al

P.

PRIN

Editorial Notes.

The 1913 edition of "The Official Catholic Directory" is presented to its patrons somewhat late in the season but the delay could not be avoided. Owing to the immensity of the undertaking months and months elapse after the first proofs begin to pour into the Directory office. The statistics are revised and revised until the matter in the final proofs is as perfect as the Chancery officials can make it. Here, too, it may be apropos to state that some of the final proofs of the most important Dioceses in the United States did not reach the Directory publishers until the middle of February, and as it takes fully a month to complete the publication after the final proofs are received, it will be apparent to patrons that "The Official Catholic Directory" could not be published until the middle of March.

Then, also, it must be considered that "The Official Catholic Directory" contains not only a complete directory of the United States and its foreign possessions, but includes also a directory of Canada and Newfoundland, a directory of Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales and ecclesiastical information of other foreign countries. This fact is sometimes lost sight of and it may be well to state that no other Catholic Directory includes complete reports of so many nations as does "The Official Catholic Directory."

The 1913 issue was gone over and revised page for page. No expense was spared and the active work on the 1913 volume was commenced the middle of June, 1912.

One of the most interesting features of the Directory is the General Summary which appears on the last two pages of the United States section. This table was revised line for line with more than ordinary care and at a glance reveals the statistics of the Catholic Church in the United States. The tabulated figures will give food for thought.

The chief item, of course, is the Catholic population figure. The number of Catholics is reported as 15,154,158, showing an increase of only 138,589 over the figures of the 1912 volume. This increase, namely 138,589, will not satisfy many but as a matter of information it must be stated that the Catholic population figures are printed in the Directory just as they are furnished by the Diocesan officials. Perhaps, in fairness, however, it ought to be mentioned that in thirty-five Dioceses no changes were made in the population figures. In six cases where changes were made the revision was downward, one Diocese reducing its population figure by 25,000, another by 12,000, while a third cut off 10,620. The three other reductions were only slight. It is impossible in all districts to take an annual census and in numerous Dioceses the census is taken every five years. In two or three American Dioceses the figures are changed only every ten years.

Having worked on the last eight Directories, the editor can, without fear, say that the population item as given in the Directory is a very conservative figure, and in no way exaggerated or over-estimated. In fact, statisticians would be perfectly safe in adding 10 per cent to the total number, for 10 per cent could be added to the 15,154,158, and no fault found. This 10 per cent could be charged to "floating" population.

Various features were added to the 1913 volume, and one which has been suggested time and again, will surely meet with approval. The addition is a table (page 854), giving the names of the Catholic Chaplains in the United States Army and Navy. Heretofore it has been necessary to search through the entire Clergy list to find the names of the Army or Navy Chaplains. This year's table not only shows the names and locations but also the rank of the Reverend Chaplains.

The list of the Roman Pontiffs (pages 10-11) was revised and the tables show that there have been 259 occupants of the Papal throne. The revision was made in accordance with the latest information obtainable.

The Directory publishers endeavored to secure from each Diocese the number of infant and adult baptisms, and in all cases where figures were supplied by the Chancery offices, the items were inserted in the recapitulation of the Dioceses concerned.

Blanks soliciting information were sent out by the tens of thousands and in each case the publishers requested that the recipient furnish the required information and return same to the proper Chancery office or to the Bishop's house. The plan was perfect, but of course, the statistics will never be perfect until each and every blank is promptly returned to the Chancery officials. Stamped envelopes were included in every case but some of the blanks were not returned.

Several important changes were made in the style of editions published and beginning with the 1913 book, the Canadian pages will be found only in the complete edition. By complete edition is meant the volume which contains the United States section, the Canadian Dioceses, Cuba, Newfoundland, Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales and other foreign countries. The United States and Canada edition has been discontinued and in its place will be issued the United States edition, containing only the Diocesan reports of this country and the reports of the foreign possessions of the United States. There will be three styles: the complete edition, bound in leather; the complete edition, in paper covers; and the United States edition, paper bound.

It would not be just to allow the Directory to make its appearance without saying a word in behalf of the advertisers in the present volume. The advertisers in the 1913 Directory by the very fact that they are advertising, show that they seek the patronage of the Reverend Clergy, the Religious Orders and the various communities of Sisters. The publishers can and do assure Directory patrons that only the most responsible and the most representative firms are admitted to the advertising pages of this publication. It would be to the mutual advantage of all concerned if advertisers in Catholic publications were told when and where their advertisements were seen. This plea not only refers to the advertisers in "The Official Catholic Directory," but refers, also, to the advertisers in all Catholic papers and periodicals, whether weeklies, monthlies or annuals.

The publishers must, furthermore, extend their sincere thanks to the officials of the various Chancery offices and to those who have aided them in their arduous task of compiling this 1,500-page Directory. Without the co-operation and active assistance of the Diocesan authorities the publishing of this Directory would be impossible.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS.

THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY
JOSEPH H. MEIER, Editor.

Contents.

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals 2
The Roman Curia 6
List of Roman Pontiffs 10

PART II.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 12
The Apostolic Delegation 15

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 16
Boston (Massachusetts) 34
Chicago (Illinois) 49
Cincinnati (Ohio) 73
Dubuque (Iowa) 86
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 96
New Orleans (Louisiana) 111
New York (New York) 125
Oregon City (Oregon) 162
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 169
St. Louis (Missouri) 192
St. Paul (Minnesota) 209
San Francisco (California) 220
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 233

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) 241
Alexandria (Louisiana) 251
Alton (Illinois) 255
Altoona (Pennsylvania) 262
Baker City (Oregon) 267
Belleville (Illinois) 271
Bismarck (N. Dakota) 277
Boise (Idaho) 281
Brooklyn (New York) 286
Buffalo (New York) 301
Burlington (Vermont) 313
Charleston (South Carolina) 318
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 321
Cleveland (Ohio) 324
Columbus (Ohio) 336
Concordia (Kansas) 343
Corpus Christi (Texas) 348
Covington (Kentucky) 350
Crookston (Minnesota) 356
Dallas (Texas) 359
Davenport (Iowa) 365
Denver (Colorado) 371
Des Moines (Iowa) 381
Detroit (Michigan) 385
Duluth (Minnesota) 396
Erie (Pennsylvania) 400
Fall River (Massachusetts) 407
Fargo (N. Dakota) 412
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 418
Galveston (Texas) 428
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 434
Great Falls (Montana) 441
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 445
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 456
Hartford (Connecticut) 461
Helena (Montana) 474
Indianapolis (Indiana) 480
Kansas City (Missouri) 489
Kearney (Nebraska) 495
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 496
Lead (S. Dakota) 505
Leavenworth (Kansas) 509
Lincoln (Nebraska) 516
Little Rock (Arkansas) 521
Louisville (Kentucky) 528
Manchester (New Hampshire) 537
Marquette (Michigan) 543
Mobile (Alabama) 549
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) 557
Nashville (Tennessee) 567
Natchez (Mississippi) 572
Newark (New Jersey) 577
Ogdensburg (New York) 589
Oklâhoma (Oklahoma) 596
Omaha (Nebraska) 604
Peoria (Illinois) 612
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) 621
Portland (Maine) 637
Providence (Rhode Island) 644
Richmond (Virginia) 651
Rochester (New York) 657
Rockford (Illinois) 664
Sacramento (California) 668
St. Augustine (Florida) 673
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 678
St. Joseph (Missouri) 683
Salt Lake (Utah) 688
San Antonio (Texas) 691
Savannah (Georgia) 699
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 704
Seattle (Washington) 713
Sioux City (Iowa) 723
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) 728
Springfield (Massachusetts) 734
Superior (Wisconsin) 742
Syracuse (New York) 747
Toledo (Ohio) 752
Trenton (New Jersey) 758
Tucson (Arizona) 769
Wheeling (West Virginia) 774
Wichita (Kansas) 781
Wilmington (Delaware) 786
Winona (Minnesota) 790

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey 795

Alaska........ 799
Canal Zone........ 801
Hawaiian Islands........ 802
Porto Rico........ 804
The Apostolic Delegation........ 808
Archdiocese of Manila, Philippine Islands........ 808
Diocese of Calboyog, Philippine Islands........ 816
Diocese of Cebu, Philippine Islands........ 819
Diocese of Jaro, Philippine Islands........ 822
Diocese of Lipa, Philippine Islands........ 826
Diocese of Nueva Caures, Philipine Islands........ 828
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands........ 831
Diocese of Tuguegarao, Philippine Islands........ 834
Diocese of Zamboanga, Philippine Islands........ 836
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, Philippine Islands........ 839
British Honduras........ 840
Jamaica........ 842

Priests' Eucharistic League........ 844
Priests' Communion League........ 844
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith........ 844
Apostleship of Prayer........ 845
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests........ 845
Association of the Secular Polish Clergy in the United States........ 845
The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels........ 845
The Catholic Church Extension Society.. 846
The Catholic Missionary Union........ 846
The Catholic Colonization Society U.S.A. 846
Commissariat of the Holy Land........ 847
The Catholic Total Abstinence Union.... 847
Priests' Total Abstinence League........ 847
Society of St. Vincent de Paul........ 847
The Holy Name Society........ 847
The Angelic Warfare........ 848
The Rosary Confraternity........ 848
The Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America........ 848
International Catholic Truth Society..... 848
The Catholic Educational Association ... 849
The Catholic Summer School of America 849
The Western Catholic Summer School... 849
Catholic Press Association........ 849
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the Colored People and the Indians........ 849
Catholic Board for Mission Work among the Colored People........ 850
The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.. 850
The Society for the Preservation of the Faith among Indian Children........ 850
The Marquette League........ 850
The Indian Mission Work........ 851
The Negro Mission Work........ 852
Army and Navy Chaplains........ 854
American Colleges in Europe........ 855
English-speaking Confessors abroad..... 856
Catholic Papers in the United States.. 859
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men ... 865
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women. 876
Alphabetical List of Places in the United States........ 911
Abbreviations........ 960
Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots........ 961
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests........ 964
Necrology........ 1162
General Summary........ 1167

PART III.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada........ 1
The Apostolic Delegation........ 2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia)........ 3
Kingston (Ontario)........ 7
Montreal (Quebec)........ 10
Ottawa (Ontario)........ 42
Quebec (Quebec)........ 50
St. Boniface (Manitoba)........ 64
Toronto (Ontario)........ 71
Vancouver (British Columbia)........ 76

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario)........ 80
Antigonish (Nova Scotia)........ 82
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).. 86
Chatham (New Brunswick)........ 88
Chicoutimi (Quebec)........ 92
Hamilton (Ontario)........ 96
Joliette (Quebec)........ 100
London (Ontario)........ 104
Nicolet (Quebec)........ 108
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario)........ 112
Peterborough (Ontario)........ 115
Prince Albert (Sask)........ 117
Regina (Sask)........ 121
Rimouski (Quebec)........ 125
St. Albert (Alberta)........ 129
St. Hyacinth (Quebec)........ 134
St. John (New Brunswick)........ 140
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario)........ 143
Sherbrooke (Quebec)........ 147
Trois Rivieres (Quebec)........ 151
Valleyfield (Quebec)........ 155
Victoria (British Columbia)........ 159

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND—(CONTINUED).

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.) 162
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.) 164
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) 166
St. Lawrence (Quebec) 167
Temiskaming (Quebec and Ontario) 169

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon 171

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 172
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) 174
Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) 175

Statistics of Religious Orders 177
Alphabetical List of Places 191
Abbreviations 204
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots 205
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 206
Necrology 249

PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 1
Cashel and Emly 5
Dublin 8
Tuam 18

DIOCESES.

Achonry 21
Ardagh 23
Clogher 26
Clonfert 29
Cloyne 31
Cork 34
Derry 37
Down and Connor 39
Dromore 42
Elphin 44
Ferns 47
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora 50
Kerry 52
Kildare and Leighlin 55
Killala 57
Killaloe 58
Kilmore 61
Limerick 63
Meath 66
Ossory 69
Raphoe 72
Ross 74
Waterford and Lismore 75

ENGLAND AND WALES.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster 79
Birmingham 87
Liverpool 92

DIOCESES.

Clifton 99
Hexham and Newcastle 102
Leeds 107
Menevia (Wales) 111
Middlesbrough 113
Newport (Wales) 116
Northampton 119
Nottingham 122
Plymouth 125
Portsmouth 128
Salford 131
Shrewsbury 136
Southwark 139

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh............. 145
Glasgow.... 148

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen.. 153
Argyll and the Isles........................... 155
Dunkeld.. 157
Galloway.. 159

PART V.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

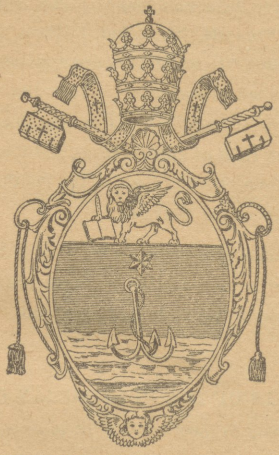
THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY 161
THE ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA, CENTRAL AMERICA............................ 168
THE DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA, CENTRAL AMERICA.................. 168
THE DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA, CENTRAL AMERICA............................... 168
THE DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR, CENTRAL AMERICA 168
THE ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA, REPUBLIC OF CUBA................. 169
THE DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS, REPUBLIC OF CUBA............................ 171
THE DIOCESE OF HAVANA, REPUBLIC OF CUBA................................ 173
THE DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO, REPUBLIC OF CUBA......................... 178
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE 179
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO............................ 184
THE DIOCESE OF ROSEAU, WEST INDIES. 188
THE REPUBLIC OF HAYTI, WEST INDIES...................................... 189
THE REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO, WEST INDIES................................ 189
THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN, WEST INDIES........................... 190

.. 148
.. 157
.. 159
... 161
... 168
... 168
... 168
... 168
... 169
... 171
... 173
... 178
... 179
... 184
... 188
189
... 189
... 190

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His oliness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several acred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are le chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, icars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

Bishop of Rome and Vicar of Jesus Christ,
Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles,
Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church,
Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy,
Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province,
Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church.

POPE PIUS X.,

JOSEPH SARTO,

Supreme Pontiff now Gloriously Reigning.

The two hundred and fifty-eighth successor of St. Peter, was born at Riese, in the Diocese reviso, June 2, 1835; ordained Priest, September 18, 1858; consecrated Bishop of Mantua, ember 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; ted Pope, August 4, crowned August 9, 1903.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Univer- Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation; the Pro-rectorship of the rch and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the er of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed, the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Oreglia di Santo Stefano Aloysius, born at Bene Vagienna Diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri*; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Vannutelli Seraphin, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Agliardi Anthony, Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Della Cancelleria.

Vannutelli Vincent, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836: created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*. Prefect of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, born at Rome, August 12, 1845: created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Frascati*. Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

De Lai Cajetan, (*S. Nicolo in Carcere*); born at Malo, Diocese of Vincenza, July 26, 1853; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Roma, Lungo Tevere dei Vallati, 10.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Neto Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., resigned Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagis, Diocese of Faro, February 8, 1811; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Rampolla del Tindaro Marianus, (*S. Cecilia*); born at Polizzi, Diocese of Cefalu, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana; Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition. Res. Roma, Piazza della Sacrestia.

Di Pietro Angelo, (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*); Datarius; born at Vivaro, Diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria, Apostolica.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Vaszary Claudius Francis, O.S.B., (*SS. Silvestro e Martino di Monti*); born at Kereszthel, Diocese of Veszprim, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Kopp George, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*); born at Duderstadt, Diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, Diocese of Parma, August 18, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Gotti Jerome Mary, O.C.D., (*S. Maria della Scala*); born at Genoa, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo di Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna.

Ferrata Dominic, (*S. Prisca*); born at Montefiascone, Diocese of Gradoli, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Prefect of the Congregation of the Sacraments. Res.—Roma, Via di Aracoeli, 2.

Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, Archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain, (*S. Maria in Traspontina*); born at Aldeaclavila, Diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Respighi Peter, Vicar General of His Holiness, (*Santi Quattro Coronati*); born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899, Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Martinelli Sebastian, (*S. Agostino*); born at S. Anna, Archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the S. C. of Rites. Res.—Roma, Via Arenula, 29.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

Gennari Casimir, (*S. Marcello*); born at Maratea, Diocese of Policastro Bussentino, Dec. 27, 1839; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Borghese.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Prague, (*S. Stefano Rotondo*); born at Hausford, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara, (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo al Isola*); born at Breonio, Diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Katschthaler John, (*S. Tomaso in Parione*); Archbishop of Salzburg; born at Hippach, Diocese of Brixen, May 20, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*); born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of State. Res.—Roma, Vaticano.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cavallari Aristides, (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); Patriarch of Venice, born at Chioggia, Feb. 8, 1849; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Aguirre y Garcia Gregory Mary, (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*); Archbishop of Burgos, born at Pola di Gordon, Diocese of Oviedo, March 12, 1835; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Rinaldini Aristides, (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Montefalco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907. Res.—Roma Via Virginio Ossini, 27.

Lorenzelli Benedict, (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); born at Badi, Archdiocese of Bologna, May 11, 1853; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907. Res.—Roma Via Valadier, 52 (Prati).

Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi Alexander, (*S. Gregorio al Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Mercier Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Allend, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter, (*S. Bernardo*); Titular Bishop of Cesarea di Palestina, born at Visso, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907. Res.—Roma, Corso d'Italia, 39.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, (*S. Maria Nuova*); born at Monlevrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Marseilles, (*S. Onofrio*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Cos y Machó Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Valladolid, (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Teran y Solones, Diocese of Santander, August 6, 1838; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Falconio Diomede, O.F.M., Titular Archbishop of Larissa, (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*); born at Pescocostanza, Abbey of Montecassino, Sept. 20, 1842; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Roma, Piazza Cavour, 17.

Vico Anthony, Titular Archbishop of Philippi, (*S. Callisto*); born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, January 9, 1847; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Granito di Belmonte Gennaro, Titular Archbishop of Edessa (*S. Maria degli Angeli*); born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Roma, Corso d'Italia, 35.

Farley John M., Archbishop of New York, U. S. A., (*S. Maria Supra Minervam*); born at Newtownhamilton, Ireland, April 20, 1842; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bourne Francis, Archbishop of Westminster, (*S. Pudentiana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Bauer Francis, Archbishop of Olmütz, (S. *Girolamo degli Schiavoni*); born at Krachovec, Archdiocese of Olmütz, January 26, 1841; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Amette Leo Adolph, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Sabina*); born at Douville, Diocese of Evreux, Sept. 6, 1850; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

O'Connell William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A., (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Seviglia, (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at La Fellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Dubillard Francis Virgilius, Archbishop of Chambery, (*S. Susanna*); born at Soye, Diocese of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1845; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Nagl Francis Xavier, Archbishop of Vienna, (*S. Marco*); born at Vienna, Nov. 26, 1855; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Rovérié de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier, (*S. Maria della Vittoria*), born at Beaucaire, Diocese of Nimes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Hornig Charles, Bishop of Veszprem, born in Budapest, Archdiocese of Gran, August 10, 1840; created and proclaimed Dec. 2, 1912.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Della Volpe Francis, (*S. Maria in Aquiro*); born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1814; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, Via Mouserrato, 43.

Vives y Tuto Joseph Calasanctius, (*S. Adriano al Foro Romano*); born at S. Andrea de Llevaneras, Diocese of Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Prefect of the Congregation for the Affairs of Religious. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Altemps.

Cagiano de Azevedo Ottavius, (*SS. Cosmae Damiano*); born at Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905. Res.—Roma, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Roma, Lungotevere Michelangelo, 5.

Lugari John Baptist, (*S. Maria in Porticu*); born at Rome, Feb. 18, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Roma, Via Monte Giordano, 34.

Pompili Basilius, (*S. Maria in Domnica*); born at Spoleto, April 16, 1858; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Roma, Via Condotti, 61.

Billot Louis, S.J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Roma, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Van Rossum William, C.SS R., (*S. Cesario in Polatino*); born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Roma, S. Alfonso, Via Merulana.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903. Res.—Roma, Via Panico, 85.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4th, 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Maronite Rite—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Latin Rite—Lawrence Passerini, born in Cortona, November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome, Via Capo le Case, 3.

Melchite Rite—Cyril Geha, born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902 and confirmed June 22, 1903.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—Philipp Camassei, born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—His Eminence Cardinal Gregory Mary Aguirre y Garcia, O.F.M., born March 12, 1835; appointed Patriarch April 29, 1909. Res.—Toledo, Spain.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa do Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Patriarch Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

VENICE—His Eminence Cardinal Aristides Cavallari, born February 8, 1849; appointed Patriarch 1904.

LISBON (Portugal)—Anthony Mendes Bello, born August 25, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; all matters concerning indulgences; the impediments of *Disparitatis cultus* and *mixtae religionis* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (*a*) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda, to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc. (*b*) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda and all things pertaining to the Seminaries. (*c*) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations. (*d*) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect:* His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Cajetan Cardinal de Lai. *Assessor:* Msgr. Scipio Tecchi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of the Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacrament, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect:* Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary:* Msgr. Philipp Giustini. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to provide the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the celebration and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* Casimir Cardinal Gennari. *Secretary:* Msgr. Orestes Giorgi. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Proeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for religious. *Prefect:* Joseph Calasanctius Vives y Tuto. *Secretary:* Msgr. Donatus Sbarretti, D.D. *Office:* Palazzo dello Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting religious as religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries.

To the Propaganda is united the Congregation for the affairs of Oriental Rites and the Commission for the Union of Dissenting Churches. *Prefect:* Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Msgr. Cammillus Laurenti. *Office:* Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX. (*Congregatio Indicis*).

Its office is not only to examine the books submitted, to prohibit them, and to concede dispensations, but also officially to investigate whether writings of any kind, that should be condemned, are being circulated; and to remind the Ordinaries how solemnly they are bound to condemn pernicious writings and to denounce them to the Holy See. *Prefect:* Francis Cardinal Della Volpe. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O.P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect:* Sebastian Cardinal Martinelli. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Peter Lafontaine, Titular Bishop of Caristo. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CEREMONIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Caeremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Msgr. Richard Sanz de Samper.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio pro Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis.*)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters, which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary*: Msgr. Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES. (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning *Prefect*: Francis de Paula Cardinal Cassetta. *Secretary:* Msgr. Ascenso Dandini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

II.

TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARIA. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

The jurisdiction of this sacred tribunal is limited entirely to those matters, which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same forum internum it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. *Penitentiary Major:* Seraphin Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Michael Lega. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SEGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Nicholas Marini. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

III.

OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CANCELLARIA. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor*: Anthony Cardinal Agliardi. *Office :* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARIA. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius*: Angelo Cardinal di Pietro. *Office :* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and tempora rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Pro-Secretary:* Msgr. Eugene Pacelli. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belong the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Majordomate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Nicholas Canali. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. *Secretary of State:* Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND THE SECRETARIATE OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is that of writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr.—

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. **St. Peter**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M	67	79
3. St. Cletus or Anacletus, M	79	90
4. St. Clement I., M	90	99
5. St. Evaristus, M	99	107
6. St. Alexander I., M	107	116
7. St. Sixtus I., M	116	125
8. St. Telesphorus, M	125	136
9. St. Hyginus, M	136	140
10. St. Pius I., M	140	154
11. St. Anicetus, M	154	165
12. St. Soterus, M	165	174
13. St. Eleutherius, M	174	189
14. St. Victor I., M	189	198
15. St. Zephyrinus, M	198	217
16. St. Callistus I., M	217	222
17. St. Urban I., M	222	230
18. St. Pontian, M	230	235
19. St. Anterus, M	235	236
20. St. Fabian, M	236	250
21. St. Cornelius, M	251	253
22. St. Lucius I., M	253	254
23. St. Stephen I., M	254	257
24. St. Sixtus II., M	257	258
25. St. Dionysius	259	268
26. St. Felix I., M	269	274
27. St. Eutychian, M	275	283
28. St. Caius, M	283	296
29. St. Marcellinus, M	296	304
30. St. Marcellus I., M	304	309
31. St. Eusebius, M	309	311
32. St. Melchiades,	311	314
33. St. Sylvester I	314	337
34. St. Mark	337	340
35. St. Julius I	341	352
36. St. Liberius	352	366
* St. Felix II	355	365
37. St. Damasus I	366	384
38. St. Siricius	384	398
39. St. Anastasius I	399	402
40. St. Innocent I	402	417
41. St. Zozimus	417	418
42. St. Boniface I	418	423
43. St. Celestine I	423	432
44. St. Sixtus III	432	440
45. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
46. St. Hilary	461	468
47. St. Simplicius	468	483
48. St. Felix III	483	492
49. St. Gelasius I	492	496
50. St. Anastasius II	496	498
51. St. Symmachus	498	514
52. St. Hormisdas	514	523
53. St. John I	523	526
54. St. Felix IV	526	530
55. Boniface II	530	532
56. John II	532	535
57. St. Agapitus	535	536
58. St. Silverius	536	538
59. Vigilius	538	555
60. Pelagius I	555	560
61. John III	560	573

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died
62. Benedict I	574	578
63. Pelagius II	578	590
64. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
65. Sabinian	604	606
66. Boniface III	607	607
67. St. Boniface IV	608	615
68. St. Deusdedit I	615	619
69. Boniface V	619	625
70. Honorius I	625	638
71. Severinus	638	640
72. John IV	640	642
73. Theodore I	642	649
74. St. Martin I., M	649	655
75. St. Eugene I	655	656
76. St. Vitalian	657	672
77. Adeodatus	672	676
78. Donus	676	678
79. St. Agatho	678	682
80. St. Leo II	682	683
81. St. Benedict II	684	685
82. John V	685	686
83. Conon	686	687
84. St. Sergius I	687	701
85. John VI	701	705
86. John VII	705	707
87. Sisinnius	708	708
88. Constantine	708	715
89. St. Gregory II	715	731
90. St. Gregory III	731	741
91. St. Zachary	741	752
† St. Stephen II	752	752
92. Stephen III	752	757
93. St. Paul I	757	767
94. Stephen IV	768	771
95. Adrian I	771	795
96. St. Leo III	795	816
97. St. Stephen V	816	817
98. St. Paschal I	817	824
99. Eugene II	824	827
100. Valentine	827	827
101. Gregory IV	827	844
102. Sergius II	844	847
103. St. Leo IV	847	855
104. Benedict III	855	858
105. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
106. Adrian II	867	872
107. John VIII	872	882
108. Marinus I	882	884
109. Adrian III	884	885
110. Stephen VI	885	891
111. Formosus	891	896
112. Boniface VI	896	896
113. Stephen VII	896	897
114. Romanus	897	897
115. Theodore II	897	897
116. John IX	898	900
117. Benedict IV	900	903
118. Leo V	903	903
119. Christopher	903	904
120. Sergius III	904	911
121. Anastasius III	911	913

†—Died before his consecration.

		Elected	Died
122.	Landus	913	914
123.	John X	914	928
124.	Leo VI	928	928
125.	Stephen VIII	928	931
126.	John XI	931	936
127.	Leo VII	936	939
128.	Stephen IX	939	942
129.	Marinus II	942	946
130.	Agapitus II	946	955
131.	John XII	955	964
132.	Leo VIII**	963	965
133.	Benedict V	964	965
134.	John XIII	965	972
135.	Benedict VI	973	974
136.	Benedict VII	975	984
137.	John XIV	984	984
138.	Boniface VII	984	985
139.	John XV	985	996
140.	Gregory V	996	999
141.	Sylvester II	999	1003
142.	John XVII	1003	1003
143.	John XVIII	1003	1009
144.	Sergius IV	1009	1012
145.	Benedict VIII	1012	1024
146.	John XIX	1024	1032
147.	Benedict IX	1032	1045
148.	Gregory VI	1045	1046
149.	Clement II	1046	1047
150.	Damasus II	1048	1048
151.	St. Leo IX	1049	1054
152.	Victor II	1055	1057
153.	Stephen X	1057	1058
154.	Benedict X	1058	1059
155.	Nicholas II	1059	1061
156.	Alexander II	1061	1073
157.	St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
158.	Victor III	1087	1087
159.	B. Urban II	1088	1099
160.	Paschal II	1099	1118
161.	Gelasius II	1118	1119
162.	Callistus II	1119	1124
163.	Honorius II	1124	1130
164.	Innocent II	1130	1143
165.	Celestine II	1143	1144
166.	Lucius II	1144	1145
167.	Eugene III	1145	1153
168.	Anastasius IV	1153	1154
169.	Adrian IV	1154	1159
170.	Alexander III	1159	1181
171.	Lucius III	1181	1185
172.	Urban III	1185	1187
173.	Gregory VIII	1187	1187
174.	Clement III	1187	1191
175.	Celestine III	1191	1198
176.	Innocent III	1198	1216
177.	Honorius III	1216	1227
178.	Gregory IX	1227	1241
179.	Celestine IV	1241	1241
180.	Innocent IV	1243	1254
181.	Alexander IV	1254	1261
182.	Urban IV	1261	1264
183.	Clement IV	1265	1268
184.	B. Gregory X	1271	1276
185.	B. Innocent V	1276	1276
186.	Adrian V	1276	1276
187.	John XXI	1276	1277
188.	Nicholas III	1277	1280
189.	Martin IV	1281	1285
190.	Honorius IV	1285	1287
191.	Nicholas IV	1288	1292
192.	St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
193.	Boniface VIII	1294	1303
194.	B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
195	Clement V	1305	1314
196.	John XXII	1316	1334
197.	Benedict XII	1334	1342
198.	Clement VI	1342	1352
199.	Innocent VI	1352	1362
200.	B. Urban V	1362	1370
201.	Gregory XI	1370	1378
202.	Urban VI	1378	1389
203.	Boniface IX	1389	1404
204.	Innocent VII	1404	1406
205.	Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
206.	Alexander V	1409	1410
207.	John XXIII	1410	‡1415
208.	Martin V	1417	1431
209.	Eugene IV	1431	1447
210.	Nicholas V	1447	1455
211.	Callistus III	1455	1458
212.	Pius II	1458	1464
213.	Paul II	1464	1471
214.	Sixtus IV	1471	1484
215.	Innocent VIII	1484	1492
216.	Alexander VI	1492	1503
217.	Pius III	1503	1503
218.	Julius II	1503	1513
219.	Leo X	1513	1521
220.	Adrian VI	1522	1523
221.	Clement VII	1523	1534
222.	Paul III	1534	1549
223.	Julius III	1550	1555
224.	Marcellus II	1555	1555
225.	Paul IV	1555	1559
226.	Pius IV	1559	1565
227.	St. Pius V	1566	1572
228.	Gregory XIII	1572	1585
229.	Sixtus V	1585	1590
230.	Urban VII	1590	1590
231.	Gregory XIV	1590	1591
232.	Innocent IX	1591	1591
233.	Clement VIII	1592	1605
234.	Leo XI	1605	1605
235.	Paul V	1605	1621
236.	Gregory XV	1621	1623
237.	Urban VIII	1623	1644
238.	Innocent X	1644	1655
239.	Alexander VII	1655	1667
240.	Clement IX	1667	1669
241.	Clement X	1670	1676
242.	Innocent XI	1676	1689
243.	Alexander VIII	1689	1691
244.	Innocent XII	1691	1700
245.	Clement XI	1700	1721
246.	Innocent XIII	1721	1724
247.	Benedict XIII	1724	1730
248.	Clement XII	1730	1740
249.	Benedict XIV	1740	1758
250.	Clement XIII	1758	1769
251.	Clement XIV	1769	1774
252.	Pius VI	1775	1799
253.	Pius VII	1800	1823
254.	Leo XII	1823	1829
255.	Pius VIII	1829	1830
256.	Gregory XVI	1831	1846
257.	Pius IX	1846	1878
258.	Leo XIII	1878	1903
259.	Pius X	1903	

**—Doubtful.

‡—Resigned.

PART II.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C. Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan 16, 1912.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. William J. Kenny, D.D., cons. May 18, 1902.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., cons. June [illegible], 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA and BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See August 30, 1907, and created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.

Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS. Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 29, 1908. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.

Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See Oct. 31, 1904.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, cons. May 1, 1909.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888. Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan 26, 1911.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry J. Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 15, 1910.

Province of Cincinnati.—(Continued).

Diocese of Louisville, Ky.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville Feb. 7, 1910.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Diocese of Toledo, Ohio.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., appointed Bishop of Cheyenne, Jan. 18, 1912.
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of Des Moines, Iowa—Rt. Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Jan. 31, 1912.
Diocese of Kearney, Neb.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., appointed Jan. 25, 1913.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb. Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. July 6, 1911.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, January 30, 1891.
Diocese of Sioux City, Iowa.—Rt. Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., cons. May 25, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903. Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee, Sept. 4, 1911.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D.D., cons. July 25, 1904.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of Marquette and Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of Superior, Wis.—Rt. Rev. Augustin Schinner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1905.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of New Orleans, La.—Most Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M., D.D., cons. June 12, 1899; promoted April 20, 1906. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons., Nov. 29, 1911.
Diocese of Alexandria, La.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of Corpus Christi, Tex.—See Vacant.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D. cons., July 12, 1911.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
Diocese of Oklahoma.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See March 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of New York.—His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; appointed Archbishop Sept. 15, 1902; created Cardinal November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 25, 1904.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 1, 1894.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892. Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; cons. Sept. 21, 1909.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5th 1892. Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor-Bishop March 24, 1905; succeeded to the See January 18, 1909.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., cons. May 13, 1909.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1903.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Scillio, Feb. 24, 1897: promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Sept. 17, 1912.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin. D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons Sept. 13, 1868. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City, March 14, 1910.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D.. cons. Feb. 22, 1911.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1861; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888. Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. May 9, 1910.
Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick. D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev James Trobec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east on the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan. D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884. Rt. Rev. Edward Hanna, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Dec. 4, 1912.
Diocese of MONTERY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D.D., cons. Nov. 24 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles March 27 1903.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., cons. June 16. 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop July 2 , 1902; promoted to Archbishopric, January 3. 1909.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt Rev. Nicholas Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28. 1887.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Bishop for the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Soter S. Ortynsky, D.D., cons., May 12, 1907. Res., Philadelphia. Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

JOHN BONZANO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Militene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector of the Pontifical Urban College of Rome; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, February 1, 1912; consecrated Archbishop of Militene, March 3, 1912.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. **BONAVENTURE CERRETTI**, D.D., J.U.D., LL.D. Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Rev. **JOHN A. FLOERSH**, D.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI,	1893—1896.
His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI,	1896—1902.
His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO,	1902—1911.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

Established a Diocese April 6, 1789; Archdiocese April 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 30, 1861; consecrated Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V. G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. John Carroll, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. Leonard Neale, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817. —Most Rev. Ambrose Marechal, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. James Whitfield, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. Samuel Eccleston, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. Francis Patrick Kenrick, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. Martin John Spalding, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. James Roosevelt Bayley, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. Corrigan, D.D.,—Res., *Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. Louis R. Stickney.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR, Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Rev. M. BARABASZ, Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *Secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, D.D., *judge;* Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *secretarius.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., C. F. THOMAS, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D., Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. LAWRENCE BROWN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, J. EDWARD MALLOY, Washington, D. C.: Revs. ANDREW J. CAREY, T. G. SMYTH, A. J. O DS, THOS. E. MCGUIGAN.—Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL J. RIORDAN, THOS. E. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Church Music Commission: Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. T. RUSSELL, D.D., chairman; Very Rev. F. A. SPENCER, O.P.; Rev. C. M. BART, Prof. ANTON GLOETZNER; Prof. LUCIAN ODENDHAL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. ENNIS, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEO. H. TRAGESSER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., secretary; Rev. Louis R. Stickney, asst. chancellor.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 250.
Calvert Hall College. 20 Christian Brothers. Boys, 190.
Visitation Academy, Park ave. Girls, 125.

ALL SAINTS, West Forest Park, Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Ferdinand Litz, C.SS.R., consultor of provincial; Rev. Augustine Dooper, C.SS.R., consultor of provincial; Rev. George J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of province; Rev. Wm. Tewes, C.SS.R., Rev. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., Rev. Ferd. J. Lu z, C.SS.R.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Pupils, 162.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights ave., Rev. Philip J. Walsh.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy, Rev. T. J. Lennan.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 365.

ST. ANN'S, York road. Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L., Rev. John J. Barrett, S.T.L. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2109 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 485.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st., and Argyle ave., Rev. Chas. A. Evers, S.S.J. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.

School— 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 2[illegible]12 Wilkins ave.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2618 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 154.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Theodore D. Mead and Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 611 Gorsuch ave, Waverly, Baltimore, Md.

ST. BRIDGET'S, cor. Ellwood ave., and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 356.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., rector. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 700 S. Ann st.

School — 7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 436.

ST. CECILIA'S, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn. Res., 2102 Hilton st.

CORPUS CHRISTI, (Jenkins' Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. E. Starr, rector emeritus; Rev. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor; Rev. John A. Smith.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Layfayette ave.). Pupils, 175.

St. Dominic's, Hamilton P. O. Sta., Rev. J. B. Manley.

St. Edward's, Calverton, Rev. J. B. Kailer.

School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

St. Elizabeth's, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rev. J. J. Murray, Rev. John E. Graham.

School — 10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. (2728 E. Baltimore st.). Pupils, 506.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), 101 South Mount st. Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 South Mount st.). Pupils, 251.

St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J., Rev. J. A. Gensheimer, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.

Chapel—St. Frances' Industrial School for Colored Girls. Chase st. and Forest pl.

St. Gregory the Great, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev. Bishop Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Rev. Peter L. Ireton, Rev. Chas. F. Morrissey.

School —9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Pupils, 387.

Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp, Rev. Andrew Engelhardt. Res., 104 E. West st.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 435.

Holy Rosary (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D., Rev. Bronislaus Gebert.

School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (1633 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 780.

St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Wm. J. Ennis, S.J., rector; Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Alphonse Coppens, S.J., chaplain of the jail and penitentiary. On Loyola College staff: Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., Rev. Patrick Dooley, S.J., Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J. Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S. J., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J., Rev. Joseph M Renaud, S.J., Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., Rev. Michael J. Sheehy, S.J., Rev. F. X. Sullivan, S.J.

Chapels—Jail, Penitentiary and House of Correction.

Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. G. V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Revs. James H. Neck, C.M., W. Dougherty, C.M., Robert A. Schickling, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.

School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 305.

St. James' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schnorr, C.SS.R., Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.SS.R., Rev. John Huether, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 421.
9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Pupils, 376.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Jerome's, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. Joseph A. Little. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (775 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 440.

St. John the Evangelist, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George W. Devine, Rev Edw. L. Devine, Rev. Leonard Ripple, Rev. Stephen McCabe.

School—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1027

Chapel—Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. John the Baptist (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. D. M. McCormick, Rev. Charles Roach. Res., 414 Sharp st.

School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (204 Sharp st.). Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery Church, Frederick ave., extended Station D. Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick rd., Station D.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 247.

Chapels—Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.

St. Katherine of Sienna, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and Wm. Humphries. Res. 2509 E. Preston st.

School — 8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2608 Preston st.). Pupils, 321.

St. Leo's, Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M., Rev. Joseph Gleisner, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (906 Styles st.). Pupils, 350.

St. Martin's, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Revs. Thomas J. Broydrick, John T. Norton, Carroll Smyth, Lawrence A. Brown. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.

Schools—St. Martin's Male Academy (29 N. Fulton ave.), 6 Brothers of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 414.
St. Martin's Female Academy (36 N. Fulton ave.) 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 432.

St. Martin's—(Continued).
Chapels —Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Bon Secours, Nursing Sisters.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea. 1410 Riverside ave., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev Albert E. Smith, Rev. Francis Flanigan.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Gitting st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pudils, 670
St. Michael's (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Jos. Raphael Wissel, C.SS.R., rector: Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R.. Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Denges, C.SS.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.SS.R., 4 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.).
16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). } Pupils, 719.
St. Monica's, (for the exclusive use of colored people), Hill st., attended from St. Joseph's, Seminary, Baltimore.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter. Res., 1532 Fort ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 344.
St. Patrick's, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Bernard McNamara, D.D.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1714 Bank st.). Pupils, 172.
6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Pupils, 175.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair rd., Baltimore Co.
St. Paul's, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. J. Edward Malloy, Rev. W. Paul Smith. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.
Chapel – Carmelite Convent. Caroline and Biddle sts. Rev. M. F. Foley, chaplain.
St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts.. Rev. Thomas J. Kenny, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. P. Kenny. Res. 848 Hollins st.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Pupils, 600.
St. Peter Claver's (for the exclusive use of Colored People), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Revs. James Nally, S.S.J., John Clark, S.S.J. and John McKeever. S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
School —For Colored Children. 7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 325.
SS. Philip and James', St. Charles ave. and 27th st., Rev. John Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 210.
St. Pius', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Wm. Toolan. Res. 521 N. Schroeder st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 210.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Normal Institute.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 600 S. 3rd st., Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector and consultor of provincial. Rev. Aug. J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. A. Stolz, C.SS.R., Rev. John J. Braun. C.SS.R., Rev. Geo. Bienlein, C.SS.R.. Rev. Joseph Strauss, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 775.
Chapel — Bay View Asylum.
St. Stanislas Kostka (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C., superior and rector; Revs. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., John J. Jasinski, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1733 Aliceann st.). Sister M. Frances. Pupils, 800.
St. Thomas of Aquin, Roland ave., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T L., Rev. Wm. Cahill.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 191.
St. Vincent de Paul, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip McGuire.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. J. Hornung, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Wenceslaus Melichar, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus F. Supik, C.SS.R., Augustine Petránek, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 503.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Sta. D, Baltimore, Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Sta. E, Baltimore, Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Thos. E. Lyons, chaplain.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st., Rev. Maurice Cahill, chaplain.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl., Rev. Thos. E. Stapleton, chaplain.
Sacred Heart. Motherhouse of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Dillon, chaplain.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, chaplain.
Villa Marie, Notchcliff, (*Glen Arm P. O.*) Baltimore Co., Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Ronayne, chaplain.
Mt. de Sales, Catonsville, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York road, Baltimore, (*Towson P. O.*), Rev. Henry S. Nagengast, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Stanton.
  Chapel — Normal Institute
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Barron, C.SS.R., rector.
  School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 295.
  Missions— Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of the Fields.
    Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co.,St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. George Harrington.
  Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpati.
  Mission —Morantown, Alleghany Co. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
  School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 42.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D., No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
  School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Benedict, Charles Co., Rev. Francis J. Loughran.
  Mission — Salomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor; Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J.
  Missions— White Marsh, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
    Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
  Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
  School —6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.
  Mission — Petersville, (*R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville*), St. Mary's.
  School — Pupils, 85.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Conroy.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., Rev. J. J. Wiedenham. Mass every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
  Missions— Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
    Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius'. 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams and Rev. John F. Fannon.
  School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 201.
 St. Agnes', Rev. John M. Barry.
 Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. Stanton, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Edward F. Reilly.
  Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co. (*Pylesville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Mihm.
  School — Lay Teacher.
  Mission —Cardiff, Harford Co., St, Paul's.
Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. Walter McKenna. Rev. Charles Gleason, *p t.*
  School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame Pupils, 401
  Chapel — Alleghany Hospital, Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., asst.
  School — 12 Ursuline Sisters (24 Fayette st.). Pupils, 345.
  Missions— Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's.
    Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors.
    Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's.
    Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector. Res., Old Town and Race sts.
  School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 331.
Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., St. Athanasius. Rev. Paul Sandalgi.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector. 1 Lay Brother.
  Mission—Owensville, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
  School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 89.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. C. Keenan.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. J. V. Eckles, C.M., Rev. James McNelis, C.M., Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M.
  School — 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 172.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.
  Mission — Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.
Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. A. J. Conlon.
  Schools — 3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 80.
    For Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
  Chapel —Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Allegany Co., St.Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor; Rev. Jno. S. Cuddy, and Rev. John J. Donlan.
  Schools—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.
    Branch School: Eckhart, Md., 3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.

Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Franklin ave., Raspeburg, Md.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Edward P. McAdams.
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co. Holy Family.
Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Govans, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne, Rev. P. F. Brown.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Michael Ryan pastor.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Sidney Hurlbut, John H. Eckenrode.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 213.
Missions— Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'. 1st Sunday.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's. 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sundays.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holydays of obligation, Rev. Thomas Rinehart.
Missions— Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. FitzGerald.
Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P. O.*) St. Ignatius'. Rev. Jas. A. White.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas S. Dolan.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John B. Hausser, C.SS.R., superior and rector.
Landsdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Louis Sullivan.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer.
Mission — Jessups, Howard Co., St. Lawrence.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, S.J., superior; Revs. Wm. J. Stanton, S.J., Jos. V. Schmidt, S.J., John La Farge, S.J., Timothy O'Leary, S.J.
Missions—Beauvue, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's Chapel.
Bluestown, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels.
Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart.
Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., St. John's.
Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception.
Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 19.
Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River, Baltimore Co. (*Rossville P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. M. Connelly.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Quinn.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 321.
Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Thurmont, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Chapel—State Tubercular Sanatorium.
Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Dowling.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D.D.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Brennan.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission — Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Stations — Deer Park Garret Co.
Ottoway, Garret Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Missions - Great Falls, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's.
Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gaynor, pastor.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co. (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S. J.
Missions — Great Mills, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
Jarboesville, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'.
Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. Inigoes, St. Mary's Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Valley Lee, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.

St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co., (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Revs. William J. Tynan, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S.J., William D. Kiau, S.J.
Missions — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'.
Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart.
McCoudise, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.

Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince George's Co. (*R. F. D., Station H., Washington, D. C.*), St. Margaret's, Rev Frank Schwallenberg
Mission – Capitol Heights, Prince George's Co., St. Matthias.

Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.

Sykesville, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.
Mission—Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.

Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. Lennon.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.

Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.

Tompkinsville, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel J. Peck.
Mission Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 140.

Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Di Paola.
Missions—Chespeake Beach, Calvert Co.
Forestville, Prince George's Co.
Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.

Wagners Point, Anne Arundel Co. (*East Brooklyn P.O.*), St. Adalbert's, Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission—Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.

Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher and Rev. Patrick Flood.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.

Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.
Chapel—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.

West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.

Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. John Scully, S.J. and Rev. James A. Cahill, S.J.
Mission—Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Eugene de L. McDonnell, S.J., pastor; Revs. William F. Gannon, S.J., William J. Brooks, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N.W.
Schools—For Boys. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 453.
For Girls. 22 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.) Girls, 568.

SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. Jos. F. McGee, Rev. Jno. F. Eckenrode.
School —8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (1621 Park road.) Pupils, 112.

ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Chevy Chase, D. C., Blessed Sacrament.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of Colored People, Revs. Paul Griffith, Alonzo J. Olds, James J. O'Connor, Wm. J. McVeigh.
School—6 Oblate Sisters of Providence. (1127- th st., N.W.). Pupils, 125.

ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie. Res. 1242 C st, S.E.
School—12 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 340.

ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., pastor, assisted by Fathers from St. Dominic's Convent. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 290.

HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler and Rev. J. Walter Dailey. Res. 1 Fourteenth st., S.E.

HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued).

HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown). Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick Brennan, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence (3535 O st., N.W.). Boys, 220.
For Girls. 3 Sisters of Visitation (35th and P sts., N.W.). Girls, 130.
Chapels—Visitation Convent.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Georgetown University Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. James Donelan Marr, pastor; Revs. Ambrose O. Beavan, Eugene J. Connelly. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1517 8th st., N.W.). Boys. 210.
8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (1554 Eighth st. N.W.). Pupils, 260.

ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Fealy, assistant. Res., 313 Second st., N.E.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Pupils, 220.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, (Glen Echo) (*Conduit Road, Washington, D. C.*) Rev. M. Yingling, S.T.L.

ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st. N.W.

ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German). 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W., Rev. J. R. Roth, Rev. Leo. Otterbein.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st.). Pupils, 172.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw L. Buckey, Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D. and Rev. Philo L. Mills. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.

ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. E. McGuigan, S.T.L., Rev. James A. Smyth, S.T.L., Rev. John M. McNamara, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, S.T.L. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.
Schools—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 G st., N.W.). Pupils, 185.
2 Xaverian Brothers (1002 K st., N W). Pupils, 1[illegible]0.
Chapels—St Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls.

ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Walsh and Rev. James Krug.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1442 V st.). Pupils, 200.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Hugh Curley and Stephen Morris.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 265.
Chapel—Providence Hospital.

ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. Robert Froehlich, Rev. James McGraw. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

ST. TERESA'S. 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas M. Bart, Rev. Martin Egan.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1421 V st., S E.). Pupils, 252.
Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.

ST. VINCENT'S, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. P. J. O'Connell. Res., 1201 South Capitol st.,

D. C. OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WASHINGTON.

Brightwood, D. C., Church of the Nativity, Rev. F. X. Bischoff. Res., 6000 Georgia ave.
Brookland, D. C., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thos. D. Williams Pastor. Res., 1029 Monroe st., N.E.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (10th and Newton sts., N.E.). Pupils, 90.
Chapel—Soldiers' Home Mission, Rev. Edw. Southgate, Chaplain.
Langdon, D. C., St Francis de Sales, Rev. August M. Mark.
Mission—Mt. Rainier, Prince George's Co., St. James.

Absent: Rev. W. H. I. Reaney, Chaplain. U. S. Navy; Rev. Louis Paul Rennolds, Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Rev. F. P. Mackall.
Sick: Revs. J. Carey, M. O'Donoghue, Richard P. Kane, Gilbert McDonald, Thos. B. Hughes, Richard McCarthy, Romanus Mattingly.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore: Rev. John H. Greene.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. Sigourney Fay, Rev. Wm. Hemmick, Rev. John E. Horstkamp, Rev. Leo Barley
Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John F. Fannon, Rev. M. B. Alexander.
Rome, Italy, 113 Via Quattro Fontane: Rev. Chas. W. Heath.

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.: Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director; Rev. Charles W. Currier, Ph.D.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *The Catholic University of America*, (Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887. Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America." The University comprises the following Schools: The School of the Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences and the Collegiate Department.

Executive Officers: His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (President); His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, (Vice-President); Right Rev. Camillus Paul Maes, S.T.D., (Secretary); Michael Jenkins, (Treasurer); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D., (Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (Chancellor); Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Rector); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D., (Vice-Rector).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., (President); Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., (Procurator).

Gibbons Memorial Hall—Very Rev. John W. Spensley, D.D., (President).

Albert Hall—Rev. Joseph L. Tierney, (President).

Officers of Library, Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., (Librarian); Mr. Joseph Schneider, (Assistant Librarian); Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (Acting Curator of the Ethnological Museum); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (Curator of the Chemical Museum); Very Rev. George M. Searle, Ph.D., C.S.P. (Honorary Curator of the Astronomical Observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Director of the Psychological Laboratory); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (Director of the Chemical Laboratory).

School of the Sacred Sciences: Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., (Rector); Right Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, S.T.D., (Emeritus Prof. of Church History); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., S.T.L., LL.B., (Prof. of Canon Law); Very Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (Dean of Faculty and Prof. of Church History); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (Prof. of Apologetics); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (Associate Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Abel L. Gabert, (Instructor in Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Dr. Franz Coeln, (Old Testament).

School of Law: Dr. Thomas C. Carrigan, LL.D., (Prof. of Law and acting Dean of the Faculty); Lay Professors, 3.

School of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., Dean (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. William J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Prof. of Sociology); Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., (Professor of Physiological Psychology); Mr. Charles Hallan McCarthy, Ph.D., (Prof. of American History); Mr. Frank O'Hara, Ph.D., (Political Economy); Rev. William Turner, D.D., (History of Philosophy); Rev. Thos. V. Moore, Ph.D., (Instructor in Psychology); Rev. James Joseph Fox, D.D., (Associate Prof. of Ethics); Rev. P. J. McCormick, (Education); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., D.D., (Instructor in History); Rev. John M. Cooper, D.D., (Instructor in Christian Doctrine).

School of Letters: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (Semitic Languages and Biblical Archaeology); Rev. A. A. Vaschalde, Ph.D., (Instructor in Semitic Languages); Rev. John Damen Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., Dean, (Latin Language and Literature); Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.T.L., (Instructor in Latin). Lay Professors, 8.

School of Sciences: Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., Dean, (Physics). Total number of Professors, 55. Total number of Students, 683.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.)—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies. Very Rev. Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., (Supr. and Master of Novices. Prof. of Moral Theology), Rev. Thos. F. Ryder, C.S.P., S.T.L., (Scripture); Rev. Francis P. Lyons, C.S.P., Ph. M., (Philosophy); Rev. Theodore C. Peterson, C.S.P., Rev. J. Louis O'Hern, C.S.P., D.D., J.C.D., Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law). Students and Novices, 25.

The Marist College—Provincial House and Scholasticate S.M., (Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.) — Very Rev. Jos. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (Provincial); Very Rev. J. Grimal- S.M., D.D., (Supr., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Chas. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (Phil, osophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., D.D., (Church History); Rev. M. J. Keyes, S.M., S.T.L., (Moral Theology); Rev. Clem Dalle, S.M., D.D., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Francis J. Georgelin, S.M., S.T.L., (Holy Scripture and Liturgy); Rev. Onesimus Renaudier, S.M., (Provincial Treasurer); Rev. Romanus Butins, S.M., Ph. D., (Instructor in Semitic Languages in Catholic University). Students, 30.

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.). — Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Superior, President and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. G. Sauvage, C.S.C., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. E. Burke, C.S.C., (Scripture and Plain Chant); Rev. J. Delaunay, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Canon Law). Lay Brothers, 2; Students, 25.

Catholic University, Affiliated Institutions—(Continued).

The College of the Holy Land, Mount St. Sepulchre, (Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.), Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., (Commissary of the Holy Land and Superior); Rev. Godfrey Hunt, O.F.M., (Vice-Commissary); Rev. Cyprian Paolini, O.F.M., Rev. Vincent Mignani, O.F.M. (Librarian); Rev. Cherubin Mezzadri, O.F.M., (Missionary for the Italians); Rev. David Ramos, O.F.M., (Philology); Rev. Daniel da Cruz, O.F.M., (Sciences); Rev. Norbert Gottbrath, O.F.M., (Medicine); Rev. Engelbert Wagner, O.F.M. (Asst Librarian). Lay Brothers, 12; Postulants, 6. Students, 2.

St. Austin's College, (Washington, D. C.). American Scholasticate of the Sulpicians, founded in 1901 by the Society of St. Sulpice, to prepare its members, by post graduate training at the University, to become professors in the Seminaries and Colleges in charge of the Society. Rev. F. M. L. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (Supr.). Revs. J. J. Jepson, S.S., V. A. Bast, S.S., J. L. Schwalbach, S.S.. A. A. Tralka. S.S.

The Apostolic Mission House, (Washington, D.C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union, (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York). of which the Archbishop New of York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Very Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (Superior); Rev. M. P. F. Ferry, C.S.P. The priest-students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

St. John Kantius College, (922 Girard st., Washington, D. C., Brookland.) For the Poles in the United States of America, and scholasticate for the community of Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Rev. Anthony Lechert. M.D.A., D.D., J.U.D., Rev. Andrew Grygnc, M.D.A., Rev. Stephen Zmich, M.D.A., Rev. John Slazyk. M.D.A. Students, 12.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789). –The corporate title of the University is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia."

Board of Directors: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. J. Duarte, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J.

Undergraduate School. Faculty and Officers: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. J. Duarte, S J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Sec. to the Board of Dir.): Rev. James B. Becker. S J., (Treas.); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (Archivist, Prof. of Colonial History); Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J.. (Pref. of Discipline, Faculty Dir. of Athletics); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (Ethics, Psychology and Natural Theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (Ethics); Rev John F. Quirk, S J., (Logic, General Metaphysics and English Literature); Rev. Mark J. McNeal. S.J., (Latin, Greek and English, Sophomore); Mr. Arthur J. O'Leary. S.J., (Latin, Greek and English, Freshman); Mr. John F. Doherty, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English, Freshman); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J.. (Dir. of the Observatory. Prof. of Astronomy); Rev. Francis A. Tondorf. S.J., (Prof. of Biology and Dir. of the Seismic Observatory); Rev. Thomas H. Miley, S.J., (Mechanics, Physics, and Mathematics); Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (Librarian of the Riggs Library and Prof. of German); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. William H. Graham, S.J., (Librarian of the Hirst Library); Mr. Leo A Dore, S.J., (Prof. of History and Dir. of Dramatics); Mr. George E. Hanlon, S.J., (French); Mr. G. C. Reid, LL.B., (Lecturer on Elementary Law) Mr. James H. Dolan, S.J., (Dir of Music); Mr. A. de Yturbide, Ph.B., (French); Mr. M. A. Joyce (Instructor in Athletics); Mr. A. Gumprecht (Organ and Piano); Mr. E. Lent (Orchestral Instruments); Mr. L. A. Callan (Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar): Mr. G. F. Ferris (Registrar).

Preparatory School. Officers and Instructors: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J.. (Rector): Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., (Pref. of Studies, Second Preparatory History); Rev. James M. Kilroy, S J., (Pref. of Discipline, Lecturer in Religious Instruction); Mr. W. H. Graham, S.J., (Third Preparatory, Latin, Greek and English, Elocution and Catechism, Fourth Preparatory Mathematics); Mr. William S. Dolan, S.J., (First Preparatory Latin. Greek, English, Elocution and Catechism); Mr. Charles W. Herzog, S.J., (Second Preparatory Latin, Greek, English, Elocution and Catechism. German); Mr. James H. Dolan, S.J., (Special Latin, First Preparatory Mathematics. Physical Geography); Mr. F. X. Byrnes, S.J., (Fourth Preparatory Latin, English, Greek, Elocution and Catechism, Third Preparatory History); Mr. Leo A. Dore, S.J., (Special Greek, First Preparatory History); Rev. Cyril Briones, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. George E. Hanlon, S.J., (French): Mr A. de Yturbide, Ph.B., (First Preparatory French); Mr. G.F. Ferris (Roman and Greek History); Mr. F. Doherty, S.J., (Civics and Mathematics); Mr. A. Gumprecht (Piano and Organ); Mr. E. Lent (Violin and Violincello); Mr L. A. Callan (Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar).

School of Medicine, 920 H st., N. W. Faculty: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres.); G. M. Kober, M.D. (Prof. of Hygiene, Dean and Treas. of the Faculty); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (General and Medical Ethics). Lay Professors 75. Students, 127.

Dental Department. Faculty: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S J., (Pres.); W. N. Cogan, D.D.S., (Dean of the Faculty, Prof. of Operative and Prosthetic Technics). Lay Professors, 43; Students 149.

School of Law, 506 E st., N.W. Faculty: Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (Pres); H. M. Clabaugh. LL.D., (Dean). Lay Professors (including Post Graduate Professors), 46; Students, 929.

Post-Graduate Course in Law: Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (Natural Law and Canon Law). Professors, 9.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*, Paca near Franklin st. —"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (Vicar General of the Sulpicians in the United States, President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (Vice-Pres).

Department of Theology: Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology, Third Year); Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology Fourth Year): Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.T.L., (Gregorian Chant); Rev. J. Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Senior Course and Sacred Scripture, Junior Course); Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., (Secretary, Scripture Fourth Year); Rev. A.L. Levatois, S.S., D.D., (Treas.); Rev. A. Vieban, S.S., D.D., (Pastoral Theology Fourth Year, Dogmatic Theology); Rev. H. L. Brianceau, S.S., (Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course and Fourth Year); Rev. W. S. Reilly, S.S., D.D., D.D.S., (Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and New Testament Greek); Rev. C. E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L., (Moral Theology Second Year); Rev. J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Patrology); Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology, Junior Course); Rev. W. C. P. Milholland, S.S., (Liturgy, Ceremonies); Rev. T. S. Dolan, S.T.L., (Church History); Rev. L. P. Manzetti, (Musical Dir.); Rev. A. E. Smith (Sacred Eloquence).

Department of Philosophy: Rev. J. Bruneau, S.S., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. A. Boyer, S.S., (Natural Sciences, Senior Course); Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.S., S.T.L., (Natural Sciences, Junior Course); Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., (Sacred Scripture); Rev. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., (Gregorian Chant); Rev. J. A. Baisnee, S.S., Ph.D., D.D., (Philosophy, Senior Course). Students, 270; Students from St. Joseph's Seminary, attending the Seminary Courses, 23.

This Institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles College.*—Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S. (Pres.); Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S., (Pres. Emeritus); Rev. F. P. Havey, S.S., (Vice Pres.); Revs. L. P. A. Bernard, S.S., J. M. Haug, S.S., C. D. Hogue, S.S., J. P. Tower, G. L. Harig, S.S., J. F. Tuscher, S.S., L. A. Schlindwein, S.S., J. J. Farrell, S.S., M.D., E. L. Saupin, S.S., C. C. Berkeley, S.S., P. J. Blanc, S.S., F. E. Craig, (Treas.), E. F. Coyle, S.S., Paul W. Klaphecke. Pupils, 180.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (founded in 1808).– Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M., (Mathematics); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A. M., (Canon Law, Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., D.D., (Latin and Greek). Students 56. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Mathematics); Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. Edward B. Jordan, A.M., D.D., Latin and Greek: Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (English Literature and Modern Languages); Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (Mathematics); Edmund J. Ryan, A.M. (English); John J. Crumlish, A.M., (Director of Commercial Department): Frederick A. Braun, (Music): Frederick J. Halm, A.M., (English, German and Mathematics); Michael J. Thompson, A.M., (Prof. of Mathematics and Director of Athletics); John W. Rauth, (Natural Sciences). There is also a corps of assistant teachers. Students, 324. Domestic Department in charge of 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers. —Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J. (Supr.); Very Rev. L. B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Geo. Dremord, S.S.J., 22 seminarians.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: "*The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md.*"—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored missions. Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., Rector and Pres.); Rev. William A. Murphy, S.S.J., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., and 5 Lay Professors. Students, 58.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). Faculty: Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Schools); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., (Metaphysics); Joseph Kelley, S.J., (Physics and Mechanics); Rev. Justin J. Ooghe, S.J., (Logic and Metaphysics in Junior Class); Rev. Joseph J. Ziegler, S.J., (Sophomore Class); Rev. Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., (Freshman Class); Rev. Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., (Geology and Astronomy); Martin A. O'Neill, M.D., A.M., (Physiological Psychology).

Loyola High School, Calvert and Madison sts.—Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (Prin.); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J. (Pref. of Studies); Rev William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., (Fourth Year); Joseph A. Fortescue S.J., (Third Year); William A. Nevin S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Michael S. Sheehy, S.J., (Special Class); Joseph A. Huefner, S.J. and Cyril A. Keller, A.M., (First Year); William R. Lynch, (Special Class).

Grammar Department.—Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., (First Class); Edwin B. Kelly, A.M. (Second Class); Augustus Lowsley, (Physical Dir.) Students, 416.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore, Md.")—Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., Rev. Malachy O'Leary, C.P., Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P. A class of 10 students; Postulants, 50; 4 Lay Brothers.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D.—Bro. Isidore (Provincial); Bro. Theodore (Master of Novices). Novices, 42; Aspirants, 5.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—20 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Norbert (Director). Professors, 14; Boarders, 120; Day Students, 45

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D.—26 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 1200 Boys, ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Leo (Director). Boys, 58.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Dorotheus (President); Brother Pius (Vice-President); Brother Cyril (Secretary). Students, 190.

AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.*—Brother Austin, (Provincial); Bro. Alician (Dir. of Novitiate), Bro. Alfred (Dir. of Scholasticate); Bro. Francis de Sales (Dir. of Junior Department); Bro. Elias, (Sub-Dir. of Junior Novitiate), Bro. Clementius (Dir. of Professed Brothers and Treas.); Bro. Henry, (Sub-Dir. of Novices). Brothers, 26; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 18; Junior Novices, 20. Rev. M. Stanton, Chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation*, at St. Mary's Church.—Rev. James B. Barron, C.SS.R., (Rector, Dir. of Missions), Rev Charles Sigl C.SS.R., (Pref. of Second Probation); Revs. Thomas A. L. Jones, C.SS.R., John F. Daily, C.SS.R., Joseph W. Daly, C.SS.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R., Augustine J. McInerny, C.SS.R., William J. Crosby, C.SS.R., Francis J. Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., Francis Clair, C.SS.R. 7 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature should be directed to Very Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or, to Rev. James B. Barron, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Aloysius Vausler, O.M.Cap., (Def. and Lector of Theology); Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Lector of Theology); Rev. Thomas A. Petri, O.M.Cap., (Lector of Theology); Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., assistants. Professed Students, 14; Lay Brothers, 5; Tertiaries, 2.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred, (Director). Students, 80.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Maurice (Pres.), Brother Blandin (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Brother Julius, (Secretary). Brother Abdas, (Registrar); Brother Gregory, (Pref. of Studies). Professors, 16. Students, 171.

ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.*—Rev. John B. Haussner, C.SS.R., (Rector and Master of Novices); Revs. Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R., Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Henry C. Gareis, C.SS.R., Joseph Henrich, C.SS.R. 26 Choir Novices and 21 Lay Brothers.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Leonard Hall College.*—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Walter, Pres. Boarders, 70; Day Pupils, 25.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 Eye st., N.W. (Founded 1821.)—(Legal title: "*The President and Directors of Gonzaga College*".)—Rev. Eugene De L. McDonnell, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. John C. Geale, S.J. (Vice Pres., Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. David J. Roche, S.J. (Minister); Rev. James A. Noonan, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J. (Fourth Year); Rev. Charles J. Mullahy, S.J. (Third Year); Mr. Frederick W. Boehm, S.J. (First Year); Mr. E. B. Cummings (Second Year); Mr. John J. McCloskey, S.J. (Mathematics).

WASHINGTON, D. C.—(Continued).

Immaculate Conception College, 487 Michigan ave., N. E.—Very Rev. W. F. Linehan, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Theology "inre sacramentaria" at the Catholic University); Very Rev. M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M., (Sub-Prior, Prof. of Philosophy and Canon Law); Very Rev. V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. W. D. Noon, O. P., S. T.L. (Moral Theology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Albert Reinhart, O.P., (Sacred Eloquence); Rev. T. K. Reilly, O.P., S.T.Lr., S.S.L., Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. J. A. McHugh, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. A. C. O'Neil, O.P., S.T.Lr., (Moral Theology); Rev. C. J. Callan, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Philosophy); Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., (Chaplain, U. S. Soldier's Home Hospital); Rev. T. M. Schwertner, O.P., S.T.Lr., (General Theology and Ecclesiastical History); Revs. H. I. Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., J. A. Dempsey, O.P., J. J. Sullivan, O.P., J. C. Brady, O.P., G. L. Whelan, O.P., H. P. Cunningham, O.P. Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 46.

Convent of St. Dominic, 515 Sixth st., S. W., Washington, D.C.—Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., (Prior); Very Rev. M. J. Kennedy, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. T. P. O'Rourke, O.P.; Very Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P.; Revs. J. D. Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.L.; B. C. Murray, O.P.; J. C. Cowan, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. F. Andrew, (Pres.); Bro. Wolfrid (Vice-Pres. and Treasurer). 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Professor. Students, 153.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), Apostolic school of the Marist Fathers. Rev. James Carroll, S.M., (Supr.); Rev. Joseph Thoral, S.M., (Vice Supr.); Revs. John Hegarty, S.M., J. J. Goergen, S.M., E. Bergeron, S.M., Joseph Hoff, S.M., James Reilly, S.M. Students, 50.

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.*—Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., (Vice Pres.); Rev. Wm. J. Duane, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Scholastic Theology); Rev. Aloysius Romano, S.J., (Asst. Spiritual Dir.); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. George Lebel, S.J., (New Testament); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (Physics, Astronomy, Geology and Higher Mathematics); Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (Scholastic Theology); Rev. John Scully, S.J., (Procurator); Rev. James A. Cahill, S.J., (Logic and Genl. Metaphysics); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (Theodicy, Special Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. John J. Lunny, S.J., (Psychology); Rev. Walter M. Drum, S.J., (Hebrew and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., (Spiritual Dir); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology, Archaeology); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (Biology, Experimental Psychology, Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. John H. Fisher, S.J., (Sacred Rhetoric, Advanced Classics); Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., (Cosmology, Pedagogy); Rev. John T. Langan, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Peter Lutz, S.J., (Fundamental Theology); Revs. August M. Fremgen, S.J., Charles F. Arnold, S.J., Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., Edward C. Phillips, S.J., Edward J. Moran, S.J., Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Herman J. Storck, S.J., Jones T. J. Corrigan, S.J., Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., Joseph Vallbona, S.J., Michael Earls, S.J., Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., William J. Tallon, S.J. Priests, 36; Scholastics, 203; Lay Brothers, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—12 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 2; Postulants, 5. Mother Joanna, Prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation")—Mother M. Aloysius Doonan, Supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 125.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore (*Towson P. O.*)—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Orphans, 145.

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert st.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. Inmates, 350; Nurses, 65.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Agnes Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 46; Postulants, 63; Aspirants, 11.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Day School*, for Young Ladies, and a Kindergarten for Little Girls. Pupils, 395.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central ave., for German Children.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 110.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City")—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 14 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 20 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.

BALTIMORE, MD.—(Continued).

St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City. Franciscan Sisters, (Mill Hill) 317 St. Paul st., Baltimore, Md. 18 Sisters; 8 Tertiaries; over 200 Orphans. Mother Mary Mildred, Supr.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City, (corporate title), a community of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, *Motherhouse and Sacred Heart Convent*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., Superior-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc., and conduct 13 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. John J. Dillon, Chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls. 416 W. Biddle st. Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters; 42 Girls.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, E. Chase st.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances, Supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 12; Postulants, 10. Pupils, 65.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Female Orphanage.* Orphans, 95.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Novices. Sister M. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 280.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Fell's Point, 1724 Bank st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 20 Orphan Boys.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, Fell's Point, 1709 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, Dir. Orphans, 35.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and 28th sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha Keavy, Sister-servant. Pupils, 90; Lay Teachers, 3.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Cold Spring Lane.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Barbara, Sister-servant. Orphans and Foundlings, 250—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution, Patients, 20. Sister Barbara, Sister-servant.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick. (Sta. E. Baltimore).—61 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Postulants, 6. Sister Magdalen, Sister-servant. Patients, 959. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Wilkins ave., Baltimore.—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Pupil Nurses, 31. Patients during the year, 1496.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Prov. Sisters, 34; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1. Inmates, 260.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—18 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Supr. Inmates, 123.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for Aged Men and Women. 22 Sisters. Inmates, 280, White and Colored. Mother Cyrille of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—30 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Georgina, Supr. Patients, 280.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Justinian, Supr. Sisters, 27.

St. Martin's Day Nursery, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 36.

St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City (legal title)—509 Hanover st. 10 Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist. Mother M. de Sales, Supr. *Day Nursery and School*—250 Children enrolled. *Industrial School for Girls*—Pupils, 80. Connected with St. Raphael's Institute are *Lunch, Reading and Rest Rooms for Working Girls* and *Home for Mothers and Children.* Visitation of sick and poor; catechetical work.

Notre Dame of Maryland, College and Preparatory School for Young Women, Charles st. (Roland Park).—68 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Florentine, Supr. Sister Mary Melitia, Directress. Pupils, 250.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—Sisters, 45; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Hilda Sands, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr.

Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, College rd., Station G.—Mother Hyacinthe, Prioress. Nuns, 14; Postulants, 2; Out-sisters, 2.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital*, 49 Decatur st.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Florence, Supr. 85 Beds.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Supr. Sisters, 120; Postulants, 15; Novices, 35 in Central-house. Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Sister Frances, Dir. Pupils, 94.

St. Euphemia's School (Emmitsburg).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Pupils, 155.

FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—39 Sisters. Sister M. Austin McDermott, Supr. Pupils, 110.

FROSTBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse.*—Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

IRVINGTON, Md. *St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.* Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 29; Lay Teacher, 1.

Leonardtown, Md. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Anatolia, Supr. Pupils, 105.

Libertytown, Md. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, Dir.

Mount Washington, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. 58 Sisters. Pupils, 80. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 50.

Washington, D.C. *Georgetown Visitation Academy*, 35th and P sts.—Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes Fauthaber, Supr. In Convent: 57 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Washington Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 90.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 326.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th and C sts., S.W.—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, Prioress. Pupils, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 1419 V st., N. W.—Sister Marie Kamp, Supr. 9 Sisters

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Novices. Sister Mary of the Angels. Supr. Pupils. 185.

Holy Cross Academy, "Dunbarton," Upton st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Trinity College, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Professors Clerical, Secular, and Sisters of Notre Dame. 43 Sisters. Sister Catherine Aloysius, President. Students, 211.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, Directress. Orphans, 100.

St. Patrick's Academy. 924 G st., N. W.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Day Pupils, 285.

St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia. 1878 Phelps pl.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sister Clara, Sister-servant. Girls, 85.

Georgetown University Hospital.—15 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Lay Nurses, 51. Patients treated during year in Hospital, 1640

Providence Hospital, 2nd and D sts. S.E.—30 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients, 220.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave. N.E.—12 Daughters of Charity of St, Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosalia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 120. Rev. ——. Chaplain.

St. Patrick's High School for Boys. 924 G st. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Veronica. 30 Pupils.

The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin ave.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Angela Therese, Supr. Pupils, 50.

Barnes' Hospital.- 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Patients, 854.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, 2300 K st. N.W.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agnes, Sister-servant. Children, 130.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and Reservoir sts.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Magdalen de Pazzi, Supr. Inmates, 85.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, H and 3d sts., N.E.—20 Sisters. Sister Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 225.

St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave. S.E.—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Regis. Supr. Inmates, 60.

Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave.—Sister Victorine, Supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Charity—U. S. Soldiers' Home Hospital. Sister Lucia, Supr. 11 Sisters. Patients, 775.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS ARCHDIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71, 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818. 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.

"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch 137; 1860, ch. 184

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

Legal Titles.—(Continued).

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3. folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R. 18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.
The Epiphany Apostolic College, of Baltimore City, Md.
St. Raphael's Institute of Providence of Baltimore City, Liber R. O., No. 47, Folio 367.
The Sisters of Bon Secours for the care of the sick of Baltimore City. Incorporated.
St. Martin's Day Nursery. Incorporated.
Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Maryland, 1909.
The Association of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for Poor Churches, of Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. Leo's Baltimore.
Franciscan Fathers.—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislas', Baltimore; Dodon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowie; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity. Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
Marist Fathers—Brookland, D. C.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St.Thomas' College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Sulpician Fathers — Baltimore; Waldorf Washington, D. C.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Baltimore: Emmitsburg.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md. St. Barnaba's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore, Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, **St. Patrick's** School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore; **Leonardtown.**

Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus--Brookland, Washington, D.C.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Brookland.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris,France)—Baltimore; Washington, D. C.

Carmelite Sisters (Baltimore, Md.)—Baltimore.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) –Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Barnes Hospital, Providence Hospital, St Patrick's High School, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C., Hospital, Cumberland.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.)—Holy Cross School, Baltimore.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy, Sacred Heart and St. Dominic's Schools, Washington.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Catonsville, Md.)—Catonsville.

Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga N.Y.)—Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.

Salesian Sisters of the Holy Eucharist (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Raphael's Institute, Industrial School and Day Nursery, Baltimore.

Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (London, Engl.)—Convent and Novitiate, Industrial School, SS. Philip and James and St. Barnabas Schools, St. Elizabeth's Home, Baltimore.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg; Hospital, Georgetown; Belair Road; Anthonyville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Patrick's School and Academy, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Westernport.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—The Sisters have charge of the household work at Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore, Holy Cross College and the Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Vincent's Male Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Aloysius' School, St. Catherine's Home, Washington.

Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's Fourteen Holy Martyrs, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Thomas', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, College of N. D. of Maryland; Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Cumberland; Elk Ridge Landing; Govanstown; Hagerstown; Libertytown; Midland; Mt. Savage; Towson; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—Academy, St. Ann's School, Washington, D. C.; Holy Trinity, Georgetown.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur (Cincinnati, Ohio) --Trinity College Convent and St. Aloysius School, Washington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and St. Ann's Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—Washington.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Catonsville; Catholic University, Washington. 61 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.) - Washington, D. C.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland.

Ursuline Sisters (Frostburg, Md.). — Motherhouse, St. Michael's Convent and School, Frostburg; Brunswick.

Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School, St. Joseph's School and Academy, Georgetown Visitation Convent, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	241
Priests of Religious Orders	235
Total Priests	476
Churches in Baltimore City	47
In Washington	21
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	75
Churches with resident priests	142
Missions with Churches	63
Total Churches	205
Chapels	46
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	3
Students	541
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9
Students	462
Normal Institutes	2
Students	383
Colleges and Academies for boys	10
Students	2 980

Universities	3
Colleges and Academies for young ladies	26
Pupils	4 333
Parishes and Missions with Schools	84
Pupils	24 000
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	1 650
School for Deaf	1
Inmates	30
Industrial and Reform Schools	9
Inmates	1 700
Homes	4
Inmates	515
Total of young people under Catholic care,	36 129
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants 11 025 Adults 1003 } Total	12 028
Marriages	3958
Deaths	4611

Catholic Population (Census of 1909)....................260 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles 2.465.

VIGOR IN ARDVIS

HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19. 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug 30, 1907. Created Cardinal, Nov. 27th, 1911.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. **JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS**, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. **BENEDICT J. FENWICK**, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. **JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK**, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.— Most Rev. **JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS**, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. **JOS. G. ANDERSON**, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. **J. P. E. O'CONNELL**.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. **R. J. HABERLIN**, D.D.

Cardinal's Secretary—Rev. **C. J. SULLIVAN**, D.C.L. Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. **JOSEPH G. ANDERSON**, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. **DENIS J. O'FARRELL**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **EDWARD J. MORIARTY**, P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. **AMBROSE F. ROCHE**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **PATRICK J. SUPPLE**, D.D.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Ronan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, Rt. Rev. Mgr Edward J. Moriarty, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, Rev. Michael Dolan, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, Rev. Michael T. McManus, Rev. John C. Harrington, Rev. James O'Doherty, Rev. William H. Ryan, Rev. Richard Neagle, Rev. Michael J. Doody, Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., Rev. John J. Ryan Rev. Denis J. Wholey, Rev. Wm. F. Powers, Rev. William J. Dwyer, Rev. Denis F. Lee, Rev. P. H. Riley.

Examinatores Synodales et in Causis Disciplinariis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine' D.D., Very Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.L., Revs. James J. Chittick, Philip J. O'Donnell, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., William P. Brett, S.J.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. O'Brien, P.R., Rev. M. T. McManus, P.R., Rev. J. C. Harrington, P.R., Rev. J. N. Supple.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., Rt. Rev. P. J. Supple, D.D., Rev. L. J. Knappe, D.C.L., Very Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.L.

Board for Examinations—Revs. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Francis J. Butler, Francis X. Dolan, D.D., George A. Lyons, James F. Stanton.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.L., Judex; Rev. John F. Walsh, Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L., Secretarius. —Res., Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by His Eminence the Cardinal; Rev. Leo. J. Knappe, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., Cancellarius.

Censor Librorum — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D.—Res., *Roxbury, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences — Very Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.L.— Res., *St. John's Seminary.*

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. Geo. A. Lyons.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., Jamaica Plain.*

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities— Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont street, Rooms 515-516.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau — Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Director. Office: *Boston, Mass, 43 Tremont st., Rooms 515-516.*

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. David J. Toomey, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 59 Temple place.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., Rev. James J. Redican, assistant., Office: *Boston, Mass., 41 Malden st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. Francis J. Butler.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies — Rev. Thomas R. McCoy.—Res., *Boston Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J.—Res., *Boston College.*

Church Music Commission—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, (president); Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., (secretary); Rt. Rev. Mgr. George J. Patterson, Rev. Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Mr. John A. O'Shea, Mr. James M. McLaughlin, Mr. M. J. Dwyer, Dr. James A. Reilly.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Washington and Union Park sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., administrator; Revs. Thomas R. McCoy, Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Jas. J. Redican. William B Finigan, Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., Neil A. Cronin, Ph. D. Res., 75 Union Park st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (89 Union Park st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 75.

ST. CECILIA'S, St Cecilia st., Rev. Jno. J. McGarry, D.C.L., admr.; Revs. Chas. J. Sullivan, D.C.L., Jas. A. Supple, D.D., David D. Ryan, Richard J. Haberlin, D.D.

HOLY TRINITY, (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Joseph Faber, S.J., rector; Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., John B. Schmandt, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 76. F st., So. Boston, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 24; Girls, 31. Highland st., Roxbury District, 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 121; Girls, 117.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. Thos. I. Gasson, S.J., (rector), Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J. (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul conference), Rev. Geo. A. Keelan, S.J. (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. W. J. Conway, S.J. (minister), Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Joseph P. Green, S.J., (director of Sacred Heart), Rev. James A. Gillespie, S.J., assisted by the Fathers of Boston College.

Chapel—City Hospital, attended by Rev. J. J. Bric, S.J.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. P. McQuaid, rector; Revs. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., John J. FitzGerald, Robert E. Lee. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Broadway, So. Boston). Girls, 200.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Rev. L. W. Slattery, rector; Revs. James H. Courtney, Peter J. McCormack, Walter J. Roche, Joseph J. Smith. Res., 8 Allen st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 157; Girls, 161.

Chapel—Massachusetts General Hospital, attended by Rev. Walter J. Roche.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Francis Palombizio, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Wenceslaus Bellucci, O.F.M., Rev. Nazarenus Bosmani, O.F.M., Rev. Michael Draghetti, O.F.M., Rev. Antonius De Carolis, O.F.M., Rev. Hilary Marucci, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, 14 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 218; Girls, 322.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Thos. F. White, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael Hogan, S.J., Matthew M. McDonald, S.J., Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J., W. Reynolds Cowardin, S. J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J. Missionary Band: Revs. Francis B. Goeding, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 312.

Chapels—Deer Island, Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J.; Rainsford Island, Long Island, Rev. Matthew M. McDonald, S.J.; City Hospital Relief Station, Rev. W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Rev. B. Allain, S.M., rector; Rev. J. M. Bazin, S.M., asst.; Revs. John M. LeGrand, S.M., John Glodt, S.M., Emile Bertrand, S.M. The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell, Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Rev. Edw. F. McLeod, admr.; Rev. John H. Powers, S.T.L. Res., 24 Clarke st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Moon st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 135.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., (rector); Revs. Francis Berti, C.S.C.B., Mario Casazza, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.). Boys, 100; Girls, 100.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st. Rev. Gabriel Korkemas. Res., 66 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, rector, Rev. Pietro Piemonte, O S. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

CHAPEL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (for night workers), 363 Washington st. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons. Res., 138 Dorchester st., So. Boston.

OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, rector; Rev. Athanasius Gannam. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Joseph H. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James F. Regan, David F. Regan, Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn. Res., 10 Magazine st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity (9 Perrin st.). Girls, 770.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Denis J. Wholey, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (91 Regent st.). Boys, 314; Girls, 408.

ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Supple, D D., rector; Revs. Daniel F. Whalen, James J. McCafferty, John F. Deignan, John T. O'Brien. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.

ST. JOHN'S.—(Continued).

School—13 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 298; Girls, 302.

Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. Miles D. Kiley, Michael J. O'Connor, Chas. A. O'Brien, Francis V. Murphy, D.D. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., J. J Frawley, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R., Charles Hoff, C.SS.R., John B. O'Leary, C.SS.R., William Knell, C.SS.R., James P. Clark, C.SS.R., James Lynch, C.SS.R., John Feldmann, C.SS.R., Bernard Licking, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., 1545 Tremont st., Boston.

School—34 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith st.). Boys, 984; Girls, 1073.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, rector; Revs. Peter C. Quinn, Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly. Res., 365 Centre st.

School—(Cheverus School) 23 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). Boys, 425; Girls, 638.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Charles W. Regan, rector; Revs. Jos. J. O'Connor, John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, rector; Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Michael C. Gilbride, Henry M. Lyons, Edward A. Costello. Res., 9 F st.

School—25 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E. st.). Boys, 188; Girls, 771.

Chapel—St. Augustine's Cemetery.

ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murphy. Res., 381 Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. Robert J. Johnson, rector; Revs. Chas. A. Ullrich, Hugh M. McDermod, John E. O'Connell, J. Walter Lambert. Res., 606 E. 4th st.

School—St. Agnes. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 548.

ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector; Revs. John. J. Murphy, J. L. Driscoll. Res., 825 E. Broadway.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (848 Fifth st.). Boys, 153; Girls, 184.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, rector; Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. J. Patterson, P.A., rector; Revs. Wm. B. Whalen, W. H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor. Res., 55 W. Broadway.

School—33 Sisters of Notre Dame, (50 Broadway.) 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 465; Girls, 622.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. James B. Troy, rector; Revs. Francis A. McNeill, Timothy C. Sullivan. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, rector; Revs. Francis Jablonsky, Alexander Broskiewicz. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.

School—6 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 114; Girls, 127.

Missions—Maynard, Middlesex Co., for Polish Catholics.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co.

ST. PETER, (Lithuanian), Rev. Thos. Zillinskis, rector. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, permanent rector; Revs. Daniel S. Sheerin, Thomas P McGinn. Res., 65 London st.

Schools—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.). Boys, 195.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 169 Girls, 615.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. Jno. B. Condon, James J. McMorrow, Fabian V. O'Connell. Res., 199 Webster st.

Schools—4 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.). Boys, 340.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Girls, 370

SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke. Res., Brooks st.

School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (Paris st.). Boys, 560; Girls, 622.

ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Tomas, C.S.C.B., adm. Res. 125 Leyden st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. Richard Boland, Richard Millard. Res., 63 Moore st.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 80; Girls, 352.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. Francis Liberti, adm., Rev. Anthony Addivinola. Res., 146 Gove st.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese). Rev. Paul L. Despouy, admr. Res., 280 Meridian st.

ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. John D. Tierney, rector; Revs. John J. Noonan, Edmund C. Sliney. Res., Vine st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 120.

St. Francis de Sales', Rev. James N. Supple, rector; Revs. John J. O'Hearn, Wm. H. Walsh, Geo. C. Quigley, Wm. J. Clarke. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 485; Girls, 531.
St. Mary's, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector; Revs. Jas. H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy. Res., 1 Monument sq.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 285; Girls, 368.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

St. Ann's, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, rector; Revs. James H. Flannery, Joseph A. Brandley. Res., 21 Minot st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave). Boys, 112; Girls, 108.
St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Daniel W. Cronin, Michael J. Cuddihy, Thos. P. McMahmon. Res., 800 Columbia road.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (238 Boston st., Uphams corner). Boys, 150; Girls, 176.
St. Peter's, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Ronan, permanent rector; Revs. Hugh F. Blunt, Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy, Waldo C. Hasenfus Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 418; Girls, 578.
St. Paul's, Woodward Park. Rt Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Fred. J. Allchin, Wm. A. Connor. Res., 1 Hooper ave.
St. Leo's, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, rector; Revs. David J. Murphy, Edward A. Gallagher. Res., 177 Harvard st.
St. Gregory's, Rev. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Charles P. Heaney, Richard F. Howard. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.
St. Marks, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, rector; Revs. John M. Farrell, Wm. F. Toohig. Res., 20 Roseland st.
St. Matthews, Rev. John A. Donnelly, rector; Revs. John V. Cronan, Walter F. Sweeney. Res., Stanton st.
St. Williams, Savin Hill, Rev. James J. McCarthy, rector; Rev. John J. Fletcher. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.
St. Angela's, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Campbell. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

St. Thomas', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw J. Moriarty, permanent rector; Revs. John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden, Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L. Res., 97 South st.
School—Leo XIII. School. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 313; Girls, 316.
Our Lady of Lourdes, 3 Brookside ave., Rev. G. A. Lyons, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, P. John O'Riordan.
Sacred Heart, Roslindale, Rev. J. F. Cummins, rector; Revs. Francis J. Kenney, Patrick D. Meagher. Res. 177 Ashland st.
St. Teresa's, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

St. Columbkille's, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. William J. Reardon, George A. Reardon, John F. Madden Res., 321 Market st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Mt. St. Joseph Academy.) Boys, 379; Girls, 461.
Our Lady of the Presentation, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, rector. Res., 325 Faneuil st., Brighton.
St. Anthony's (Allston). Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. P. McNamara. Res., 20 Holton st.

HYDE PARK.

Most Precious Blood, Rev. Jas. J. Chittick, rector; Revs. Edw. J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., Hyde Park, 5 Oak st.
Schools—St. Raphael's. 24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 675; Girls, 630.
District Schools at Readville and Corriganville.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings, rector; Rev. John J. O'Donnell. Res., Central st.
Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Howland J. Harkins. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 156; Girls, 174.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Labossiere, rector. Res., 67 Friend st.
School—9 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 160; Girls, 207.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. William W. Donovan, O.S A.
Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.

Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. John M. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Burns.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Edward J. Curtin, rector; Revs. W. J. Fennessy, Jos. P. Lawless.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 195.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, rector.
Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe, rector; Rev. James F. McNiff.
Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. F. Glennen adm.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy, rector; Rev. James A. Barrett
Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector; Rev James McGuinness.
Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., rector; Rev. Richard F. Powers, S.T.L.
Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Francis J. Curran, rector; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, John F. Curran.
Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector; Rev. James H. Downey.
Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edmund J. Cornell, O.M.I., rector. Res., Tewksbury.
Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, rector. Res., 6 Carleton ave.
Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis, Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Wm. E. Kelly, rector; Rev. James J. Farrelly. Res., 103 Centre st.
Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Francis W. Maley, rector.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bartholomew Killilea, rector; Revs. Wm. E. Keating, Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill. Res., 277 Main st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (36 Bartlett st.). Boys, 241; Girls, 303.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jos. Oscar Genest, rector; Rev. Philippe Breard. Res., 235 Court st.
School—9 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 162; Girls, 181.
St. Edward's (*Montello*), Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, rector; Revs. Leo. J. Logan, Francis S. Keaney. Res., 71 E. Main st.
St. Margaret's (*Campello*), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector; Rev. William J. O'Brien. Res., 917 Montello st.
St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Urbanovicz.
St. Colman's, Rev. Joseph J. Dermody, rector. Res., 356 Crescent st.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael T. McManus, permanent rector; Revs. Michael J. Coffey, John P. Sheehan, Joseph M. Fitzgibbons. Res., 5 Linden pl.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 223; Girls, 324.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, rector; Rev. J. F. Cassidy. Res., Boylston st.
St. Aidan's, Rev. Jos. F. Coppinger, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Callanan, rector; Revs. Edw. F. Ryan, D.D., Mark C. Driscoll, D.D. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Manasses ave.). Boys, 264; Girls, 247.
St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. Chas. A. Finn, D.D., John C. Buckley, Irving L. Gifford, D.D. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (Arrow st.). Boys, 453; Girls, 505.
Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John O'Brien, rector; Revs. Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan, James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson. Res., Sixth st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 103; Girls, 578.
Chapel—Middlesex County Jail.
St. Hedwige (Polish), Otis st., Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 107 Otis st.
St. Anthony's, (Portugese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, rector. Res., 19 Hardwick st.
Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James P. F. Kelly, rector; Revs. William J. Murphy, John R. McCool. Res., 8 Hollis st.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., rector, *p. t.*; Revs. Augustine Poirel, S.M., Francis Perennes, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (21 Harvey st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 245.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Doody, permanent rector; Revs. Wm. J. Barry, Timothy J. Woods, Denis W. Brown, Patrick J. Lydon. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
School—33 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Essex st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 703; Girls 878.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. Jas. F. Doherty, Joseph A. Barden. Res., 40 York st.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Krasnickas. Res., 250 Webster ave.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Farrell, rector; Revs. Francis S. Hart, Denis J. Maguire.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 126; Girls, 130.

Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edmund T. Schofield, rector; Rev. Edw. C. Mitchell.

Mission—Graniteville (Westford). Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.

Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, permanent rector; Revs. Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Hugh F. Smith. Res., 16 Tudor st.

School—22 Sisters of Providence 39 Crescent ave.). Boys, 368; Girls, 487.

Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. Stephen Vinas, S.M., rector; Rev. Ad. Rabel, S.M. Res, 55 Clark ave.

French Missionary Band, Rev. H. de la Chapelle, S.M., supr.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 48; Girls, 54.

St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. A. M. Figlewski, O.M.C., rector. Res., Chestnut st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). Boys, 151; Girls, 119.

Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Onesime P. La Croix, rector.

Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's

Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Farragh A. Brogan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Foley

Mission—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.

Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Walsh, adm.

Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, rector; Rev. D. J. Lynch.

Mission—Lincoln, St. Joseph's, Middlesex Co.

Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector.

Chapel—State Reformatory for Men.

Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.

Station—State Insane Asylum.

Dedham. Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. H. Fleming, rector; Rev. James R. Nulty.

D ater, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. E. Manon, rector.

Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph F. Mohan, rector; Revs. David R. Heffernan, John J McHugh, Michael A. Butler. Res., Broadway.

St. Joseph's, Buckman st., Rev. C. Victor Choquette, rector. Res., 76 Belmont st., Malden.

Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, rector.

Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.

Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. D. Malley, rector.

Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan.

Chapel—Sherborn, State Reformatory for Women.

St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 186 Waverly st.

Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector; Rev. Henry L. Scott.

Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, rector.

Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.

Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, permanent rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Herlihy, Patrick A. Sharkey.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 134; Girls, 111.

Mission—Magnolia, Gloucester Co, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem, rector. Res., 142 Prospect st.

Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Finnigan, rector.

Hanover, Plymouth Co. Our Lady of Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Donahoe, rector. Res., So. Hanover.

Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, permanent rector; Revs. James D. Canarie, W. H. Ullrich, H E. Murray. Res., 175 Winter st.

School—28 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Harrison st.) and 1 Priest. Boys, 507; Girls, 559.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Alexandre Loude, S.M., J. B. André, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.

Schools—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (28 Broadway). Boys, 395.
8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 390.

St. Michael's (Polish). Rev. A. Syski, adm. Res., 77 Temple st.

Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Rev. John McKenna.

Mission—St. Mary's of the Bay.

Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Brannan, rector.

Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H Lyons, rector.

Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis H. Houston.

Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. T. Mullen, D.C.L., rector; Rev. J. M. Doran.

Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan, rector; Rev. Albert M. Readdy.

Mission—Hamilton, St. Paul's.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc. Res., Topsfield rd.

St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette.

Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, rector.

Missions—Green Harbor, Plymouth Co.
North Carver, Plymouth Co.

Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Sanctes Metzger, O.S.A., John A. Keegan, O.S.A., George F. Loomis, O.S.A., Charles G. Medina, O.S.A., John A. Daly, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 300 Haverhill st.

Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's.—(Continued).
Schools—8 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 758.
38 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). Girls, 886.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
Schools—St. Rita's. 2 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 72. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 1 7; Girls, 231.
St. Augustine's. Water st.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German), Lawrence st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Boys, 83; Girls, 44.
Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Henry T. Regan O.S.A., prior and rector; Revs. Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A., Patrick J. Gallagher, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, (Haverhill st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 158.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Angelo Marini, O.S.A. Res., 35 Essex st.
School—8 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 137; Girls, 179.
Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles Metzger, O.S.A. Res., 216 Lawrence st.
St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st
Holy Trinity, (Polish). Rev. Francis Wojtanowski. Res., 30 Harvard st.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bostany, Geo. Az z. Res., 256 Elm st.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., rector; Revs. Francis Morcel, S.M., H. L. Gerard, S.M., Joseph Dreyer, S.M., C. Chambard, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 12 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 465
19 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 15 Lay Teachers. Boys. 350; Girls, 915.
SS. Peter and Paul (Portugese), attended from St. Anthony's, Lowell.
South Lawrence, St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Gilday, rector; Revs. James T. Landrigan, Michael F. Maguire.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 270.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Hamet, S.M., rector; Rev. P. J. Devernoix, S.M., asst. Res., 17 Groton st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (5 Hawley st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 240.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Owens, rector; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector; Revs. William G. Mullin, Daniel J. Heffernan, John F. Burns. Res., Gorham st.
St. Columba's, Rev. John A. Degan, rector. Res., 158 Mammouth rd.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, permanent rector; Revs. Timothy P. Callahan, Jos. A. Curtin, James J. Kerrigan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 253.
15 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Boys. 246; Girls, 472.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., E. J. Fox. O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (26 Bartlett st.). Boys, 2 0; Girls, 304.
St. Joseph (French), Rev. Henri Watelle, O.M.I., rector; Revs. C. H. Paquette, O.M.I., Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Antoine A. Amyot, O.M.I., Charles Audibert, O.M.I., Aquile Graton, O.M.I., W. Ouelette, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Joseph Blais, O.M.I., Charles F. Denizot, O.M.I., Jerome Diss, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st,
Schools—St. Joseph's. 19 Marist Brothers of the Schools (557 Moody st.). Boys, 808.
27 Gray Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.). Boys, 270; Girls, 1480.
Mission—St. Marie (French), So Lowell.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Lucien Laganier, O.M.I., Antoine Barrette, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.
School—2 Grey Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 164; Girls, 158.
St. Margaret's, Rev. Chas. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. H. C. Reardon. Res., 374 Stevens st.
St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, rector; Revs. Francis J. Mullen, Denis F. Murphy. Res., 543 Bridge st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 300.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., provincial and rector; Revs. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Mary (182 Moore st.). Boys, 322; Girls, 337.
St. Anthony's (Portugese) Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., adm.; Rev. A. R. Rodrigues, asst. Res., 893 Central st.
Mission—Lawrence, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Portuguese).
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, rector. Res., 318 High st.
School—St. Stanislaus', 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 112; Girls, 106.

Lowell, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).

St. Louis, Rev. J. N. Jacques, rector; Revs. Rudolph Fortier, L. C. Bedard. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.

School—12 Sisters of the Assumption (85 Boisvert st.). Boys, 299; Girls, 288.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Olechnowicz. Res., 151 Rogers st.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Crane. Res., 8 So. Common st.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (47 Tremont st.). Boys, 151.
21 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 308; Girls, 524.

St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Florence J. Halloran, rector; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 195; Girls, 270.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Harrington, permanent rector; Revs. Michael F. Madden, T. James Hurley, G. A. Gately. Res., 23 Green st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 387; Girls, 424.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent, rector; Rev. Charles Cordier, Rev. George A. Godreau. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 349; Girls, 303.

Sacred Heart, (*West Lynn*), Rev. James F. Gilfether, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 173; Girls, 268.

St. Michael's (Polish). Rev. Jas. Takuski, rector. Res., 567 Summer st.

St. Pius (East Lynn), Rev. John P. Gorham, rector. Res., 193 Maple st.

Malden, Middlesex Co. (*Boston P. O. Malden Sta.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, permanent rector; Revs. William J. Casey, David G. Supple, D.D., J. V. Connolly, Rudolph M. Tuscher, John W. Spencer.

School—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.). Boys, 647; Girls, 716.

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, rector; Revs. Neil Paul Brennan, Geo. P. O'Conor. Res., 297 Main st.

School—Cheverus School. 13 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 326; Girls, 385.

Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, rector.

Maplewood, St. Joseph. Rev. Timothy J. Holland, rector; Rev. Edward T. McKenna. Res., 790 Salem st.

Chapel—All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Mission—Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James J. Gilday, rector.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, rector; Revs. William H. Finnick, Alfred McDonald.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 144; Girls, 158.

St. Mary's (French), Rev. Jos. Camille Caisse, rector; Rev. S. Catherin. Res., Broad st.

School—St. Anthony's. 35 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Walter J. Browne, rector; Rev. John J. Sheehan.

Mission—West Acton, St. Elizabeth of Hungary.

Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, rector.

Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector; Revs. Wm. H. Flynn, Daniel F. Desmond. Res., High st.

Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Lyons, rector.

Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.

Mission—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's.

Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Carney, James A. Brewin.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 174; Girls, 226.

Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. George W. Haley, rector.

Mission—West Newbury, Essey Co., St. Ann's.

Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neil.

Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.

Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, rector.

Nantasket (Hull), Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of the Assumption, served from the Seminary of Boston.

Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, rector; Rev. John F. Kelly.

Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, rector.

Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.

Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 283; Girls, 260.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.

Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Michael Dolan, permanent rector; Revs. James F. Kelly, Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.

School—23 Sisters of Charity (295 Adams st.). Boys, 400; Girls, 500.

Newton, Middlesex Co.—(Continued).
Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Haney. Res., 1321 Centre st.
Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, rector; Rev. Denis H. Donovan. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.
Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Rev. Leo. J. Knappe, D.C.L., rector; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy.
Mission—Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Keleher, rector; Revs. Francis Cronin, William J. Farrell.
Newton, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Joseph E. Robichaud. Res., 328 Watertown st.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, rector; Revs. Michael J. Buckley, John M. Corrigan.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. N. J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Edward J. Hurley, Rev. John J. Star.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 238; Girls, 434.
Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. I. Coghlan, rector; Rev. J. J. Walsh.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, rector; Revs. John S. Perry, Res., Court st.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Coan, rector; Revs. John J. Casey, Patrick J. Scannell. Res., 21 Gay st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phippe st.). Boys, 235; Girls, 271.
Mission—Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
Quincy, West, St. Mary's, Rev. Henry T Grady, rector; Rev. William J. Duffy.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. Wm. T. Deasy.
Reading, Middlesex Co, St. Agnes, Rev. Francis Walsh., rector.
Rennis, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E Taber, rector.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Lee, rector; Revs. John C. Fearns. Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 100 Beach st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Ernest Rovai, adm., Rev. Fortunato Baccaro, Res., 3[illegible] Waite st.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward I. Fagan, rector; Rev. John P. Ryan.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Cornelius T. Riordan, rector.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, rector; Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J Dixon, William P. Drennan. Res., 161 Federal st.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Federal st.). Boys, 100; Girls, 400.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, rector; Revs. John J. Cronin, Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 43[illegible]; Girls, 450.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville, rector; Revs. Rosario Richard, J. D. Binette, Henry J. Filion. Res., 151 Lafayette st.
School—34 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (24 Harbor st.). Boys, 754; Girls, 842.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier, D.D., rector. Res., Story st.
School—3 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, [illegible]0; Girls, 63.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Czubek, rector. Res., 31 Union st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 151; Girls, 135.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Richard S. Burke, rector.
Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Geo. A. Costello, rector.
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. H. Coté, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 54; Girls, 87.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, permanent rector; Revs. Hugh J. Cleary, Albert C. Mullin, Thomas F. McHugh. Eugene A. Twomey. Res., Washington st.
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 496.
28 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 313; Girls, 1[illegible]08.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, rector; Revs. Michael J. Manning, Thomas R. Reynolds. Res. Medford st.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Ambrose A. Dore, John J. Sweeney. Res., 179 Summer st.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Garret J. Barry, rector; Rev. Jas. A. Sherry. Res., 25 Arlington st.
St. Clements (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, rector; Rev. M. F. Callahan. Res., [illegible]09 Harvard st.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Millerick, rector; Rev. John H. Harrigan.
School 5 Sisters of Providence (15 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 99; Girls. 102
Stony Beach (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Mary's of the Bay, served from the Seminary of Boston.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Stanton, rector; Rev. James F. Fitzsimons.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 128; Girls, 157.
Swampscott, Essex Co, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan. Res., 174 Humphrey st.

Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., supr.

Chapel—Massachusetts State Infirmary, Rev. Francis X. McGann, O M.I., chaplain. Res., The Novitiate, Tewksbury.

Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John D. Colbert, rector; Revs. William T. O'Connor. John F. Meheran.

Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Daniel H. Riley, rector: Rev. Francis T. Mahoney.

Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, permanent rector; Revs. Peter J. Foley. Jas. H. Casey. Res., School st.

Schools—St. Joseph's. 8 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys. 350.

20 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.). Boys, 185; Girls, 609.

St. Charles Borromeo. Rev. Peter J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Jno. L. Callahan, John J. Mack. Res., 50 Taylor st.

School 5 Sisters of Charity (Hall st.), 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 191; Girls, 179.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector. Res., Central st.

School—St. Peter's. 5 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 92.

Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt Rev. Mgr. Ambrose F. Roche, rector; Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. F. Shaughnessey. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 32 ; Girls, 340.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector; Rev. Richard H. Splaine. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.

Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. B. Holland, rector.

Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Denis P. Crimmins, rector.

Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Allison, rector; Rev. Maurice Lynch.

Mission—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.

Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, rector ; Rev. J. J. McGrath.

Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector; Revs. Francis E Rogers, John W. H. Corbett, S.T.L.

Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Gorman.

Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. James J. Keegan, rector; Revs. Francis G. Russell, Walter A. Fegan.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (18 Summer st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 430.

Mission—Woburn, No. Middlesex Co , St. Anthony's.

Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector. Res., 22 Central st.

Rev. Jas. A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.

Rev. William F. Cahill, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.

Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.

Rev. John J. Cashman, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.

Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, J.U.D., Professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Rev. James A. Walsh, Foreign Missions Seminary, Ossining, N. Y.

Rev. John I. Lane, Foreign Missions Seminary, Ossining, N. Y.

Rev. Henry R. Sargent, Newman School, Hackensack, N J.

Absent on leave: Revs. Edward J. Carey, William T. Curry, Julian A. Johnstone, J. J. Donovan, T. L. Early, J. F. Kelly, J. A. McCauley, J. J. Moore, W. F. Riordan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Seminary*, Very Rev. John B. Peterson, S.T.L., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. C. N. Cunningham, (Procurator); Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C L., (Prof. of Canon Law and Moral Theology Junior Course ; Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D., (Prof of History, Liturgy and Patrology); Rev Leo F O'Neil, S.T.L , Prof. of Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D , (Prof. of Senior Philosophy); Rev. George V. Leahy S.T.L., (Prof. of Junior Philosophy); Rev. John F. Walsh, S.T.L., (Prof. of Sciences and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Edward F. Crowley, (Prof. of History and English); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D., (studying at Biblical Institute, Rome). Students, 115.

Industrial School connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. William F. Cahill, Chaplain. Bro. Marcellus, Supr. Brothers, 4. Boys, 98.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave.—A College for Day-Scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—*Officers:* Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (Pres. ; Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Studies); Rev. Joseph P. Green, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. William J. Conway, S.J., (Minister); *Faculty:* Rev. William P. Brett, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics and Political Economy); Rev.

BOSTON. *Boston College.*—(Continued).

Matthew J. Fortier, S.J., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry and German); Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S J., (Prof of Physics); Rev. William J. Devlin, S.J., Rev. Hugh A. Gaynor S.J., Rev. John S Keating, S J., (Profs. of Sophomore Class); Rev. Charles E Lane, S J., Rev. John A. Stedler, S.J. Mr. Ignatius W. Cox, S. J., (Prof. of Freshman Class); Rev. James T. McCormick, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. George M. de Butler, S J., Prof. of French); Rev. Charles E. Schmidt, S J., (Prof. of German); Rev. Gustavo Caballero, (Prof. of Spanish); Messrs. Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J., (Profs. of History); Mr Joseph H. Willis, A.M., (Director of Dramatics and Prof. of Oratory); Mr. Joseph S. Hogan, S.J., (Director of College Journal). College Students, 340.

High School Preparatory to Boston College, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College.—*Instructors:* William F. J. McFadden S.J.. John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Rev. Charles E. Schmidt, S J., Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., Allen F. Duggin, S.J., William F. Jordan, S.J., Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J., Rev Terence J. Boyle, S.J., Joseph F. Beglan, S.J., Eugene Feeley, A.B., Joseph S. Hogan, S.J.. John A. McGehee, S J, Joseph H. Willis, A.M., Thomas W. Hopkins, A.B., Leonard S. Whalen. A.B., John H. Cleary, A.B., William F. Mack, A.B., Thomas J. Hoey, A.B., Thomas Scanlan, A.B. (Director of Athletics). Students, 886.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is an Asylum for orphaned and destitute Boys, also, but in a secondary sense. It is a Boarding School where Boys are admitted to prepare for First Communion, to avoid commitment for truancy, or pursue their studies. There is also attached a large Industrial School. Conducted by the Brothers of Charity. Brothers, 24 Bro. Jude, Supr. Boys, 324.

Blessed Gabriel's Monastery, 159 Washington st. (Brighton District). Very Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P.. (Vice Rector); Rev. Felix Ward, C.P.. Rev. Gabriel Demey, C.P.. Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P., Rev. Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Rev. Hilary Walsh, C.P., Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Rev. Gaudentius Hayden. C.P., Rev. George Hack, C.P., Rev. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P. 21 Students of Philosophy and 4 Lay Brothers.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College.*—A select Catholic High School for Boarders and Day Students. Connected herewith is a juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Students, 240; Bro. Isidore, (Pres.); Bro. Benjamin, (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Linus, (Secy); Bro. Thomas, (Prefect of Studies); Bro. Gerald, (Prefect of Discipline); *Faculty:* Bro Ralph, English); Bro. Sylvan, (Latin and French); Bro. Thomas, Latin and Physics); Bro. Gerald, (Latin and Rhetoric); Bro. Placidus, (Chemistry and Mathematics; Bro. Daniel, (Mathematics and English); Bro. Linus, Mathematics and English); Bro. Giles, (Latin and Greek); Bro. Leander (Commercial Dept); Bro. Cletus, (English and French); Mr. George Jones, A.B., Latin and History); Mr. Louis J Fish, Commercial Dept.); Mr Thomas J. Salmon, A.B., (Latin and Physics); Mr. John B. Mason, (Prof. of Piano; Mr. Leon S. Laveille, (Prof of Violin); Mr. Daniel H. Sherry. (Prof. of Cornet); Brothers Leonard, Eusebius, Augustine and Rembert, (Assistants). Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain.

TEWKSBURY. *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.*—Novitiate and Scholasticate of the first American Province—Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. Hervé Racette, O M.I., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Music); Rev. Edward Strauss, O.M.I., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. Robert M. Barrette, O.M.I., (Librarian); Rev. Edmund J. Cornell, O.M.I.. (Rector of No. Billerica, Lecturer on General Literature); Rev. Nicholas Humboldt. O.M.I. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Sacred Liturgy and German); Rev. Julien Racette, O.M.I., (Prof. of French); Rev. Patrick J. Phelan, O M.I.. (Rector of Tewksbury, Treasurer); Rev Francis X. McGinn, O.M.I.. Chaplain of the Mass. State Infirmary); Rev Walter Plaisance, O M.I., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Canon Law); Rev. James T. McDermott, O.M.I.. (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., (Prof. of English Literature); Rev. Thos. Franklin Wood, O.M.I., (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, Junior Class). 1 Scholastic Father; 25 Scholastic Brothers, Lay Brothers, 5. Domestic Department in charge of 8 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 58. Pupils, 255.

Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st. — 58 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Georgiana, Supr. Pupils, 318.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for Young Ladies, 204 Berkeley st.—61 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia, Supr. Pupils, 202.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 262-264-266 Commonwealth ave. — 21 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 Lay Sisters. Madame K. Cantwell, Supr. Pupils, 83

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury. — 53 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 42 Magdalens. 420 Inmates. Sister Mary of St. Raymund, Supr.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st. — 17 Little Sisters; 3 Postulants. Sister Josephine of St Jno. Bapt., Supr. Men, 100; Women, 112.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—25 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Raphael, Sister-servant. 61 Nurses in training School; patients admitted during the year, 3674: Patients gratuitously treated, 1066: Out-Patients gratuitously treated, 45399. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Columbus Day Nursery*.

BOSTON.—(Continued).

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 52 Camden st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-servant. Children, 200.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, E. Concord st., and Harrison ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle, Sister-servant. Boys, 181; Girls, 82; cared for during the year, 1650; placed in families and returned to relatives, 1419. Died, 3.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Infants received during the year. 602 Connected herewith is a Day Nursery, *Frederick Ozanam House*, caring for 6250 Children during year.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Cushing ave. and Windermere Road—.Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Supr.—Training School for 25 Nurses. 347 Patients received treatment during year.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary. 61 W. Brookline st.—19 Sisters of St. Francis, 27 Nurses in training School. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Patients treated during the year: Out-Door, 9513; In-Door, 1391.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—11 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Damiana, O.S.F., Supr. In the Asylum are: Orphan Children, 27; Old People, 7.

Home for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—9 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Michaud, Supr. Boarders, 182. Transients, 73. Number received during the year, 2148.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury District.—18 Nun. Mother Angela of the Presentation, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for Women and young Girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay Sisters (Grey Nuns). Inmates, 60. Number aided during year, 1002. Sister Ledoux, Supr.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 74 Girls. Mother Mary Theresa, Supr.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Charitas Burns, P. C. Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Choir Nuns, 11. Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Extern Professed Sisters, 2.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 171 Orient ave., East Boston. Mother Marie Celine, Supr. Sisters, 22.

CANTON. *St. Regis Convent, Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Diocese of Boston* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 15; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8. Sister M. Ursula, Supr.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—19 Grey Nuns. Sister D'Arche, Supr. Incurables, 115.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.*—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Latour, Supr. Orphans, Boys, 107; Girls, 124; Old People, 28. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city. Rev. John Keegan, O. S. A., Chaplain.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Female Academy and Convent*, 311 Adams st., Day and Boarding-School.—51 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, Supr. Boarding-School Pupils, 123. Day Pupils: Boys, 270; Girls, 412.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for Girls, Chelmsford st. near Nottingham st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Fannie, Sister-servant. Girls, 80.

St. John's Hospital, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 1065; Out-Patients, 5343. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in Training School, 24.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boarders, 75.

French-American Orphan Asylum — 16 Sisters of Charity; 3 Teachers. Sister M. St. Beatrix, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 43; Girls, 83.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy.*—20 Sisters of St. Ann. Mother Marie de l'Ange Gardien, Supr. Pupils, 175.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine. Sister-servant. Children, 30.

NEWTON. (*Chestnut Hill P.O.*), *Novitiate and Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception*, Manet road. Teachers, 10; Sisters, 9; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Mary Umiliana, Supr.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph 31 Sisters. Pupils, 141. Sister M. Gregory, Supr.

SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—20 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Costello, Supr. Orphans, 215; Invalids, 57. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. Henry O. Paré, Chaplain. Res., 219 Lafayette st.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Ste. Chretienne, 24 Harbor st.—48 Sisters. Sister Marie Octavie, Supr.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 186 Highland ave.—20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Men, 120; Women, 160. Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain.

WALTHAM. *Provincialate and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Newton st.—Sisters, 31; Novices, 55; Postulants, 6. Sister Mary Borgia, Provincial Supr.

Wellesley Hills. *Academy of the Assumption*, for Young Ladies. Pupils, 78. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for Small Boys. Pupils, 75. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 38 Sisters. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain.

Watertown. *Sacred Heart Institute*, (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st. Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 5. Sister Imelda, Supr.

Waverly. *St. Dominic's Academy.* (Day and Boarding School for Girls).— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 40. Sister Vincentia, Supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 18 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 6 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chelsea. 1 Father.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 40 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence. 19 Fathers.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) — Immaculate Conception, John the Baptist, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury. 32 Fathers.

Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, St. Lazarus, Boston; Framingham. 5 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 12 Fathers

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Boston. 11 Fathers.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 24 Brothers.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham. 12 Brothers.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville. 49 Brothers.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 40 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Venerine Sisters (Rome) — Holy Rosary School, Lawrence.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—St. John Baptist, Lynn; St. Ann's, Convent and Academy and St. Mary's School, Marlboro.

Sisters of Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton; St. Louis', Lowell.

Discalced Carmelite Sisters (Boston)—Boston.

Sisters of the Cenacle (France)—Brighton, Cor. Lake and Kendrick sts. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and Conduct Retreats for Women. 4 Choir Mothers, and 2 Lay Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, Madison, N. J.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury, Boston; Our Lady's, Newton; Immaculate Conception, Salem.

Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—St. Eulalia, South Boston; St. Patrick's, Brockton; Precious Blood, Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum ,Boston; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School (Roxbury), St. Peter's School, (Dorchester), Boston; Wellesley Hills; St. Patrick's, Lawrence. S., St. Margaret's, School, Dorchester.

Sisters of Charity (Quebec, P.Q.)—Lowell.

Sisters of St. Dominic (St.Catherine, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; Sacred Heart, School. East Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; St. Patrick's, Watertown; St. Dominic's Waverly; St. Patrick's, Lynn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (German), (Jersey City, N. J.)—Assumption School, Lawrence.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum (German), Boston.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome)—St. Leonard's (Italian), Boston; Newton, *Chestnut Hill, P. O.*

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's, Lawrence.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception, O. L. of Lourdes and O. L. of the Sacred Heart, Lowell.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Boston)—Motherhouse, Academy, Brighton; Novitiate at Canton; Cathedral School, Boston; St. Stephen's, School; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, St. Ann's School; Daly Industrial Home (Neponset), St. Mary's, St. Catherine's (Charlestown), Columbkille's (Brighton); Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Joseph's, Amesbury; St. Agnes', Arlington; Cambridge; Canton; St. James' Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Lynn; St. John's, Quincy; Randolph; Stoughton.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; St. Ann's, Gloucester.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Mary's. SS. Peter and Paul's, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Rita's Schools, Lawrence Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; St. Mary and Sacred Heart, Lynn; St. John's' Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, St. Mary's, Waltham; St. Charles', Woburn.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston St. Peter's, Cambridge; Immaculate Conception, Malden.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lowell; Tewksbury.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.

Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea; Malden; Stoneham.

Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Tournai, Belgium)—Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; Notre Dame, No. Cambridge; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence.

Dames de l'Education Chretienne—St. Joseph's, Waltham.

Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns—Boston.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)— East Boston.

Sisters of Ste. Chretienne—Convent and Novitiate, St. Ann's, St. Joseph's, Salem; St. Aloysius', Newburyport; Sacred Heart, Amesbury; St. Anthony's, Shirley.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.) St. Mary's School (Polish), So. Boston; Holy Trinity, Lowell; St. John Baptist's (Polish), Salem.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Melrose.

Sisters of St. Francis, M. C.—St. Stanislaus School, Chelsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	549
Priests of Religious Orders	143
Total	692
Churches with Resident Priest	234
Missions with Churches	30
Total Churches	264
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	145
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	2 061
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	115
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Students	1 774
Normal School for Brothers	1
Academies for young ladies	9
Girls educated in higher branches	1 362
Parishes with Schools	91
Parishes with High Schools	28
Boys in Elementary Schools	26 205
Boys in High Schools	208
Total number of boys in Schools	26 413
Girls in Elementary Schools	31 596
Girls in High Schools	1 284
Total number of girls in Schools	32 880

Total number of children in Parochial Schools	59 293
Number of Teaching Communities	27
Number of Teaching Brothers	79
Number of Teaching Sisters	1 124
Number of Lay Teachers	54
Total number of Teachers	1 257
Orphan Asylums	10
Orphans	936
Infant Asylum	1
Children received and cared for during year	222
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	144
Industrial or Reform Schools	5
Inmates	657
Total number of young people under Catholic care	60 595
Hospitals	7
Inmates during the year	6 318
Out-patients	53 518
Homes	8
Inmates	1 378
Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults..... —— Total....	——
Deaths	——

Catholic Population (Census of 1909)........................900 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620

MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop to Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D.; ordained June 17, 1894; consecrated Titular Bishop of Barca, July 29, 1908.—Res., *South Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; ordained June 11, 1887; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.— Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. PAUL P. RHODE, St. Michael's Church, 8241 Bond ave., S. Chicago; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS, Rector of Holy Name Cathedral, 30 E. Superior st.; Very Rev. ALOYSIUS J. THIELE, Pastor of St. Aloysius Church, 2342 Le Moyne st.

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D. Chancery office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. NETSTRAETER, D. J. RIORDAN, P.R., F. BOBAL, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., F. LANGE, P.R., JAS. J. JENNINGS.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Revs. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan; D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; WM. DE LA PORTE, Wheaton, Ill.; P. W. DUNNE, St. James'; WM. J. MCNAMEE, St. Patrick's; P. J. TINAN, St. Columbkille's; H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; S. NAWROCKI, St. Mary's of Perpetual Help; FRANCIS LANGE, St. Josaphat's; E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo.

Rural Deans—Rev. MATTHEW KRAWCZUNAS, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Waukegan Co.; Very Rev. J. A. CHARLEBOIS, C.S.V., Kankakee Co.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., M. S. GILMARTIN, E. S. KEOUGH, D.D., F. A. PURCELL, D.D., T. V. SHANNON, T. C. GAFFNEY, D.D., J. V. LA MARRE, D. J. DUNNE, D.D., JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., INNO. KHESTL, A. SOJAR, M. KRUSZAS, S. MOLONEY.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. A. L. BERGERON, T. F. O'GARA, J. J. FLAHERTY, J. BOLLMANN, JOHN DETTMER, P.R., T. BONIFAS, J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI, F. W. CHODNIEWICZ, F. B. SERAFINAS, JOHN KRANJEC, P. CHENUIL, C.S.C.B., P. J. MCDONNELL, J. J. JENNINGS, P J. TINAN, P.R., C. I. GRONKOWSKI, R. S.IVICIC.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. WM. DE LA PORTE, P.R., DENIS HAYES, D. D. HISHEN, Very Rev. J. P. O'MAHONEY, C.S.V., Revs. A. D. GRANGER, D. M. THIELE, S. CHOLEWINSKI, F. X. GRZES, V. KOHLBECK, O.S.B., Very Revs. F. X. MCCABE, C.M., A. J. KREIDT, O.C.C., Revs. A. EZERSKIS, JOSEPH SORIC.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. J. MCGOVERN, D.D., J. J. CARROLL, B. P. MURRAY, P. L. BIERMANN, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., P. T. GELINAS, E. T. GOLDSCHMIT, Very Rev. J. F. GREEN, O.S.A., Revs. A. J. BURROWES, S.J., JOHN PLEVNIK, JOHN CIS.

Diocesan School Board — Revs. D. F. MCGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, A. D. GRANGER, S. NAWROCKI, P.R., F. M. WOJTALEWICZ, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRANDI, O.S.M., Very Rev. J. J. KOSINSKI, C.R., Revs. F. B. SERAFINAS, P. J. MCDONNELL, FRANCIS BOBAL, Very Rev. N. KLEIN, C.SS.R., Rev. E. J. FOX, P.R.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex: Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. D. J. DUNNE, D.D., Secretarius: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. FRANCIS REMPE; Secretary: Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP, Pres., ex-officio; Rev.——, Vice-Pres.; Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Rev. FRANCIS LANGE, Secretary; Revs. WM. NETSTRAETER, FRANCIS BOBAL, A. L. BERGERON, E. A. KELLY, LL.D., M. KRAWCZUNAS, R.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. D. O'NEILL, D.D.

Secretary of Theological Conferences—Rev. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. F. RYAN, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. FERDINAND A. MOELLER, S.J.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN.

The "Italica Gens"—(Federation for the Assistance of Italian Immigrants). Address: *1220 McAllister pl.*

Catholic Colonization Society—Headquarters at Chicago, Rev. J. E. DEVOS, Pres.—Res., *2517 Logan blvd.*

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. J. E. QUIGLEY, D.D., Chancellor; Very Rev. FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., (Chic.), President; Rev. E. LEDVINA, (Ind.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. E. L. ROE, (Peo.), Vice-President and Director of Ladies' Auxiliary; Rev. W. D. O'BRIEN, (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Very Rev. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., chancellor; Revs. F. M. O'Brien, D. L. McDonald, Jos. E. Phelan, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.Ph., D. J. Dunne, D.D., Jno. L. Kelly, W. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, assistants. Res., 30 E. Superior st.

School—23 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (755 N. State st.). Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 932.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, John P. Meakowski, Alex Knitter and B. Szudzinski. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.

School—28 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1611 So. Paulina st.). Sister M. Ludmila, dir. Pupils, 1923.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Daniel O'Brien, M. F. Kane. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1417 Kedzie ave.). Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 690.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock, F. P. Murphy and M. E. Kiely, D.D. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.

School—20 Sisters of Providence (3841 Washtenaw ave.). Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 783.

ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Rev. Innocent Khestl, rector; Rev. Francis Merra. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.

School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 450.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. J. O'Hern, C. A. McClellan. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (619 W. 25th pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Pupils, 720.

ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Prairie ave., Rev. F. B. Sérafinas, pastor. Res., 10806 Wabash ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (10[illegible] State st.). Sister Concepta, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. AILBE, 92nd and Washington ave., Rev. M. D. Hennessy pastor. Res., 9150 Jefferson ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Very Rev. A. J. Thiele, V.G., Revs. H. M. Franz, John Wester. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Bro. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 251.

7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley ave.). Sister Julitta, dir. Pupils, 196.

Chapel—Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. Peter Foerster, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Diederich, C.SS.R., John H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Augustine Ahlert, C.SS.R., James G. Ott, C.SS.R., Peter Maas, C.SS.R., Joseph Reiser, C.SS.R., Benedict Lenz, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.

School—40 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1635.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. Wm. Foley, pastor; Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, supr. Pupils, 226.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke, Wm. Long, Ph.D., Francis Hart. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.

School—18 Sisters of Providence (1719 Addison ave.). Sister A. Marie, dir. Pupils, 625.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl. Rev. C. F. Slominski, pastor; Revs. H. Jagodzinski, J. P. Polczynski. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (22[illegible]7 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 745.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., J. R. Kearney, Dennis J. Tuohy and Edw. McNally. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Mercy, dir. Pupils, 945.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. Harmon. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Charitina, dir. Pupils, 525.

ST. ANSELM'S, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. Martin Hayden, Rev. H. W. Weber.

School—10 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Sister Mary Cleta, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. Arthur Mescher, Ph.D. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.

Schools—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (426 W. 24th pl.). Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 238.

5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (267 Twenty-fifth pl.). Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 215.

St. Anthony (Italian), 216 Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

Assumption B.V.M. (Italian and English), Illinois st., near Orleans st., Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., socius prov., prior and pastor; Rev. C. Fiorucci, O.S.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.

School—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (315 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 630.

Assumption (Croatian). 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. J. Soric. Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), 123d st. and Parnell ave., (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Leo F. Zuchola, pastor. Res., 12226 Parnell ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12240 Parnell ave.). Sister M. Jamina, dir. Pupils, 270.

Assumption (Slovac), W. 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. A. Marescak, pastor. Res., 3014 W. 22nd st.

St. Augustine's (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. M. Schmitz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. B. Feldmann, O.F.M., B. Aschenbach, O.F.M. Res., 5049 Laflin st.

School—22 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5019 Laflin st.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 1076.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin sts.
Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

St. Attracta's (*Grant Works, Ill.*). Rev. E. M. O'Donnell, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.

St. Barbara's (Polish). Throop st., near 29th st. Rev. Anthony Nawrocki, pastor; Rev. S. Czapelski, Rev. J. G. Mielcarek. Res., 2859 Throop st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils. 527.

St. Basil's, Rev. Thos. E. Cox, LL.D., pastor; Rev. F. A. Coughlan. Res., 1810 Garfield blvd.

School—17 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Humbert, supr. Pupils, [illegible]47.

St. Benedict's, Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor; Rev. M. Weidner, asst. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.

School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 475.

St. Bernard's, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, T. R. Shewbridge and Edw. Cryne. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.

School—19 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 550.

Chapels—Chapel of the Ladies of Loretto, 6541 Stewart ave.
Hotel Dieu, 6[illegible]53 Harvard ave.

Blessed Sacrament, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, pastor; Revs. J. Byrnes, P. Traynor, Jas A. Dunn. Res., 2140 S. Central Park ave.

School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (21[illegible]8 Central Park ave.). Sister M. Huberta, dir. Pupils, 900.

St. Bonaventure's, Diversey blvd. and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. P. J. Gerahty. Res., 1[illegible]15 Diversey blvd.

St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, Joseph Adams, John J. Steines. Res., 921 Noble st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1342 Cornell st.). Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Brendan's, 67th and Centre aves., Revs. M. T. Macken, M. J. Fennessy and C. S. Monahan. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.

School—17 Dominican Sisters (1417 W. 67th st.). Mother M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 826.

Chapel—Convent, 1417 W. 67th st.

St. Bride's, Rev. Wm. Lynch, pastor; Rev. M. McGrath. Res., 7765 Coles ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (78th st. and Coles ave.). Sister Mary of Immaculate Heart, dir. Pupils 75.

St. Bridget's, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Revs. J. Fitzgerald and Jas. Grace. Res., 2928 Archer ave.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 742.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

St. Casimir's (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Revs. Albert Furman, Joseph Sehnke, S. Szadzinski. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.

School—14 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.). Sister M. Stephana, dir. Pupils, 721.

St. Catharine of Genoa, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. M. Cotter. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

St. Catharine of Sienna, Washington blvd. and Park ave., Austin. Rev. John M. Bowen, Rev. F. E. O'Bryan, Res., 5655 Washington blvd.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 260.

St. Cecilia's, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. Daniel Croke, D. Lanagan, J. J. Hurley. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (45th pl. and 5th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 720.

St. Charles Borromeo's. W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R., Revs. John B. Scanlan, Martin L. Nealis. Res., 2[illegible]60 W. 12th st. blvd.

Schools—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Lucillian, dir. Pupils, 1[illegible]00.
St. Mary's High School for Girls. 18 Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary (1031 Cypress st.). Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 443.

ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Revs. L. C. Diether, O.C.C. and Urban W. Lager. O.C.C. Res., 1209 East 64th st.
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Talman ave , attended from St. Rita's.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. F. Kempe, Geo. Heimsath. Res , 646 Deming pl.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2524 Orchard st.). Sister M. Amata, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st and Green Bay ave., Rev. C. J. Anderson, O.C.C. Res., 13305 Green Bay ave.

ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. D. H. Riordan. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7112 Calumet ave.). Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 532.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Tinan. P.R.. Revs. T. H. Sheridan, J. E. Foley and John M. Ford, D.D. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
School—23 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Sister Joseph Cecile, dir. Pupils. 869.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Revs. J. Nawn, E. L. Dondanville and J. K. Fielding. Res., 4900 Grand blvd.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (49th st. and Grand blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Star ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS', 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 302

ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Revs. D. J. Crimmins, J. Cannell, Jas. E. Burke. Res., 3210 Union ave.
School—14 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave). Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 580.

ST. DOMINIC, Revs. P. J. Scanlan, Matthew Hanley. Res., 357 Locust st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Flocella, dir. Pupils. 570.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, P.R., Thos. Farrell, F. P. Cannell, E M. Burke. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 561.

EPIPHANY, Revs. J. E. Madden, P. J. Quinn. Res., 2510 S. 42nd ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4219 W. 25th st.). Sister M. Sixtus, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. EDWARD'S, N. 44th and Sunnyside ave., Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., pastor. Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (4340 W. Sunnyside ave.). Sister M. Ceslaus, dir. Pupils 225.

ST. FINBARR'S, Revs. John C. Murphy, pastor; Francis Smith. Res., 1356 S. Harding ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1358 S. Harding ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Callista. dir. Pupils. 450.

FIVE HOLY MARTYRS (Polish), Rev. J. H. Kruszka, pastor. Res., So. Albany ave. and 41st st.

ST. FLORIAN, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz.
School— 7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Czeslaus, dir. Pupils 260.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. A. H. Leising and Geo. L. Schark. Res., 811 W. 12th st.
Schools—For Boys. Pupils, 75.
For Girls. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1221 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (Polish), 44th ave. and Augusta st., Rev. J. S. Pajakowski, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (———) Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 219.

ST. FRANCIS A PAULA, 75th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Avenue J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10209 Ewing ave.). Sister M. Amalia. dir. Pupils. 386.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 2836 Warsaw ave., Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. Conrad Knur. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Marcella, dir Pupils. 29.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL. D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Healy, W. J. Ryan, T. M. Kelly. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School—24 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 1340.

ST. GALL'S, 55th st. and Mellard ave., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, N. 50th and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. 50th ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. B. Springmeier and P. Drevniak, Ph. D. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 285.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunas and C. Zajkowski. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d pl.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (925 W. 32nd pl.). Sister M. Justyna, dir. Pupils 412.

ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian and Croatian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. A. M. Kraschowitz, pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Luke Lyons, asst. Res., 6214 Southport ave.

School—5 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140.

GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2735 S. 43rd ave. Rev. A. L. Jung, pastor.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2731 S. 43rd ave.). Sister M. Adamina, dir. Pupils, 1[illegible]0.

ST. GREGORY, Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, Rev. P. J. Lacosky, Ph. D. Res., 1634 Edgewater Terrace.

School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (1635 Bryn Mawr ave.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster and Hoyne aves., Revs. John Obyrtacz, C.R., Francis Saborosz, C.R., Ladislaus Filipski, C.R., Julian Burzynski, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.

School—28 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.) and Lay Teachers. Sister M. Celestina, dir. Pupils, 1842.

ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, J. A. Neumann. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.

School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 434.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood blvd., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Bernard Heeney, Timothy O'Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 743.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Jackson ave., Revs. D.D. Hishen, Francis E. Scanlan and Thomas Small. Res., 842 East 65th st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6531 Jackson ave.). Sister M. Petronia, dir. Pupils, 850.

HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Revs. Alex Skrypko, Anthony Bryszko. Res., 4557 So. Wood st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4549 46th st.). Sister Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250.

HOLY FAMILY, 1080 W. 12th st., Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Revs. C. J. Lagae, S.J., E. D. Kelly, S.J., J. M. Lyons, S.J., J. P. Hogan, S.J., F. A. Moeller, S.J., T. A. Nolan, S.J., J. Van Acken, S.J., T. F. Treacy, S J., assistants; Revs J. B. Kokenge S.J., J. G. Kennedy, S.J., (chaplains Cook Co Hospital); Revs. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., Supr. of Missionaries. Revs. C. Jansen, S.J., M. F. McNulty, S.J., S. A. Ryan, S.J., M. J. Leary, S.J., (missionaries). Res., 1076 W. 12th st.

Schools—Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., principal. Pupils, 1518.

Holy Family School, 1231 S. Morgan st.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 812.

St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 706.

Chapels—Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1019 S. May st.
St. Joseph's Home, 1100 S. May st.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenuil, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor; Rev. E. Raschiotti, D.D., C. Fani, C.S.C.B.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. W. G. Faber. Res., 211 S. 43rd ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 146.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 743 Armour ave., Revs. J. Zwierzchowski, Walter Kukulski, Francis Szydzik and B. Kasprzycki.

School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Sister M. Amela, dir. Pupils, 783.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. E. S. Keough, D.D., B. Rogers, D.D. Res., 351 E 113th st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11320 S. Park ave.). Sister M. Estelle, dir Pupils, 465.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E Gottschall, pastor.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Jno. Mullen, C.PP.S. Res., 612 N. Western ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. Geo. Eisenbacher and J. Hagenmayer. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 164.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gorka, C.S.C., Rev. Martin Hanyz, C.S.C., Rev. B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.

Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross (1110 Noble st.). Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 791.

High School (cor. Division and Cleaver sts.). Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 58.

20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1125 Cleaver st.). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 741.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Szczypta, C.R., pastor; Revs. Francis Siorg, C.R., Valentine Swientek, C.R. Res., 3651 W. George st.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3637 W. George st.). Sister Ladislaus, dir. Pupils, 947.

ST. IGNATIUS', 6435 Evanston ave., Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.

School—17 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd). Sister Mary Dolores, supr. Pupils, 112.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. Thomas Kearns, J. J. O'Meara and Edw. Gahagan. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.

School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 380.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and F. Tschippert Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.

School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 329.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Very Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Monastery.

School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, S. Koraleuski, Francis Morcinek. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.

School—25 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8737 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Sister M. Georgia, dir. Pupils, 979.

IMMACULATE HEART (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor. Res., 3911 No. Sawyer ave.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. T. J. Hurley. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 440.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Dunne, P.R., pastor; Revs. Jas. Kearns, Henry McGuire, Jas. A. Griffin, D.D. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.

School—28 Sisters of Mercy (2912 Wabash ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 1124.

Chapel—St. Francis Xavier's Academy.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. Thomas F. Cashman, pastor; Revs. Philip L. Kennedy, John F. Fleming, assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.

School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 405.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. P. A. McLoughlin. Res., 1701 Lunt ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6960 No. Paulina st.). Sister M. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 246.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. S. Woulfe. Res., 700 E. 91st st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th place and Peoria st., Revs. P. T. Gelinas, and A. L. Girard. Res., 911 50th place W.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (923 West 50th place.). Sister M. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 313.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie. Res., 1253 Washtenaw ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Slovak), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. S. S[illegible]ceszi.

ST. JOHN BERCHMAN (Belgian), Revs. J. E. Devos and J. B. Crowe. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 197.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Very Rev. John J. Kosinski, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Felix Ladon, C.R., Fr. Pl[illegible]czynski, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., Stephen Kowalczyk, C.R., Charles Falinski, C.R., A. Simoni, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.

School—32 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister M. Oswaldine, dir. Pupils, 1800.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor. Res., 100 W. 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 308 W. 25th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 W. 25th st.). Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOHN OF GOD, 5129 Throop st., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. Felix M. Helta, asst.

School—13 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 710.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Revs. J. V. La Marre and P. Dufault. Res., 3836 California ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Shrine of St. Anne.

St. Joseph's (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., M. Schamberger, O.S.B., Linus Brugger, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 227.

Chapels—SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.

St. Joseph's (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski; Revs. J. Grzezinski, Ig. Mazarowski and H. Novak. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.

School—21 Felician Sisters (4812 S. Paulina st.). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 968.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian). Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8801 Saganaw ave.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), 730 W. 17th pl., Rev. Ladislaus Neuwirth pastor.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josephine, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 221.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Revs. F. Lange, D. Zinc and Felix P. Kachnowski. Res., 2311 Southport ave.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Sister M. Dyonisia, dir. Pupils, 945.

St. Kilian's, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. J. Greene. Res., 1103 W. 87th st.

St. Kevin's. Rev. Henry Quinn. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.

St. Laurence's, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney, C. J. Donovan, G. A. Stafford. Res., 72nd st.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (7304 Madison ave.). Sister M. Theodore, dir. Pupils, 440.

St. Leo's, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan, L. A. O'Sullivan, John A. Dufficy. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.

School — 10 Sisters of Providence (7736 Emerald ave.). Sister M. Berchman, dir. Pupils, 400.

St. Louis'. Rev. J. C. Fortin, Rev. A. J. Savary. Res., 16 E. 117th st.

School—St. Louis' Academy and High School. 12 Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aubert, dir. Pupils, 250

St. Lucy's, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. C. A. O'Reilly. Res., 5908 Midway Park.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (2 01 Park ave.). Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 175.

St. Ludmila's (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Revs. Francis Bobal and F. W. Jedlicka. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 454.

St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., D. Byrnes, Walter Murphy. Res., 2343 Walnut st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Residence at Motherhouse). Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 470.

Chapel—St. Patrick's Academy.

St. Margaret's, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and M. Cavallo. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 372.

Chapel—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Sancta Maria Incoronata. Revs. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., Giovanni Ferrara, C.S.C.B., Guiceppe Poig, C.S C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.

St. Mark's, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector; Rev. P. J. McGuire. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.

School—10 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 400.

St. Martin's (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. F. Schikowski and Francis Epstein. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.

School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (320 W. 59th st.). Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 438.

St. Mary's, Wabash ave. and Eldridge ct., Very Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., O. A. Welsh, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P., Owen McGrath, C.S.P., John E. Burke, C.S.P., John C. Smyth, C.S.P. Res., 611 So. Wabash ave.

St. Mary's (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Wm. H. Dettoner. Res., 137th pl. and Indiana ave.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 48.

St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian). Rev. Max Relic, pastor. Res., 4955 Seeley ave.

St. Mary Magdalene's, 84th st. and Saganaw ave., So. Chicago (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. V. Nowicki. Res., 8418 Marquette ave.

School—8 Felician Sisters (8400 Saginaw ave.). Sister Mary Seraphia, dir. Pupils, 388.

St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave., Revs. Stanislaus Nawrocki, L. Szkowski, B. Orlemanski and T. Czastka. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.

School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Stanislawa, dir. Pupils, 993.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd. Rev. Francis Gordon. C.R., pastor; Rev. Jos. Tarasink C.R., John Drzewicki, C R. Res., 825 N. Wood st.

School—18 Sisters of the Resurrection (1849 Hermitage ave.) Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 910.

SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria street, Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Theo. Glezas, C.S.C.B., Rev. L. Valetto. Res., 909 Grand ave.

School—4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 25 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.

ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 4050 Sheridan rd.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts.. Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.

ST. MARY QUEEN OF HEAVEN, Rev. A. J. Dedera, pastor. Res., 53rd ave. and 24th pl.

School 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Montecello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor; Rev. Wm. C. Burke. Res., 3647 West North ave.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude Marie, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 2832 Walnut st., Station A.

ST. MATTHIAS', N W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave. (*Ravenswood Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev D. M. Thiele and Rev. Jos. Hermle. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 270.

ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res., 2049 W. 36th st.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (3619 Hoyne ave.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. MEL'S, Washington blvd. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. F. Ryan, B. J. Shiel, J. J. Gearty. Res., 22 N. 43rd ave.

School—28 Sisters of Providence (Washington blvd. and 43rd st.). Sister Aloysius Clare, dir. Pupils, 1200.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C SS.R., Henry Meurer, C.SS.R., Charles Hahn, C.SS.R., Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., Francis X. Kuhn, C.SS.R., Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., Mathias Bregenzer, C SS.R., James Theis, C.SS.R., Jos. Firle, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.

Schools—For Boys. 16 Brothers of Mary (1613 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 817.

For Girls. 27 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenia st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 820.

Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugenia st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 125.

St. Michael's High School.

Chapel—Convent, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 1644 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac), Rev. B. Kvítek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyril Zenisek, O.S.B., asst. Res.. 48th st. and Winchester ave.

School – 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 650.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. P. Perardi, LL.D.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. John Grembowicz, Rev Francis Walczak. Res., 8241 Bond ave.

School—21 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Ontario ave.). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 1100.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. John Cis.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60

ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor. Res., 3623 Wabash ave.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. J. J. Flaherty, E. F. Rice, J. B. Murphy, Jos. Morrison. Res., 653 W. 37th st.

School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 1090.

NATIVITY (Ruthenian), Rev. M. Prodan. Res., 1743 W. 47th st.

ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek), Rev. Nicholas Strutynski. Res., 106 Bickerdicke st.

ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.

School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., attended by the Augustinian Fathers from St. Rita's.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, A. V. Primeau and H. A. Darche. Res., 614 Sibley st.

School—14 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Sister St. Demetric, dir. Pupils, 400.

Chapel—House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. J. A. Hynes, Thos. F. Troy. Res.. N. Hamlin ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (N. Hamlin and Iowa sts.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 517.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. J. B. Feely, pastor; Revs. S. Morrison, L A. Erhard. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 480.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave. Rev. Ambrose J. Kolar, rector, *p.t.*

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 128.

Mission—Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

Our Lady of Grace, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly. Res., 2456 N. Ridgway ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 183.

Our Lady Help of Christians, Iowa st. and N. 51st Court, Revs. Jos. P. O'Reilly, Frank J. O'Rourke. Res., 848 N. 51st ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity Blessed Virgin Mary (849 N. 51st ct.). Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 3 0.

Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. L. Farkas. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.

Our Lady of Lourdes, N. Ashland, cor. Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, Stephen E. McMahon, John V. Malley. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 540.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (42nd ave. and 15th st.). Sister M. Vita, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 200.

Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Rev. Edw. O'Connor. Res., 4524 N. Troy st.

School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 157.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. D. Gill, Jos. T. O'Donnell. Res., 743 Belmont ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 350.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Revs. Edward H. Kramer, Al. Reisel. Res., 3517 W. 13th pl.

School—9 Sisters of Providence (13th pl. and St. Louis ave.). Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 311.

Our Lady of Pompei (Italian), Rev. P. Barabino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. O. Papitto, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 1226 McAllister pl.

School—(English and Italian), 5 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 2 5.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. A. M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor; Revs. J Mulherin, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M., Hyacinth Wieczorek, O.S.M., assts. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.

Schools—St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 260.

Parochial School. 60 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 1800.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Francis Cichotzki, pastor. Res., 5212 Sunnyside ave.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Winsor ave.). Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 210.

Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis, pastor. Res., 2323 W. 23rd pl.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, pastor; Revs. J. P. O'Donoghue and John L. O'Donnell. Res., 718 W. Adams st.

Schools—For Boys. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Adams and Desplaines sts.). Pupils, 303.

For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (732 W. Adams st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Caroline, sister-servant. Pupils, 269.

St. Patrick's, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. M. Griffin and H. Kennedy. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 915.

St. Paul's (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Benno Standigl, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Revs. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.

School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 559.

St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.F.M., Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Peter Baptist Volz, O.F.M., assistants. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 816 S. Clark st.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). Sister M. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 295.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2952 Ninety-first st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 185.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 87th st. and Ashland ave., Revs. M. Kotecki, and S. Radnicki.
School—10 Felician Sisters (38th and Paulina sts.). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 501.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Greek Rite). Rev.——. Res. 3012 S. Central Park ave.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Ruthenian). Burnside. Rev. Vl. Korytowski. pastor. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. Wm. J. Kinsella, pastor. Res., 2100 E. 72nd st.

ST. PHILIP BENIZI (Italian), Oak st and Gault court, Rev. P. Giangrandi, O S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. S. Jedruszczak, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 938 Gault court.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. 41st court, Revs. J. P. Schiffer and F. Mattes. Res., 1835 N. 41st court.
School—16 School Sisters of St. Francis (1831 N. 41st court). Sister M. Bernadetta, dir. Pupils, 477.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, J. J. Sigstein, John J. O'Brien. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Sister M. Chrysantha, dir. Pupils. 983.
Chapel—St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD, Rev. E. Stefanowicz. Res., 717 W. 18th st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713 W. 19th st.). Sister M. Roumana, dir. Pupils, 283.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and Congress st. Revs. Wm. L. Kearney, J. P. Doran, J. A. McCarthy, Thos. P. Kelly. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (2431 Congress st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils. 889.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings, John J. Kearns, Thos. A. Canty. D.D., James E O'Brien. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.
School—16 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Agnese. dir. Pupils, 875.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor): Revs. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., B. Tomek, O S.B., V. Janda, O S B., Aloysius Keclik, O.S.B., Raphael Kubat, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1641 Alport st.
School—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1714 S. Centre ave.). Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 758.
Mission—So. Oak Park, Maria Cell.

QUEEN OF ANGELS. Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. Francis L. Reynolds, pastor. Rev. John Campbell, asst. Res., 532 N. Western ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (4520 N. Western ave.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 340.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; John D. Liebreich. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School - 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (6021 Justine st.). Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 327.

RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, 51st ave. and Jackson blvd. Revs. M. J. Sullivan and Jas. A. Cunningham.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Teresa. dir. Pupils, 310.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., and other Fathers of the College.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (6331 So. Oakley ave.). Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, about 250.
Missions—St. Gall's, 5 th and Mellard ave.
St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st.
Mother of Consolation, Lawndale ave. and 83rd st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes, Peter Dunne and W. J. Rooney. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (4807 Marshfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 550.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., B. Finn, S.J., Herman Pickert, S.J., M. A. O'Leary, S.J., assistants. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils, 609.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Revs. E. Weber, Martin Schmidt, Joseph Lauermann Res., 7017 May st.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 320.

SACRED HEART (Polish) Rev. F. J. Karabacz, pastor; Rev. Paul Sabota, Rev. Jas. J. Strzycki. Res., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
School—13 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils. 650.

SACRED HEART (Slovac), Rev. M. Bajor, pastor. Res., 711 N. Center ave.

St. Salomea's, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. M. Lange, Ph.D., Rev. Felix Pronga. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wladislawa, supr. Pupils, 186.

St. Sebastian's, Wellington ave and Blucher st., Revs. Edmund Byrnes and John Doody. Res., 3016 Blucher st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka, Noble and Ingraham sts., Very Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Andrew Spetz, C.R., Francis Saborosz, C.R., Theophile Szypkowski, C.R., L. Swiatkowski, C.R., Francis Repinski, C.R., Bronislas Cieslak, C.R., Francis Siara, C.R., Francis Dembinski, C.R., John Drziewiecki, C.R., Joseph Tara ink, C. R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.

School—69 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Sister Rogeria, dir. Pupils 3500.

St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr, N. 53rd Court and Belden ave. (*Cragin Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (N. 53rd ct. near Grand ave.). Sister Dominika, dir. Pupils, 339

St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and S. Sullivan. Res., West Ohio st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (516 N. Peoria st.). Sister M. Honorius, dir. Pupils, 210.

St. Stephen's (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.

St. Sylvester's, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. John J. Lannon, H S. Trainor Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.

School — 18 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Sister Joseph Henry, dir. Pupils, 725.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Providence.

St. Teresa's (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch and Peter Lieser. Res., 1037 Center st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 303.

St. Thomas Apostle, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Revs. J. J. Carroll, H. M. Shea, Jas. P. Kiely. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5470 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 225.

St. Thomas' Aquinas, Washington blvd. and 51st ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, D D. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

Transfiguration (Polish). Rev F. J. Woiciechowski. Res., 2605 Carmen ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 00 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 86.

St. Valentine's (Polish). Rev. A. Halgas, pastor. Res., 13th st. and 50th ave.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 90.

St. Veronica, Rev. T. M Burke. Res., 3345 N. Albany ave.

School 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (1119 Hayes ave., Rogers' Park.). Mother Dolores, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Viator's, 3620 N. 41st ct., Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. L. J. Goulette, C.S.V.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (3600 N. 41st ct.). Sister Jos. Marie, dir. Pupils, 305.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
Ephpheta School for the Deaf.
St. Viator's Normal Institute.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., pastor; Revs. M. V. Richardson, C.M., J. W. Downing, C.M., Aloysius Krabler, C.M., James V. Devine, C.M., S P. Hueber, C.M., W. P. Ponet, C.M., D. J. McHugh, C.M Res., 1010 Webster ave.

School—27 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Sister M. Leandre, dir. Pupils, 1 09.

De Paul High School (for Girls), 2227 Sheffield ave. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 132.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.

Visitation, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, M. J. McKenna, W. F. Cahill and B. Tarskey. Res., 843 West Garfield blvd.

School—33 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (856 W. Garfield blvd.). Mother M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 1391.

St. Vitus' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O S.B., asst. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1718 W. 18th pl.). Sister M. Genevieve, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 635 W. Taylor st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 285.

St. Wenceslaus' (Polish). Rev. F. C. Scilszka. Res., 3452 N. Laundale ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils. 90.
St. Willebrord's (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. M. J. Van den Elsen, O. Praem. Res., 11406 Curtis ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves., Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st., Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S.
German Orphan Asylum, 4[illegible]1 Devon ave. Rev. P. Halbmaier.
St. Anthony of Padua Hospital, W. 19th st. and Douglas blvd.
Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.
Columbus Hospital. 145 Lake View ave. Rev. A. Teta, chaplain.
St. Ann's Sanitarium, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Oak Park Hospital, Rev. L. J. Goulette, C S.V., chaplain.
St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., chaplain.
Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, St. Mary's of the Lake.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, attended from Diocese of Rockford.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. P. J. Rosch and Peter Gall.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Sister M. De Padua, dir. Pupils, 398.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Mission—Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.
St. Isidore's, Rev. P. H. Pyterek
St. Donatus' (Italian), attended from San Rocco, Chicago Heights.
Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. J. A Charlebois, C.S.V., rector; Rev. C. J. St. Amant, C.S.V., assistant. Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., retired.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 73.
10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 161.
Chapel—Convent of Notre Dame.
Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. R. P. Pugny, pastor.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Hennessy.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*). Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. N. J. Otto.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes'. Revs. J. C. Welch and John T. Hayden. Res., 1515 Chicago road.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1501 Chicago road). Sister M. Erhorda, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Ann's (German), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz. Res., 12 Main st.
School 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Corola, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's (Polish) Rev. Fr. Grzes.
School 4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 168.
San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.
School—5 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 155.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian). Rev. Joseph Klonowski, pastor.
Cicero, St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis. Res., 1[illegible]06 49th court.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. John A. Reuland, J.C.D.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross, attended from Everett.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co
St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. James M. Doran, chaplain.
Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph D., pastor. Res., Main and Franklin sts.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Sister M. Michelle, dir. Pupils, 1[illegible]0.
East Grove, Dupage Co. (*P. O. Downers Grove, Ill.*). St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Kruszka, of Chicago, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. P. Smyth, Thomas Egan and Leo M. Hartke. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 430.

Evanston, Cook Co.—(Continued).

St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and A. Korthals. Res., 806 Ridge ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (812 Ridge ave.). Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 340.

Chapel— St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.

Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor.

Everett, Lake Co., (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor.

Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.

Forest Park, Cook Co. St. Bernardine's, Rev. L. J. Maiworm, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.

Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's. Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rega, supr. Pupils, 71.

Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Rockefeller P. O., R. R., 3*), St. Mary's. Rev. F. M. Bay.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 34.

Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.

Mission— Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

School — 1 Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.

Hawthorne, Cook Co., St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 4856 W. 29th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Domithilla, dir. Pupils, 135.

St. Mary's of Czestochowa (Polish), Revs. B. Czajkowski, Theo. Langfort. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.

School— 10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 530.

Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. Martin.

Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, D.D. Res., 315 Laurel ave.

Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.

Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.

School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 105.

Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. Edgar Bourget.

Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Peter P. O'Dwyer and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 105 S. Broadway.

School—5 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Pupils, 325.

St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Murray, H. Walsh, Ph.D., F. L. Byrnes. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.

School—12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anselus Mueller, O.F.M., D. Florian, O.F.M., Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., Paschal Foerster, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.

School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (220 Plainfield ave.). Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 558.

Chapels— Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate.
Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.

School—4 Ladies of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 226.

St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Kranjec, pastor; Rev. Anton Berk, asst. Res., 813 Scott st.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (809 N. Scott st.). Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 471.

St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. M. Gemorini, C.S.C.B. Res., Scott and Van Buren sts.

Holy Cross (Polish). Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 279.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. R. S. Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau ave.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.). Sister M. Mechtilde, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 325.

St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 Broadway.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A.D. Granger, W. H. Granger. Res., 78 Merchant st.

Schools—For Boys. 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Columba, dir. Pupils, 226.
For Girls. 16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Columba, dir. Pupils, 276.

Chapels— St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
Eastern Illinois Hospital.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.

Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz. Res., 318 Washington ave.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (322 Washington ave.). Sister M. Matthea, dir. Pupils, 80.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co,—(Continued).

St. Patrick's, Indiana ave.and Hickory st., Rev. J.T.Bennett,pastor. Res.,168 Indiana ave.

St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. Aug. Koytek, rector. Res., 504 Dearborn ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Dyonisia, dir. Pupils, 78.

Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.

Mission— Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.

La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res.,132 N. Spring ave.

Chapel—Nazareth Academy.

Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry.

Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Anice, dir. Pupils, 83.

St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ethelberta. dir. Pupils, 51.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. M. C. Pipplatz, D.D.

School—5 Felician Sisters (*P. O. Box 336*). Sister M. Dunstan, dir. Pupils, 216.

Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Luttrell.

School - 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 70.

Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.

School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 88.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Geo. Rathz.

School- 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, 35.

Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Boecker. P. O. Box 153.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pascaline, dir. Pupils, 34.

Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.

Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.

School—Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.). Pupils, 2 5.

Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 203.

Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. J. Kremer. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.

School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (8 6 16th ave.). Sister M. Pionia, dir. Pupils, 140.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B. Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.

Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.

Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.

School—10 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.

Morgan Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Denorus, pastor. Res., 17th st. and Oak ave.

Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Darcy.

School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy) 516 Jackson st Pupils, 120.

Chapel--St. Angela's Academy.

Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. Bernard J. Schuette, John Weiler. Res., 1 2 Front st.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 245.

Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. Geo. G. Thiele, pastor.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 148.

North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. F. Hallinan.

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. F. G. Ostrowski.

School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 260.

Oak Park, Cook Co., St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Revs. Jno. J. Code, Geo. C. Code.

Ascension, 641 S. Scoville ave., Revs. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D. and Thos. B. Brady.

Maria Cell (Bohemian), 1428 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park. Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (1428 Euclid ave.). Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils. 121.

Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, attended from Passionist Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Epstein, pastor.

Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. John V. Robakowski.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 80.

Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Joseph M. Kiely.

Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

River Forest, Cook Co. (*Oak Park P.O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.

Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence A. O'Brien.

Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. A. Berger.

St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.

School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, dir. Pupils, 154.

St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 34, Route 2*). St. George's, Rev. C. A. Poissant.

School—6 Sisters of St Joseph (*P. O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Route 2*). Sister Eveline, dir. Pupils. 65.

Station—Sumner, Kankakee Co.

Sag Bridge, Cook Co., (*Lemont P.O.*), St. James', Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius, Revs. Theo. G. Gross and Al. Schultz.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's.
Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Bona, pastor.
Techny, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Adolph Burgmer, S.V.D.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute.
Volo, Lake Co., (*Round Lake P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Riss.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 45.
Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, pastor.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Mother M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 232.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rempe. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (607 Utica st.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 179
St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kruszas.
School—3 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 199.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. F. Stukel, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 165.
West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. C. Gaffney, D.D. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P. O. Hammond, Ind.*). St. Andrew's (Polish), Revs. B. Nowakowski, S. Dobberstein.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 480.
Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte, P.R.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (313 S. West st.). Sister Carolina, dir. Pupils, 54.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Revs. W. Netstraeter, J. Ott, Herman Ezel. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Sister M. Modesta, dir. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Glenview, Cook Co.
St. Francis', Rev. Thos. V. Shannon.
School—5 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Wills.
Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's. Rev. Jos. McNamee.
Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 60.

American College, Rome: Very Rev. Mgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice Rector.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John Webster Melody, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology.
Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.: Revs. Chas. Becker, D. S. Szopinski.
Retired: Rev. J. Kilkenny; Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss. Ap. and Chaplain U. S. Army; Rev. C. Kozlowski.
Priests absent with leave: Revs. J. M. Genuit, J. F. Walsh, Joseph Wanner, J. F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, Wm. Goebels, M. W. Barth, Fr. Barth, T. Ouimet, A. Lohmann, J. Diekman, J. B. Stackable F. Burelbach, F. M. Headen, L. T. Wyrzkowski, B. E. Naughton, C. Cavanaugh, C. Marciniak, H. Kemper, Ph.D., W. F. Verhalen, P. F. A. Byrne, P. A. Kelley, M. J. Hynek, J. A. Milot, J. V. Barca, P. Gildea.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Army, Post, Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended by Rev. Jno. L. Kelly, of Holy Name Cathedral.
County Jail, Michigan st. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
John Worthy School and House of Correction, attended by Rev. James M. Leddy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, 1080 W. 12th st.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and W. 35th st., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place.
Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. H. Kieserling, O.F.M., C. Lobinsky, O.F.M.
Penitentiary, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet, Ill.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *St. Mary's Training School* (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.).—25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, Supt. Pupils, 700.

Chicago Industrial School for Girls, (Des Plaines P. O.).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Geraldine, Dir. Pupils 254.

Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, Supt., Rev. J. M. Leddy, Asst. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. Phone, Monroe 969.

St. Joseph's Home for Friendless, 35th st. and Lake ave.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia, Supr. Inmates, 58.

St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, Blackhawk and Ashland aves. — 4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Ladislaus, Supr. Average, 25 daily.

House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, Supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church. Inmates, 105.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grace and Racine aves. -- 43 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Charles Lloyd, Supr. Inmates, 390.

Ephpheta School for the Deaf, 3248 N. 40th ave. Miss Annie M. Larkin, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and Boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. Pupils, 80.

Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls, 4900 Prairie ave.—Sister M. Julitta Fitzpatrick, Supr. 14 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 75.

St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 1100 S. May st.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, Superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Inmates, 150. Connected herewith, but in separate houses are, 1) *The Home for Aged Ladies*. Inmates, 36; 2) *The Night Refuge for Homeless Women and Children*. Yearly number, about 1500.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.—Mother M. Coletta, Abbess. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Professed Lay Sisters, 7.

Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (German), 2001 Devon ave., Station Y. — 36 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina. Supr. Orphans, 585. Rev. P. Halbmaier, Chaplain. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten.*

St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 5148 Prairie ave. — 19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Josephine, Supr. Inmates, 200.

Sacred Heart Home, Harrison and Throop sts.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Justine, Supr. Inmates, 200.

Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago Ill."—21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Joseph, Local Supr. Inmates, 218.

St. Margaret's Home—Sisters of St. Francis of Kunegunda. 1611 Blackhauk st.

Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave. — 56 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cyril, Supr. Home for Women of good character. Inmates, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Help, 1644 Hudson ave. — 16 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bartholomew, Supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 120.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1444 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Donata. Inmates, 20.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, LaSalle ave., cor. Superior st. — 16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of Children, 300. Sister Raphael, Sister-servant. Patients, 67. Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D., of the Archbishops Palace, Chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids.*

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, Hamlin and Schubert aves.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. 123 Sisters; 16 Novices, 9 Postulants. Sister Anna, Supr. 115 Orphans: 70 Old Crippled People.

The Xavier Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. William Nolan, Pres.

JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 117 Buell ave. — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Mother M. Clementine, Supr. Inmates, 84.

LISLE. *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage.*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., Supr. Orphans, 118. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.

NILES (*Chicago R. F. D.*). *St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls. and Polish Manual Training School for Boys.* 24 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, Dir. Boys, 180; Girls, 140. Rev. Francis S. Rusch, Chaplain.

TECHNY. *St. Ann's Home for the Aged.*—79 Servants of the Holy Ghost. 14 Novices; 6 Postulants. Sister M. Leonarda, Supr. Inmates, 68.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *St. Anna's Sanitarium*, 4900 Thomas st. — 28 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients, 95. Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—48 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Lioba Supr. Rev. M. Vones, O.S.B., Chaplain. Patients during year (1911), 1874.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

Columbus Hospital, Lake View ave. and Deming place.—52 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Antonetta, Supr. Patients, 2004. Rev. A. Teta, Chaplain.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Alexius Jansen (Provincial). 41 Brothers; 16 Novices; 4 Postulants. Brother Cyprian Goeser (Master of Novices). Brother Peter Vesper (Supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3248. Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—40 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Catherina, Supr. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., Chaplain. Patients, 1934. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Burns, Supr. Rev. M. Luby, Chaplain. Patients, 125.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 746 Garfield ave.—26 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1724. 4087 Persons treated in free dispensary Training School for Nurses.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1120 N. Leavitt st.—33 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Amata, Dir. 200 Patients. Rev. Victor Zarenczny, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, Local Supr. Patients, 300; 110 Pupils in Training School for Nurses. Rev. John P. Doran, Chaplain.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave. — 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 737 La Salle ave.—In Charge of Sisters of Charity.

BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts. — 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, Supr. 413 Patients.

CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *St. James Hospital.* 10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Siheria, Supr. Patients, 425.

EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital*, 355 Ridge ave.—16 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Frilgentia, Supr. Inmates, 100. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases.

JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. In Motherhouse: 355 Sisters; 41 Novices; 28 Postulants. Sister M. Anna, Supr. of Hospital. Patients, 1509.

KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital*, Merchant st. — 16 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda. Patients during year, 300.

OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*, 525 Wisconsin ave. — 13 Sisters of Misericorde. 24 Nurses in *Training School.* Sister Marie-Louise, Dir. Rev. M. T. Dugas; C. S. V., Chaplain. Patients, 975.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Convent, 1644 Hudson ave. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholomaea, Supr.

Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave. 21 Sisters, 2 Novices, 12 Postulants. Sister M. Patrick, Supr.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis. St. Margaret's Convent. 4 Sisters. Sister Richardis, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *Cathedral College*, (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary) for Young Boys studying for the Priesthood, S. E. Cor. Superior and Cass sts. — Opened Oct. 1905 by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector; Faculty: Revs. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., John L. Kelly, Wm. J. O'Shea, C. A. Rempe, H. F. Wolf, Messrs. L. M. Somers, M.A., B. H. Wortmann, T. E. McGillan, S. Koczynski. Students, 190.

Loyola University.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Medicine, Law, Engineering, Sociology and Pharmacy, and also two High School Departments. Main office, 1076 W. 12th st.

Department of Arts and Sciences. — St. Ignatius College, 1076 West 12th st.—Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. George J. Leahy, S.J., (Vice Pres., Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., (Asst. Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. William E. Martin, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John Hogan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (Emeritus Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Patrick A. Mullin, S.J., (Philosophy Senior Year); Rev. Charles Coppens, S J., (Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. James L. McGeary, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics) Rev. Edward J. Calhoun, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J., (Junior Year); Rev. John E. Barlow, S.J., (Sophomore Year); Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., (Freshman Year); Rev. Arnold J. Garvey, S.J., Rev. William H. Trentman, S.J., Rev. John H. Grollig, S.J., Rev. Augustine M. Effinger, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Rev. John B. DeShryver, S.J., Rev. George F. Dennen, S.J., Mr. Augustine G. Schmitt, S.J., Mr. Charles M. Weisenhorn, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Donnelly, S.J., Mr. Henry H. Regnet, S.J., Mr. Edward J. Peacock, S.J., Profs. in the Classical High School.

CHICAGO. *Loyola University.*—(Continued).

Loyola Academy, 6435 Evanston ave.— Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (Superior); Rev. Frederic Siedenburg, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Paul M. Breen, S.J., Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J., Rev. Patrick Dolan, S.J., Rev. William J. Leahy, S.J., Rev. Charles J. Bill, S.J., Rev. John G. Usher, S.J., Rev. John Synnott, S.J., Mr. Aloysius M. Cooke, S.J., (Instructors); Mr. Louis J. Puhl S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Mr. Thomas A. Kelly, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics).

College of Engineering.—Prof. James D. Newton, A.B., C.E., Dean. Professors, 4.

The Medical Department, cor. Ada and Fulton sts.—W. F. Waugh, M.D., Senior Dean. Professors, 82.

The Law Department.—William Dillon, LL. D., Dean. Professors, 19.

Department of Pharmacy.—R. H. Phillips, Ph. G., Dean. Professors, 11.

De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.—Conducted by priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). The Departments include Colleges of Arts, Philosophy and Science, Engineering, Law (Illinois College of Law). Commerce, Music, Art and Design and Education. Chancellor: Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D.; Board of Trustees: Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D.; Rev. J. E. Lilley, C.M.; Mr. John McGillen, (Sec.); Rev. J. W. Downing, C.M., Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Rev. J. V. Devine, C.M., Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., Rev. W. H. Kelley, C.M., Rev. C. J. Connor. C.M., Mr. C. L. Mahony, Mr. C. H. Sullivan, Mr. P. J. McKenna, Mr. H. N. Ogden. Officers: Very Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. J. E. Lilley, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir. of Studies); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Treas.); John C. McHugh, (Registrar). Students, 915; Professors, 75.

College of Arts, Philosophy and Science. Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D., (Oratory); Rev. James J. Murray, C.M., (Civic and Economics); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., (Greek); Rev. H. M. Murtaugh, C.M., (History, Latin); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (Astronomy and Geology); Rev. J. J. Allenbach, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (Mathematics); Rev. J. S. Woods, C M., (English); Rev. P. F. O'Brien, A.M., Litt.D., (Latin and English Literature); Rev. W. H. Kelley, C.M., (Latin); Rev. S. M. Anzalone, C.M., J.C.D., (Logic and French); Rev. G. J. George, C.M., Rev. C. J. Connor, C.M., Rev. T. F. Gorman, C.M., Rev. M. F. O'Brien, C.M., W. Quinn, C.M., J. C. McHugh, (Academies). Students, 92.

College of Engineering.—George J. Jenista, M.S., (Dean). Professors, 8. Students, 112.

College of Law (Illinois College of Law).—Day School, 1010 Webster ave., C. L. Mahony, LL.B., (Dean). Professors, 10. Night School, S. E. cor. Wabash ave. and Adams st., F. X. Busch, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 15. Students, Day and Night, 180.

College of Commerce.—John Mahony, LL.B., C.P.A., Dean. Professors, 6. Students, 65.

College of Music, 2227 Sheffield ave.—Walter Keller, Dean. Teachers, 4. Students, 30.

School of Art and Design.—George W. Barnard, Dir., (Forming).

Summer School and Extension Courses.—Very Rev. F. X. McCabe. C.M., LL.D., (History, and Pedagogy); Rev. J. M. Murray, (Psychology); Rev. P. F. O'Brien, A.M., Litt.D., (English Literature); Rev. S. M. Anzalone, C.M., J.C.D., (Logic and Ethics, French); Rev. G. J. George, C.M., (German and Latin); Rev. W. H. Kelley, C.M., (Latin); Rev. M. V Moore, C.M., (Mathematics). Professors, 11; Summer School, 105; Extension, 331.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn. — Very Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (Prior and Pres.); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C., (Sub-Prior, Vice-Pres., Prof. of Chemistry and Physics); Rev. Fidelis R. Paulding, O.C.C., (Pref. of Discipline, Prof. of Bookkeeping and Commercial Law); Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., (Christian Apologetics); Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., (Philosophy); Rev. Lawrence C. Diether, O.C.C., (History); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (Elocution); Rev. Augustine Van der Schans, O.C.C., (Higher Mathematics); Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C., (English); Rev. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., (Procurator, Prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (Stenography and Music); Rev. John J. Haffert, O C.C., (English); Rev. Leo J. Walters, O.C.C., (Commercial Dept.); Rev. Simon A. Schmidt, O.C.C., (History); Rev. Patrick J. McCann, O.C.C., (Higher Mathematics and Oratory); Mr. William Grace, (English and Mathematics). Professed Clerics, 4; Scholastics, 18; Students, 200.

St. Rita's College, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., (Pres. and Treas.); Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Discipline); Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., (Secretary); Rev. J. J. Barthouski, O.S.A., Rev. C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., Rev. J. P. Fahey, O.S.A., Rev. T. A. Kiley, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Perkins, O.S.A., Rev. J. P. Kepperling, O.S.A., Rev. J. M. Fagan, O.S.A. Students, 180.

St. Stanislaus' College., 1456 W. Division st.—Very Rev. Ladislaus Zapala, C.R., Superior and President, (Polish History, and Literature); Rev. Anthony Bocian, C.R., Vice-Pres., (Biology, Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R., Disciplinarian, (Ethics, Polish and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Bronislaus Cieslak, C.R., (Polish Literature and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R., (Latin, German and Polish); Rev. Thaddeus Ligman, C.R., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Paul W. Sims, (French, Latin, English Literature and History); Mr. P. A. Schaedler, A.M., (Latin, Greek, Geometry and Trigonometry): Dr. S. R. Pietrowicz, A.B., M.D., (Physiology and Anatomy); Mr. J. J. Gaughan, A.B., (English, Algebra, Geography, Arithmetic, and Mgr. Athletic Dept.); Mr. S. O'Donohue, A.B., (English, Arithmetic, Natural Science and Civil Government); Mr. F. M. Estes, A.B., (English, Physiography, Bookkeeping, and Arithmetic); Mr. C. Bartula, A.B., (Polish Drawing and Athletics); Mr. J. Skibinski, A.B., (Polish and Arithmetic). Students, 240.

CHICAGO.—(Continued).

Passionist Monastery and Retreat of the Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park Station, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., (1st Consultor): Very Rev. Isidore Dwyer, C.P., (2d Consultor); Very Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., Rev. Charles Cassidy, C.P., Rev. Ambrose Stemler, C.P., Rev. Augustine Scannell, C.P., (Asst. Pastor at Park Ridge); Revs. Lawrence Bailey, C.P., Ildephonse Tettermer, C.P., Harold Purcell, C.P., Edwin Ronan, C.P., Brendan Kelley, C.P., Adrian Quillan, C.P., Silvan McGarry, C.P., Callistus Gilligan, C.P., Roger Aull, C.P., Raphael Grashoff, C.P., Egbert Fitz Patrick, C.P. The Community has a class of 10 Students of Philosophy; 14 Students of the Classics; 7 Lay Brothers.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ligouri, Pres. Boys, 440.

St. Patrick's Commercial Academy, S. Desplaines and Adams sts.— 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 300.

Servite Monastery, 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincialhouse of the American Province. Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., (Provincial); Rev. Phillip Burke, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. Amadeus Quigley, O.S.M., (Pastor); Rev. Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., (Rector of High School); Rev. Peregrine Condon, O.S.M., (Master of Professed Clerics); Revs. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M., Mathew McCann, O.S.M., Boniface Efferenn, O.S.M., Philip Gallagher, O.S.M., Ambrose Mayer, O.S.M., and Stanislaus Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. Patrick Lyons, O.S.M., (Student in Servite College, Rome, Italy). 9 Clerics and 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, 3208 N. 40th ave.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viator in the United States. Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., (Provincial); Rev. Peter F. Brown, C.S.V., (Superior of Mission Band); Rev. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., (in the Archdiocese of Oregon City); Rev. W. J. Clifford, C.S.V., Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., (in the Diocese of San Antonio); Rev. J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., Rev. J. D. La Plante, C.S.V., Rev. J. E. Vien, C.S.V., Rev. F. E. Munsch, C.S.V., (at the University of Oxford, England).

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator's College and Seminary.*— Theological, Collegiate, High School, Commercial, Preparatory and Music Departments. —Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (Pres.); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., (Treas.); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Dir. of Studies); Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (Dir. of Seminarians). *Seminary:*—Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (Pres.); Rt. Rev. G. M. Legris, D.D., (Moral Theology); Rev. Joseph P. Munday, D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law, Scripture, Church History): Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Philosophy, Oratory, Literature, Literary Criticism, History of Philosophy); J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., (Astronomy); Charles Jochem, (Gregorian Chant); Rev. M. A. Breen, C.S.V., (Liturgy, Sacred Eloquence); J. L. Seguin, C.S.V., (Calculus); J. W. Maguire, C.S.V., (Political Economy, Philosophy of History). *College:*—Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (Philosophy, Oratory, Literature, Literary Criticism, History of Philosophy): Rev. Joseph P. Munday, D.D., (Ecclesiastical History); J. W. Maguire, C.S.V., (Philosophy of History, Political Economy, English); Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V. (English, Oratory, Elocution); Rev. W. J. Remilliard, C.S.V., (French); J. L. Seguin, C.S.V., (Calculus); C. A. Marino, C.S.V., (Sophomore, Latin); M. J. Heeney, (Evidences of Religion); J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., (Astronomy, (Latin); Rev. C. J. St. Amant, C.S.V., (Geology); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Mathematics); A. Roach, (Chemistry); Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V., (Belles Lettres). *High School:*—Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (Mathematics Fourth High); Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Mathematics 3rd High, Latin 2nd High); Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., (English 4th High, Latin 1st High); Rev. F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., (Christian Doctrine 4th High, English 2nd High, Latin 1st High): M. Mugan, (Latin 4th High, Greek 4th High); J. R. Plante, C.S.V., (Physics); Rev. C. J. St. Amant, C.S.V., (Christian Doctrine 3rd High, History 3rd High, Zoology); W. J. Stephenson, C.S.V., (English 3rd High, History 2nd High); T. Cleary, (Englihs 3rd High); L. J. Pommier, C.S.V., (Latin 3rd High, Greek 3rd High); J. A. Williams, C.S.V., (Christian Doctrine 2nd High); T. Rowan, (English 2nd High); Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (Mathematics 2nd High): J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., (Botany, Physical Geography); V. U. Leclair, C.S.V., (Mathematics 1st High, Civics, Physical Geography); A. J. Dumont, C.S.V. and J. Farrell, C.S.V., (Christian Doctrine 1st High); Francis Brady, C.S.V., (English 1st High, History); L. K. Thaldorf, C.S.V., (English 1st High); E. F. Dunn, (History): J. Daley, (Mathematics). *Commercial.*—C. Marzano, C.S.V., (Phonography, Typewriting); W. Cracknell, C.S.V., (Typewriting); Revs. P. J. O'Leary, C.S.V., and J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., (Bookkeeping); E. G. Ashe, (Bookkeeping, Economics). Scholastics, 28; Seminarians, 52: Students, 321.

LISLE. *St. Procopius College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Nep. Jaeger, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas Vopátek O.S.B., (Vice-Pres and Dir.); Rev. Thomas Vopátek, O.S.B., (6th Classical and Bohemian); Very Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., (5th Classical, German); Rev. Ant. Nouga, O.S.B., (4th Classical, Bohemian and Oratory); Rev. Edward Sládek, O.S.B., (Bookkeeping, Ancient History, Catechism, Slovak); Rev. Placid Sašek, O.S.B., (Bookkeeping, Modern History, Geometry, Slovak. Catechism); Rev. Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B., (Chemistry, Trigonometry); Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., (Bohemian): Gregory Konrad, O.S.B., (Slovak, Latin); Alphonse Biskup, O.S.B., (Mathematics); Augustine Studeny, O.S.B., (English Literature, Physics); Anselm Fleissig, O.S.B., (Algebra, Drawing); Vitus Haman, O.S.B., (English, Biology); Jerome Kubát, O.S.B., (English); Paul Koníček, O.S.B., (History, French); Francis Lindelar, O.S.B., (Latin); John Sahula, (Music). Students, 115.

TECHNY. *St. Joseph's Institute* (Boarding School for Boys).—Classical, commercial and technical courses. Rev. Herman Richarz, S.V.D., Rector; Rev. Adolph Burgmer, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick Reichelt, S.V.D., Rev. Hugo Aubry, S V.D., Rev. Gerard Rappers, S.V.D., Rev. Augustine Reissmann, S.V.D., Rev. Matthias Röhrhoff, S.V.D., Rev. Frederick M. Lynck, S.V.D., Rev. Peter Paunder, S.V.D., Rev. Joseph Eckert, S.V.D., Rev. Arnold Jeurgens S.V.D., Rev. Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Rev. Francis Markert, S.V.D., Rev. Richard Grunenberg, S.V.D., Rev. John Bermann, S.V.D., Rev. Anthony Hullin, S.V.D. Lay Brothers, 45; Novices, 4; Students, 180.

St. Mary's Mission House (for foreign missions).—Rev. Augustine Löchte, S.V.D., Rector; Revs. Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D., Frederick Gruhn, S.V.D., Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Bernard Fuhler, S.V.D., Professors. Students, 50.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

CHICAGO. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 7430 Ridge blvd., (Roger's Park). 33 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Catherine's Academy, 118 N. Central ave. (*Austin Sta.*)—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 260.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 1444 West Division st.—15 Sisters; 4 Postulants. Sister Mary Donata, Dir. Rev. Urban Martel, Chaplain. Pupils, 152.

General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 67th and Rockwell sts.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 19 9, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa. to Chicago, Ill. 10 Sisters; 16 Novices; 14 Postulants. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 390. Rev. A. Staniukinas, Chaplain.

Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave. Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. 72 Sisters; 19 Novices; 7 Postulants. 390 Pupils.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley ave.—35 Sisters of Christian Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Julitta, Supr. Pupils, 200.

Loretto Academy, 1447 E. 65th st.—18 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Dorothea, Supr. Pupils, 134.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Motherhouse, 2303 Park ave. In Community: 95 Sisters; 24 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother Mary Ignatius, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—60 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 365.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, Albany ave. and Van Buren st.—65 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Borgia Supr. Pupils, 405.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 540 Pine Grove ave.—27 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Dupont, Supr. Pupils, 130.

SS. Benedict and Scholastica's Convent, 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegard, Supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils in Academy, 65.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Sister Mary of Cenacle, Supr. 160 Boarders.

DES PLAINES. *Provincial House and Novitiate* of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. —In Community: Sisters, 462; Novices, 100; Postulants, 40. Mother M. Sophie, Supr. Rev. R Maggott, Chaplain.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge ave. and Simpson st.—30 Sisters of the Visitation. 4 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Innocentia Weber, Dir. Pupils, 80.

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 Ottawa st.—33 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Eucharia, Supr. Pupils, 210.

Convent of the Sisters of the Ill. of Order St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Sister Anna Miller, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: 55 Sisters; 20 Novices; 31 Postulants and Aspirants.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Columban, Supr. Pupils, 307.

LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 200. The *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. 51 Sisters; 67 Novices; 10 Postulants. Mother M. Alexine, Supr. Connected also is *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding School for Boys under 12. 7 Sisters. Sister M. St. John of the Cross, Supr. Pupils, 56.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr.-Vicar. 51 Religious. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 83. Rev. W. Warakomski, Ph. D., Chaplain.

MANTENO. *Our Lady Academy.*—13 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Lucilla Supr. 207 Day Pupils; 30 Boarders.

MOMENCE. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Ligourie, Supr. 180 Day Pupils; 25 Boarders.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 812 E. North st. Sister M. Hildegarde, Supr. Pupils, 95.

ST. ANNE. *St. Anne's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Anaclet, Supr. Pupils, 125.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.
St. James', 29th st. and Wabash ave.
St. Gabriel's, 45th and Wallace sts.
St. Bridget's (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.
St. Columbkille's (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.
St. Mary's (Girls only), 1031 Cypress st.
St. Michael's High School, 1633 Cleveland ave.
St. Philip's (Boys only), Oak st. and Gault ct.
St. Patrick's (Commercial), 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago.
St. Elizabeth's, 1st st. and Wabash ave.
St. Louis (for Girls).
Holy Trinity (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cassia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey) — St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago; Lisle, College; Maria Cell, So. Oak Park.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, St. Paul's Priory, Chicago.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province) —St. Cyrils', St. Claras', St. Columba's, St. Cyril's College, Chicago.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius College, Loyola University, Chicago.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)— Holy Rosary Church, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College, St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincialhouse, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benezi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; Oak Park Hospital.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (N.Y.)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province).—Sancta Maria Addolorâta, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, O. L. of Pompei, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park and St. Anthony's, Joliet.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Techny.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.
Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago.
Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus', St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Lourdes', St. Michael's Schools, Chicago; Lisle; Joliet; Maria Cell, So. Oak Park.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's School, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's, Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Cathedral, Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Dominic's, St. Jerome's, St. Lawrence's, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady Help of Christians, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—St. Basil's, St. Brendan's, Epiphany, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont; Waukegan.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (St. Catharine, Ky.)—St. John Berchman's, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—St. Rita's, Queen of Angels and St. Columbanus' Schools, Chicago; Maywood.

Sisters of St. Dominic (W. Springfield, Ill.)—St. Edward's and Our Lady of Grace Schools, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—House of Providence, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospitals, Chicago, Joliet; School, Lockport.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Agnes', St. Benedict's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Matthias, St. Mauritius', St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Buffalo Grove; Kankakee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Steger; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy, Guardian Angel Home and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Clement's, St. Cyril Methodius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Hawthorne; Hubbard Woods.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — St. Ann's, Chicago Heights.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples; St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, St. Stanislaus B. and M. School (*Cragin*), St. Florian's School (*Hegewisch*), Chicago; Posen.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospital, Evanston.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul, Holy Innocents', St. John of God, Sacred Heart School, Chicago; Lemont; Niles Holy Rosary, North Chicago.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, St. Adalbert's, St. Ann's, St. Francis of Assissium, St. George's, St. Hyacinth's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, St. Valentine's, Holy Cross, O. L. of Vilna, Providence, Assumption Schools, Holy Family Academy, Home for Girls, Chicago; Kankakee; West Hammond.

Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Beaverville, Ill.)—Kankakee; Manteno; Momence.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's, Transfiguration, Chicago; St. George.

Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Illinois).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy and Institute, La Grange.

Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.

Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Residence and Novitiate, Chicago.

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's School, Academy, Chicago; Academy, 3 Schools, Joliet.

Sisters of Mercy (49th and Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, Corpus Christi, St. Cecilia's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. Itas', St. James', St. Rose's Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; St. Mary's Training School for Boys, Desplaines.

Sisters of Mercy (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School, St. Finbarr's School, Precious Blood School, St. Catharine's Academy and School, Austin Sta., Chicago.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus', St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—Notre Dame School and St. Louis Academy, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.

Poor Clares—Monastery, Chicago.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 1 Convent, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago; School, Melrose Park.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Veronica's, St. Ignatius', Chicago.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Academy, St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Anselm's, St. Columbkille's, St. David's, St. Leo's, St. Mark's, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Wilmette.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, Chicago; Lake Forest, Ill.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal)—St. John the Baptist, Chicago.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception (Polish), St. Barbara's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Salomea Schools, Chicago. St. Mary of Czestochowa, Hawthorne.

Servants of the Holy Ghost (Holland)—Home for Aged and School, Techny.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Assumption School, Sancta Maria Addolorata School, Columbus Hospital, Chicago.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Pompei, Chicago.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Hospital, Oak Park, Ill.

Visitation Nuns (Evanston, Ill.)—Evanston, Ill.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.) Novitiate, 1849 N. Hermitage ave., Chicago; St. Casimir's, St. Mary's of the Angels, Chicago; Chicago Heights.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) Hospital, Blue Island.

Ursuline Sisters (Dallas Tex.)—Downers Grove.

Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, All Saints, Chicago.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Margaret's Convent, Chicago; St. James Hospital, Chicago Heights.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishops	2
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	498
Priests of Religious Orders	283
Total	781
Seminarians	172
Students in Preparatory Seminary	180
City Churches with resident Priests	204
Country Churches with resident Priests	106
Total	310
City Missions without resident Priests	4
Country Missions without res. Priests	18
Chapels	45
Preparatory Seminary	1
Academies for girls	21
Students	4 143
High Schools	13
Students	1 321
Parochial Schools in City	168
Pupils	94 315
Parochial Schools in Country	59
Pupils	11 583
Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools	105 898
Theological Seminary	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	12
Students	3 885
School for Mutes	1
Pupils	71
Training Schools for Boys	2
Pupils	880
Industrial School for Girls	2
Pupils	394
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	1 700
Infant Asylums	2
Inmates	384
Working Boys Home	1
Inmates (during year)	200
Total young people under Cath. care	120 276
Working Girls' Homes	3
Inmates	370
Homes for Aged	5
Inmates	592
Hospitals	18
Patients during year	15 293
Communities nursing sick in their homes	5
Baptisms Infants	——
Baptisms Adults	——
Total	——
Deaths	——

Catholic Population (Census of 1909)..............1 150 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

HENRICUS MOELLER

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. MURRAY.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 1062 Wesley ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. MOELLER.—Res., *13th and Clay sts.*—Chancery office: *Cincinnati, Ohio., 325 W. 8th st.*

Private Secretary—Rev. CHARLES A. ERTEL.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio.*

Consultors—Revs. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., JOHN M. FELDMANN, J. F. BRUMMER, W. D. HICKEY, D. A. BUCKLEY, MICHAEL MULVIHILL.

Rural Deans—Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Cincinnati; Rev. W. D. HICKEY, St. Joseph, Dayton; Rev. J. F. BRUMMER, Greenville.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. MURRAY, V.G., St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev.———, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Rev. FRANCIS M. LAMPING, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. A. F. FORTMANN, Holy, Angels', Sidney; Rev. J. H. SCHENGBER, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph. D., Emmanuel's, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev.———, *judge;* Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. B. **Moeller**, *auditor;* Very Rev. **Joseph A. Shee**, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. J. T. **Gallagher**, *secretarius.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. **Schoenhoeft**, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. **Eugene Buttermann**, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. **Francis Varelmann**.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. M. **Lamping**.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

St. Peter's Cathedral (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, William A. Conroy, F. X. Cotter.
School (75)—Springer Institute. 12 Sisters of Charity (640 W. 8th st.) Pupils, 432.
St. Agnes, (65), (*P. O. Bond Hill Station*), Rev. Aloysius Monter.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Boys, 32; Girls, 20.
All Saints', (220), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James T. O'Keefe. Res, 1304 E. 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
St. Aloysius', (120), Delhi, Revs. George J. Mayerhoefer, John W. Mayerhoefer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Polk st.). Pupils, 150.
Mission—North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph. (40).
St. Andrew's, (300), Prospect pl., Rev. David O'Meara, Rev. John McGlinchy. Res., 630 Prospect pl.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy, (1409 French ave.). Pupils, 105.
St. Anne's, (50), (for Colored People), John st., betw. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Edward Cleary, pastor. Res., 1045 Mound st.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 40.
Annunciation of B.V.M., (110), Resor ave., Clifton, Rev. James M. Kelly. Res., 409 McAlpin ave.
St. Anthony's, (700), Budd opp. Donnersberger st., Revs. Henry G. Kues, Henry Lammers. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 190; Girls, 186.
St. Anthony's, (215), (*Madisonville sta.*), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer. Res., 6104 Center st.
School—7 Sister of Charity, (5122 Church st.). Pupils, 211.
Assumption of B.V.M., (665), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Jerome B. O'Regan. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (2631 Gilbert ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 184; Girls, 176.
Atonement, (70), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School—1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 12; Girls, 18.
St. Augustine's, (1000), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Louis J. Nau, D.D., Henry A. Westerman, Henry Taske. Res., 933 Bank st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). Boys, 329; Girls, 373.
Blessed Sacrament, (400), 2398 Glenway ave., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, Charles E. Baden.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy, (Wilder ave.). Boys, 119; Girls, 121.
St. Bonaventura's, (650), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M., assistant.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 308; Girls, 325.
Chapel—St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Otto Ziegler. O.F.M., Chaplain.
St. Boniface's, (700), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Geo. X. Schmidt, Chas. W. Kuenle, Louis Evers.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 292; Girls, 260.
St. Catharine's (154), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Wunder ave.). Boys, 60; Girls, 51.
St. Charles Borromeo's (214), Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dottman, Second and Jackson, Station P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Second and Jackson, Station P.). Boys, 78; Girls, 66.
X **St. Clare**, (120), College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1411 Cedar ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (1415 Cedar ave.). Boys, 32; Girls, 20.
St. Edward's, (840), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, Revs. James W. Fogarty, William C. Welch. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 394.

St. Francis of Assisi, (1000), N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts. Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Res. 1615 Vine st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers.
14 Sisters of St. Francis (4 E. Liberty st.) } Pupils, 714.

Chapels—Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
City Workhouse.
House of Refuge.

Missions—New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius. (13).
Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name. (13).

St. Francis de Sales, (413), Woodburn ave. and Madison rd., Revs. Francis M. Lamping, Edward C. Lehman.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (2900 Woodburn ave.). Pupils, 246.

St. Francis Xavier's, (1300), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., rector; Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., James J. O'Meara, S.J., Joseph F. Rigge, S.J., assistants. Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res., St. Xavier College.

Schools—7 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 475.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 425.

Mission—Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, bet. 5th and 6th sts.

Chapels—Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, bet. 4th and 5th sts.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel and House Chapel, 7th and Sycamore sts.
Fathers also visit County Jail, City Hospital and Private Hospitals.

St. George's, (700), Corryville, Res., 42 Calhoun st. Rev. Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., Marcelline Schroeder, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. Dionysius Engelhard, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger".

School—5 Brothers of Mary. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 275; Girls, 285.

Chapels—St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton Heights.

St. Henry's, (650), Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Henry Joseph Richter, Res., 1067 Flint st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). Boys, 231; Girls, 205.

Holy Angels', (375) Torrence road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore. Rev. John F. Lang, *p.t.* Res., 441 Torrence road.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 112; Girls, 114.

Holy Cross, (425), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., Revs. Coleman Byrnes, C.P., Julius Boyd, C.P., assistants.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 291.

Holy Family, (540), Price Hill, Revs. F. A. Runnebaum, Chas. A. Knab. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Boys, 185; Girls, 180.

Holy Name, (400), Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Revs. John F. Hickey, Francis A. Ratterman.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters, (1359 E. McMillan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.

Holy Trinity, (300), W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Revs. John J. Rahrle, *p.t.*, Frank J. Schnuck.

School—1 Lay Teacher and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 101; Girls, 117.

Immaculate Conception, (250), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Pupils, 173.

St. John the Baptist, (1000), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., rector; Revs. John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., assts. Res., 22 Green st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). } Pupils, 617.

St. Joseph's, (850), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Herman G. Leising, Joseph M. Hare. Res., 745 Laurel st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 610.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Hospital, Betts st.

St. Lawrence's, (925), Price Hill, Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., Rev. Henry Lehman. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity, 2 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 324; Girls, 284.

St. Leo's, (350), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 2578 Trade st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 274.

St. Louis', (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. A. Hemmersbach. Res., 711 Walnut st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (27 E. 8th st.). Pupils, 60.

St. Mark's, (380), Duck Creek rd., Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., S. Kremer, C.PP.S., C. Vogelmann, C.PP.S., (missionary), Res., 3500 Montgomery ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 115; Girls, 125.

Chapel—Our Lady of Grace (3518 Montgomery ave.)

St. Martin's, (207). Cheviot. Rev. O. B. Auer, Darwin and Glenmore sts., Station L.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland), (Station L., Cincinnati). Boys, 86; Girls, 89.

St. Mary's, (400), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Cyril G. Viel. Res., 123 E, 13th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 110. Girls, 110.

St. Mary's, (372) Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady Lane, Revs. P. J. Hynes, Chas. A. Ertel, *p.t.* Res., Shady Lane.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 303.

St. Michael's, (525), Church and St. Michael's sts., Rev. Clement Beckemeyer.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 365.

St. Monica, (2 0), Clifton Heights, Rev., A. C. Adelmann. Res.. 312 W. McMillan st.

Our Lady of Loretto, Linwood (100), Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 36; Girls, 21.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (220), (German), Sedamsville, Steiner ave., Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 93; Girls, 89.

St. Patrick's, (450), 3rd and Mill sts., Revs. James Henry, Francis A. Reardon. Res., 718 W. 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Boys, 80; Girls, 108.

St. Patrick's, (450), Cumminsville, Rev. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. Cornelius J. Conway, (Station A).
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.

St. Paul's, (800), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Frank Siefert. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 8 Sisters of Charity. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 330; Girls, 362.

St. Philomena's, (150), Pearl st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ernst Windthorst, Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Assistant and Spiritual Director of Deaf Mutes. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; Girls, 53.

St. Pius, (150), Borden st. and Dreman ave., Rev. John H. Berning. Res., 3712 Borden st.
School—5 Sisters of St Francis (Borden st. and Dreman ave.). Boys, 113; Girls, 74.

St. Rose of Lima, (250), Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2503 Eastern ave.). Boys, 90; Girls, 100.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, (9 0), Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Revs. John M. Feldmann, Wm. J. Spickerman, Edward G. Depenbrock, Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.
School—18 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 297; Girls, 303.

Sacred Heart, (600), (Italian), Revs. J. B. Balangero, J. B. Chiotti. Res., 527 Broadway.

St. Stanislaus', (100), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 25.

St. Stephen's, (217), Eastern and Dunham aves., Station C. Rev. John H. Schwartz. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (3736 Morris pl.). Pupils, 175.

St. Vincent de Paul, (190), Delhi ave., Sedamsville, Rev. James E. Quinn. Res., 709 Delhi ave.

St. William's, (193), Sunset and St William aves., Rev. Francis A. Roth.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Boys, 91; Girls, 56.

Syrian Mission, in charge of Father Tobias Dahdah. Res., St. Mary's Hospital, Betts and Linn sts.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. Wm. P. Clark, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Station H, Cincinnati. Rev. F. Henry Bene, chaplain.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain. Rev. Daniel Quinn, *p.t.*
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill, Rev. L. G. Plamondon, chaplain. Res.. 1130 Beech ave.
St. Vincent's Charity Home, Bank st., attended from St. Augustin's Church.
St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Freeman ave., attended from St. Edward's Church.
Ursuline Academy, Oak and Reading rd.
St. Ursula Convent and Academy, 1339, E. McMillan st., attended from St. Matthews, Norwood.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts.
Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth ave., attended from Holy Trinity Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgetown P.O., R.F.D*, 2), St. Mary's, (48), Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
Station—Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (112), Rev. Adolph F. Sourd.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 34; Girls, 37.

Berlin, Shelby Co. (*Fort Loramie P.O.*), St. Michael's, (220), Rev. Anthony Moeller.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (112), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 40.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L, Cincinnati*). St. Aloysius', (125), Rev. H. Ellerbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55, Girls, 60.
California, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P. O.*), St. Jerome (52) Rev. Louis H. Yauss. (*Ellenora P.O.*).
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John G. Stein, chaplain. P. O. Station P. Cincinnati.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (66), Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella, Mercer Co. (*St.Henry P.O., R. F. D. No. 2.*), St. Mary's (57), Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S.
Chapel—Convent of Mary, Mother of God, Gruenenwald, Rev. Leander Linz, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*), St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (233), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ernst Hefele, C.PP.S., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 105; Girls, 115.
Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood (80), Rev. Joseph B. Mueller.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 67 South Paint st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity, (53 E. Fourth st.). Boys, 86, Girls, 84.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
St. Peter's, (300), Church and Water sts., Revs. Martin A. Heintz, Joseph Wernke.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, (Cleveland, O.), (126 Church st.). Pupils, 197.
Chapel—Notre Dame Convent.
Cold Water, Mercer Co, Holy Trinity, (225), Rev. John S. Schopp.
Dayton, Montgomery Co. (*R. R. 9, Dayton, O.*), St. Adalbert's, (77), Rev. Rufin Baranski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 28; Girls, 22.
Corpus Christi, (100), Rev. John T. Gallagher. Res., 497 Forest ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 80.
Emmanuel's, (500), Revs. Jos. S. Sieber, Ph.D.. Goswin B. Menge. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). } Boys, 215; Girls, 210.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Holy Angels', (170), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown St. South. Attends also State Hospital for Insane and Miami Valley Hospital.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 89; Girls, 110.
Holy Family, (300), Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 132; Girls, 152.
Holy Name, (120) (Hungarian) Rev. Charles Polichek. Res., 416 Dale ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 42; Girls, 37.
Mission—North Dayton, Kossuth Colony, St. Stephen (Hungarian).
Holy Rosary, (615), Revs. John B. Frohmiller, Leonard M. Redelberger. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 220.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 215.
Holy Trinity, (600), Revs. J. Henry Schengber, Joseph N. Kock. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (266 Bainbridge st.). } Boys, 225; Girls, 230.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. John's, (200). Rev. J. George Franz. Res., 119 Krug st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 62; Girls, 61.
St. Joseph's, (520), Revs. William D. Hickey, Adolph J. Beckman. Res. 411 E. 2nd st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 189; Girls, 192.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (700), Revs. Charles S. Kemper, D.D., Geo. J. Steinkamp. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood, (605 Xenia ave.). Boys, 345; Girls, 330.
Chapel—St. Mary's Home.
Sacred Heart, (500), N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Theodore Stuber, D.D. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 172; Girls, 172.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission—Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Bernard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., chaplain.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Kassmann.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Henry Cortain, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Theodosius Brackmann, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Silverton.*), St. John's, (125), Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
Delhi, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. R.F.D. No. 12, Cincinnati, O.*), Our Lady of Victories, (90), Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 44; Girls, 43.
Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (*Mt. Healthy P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's (75), Rev. Charles Wirtz.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 26; Girls, 26.

Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M. (60), Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.
Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (26).
Stations—Camden, Preble Co.
Fair Haven, Preble Co.
Egypt, Auglaize Co. (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's (37), Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.PP.S.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (261), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 83; Girls, 102.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (227), Revs. John F. Cogan, Wm. A. Casey.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 41; Girls, 35.
Chapel—St. Aloysius Academy, Sisters of Charity.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (70), Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 39; Girls, 45.
Foster, Warren Co., St. John Evangelist, (30), Rev. George Meyer.
Missions—Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy, (23).
West Chester, Butler Co., St. John Evangelist, (35).
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (67), Rev. John B. Dickhaus.
Frenchtown, Darke Co. (*Versailles. P.O., R.F.D., 3*), Holy Family, (120), Rev. John A. Gnau.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (*Wapakoneta, P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John's, (66), Rev. Henry H. Buse.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 14.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (140), Rev. Robert G. Connor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 66.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (*P.O. St. Marys, R.F.D. No. 1.*), St. Patrick's, (35), Rev. Edward Meyer.
Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus, (40), Rev. Joseph S. Michalowski.
Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co. (3).
New Vienna, Clinton Co. (10).
Waverly, Pike Co. (12).
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (80), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 52.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, (Lindenwald), (125), Rev. H. N. Santen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's, (500), Revs. J. Henry Holthaus, Francis B. Sieve. Res., 171 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 229; Girls, 196.
St. Mary's, (400), Revs. James F. McNary, Jerome E. Bartel. Res., 101 S. Front st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (26 Court st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 100; Girls, 100.
Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's, (186), Rev. Anthony C. Tapke. Res., 382 Millville ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, (Ridgelawn ave.) Boys, 80; Girls, 69.
St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuester, O.F.M., Victor Sommer, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 175; Girls, 150.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital; Notre Dame Academy.
St. Veronica's (175), Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 85; Girls, 93.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (108), Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; Girls, 35.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. Herman Kemper, chaplain.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (81), Rev. Thomas McLeigh.
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine, (31), Rev. John J. Malone.
Mission—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine, (14).
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (230), Rev. H. J. Schumacher.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 43; Girls, 70.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (25), Rev. Edward J. Creager, *p.t.*
Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (20).
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (5).
Stations—Dunkirk, Hardin Co. (5).
Forest, Hardin Co. (4).
Richwood, Hardin Co. (3).
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (30), Rev. Lawrence L. Denning.
Mission—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors (46).
Stations—Mason, Warren Co.
Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (200), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 51; Girls, 48.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (70). Rev. Timothy C. Bailey.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (110). Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
Chapel—Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (300), Revs. Joseph M. Denning, Edward J. Creager.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 192; Girls, 208.

Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (26), Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (34).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, (16).
McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, (79), Rev. Francis J. Kuenle.
Mission—St. Patrick, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (41).
McCullough Settlement, Scioto Co. (*Otway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), (27), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station—Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (22).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (127), Rev. Bernard Robers.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (300), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 160; Girls, 162.
St. John's, (140), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; Girls, 62.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (110), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (396), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Richard Schwietermann, C.PP.S., assistant.
Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagena P. O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, (38), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, (150), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 61; Girls, 62.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Albert Burke, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*), Guardian Angel, (86), Rev. James G. Falls.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 35.
Newport, Shelby Co. (*Houston P.O. R.F.D. No.* 2), SS. Peter and Paul's, (127), Rev. Frank Varley.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (110), Rev. John B. Kup, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 25; Girls, 23.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (536), Revs. Francis Varelmann, Francis A. Gressle. Res., 1757 Mills ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (1754 Lincoln ave.). Boys, 195; Girls, 194.
St. Matthew's, South Norwood (289), Revs. Frederick A. Gallagher, Francis C. Grusenmeyer. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 110; Girls, 102.
SS. Peter and Paul's. Norwood Heights (175), Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer. Res., 2420 Drex ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (5336 Moeller ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 51.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. F. Henry Bene, chaplain.
Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.
Oakley, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. O.*), St. Cecilia, (176), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D. Res., Taylor ave.
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians', (21), attended by Rev. Walter Tredtin, S.M., from St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, O.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas' (80), Rev. Bernard H. Franzer.
Mission—Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (45).
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (88), Rev. Frederic B. Veil.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (106), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.
Stations—College Corner, Butler Co, (5).
Somerville, Butler Co. (7).
Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No.* 2), St. Mary's, (52), Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (283), Revs. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage, Bernard J. Wellmann. Res., 310 S. Downing st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 91; Girls, 86.
St. Mary's, (237), Rev. J. J. Crowley. Res., 528 Broadway.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 106; Girls, 117.
Reading, Hamilton Co., (*P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*)—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (117), (English), Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.
SS. Peter and Paul's (480), (German), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 177; Girls, 124.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, (43). Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (110), Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 32; Girls, 40.
Stations—Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Manchester. Adams Co.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (130). Rev. Frank J. Kreuzkamp.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, (85), Rev, Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 10.

St. Bernard, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*)—St. Clement's, (600), Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., assistant; Revs. Basil Henze, O.F.M., Joseph Klein, O.F.M., Res., 4536 Carthage Pike. Fathers also attend City Infirmary, Hartwell; County Infirmary, Carthage; Longview,

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 555.

St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, (85) Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 51; Girls, 53.

St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Francis', (52). Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.

St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (200), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.

St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, (48), Rev. Ludger Huber, C.PP.S.

St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (100), Revs. Thomas A. Connell, John Burke.

Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (15).
Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (43).

Station—Lynchburg, Highland Co.

Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.

St. Marys, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (185), Rev. John M. Sailer.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 207.

St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Paul's, (66), Rev. Philemon Notheis, C.PP.S.

St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P O, R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, (55). Rev. Cantius Faist, C.PP.S.

St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rosa's, (55), Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S.

St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D., No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, (52), Rev. Nicholas Schneider.

St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P. O., R. F. D., No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, (52), Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.

Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (274), Revs. A. F. Fortmann, Joseph H. Reverman.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 244.

South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (63), Rev. A. D. Dexter.

Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (300), Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Albert Kroum.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 145; Girls 135.

St. Joseph's, (400), Revs. Michael J. Loney, Martin Molloy. Res., 805 Kenton st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (819 Kenton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 221; Girls, 215.

St. Raphael's, (675), Revs. Daniel A. Buckley, Louis M. Bergheger, Martin M. Varley, Res., 225 E. High st.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (235 E. High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 293; Girls, 317.

Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P.O., R.R., No. 6*), St. Philomena's (45), Rev. Henry Meyer.

Mission Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity (30).

Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co. (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D., No. 7*). St. Bernard's, (70). Rev. Henry J. Winner, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 20.

Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's (31), Rev. Albert Van den Bosch.

Missions—Bradford Junction, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception (15).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (10).

Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (88), Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 30; Girls, 39.

Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (275), Revs. George F. Hickey, John Lampe.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 89; Girls, 87.

Chapel—St. Mary's.

Missions—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (27).
Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart, (17).
Woodstock, Champaign Co., (10).

Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (85), Rev. Henry J. Schuer.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 27; Girls, 35.

Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (229), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S., pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils. 220.

Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (80), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.

West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, (67), Rev. James P. Ward.

White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. F. D., No. 3. Station L., Cincinnati*), St. James', (151), Rev. Joseph T. Duerstock.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; Girls, 53.

Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (110), Rev. Martin A. Higgins.

Station—New Holland, Pickaway Co.

Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (120), Rev. Edward A. Ryan.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; Girls, 68.

Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (200), Rev. Francis P. Quinn.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 132.

Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (77), Rev. William J. Egan.

Priests Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. J. D. Kress, John Cusack, P. H. Cusack, Florence E. Buegge, Joseph H. Steinbruner, Ohio Apostolate, 6914 Woodland ave., Cleveland, O.; Clem. M. Berding, G. Wm. Schmitt, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Rev. Jos. A. Shee, D.D., Rev. Chas. J. Knipper, Rev. John H. Lamott, Louvain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Temporarily closed.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co., (*Ellenora P. O.*), *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.*—Very Rev. Frank J. L. Beckman, S.T.D., (Rector, Mental Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Sociology and German); Rev. Louis Yauss, (Procurator); Rev. Emilian Sele, S.T.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. H Rechtin, S.T.L., (Spiritual Director); Rev. John L. Seuffert, S.T.D., (Moral Theology Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. Francis J. Walsh, (Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Biblical Archaeology, Church History and Patrology, and English Literature): Rev. Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D., (Apologetics, Sacred Eloquence, Catechetics and Biblical Greek); Prof. John Fehring, (Instructor in Solesmes Chant). Students, 120. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (President); Rev. William Wallace, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S J., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies): Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J., (Treasurer, Bookkeeping); Rev. John E. Kennedy, (Chaplain); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (Philosophy and Political Economy); Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore); Rev. William J. Harrington, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Rev. Walter G. Cornell, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); Revs. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Valentine M. Hormes, S.J., Eugene Conahan, S.J., John A. De Vilbiss, S.J., Gregory J. O'Kelly, S.J., and Messrs. Samuel K. Wilson, S.J., William J. Grace, S.J., James F. Walsh, S.J., Anthony A. Honeck, S.J., (Professors of High School); Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J., (German); Arthur E. Osmond, M.D., (Biology); J. Alfred Schehl, (Musical Dir.).

College of Commerce, Accounts and Finance (Opened October, 1911).—Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (President); Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., (Ethics and Political Economy). Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Economic Resources). Lay Professors, 12.

St. Xavier Academy, Avondale—Dana ave. and Winding Way—Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J., (Prefect of Studies): Revs. Leo J. Lyons, S.J., Robert F. Spirig, S.J.; Messrs. John J. Halligan, S.J., Leonard J. Hohman, S.J., (Professors of High School); William T. Burns, A.M., (Pre-Academic Class). Students, College of Arts and Sciences, 45; Department of Commerce and Finance, 130; High School, 231; High School (Avondale), 107; Pre-Academic, (Avondale), 14. Total, 526.

Provincialhouse of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (Provincial); Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Guardian and Director of Missions); Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (Definitor): Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (Definitor and Vicar): Revs. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector of College); Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M., Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Honorius Lipps, O.F.M. Clerics, 4; School Brothers, 8; Lay Brothers, 7. For Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Eugene Butterman, O.F.M., (Provincial). For Missions apply to Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Director of Missions), 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., (Provincial); Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Dir.); Professors: Revs Mark Kreke, O.F.M., Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., (Disciplinarian); Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M., Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Honorius Lipps, O.F.M. Students, 85.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.—Very Rev. Eugene J. Creegan, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Coleman Byrne, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., (Director of Preparatory School); Matthew Miller, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Anselm Secor, C.P. Students in Preparatory School, 22; Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph College, 429 W. 8th st.—Rev. Bernard Jeffrey Ill, C.S.C. (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Kirsch, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres.): Rev. Thomas Crumley, C.S.C. (Prof. of English); Rev. E. X. Zerhusen, C.S.C. (Prof. of German); Bro. Gabriel, C.S.C. (Dir. of Studies); Bro. Ernst, C.S.C. (Intermediate Department); Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C. (Commercial Course); Bro. Prosper, C.S.C. (Commercial Course); Bro. Augustus, C.S.C. (Commercial Course). Students, 150.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Brother Eusebius, Supr. Professed Brothers, 17; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Candidates, 13; Boys, 180. Attended from St. Augustine's.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., Supr., Rev. Matthew Helmig, C.PP.S., Master of Novices. Novices, 26 Brothers, 22.

CARTHAGENA. *Provincialhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.*—Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (Provincial); Rev. Pauline Trost, C.PP.S., (Rector); Revs. Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., D. Brackmann, C.PP.S., Professors; Revs. Philip Rist, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., Ignace Selb, C.PP.S., P. Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S., Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S. Lay Brothers, 18. Students, 24.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M., (Inspector); Bro. George Deck, S.M., (Superior); Bro. Frank Mayer, S.M., (Sub-Director); Very Rev. L. Beck, S.M., (Chaplain); Rev. Walter Tredtin, S.M., (Professor). Brothers, 38; Students in Normal School, 70.

Scholasticate and Postulate of the Society of Mary.—Bro. Geo. Deck, S.M., Director.

St. Anne's Novitiate of the Society of Mary.—Mt. St. John, (*Dayton, R.F.D. 8*). Brothers, 10; Novices, 27.

St. Mary's Institute, Engineering, Collegiate, Classical and Scientific, High School, Business and Elementary Departments; Boarding and Day College, conducted by the Society of Mary.—Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., President; Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., Vice-President; Revs. Aloysius Schratz, S.M., Joseph Tetzlaff, S.M., Bro. Edward Gorman, S.M., Treasurer. Brothers, 45. Students, 450.

HAMILTON. *Hamilton Catholic High School*—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Edward, Principal. Brothers, 4. Classical and Commercial Course. Pupils, 68.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: *R. R. 9, box 140, Cincinnati, O.*)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Bernardin Wissler, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Revs. Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., (Missionaries); Rev. Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M. Novices, 9; Lay Brothers 5.

MOUNT ALVERNO. Hamilton, Co., *Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Stephan Hoffman, O.F.M., Chaplain. Brother Gaudentius, Supr. Professed Brothers, 26; Boys, 120; Working-Boys, 14. Address: Protectory for Boys Price Hill P. O., Cincinnati, Ohio.

ST. BERNARD (*P.O. Cincinnati, Sta. P.*) *Convent of St. Clement.*—Study House of Humanities. Very Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Klein, O.F.M., (Lector of Humanities, Rhetoric and Church History); Rev. Basilius Henze, O.F.M., (Chaplain of City and County Infirmaries and Long View Insane Asylum). Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 321 E. Sixth ave. Sister Cornelia, Supr. Sisters, 90.—Sisters from this Convent teach in five Parochial Schools. Connected with the Convent is the Notre Dame Academy or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Pupils, 190.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—35 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Marie Lucie, Supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 30; Girls, 120

Notre Dame Convent and Novitiate, Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—76 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 81; Novices, 20; Postulants, 7. Sister Agnes of the Cross, Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Pupils, 125. The Sisters also teach in four parishes and conduct the Tabernacle Society. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, 2800 Reading road, Walnut Hills. Sister Angela, Dir. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 50.

St. Ursula Convent and Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills. Cincinnati.—Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Small Boys, 13; Girls, 83.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cin.).—40 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Novice, 1. Madam A. Cavanagh, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 51.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, Supr. Inmates, during the year, 2062. Average number, 235.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City ave., Cincinnati,—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis; 2 Postulants. Sister Apollinaris, Supr. Inmates during the year, 1052; Average, 366. Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.F.M., Chaplain.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Angela Scanlan, Supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, Assistant; in Community, Professed Sisters, 93; Novices, 11; Postulant, 1.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Hilda, Dir. Pupils: Small Boys, 40; Girls, 148.

Mt. Carmel Home 1413 Freeman ave. Home for Working Girls and Women. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Inmates, 27.

House of Mercy, Denman and Kenner sts. Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 60.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway and Beech aves., Price Hill.—Day School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pelagia, Supr. Pupils, 155.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, Supr. Orphans, 329.

CINCINNATI.—(Continued).

St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (*P. O., Sta. H.*). 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Regina, Supr. Mothers, 57; Infants, 143. Rev. F. H. Bene, Chaplain.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, Supr. Patients per annum, 2,130. Accommodations for 150 Patients. Outside clinic patients, 1237. 26 young ladies in nurse's training school.

Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton and Resor aves., Clifton.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, Supr. Patients, 10.

Seton Hospital, 618 Sixth ave., West.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Jerome, Supr. Patients per annum, 535; accommodates, 70; training school for nurses, young women, 18. Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic annually, 4263.

Santa Maria Italian Educational and Industrial Home, 640 W. 8th ave. For benefit of Italian children and people. Center for Home and Missionary Work among the Italians. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justina, Supr.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Maria, Supr. Professed Sisters 11. Girls in the Home, 75. Admitted during year, 540.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Thérèsa Hyppolite, Supr. 19 Sisters. Inmates, 185.

St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Sister Flavie, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 200.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Martin, Supr. Sisters 39; Penitents 190; Preservation Class 126.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum (German), for Boys and Girls. Reading rd., (*P. O. Bond Hill Sta.*). Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister Mary Odila, Supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans: Boys, 129; Girls, 144. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.

CARTHAGE. *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*.—Mother M. of St. Aloysius Bigley, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Martina, Prioress. Professed Sisters 52; Novices 9; Postulants 6; Magdalens 56; White Penitents 60; Colored Penitents 120; White Preservates 75; Colored Preservates 74. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.

CASSELLA. (*St. Henry, R. F.D. 2*) *Convent of Mary, Mother of God*.—58 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Veronica, Supr.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin and Ludlow sts. — 60 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Johanna, Supr. Pupils, 235. The Sisters teach in six parishes. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain.

Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild, 23-27 Eranklin st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Working Girls. 4 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Aimee, Supr. Girls, 15.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—41 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Thiadildis, Supr. Inmates, during the year, 2929. Average number, 450. Rev. Henry Cortain, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home, 605 Xenia ave.—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucina, Supr.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Paul ave.—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Maria Ottelia, Supr. 109 Orphans. Rev. Theodosius Brackman, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

EGYPT. (*Minster R.R. 2. P. O.*) *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt*.—30 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Killiana, Supr.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Aloysius' Academy*. Boarding School for boys under 14 years. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Boarders, 46.

HAMILTON, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy*, Day School. Second and Washington sts. — 47 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, Supr. Pupils, 140. Sisters also teach in four Parochial Schools of Hamilton.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Patients, 56.

HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*.—Sister Desideria, Provincial Supr. In Convent House: 71 Sisters, 47 Novices, 9 Postulants. Rev. Herman Kemper, Chaplain.

KENTON. *St. Antonio Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-servant. Patients, 25.

MARIA STEIN. *Convent Mary Help of Christians*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. Supr.—Sisters 42; Novices 39; Postulants, 20; in Community, 610. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained. Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Orphanage*.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, Dir. Orphans and Destitute Children, 45.

Convent of the Visitation.— 27 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Emmerentia, Supr.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—Sisters 80, Novices 75, Postulants 12. In Community 800. Mother Mary Florence Kent, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters*. Rev. Albert Burke, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, Dir. Pupils, 100.

MT. WASHINGTON, Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*) *Novitiate and Postulate of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.

READING, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati.*) *Mt. Notre Dame Academy* —68 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 110.

ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy*, Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Professed Sisters, 35. Pupils, 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Mission of Our Lady of Pity. The Boy's Home*, 526-530 Sycamore st.—For the Protection of Homeless Boys. Miss Margaret McCabe, Dir. Boys, 65.

St. Teresa's Home, 2021 Auburn Ave.—Home for Aged Women. Miss Mary Shanahan, Matron. Inmates, 24. Rev. A. J. Fischer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey.)—Arnheim; Ripley.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O., St. Anthony's, Mt. Airy, Hamilton Co., O.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati; West Chester.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier Branch High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.

Passionist Fathers (Normandy, Mo.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Casella, Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Paul; St. Anthony, St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.

Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.)—St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati.

Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Protectory, Mt. Alverno; St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati.

Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—Provincialhouse and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. George's, St. Francis Xavier's Schools, Cincinnati; High School, Hamilton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). Corporate title: *The Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati*—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Schools: Mt. St. Vincent Academy, (Price Hill); Springer Institute, Santa Maria Institute, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, (Hyde Park); St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. William's, Cincinnati; Cedar Point, Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's; St. Mary's, Chillicothe; Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville Sta., Cincinnati; Marion; Middletown; St. Elizabeth; St. Matthew and SS. Peter and Paul, Norwood; Sidney; St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Xenia. Hospitals: Good Samaritan; Good Samaritan Annex (Clifton); Seton Hospital; St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.

Dominican Sisters (Loretto Guild) —— Dayton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Catharine's, St. Pius, Cincinnati; Bridgetown; Carthage, College Hill, Cincinnati; Delhi, Cincinnati; Hamilton; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard; White Oak.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.)—Ripley.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Carthage Province)—Cincinnati, Carthage.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati; Mt. Washington.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—2 Homes, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent, House of Mercy, Mt. Carmel Home, Academy, Assumption, Atonement, Blessed Sacrament, St. Andrew's, St. Edward's, O.L. of Loretto, St. Patrick's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame, Namur (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincialhouse, Novitiate, Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Angels, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 6 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 4 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and Schools, Reading; Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Cheviot, Cincinnati; Chillicothe; Bond Hill Sta., Cincinnati; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Mark's and St. Rosa of Lima's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Cassella; Celina; School, St. Mary's Home and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Egypt; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; Convent School and Orphanage, Minster; Russia; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood Place; Mt. Healthy.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Louis)—Academy, Cincinnati.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Martin, O.)—Academy and Holy Name School, Cincinnati; St. Martin.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphans	756
Secular Priests	220	Infant Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	134	Infants	146
Total	355	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Churches with resident priest	171	Inmates	590
Missions with Churches	34	Total number of young people under Catholic care	33 000
Total Churches	205		
Stations	15	Hospitals	9
Chapels	60	Inmates during the year	9 600
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	120	Inmates during the year	385
Seminary of C.PP.S. Fathers	1	Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Students	24	Inmates	370
Colleges for boys	5	Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Students	1 211	Boarders	150
Academies for young ladies	13	Homeless Boys, Home	1
Normal Schools	3	Boys	65
Females educated in Academies and Normal Schools	1 701	Home for Aged Men and Women	1
		Inmates	24
Parishes with Parochial Schools	120	Baptisms { Infants.... 6 795 Adults..... 568 } Total...	7 363
Pupils	28 596		
Orphan Asylums	4	Deaths	3 850

Catholic Population, about............200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles = 17,404.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D. D., consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned, April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ciana April 28, 1911.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KEANE, D.D.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. C. SULLIVAN—*Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon Apost., Very Rev. D. M. GORMAN, LL.D., Revs. JOHN S. BAUMANN, J. J. HANLEY, WILLIAM T. DONOHUE, JOHN J. TOOMEY.

The Diocesan Consultors are also the Consilium Vigilantiae ordered by the Holy Father.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. BOEDING.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., M. C. SULLIVAN, JOHN C. STUART, L.D., JOHN NOLAN, L D., AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.

The Diocesan Examiners of Clergy are the Censors of Books.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Right Rev. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon Apost. Notary: Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Geo. W. Heer, Very Rev. J. J. Garland, V.F., (Independence), Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. Slattery, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., Very Rev. G. Haxmeier, V.F., Rev. M. Meagher, Rev. L. Roche, Rev. F. W. Pape, Rev. M. K. Norton.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President;* Right Rev. George W. Heer, *Vice-President;* Rev. J. J. Hanley, *Secretary;* Rev. M. H. Carey, *Treasurer. Board:* Rev. John S. Baumann, Rev. J. Zigrang, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., Revs. Michael Barry, J. M. Wolfe.

Parish Priests Consultors—Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., Revs. P. J. Carroll, J. F. Reilly, A. Boeding, M. H. Carey.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. William Leen, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., Revs. N. J. Bies, John Nemmers, M. K. Norton, J. Zigrang.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. T. W. Drumm, R. P. Murphy, with headquarters at St Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Corporate Title: "*The Dubuque Apostolate.*"—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., *Pres.;* Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., *Vice Pres.*; Revs. Thomas W. Drumm, *Treas.;* Richard P. Murphy, *Secy.;* John J. Mullaney, *Director.*

Deaneries—Very Rev. Thos. J. Murtagh of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek; Very Rev. M. Carolan of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago; Very Rev. J. J. Garland of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev. Geo. Haxmeier of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. Nicholas J. Bies, of Bellevue, for the Counties of Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. T. Warning of Dyersville for Dubuque County outside of the City of Dubuque; Very Rev. W. J. Convery of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. E. Slattery of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. Timothy Nolan of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. John M. Wolfe.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. T. G. Brady, rector; Revs. J. M. Wolfe, M. L. Kerper and Valentine Casey, assts.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 502.

St. Anthony's (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter D. O'Malley.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.

St. Columbkille's, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.

School—Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 280.

St. Mary's (German), Right Rev. Geo. W. Heer, M.R.; Revs. Joseph Zeyen, Joseph E. Lin Kenmeyer.

High School—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 102.

School—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 625.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. J. J. Hennessey, asst.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. J. F. Kempker.

Sacred Heart (German), Revs. A. Boeding, Henry J. Holthaus, asst.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 627.

Holy Ghost (German), Revs. W. J. Weirich, N. J. Lentz, asst.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winefrida, supr. Pupils, 388.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. Philip Marke, O.F.M., Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M., Philip Neri Rittmeier, O.F M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. M. W. McCarthy.
St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. J. F. Kempker.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.
Presentation Convent, Rev. P. Leahy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis C. Renier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupeton, Route 36*), St. Francis', Rev. Joseph H. Schilmoeller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R. 36*). Pupils, 84.
Mission—N. Buena Vista, Clayton Co.
Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Farley P.O., R. No. 17*), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.
Barclay, Black Hawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Francis, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Meyer.
Station—Blairstown, Benton Co.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F., Rev. F. Vallaster, asst.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Blessing, Black Hawk Co., (*Buckingham P. O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. C. Sampson.
Mission—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Hudson, Black Hawk Co.
Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Baxter.
Missions—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Werdehoff.
Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William J. Cremer.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 89.
Mission—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 154.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Castle Grove, Jones Co., (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ferdnanda, supr. Pupils, 60.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Rev. John O'Donnell, asst.
School—St. Joseph's, connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 285.
Mercy Hospital, 8th and 9th sts. Sisters of Mercy. Rev. G. Kramolis, chaplain.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik. Res., 1262 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1227 S. 5th st.) Pupils, 222.
Mission—Walford, Benton Co., Holy Family.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan, Rev. John Francis McCaffrey, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 300.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. David J. Slattery.
School—St. Francis, 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F., Rev. Patrick J. Behan, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.
Missions—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's.
Walford, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Waterville P.O., R. R. 3, Box 8*), St. Pius', Rev. J. Hehir.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray. Rev. Wm. Gallahue, *p.t.*
Mission—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.

Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. John P. Booz.
Missions - Otter Creek, Tama Co., Holy Trinity.
Oneida, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Thos. Murtagh, V.F., Rev. J. J. Murtagh, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 127.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. John Hawe, James Mullen, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
Mission—Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Bridget.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St., Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R., Rev. Michael L. Ambrosy, Rev. Henry Dunkel, assts.
Schools—Boys High School. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 50.
11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 496.
Mission—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., (*Laporte City, Route 3*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Taken.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Elkport, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel Minogue.
Missions—Colesburg, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's.
Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. Frederick W. McKinly.
School -7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School -5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
Missions—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Leen, pastor.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Festina, (Twin Springs), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. Route No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 127.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P. O., R. R. No. 29*), Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
Mission—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Thompson, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission Duncan, Hancock Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Garryowen, (North) Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 31*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 67.
Garryowen, (South) Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 32*), St. Aloysius, Rev. William Kunkel.
Gilbertville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John N. Nemmers, Anthony Kreimer, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 194.
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis.
Station—Dows, Wright Co.
Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McNamee.
Mission—Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. North Buena Vista, R. F. D.*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. John J. Garland, M.R., V.F., Rev. N. U. Keffeler.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Reinert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Maurice Nolan.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. John J. Horsfield.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P. O.*), St. James.
Key West, Dubuque Co., (*R. F. D. Dubuque*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 75.
La Motte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. George L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
Lansing Ridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 201.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co., (*P. O. Lawler, R. R. No. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Vylisk.
Lourdes, Howard Co., (*R.F.D. Elma*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Norris.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*Dyersville, R. F. D., No. 25*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 114.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 125.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
Manly Junction, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Carpenter, Worth Co.
Grafton, Worth Co.
Hanlontown, Worth Co.
Kensett, Worth Co.
Northwood, Worth Co.
Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Dubuque.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—St. Berchman's. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R., Rev. Frederick Renier.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Thomas' Hospital.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. P. Molloy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 218.
Mission—Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's.
Holy Family, Rev. E. J. Dougherty.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Dowling.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., (Band at David, Ia.), Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Haubrich, adm.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Hogan.
Mission- Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Augustine Bomholt.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
New Albin. Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael H. Carey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 163.

New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 116.
Station—Brownsville, Poweshiek Co., (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque, R. F. D., No. 2*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. A. J. Thole, asst.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst, Rev. H. Wilberding.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 276.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.
Station—St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Otter Creek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Halpin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
Missions—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. August Vojáček.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian).
Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Quirin.
Mission—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. W. B. Sassen, Hubert Felder, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 50.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O. Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. L. Bourke.
Mission—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P. O.*).
Postville, Aelamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. S. Clune, pastor.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Raymond, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. H. Rottler.
School—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lawler P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence P. Craney.
Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Waupeton or Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. Clark.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns, Rev. J. Mauer.
School—Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School; 9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 111.
Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence.
Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Naebers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John M. Molloy.
Mission—Belmont, St. Michael's.
Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. N. Tibeau.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Station—Dunn's Settlement, St. John's.
Mission—Zearing, Story Co., St Gabriel's.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. A. Dupont.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co., (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. William A. Nuebel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evereldis, supr. Pupils, 47.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Peosta, Rural Route No. 10*), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Novice. Pupils, 200.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*La Motte P.O.*), St. Theresas, Rev. John M. Garland.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Silva, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque R. R., No. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.

Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque R.R. No. 1.*)—(Continued).
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Thomas Ballon.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35
Mission—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's (German), (one mile from Spillville).
Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George W. Knapstein.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, supr. Pupils, 104.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Station—Mona, Mitchell Co.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Norris.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hartigan.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Leen.
Missions—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas J. O'Brien, Edmund O'Donnell, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Toledo, Tama Co
Templehill, Jones Co., (*Cascade, Dubuque Co., P.O., R.R. 25*), St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Station—Onslow, Jones Co.
Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy.
Missions—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
La Porte, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Volga City, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's
Walker, Buchanan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Austin J. Walshe.
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints,
Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M R., Rev. William Rowan.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Rohlmann.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.). Pupils, 182.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel J. Lenihan, pastor; Rev. Charles J. Miller, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 142.
Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.
Mission—Blairstown, Benton Co. Corporate title: St. John's Church.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Hogan.
Mission— ——Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Waukon, Allamakee Co , St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael K. Norton, M.R., Rev. Patrick Reynolds assistant.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 225.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Lundon.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.
Chapel - St. Joseph's, Mercy Hospital.
West Ridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon, R. R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. McCullough.
Mission—Hanover, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's.
West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. Theo. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Hawkeye, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Wexford, Allamakee Co., (*Lansing R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Revs. J. B. Zigrang, N. Homan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 215.

On sick leave: Revs. D. J. Neenan, C. Goetzinger, Patrick Smith, H. H. Fordenbkock, P. Walsh, Thomas Campbell.
Retired: Revs. Aug. Sauter, T D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. J. C. Nacke.
U. S. Army Chaplain, 11th Cavalry, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Rev. Geo. Waring.
Rev. John V. Bacci, attending The Catholic University, Washington, D. C

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Dubuque. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D. The course embraces Philosophy, Sacred Scripture, the Classics, the Natural Sciences, Mathematics, History, Education, Economics, Bookkeeping, French, German and Music.

Officers—Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, LL.D., (President); Rev. John Nolan, L.D., (Vice President and Master of Discipline); Rev. August R. Thier, D.C.L., (Treasurer); Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B., (Secretary); Rev. Edward D. Howard, (Prefect of Discipline and Studies); Rev. Albert S. Peikert, B.D., Rev. James B. Craney, S.T.B., Rev. John B. Herbers, A.B., (Prefects of Philosophical Department); Prof. P. J. Flynn, A.B., (Procurator).

Faculty—Very Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, LL.D., Revs. Albert S. Peikert, B.D., Thomas Conry, B.D., John Nolan, L.D., John C. Stuart, L.D., August R. Thier, D.C.L., Edward D. Howard, John J. Breitbach, A.B., Thomas R. Collins, A.B., Alphonsus Dress, Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B., James B. Craney, S.T.B., John B. Herbers, A.B. Profs. P. J. Flynn, A.B., M. F. Green, A.B., J. W. Cretzmeyer, A.B., Leo McDonnough.

Instructors—Prof. C. C. Bayless, Edward Schroeder, Wm. Keller, John G. Chalmers. Students, 350. Corporate title: St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Iowa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Dubuque. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. (*P. O., Dubuque. R.F.D. 2*).—Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (Abbot); Rev. Father Patrick (Prior and Procurator); Rev. Father Francis, (Sub-Prior). There are 25 members in the community, 5 of whom are priests.

High School for Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Francis Wohlleben, Principal. Pupils, 93.

Dyersville. *High School for Boys.* 5 Brothers of Mary. Brother William J. Ernst, Dir. Pupils, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dubuque. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Mother Mary Ascension, Mother General. Sister M. Esther, Local Supr. In Community: Sisters, 1045; Novices, 77; Postulants, 35.

Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Seminary and West Locust st.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 40. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 207.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Antoinette, Supr. Pupils, 480.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, West Dubuque.—Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Sisters 6. Pupils, 60.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Boarding and Day School for Girls; 17th and Iowa sts., 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, 159 Mt. Loretto ave.—Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Sisters 18. In Community, Sisters, 100; Novices; 13, Postulants, 7.

St. Vincent's Academy, Rush st.—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Immaculata, Dir. Pupils, 240.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—33 Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Mary Louise Genevieve O'Mara, Supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School.* Lay Teachers 2. Pupils, 200.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 317; Novices, 43; Postulants, 16.

St. Mary's Orphanage, (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*), under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and friendless Children of the diocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bibiano, Supr. Lay Teacher 1. Orphans, 230.

St. Francis Home for Young Ladies, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Inmates, 90.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave. (125 beds).—Sisters of Mercy. In connection with the hospital is maintained a training School for nurses. Sisters, 110; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Agnes Hanley, Supr. Inmates, 150.

St. Joseph's Mercy Sanitarium, (200 beds), West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of Patients, 250. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Sisters 16.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, (*West Dubuque R.F.D., R. No. 3*).—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, Supr. Inmates, 95.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Clara, Supr. Inmates, 120.

Industrial School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 60.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

DUBUQUE—Continued).

House of the Good Shepherd, Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary of the Divine Heart (Ritchie), Supr. Sisters, 11. Inmates, 80.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Patients, 25.

Immaculate Conception Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent.* 6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, Supr.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Teresa, Supr. 12 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 107; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7. Boarders, 72.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy, 623 Third ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Pupils, 190.

House of Mercy—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Inmates, 15.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 3. Mother M. Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 100.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, Supr. Inmates, 40.

ROCKWELL. *Sacred Heart Academy.* Boarding and Day School.—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, Dir. Pupils, 125.

WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy.* 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Raphaella, Supr. Pupils, 300.

Franciscan Hospital. Seraphic Heights, (150 beds).—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Mother M. Walburga, Supr. Sisters, 40.

WAVERLY. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 60.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*, cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts., —4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriella, Supr. Patients, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Chicago Province)—Holy Trinity Church, Dubuque.

Trappist Fathers (New Melleray Abbey)—Dubuque.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province) — Dubuque; Dyersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, College, Academy, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Cresco; Garryowen; Waterloo.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; Rockwell.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage and St. Francis Home, Industrial School, 4 Schools, Dubuque; Alta Vista; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Fillmore; Garnavillo; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; La Motte; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Otter Creek; Petersburg; Roseville; St. Catherine; Stacyville; Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis)—Hospital, Waterloo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and Schools, Epworth; Lourdes; New Hampton; Tama City.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Balltown; Bellevue; Festina. Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin; Spillville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, (St. Paul Province)—Dubuque.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy and school, Dubuque.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Marine Hospital, Dubuque; Hospital, Waverly; Webster City.

Sisters of Mercy (Green Mound, Cedar Rapids.) — Cedar Rapids, Mother House, Sacred Heart Academy, Hospital, 2 Schools; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; Elma; Manchester; Marion; New Haven; Oelwein; Waterloo.

Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence, Waverly, Eagle Center, Bankston.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Hospital, Marshalltown.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Cresco; Gilbertville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.

Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Calmar; Dougherty; Elkader; Fairbank; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Mason City; Waukon.

Visitation Nuns — Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	4 350
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	86
Secular Priests	237	*Pupils	25 890
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	246	Orphans	230
Churches with resident priest	173	Industrial Home	1
Missions with Churches	66	Total number of young people under Catholic care	30 815
Total Churches	239		
Stations	18	Hospitals	8
Chapels	50	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College	1	Baptisms Infants	——
Students	350	Adults	——
		Total	——
Academies for young ladies	12	Deaths	——

Catholic Population 132 560

The population of the Diocese of Dubuque being largely rural, many congregations cannot organize Parochial Schools; but in these the teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholic, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the children.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

Established Nov. 28, 1843. Created Archbishopric Feb. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles 9321.

CUSTOS TABERNACULI

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906. — Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Milwaukee; ordained Oct. 8, 1875; consecrated Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis, February 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee September 4, 1911.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 488 Cramer st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. John Martin Henni, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. Michael Heiss, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. Frederic Xavier Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. — Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 488 Cramer st.*

Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. Bernard G. Traudt. — Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. August F. Leist.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, B. E. GORAL.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.*

Procurator Romanus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. JACQUEMIN.—Res., *Rome, Italy, 41 Borgo S. Spirito.*

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Moderator; Rev. THOS. FAGAN, Subst.; Rev. FRANCIS MURPHY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. A. F. LEIST.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, vice-pres.; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Rev. J. A. RIEDL, treasurer; Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Revs. S. BERNARD, M. DOMACHOWSKI, J. M. KASEL, R. J. ROCHE, H. T. STEMPER, directors.

Examiners—Very Revs. H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, Revs. THOS. FAGAN, J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., P. H. WELBES.

Parish Consultors—Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, Revs. J. MORRISSEY, H. J. DREIS, B. CELICHOWSKI.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Revs. R. J. ROCHE, H. J. DREIS, J. M. NAUGHTIN.

Diocesan Deans — Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Rev. P. B. KNOX, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. W. HABERSTOCK, Rev. E. REILLY, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. J. MORRISSEY, Rev. GEO. MUENZER, Rev. W. PICHERY, Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., Rev. G. WUELFFING, D.D., Rev. PH. J. VOGT, Rev. J. H. KESSLER, Rev. P. H. WELBES.

Auditing Board—Very Revs. D. F. THILL, P. H. DURNIN, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. C. A. SHYNE, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. ANTHONY ROSSBACH.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. J. A. RIEDL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. C. F. McBride, Revs. Francis Murphy, Thomas Myles, Peter L. Johnson, D.D. Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools—14 Dominican Sisters (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 400.
High School (For Boys and Girls)—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 154.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Fifteenth ave., and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka, Rev. J. Platta. Res., 825 Becher st.
School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 614.

ST. ANN'S, (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. A. Zingen. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 723.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. Julius Wermuth. Res., 673 Fourth ave.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 602.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, Rev. Felix Sipple. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Pupils, 360.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR, (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap. Res., 661 Fourth st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 14.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII, (Italian), Jackson st., betw. Huron and Chicago sts. Rev. Damian Leone. Res., 303 Jackson st.

St. Boniface's, (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Joseph P. Faust. Res., 987 Eleventh st.

School—Mr. John Stemper, teacher and organist; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 518.

St. Casimir's, (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. M. J. Lepinski, Rev. Stephen Studer. Res., 992 Bremen st.

School—Mr. Jos. Bejma, teacher and organist; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (994 Bremen st.). Pupils, 990.

SS. Cyril and Methodius', (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. Anth. Kierzek, Rev. John Zwadzich. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.

School—Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 1278.

St. Elizabeth's, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Ansgar S. Heinrichs O.M.Cap., (rector); Rev. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 456.

St. Florian's, Fortieth ave. and Beloit road, attended by Capuchin Fathers from Wauwatosa.

St. Francis of Assisi, (German), 661 Fourth st. Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., (rector); and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.

School—Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). Pupils, 609.

St. Gall's, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 988 Third st.

School—5 Dominican Sisters (1029 Second st.). Pupils, 172.

St. George's, (Lithuanian), organizing.

St. George's, (Syrian Chapel, Melchite Rite), State and Seventh sts., Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 699 Jefferson st.

The Gesu, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., rector; Rev. J. McCarthy, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Bosche, S.J., J. M. Milet, S.J., Patrick A. Murphy, S.J. Res., Marquette University.

School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (132 Fourteenth st.). Pupils, 753.

St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. Francis Czerwinski, Rev. F. J. Zynda. Res., 866 Racine st.

School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 960.

Holy Ghost, (German), Twenty-sixth and Lincoln aves., Rev. Charles Grobschmit. Res., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.

Holy Rosary, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. F. V. Reilly. Res., 361 Oakland ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 400.

Holy Trinity, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. Wm. Haberstock, dean; Rev. Jos. Pierron. Res., 275 Greenbush st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 255.

St. Hyacinth's, (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. Clem. J. Zych, Rev. Theo. J. Lass. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and Tenth ave.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (676 Becher st.). Pupils, 853.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thomas Fagan, Rev. David H. Regan. Res., 483 Russell ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Pupils, 200.

St. John Kanty, (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st. Rev. Louis B. A. Jurasinski. Res., 538 Dakota st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 365.

St. John de Nepomuc's, (Bohemian), Fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Adamek. Res., 500 Fourth st.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Pupils, 92.

St. Josaphat's, (Polish), Lincoln and First aves., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., provincial and commissary general, rector, *p. t.;* Revs Matthew Nowak, O.M.C., Venantius Szulc, O.M.C., Justin Figat, O.M.C., S.T.D. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 997 First ave.

School—Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 27 Sisters of St. Francis (Lincoln and Second aves.). Pupils, 1600.

St. Joseph's, (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. Geo. Goesl. Res., 483 Eleventh st.

School—Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 670.

St. Lawrence's, (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Norbert Dieringer. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.

School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 467.

St. Leo's, (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen. Res., 2442 Locust st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 320.

St. Mary's, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. Francis Sampson. Res., 496 Broadway.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 222.

ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. R. A. Kielpinski. Res., 1255 Fratney st.

School —8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 365.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. Geo. C. Eilers. Res., 448 Twentieth ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (412 Twentieth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Revs. F. Kroha, Jas. Huepper, L. Scheurell. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.

School —21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 999.

ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and Second ave., Very Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, Rev. Jos. Delany. Res., 467 Washington st.

School —10 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second avenue). Pupils, 440.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts. Rt. Rev. J. M. Koudelka, D.D., V.G., Rev. F. J. Knoernschild. Res., 488 Cramer st.

School —10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 240.

ST. ROBERTS (organizing).

ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. Wm. P. O'Connor. Res., 300 Sycamore st.

School — 16 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). Pupils, 575.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Washington blvd. Rev. F. C. Kieser. Res., Washington blvd. and Fifty-fourth st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 34.

ST. STANISLAUS', (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., adm., Rev. F. Landowski, Rev. Thomas Mazur, Rev. John Brzakala. Res., 404 Mitchell st.

School— Mr. Kiolbasa, teacher and organist. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 721.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (Slovac), Fifth and Walnut sts. Rev. Paul Siska. Res., 515 Walnut st.

School —4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (517 Walnut st.). Pupils, 213.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Brown and Thirty-fifth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 678 Thirty-fifth st.

School— 8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (672 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 250.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Rev. F. Goral. Res., 890 Mitchell st.

School— Mr. M. Landowski, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixteenth ave. and Mitchell st.). Pupils, 854.

ST. WENCESLAUS', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. Ninth and Tenth aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 662 Scott st.

School— 5 School Sisters of St. Francis (Scott and Ninth ave.). Pupils, 150.

Chapels with regular Chaplains:

Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. Anthony Rossbach. Res., 699 Jefferson st.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave., Rev. John H. Theisen, spiritual director.

House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Jos. Tognoli, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent, Thirty-fifth and Center sts., Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, chaplain.

St. Aemilians' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. J. A. Riedl, rector.

St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Geo. A. Meyer.

Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-mutes (*St. Francis P. O.*), Rev. M. M. Gerend, rector.

Marquette University, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.

St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., chaplain.

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Rev. J. B. Illig, chaplain, *p.t.*

St. Peter's Chapel, Rev. Peter E. Dietz. Res., 503 Murray ave.

Misericordia Hospital, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Chylewski, Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).

Addison, Washington Co. (*Allenton R.R. No. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Lauer.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 29.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.
Armstrong, Fond du Lac Co. (*St. Cloud R.R. No. 42*), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. A. P. Kraus.
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co. (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Ashton, Dane Co. (*Middleton P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 89.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, Rev. James Nellen.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 S. Spring st.). Pupils, 276.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. P. Chrzan.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Andrew Mason.
Missions—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward, Rev. Jos. Morello, *p.t.*
St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. B. Burant.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney, *p.t.*
Brighton, Kenosha Co. (*Kansasville P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 43.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. P. Heller.
Mission—Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Bertram, Rev. J. P. Bertram.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 203.
St. Charles, Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co. (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), St. John's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Geo. Regenfuss.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's. Rev. B. July.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Fisher.
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Geo. Loughney.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. C. M. Olson.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Corliss, Racine Co,, St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (515 Underwood st.). Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. John Tausl.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—St. Ann's Cudahy Home (Summer home), St. Vincent Infant Asylum.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co. (*Random Lake P. O., R.F.D.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. F. Schmid.
Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.

Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co. (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, attended from Kiel, (diocese of Green Bay).
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. McDermott.
Mission — Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Piette.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Cosgrove.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D., dean; Rev. J. P. Fitzimmons, *p.t.*
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes (Merrill st.). Pupils, 292.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Collins, Rev. John J. Shanahan. Res., 83 E. Second st.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. E. Drexel.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Flasch.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fussville, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 17*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicolaus Schaaf.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 67.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center, Milwaukee Co. (*North Milwaukee, R. R. No. 11*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co. (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. Chas. Fessler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
Holy Hill, Washington Co. (*Hubertus P. O., R. R. No. 1, Box 72*), Mary Help of Christians, Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Boguslaus Jacaszek. O.C.D., Columban Walsh, O.C.D., Augustine Hamers, O.C.D.
Mission— Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Reilly, dean; Rev. W. Mahoney.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 279.
Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
School—Pupils, 150.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William Pichery, dean.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Johnson's Creek. Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 45.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone R.F.D. No. 39*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Eggers.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Kansasville. Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Victor Blakunka. Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.
St. Casimir's (Polish). Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. N. Maas.
School — Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 515.
St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. Geo. E. Gormley.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. P. Perardi, Ph.D.

Kenosha, Kenosha Co.—(Continued).
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Gadeikis. Res., 65 Union st.
St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. W. D. Malone. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 154.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Lannon, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls, R.F.D. No. 19*), St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Le Roy, Dodge Co. (*Knowles P. O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Andrews, Rev. F. Pichery.
School —4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 151.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D.
Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 79.
Lost Lake, Dodge Co. (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Velte.
Mission —Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, (Fair Oaks), Rev. J. M. Bach. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 141.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. H. J. Dreis, Rev. Otto A. Haertle. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (29 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 375.
St. James' (German), Rev. Jos. Koester. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
School – 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (202 Mound st.). Pupils, 252.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox. Res., 404 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
St. Paul's, (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, chaplain. Res., 723 State st.
School—University of Wisconsin. Catholic Boys, 315; Girls. 102.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Joseph F. Conway. Res., 350 W. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (303 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 238.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co. (*Oconomowoc R.R. 25*) St. Catherine's, Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
Marshall, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. Nellen.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Martinsville, Dane Co. (*Middleton P. O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co. (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 108.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Adam July.
Mission — Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
Monches, Waukesha Co. (*Nashota R.F.D.*), St. John's, Rev. John Peschong.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Schwinn.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., rector; and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 213.
Missions—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co. (*St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 126.
Silica, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone P.O., R. R. 38*), St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
Missions—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Wolf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. John Blechacz.
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.

New Berlin, Waukesha Co. (*Calhoun P. O., R.R. No. 11*), SS. Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 69.
Newburg, Washington Co. (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Coeln, Milwaukee Co. (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1*), St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 10.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. A. Condon.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co. (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Andrew Kunny.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co. (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), St. Matthew's, Rev. Fr. Cytronowski.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCartny.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Palmyra, Jefferson Co, St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Paris, Kenosha Co. (*Union Grove P. O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Erz.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Missions—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co. (*Klevenville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 73.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 112.
Mission—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Morrissey, dean; Rev. Jos. Gabriels.
School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 180.
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Kessler, dean; Rev. Michael Stier.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.
St. Ambrose (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. J. C. Knitter.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), organizing.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. P. Schwinn. Res., 1509 Grand ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 198.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weiler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. N. Kersten, Rev. A. Biwer. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 312.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 138.
St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Alfred Giovannoni. Res., 1434 Blake ave.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy, Rev. Thos. J. Edwards, *p. t.* Res., 1109 Douglas ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 250.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D. Res., 1101 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 195.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. C. Olszewski. Res., 1733 Center st.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Mueller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kersting.
Mission—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richfield, Washington Co., (Germantown), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Holy Maternity B. V. M.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Holy Cross Fathers from Watertown.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.

Roxbury, Dane Co. (*P. O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), St. Norbert's, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. N. Freiman.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 234.
St. George, Sheboygan Co. (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 100*), St. George's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 45.
St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co. (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), St. Kilian's, Rev. F Falbisoner.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co. (*Schleisingerville P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Burelbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co. (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Holy Assumption, Rev. E. A. Hemming.
Missions—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
St. Mary's of the Pines, Columbia Co. (*Baraboo P. O.*), St. Mary's, attended by Rev. J. T. Durward (La Crosse Diocese).
St. Michael's, Washington Co. (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. M. Berg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.
Mission—Walworth, Walworth Co.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. Louis Zirbes.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 792.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. August Balinski. Res., 935 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck. Res., 1436 S. 11th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 319.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. J. Cherne. Res., New Jersey st.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. Schiltz.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 245.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. ——.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 320.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. F. Ritger.
Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
Station—De Forest, Dane Co.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Hennessey, C.S.C., rector; Rev. M. P. Fallize, C.S.C., asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 117.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Ph. Schweitzer, Rev. Geo. Lichtenegger. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 180.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean. Res., 612 East ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (618 East ave.). Pupils, 230.
State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 153.
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling, who is also chaplain of the State Penitentiary.

Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co. (*R.F.D. 13.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap. and Capuchin Fathers.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 188.
St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Chapel—County Hospital and Poor House.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption Rev. J. H. Burbach. Res., 577 Sixty-Third ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.
St. Mary's, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz. Res., 446 Fifty-Second ave.
St. Joseph's (Polish). Rev. A. Kierzek.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
Westport, Dane Co. (*Waunakee P.O.*), St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Station—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.

Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York: Rev. F. Raess, St. Nazianz, Wis.: Rev. Charles Boucher, Northampton, Mass.; Rev. Jos. Huber, 581 Sixty-Third ave., West Allis; Rev. Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.; Rev. P. Szulerecki, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. Jos. B. Froelich, Menasha, Wis.

Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Freiburg, Germany; Rev. Jos. Moder, New Melleray, Dubuque, Ia.; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. A. L. Panoch, Deerbrook, Wis.; Rev. H. J. Kraus, Armstrong, Wis.; Rev. C. J. Bier, Amarillo, Texas; Rev. M. McEvoy and Rev. Thos. O'Regan, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. J. Stehling, Chatawa, Miss.; Rev. A. Skolaski, Madison, Wis.

Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (*St. Francis P. O.*) Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, P. Ap., V.G., (Rector, Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Frederick Schulze (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. James Korczyk (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Polish, Christian Doctrine, Homiletics, Geography and History); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Philosophy and Patrology); Rev. Wm. Nellen (Master of Discipline for the Theological Department, Prof. of Astronomy, Mathematics and U. S. History); Rev. Joseph Lederer (Master of Discipline for Classical Department. Prof. of Latin and History); Rev. Louis Peschong (Procurator); Rev. Chas. Becker (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Music); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (Prof. of Latin, German and Music); Rev. James F. Ryan (Prof. of English, Christian Doctrine, Arithmetic and Bookkeeping); Rev. Henry Ries (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L. (Prof. of Church History, Canon Law and "Life of Christ"); Rev. George A. Durnin (Prof. of English, Homiletics and Elocution); Rev. Joseph Hemmer (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German and French); Rev. Dominic Szopinski (Prof. of Polish, French, Greek and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Eugene McCarthy, (Prof. of Philosophy and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Chas. Bruehl, D.D. (Prof. of Dogma, Sociology and Christian Doctrine; Librarian); Rev. Bernard Salbreiter (Prof. of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Biology and German). Professors, 18; Students in Classical Department, 100; Philosophical Department, 37; Theological Department, 118; Total Number, 255. Corporate Title: *St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.*

Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Rev. J. M. Kasel (Rector, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Pedagogy and German); Rev. N. Brust (Procurator and Prof. of Book-keeping); Rev. F. T. Walter (Prof. and Director of Music); Rev. Oscar Ziegler (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Elocution, History and Latin); Rev. Jos. Barbian (Master of Discipline, Prof. of Literature, Christian Doctrine and English); Mr. John Singenberger (Prof. of Church Music); Mr. M. E. Morrissy (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Geography, English, Algebra and Geometry); Mr. A. Rheude (Prof. of German. Shorthand, Typewriting, Penmanship and Drawing); Mr. S. S. Lukaszewicz (Instructor of Polish).

Pio Nono College (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a four years college course; a two years commercial course and a five months winter course. Corporate title: "*Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College.*" Students in both departments, 78.

St. Æmilians Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P. O.*). — The Most Rev. Archbishop, (Pres.); Rev. J. A. Riedl, (Rector). Average number of Boys during year, 150. 21 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Corporate title: "*St. Æmilians Orphan Asylum.*"

Catholic Boys' Home, temporarily attached to the St. Aemilians Orphan Asylum. Under the auspices of the Milwaukee Home Finding Association.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, (*St. Francis P.O.*) Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary; Prof. L. W. Mihm, Teacher. 9 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic work departments. Average attendance, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the College of Arts and Sciences, Medical Department (Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy), Law (Day and Evening Schools), College of Applied Science and Engineering. College of Economics, School of Business Administration, School of Journalism, Conservatory of Music, as well as a High School (Academy) department. Professors and Instructors, 173. Students, 1660.

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Frederick A. Gosiger. S.J., (Minister); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. H. M. Finnegan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. C. A. Shyne, S.J., (Spiritual Director of Students); Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J., (Ethics, Theodicy); Rev. George A. Deglman. S.J., (Psychology, Evidences of Religion, Greek); Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., (Logic, Ontology, Cosmology and European History); Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., (Latin History); Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (English and English Literature); Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J., (Physics); Rev. A. Frumveller, S.J., (Director of the Department of Mathematics, Prof. of Higher Mathematics); Rev. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. James Bick, S.J., (Biology and Chemical Laboratory); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (Elocution); Mr. R. N. Bauer, (Chemistry); Mr. B. A. Abrams, (French and German); Mr. O. Burckhardt, (French, Spanish and Latin); Rev. J. B. Hemann, S.J., (Mod. of Music); Rev. Thomas Brown, S.J., (Retired).

The Academic (High School) Department, Tenth and State sts.—Rev. James I. Doyle, S.J., (Principal); Rev. J. E. Copus, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. I. B. Kircher, S.J., (Physics); Rev. James P. Monaghan S.J., (Physical Laboratory); Mr. James Bick, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. A. Frumveller, S.J., and Rev. A. D. Theissen, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. Adam Ellis, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., Mr. Thomas Egan, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. Thomas M. Kelly, S.J., Mr. Terrence T. Kane, S.J., Mr. Matthias Hecker, (First Year); Rev. P. H. Hagarty, S.J., (Special); Mr. Meyer, (Instructor in Drawing); Mr. M. G. Rohan, B.S., Mr. G. A. Burns, Mr. John O'Connor, (Commercial Dept.).

Missionary Band.—Rev. Anthony Boc, S.J., Rev. Charles Janowski, S.J., Rev. Francis Mollo, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Bueman, S.J., Rev. Michael Kurzeja, S.J., for Polish missions. Applications for Polish missions and retreats should be made to Rev. Anthony Boc, S.J., Marquette University.

The Medical Department, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D., (Dean). The affairs of the Medical, Dental and Pharmaceutical departments of Marquette University are being re-organized under full control of the Jesuit Fathers. Professors, 72.

Department of Dentistry, Wells and Ninth sts.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); H. L. Banzhaf, D.D.S., (Dean). Professors. 38.

Department of Pharmacy, Wells and Ninth sts.—R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.D., (Dean). Professors, 12.

College of Law, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); Hon. James G. Jenkins, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 24.

College of Applied Science and Engineering, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. J. L. McGeary, S.J., (Regent); John C. Davis, E.E., (Dean). Professors, 16.

The Robert A. Johnston College of Economics, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); W. C. Webster, Ph.D., (Dean). Professors, 15.

School of Journalism, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (Director). Professors, 10.

The Advertising Course, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John Edwin Copus, S.J., (Director). Professors, 11.

Conservatory of Music, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. John B. Hemann, S.J., (Regent); Louis G. Sturm, (Dean).

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph*, 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor)); Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Definitor and Lector); Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Pastor of Colored People's Mission); Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Salesius Schneweis. O.M.Cap., Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Engelbert Rosenmeier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap., (Lector). 11 Clerics; 5 Lay Brothers. With this Monastery there is connected the "*House of Clerical Studies*" Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Director, Prof. of Dogma, Exegesis, Homiletics, Jus regularium); Rev. Ulrich Danner. O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Canon Law and Hebrew); Rev Salesius Schneweis, O.M.Cap., (Prof of Church History); Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., (Philosophy, Liturgy); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Scripture, Patrology, Rhetoric). Professed Clerics 13.

GRANVILLE. (*P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D 11*). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.* Novitiate of Servite Fathers.—Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., (Prior); Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M., (Master of Novices); Rev. J. Sheahan, O.S.M., (Missionary); Rev. J. De Pincier, O.S.M., and Rev. P. Lyons, O.S.M., (Lectors). 25 Students; 7 Lay Brothers. For Missions apply to Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., (Provincial), 3121 Jackson blvd., Chicago, Ill.

HOLY HILL, (*P. O. Hubertus R. R. No. 1, Box 72*). Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians. Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Boguslaus Jaraszek, O.C.D., Columban Walsh, O.C.D., Augustine Hames, O.C.D. 4 Brothers.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.*—Rev. Pacificus Raith O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Rector of the College). Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Revs. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., (Prefect of College); Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., Matthew Schaefer O.M.Cap., Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., Coelestine Bittl, O.M.Cap., Josaphat Muesig, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 10; Tertiaries, 2; Scholastics, 17.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium.—Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M. Cap., (Rector). Philosophical, Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 12; Students, 152.

St. Lawrence Seraphicate.—Rev. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap., (Director). Scholastics, 15.

OCONOMOWOC. *College of Immaculate Conception.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Francis Miller, C.SS.R., (Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics); Rev. Thomas Palmer, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. J Zeller, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Christopher McEnniry, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Prefect of Students); Rev. Timothy Kenny, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Church History). Rev. J. Oehm, (Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. P. A. T. Boos, (Prof. of Natural Sciences). Missionaries: Revs. Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., Louis McKeown, C.SS.R., Peter Bregenzer, C.SS.R., and Francis Bieter, C.SS.R. Students, 39; Lay Brothers, 6.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College.*—Postulate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Bernard, C.S.C., Supr. Brother Jerome, C S.C., Assistant. Brother Alban, C.S.C., Brother Augustine, C.S.C., (Prefect and Teacher). Postulants, 21. No one is received into this College except Boys and Young Men who intend to become Brothers of the Holy Cross. There is a junior department for Boys between thirteen and sixteen. 7 Sisters of the Divine Saviour have charge of household and infirmary.

WAUWATOSA. (*R.R. 13*), *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasanctius Grimm, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.* — Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother Marianne, Commissary General; Mother Philemona, Provincial Supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 185; Novices, 83; Postulants 34; in preparatory course, 10. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, Spir. Dir. Rev. Anthony Rossbach, Asst. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. – Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother-General. Rev. John H. Theisen, Spiritual Director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 712; Novices, 115; Postulants, 80. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave.—A Water-Cure Institution, according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Rev. J. B. Illig, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hill, Greenfield and Twenty-seventh aves.—An Institution in connection with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium for nervous, mental and drug cases. Sister Emmanuel, Supr.

St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi.—Motherhouse and Novitiate (*St. Francis P. O.*). — Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: 320 Sisters; 42 Novices; 27 Postulants. Rev. George Meyer, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Institute, 1175 Superior st.—20 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 85.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Adora, Supr. Pupils, 200. Conservatory, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Catharine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 26.

St. Mary's Hospital, North ave. and Lake drive.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 1685. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 65. Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee."

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, East North ave. and Lake drive.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marcella, Sister-Servant. 125 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."

Milwaukee.—(Continued).

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 150. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a Maternity Hospital. Patients, 34.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—34 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Yearly Patients, 1600. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister Mary Regina, Supr. Pupil-Nurses, 40. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Rose of St. Martin, Supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Inmates, 200. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

House of the Good Shepherd, Lisbon and North aves. Mother Mary of the Presentation O'Brien, Supr. Rev. Jos. Tognoli, Chaplain. 24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 20; Reform Class, 98; Preservation Class, 62. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."

Good Shepherd Industrial School attached to "House of the Good Shepherd."—Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts.— 22 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Sister Agnes, Supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent."

Mother of Good Counsel Convent, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: 248 Professed Sisters, 31 Novices. 62 Candidates. Preparatory Course, 38. Mother Mary Veronica, Provincial. Rev. Jos. Chylewski, Ph.D., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves., Station D.—15 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cornelia. Supr. Orphans, 107. Preparatives, 32.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2224 Chestnut st.— 10 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister M. Madeleine, Supr. Nurses, 6; Patients, 177; Infants, 128.

St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children, 1120 So. Pierce st.—Mother Mary, Prioress. 9 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. 6 Postulants.

Corliss. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—30 Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. Aug. Breig. D.D., Chaplain.

St. Ann's Home for Ladies.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, Supr. Inmates, 9.

Elm Grove. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. 15 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Home—75 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronia, Supr. Postulants, 4.

Fond du Lac. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation. of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Mother-house, Novitiate and Normal School, 80 E. Division st. — Mother Mary Antonia, Supr. General. Revs. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Chaplains, who attend also the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 355; Novices, 9; Postulants, 40.

St. Agnes Normal School, for the education of prospective teachers of the Congregation of St. Agnes, 380 E. Division st.—9 Sisters. Novices, 16; Postulants, 31.

St. Agnes Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 25 Sisters. Sister M. Cordelia, Supr. 1,200 Patients cared for in year.

St. Cecilia's Music Academy, 22 E. Merrill st. — 1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister M. Cherubine, Supr. Pupils, 45.

St. Mary's Springs Academy (R.F.D. No. 8). 14 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 47.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, E. Arndt and Park ave.—A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac, under the direction of 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, Supr. Inmates, 18. Rev. J. A. Creary, Chaplain.

Janesville. *St. Joseph's Convent Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 25; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Alphonse, Supr.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 200 Washington st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. 13 Nurses. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients, 22. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

Jefferson. *St. Coletta's School for Backward Youth.* — 20 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Rev. A. J. Klink, Chaplain. Pupils, 72.

Madison. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 2209 Monroe st.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Fidelia, O.S.D., Prioress. 28 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 126.

St. Mary's Hospital, 720 So. Brooks st. — Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Valeria, Supr. Rev. S. Wimmer, Chaplain.

Mount Calvary. *Notre Dame Convent.*—37 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra, Superior.

New Cassel. *St. Joseph's Convent.* 15 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., Chaplain.

North Greenfield (*P.O. Milwaukee, Sta. A, R.R. 5*).—*St. Anthony's Convent.* 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. L. Starostzick, Chaplain.

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena).—Mother Mary Cecilia. Prioress. In Community, 227 Sisters; 27 Novices; 20 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lochemes, Spiritual Director. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy*, a Day-School. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic".

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Rev. Wm. Frantz, Chaplain.

ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*).—*Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*— Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. 22 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Lay Sisters, 6.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, Supr. Patients, about 284. Rev. H. Kampschroer, Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis, City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis".

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Bavarian Province)—Holy Hill; Fond du Lac.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown; Richwood.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Milwaukee.
Redemptorist Fathers (St Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School, Hospital, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's Academy, Fond du Lac; Cudahy; Kewaskum; Lomira; Mayville; Mt. Calvary, missions; Sheboygan, St. Peter Claver's; Waunakee.

Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (Rocca di Papa, near Frascati, Italy)—Milwaukee.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Holy Angel's Academy, The Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose, St. John Nepomuc Schools, Academy, Racine; Belgium; Corliss; Caledonia; East Bristol; Holy Cross; Le Roy; Madison, St. Bernard's; New Coeln; Roxbury; Saukville.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Gall's, St. Rose's and St. Thomas' St. Matthew's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James' and St. Thomas'; Madison, St. Patrick's, St. Raphael's and Academy; Portage.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee).—Milwaukee; Cudahy.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Ashford; Campbellsport; Dacada; Fussville; Hartford; Jefferson; Martinsville; Marytown; Montello; New Cassel; North Greenfield; Princeton; Richfield; Rubicon; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Martin's; St. Michael.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo)—Milwaukee, St. Josaphats.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Sacred Heart School, St. Francis, Wis.; St. Sebastian's, Milwaukee; Brighton; Dotyville; Grafton; St. Lawrence School; School for Backward Youth; Jefferson; Lyons; Neosho; Johnson's Creek; New Berlin; Pine Bluff; South Milwaukee.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Cross Plains; New Münster; Plymouth; Random Lake; Waukesha.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Adalbert's School, Milwaukee, Wis.; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Ripon.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.

Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Academy and Girls Home. Milwaukee.

Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Watertown.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal).—Milwaukee.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Adalbert's St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, St. Benedict the Moore, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's. St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Kanty, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton: Beaver Dam: Berlin; Burlington; Cudahy; Elm Grove: Kenosha; Madison, Holy Redeemer and St. James; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; North Milwaukee; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford: Waterloo; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee; Sacred Heart College, Watertown; Wilson.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—St. Martin's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis)—Madison.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop, Auxiliary	1
Secular Priests	295
Priests of Religious Orders	87
Total	382
Churches in Milwaukee	43
Churches outside of Milwaukee	174
Churches without Resident Priest	72
Total	289
Chapels	41
Theological Seminaries	2
Students in theology and philosophy	194
University	1
Students	1 660
Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	549
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils	826
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee	38
Pupils	19 358
Parishes and Missions with Schools Outside of the city of Milwaukee	114
Pupils	15 428

Total Schools	152
Total Pupils	34 786
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	414
Infant Asylum	1
Average number of Inmates	150
Industrial School for girls	1
Average number of Inmates	160
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Average number of Inmates	91
Home for boys	1
Average number of Inmates	38
School for Feeble Minded	1
Total number of young people under Catholic care	38 868
Hospitals and Sanitariums	10
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Home for girls	1
Average number of Inmates	25
Baptisms { Infants....10 0 2 / Adults.......517 } Total	10 579
Deaths	4 427
Marriages { Catholic.....2246 / Mixed .... 413 } Total	2 659
Conversions	533

Catholic Population, about............250 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

Created a Diocese April 25, 1793; Archdiocese July 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained Aug. 16, 1885; appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; consecrated July 2, 1899; promoted to New Orleans April 20, 1906.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. **Luis Penalver y Cardenas**, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. **Francis Porro**, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. **Louis William Dubourg**, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. **Joseph Rosati**, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. **Leo de Neckere**, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. **Anthony Blanc**, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. **J. M. Odin**, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. **Napoleon J. Perche**, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. **F. X. Leray**, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. **Francis Janssens**, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.—Most Rev. **Placide Louis Chapelle**, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. **G. A. Rouxel**, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. M. **Laval**, Auxiliary Bishop.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus and Chancellor—Very Rev. P. **Scotti**, canon.—Res., *St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, La.* Chancery Office: *1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing).

Vicar-General of the Religious Congregations of Women—Very Rev. F. **Racine**, canon, chaplain. Res., *New Orleans, La., 2750 State st.*

Secretary—Rev. J. B. **Jeanmard**.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

Consultors — Right Rev. J. M. **Laval**, V.G., Very Revs. P. **Scotti**, V.G. in Spir., J. B. **Bogaerts**, J. **Subileau**, Revs. J. F. **Lambert**, **Leo Gassler**.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. J. M. **Laval**, V.G., Very Revs. J. **Bouchet**, J. B. **Bogaerts**, Revs. L. **Richen**, J. **Hanrahan**, J. F. **Lambert**.

Officials—Very Rev. J. B. **Bogaerts**, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. E. **Raynal**, *defensor;* Very Rev. P. **Scotti**, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. **Laval**, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. C. M. **Frain**, Very Revs. F. **Mittelbronn**, J. **Bouchet**, J. **Subileau**, J. B. **Bogaerts**, C. **Denoyel**, P. **Scotti**, J. M. T. **Massardier**, B. **Branche**, J. P. **Martin**, F. **Racine**.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. J. M. T. **Massardier**, A. **Drossaerts**, H. **Cramers**, J. **Engbering**, W. **Teurlings**, Rev. A. M. **Barbier**.

Irremovable Rectors — Very Revs. J. **Bouchet**, J. **Subileau**, Revs. J. **Hanrahan**, J. M. **Langlois**, G. **Bosch**, **Leo Gassler**, J. B. **Prim**, J. B. **Morin**.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Right Rev. J. M. **Laval**, V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. F. **Rouge**, secretary; Rev. J. **Hanrahan**, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. **Subileau**, Very Rev. P. **Scotti**, Rev. L. **Richen**.

Parish Priests Consultors—Very Rev. A. **Drossaerts**, Rev. J. M. **Langlois**, Rev. F **Prim**, Rev. J. **Koegerl**, Rev. J. **Peeters**.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Reverend Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. **Laval**, V.G., vice-president; Rev. ———, secretary, Very Rev. **Daniel Mullane**, C.SS.R., Revs. J. J. **O'Rourke**, C.S.C., **Thos. J. Larkin**, S.M., **Thos. J. Weldon**, C.M., J. **O'Shanahan**, S.J., L. **Richen**, A. M. **Barbier**, Messrs. W. J. **Waguespack**, **Allison Owen**, E. **Hynes**, C. I. **Denechaud**, **Wm. J. Byrne**, Jr.; Rev. L. J. **Kavanagh**, Superintendent.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Very Rev. **Peter Scotti**. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. A. **Biever**, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. **Charles Brockmeier**.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. **Richen**.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. W. J. **Heffernan**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st., bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. Peter Scotti, V.G., in spir., chancellor, canon, rector; Revs. P. M. H. Wynhoven, John Vigliero, John Eyraud, Vincent M. Scramuzza, Dominic Perino, assistants. Res., 615 St. Anthony alley.

Schools—*Cathedral School for Girls*, (St. Ann st. bet. Bourbon and Dauphine sts.) 6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. (832 Dumaine st.) Girls, 160.

Cathedral School for Girls, (Hospital st., bet. Royal and Chartres sts.). 6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, (817 St. Philip st. Girls, 290.

Cathedral School for Boys, (1114 Chartres st.). 6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, (3400 Esplanade ave.). Pupils; 350. In same building also *Free Night School for Boys and Men.*

Sisters of the Holy Family (717 Orleans st.). School for Colored Boys. Boys, 50.

School for Colored Children, (Dauphin st. near Bourbon). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys and Girls, 50.

Chapels—St. Mary's (Archbishopric) (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.

Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. D. Mullane, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Moye, C.SS.R., Charles Kern, C.SS.R., John Mueller, C.SS.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., Fred. Vogt, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R., Edw. L. Mattingly, C.SS.R., Benedict Lenz, C.SS.R., Edw. Dockery, C.SS.R., and Byron Krieger, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools—For Boys.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 255.
For Girls.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 301.
Chapels—Convent of Mercy.
The Seamen's Haven.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, canon, rector; Rev. F. W. Bosch.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. (2178 Ursuline ave.). Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 240.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
School—For Boys and Girls (2330 Marais st.). Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 300.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rampart and Conti sts., Very Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., rector; Revs. Masoliver, O.P., A. J. Harpin, O.P., assistants. Res., 1101 Conti st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, canon, rector; Rev. Jos. Pierre, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 1570 N. Galvez st., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ephrem Poetch, O.S.B., Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., assistants.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters (cor. Lapegrouse and Miro sts.). Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 170.
Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, 3400 Esplanade ave.

ST. CECILIA'S, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.
School—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 67.

ST. DOMINIC'S (Colored), 919 Cambronne st. Rev. P. O. Lebeau, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Pacific Roy, S.S.J., assistant.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 110.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 631 State st., Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector; Rev. F. Rombouts, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Pupils, 365.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. W. J. Heffernan, rector. Rev. William Parrot, asst. Res., 2203 Second st.
School—For Boys. Brothers, ——. Pupils, ——.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Pupils, 355.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., rector; Rev. Louis Leblanc, S.J., asst., and Fathers of Loyola University.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 90.
Chapels—St. Mary's Dominican Academy, St. Charles ave.
Sacred Heart Academy, St. Charles ave.
Monastery of the Poor Clares, Magazine st.
Alms house.
Newsboys' Home.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Joseph G. Delaire, S.M., Julius P. Cassagne, S.M., assistants.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Oliver st.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 250
Chapel—McLellanville.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. B. Prim, rector; Rev. Paul F. Jansen, asst. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 220.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Very Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy (Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 85.
Chapels—Carmelite Convent, Rampart st.
House of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. James P. Malone, rector; Rev. Patrick Walshe, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.
Schools—For Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Pupils, 165.
For Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. Patrick H. McDonnell, C.M., Thomas J. Devine, C.M., Ivo. Roberts, C.M., Andrew Imgrund, C.M., Simon S. O'Donovan, C.M., assistants.
School—12 Daughters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 370.
Chapels—Charity Hospital.
Hotel Dieu.
Parish Prison.

St. Katharine's (Colored), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Peter Cuddy, C.M., rector; Rev. Ambrose Vautier, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—For Colored Children. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 494.

St. Mary's Assumption (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 298.
For Girls. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 402.
Chapel—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

Mater Dolorosa, Very Rev. Francis Prim, rector; Rev. George André, assistant. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1219 Dublin st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 225.
Mission—Maiterie Ridge, St. Catherine of Sienna's.

St. Maurice's, 605 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (509 St. Maurice ave.). Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 74.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 75.

St. Michael's, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector,
Schools—7 Sisters of Mercy (1520 Chippewa st.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 139.
For Colored Children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Notre Dame de Bon Secours (French), Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils: Boys, 205; Girls, 208.

Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, (Esplanade ave.), Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector. Res., 1342 Moss st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.

Our Lady of Lourdes, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. C. A. Foret, assistant. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Charles ave.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 98.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, canon, rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.
Schools—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 119.
For Colored Children, Secular Teachers. Pupils, 151.

St. Patrick's, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 721 Camp st.
School—2 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys. 66; Girls, 37.

SS. Peter and Paul's, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. John F. Basty, assistant.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 105.

St. Rose of Lima, 2545 Bayou road, near Broad, Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils: White, 153; Colored, 120.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Timothy Murphy, C.S.C., Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Pupils: Boys, 268; Girls, 332.

Star of the Sea, (new parish to be erected in the rear of the 3rd district), Rev. A. Chasles, rector.

St. Stephen's, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., D. J. Hurley, C.M., J. Helinski, C.M., W. J. Mullen, C. M., assistants.
Schools—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 412.
For Colored Children. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels—Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School.

St. Theresa's, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector; Rev. ——, asst.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1321 Annunciation st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 79; Girls, 127.

St. Vincent de Paul's, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. Edm. L. Daull, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3027 Dauphine st.). Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 75.
For Colored Children. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 46.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. F. Racine, V.G., for the religious congregations of women, chaplain, Rev. J. B. Délépine, assistant chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazine st., Rev. ——, chaplain.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians), Rev. Vincent Ciollino and Rev. Alphonse Gaudino. Res., 817 St. Philip st.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, chaplain. Res., 3134 Royal st.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Raymond, chaplain, Res., Tonti and Hospital st.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.—(Continued).

Mount Carmel Asylum, Rev. J. J. Holtgreve, chaplain. Res., 814 Independence st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. T. F. Delaney, chaplain. Res., 2128 Ursuline ave.
Kneipp Water Cure, Rev. F. Rougé, chaplain. Res., Flood and Levee.

Rev. James Moye, C.SS.R., in charge of the Seamen's Haven and Immigrants. Res., 2030 Constance st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 50.
Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. Casimir Municha, O.P.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: White, 75; Colored, 30.
Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Arthur Drossaerts, rector and dean; Revs. Vincent Ciolino, William Janssen, assts. Res., 405 Main st.
Schools—For Boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (Church and North sts.). Pupils, 175.
For Girls. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Church and Florida sts.). Pupils, 300.
For Little Boys. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 25.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.
(Private). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul.
Port Allen, Holy Trinity.
Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. John B. Barbé, rector.
Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's.
Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.
Station—Grand Caillou.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 22.
Mission—St. Raphael's.
Bayou Petite Prairie (*Rosa P. O.*), Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 67.
Missions—Bayou Courrent.
Melville.
Morrow.
Solleau.
Bertrandville (*Plattenville P. O.*), for Colored People, Rev. Benoit L. Favard, S.S.J., rector.
Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., attended by Rev. Paul Unmuessig, O.S.B., of St Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.
Schools—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 71.
For Colored. Pupils, 95.
Chapel—Parks Chapel.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. L. C. Castel, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 150.
Brusly Landing (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Stations—Eads Jetties.
Ostrica.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Hoes, rector.
Missions—Cow Island.
Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for White and Colored.
Stations—Big Pecan; Chenière aux Tigres; Johnson's Bayou.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Grimaud, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 59.
Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis Baissac, rector.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Auguste M. Chapon, rector
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Kreamer, Chacta.

Chappapela, St. Dominic's, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 76.
For Colored—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Baldwin, Saint Mary Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
Missions—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Cornerview, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Saint Amant.
Stations—McElroy.
Prairieville.
Sorrento.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 115.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector.
Schools—14 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
For Colored. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
Cypre-mort (*Glencoe P.O.*). St. Helena, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Delcambre. Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector.
School—(Colored). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 19.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, canon, dean, rector; Rev. V. J. Monteillard, assistant.
Schools—For Boys. St. Joseph's Institute. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
For Girls. St. Vincent's Institute. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 165.
St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
Edgard, St. John the Baptist Parish, St. John the Baptist's Rev. Charles Richard, rector.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Celestin M. Chambon, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 80.
Stations—Basile, Evangeline Co.
Durald, Evangeline Co.
Prudhomme, (*Eunice P. O.*), Saint Landry Co.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Al. Bacciochi, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—St. Claude's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. H. Trainor, rector.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 118.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Devirat, rector.
Missions—Bear Island.
Bayou Pierre.
Port Vincent, St. Vincent's.
White Hall, Chapel.
Frenier, Holy Cross, attended from Independence.
Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. Leon Mailluchet, rector.
Gassler, St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Lootz, rector.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. J. Stockalper, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jas. P. Moore, asst.
School—3 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: White, 87; Colored, 210.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Grande Pointe (*Cecilia, P.O.*), St. Joseph's Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.
Schools—25 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 80.
For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 35.
Missions—Barataria, Jefferson Parish, St. Anthony's.
McDonoghville, Jefferson Parish, St. Anthony's.
Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Stations—Amesville, Jefferson Parish, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Clark Chenier.
St. Helen's.
Little Temple, St. John Evangelist.

Grosse Téte, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter C. Cambiaire, rector.
Missions—Lobdell, West Baton Rouge Parish.
Maringouin, Iberville Parish.
Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Parish.
Stations—Chamberlain.
Elliot City.
Fordoche.
Livonia.
Lottie
Ravenwood.
Wilbert.
Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector.
Chapel—Shell Beach.
Hahnville (*Taft, P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. Mauret, rector.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 104.
Missions—Bayou des Allemand's, St. Gertrude's.
Luling, St. Andrew's.
Madison, St. Mark's.
Red Church, St. Charles'.
Hammond, Holy Ghost, Rev. P. L. Perretta, O.P.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector. Rev. J. Murgue, asst.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 82.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. William Martin, O.P., rector.
Missions—Irish settlement.
Kentwood.
St. Benedict.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.
Tickfaw.
Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.
School—Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 75.
Mission—St. Jules, Prairie Mamore (twice a month).
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 160.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
School—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Jos. M. Kellogg, rector.
Chapels—Bertrandville.
Fishers.
Stations—Bayou Peru.
Pointe Chicot.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Martinacci, D.D., U. J. D., rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 75.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William Jos. Teurlings, rector, dean; Rev. Geo Mollo, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 110.
St. Paul's (for Colored), attended from St. John the Evangelist.
School 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 110.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, assistant.
School—2 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bayou Anglais.
Indian Village.
Oberlin.
Sabine.
Sulphur Mines.
Vinton.
Larose (*Lockport, R.F D. 1*), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. F. M. Jan, adm.
Stations—Cheniere Caminada.
Grand Isle.
Leeville.
Chapels—Cut Off, Sacred Heart.
Galliano, St. Joseph.
Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Léo's, Rev. Eug. Livoreil, rector.
Mission—Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, administrator.
Mission—Lavacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 125.

Loreauville, I Ceria Parish. St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 40.
1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 27.
Mission—Bedico (*P.O. Madisonville*), Holy Guardian Angel.
Station—Houltonville, St. Tammany Parish.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, attended by Benedictine Father from St. Benedict.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. Rev. ——, principal. Pupils, 100 (Whites).
For Colored. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.
For Colored. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 32.
Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Holy Cross (*Frenier P. O.*).
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Leroy, Vermilion Parish, Sacred Heart.
Mermentau, (*Mermenton P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andre's.
Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.
Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Four.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 70.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P.O.*), St. Andrew's.
Berwick, St. Stephen's.
Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission—Canal des Atakapas, Immaculate Conception.
Station—Lake Verset.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. P. M. Gruel, assistant. Res., 128 st. Peter's st.
School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel (Superier ave.). Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 116.
Mission—Rynella, St. Marcel.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*R.F.D. 1, Lockport*), Rev. F. Jan, adm.
Stations—Saunders Canal.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. J. Engbering, rector, dean; Rev. ——, assistant.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 175.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 55.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Very Rev. B. Branche, canon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Frohn, rector.
Mission—Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis N. Remy, S.M., rector; Rev. Emile Fages, S.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 6; Girls, 4.
Missions—Lutcher, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Mass every Sunday and Thursday.
Grande Pointe, St. Philomena, Mass once a week.
Pearl River, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict.
Pierre-Part (*Belle Rose P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Delnom, rector.
Mission—Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. John W. A. Janssen.
Schools—1 Secular Teacher.
9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils } 230.
Missions—Bayou Chene, Saint Martin Parish St.——.
Bayou Pigeon, St.——.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils: White, 245; Colored, 225.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fred. Colle, rector.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fortea, O.P.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Missions—Gessen, St. Joseph's.
Maxwell, Hungarian Colony.
Station—Killian.
Raccourci, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. M. LeBerre, rector.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils: White, 61; Colored, 27.
Missions—Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Raceland (*R.F.D. 1, Lafourche Crossing*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 116.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 102.
Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Badeaux.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
St. Amant, St. Joseph's, attended from New River.

St. Benedict, St.——, Benedictine Fathers.
School—14 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 22.
St. Bernard (*Estopinal P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Borgnemouth, Our Lady of Lourdes.
Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart.
St. Bridget (*Shriever P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. M. Evano, rector.
St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev J P. O'Slattery, rector.
St. George (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev. ——, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 12.
Missions—Gardere (*Manchae P.O.*), Nativity of Our Lord.
St. Francis'.
St. George's.
St. Isidore's.
Zachary, St. John the Baptist's.
St. James (*St. Amelia P.O.*). St. James', Rev. Antoine Simon, rector.
Schools—Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 57.
Stations—Burton.
Landerdale.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 15.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector; Rev. P. A. Bord, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Rev. August Kempnich, S.M., assistant.
Schools—8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 40.
For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Philip's (*Oubre P.O.*), St. Philip's, Very Rev. J. P. Martin, canon, rector.
School—16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils: Boys, 5[illegible]; Girls, 65.
Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.
School—Pupils, 97.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 11.
Stations - Pearl River, St. Tammany Parish.
Lacombe, St Tammany Parish.
Picayune, Pearl River Co , Miss.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Joseph Gardes, rector.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector; Rev. E. Hubert, assistant.
Schools—For Boys. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 195.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 215.
Missions—St. Charle's.
St. John's.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 59.
Valenzuela (*Belle Alliance P. O.*), St. Jules', Rev. J. J. Rousseau, rector.
Mission—Brulé. St. Martin Chapel.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Tessier, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 20.
Missions—Whiteville, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Rombouts, rector.
Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 39.
Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Unassigned: Rev. Nelson Ayres.
Retired: Very Rev. C. Denoyel, (France); Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, M. Palmer; Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans; Rev. E. Vigroux, retired rector of St. Sauveur's Church, Lockport, La., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Plattenville, La.
Absent: Rev. A. Van der Heyde, in Holland.
Lepers' Home (*Carville P.O.*), Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.
St. Ann's, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Frederic Macdonald, S.J.. (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Rev. Daniel Hutchinson, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. C. Klein, S J., (Treas.); Rev. Aurelius Diebold, S.J., (4th Year High); Rev. Peter O Sullivan, S.J., (3rd Year High); Mr. G. Francis. S.J.. Mr. G Whipple, S.J.. Mr. B. Costello, S.J., Mr. D. Bryan, S J., Mr. J. Carbajal, S.J., Mr. J. Ryan, S.J. Professors: Rev. Alfred Brewer, S.J., (2nd Year Grammar Div. A.); Rev. Leon Bellocq, S.J., (2nd Year Grammar Div. B.); Rev. Patrick Redmond, S.J., (1st Year Grammar Div. A.); Rev. Lawrence Hanhauser, S.J., (1st Year Grammar Div. B.); Rev. Aurelius Diebold, S.J., Rev. Lawrence Hanhauser' S.J., (German); Rev. Ambrose Fontan, S.J., Mr. Joseph Carbajal, S.J., (Spanish); Rev. Peter O'Sullivan, S.J., (French); Rev. L. Bellocq. S.J., (French); Mr. George Francis, S.J., Rev. Patrick Redmond, S.J.

Loyola University, St. Charles ave., Established 1903.—Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J.,(Pres.); Rev. Patrick A. Ryan, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Louis G. Bashnal, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Paul Faget, S.J., (Treasurer); Revs. Augustin C. Porta, S.J.. Henry R. Fleuren, S.J., Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J., Louis Leblanc. S.J., Michael Walsh, S.J., Robert M. Brooks, S.J., (Professors); Joseph Gerlach, S.J., William Power, S.J., (assistant pastors). 80 Students in the Collegiate Department.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., President; (Dir. of Studies, Prof. of Bookkeeping, Physics and Commercial Law); Bro. Florentius, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics); Bro. Stanislaus, C.S.C., (Prof. of Spanish and Phonography): Bro. Bertin, C.S.C., (Penmanship, Elocution and Typewriting); Bro. Augustine, C.S.C., (Prof. of French); Bro. Vital, C.S.C., (Prof. of English and Asst. Prefect of Discipline): Bro. Maximilian, C.S.C., (Asst. Prefect); Bro. Hippolytus, C.S.C., (Modern Languages); Bro. Arthur, C.S.C., (French and Asst. Prefect); Lay Professors: Mr. F. Greene, A.M., (Music, Drawing and Chemistry); Mr. J, C. Garcia, (Spanish); L. A. Mereaux, M. D., (Physiology); Mr. J. M. Riddle, (Prof. of English and Mathematics). 14 Brothers, 125 Boarders and 65 Day-Scholars.

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 275. Bro. Alphonse, Pres.

COVINGTON. *St. Paul's College.*—Rt. Rev. Abbot Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (President); Very Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B., (Rector); Rev. Adalbert Svreck, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer). Professors, 3; Lay Professors, 4; Students, 120.

ST. BENEDICT. *St. Joseph's Abbey. (St. Benedict P.O., La., Ramsay Station)*—St. Tammany, La., Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S B., (Prior and Rector of Seminary); Very Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Prof. St. Paul's College, Covington, La.); Rev. Sigisbert Zarn, O S.B. (St. Boniface, New Orleans, La.); Rev. Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans, La.); Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel M. Ruppert. O.S.B., (Fort Pierce, Fla.); Rev. Anschar Szilagyi, O.S.B., (St. Stephen, Toledo, O.); Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans); Rev. George Ausserlechner, O.S.B., (Prefect of St. Joseph's Seminary); Rev. Theodore Paroli, O S.B., Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B., (St. Boniface, New Orleans, La.); Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., (Madisonville, La.); Rev. Augustin Unser, O.S.B., (Rector of St. Paul's); Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B., (Slidell); Rev. Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B., (Mandeville, La.); Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B., (Secretary at St. Paul's); Rev. Martin Barré, O.S.B., (St. Paul's); Rev. Bede Horsa, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Boule, O.S.B., (Camden, Miss.); Rev. Emilian Egler, O.S.B., (St. Paul's); Rev. Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B.; Rev. Paul Unmuessig, O S.B.; Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B.; Rev. Mauer Frieslich. O.S.B., (Prefect at St. Joseph's Seminary); Rev. Joseph M. Dogny, O.S.B,; Rev. William Cleophas Gaynor, Oblate Candidate. 27 Fathers; 4 Clerics; 6 Brothers; 1 Oblate. Total, 38.

St. Joseph's Seminary and College.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., (President); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B.,(Rector); Rev. George Ausserlechner, O.S.B., (Prefect); Rev. Maure Frieslich, O.S.B., (Prefect). Seminarians, 70.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.*—Established in 1837.—Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., (Pres. and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. E. Baehr, S.J., (Secy., Treas.); Rev. M. A. Grace, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Bookkeeping); Rev. Henry A. Devine, S.J., (Spiritual Dir.); Rev. P. J. O'Leary. S.J., (Prof. of Freshman and French); Rev. P. J. Philippe, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry, Higher Mathematics and Curator of Wireless Stations); Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J.. (Prof. of Preparatory and Elocution) Rev. J. Chamard, S.J.. (Prof. of French); Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., (Asst. Spiritual Director); Mr. W. Obering, S.J., Mr. C. Seidl, S.J., Mr. A. Wagner, S.J., Mr. J. Doonan, S.J., Mr. J. White, S.J., Mr. F. Cummings, S.J., Mr. G. McHardy, S.J., (Professors of Academic Depts.). Brothers, 8; Pupils, 110.

St. Michael's (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (Pres.); Rev. J. Collins, S.M. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. F. J. Larney, S.M.; Rev. H. George, S.M.; Rev. C. Le Flem, S.M.; Rev. H. Seiller, S.M.; Rev. C. Barth, S.M.; Rev. L. Hartz, S M.; Rev. J. Ott. S.M.; Rev. P. Quinn, S M.; Rev. C. Dougherty, S.M.; Rev. A. Walls. S.M.; Rev. E. McGrath, S.M. 2 Brothers; Students, 175.

Rosaryville, (*Ponchatoula P. O.*), *Dominican College and House of Studies*,—Very Rev. Mark Laynez, O.P., (Rector and Prof. of Dogm. History); Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Procurator); Rev. Nicolaus Pena, O.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Felician Martin, O P., (Independence, La.); Rev. Pascual Broch. O.P., (Prof. of Dogm. Theol. and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Antony Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theol. and Canon Law); Rev. Bernard Ennis, O.P., (Prof. of English and German Languages); Rev. Joachim Fortea, O.P., (Ponchatoula, La.); Rev. L. Francis Marin, O.P., (University of Notre Dame, Indiana); Lev. Joseph Mira, O.P., (Organist); Rev. Paul L. Perreta, O.P., (Hammond, La.); Rev. Candidus Fernandez, O.P., (University of Notre Dame); Rev. Emanuel Fernandez, O.P., (University of Notre Dame). Fathers 17; Students, 23; Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

New Orleans. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and High School.* State ave. bet. Willow and Claiborne. Sisters in Convent, 51; 1 Postulant. Mother St. Stanislaus, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 90.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans, 38.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 38.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. Cesaria, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 100.

Academy of the Holy Angels, North Rampart and Congress sts.—33 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, Supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Chartres and Mazant sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Sister M. of John Berchmans, Supr. 14 Professed Sisters; 350 Orphan Boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts.—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 75.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetul Adoration, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr., Provincial. 64 Sisters. Novices, 7. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Augustine, Dir. Pupils, 45. 2) *Infant Jesus Creche Day Asylum*, 2325 Marais st. Sister M. Juliana, Dir. Orphans, 85.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villeré sts.—16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Léonie, Dir. Pupils, 217.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 500 St. Maurice ave.—21 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gilberta, Supr. Pupils, 50.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, 500 St. Maurice ave.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Aimée, Supr.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st., Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph, Prioress.—Professed Cloistered Nuns, 18; Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery, 6216 Magazine st.—23 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Francis May, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st. Mother Mary Aloysius Cook, Supr. 107 Sisters; Novices, 3; Postulants, 14. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2709 Saratoga st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve English, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers; Orphans, 174.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st.—Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 75.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding and Day School, 4521 St. Charles ave.—38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Desbarats, Supr. Pupils, 190.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Day and Parochial School, 832 Dumaine st.—Parish of the Cathedral. 38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. de Kerhue, Supr. Pupils, 160 in Day School; 90 in Academy.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, Supr. Sisters, 33; Magdalens, 76; Penitents, 207.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother Raphael, Provincial. Sisters, 50; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 285.—Also *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School* for Boys under 12. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Free Industrial School, St. Philip and Galvez sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Raphael, Dir. Inmates, 100.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Blasia, Supr. 45 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph' Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 152.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Sta. 9, 502 Olivier st.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 225.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Motherhouse, 200 Bayou rd. Mother St. Patrick, Supr. General.

New Orleans.—(Continued).

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Patrick, Supr.-General. 14 Sisters.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 11; Orphans, 78.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, Supr.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 Inmates. Sister Archange, Supr.

Home for the Aged, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Florentine de St. Paul, Supr. 200 Inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—Sisters, 103; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Elizabeth, General Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for Colored Girls). 30 Boarders; 150 Day-Scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Rosary, Supr. Girl Orphans, 106.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Inmates, 72.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Boys, 85.

Dominican Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—Sister M. Catherine de Ricci, O.S.D., Prioress.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* 30 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent and Academy, 7214 St. Charles ave.—50 Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Sister M. de Ricci, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 210.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian), 3400 Esplanade ave., 27 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 115 Orphans. Mother Carolina, Supr. Branch House, 817 Philips st.

St. Simeon Select School, 1321 Annunciation st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Theresa Sister servant. Pupils, 340.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 1314 Napoleon ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude Howe, Sister-servant. Orphans, 150.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Leonie, Sister-servant. Orphan Girls, 80.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).—12 Daughters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul. Sister Henrietta. Dir. Pupils. 440

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 1507 Magazine st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angelica, Sister-servant. 184 Infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity.* Patients, 10. 30 Homeless Women.

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—40 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agnes, Sister-servant. Patients, 993.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Patients, 60.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—27 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Jane, Sister-servant. Patients, 250.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White, cor. Billchasse sts.—6 Sisters. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils, 40.

Baton Rouge. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Church st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Seraphine, Supr. 16 Sisters; 170 Pupils. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Asylum for Girls.*—6 Sisters. Mother St. Rose, Dir. 60 Girls.

St. Joseph Orphanage—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother T. Rose, Supr. Orphans, 57.

Breaux Bridge. *Convent and Academy of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—18 Sisters. Sister M. Mathilda, Supr. Pupils, 236.

Broussard. *St. Cecilia's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Liboria, Supr. Pupils, 250.

Carville P.O. *The Leper's Home.*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Benedicta, Sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, Chaplain. Patients, 70.

Covington. *St. Scholastica's Academy.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Justina, Prioress. Sisters, 17; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Boarders and Day Pupils, 30.

Chinchuba, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alma, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 22. Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Crowley. *St. Michael's Academy and Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration,* Avenue F.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Theodosie, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 70.

Franklin. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist,* Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine. Dir. Pupils, 175.

Grand Coteau. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—43 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Novices, 2. Mother Fitzwilliam, Supr. Pupils, 51.

Gretna. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—21 Sisters. Sister Mary Mercedes, Supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). 21 Sisters. Sister Ermelinda, Supr. Pupils, 50.

Hammond. *St. Thomas Aquinas Academy.*—Under direction of the Dominican Sisters. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 50.

Houma. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales.*—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 102.

JENNINGS. *Academy of St. Henry*, Cutting ave.—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Albert, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 44.

LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent.*-8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 63.

LAFAYETTE *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—9 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 60: Girls, 135.

LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.*—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Pupils, 118.

St. Patrick's Sanitarium, S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister St. Mary Benedict, Supr. 10 Sisters. Patients, 300 Yearly.

OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 120.

PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.*—4 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

ST. BENEDICT. *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent.*—14 French Benedictine Sisters. 2 Postulants. Mother Gertrude Berha, Supr. Pupils, 30.

ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration and St. Therese's Academy.*—16 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Mother Mary Leonie, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 93.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P.O.) *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—45 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Amelie Magnin, Supr. Pupils, 55.

THIBODAUX. *Mt. Carmel Convent.*—14 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Sister Aloysia, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell; Bogalusa; Bayou Lecombe; Semilusa; Bonfousa.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Chinchuba; St. Paul's College, Covington; St. Leo's, Rayne P. O.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

Dominican Fathers (Province of P. I.)—St. Anthony of Padua, New Orleans.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.

Josephite Fathers, (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Dominic's, New Orleans; Bayou Petite Prairie; Bertrandville (Ville Platte).

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Holy Name, New Orleans; Paulina; St. Michael's.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame New Orleans.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Motherhouse, Academy and Convent, Covington; St. Boniface's Holy Trinity. Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans.

French Benedictine Sisters—St. Benedict.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.)—New Orleans.

Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Lafayette; New Iberia; Paincourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; Thibodeaux; Washington.

Poor Clares (New Orleans)—New Orleans.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Simeons Select School, St. Vincent's Academy, St. Elisabeth's Home, New Orleans Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Carville P.O.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Lake Charles.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Broussard.

Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies. St. John's, Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, New Orleans; Academy at Hammond.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—New Orleans.

Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). (New Orleans, La.)—Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchman's Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, Mater Dolorosa, St. Dominic's, St. Louis, St. Maurice's Schools, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Lafayette; Madisonville; Mandeville; Opelousas; Palmetto.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (New Orleans, La.)—School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport; White Castle; Vacherie.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, Industrial School, School of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Brusly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Provincialhouse, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Cecilia, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Jennings; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.

Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, Schools, Holy Name of Jesus, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.

Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—St. Mary's School (archbishopric), Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.

Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, Infant Jesus Crêche, Academy of the H. C. J., Convent, St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley; Gretna; Oubre; St. James.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Abbot	1
Secular Priests	150
Priests of Religious Communities	123
Total	273
Churches with resident priests	140
Missions with Churches	92
Total Churches	232
Stations	35
Chapels (where Mass is said)	42
Preparatory Seminary	1
Number of Students	60
Theological Students in different Seminaries of America and Europe	10
Colleges and Academies for boys	8
Students	1 997
Academies for young ladies	22
Students	2 242
Parishes with Parochial Schools	97
Pupils	14 417
Schools for colored children	29
Pupils	2 418

Orphan Asylums			17
Orphans			960
Infant Asylum			1
Infants			173
Industrial School			1
Inmates			146
Deaf-Mute Asylum			1
Inmates			43
Total of young people under Cath. care			24 466
Hospitals			3
Homes for Aged Poor			3
Home for Newsboys			1
House of the Good Shepherd			1
Communions			1084297
Confirmations			9 542
Converts			1 018
Marriages	Catholic	3 618	Total 4 079
	Mixed	461	
Baptisms	white	children	15 259
		adults	343
	colored	children	3 298
		adults	435
	Total		19 335
Deaths			4 766

Catholic Population 550 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183

HIS EMINENCE

JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904; Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, November 27, 1911.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; ordained May 30, 1885; consecrated Titular Bishop of Themiscyra, April 25, 1904.—Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle.—Res., *460 Madison ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards—Res., *138 Waverly place.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. James V. Lewis.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. Thomas G. Carroll, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, LL.D.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, LL.D., Rev. William Livingston, Rev. Michael Salley. *Consultors:* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Albert A. Lings, V.F., Rev. William L. Penny, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Very Rev. John P. Chidwick, D.D., Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., Rev. William L. Penny, LL.D., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., Rev. Gallus Bruder, Rev. Remy Lafort, D.D., Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., Rev. William Livingston, Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Rev. John F. Brady, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D.—Res., *New York City, 146 W. 71st st.*

Curia (Matrimonial).—Very Rev. Mgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., *Judge;* Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., *Notarius;* Rev. Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor Librorum—Rev. Remy Lafort, D.D.—Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Right Rev. Mgr. Albert A. Lings, V.F.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. Henry C. Semple, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., president; Right Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, LL.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Charles R. Corley, LL.D., Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. Michael J. Considine.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. Albert A. Lings, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. John P. McClancy, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. Patrick Daly, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., president; Rev. Michael J. Considine, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. Murphy, Very Rev. Mgr. Charles A. Cassidy, Rev. James W. Power, Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, Rev. James B. Curry, Rev. William Livingston, Rev. Michael J. Phelan, Rev. John A. Gleeson, Rev. John H. Strzelecki, Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, Rev. Wm. F. Hughes, D.D., Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Very Rev. Edward G. Fitzgerald, O.P., Rev. Chas. J. Casserly, C.S.P., Rev. Charles J. Becker, C.SS.R., Rev. Cherubinus Viola, O.F.M., Rev. Patrick P. O'Dwyer, O.C.C.

For the County of Westchester—Right Rev. Mgr. Albert A. Lings, V.F., pres.; Revs. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., John A. Waters, Edward J. Flynn, Richard J. Keeffe, James F. Driscoll, D.D.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., pres.; Revs. Thos. F. McGare, James L. Crosby, Michael Salley, John J. Morris, William R. Hayes, Charles T. Murphy.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., V.F., pres.; Revs. John H. Briody, Arthur J. Kenny, John J. Hickey.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. Patrick Daly, V.F., pres.; Revs. Matthew Kuhnen, Michael V. Aylward, Joseph F. Sheahan, Charles F. Reid.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. Joseph F. Smith.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.;* Rev. Michael J. Larkin, S.T.B.—Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 239 East 21st st.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Correction Work.—Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B.—Res. *New York City, 47 Franklin st.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, pres., Right Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Albert A. Lings, V.F., Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, LL.D., chairman; Right Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, LL.D., secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Mr. James Ungerer, Mr. E. G. Hurley.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine — Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D. Res., *New York City, 211 W. 141st st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn. Assistant Director: Rev. Thomas J. McCormick.—Res., *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands — Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O. S. B. Res., *Nassau, Bahama Islands.*

Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York—For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., president; Very Rev. Mgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., secretary; Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., Rev. Paschal Maltese, Rev. Cherubinus Viola, O.F.M., Rev. Antonius Müller, P S.M., Very Rev. Ernestus Coppo, S.S.F.S., Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B.—For the Poles: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., president; Rev. John H. Strzelecki, Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., Rev. Joseph Brzoziewski, Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, Rev. Charles Galuschka, Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D.—For the Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., president; Rev. Julius Szabo, Rev. Anthony Berhely, Rev. Joseph Shestokas, Rev. Aloysius L. Blaznik, Rev. John Froehlich, Very Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Very Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R.—For the Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., president; Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, Andrew J. Shipman, Esq.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(*Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond*).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Cathedral of St. Patrick, (1879) Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*) His Eminence John Cardinal Farley; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. James V. Lewis, Very Rev. Mgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., William F. Hughes, D.D., William B. Martin, John J. Byrne, Bernard F. McQuade, Thomas G. Carroll, D.D. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK.—(Continued).

Schools (1883)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.
For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 720.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES', (1873) 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John B. Murphy, John J. Smith, Daniel W. Sheeran, Fabiano T. Lalli, Wm. E. Degnan, D.D. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For Boys—7 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 512.
For Girls—8 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 545.

Chapels—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.
Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.
St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

ALL SAINTS', (1880) 129th st. and Madison ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*) Rev. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, Edw. J. Deevy, Thomas V. Burke. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

School (1904)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 7 Christian Brothers of Ireland and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary. 9 Sisters of Charity and 20 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1360.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.
Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.
All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.
Convent of Divine Compassion, 50 E. 126th st.
Mater Dei Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', (1899) 209-217 West 132nd st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gilmartin, Thos. P. Larkin. Res., 221 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. John G. Schneider, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James C. Kessler, C.SS.R., Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., Thomas Donohue, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Lorenz, C.SS.R., 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway.

Schools (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 388.
For Girls, 326-328 W. Broadway. 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 440.

ST. AMBROSE'S, (1897) 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*) Rev. Perer F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. James P. Moran, Robert V. Dwyer. Res., 539 W. 54th st.

School (1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 124; Girls, 123.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 513 West 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, (1842) Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*) Rev. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Walter F. Gilmore, Edward J. Doran. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapel—Tombs Prison, Centre and White sts.

ST. ANN'S, (1852) 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*), Rev. Thomas F. Myhan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, Thomas J. Barry. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 157; Girls, 147.

Chapels—Little Sisters ofthe Assumption, 310 E. 15th st.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 237 E. 14th st.

ST. ANN'S, (1911) (Italian) 308-312 E. 110th st., Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., rector; Rev. Eucherio Perini, P.S.M.

ANNUNCIATION, (1852) Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*) Rev. William L. Penny, LL.D., P.R., Revs. John J. McCahill, John J. Coogan, Patrick O'Leary. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1858)—For Boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 543.
For Girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. 9 Religious and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 632.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*) Rev. Cherubinus Viola, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Sisto Lagorio, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. Leonard Florio, O.F.M., Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M., Stefano Limmi, O.F.M., Adrian D'Antonio, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian).—(Continued).

School (1875) — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 470; Girls, 510.

Chapel—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, (1895) 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*) Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector: Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, Matthew J. Duggan, Joseph L. McCann. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Schools (1912)—218-220 W. 108th st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 275.

Girls' School, 222-224 W. 108th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 371.

Chapel—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.

ASSUMPTION, (1858)(German,) 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector; Rev. Nicholas W. Hans. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858) — 424 W. 50th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 197; Girls, 204.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, (1868) 330-334 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*), Rev. Joseph F. Smith, rector; Revs. Daniel E. Kiernan, John J. Hopkins, Matthew A. Delaney, Thomas F. Flood. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

School—(building).

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (1887) S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D., rector; Revs. Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D., Edward L. Baxter. Res., 146 W. 71st st.

School (1902) — 2060 Broadway. 6 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 278; Girls, 291.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface*) Rev. John S. Braun, rector; Rev. Robert P. Greene. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880) — (English and German) 312-316 E. 47th st. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 225; Girls, 275.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 234 E. 49th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, (1848) 121-123 Avenue B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget*), Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, P.R., Rev. James J. Power. Res., 119 Avenue B.

Schools (1854) — For Boys, 302 E. 8th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.

For Girls, 302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 313-315 E. 10th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, (1887) 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. David J. Morley, Bernard H. Clark. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

School (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 257; Girls, 240.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, (1897) 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine*) Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., rector; Revs. John A. Hinch, O.P., Salvator E. Anastasi, O.P., Francis V. di Michele, O.P., Michael T. McNicholas, O.P. Res., 411 E. 68th st.

School (1906) — 420 E. 69th st. 10 Sisters of St Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 300.

ST. CECILIA'S, (1874) 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. Shine, William P. Nixon, Walter G. Henry, James E. Kearney. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School (1897) — 218-224 East 106th st. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 500; Girls, 500.

Chapels — Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.
St. Cecelia's Day Nursery.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, (1888) 213-219 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John M. Flynn, John B. Reilly, Francis C. Campbell. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

School (1905) 214 W. 142nd st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 373; Girls, 369.

ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st. Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cherubino Mezzadri, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.

School (1904) - 425 W. 36th st. 4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 103; Girls, 98.

ST. CLEMENS' (1909) (Polish), 406-412 W. 40th st., Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Szubinski.

School (1909) — 552 W. 50th st. Teachers: Parochial Clergy. Boys, 21; Girls, 32.

St. Columba's, (1845) 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. William P. F. Dooley, Edward J. Higgins, Emmett F. Rogers. Res., 343 W. 25th st.

Schools (1856) — 331-333 W. 25th st. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 358.
4 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 324.

Corpus Christi, (1906) 121st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Gilmartin, Brazio del Negro, John J. Mallon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.

School (1907) — 535 W. 121st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 86; Girls, 118.

St. Elizabeth's, (1869) W. 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 4331 Broadway.

St. Elizabeth of Hungary (1891)(Hungarians and Slavonians.) 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.

Epiphany, (1868) 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Samuel A. Ludlow, Leo E. Ryan, Thomas F. Gavin, John C. de Krom. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

Schools (1889) — 234-238 E. 22d st. Boys' Grammar Dept. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 167.
For Girls and Small Boys. 9 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Girls, 418; Small Boys, 211.

Chapels — Lower Church (Italian), Rev. Santi Zuccaro.
St. Pascal's Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st.
Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.

St. Francis of Assisi, (1844) 137-141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., provincial; Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., custos and guardian; Very Rev. Matthew Fox, O.F.M., definitor and missionary; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., secretary of the provincial; Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., vicar and rector; Rev. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., director of the III. Order; Rev. Paschal, Robinson, O.F.M.; Rev. Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 2.

School (1847)—143 W. 31st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 93.

Chapel — Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

St. Francis de Sales, (1894) E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. Patrick J. O'Donnell, John J. Moylan, Philip S. Conran. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

St. Francis Xavier's, (1847) 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York.*) Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., rector; Revs. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., T. S. Harlin, S.J., John F. X. O'Conor, S.J., John C. Harmon, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., Edward X. Fink, S.J., Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., in charge of Deaf Mute Mission. Res., 30 W. 16th st.

School (1857) — 122-126 W. 17th st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers.
7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 500; Girls, 470.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.
Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary; Workhouse, Almshouse, and Metropolitan Hospital. Revs. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., John W. Casey, S.J., Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplains.
Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Edward W. Raymond, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John A. Jansen, S.J., chaplain; House of Refuge, Rev. John J. Neary, S.J.

St. Gabriel's, (1859) 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*), Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. John F. Turner, D.D., Michael J. Larkin, Patrick F. O'Connor, John A. Harris. Res., 308 E. 37th st.

Schools (1860)—Boys: 307 to 309 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 705.
Girls: 311 to 319 E. 36th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 703.

Chapels — For Italians, 311 E. 37th st. Rev. Ercole J. Rossi. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
St. Gabriel's Academy, 229 E. 36th st.

St. George's, (1905) (Ruthenian), 24-28 East 7th st. Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector; Rev. Vl. Petrovski. Res., 22 E. 7th st.

School (1907) —28 E. 7th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.

Chapel - SS. Peter and Paul, Spring Valley, N. Y.

St. Gregory, 119-121 W. 89th st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory.*) Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, Joseph G. Murray. Res., 56 W. 88th st.

School—(building).

GOOD SHEPHERD, (1911) Broadway and 207th st., Very Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. James P. Towey, C.S.P.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, (1888) 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. Timothy J. O'Brien, Daniel J. Fant Res., 517 W. 23d st.

School (1911)—511-515 W. 23rd st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 132; Girls, 130.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.

HOLY CROSS, (1852) 331-337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris, Aloysius C. Dineen. Res., 329 W. 42d st.

Schools (1864)—For Girls, 336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700. For Boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS, (1866) 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway, (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents*) Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. Thomas B. Cotter, Charles D. Breslin. Res., 137-139 W. 36th st.

School (1872) — For Boys and Girls, 130 W. 37th st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 51.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (1868) N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Kean, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., John T. Jordan, John B. Britt. Res., 207 W. 96th st.

School (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 6 Christian Brothers. 10 Sisters of Charity and 24 Lay Teachers. Boys, 910; Girls, 999.

Chapels—Christian Brothers, 167 W. 97th st.
Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

HOLY ROSARY, (1884) 440-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*), Rev. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. David C. O'Connor, James H. Flood, Martin F. Cavanagh. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

HOLY TRINITY, (1898) 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. Francis P. Burke, Peter P. Conaty, John W. Murphy, William F. Brady. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.

Schools (1903) — 212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
For Girls and Small Boys. Pupils, 238. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity. 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, (1851) Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola.*) Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Revs. John W. Fox, S.J., J. F. X. Coleman, S.J., John Scully, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., Augustine A. Miller, S.J., Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., J. Greene, S J., Thomas Cryan, S J., Denis Lynch, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.

School (1854) — 46-50 E. 84th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 21 Lay Teachers. Boys, 724; Girls, 7[illegible]8.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1855) 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. G. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Thaddeus W. Tierney, Patrick S. Masterson, Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., Joseph A. De Marco. Res., 503 E. 14th st.

Schools (1864) — 511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 12 Sisters of Charity and 21 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 775; Girls, 830.

Chapels—Immaculate Conception (Italian), 511-513 E. 14th st., Rev. Joseph A. De Marco.
St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.

INCARNATION (190[illegible])—West 175th st., bet. St. Nicholas and Audubon aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation.*). Rev. P. J. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Kiniry, Daniel A. Carman, Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.

School (1910)—West 175th st., bet. St. Nicholas and Audubon aves. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1[illegible]6.

ST. JAMES' (1827)—28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R., Revs. William J. Rafter, Walter D. Slattery, Charles M. Woods, James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.

Schools (1837) — For Boys, 29 James st., cor. New Bowery. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 4[illegible]8.
For Girls, 37-41 New Bowery. 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 520.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882) (for the Canadians), Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *L'eglise St. Jean Baptiste*) Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Wenceslas Giasson, S.S.S., Alphonse Ouimet S.S.S., Honore Brosseau, S.S.S., Arthur Cote, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Philippe Lagacé, S.S.S., Leon Shaienks, S.S.S., Very Rev Canon L. M. Petit. Res., 184 E. 76th st.

St. Jean Baptiste's—(Continued).

Schools (1886)—For Boys, 187 E. 76th st. 9 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 502. For Girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Pierre aux Liens, dir. Pupils, 510.

Chapels – Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112 E. 86 st.
St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.
Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.
Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

St. Joachim's (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*), Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, D.D., C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Victor Cangiano, C.S.C.B., Vincent Cardinale, C.S.C.B., Luis Belcastro, C.S.C.B., Peter Mastropietro, C.S.C.B., Missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

School - (building).

Chapel—St. Rocco, 18 Catherine Slip.

St. John the Baptist's (1841) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*). Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., rector and guardian; Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st. st.

Schools (1841)— For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 158.
For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

St. John the Evangelist's, (1881) 55th st. and 1st ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, Revs. John T. O'Reilly, Thomas J. McCormick, John J. Donovan. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

School (1908)—S.W. corner of 56th st. and First ave. 9 Sisters of Charity and 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 422; Girls. 498.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity. 349 E. 55th st.

St. John Nepomucene's (1895) (Slovak), 350-354 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*) Rev. Anthony Berhely, rector. Res., 348 E. 57th st.

St. John the Martyr (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr*) Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Revs. Cornelius Vaughan, Leo Stefl. Res., 250 E. 72nd st.

St. Joseph's, (1829) 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*). Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P. R.; Revs. David A. Murray, Wm. C. Humphrey, Arthur J. Avard, John A. Grogan. Res., 138 Waverly pl.

Schools (1855)—For Boys, Grammar Department, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 170.
Boys' Primary and Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington pl. 14 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 605; Girls, 800.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.
House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan square.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.
Jefferson Market Prison, 10th st. and 6th ave.

St. Joseph's (German), (1873) 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*) Rev. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Geo. A. Barthel, August Asfalg. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School (1870)—420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 436; Girls, 462.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

St. Joseph's, (1860) West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, Daniel A. Quinn. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School (1862)— 152 and 168-170 Morningside ave. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Boys, 433; Girls, 489.

Chapel — St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.

St. Joseph's (1891) 46 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. Francis Wakim, rector, Rev. Pierre Chelala. Res., 46 Washington st.

School (1908) - 46 Washington st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; Girls, 20.

St. Leo's, (1880) 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*) attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.

St. Lucy's (1900) (Italian and English), 338-342 E. 104th st. Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Victor L. Bassi, Filippo Leone. Res., 344 East 104th st.

School—(building).

St. Malachys, (1902) 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick A. O'Marra, Joseph L. Mastaglio. Res., 239 West 49th st.

St. Mark the Evangelist, (1906), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp. Res. 65 W. 138th st.

St. Mark the Evangelist.—(Continued).

School (1912) (for Colored Children)—61 W. 134th st. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 43; Girls, 62.
Chapels—Harlem Hospital, Lenox ave. and 137th st.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 50 W. 134th st.

St. Mary's (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Revs. Richard O'Sullivan, Bernard J. Rourke. Res., 28 Attorney st.
Schools (1827)— For Boys, 79-81 Jackson st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 218.
For Girls, 379 Front st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 271.
Chapels—St. Rose's Cancer Hospital, 71 Jackson st.
Gouverneur Hospital.

St. Mary's (1912) (Greek-Ruthenian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church.*) Rev. Eugene Homisco. Res., 117 Avenue B.

St. Mary Magdalen's (1873) (German), 531 E. 17 st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*) Rev. Martin A. Grasser, D.D., rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.
School (1878) — 523 E. 17th st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 71; Girls, 99.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

St. Matthew's, (1902) 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Charles J. Finnegan, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.

St. Michael's, (1857) 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P. R., Revs. William J. Johnston, John A. Lane, James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty. Res., 424 W. 34th st.
Schools (1866) — For Boys, 425 W. 33rd st. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 426.
(1874) — For Girls, 423 W. 33rd st. 17 Presentation Nuns and 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 724.
Chapel – Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.

St. Monica's, (1879) 405-411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*) Rev. James D. Lennon, rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, James P. Hughes, Wm. J. Jordan. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School (1880) — 406-416 E. 80th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 354; Girls, 450.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

Mary, Help of Christians (1908), 431 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary, Help of Christians.*) Rev. John Ferrazza, Revs. Pasquale Beccaria, S.S.F.S., Ernest Marsh, S.S.F.S., Caesar Phares, S.S.F..S., Louis Beccaris. Res., 429 E 12th st.

Most Holy Redeemer (1844) (German). 165 E. 3d st., (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. John Lieberth, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Funk, C.SS.R., Elias Fred. Schauer, C.SS.R., John Frederic, C.SS.R., John Meier, C.SS.R., Peter Nartinger, C.SS.R., Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
School (1844)—200 E. 4th st. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 230; Girls, 271.
Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and Avenue A.

Most Precious Blood (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Venceslaus Parenti, O.F.M., Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Francesco Valetutti, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 113 Baxter st.

Nativity, (1842) 46-50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*) Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. William S. Creeden. Res. 44 2d ave.

St. Nicholas' (German), (1833) 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R.; Revs. Emil Juville, Anselm Murn, O.F.M. Res., 135 2nd st.
School (1833) — 121-123 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 149; Girls, 177.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

Notre Dame (1910), 40 Morningside Drive. Attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church, W. 23rd st.

Our Lady of Angels (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., pastor and guardian; Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.
School (1886) — 229-231 E. 112th st. 12 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 280; Girls, 270.
Chapel—Isabella Home, 190th st. and Amsterdam ave.

Our Lady of Esperanza (1912) (Spanish). W. 156th st., bet. Broadway and Riverside drive. Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector; Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A. Res., 611 W. 156th st.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Child, Riverside drive and 140th st.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, (1886) 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*) Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Vincent P. McGean, James A. Cassidy. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School (1905) — For Boys. 323-325 E. 91st st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 702.

For Girls, 327-329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 724.

Chapel — Sisters House, 424-426 E. 89th st.

Our Lady of Grace, (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 14 Stanton st., Rev. Cyrus Pinnola, rector.

Our Lady of Guadaloupe (1902) (Spanish-American). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadaloupe*) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Stephen Chaboud, A.A., D.D., rector; Revs. Fulgence Moris, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Octave Caron, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Tranquille Pessoz, A.A. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels — Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.
Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.
Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.

Our Lady of Loretto (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Calogero Battaglia, S.J., Calogero Bertolero, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools (1892) — For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 347.

For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 3 Religious of Jesus-Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.

Our Lady of Lourdes, (1901) 467 W. 142d st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. James P. Sheridan, James Veit, James H. P. Honeyman. Res., 472 W. 142d st.

Schools (1903) — Primary and Grammar for Boys, 468 W. 143rd st. 6 Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin and 5 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 193; Girls, 237.

Chapels — Convent of St. Ursula, 463 W. 142d st.
Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. 630 Riverside Drive.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt Carmel*) Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M., D.D., rector: Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Robert Sorgi, P.S.M., Hugh F. O'Connor, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1888) — (Italian and English), 447 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 448; Girls, 427.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Joseph W. Shott, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Francis Bitterer, C SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Theppilus Mateju, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. Applications for Polish Missions to be directed to Rev. Thos. Grochowski, C.SS.R., 323 E. 61st st.

Schools (1887) — 328 E. 62nd st. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 338; Girls. 340.
(1908), Kindergarten, 442 E. 72nd st. 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 47; Girls, 48.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

Our Lady of Pompeii (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B., Flaminio Parenti, C.S C.B. Res., 210 Bleecker st.

Chapel — St. Raphael's Home, 10 Charlton st.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1883) 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governor's Island.

Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, (1888) 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. Patrick P. O'Dwyer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., sub-prior; H. D. Devlin, O.C.C., Patrick A. Wade, O.C.C., Felix A. McCaffrey, O.C.C., William J. Brennan, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905) — For Boys, 322 326 E. 29th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 364

For Girls, 324-326 E. 29th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

Our Lady of Sorrows (1867) (German), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*) Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School (1867) — 105-107 Pitt st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 347; Girls, 351.

Chapel — Dominican Sisters. 126 Ridge st.

Our Lady of Vilna (1909), (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.

St. Patrick's, (1809) Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Gaetano A. Arcese, William A. Gill, Severino A. Focacci. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools (1815)—Boys' Grammar Department, 272 Mulberry st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 275.
Boys' and Girls' Primary and Girls' Grammar Departments, 235-237 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 19 Sisters of Charity and 21 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1085; Girls, 1507.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 34 Prince st.

St. Paul's, (1835) 115—123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*) Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, Gregory V. Mullin, Pompilio d'Rienzi. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870) — 114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 3 Marist Brothers. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 320; Girls, 450.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

St. Paul the Apostle, (1858) Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., supr. gen.; Rev. R. S Cartwright, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Rev. Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., minister; Revs. John J. Burke, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Thos. E. Burke, C.S.P., Michael Otis, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Elias H. Younan, C.S.P., Thos. F. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Jos. McSorley, C.S.P., Thos. J. McNichol, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., Chas. J. Casserley, C.S.P., Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., Jas. M. Gillis, C.S.P., Wm. F. Gorman, C.S.P., Wm. J. Cartwright, C.S.P., Jas. F. Cronin, C.S.P., Henry F. Riley, C.S.P., John E. Ross, C.S.P. Studying in Rome, Italy: Clinton Allard, C S.P., John J. Sullivan, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to the Very Rev. Superior.

School (1886)—124-130 W. 60th st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 31 Lay Teachers. Boys, 933; Girls, 909.

Chapels — Lower Church (Italian), St. Michael's chapel.
Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.
Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters, 473 W. 57th st.

St. Peter's, (1785) 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, Joseph P. Dineen, Dudley R. Tierney. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools (1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 3 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 334.
For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 6 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 352.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
Lower Church, for Greek Syrians, Melchite Rite, Rev. Abraham Bechewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

St. Raphael's, (1886) 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*) Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Edward J. Beary, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

Resurrection, (1908), 282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Terence F. McNulty, Edward A. Loehr, Joseph P. Brennan. Res., 282 W. 151st st.

School (1909) — 282 W. 151st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 272; Girls, 285.

St. Rose's, (1868) 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Francis J. Heaney, Christopher B. Dunleavy. Res., 34 Cannon st.

St. Rose of Lima's, (1901) 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Revs. D Marcus Dyer, Daniel M. Dougherty, Edward J. Tracey. Res., 510 West 165th st.

Chapel—St. Lawrence's Hospital, W. 163rd st. and Edgecombe ave.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1876) 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Henry Jos. Meyer, George A. Sinnott, William C. Ryder, Francis A. Corcoran. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

Schools (1892-1896)—Boys, 444-460 W. 52nd st.; 450-454 and 463-465 W. 51st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1543.
Girls, 444-460 W. 52nd st., 450-454 and 463-465 W. 51st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1810.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.

St. Stanislaus' (1872) (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. John H. Strzelecki, P.R., Revs. Michael Karczewicz, Joseph Kopzynski. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School (1890) — 104 and 106 E. 8th st. 8 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 312; Girls, 362.

Chapel — Good Shepherd, 106 E. 8th st.

St. Stephen's, (1848) 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*) Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph P. Donohue, Henry P. Tracy, D.D., Edwin M. Sinnott, William A. Fogarty. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. Thomas F. Kane, Andrew T. Roche, John E. Wickham, James H. McGinnis, John J. Fleming, Joseph B. Scully; Rev. Mardiros Mighiran, for the Armenians. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

School (1889)-141-147 E. 28th st. 20 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 534; Girls, 594.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.
Sisters of St. Dorothy, 134 E. 29th st.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 16 E. 29th st.

St. Stephen of Hungary (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res., 420 E. 14th st.

St. Teresa's (1863) 16 and 18 Rutgers st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.

Schools (1867) — For Boys, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
For Girls, 10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 113.

St. Thomas the Apostle, (1889) 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector; Revs. Martin A. Scanlan, John J. Boylan, John J. A. Murphy, Joseph V. Abbott. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School (1907) — 149 St. Nicholas' ave., 5 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 300.

Chapel — St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.

Transfiguration, (1827) (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration*), Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Frederick Barni, S.S.F.S. Patrick Joseph Diamond, S.S.F.S., Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S., Innocenza Montonari, S.S.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853) — 29 Mott st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 213; Girls, 260.

Chapel—Lower Church for Chinese.

St. Veronica's, (1889) 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica*) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Holland, John J. Brady, John M. J. Quinn. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899) cor. Washington and Barrow sts. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Sisters of Charity. 21 Lay Teachers. Boys, 550; Girls, 683.

St. Vincent Ferrer's, (1867) Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Very Rev. E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.Lr., prior; Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., sub prior; Very Rev. H. F. Lilly, O.P., Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., Rev. E. A. Wilson, O.P., Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P , S.T.Lr., Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., Rev. J. H. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. H. Healey, O.P., Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., Rev. P. A. Maher, O.P., Rev. H. W. Kearns, O.P., Rev. C. F. Christmas, O.P., Rev. W. G. Moran, O.P., Rev. Wm. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr. Res., 869 Lexington ave.

School (1888) — 145 E. 65th st. 19 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 407. Girls, 470.

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63rd st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 242 E. 69th st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.
Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 86th st.

St. Vincent de Paul's (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*) Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., prov. and rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Maturin Jouet, S.P.M., Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M., Victor Baron, S.P.M., William Marchant, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1848-1887)— For Boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 164.
For Girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.
House of Divine Providence.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

St. Adalbert's (1898) (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.
School (1904) —419-421 E. 155th st. 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 130.
Chapel—St. Christopher, 419 E. 155th st.

St. Angela Merici's, (1889) Morris ave. and 163d st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector; Rev. Edward F. Leonard. Res., 921 Morris ave.
School (1907)—10 Bonner place. 6 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 190.
Chapel—Ursuline Provincialate, 1032 Grand Concourse.

St. Anselm's, (1891) Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 153rd sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church*). Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.
School (1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 153rd sts. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 358; Girls, 369.
Chapels—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette st., Hunts Point.
Sevilla Home, Hunts Point.
St. Anselm's Convent, 698 Tinton ave.

St. Anthony's, (1908), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

St. Anthony of Padua (1903) (German), 826—830 E. 166th st. (Legal title; *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Otto F. Strack, rector; Revs. Joseph Kirschoffer, Anthony J. Rothlauf. Res., 822 E. 166th st.
School (1905)—830 E. 166th st. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 212; Girls, 218.

St. Athanasius' (1906), 880-884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Cherry. Res., 878 Tiffany st.
School—(building).

St. Augustine's, (1849) 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. Jas. A. Talbot, John J. Dyer, Thomas J. McLaughlin. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
Schools (1906)—For Boys. 1176 Franklin ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Grammar Boys, 481.
For Girls. 1176 Franklin ave. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 524.
Chapels— Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.
Brother's House, 1184 Fulton ave.

St. Barnabas', (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn. Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Rev. William J. McDonald. Res., 409 East 241st st.
School (1913)—N. E. cor. E. 241st st. and Martha ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; Girls, 54.

St. Brendan's, (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Rev. Michael Toner. Res., 3223 Perry ave.
School (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 51; Girls, 40.

St. Frances of Rome, (1898) 88 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 86 Richardson ave.

Holy Family, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport*). Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. John A. Farrelly. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave

Holy Spirit, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 1940 University ave.
School—(building).

Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (1853), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Melrose, New York*) Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Charles J. Becker, C.SS.R., Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., John B. Englert, C.SS.R., Charles J. Burger, C.SS.R., Philip Holtman, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.
Schools (1853) — For Boys, 378 E. 151st st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 479.
For Girls, 378 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 511.
Chapel — Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.

Immaculate Conception (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector; Rev. Giovanni Eula. Res., 711 Tilden st.
School—(building).
Chapel—Holy Angels, 739 Gun Hill rd.

St. Jerome's. (1869) Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*) Rev. George T. Donlin, P.R., Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, Joseph J. Keane, Louis P. Bossard. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School (1869) — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 480; Girls, 500.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Rikers Island.

St. John's, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph MacCarthy. Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School (1903) — 232d st. and Kingsbridge ave. 6 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 73; Girls, 114.

Chapel—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 232nd st., and Kingsbridge ave.

St. John Chrysostom's, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Revs. Joseph J. McAndrew, James J. Halligan. Res., 985 E. 167th st.

St. Joseph's. (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.

School (1905) – 1850 Washington ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 105.

Chapel – Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1947 Bathgate ave.

St. Luke's, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. James Hackett, Francis F. Donnelly. Res., 623 E. 138th st.

School (1910)— E. 139th st. bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.

Chapel — St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island.

St. Margaret's, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Edward J. Holden. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.

School (1913)—

Chapel—Visitation Convent, Riverdale.

St. Martin of Tours', (1897) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. David J. Leahy. Res., Garden and Grote sts.

Chapel — St. Martin's Academy.

St. Mary's, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. Edward V. Higgins. Res., 3649 White Plains rd.

School (1908) — 216th st., and Barnes ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 103; Girls, 107.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.

St. Nicholas of Tolentine, (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*). Rev. Nicholas J Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John A. Whelan, O.S.A., John A. Daly, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907)—2338 Andrews ave. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 45; Girls, 45.

Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys' and Girls' departments.

Our Lady of Mercy, (1892) Fordham, 2502 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. Martin P. O'Gara, Justin J. Lyons. Res., 2496 Marion ave.

School (1907) — 2512 Marion ave. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 132; Girls, 193.

Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor. 183rd st., and Belmont ave.
Fordham Hospital, Crotona and Pelham aves.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (1906) 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: "*Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City*). Rev. Joseph Caffuzzi, acting-rector: Rev. Francis Magliocco, D.D. Res., 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.

Our Saviour (1912), 545 E. 183rd st. (Legal title: *Church of our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City.*). Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph A. Donohoe. Res., 2317 Washington ave.

Our Lady of Solace (1903), cor. White Plains and Van Nest ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N.Y. City*). Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains road

Our Lady of Pity, (1908), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio*). Rev. Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anselm Lenzi, O.F.M., Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.

School (1909), — 284 E. 151st st. 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception and 2 Lay Teachers, Boys, 280; Girls, 346.

Chapel — Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.

Our Lady of Victory, (1909), 1506-1510 Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory.*) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector; Rev. James F. Kelly. Res., 1512 Webster ave.

School (1912)—1506-1510 Webster ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 103; Girls, 113.

SS. Peter and Paul's, (1897) St. Ann ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*) Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, Michael A. Jacobucci, John J. Loughlin. Res., 833 St. Ann ave.

School (1912)—836 Brook ave. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 101; Girls, 101.

St. Philip Neri (1898), 3021 Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*) Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph Congedo, Francis Cagnina. Res., 3025 Concourse.

Chapel — Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

St. Pius' (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius*). Rev. Francis M Fagan, rector. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

School—(building).

St. Raymond's, (1842) Cor. Walker and Castle Hill aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.R., Revs. John F. Meehan, James M. McDonnell, Thomas S. McGrath, James V. Ruddy, Lawrence Farley. Res., 2320 Walker ave.

School (1909) — cor. Castle Hill and Walker aves. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 5 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 430; Girls, 412.

Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.
Sisters of Charity, 2704 Walker ave.

St. Rita of Cascia (1900) E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title; *Church of St. Rita of Cascia*). Rev. James P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Joseph P. McEvoy. Res., 448 College ave.

School—(building).

St. Roch's (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*) Rev. John Milo, rector; Rev. Ignatius Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

Sacred Heart, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Farrelly, John J. Byrne.

School (1908)—168th st. and Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.

St. Thomas Aquinas' (1890) 1905-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Joseph Tricani. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.

School (1907) — Daly ave. and 176th st. 6 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 250; Girls, 260.

St. Valentine's (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st. st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*) Rev. Charles Czarkowski.

School (1891) — East 221st st. 2 Teachers. Boys, 49; Girls, 61.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

St. Adalbert's (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*). Rev. Joseph Brzozlewski, rector. Res., 59 John st., Port Richmond.

School (1905) — 67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 56; Girls, 58.

St. Anthony's, Decker ave., Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdyga, rector. Res., Decker ave.

Blessed Sacrament (1910) Manor road, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Wm. J. Mulcahy, rector. Res., 30 Manor rd.

St. Clement's (1910) 118 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. William P. Egan, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.

Immaculate Conception, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*) Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Louis Riccio Res., 128 Targee st.

School (1908) — 121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; Girls, 100.

St. John Baptist de la Salle's (1900) Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Michael J. Neufeld, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.

School (1901) — 68 Jackson st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; Girls, 72.

St. Joseph's (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*). Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., Tompkins ave.

St. Joseph's (1867) Rossville, Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector.

St. Mary's (1852) New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 1101 New York ave.

School—(1865), New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 182; Girls, 188.

Chapel — St. Mary's Convent, 58 Pennsylvania ave.

St. Mary of the Assumption (1877) 2232-2236 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*). Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. W. J. O'Reilly. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
School (1908) 2222 Richmond Terrace. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 85; Girls, 90.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*). Rev. B. E Daly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A., Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A.
Chapels—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.
Sisters of Presentation, Green Ridge.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Tompkinsville.
Farm Colony, Castleton Corners.

Our Lady, Help of Christians (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector, Rev. Patrick F. Mackin. Res., 7396 Amboy ave
School (1910)—Prospect st., near Amboy ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
Chapels—St. Louis Academy, Main st.
St. Joseph's, Huguenot Park.

St. Patrick's (1862) 45 Garretson ave., Richmond, Staten Island, (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector. Res., 256 Centre st.

St. Peter's (1839) St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P. R.; Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 53 St. Mark's place.
School (1890)—Carroll place, 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 205.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 35 St. Mark's place.

Sacred Heart (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Philip J. Boylan. Res., 981 Castleton ave.
School (1875)—Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 169; Girls, 184.
Chapel — The Sacred Heart, Sisters Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.
School (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; Girls, 31.
Mission—Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector.
Mission—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*). Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.
Missions—Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1884).
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
Youngsville, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Assisi (1909).
Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's (1906).
Stations—Glen Spray, Sullivan Co.
Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Lake Huntington, Sullivan Co.
Minersville Ford, Sullivan Co.
Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Moloney, rector. Res., 610 High st.
School (1908)—High st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.

Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886) (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. James J. Keane. Res., Veteran, N.Y.
Mission—Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Rev. William F. Curran.

School—(building).

Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Manitou, Putnam Co.

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck, rector.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector.

School—(building).

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector. Rev. Michael P. Gallagher.

Missions—Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
North Salem, St. Joseph's.

Chapel—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., Broadway.

East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman, East Kingston*). Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, rector. Res., Brigham st.

Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*). Rev. Theodore Bamberg, rector. Res., 137 Main st.

Missions—Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German) (1863).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860).

St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N.Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.

Mission—Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).

Station—Lackawack, Ulster Co.

Chapel—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory.

Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co. St. John Evangelist's (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson*) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Rev. Patrick P. McAleer, asst. Res., 35 Willow st.

School (1909)—Corner of Oak and Willow sts. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; Girls, 110.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector.

Mission—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).

Forestburg (*St. Joseph P. O.*), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters.

Station—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector.

Mission—New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892).

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837), Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.

School (1899)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 81; Girls, 79.

Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great*) Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan, rector. Res., Halstead ave.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850) Constant st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thos. O'Keeffe, rector. Res., Warburton ave.

School (1911)—Warburton ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 94; Girls, 86.

St. Stanislaus' Kostka, (Polish) (1912), attended from St. Casimir's, Yonkers.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, P.R.; Rev. David J. O'Keeffe. Res., 115 Broadway.

School (1884)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (Ridge st.). Boys, 231; Girls, 265.

St. Mary's (1899 (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe rector; Revs. John B. Conroy, Michael C. Kelly.

Chapel—Ladycliff Academy.

Mission—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy.

Station—Forest of Dean Mines.

Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde Park*) Rev. Samuel P. MacPherson, rector.

Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway, (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.

School (1908)—4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 66; Girls, 61.

Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, rector. Res., Valley rd.

Mission - Bedford Hills, St. Matthias' (1909).

Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts.. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. Thomas F. X. Walsh. Res., 242 Wall st.

School (1869)—Pearl st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 96: Girls, 102.

Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N.Y.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector. Res., 10 Fitch st.

Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray rector.

Mission—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector. Res., Beach ave. corner Walnut ave.

School (1911)—Monroe ave. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 14; Girls, 31.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector. Res., 264 N. Main st.

School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 20.

Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Station—Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, rector.

School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 6; Girls, 11.

Missions—De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.

Station—Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N.Y.*) Rev. Isidore Meister, LL.D., rector; Rev. Terence C. Marshall. Res., 117 Boston Post road.

School (1886)—Boston Post rd., 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 47; Girls, 50.

St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Rev. F. Cocozza, rector.

Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough*) Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.

Mission—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).

Matteawan, Dutchess Co. St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan. N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Stanford. Res., 29 Leonard st

School (1874)—Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 86; Girls, 84.

Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).
Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).

Station—Matteawan State Hospital.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown. N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R., Revs. Hugh J. Daly, Pasquale Bavasso.

School (1889)—6 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 95; Girls, 129.

Chapel - Ursuline Convent, Main st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 26 Monhagen ave., Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Peter E. O'Dwyer. O.C.C., Michael Farrington, O.C.C.

Missions—Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876).
Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866).

Stations—Bloomingburgh, Sullivan Co.
Greenburgh, Sullivan Co.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Michael W. Doherty

Missions—Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).

Station—Oak Summit, County House.

Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector.

Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

Montgomery, Orange Co.. Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector.

School (1900)—1 Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 14.

Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters' (1854) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 10 Liberty st.

School (1905)—Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 18; Girls, 21.

Missions—Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Philomena's.
Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
White Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Station—Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.

Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*), Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector; Rev. Vincent E. Del Bagno.

School (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 70.

Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—State Reformatory, Bedford Hills.

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward J. Flynn, P.R. Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.

School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave., and 2nd st. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 145; Girls, 155.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.

Our Lady of Victory (1871) (German), W. Sidney ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector; Rev. George Wermuth. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.

School (1898)—N. Fifth st., and W. Sidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 75; Girls, 78.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 38 W. Sidney ave.

St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon*). Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Vigilio Soldi, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Berardus Bracci, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th ave.

St. Ursula's, (1908), cor. of East Lincoln and Rich aves. Chester Hill. Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.

Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony*) Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector. Res., Bardonia, N. Y.

Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh*) Rev. Michael Salley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. Thos. F. Prendergast, Jos. A. Geis. Res., 55 Grand st.

Schools (1850)—For Boys. (150-152 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 334.
For Girls. (164-168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 323.

Mission—New Windsor, St. Joseph's (1885).

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 166 Liberty st.

St. Francis of Assisi, (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Rev. Thomas F. Dunne. Res., Benkard ave.

St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. Walter F. Pallister. Res., 180 South st.

School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 61; Girls, 69.

Chapel—Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

Sacred Heart, (1912) Washington st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John B. Gallo, rector. Res., 286 Washington st.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev ———, rector; Revs. James T. Hughes, Leo J. Doyle. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.

School (1866)—Centre ave. 3 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 102; Girls, 125.

Mission—Fort Slocum, St. Sebastian's.

St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Dempsey.

School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 170; Girls, 188.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.

St. Joseph's (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res., 260 Washington ave.

School (1909)—Washington ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; Girls, 87.

New Parish (organizing).

Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, Res., 19 Jefferson st.

School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 102.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, Franklin st.

Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St Mary, Obernburg*) Rev. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., rector.

School (1882) — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 20; Girls, 15.

Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.

School (1892)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 116; Girls, 117.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, N. Highland ave.

Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector.

Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Stations—Patterson, Putnam Co.
Wingdale, Dutchess Co.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N.Y.*) Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector; Revs. Richard H. Tobin, Daniel De Nonno. Res., 911 First st.

School (1907)—Division and First sts. 9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 201; Girls, 200.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N.Y.*) Very Rev. Mgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector.

School (1907)—Second ave. 6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 62; Girls, 60.

Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*) Rev. John M. Pilloix, M.S.

Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev John J. Harrington, rector.

School—(building).

Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), attended from St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., chaplain.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N Y*) Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector; Revs. Cyrille Coudeyre, O.P., William Owens, O.P. Res., Bedford road.

School (1898)—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; Girls, 71.

Stations—Afterglow Farm.
Briarcliff Manor, Westchester Co.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*) Rev. John Jos. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Domenico Coda.

Chapels—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital.
Novitiate of Christian Brothers.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, P.R.; Rev. Cornelius J. Fitzsimmons. Res., 260 Westchester ave.

School (1854)—6 Sisters of Charity (36 Washington st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 146; Girls, 138.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 36 Washington st.

Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Bernard Gentilini, S.S.F.S. Res., 22 Palmer ave.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M. (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector.

Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851) Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev.——, rector; Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., 46 Ball st.

School (1870)—56 Ball st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 60.

Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 9 Sisters of Charity.

Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, P.R., Rev. Wm. J. B. Daly. Res., 95 Mill st.

Schools (1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 5 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 305.
For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 300.

St. Mary's, (1873) cor. Hamilton and Church sts. Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Patrick Daly, V.F., rector; Revs. Michael Daly, Francis E. McElhinney. Res., 269 Church st.

School (1873)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 149; Girls, 123.

Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector. Res., 166 Union st.

School (1853)—(German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Boys, 96; Girls, 105.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish), (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*) Rev. Charles Galuschka, rector. Res., 11 Lafayette pl.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian), Rev. Nicolas Pavone, rector. Res., 6 Cataract pl.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.

Mission—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.

Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N.Y.*) Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., rector.

School (1907)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 61.

Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout.*) Rev. John J. Hickey, P.R.; Revs. James F. Hanley, Stephen Connolly.

School (1867)—5 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 162; Girls, 175.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter. Kingston, Rondout*) Very Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, V.F., rector; Rev. George J. Vaeth. Res., 93 Wurts st.

School (1858)—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Boys, 125; Girls, 151.

Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 45 Pierpont st.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave., (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Theodore J. Jozwiak, rector.

School (1907)—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 71; Girls, 80.

Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*). Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, rector; Rev. Edward F. Mahoney. Res., James st.

School (1890)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 59; Girls, 60.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Missions—High Falls, Ulster Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (1905).
Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1893).

Station—Rifton Glen, Ulster Co.

Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Boston Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. Wm. F. Meehan, rector.

School (1907)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.

Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833) (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector; Rev. Edmund T. Harty.

School (1881)—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 78; Girls, 94.

Mission—Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.

Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann*). Rev. John T. Kelly, rector.

Mission—Ruby, St. Wendelinus.

Scarsdale, Westchester Co., (1912)), Parish organizing, Rev. William C. Rourke. Res., White Plains.

Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. John The Evangelist, Shrub Oak, N. Y.*) Rev. William Thos. Connolly, rector. Res., Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Missions—Lake Mohegan, St. George's.
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.

Station—Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.

Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st., Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Dooley.

Mission—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).

Stations—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).

Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1869). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., Lafayette ave.

School (1909)—Lafayette ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 54; Girls, 46.

Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N.Y.*), Rev. James Corridan, rector; Rev. P. P. Cusack.

Missions—Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.

Stations—Moore's Mills, Dutchess Co.
Poughquag, Dutchess Co.

Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern. Res., 130 Beekman ave.

School (1885)—9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.), Pupils: Boys, 174; Girls, 172

Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway, Rev. Denis O'Connor, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.C.C., Cornelius I. Laffey, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.

Mission—Elmsford, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1904).

Chapels—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Mary Mount Academy, Neperan road.

Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector.
School (1888)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 13; Girls, 15.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885), (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N.Y.*) Rev. William A. Jackson.
School (1902)—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 33; Girls, 27.
Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.

Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853) Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Rev. Martin Lydon.
School (1912)—Main st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 24; Girls, 25.
Mission—Bronxville, Westchester Co., St Joseph's. (1906.)
Assumption (1911) (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption*), Rev. Vincent Lojacono.
Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home.

Turner, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1899) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
School (1911) -3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.
Missions—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Highland Mills, St. Patrick's.
Station—Southfields, Orange Co.

Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector.
Station—Sloatsburg, Rockland Co.

Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910), Rev. George Pays, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.

Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. V. Doyle, rector.
School (1890)—9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 109; Girls, 99.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood, (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*). Rev. Patrick P. Carey, rector. Res., 158 Ulster ave.
Mission—Wallkill, Ulster Co.

Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector.
School (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 110; Girls, 131.

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector. Res., South st.
Mission—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).

Washingtonville, Orange Co., St.Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector.
Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).

West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Missions—Brown Station, Ulster Co , St. Peter's (1908.)
Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's (1910).

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. William C. Rourke, John V. Delaney. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 221.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*). Rev. Joseph A. Marinaro. Res., 5 Smith st.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880) (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*), Rev. Firmin Besset, rector.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian) 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony*). Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
St. Bartholomew (1911)—cor. Saw Mill road and Palmer ave., Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 26 Gordon st.
School—(building).
St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. Aloysius Filez. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
School (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 4 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 88; Girls, 122.
Mission—Hastings-on-Hudson, St. Stanislaus' Kostka (Polish) (1912).
Chapel—Sisters of the Resurrection. 239 Nepperhan ave.
St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st.. Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector; Rev. William J. Noonan. Res., 71 Lawrence st.

Yonkers, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

Holy Eucharist, (1909), Nepperhan ave. and Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Revs. Patrick D. McLoughlin, Lawrence F. Ryan. Res., 72 Waverly st.

School (1909)—85-93 Linden st. 5 Sisters of Mercy; 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 174; Girls, 192.

Chapel—Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 293 N. Broadway.

Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Charles R. Corley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. John J. Fullam, Henry A. Curtin, Michael J. Walsh. Res., 103 South Broadway.

Schools (1860)—For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers (St. Mary's st.). Pupils, 650.
For Girls, (1863). 13 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 682.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R., Revs. Henry F. Xavier Aloysius A. Weber. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

School (1872)—10 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 587; Girls, 617.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.

St. John the Baptist, (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett ave. and Valentine st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist*). Rev. George F. Dean. rector.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian), Riverview place and Chestnut st., Rev. Michael Lysiak, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

School (1898)—25 Chestnut st. 1 Religious; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*). Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. James P. Buckley. Res., 236 Warburton ave.

School (1908)—6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 96; Girls, 123.

St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1901)-337 So. Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 88; Girls, 97.

Chapel—Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., 4 Lay Brothers.

School (1893)—11 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 300; Girls, 280.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.

Mission—Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*). Rev. Julius Szabo. rector; Rev. John Kubasěk Res. 18 Franklin st.

School (1911)—450 Walnut st. 6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 122; Girls, 132.

Missions—North Tarrytown, Holy Cross (1912).
Poughkeepsie, St. John Baptist (1912).

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra*). Rev. Victor M. Mirossay. Res., 62 Ash st.

School (1912)—210 Nepperhan ave. 1 Religious and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 50.

Mission—Peekskill, Westchester, Co., Ruthenian Chapel.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (1887)(British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, (Legal title: "*The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas*"), Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V F., rector; Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B.

Missions—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
St. Saviour's, Salvador Point, Andros Island.

Stations—Man of War Sound, Andros Island.
Riding Rock, San Salvador.

Schools—Andros Island (1893), Salvador Point, Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 20.
Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 18.
Nassau (1890), West st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; Girls, 155.
Nassau (1897). E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 77; Girls, 125
Riding Rock (1909). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 16.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUNWOODIE (Yonkers P. O.), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Very Rev. John P. Chidwick, D.D., (Pres. and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Philosophy, Junior Course); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, (Prof. of Homiletics); Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, New Testament); Rev. John R Mahoney, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. George F. Dean, (Treasurer); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Early Church History, Biblical History, Pathology and Librarian); Rev. Francis X. Albert, Ph.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Old Testament); Rev. Edwin J. A. Ryan, D.D., (Prof. of General and Modern Church History); Rev. Joseph Caldwell Herrick, D.D., (Prof. of Experimental Psychology and Biology); Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Senior Course and Director Philosophy Department); Rev. Robert B. Mulcahy, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Liturgy); Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course). Students, 188. Students attending American College, Rome, 10; Students at Canisianum, Innsbruck, 2.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College* (*Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*).—(Legal title: "*St. Joseph's Seminary and College*".)—Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Young Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., (President): Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Discipline). *Faculty*: Revs. William F. Hughes, D.D., Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., Francis C. Campbell, Mr. John Reber, A.M., (Latin); Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., John F. Morgan, S.T.B., Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., Mr Francis D. New, A.M., (Greek); Rev. Bernard F. McQuade, S.T.L.; Mr. Joseph T. Mahon, A.M., Mr. James V. Harwood, A.M.; Mr. Edward E. O'Brien, A.M., S. T. L., (English and History); Rev. John J. Brady; Mr William J. McAuliffe, A.M., Mr. William R. Schwarz, Ph.D., (Science and Mathematics); Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., (Oriental History, Hebrew and Italian); James J. Walsh, M.D., (Lecturer on Physiological Psychology); Mr. John Reber A.M., (German); Mr. Paul de Monthulé, A.B., O. A., (French); Rev. Wm. F. Hughes, D.D., (Christian Doctrine); Rev. R. O. Hughes, (History of Bible); Messrs. Ungerer and O'Connor, (Chant). Students, 352.—Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

MARYKNOLL, (*Ossining P.O.*) (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America*) (1912)—Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas F. Price, Rev. John I. Lane, Rev. Placido M. Barile, D.D., Rev. John McCabe. 6 Clerical Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.* Corporate title: *Fordham University.* The University comprises the following Schools: Fordham Law School, 1 0 Nassau st, New York; Fordham University School of Medicine and Fordham University School of Pharmacy, Bathgate ave. and 190th st., New York; Schools of Arts and Sciences: St. John's College and the College of St. Francis Xavier, St. John's College High School, St. John's Hall, Fordham, New York. Total Students, 1415.

Schools of Arts and Sciences.—St. John's College and the College of St. Francis Xavier. Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., (Ethics and Metaphysics); Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., (Logic, Ontology and Cosmology); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (Political Economy); Rev. George F. Johnson, S.J. and Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. John H. Farley, S.J. and Rev. John R. Cotter, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., (Physics and Mechanics); Mr. C. R. Risacher, (Chemistry); Mr. G. G. Kiehne, S.J., (Geology); Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., (History); Rev. Emmanuel Gomez, S.J., (Spanish); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (French); Mr. A. B. Wessling, S.J., (German); Rev. M. J. Tully, S.J., (Chemistry).

St. John's College High School.—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Prin.); Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Vice-Prin.); Revs. Peter A. Oates, S.J. and John E. McQuade, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. M. A. Clark, S.J., Mr. J. V. McKee, A.B., Mr. E. A. Zema, A.B., (Teachers of Third Year); Mr. C. J. Deane, S.J., Mr. A. H. Raines, S.J., Mr. A. J. Eagan, A.B., Mr. T. B. Kehoe, A.B., (Teachers of Second Year); Mr. A. M. Thibbitts, S.J., Mr. E. F. Bennett, A.B., Mr. J. V. Middleton, A.B., (Teachers of First Year); Mr. A. B. Wessling, S.J., (First Year and German); Mr. M. Gallagher, S.J., (Special Class); Mr. T. A. Dolan, B.S. and Mr. J. M. A. Kelly, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. E. Gomez, S.J., (Spanish); Rev. J. E. McQuade, S.J. and Mr. Ernest Loeffler, A.B., (French); Mr. C. R. Risacher, S.J., (German).

St. John's Hall.—Rev. John J. O'Connor, S.J., (Prin.); Teachers: Mr. E. F Molloy, A.M., Mr. J. F. Cronin, A.B., Mr. T. Miley, A.B., Mr. B. McLaughlin.

Law School—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Pres.); Mr. Paul Fuller, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 11.

Medical School.—Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., (Pres.); Wm. P. Healy, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 79.

School of Pharmacy.—William P. Healy, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 10.

New York City.—(Continued).

The College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th st.—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., President; Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., Secretary; Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor "Catholic Encyclopedia." Owing to a recent affiliation with Fordham University, the faculty of the College of St. Francis Xavier hold their classes at Fordham. Their names will be found under Fordham University. Legal title: (*The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York.*)

The Xavier High School, 39 W. 15th st.—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Principal; Rev. John D. McCarthy, S.J., Vice-Principal; Rev. Henry A. Leary, S.J., Rev. Herman J. Adleman, S.J., Mr. John H. Schieswohl, S.J., Mr. Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., Mr. George T. Eberle, S.J., Mr. Joseph J. Mereto, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Professors. Students, 325.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 W. 15th st.—Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Principal; Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Vice Principal. Students, 110.

Provincial's Residence: 30 West 16th st., New York City.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., Provincial; Rev. James J. Carlin, S.J., Socius.

The Loyola School, Park ave. and 83d st.—Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., Principal; Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., Vice-Principal; Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., Treasurer. Instructors: Mr. Samuel J. Robb, S. J., Mr. Joseph W. Parsons, S.J., Mr. Philip A. Conniff, S. J. and 8 Lay Teachers. Students, 60.

House of Editors, 55 East 83rd st., Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Editor in-Chief; Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. Walter Dwight, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J., Rev. Edward R. Spillane, S.J., Rev. Henry J. Woods, S.J.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*) Brother Edward, President; Bro. Potamian, Secy.; Bro. Angelus, Treas.; Bro. August, Registrar; Bro. Gerardus, Chairman of Board. Rev. Remi Taillert, O.P., Chaplain. Brothers, 27. Students, 266.

De La Salle Institute, 108 W. 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Baldwin, Director. 13 Brothers. Pupils, 135. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44-50 East 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Christian Brothers. — Bro. Alban, Director. Pupils, 172. 47 Brothers in Community. Rev. Frederick Barni, S.S.F.S., Chaplain. Bro. Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 9 parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Bronx Borough, New York City.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, Director. 11 Brothers and 7 Lay Professors. Pupils, 130. Rev. Denis P. O'Neill, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), Lexington ave. and 77th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Dacianus, Dir. 18 Brothers. Boys, 200. Rev. B Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.

All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.—For Boys, (1909), under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: Classical, Commercial and Grammar. 6 Brothers. Brother J. I. Doorley, Principal. Pupils, 112.

Augustinian Academy, Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College preparation, academic dept. and commercial dept. Rev. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., Supr.; Revs. G. L. Dermody, O.S.A., S.T.L., John A. Moran, O.S.A., Professors. Boys, 40.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Clement Raab, O.F.M., Augustin O'Malley, O.F.M., Severin Benkert, O.F.M., Patrick Gilgan, O.F.M., Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., Raphael Adams, O.F.M. Pupils, 58.

Esopus, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus.*—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*—Very Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., (Rector and Prof. of Philosophy); Revs. Florian J. Reichert, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); John A. Klang, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Church History); Joseph C. Hild, C.SS R., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Students and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Paul Holz, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Andrew B. Kuhn, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Apologetics); George Beinlein, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Michael Gearin, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Canon Law). 1 Postulant: 10 Lay Brothers; 91 Clerical Students.

Graymoor, (*Garrison P.O.*), Monastery of the Society of the Atonement. Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Supr.

Hawthorne, Westchester Co., *Columbus Institute*—(Legal title: *The Missionary Society of the Salesian Congregation of the State of New York*). Very Rev. Peter Calhory, S.S.F.S., President; Rev. Dominic Massa, S.S.F.S., Vice-Rector; Very Rev. Louis Galli, S.S.F.S., Prefect of Studies; Revs. Ferdinand Robin, S.S F.S., Innocent Montanari, S.S.F.S., Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S., Frank Pilz, S.S.F.S. Pupils: Boys, 90.

Lincolndale, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School.* — In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 12 Brothers. Bro. Barnabas, Supr. Pupils, 250.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal College, Westchester Co., N.Y.*) Very Rev. Brother Gerardus, Provincial; Brother Henry August, Director of Novices; Bro. Adulphus, Director of Preparatory Novitiate; Bro. Baldwin, Director of Scholasticate; Bro. Julian, Director of the Community; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Chaplain. Brothers, 28; Novices, 30; Postulants, 79.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.*—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Instructor of Tertians; Rev. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., Minister; Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Assistant Master of Novices; Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., Chaplain of State Hospital; Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Professor of Poetry; Rev. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., Associate Professor; Rev. John E. Hurley, S.J., Procurator; Revs. Anicetus Deniz, S.J., Augustinus Messier, S.J., August Coudeyre S.J., Benedict J. Smith, S.J., Charles Greenwood, S.J., Crux Garde, S.J., Daniel Cronin, S.J., Ernest Coniet, S.J., Francis Adams, S.J., George W. Wall, S.J., Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., James A. McGivney, S.J., James J. Wallace, S.J., John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., John Coveney, S.J., John G. Hacker, S.J., John Grisez, S.J., John J. Cassidy, S.J., John G. O'Rourke, S.J., John J. Toohey, S.J., Jos. A. Keller, S.J., Jos. I. Fink, S.J., Jos. T. Morton, S.J., Michael Jessup, S.J., Michael Selga, S.J., Patrick F. McCarthy, S.J., Peter Dallas, S.J., Thomas Graham, S.J., Thos. H. Bortell, S.J., Thos. J. Delihant, S.J., Thos. J. Young, S.J., John M. Giraud, S.J., John B. Meurer, S.J. Priests, 42; Scholastics, 57; Lay Brothers, 35; Novices, 68.

St. Ann's Hermitage.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools; Bro. Anicetus, Supr. 36 Brothers; 16 Novices; 17 Postulants; 44 Juniors.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co. (*Hawthorne P.O.*) *Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. M. B. Cothonay, O.P., Superior; Revs. Alexander Mercier, O.P., Alexis Casterot, O.P., George Pays, O.P., Victor La Flor, O.P., Cyril Coudeyre, O.P.

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. J. Edouard Pilon, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., Emile Poirier, S.S.S., Ludger Lachance, S.S.S. 10 Priests. Pupils, 30.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order.*—Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Director; Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., Prefect. Students, 12.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 310-312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, Supr. 15 Professed Sisters; 2 Postulants. Rev. Albert Catoire, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Rev. Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

All Saint's Academy and High School, 1967-1969 Madison ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; Girls, 100.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 75.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Grymes Hill, Stapleton, Staten Island.—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 66.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168-170 W. 79th st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; Girls, 140.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Rose, Supr. 105 Professed Sisters; 11 Novices; 2 Postulants.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, Supr. Girls, 125.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-235 E. 36th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 11; Girls, 121.

Holy Cross' Academy, 343-349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 23; Girls, 67.

The Hallomas Commercial School for Girls (1912) 52 E. 128th st. Day and Night School. Pupils, 20.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st.—11 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome, Supr. Boys, 8; Girls, 46.

St. John's Academy, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—12 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Luc, Supr. Pupils, 200. *The Novitiate* is temporarily located at this place.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152-154 Waverly pl.—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; Girls, 51.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; Girls, 100.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 14; Girls, 87.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

St. Martin's Academy, 182d st. and Belmont ave.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, Supr. Boys, 55; Girls, 95.

St. Paul's Academy, 1893 Madison ave.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Juanita, Supr. Boys, 5; Girls, 24.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 67-69 St. Mark's place. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 59.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 40.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, Supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 95; Kindergarten, Boys, 34; Girls, 38.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Supr. 32 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 628 W. 140th st. Mother Marie Majoux, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters; 7 Novices; 13 Postulants; 11 Lay Sisters. Rev. Marie Joachim Fouquet, O.P., Chaplain.

Sisters of Charity, Pallotine, 252 E. 112th st.—Sister Mary Matilde, Supr. 8 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. Angelo Masciolo, Chaplain.

Grace Institute, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 146-155 W. 60th st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leovadia, Supr. Pupils, 1000.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. The Community numbers at present, 1338 Professed Sisters, 90 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *College of Mount Saint Vincent*. Professors: Clerical, 8; Lay, 9; Sisters of Charity, 8. Pupils, 71. High School and Preparatory Department.—30 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 47 Nuns; 2 Novices 1 Postulant.

Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 E. 63rd st. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. 134 Professed Nuns; 17 Novices; 10 Postulants. Connected herewith is the *Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Inmates: Boys, 611; Girls, 343.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Mother Mary, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters; 3 Novices; 2 Postulants.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137-143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial. Mother Jordan, Prioress. 32 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Girls, 80.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st. Sister M. Basil, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*. Girls, 200.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 East 68th st.—10 Sisters. Sister Josephine, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. Girls, 73; Boys, 14.

Religious of St. Dorothy, 134 E. 29th st.—10 Sisters; 2 Lay Sisters. Mother Guisseppina Ferrero, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Dorothy's School of Languages, Music and Art*. Pupils, 32.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 E. 45th st.—Mother Maria Amata, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. Provincialhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. of the Divine Heart, Provincial. 51 Professed Sisters; 29 Novices; 4 Postulants; 21 Lay Sisters; 12 Out Sisters. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st. Connected herewith is the *House of Good Shepherd*. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd*). Inmates, 417.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside drive.—19 Professed Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 5; Girls, 87.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112-116 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Supr. 21 Professed Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. Very Rev. Canon Louis M. Petit, Chaplain. Res., 185 E. 76th st.

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—Sister Imm. Conception, Supr. 12 Sisters. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225 W. 14th st.—Mother St. Euphémie, Supr. 26 Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 165.

Society of Marie Reparatrice, 16 East 29th st. 14 Professed Nuns; 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, Tottenville, S.I.—Mother M. de St. Pierre, Supr. 65 Professed Sisters; 5 Novices; 3 Postulants. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. Pupils, 22.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister St. Dominic, Supr. 29 Sisters.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Supr. 19 Professed Sisters; 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy*. Sisters, 9. Girls, 123.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Michael, Supr. 22 Sisters; 3 Novices; 4 Lay Sisters; 3 Postulants.

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters; 3 Novices. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's Home*.—Mother M. Michael, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 177; Girls, 148.

Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 50 West 134th st.—Mother Mary Paul, Supr. Professed Sisters, 6. Legal title: ("*Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People*").

Sacred Heart Convent, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. 58 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 36 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Girls, 175.

Sacred Heart Convent, 533-535 Madison ave.—Madame Frances Molloy, R.S.H., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters; 4 Aspirants; 8 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 85.

Sacred Heart Convent, Aqueduct ave. and Washington Bridge, Madame Alice Power, R.S.H., Supr. 21 Professed Sisters; 12 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy*. Pupils, 94.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, "Sacred Heart Villa," Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. Mother Josephine Lombardi, Prov. 20 Professed Sisters; 13 Novices; 4 Lay Sisters; 10 Postulants. Girls, 47. Connected herewith is the "*Sacred Heart Villa*," a Boarding School for Girls. Rev. Vincenzo Arienzio, O.SS.T., Chaplain. Res., 431 Audubon ave.

Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province, 1032 Grand Concourse. Mother M. Irene, Provincial. Connected herewith is *The Ursuline Academy*, a Boarding and Day School. 7 Nuns. Mother Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 54.

Mt. St. Ursula, 200th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, New York City.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Fidelis, Supr. 41 Choir Nuns; 3 Novices; 31 Lay Sisters; 3 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Academy of Mt. St. Ursula*. 14 Nuns. Boys, 46; Girls, 258.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 West 142nd st. — Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 4 Lay Sisters; 1 Postulant.

Ursuline Convent, 343 E. 137th st.— Mother Ursula, Supr. 12 Professed Nuns; 3 Lay Sisters.

Visitation Convent, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City. — Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 25 Professed Sisters. Rev. Edward J. Holden, Chaplain. Res., 256th st. and Arlington ave.

BLAUVELT.—*Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. 190 Professed Sisters; 35 Novices; 9 Postulants.

DOBB'S FERRY. *Academy of St. Francis*, Mohegan Park. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

GRAYMOOR, (Garrison P. O.), *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Atonement*. — Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 5 Professed Sisters; 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Chaplain.

HARTSDALE. *St. Mary of the Angels*—9 Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helene, Supr.

HAWTHORNE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*.—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 18 Professed Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic—Sister M. Amanda, O.S.D., Supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Hyacinth's Boarding School*. Sisters, 2. Boys, 41; Girls, 4.

HIGHLAND FALLS. *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Sister Margaret, Supr. 28 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. Boys, 40; Girls, 175

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Convent*.—Ursulines of St. Teresa. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 12 Professed Nuns; 25 Novices; 6 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Ursuline Academy*. Boys, 20; Girls, 75. Novitiate for the Northern Province of the Ursuline Nuns.

MONTICELLO. *St. Vincent Ferrer*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Catherine, O.S.D., Supr. 4 Nuns.

MT. HOPE. *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the III. Order*. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. 175 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 3 Postulants. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's Academy*. 3 Sisters. Boys, 81; Girls, 55.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 259 South 3d ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Frances, Supr.

NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, West Hill st.—Sisters of Charity, Sister Celestia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Boys, 9; Girls, 36.

NEWBURGH. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, Supr. 38 Sisters. Girls, 50.

NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Seminary*.—Mother M. Augustine, Supr. 48 Professed Nuns; 15 Lay Sisters; 15 Novices; 2 Postulants. Pupils—. Rev. P. A. Halpin, Chaplain.

"The Castle".—*Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, Supr. 14 Nuns and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 10; Girls, 140.

College of New Rochelle, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother Augustine Gill, Supr. 30 Nuns; 14 Lay Professors. Pupils: Girls, 250.

Peekskill. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Elizabeth, Supr. 81 Sisters; 17 Novices; 15 Postulants. Rev. Remy Lafort, D.D., Chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.—27 Professed Sisters; 10 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. J. McCullough, Chaplain.

Phoenicia. *Mt. Ave Maria.*—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Mary Paula, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.

Rondout. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eligius, Supr. Boys, 13; Girls, 22.

Tarrytown. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount."—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Joseph. R.S.H.M., Supr. 16 Choir Nuns; 10 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary.* Girls, 50.

West Park. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*—Mother Luigina Albertini, Supr. 13 Professed Sisters; 6 Lay Sisters.

White Plains. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 21 Professed Sisters; 9 Novices; 6 Lay Sisters; 5 Postulants. Rev. P. Ronayne, Chaplain.

St. John's Academy.—25 Hamilton ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Gertrude, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 17.

Good Counsel Training School, for young Girls.—12 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R. D. C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 200. Rev. Patrick Ronayne, Chaplain.

Yonkers. *Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament*, 293 N. Broadway.—The Sacramentines. Mother St. Augustine, Supr. 9 Sisters.

Seton Academic Institute, 335-337 South Broadway.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lena, Supr. Boys, 16; Girls, 64.

ASYLUMS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

New York City. *House of the Holy Family*, (Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 136 Second ave.—5 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 3 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Ignatius, R.D.C., Sister-Directress. Girls, 74.

Industrial School of the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 225 East 45th st. Sisters, 24.

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 47 East 81st st., cor. Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. Inmates, 420.

St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Paulian, Dir. 3 Assistants. Boys, 35.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 375 Lafayette st., (Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Dir.; Rev. Alexander A. Cahill. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 150.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick Director; Revs. A. M. Pellieux, Thomas J. Doyle, Chaplains, and 81 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Borgia, Supr. 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys.* Boys, 994.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls.* Sr. MCamilla, Supr. Girls, 500.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M.Pellieux. Boys, 206.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.* Inmates, 52.

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, Director; Rev. John J. Wilson, Rye, N. Y., Chaplain. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Boys, 67; Girls, 100.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City. Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*)—Male department. 57 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, Director. Boys, 1382. Revs. James M. McDonnell and Thomas S. McGrath, Chaplains.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, Sister-Servant. Number of Girls, 575. Little Boys under the care of the Sisters, 258.

Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 112-118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Mechtilde, Supr. Inmates, 115.

The Catholic Institute for the Blind, Aqueduct ave. and 175th st.—A Catholic School for Blind Children of both sexes. Miss Julia Ennis, Dir.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, E. 188th st. and Bathgate ave.—Girls' department. Miss Margaret A. Flynn, Superintendent. Pupils, 136. Attended from Fordham University.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Ferry Point Lane, near Eastern blvd., Throggs Neck, Westchester, New York City. Boys' department. Miss Rose A. Fagan, Superintendent. Pupils, 274. Attended from St. Raymond's.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, 235 E. 14th st.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*) Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Superintendent. Attended by Salesian Fathers, E. 12th st. Inmates, 22.

Institute of Mission Helpers of New York.—334-336 E. 22d st. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. 7 Sisters, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. and 1 Lay Assistant. Accommodation for 150. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Grace Hospital Home.*)

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children. Guild of the Infant Saviour. Office: 105 East 22nd st., New York City.—Mrs. Robert McGinnis, President.

Boys' Orphan Asylum, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, Sister Servant. Orphans, 500. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*).

Girls' Orphan Asylum, 192nd st. and Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 495. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*).

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. Avenue A. and 89th st.—40 School Sisters of Notre Dame; 2 Novices. Sister M. J. Damascene, Supr. Boys, 369; Girls, 196. Rev. Jos. Funk, C.SS.R. 173 E. 3d st., Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 21 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 63; Girls, 115. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York. 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters. Sister Athanase Joseph, Supr. Inmates: Men, 109; Women, 151. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*). Patients cared for during year, 303.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—20 Sisters. Sister Joseph de St. Aurelie, Supr. Inmates: Male and Female, 300. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, E. 183rd st., and Belmont ave., Bronx. Sister Archangel de tous les Saints, Supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates: Men, 70; Women, 120.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—Sisters of Charity, 207-215 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, Sister-Servant. 33 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 226; Men, 14. Accommodation for 300. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

"*Italica Gens,*" Federation for the assistance of Italian Immigrants, 35 Broadway, N. Y. City. Director for U. S. and Canada: Rev. Giuseppe Grivetti, D.D. Immigrants cared for during year, 800.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251-253 W. 24th st., New York City. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, W. 23rd st. Accommodation for 125.

Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants, 6 State st., New York City. Under care of St. Raphael's Society.—5 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 Lay Attendants. Cared for during year, 33[illegible]8. Accommodation for 50.

St. Raphael's Home for Italian Immigrants, 8-10 Charlton st., New York City.—Sister Mathilde Marazzi, Supr. 8 Sisters. Cared for during year, 1559. Rev. G. Moretto, C.S.C.B., Chaplain.

St. Raphael Society of New York for Slovenian Immigrants.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants, 117 Broad st.—5 Felician Sisters. 8 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Simeona, Supr. Cared for during the year, 16000 Immigrants.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123 125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita. A branch house is conducted in E. 79th st.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st., New York City. Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Director, 375 Lafayette st. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodation for 390.

St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls 213 E. 31st st.

House of Our Lady, Home for Working Girls, 52-54 E. 126th st. 2 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 3 Lay Assistants. Inmates, 20.

Retreat for Ladies and Working Girls, 242 E. 69th st.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.P., Dir. Inmates, 15.

BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Mother Mary Marcella, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 303; Girls, 315; 74 Religious and 20 Lay Assistants. Rev. A. J. Sauer, Chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.

GRASSMERE, (*Rosebank P.O.*), Staten Island. *Home of Devine Providence,* 1088 Old Town Road.—Home for the Aged, conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, Superior. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 22 Aged Women. Rev. J. M. Varilly, S.P.M., Chaplain.

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde and 15 Lay Assistants. Sister St. Helene, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 28; Girls, 32. Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., Chaplain.

KINGSTON. *Home of the Holy Childhood,* cor. Abruyn and Grove sts., Poucochie. 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Vincent, Supr. Inmates, 19.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children.*—32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 270; Girls, 278. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, Chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children.* — In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 113 Sisters. Mother M. Elizabeth, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 643; Girls, 526. Revs. Remy Lafort, D.D., Wm. Thos. Connolly, Chaplains Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co.—(Continued).

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, Mt. Florence. — In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr. 26 Sisters. Girls, 375.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st.—11 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Theophelia, Sister-Servant. Boys, 79; Girls, 72.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 45 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Provincial Supr. Boys, 610. Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P., Chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy.* — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr. 13 Sisters; 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 416.

WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Luigina Albertini, Dir. Rev. Nicola Rimini, Chaplain. Girls, 145. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington ave., N. Y. City. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians.*)

YONKERS. *Young Ladies' Home of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Holy Eucharist*, 76-78-80 Waverly st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, Supr.

HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—42 Sisters of Charity and 50 Lay Assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, Sister-Servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 4591; remaining, 2279. Needy and Homeless Mothers, 666; remaining, 297. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*) *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea*, The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Hugenot Park, Staten Island. 6 Sisters of Charity; 20 Aspirants. Accommodation for 300 Children.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 423; Patients treated during year, 374; remaining, 49. Accommodation for 60. Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, Supr.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 30 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 Lay Nurses. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1408; remaining, 61; treated in Dispensary, 2150. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Christoforo Columbo Italian Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 415 W. 51st st.—33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 700; remaining, 35. Accommodation for 65. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*).

House of Calvary, 5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sister M. Amelia Supr. 4 Sisters; 7 Lay Assistants. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. A free home for destitute women suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 98; remaining, 32. Accommodation for 37.

St. Francis' Hospital, 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's aves. — 39 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, Supr Patients treated, 2944; remaining, 348. Accommodation for 425. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Chronic Incurables, 605-617 5th st.—23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 385; remaining, 256. Accommodation for 260.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450-458 W. 34th st.—In charge of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Julian, Supr. 21 Sisters and 30 Lay Nurses. Patients cared for during the year, 1801; remaining, 80. Accommodation for 110. Treated in Dispensary, 14932.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, East 143d st., Brook and St. Ann aves.— 34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, Supr. Accommodation for 525. Treated during the year, 2039; remaining, 469. Rev. John B. Kreidler, S.J., Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d street and St. Ann's avenue.*

St. Lawrence's Hospital, Edgecombe ave. and 163d st., Washington Heights.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Assistants. Sister Margaret Ignatius, Supr. Accommodations for 22 patients. Patients treated during year, 156; remaining, 16.

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 71 Jackson st., Corlears Park—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Supr. 4 Sisters. Accommodation for 100. Treated during year, 68.

Misericordia Hospital (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523-537 E. 86th st. 29 Professed Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Dominic, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 544; remaining, 129. Inmates: Boys, 113; Girls, 109. Accommodation for 435.

Nazareth, Branch of the Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—16 Sisters of Charity and 65 Lay Nurses. Patients during year, 564; remaining, 245. Accommodation for 249. Rev. John J. Owens, Chaplain.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—13 Sisters of Charity and 50 Lay Assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 781; remaining, 233. Accommodation for 330. Rev. A. D. Cunnion, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

NEW YORK CITY.—(Continued).

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—66 Sisters of Charity and 132 Assistants. Sister Maria Isidore, Sister-Servant. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 5585; remaining, 261. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 5384. Accommodation for 378.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 80. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*).

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 12 Sisters of Charity and 20 trained nurses, Sister Clement Maria, Sister-Servant. Rev. Rudolph Mantel, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 2414; remaining, 110. Accommodation for 135; treated during year from Dispensary, 1593.

COLD SPRING, Putnam Co. *Loretto Rest for Diocesan Priests.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Vincent.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Perpetua Feser, O.S.D., Supr. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese. Chaplain. Cared for during year, 441. Accommodation for 150. Patients remaining, 32.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 189. Accommodation for 175. Remaining, 173 Rev. Wm. T. St. John, Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*)

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home: A Cancer Hospital for Men and Women.*—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 6 Sisters; 2 Novices; 6 Postulants. Accommodation for 60. Treated during year, 130. Inmates, 60. Attended by Salesian Fathers of Columbus College, Hawthorne. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*).

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory, Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Mary's ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters and 15 trained nurses. Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., Supr. Patients treated during year, 700. Accommodation for 40; Patients remaining, 29. Rev. Antonio Bracco, Chaplain.

MAMARONECK, Westchester Co. (Orienta Point). *St. Francis' Home for Aged Incurables.* In charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie Denise, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 339; Patients remaining, 15. Accommodation for 40.

TUCKAHOE. *St. Eleanora's Home.* Hospice for Convalescents—9 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Assistants. Sister Mary Nonna, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 1008; remaining, 30. Accommodation for 44. Rev. Vincent Lojacono, Chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital* for Crippled and Atypical Children, North st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. 19 Religious and 17 Lay Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 137; Girls, 83. Accommodation for 250. Patients cared for during year, 220; remaining, 210. Rev. Michael J. Feely, Chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Lewis, Sister-Servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 1108; treated in Dispensary, 6585; remaining, 56. Accommodation for 65. Rev. P. J. Martin, Chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 26. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery*, 223 E. 45th st. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Religious, 15. Daily attendance, 110.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 243 E. 82nd st. Miss A. Murphy, Matron. 3 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 50.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 240 E. 90th st. Average attendance, 35. Mrs. Agnes Cook, Matron and 1 Assistant.

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 221½ E. 105th st. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Daily attendance, 90.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 252 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of Charity of Pallotine. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Matilde, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 50.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Arsenia, Dir., and 3 Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 50; Girls, 82.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Sister M. Joseph and 3 Dominican Sisters. Average attendance, 60.

Madonna Day Nursery, 173 Cherry st. Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister Maria Frances Gurney, Supr. 11 Sisters; 5 Lay Assistants. Accomodation for 125.

St. Mary's Day Nursery, Elm and James streets, Port Richmond, S. I. Mrs. Matthews, Matron. Attendance, 20.

Mater Dei Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 52 E. 128th st. Average attendence, 50.

Mary, Help of Christians Day Nursery, 431 East 12th st.—Mrs. A. Vitale, Matron. 2 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 100.

New York City—(Continued).

St. Michael's Day Nursery, 135 2d st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, O.S.D. Supr. 2 Sisters; 2 Lay Assistants. Average attendance, 109.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolores, Dir. and 3 Assistants. Average attendance, 40.

Presentation Day Nursery, 230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, Matron. 3 Assistants. Accommodation for 125.

St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery, 69 Washington square.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Severin, Supr. School: Boys, 142; Girls, 250. Rev. Victor Baron, S.P.M., Chaplain.

St. John's Italian Settlement, 308 Pleasant ave.—In charge of Dominican Tertiary Sisters. 2 Sisters; 2 Novices; 2 Postulants. Sister Gertrude, Dir.

St. John's Settlement 367-369 Pleasant ave. In charge of Sisters of Charity of Pallotine. 8 Sisters. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 60. Rev. R. Del Zio, Chaplain.

St. Rose's Settlement, 257-259 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

Casa Maria (Spanish Settlement), 251 W. 14th st.—Mme. Lopez in charge.

Yonkers, *St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 110 Nepperhan ave.—In charge of the Queen's Daughters. Miss Reardon, Dir. Average attendance, 10.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

New York City. *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City.—Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Kane.

The New York Italian Apostolate, 237 E. 116th st.—Rev. Robert Biasotti, C.S.C.B., Supr.; Rev. Anthony Scialla, Vice-Superior; Revs. Salvatore Realbuto, Edward Marcuzzi, O.S.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Rev. George J. Juillard, S.T.L., Ass't General Director; Very Rev. Mgr. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City. Diocesan Director.

The Apostleship of the Press Society Among Italians.—Rev. Bernard Gentilini, S.S.F.S., Pres. Res., 22 Palmer ave., Portchester, N. Y.

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People.—Rev. John E. Burke, Director-General; Rev. D. J. Bustin, Asst. National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.

Catholic Protective Society for Probation and Parole Work for Adult Delinquents and Children's Court. (Legal title: *Catholic Protective Society of the Archdiocese of New York*).—Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., Dir. Res., 47 Franklin st., N. Y.

Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 319 Bowery, New York City.—Rev. Wm. J. Rafter, Dir. Res., 23 Oliver st.

House of Retreats, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island.—Retreats for Laymen. Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.

New York Normal Training School for Catechists.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director General. Res., 211 W. 141st st., New York City.

The Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind of the City of New York, 801 West 181st st., New York City.—Publication office and free circulating library of Catholic books for the blind. Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Dir.

Apostleship of Prayer. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John H. Corbett, S.J., Superior and Editor of The Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Jos. M. Stadelman, S.J., Director of the Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind; Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Lecturer in Fordham University and Director of Laymen's Retreats; Rev. John F. O'Donovan, S.J., Superior of Mission Band; Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., Retreats.

OFFICIAL CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Mathew C. Gleeson, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
Rev. Joseph M. McGinty, chaplain, U. S. Navy.
Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain, U. S. Army, retired.
Rev. Michael G. Doran, chaplain, U. S Army.
Rev. Francis J. Sullivan, chaplain, Police Department, N. Y. City.
Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, chaplain, Fire Department, N. Y. City.
Rev. Wm. E. Cashin, chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
Rev. James D. Lennon, chaplain, 69th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.
Very Rev. Mgr. James N. Connolly, chaplain, 12th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.
Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain, Eastern Reformatory, Napanoch.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., 113 E. 117th st., N. Y. City.

Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D. D., Professor Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Revs. Francis A. Fadden, Geo. J. Hafford, Joseph E. Brady, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Rev. John W. Curran, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

Revs. Francis M. O'Reilly, Joseph A. Nelson, Michael J. Shea, pursuing studies in Rome, Italy.

Rev. Abraham Bechewate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.

Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 16 Foreman st., Woodhaven, N. Y.

Rev. Anselm Murm, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 135 E. 2nd st.

Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, Thomas F. O'Connor, D. F. O'Connor, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara, Daniel C. Cunnion, John P. Lonergan, John V. Sucny, E. J. Lewis, E. J. Power, A. N. Stehle, H. T. Newey.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jas. W. Hayes, Jno. F. Quinn, Thos. N. Madden, Thomas J. Reilly, John J. Twomey, John J. McGee.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.

Augustinians of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Our Lady of Hope, New York City.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C. (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown; Otisville; Middletown.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, New York City.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st. Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolndale, Westchester Co.

Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, N.Y.

Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Pleasantville, Valhalla, Sherman Park, Hawthorne.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City; Callicoon; Obernburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—Rockland Lake.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Cornwells, Pa.) - St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, Kohman Hall, Mauresa, Staten Island, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.

Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Phoenicia.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie. N. Y.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.

Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's N. Y. City.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians, New York City; Columbus College, Hawthorne.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.

Sisters of the Atonement (Graymoor, N. Y.)—Graymoor, Putnam Co.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Kingston.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)

Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincents', St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, New York City; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy, Ludlow; Newburgh, White Plains, Bahamas.

Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, Ascension, St. Brigid's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Corpus Christi, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Holy Cross, Innocents, Holy Name, Holy Trinity, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception. (Staten Island); St. James', St. John Baptist de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. John Evangelist, St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Joseph's (Tremont). St. Mary's (Grand st.), St. Mary's (Port Richmond), St. Mary's (Rosebank), St. Monica's, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Resurrection. St. Raymond, Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's, (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.

Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Mt. Kisco; Newburg; New Rochelle; Ossining; Port Chester; Port Jervis; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rondout; Rye; Saugerties; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools); Nassau; Bahama Islands (2 schools).

Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2) New York City; St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York; St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond; St. Laurence Hospital, Manhattan; Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil; Nazareth Hospital, (Branch of Seton); St. Ann's Maternity Hospital; N. Y. Foundling Hospital; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; Loretto Rest, Cold Spring; St. Mary's Asylum, Port Jervis; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison, N. Y.; St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet; St. Joseph's Home for the Aged; St. John's Day Nursery; Nazareth Day Nursery; Protectory, Westchester; School of Cottage Industries, Tivoli; St. Vincent's Summer School, East Moriches, L. I.; 20 extra Sunday Schools.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse.)-Hospital, Suffern.

Sisters of Charity of Pallotine (———)—Holy Family Day Nursery, New York.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes Barre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 378 E. 151st st., St. Anthony's School, New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.

Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Jeanne d'Arc Home, New York City; Grassmere, S. I.

Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, Guardian Angel, St Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City: Academy, Schools, Newburgh; Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Poughkeepie, Pleasantville, Hawthorne.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Reception House, Blauvelt, Rockland Co.; St. Anselm's School, N. Y. City; House of Calvary, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.; Our Lady of Rosary School, Yonkers; Amenia; Liberty.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio) — Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, N. Y

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.; St. Peter's, Monticello.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, N.Y.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (New York City)—Convent in St. Paul the Apostle Parish, New York City.

Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima—St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer, New York City; Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (New York)— Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, St. Catherine of Sienna's School, New York City; Nyack and Sparkill.

Religious of St. Dorothy (Rome, Italy)—Academy, St Bernard s, New York City.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants. St. Adalbert's School (Bronx), St. Adalbert's School, Port Richmond, N. Y. City; Rondout.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, Industrial Home, All Saints Parish, New York City; Highland Falls, Irvington, Mt. Vernon, Tarrytown, Verplanck.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, St. Francis Home, New York City; Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Dobb's Ferry; Mt. Hope; Pelham; White Plains.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's School, St. Clare's School, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Pity, New York City.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—225 E. 45th st., St. Agnes Day Nursery.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.

Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France)—114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, Convent and Academy, N. Y.

Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (Le Mans, France).—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, Our Lady Help of Christians School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery and School of Our Lady of Mercy, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Island St. Louis Academy.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.

Religious of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)—House of Our Lady of Peace, School of Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's Academy, New York City.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary—St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City; Tarrytown.

Sisters of Mercy (New York)—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas' Regina Angelorum; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown. Schools: St. Cecilia's, Our Lady, of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel; St. Joseph's Home, N. Y. City; St. John's, Fishkill; St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y.; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon; Yonkers.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 531 E. 86th st., New York City, Hartsdale.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St, Joseph's (W. 125th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Stapleton, New York City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st., E. 183 st., W. 106th st., N.Y.

Presentation Nuns (Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.) — St. Michael's School, Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.

Reparatrice Nuns, St. Leo's, 16 E. 29th st., N. Y. City.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation School.

Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md. — St. Pascal's Day Nursery, New York City.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Convent and St. Mark the Evangelist School, New York City.

Sacramentine Nuns (Newport, England)—Yonkers.

Ursuline Sisters (Middletown, N. Y.)—2 Academies, St. Jerome's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's (White Plains rd.) New York City; New Rochelle and Middletown.

Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin (New York City)—Our Lady of Lourdes School, New York City.

Visitation Nuns (Riverdale, N. Y. C.)—New York City.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Churches	305
City	177
Outside City	128
Missions with Churches	71
Chapels	186
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	34
Priests	1017
Secular	656
Regular	361
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1
Students	188
Students (Rome)	10
Students (Innsbruck)	2
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	352
Colleges and Academies for Boys	22
Pupils	4 632
Academies for Girls	41
Pupils	3 939
Parish Schools, New York City, for Boys	100
Pupils	31 984
Parish Schools, New York City for Girls	100
Pupils	35 509
Parish Schools, outside New York City	66
Pupils, Boys	7 226
Parish Schools, outside New York City	66
Pupils, Girls	7 627
Total in Parish Schools	82 346
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	17
Emigrant Homes	7
Home for Friendless Women	1
Home for Catholic Seamen	1
Home for Dependent Children	1
Homes for the Aged	5
Hospitals	26
Industrial and Reform Schools	37
Orphan Asylums	8
Asylums for Blind	2
Total of Young People under Catholic care	111 189
Baptisms { Infants — Adults — } Total	—
Deaths	—

Catholic Population (Census of 1909) 1,219,920

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE, 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles = 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Residence, *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16 st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, Prot. Apost.—Res., *St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P. O., Oregon.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. A. G. DE LORIMIER.—Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Consultors— Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. W. DALY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. C. HUGHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Sec.: Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. W. A. DALY, Rev. FR. DOMINIC, O.S.B., Rev. GEO. MARR, C.S.C.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. EDWIN V. O'HARA. Res., *Portland, Oregon, 62 N. 16th st.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. A. LANE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., E. V. O'Hara, A. G. dé Lorimier, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—For Girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College). Pupils, 453.
St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 5 Sisters. Pupil, 101.

St. Joseph's (German), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Pupils, 100.

St. Lawrence's, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector; Rev. W. B. Cronin, asst. Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—5 Sisters-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 215.

St. Patrick's, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., 349 N. 19th st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (19th and Savier sts.) Pupils, 138.

St. Francis', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. W. J. Kane, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (connected with St. Francis Academy). Pupils, 202.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. B. V. Kelly, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 308.

Most Holy Rosary, E. Third and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. H. H. Kelly, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., subprior; Revs. A. M. Skelly, O.P., C. V. Lamb, O.P., G. L. Sturla, O.P., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 375 Clackamas st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 54.

St. Michael's (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 115.

Sacred Heart, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B. rector; Rev. Martin Hoffman, O.S.B., asst. Res., 784 E. 11th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 165.

Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.

St. Agatha's, Cor. E. 15th st. and Miller ave., Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave., Sellwood Sta.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.

Holy Cross (*University Park*), Rev. Charles Finner, C.S.C., rector. Res., 77* Bowdoin st., University Park Sta.

School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 93.

Holy Redeemer, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Jos. A. Chapoton, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Edw. Powers, C.SS.R., Chas. Maddox, C.SS.R., Patrick Barrett, C.SS.R., John Ellerbush, C.SS.R., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 261 Portland blvd.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 153.

St. Andrews, 460 Alberta st., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., E. 8th and Alberta sts.

School—5 Sisters-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1037 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 180.

St. Stephens, 42nd and E. Taylor, Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1240 E. Taylor st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 106.

St. Ignatius, S. E. 3220 Forty-third st. (*P.O. Box 92, Portland, Ore.*), Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., provincial; Rev. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; Rev. Francis Dillon, S.J., pastor; Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., asst; Revs. Michael Gattin, S.J., T. A. Meagher, S.J., Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., Missionaries.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 43rd st., E.). Pupils, 131.

St. Stanislaus, cor. Maryland ave., and Willamette blvd., Rev. F. Mathew, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.

Ascension, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. J. B. Fitzpatrick, rector; Rev. Chas. Crespeau, asst. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

St. Clement's, 1001 Smith ave., (*St. John's Sta.*), Rev. F. J. Kettenhofen, pastor. Res., 909 Smith ave., St. John's Sta.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave.,) (*St. John's Sta.*). Pupils, 75.

St. Rose's, E. 54th and Alemeda sts., Rev. E. J. Conaty, rector. Res., 468 E. 46th st.

St. Peter's, (*Lents*) Rev. P. Beutgen, rector. Res., Lents, Ore.

St. Mary Magdalene ("The Madeleine"), cor. E. 24th and Siskiyou sts., Rev. G. F. Thompson. Res., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 40.

St. Philip Neri, (Building), Very Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Quinan, C.S.P., asst. Res., 684 Division st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Head of Irving st., Rev. W. R. Hogan, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.

Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Attended by Paulist Fathers. Res., 684 Division st.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving. Attended by Dominicans, *p. t.*

Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla, Rev. L. A. Brosseau.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park place. Rev. F. S. Beck.

St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. A. Reidhaar, chaplain.

St. Mary's Home, Beaverton, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Rauw, V.G., chaplain.

St. Mary's Home, Oswego, Rev. P. F. Gibney, chaplain.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.—(Continued).

Mercy Hospital, Eugene, Rev. P. A. Olivotti, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, North Bend, Rev. J. F. Springer, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Roseburg, attended by Capuchin Fathers, Roseburg.
Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Oswego, Rev. D. Faber, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. J. A. Van Nevel, Rev. Jno. Bernards, assts.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 101.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'.
Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's.
Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's.
Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis.
Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., rector.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Chas. D. Keveny, pastor.
Missions—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., St.——.
Gold Beach, Curry Co., St. ——.
Langlos, Curry Co., St.——.
Port Orford, Curry Co., St.——.
Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, rector.
Missions—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
Cooper Mountain, St.——.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. A. Schoener, rector.
Mission—Shaw, Marion Co.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Smith, rector.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. John A. Moran, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., St.——.
Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor.
Missions—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's.
Gaston, Washington Co., St.——.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 104.
Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Mission—Salmon River, St.——.
Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. H. S. Powers, rector.
Stations—Kerby, Josephine Co.
Leland, Josephine Co.
Merlin, Josephine Co.
Rogue River, Josephine Co.
Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. ——, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.
Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Mark Lappen, rector.
Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Berne, rector.
Missions—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Phillip's.
Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Church of the Good Shepherd.
Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P. O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Henry Pelletan, O.C.R.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Alex. T. R. Munro, rector.
McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev Chas. Raymond, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Missions—Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's.
Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St.——.
Gold Hill, Jackson Co., St. ——.
Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St.——.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John's, Rev. John F. Dolphin, rector.
Monroe, Benton Co., St., Rose's, Rev. T. J. Daum, rector.
Missons—Alpina, Benton Co., St.——.
Harrisburg, Linn Co., St.——.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 800.
Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School.
New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. Robert Koehler, rector.
Station—Canby, Clackamas Co.

North Bend, Coos Co., St.——. Rev. J. F. Springer, pastor.
Missions—Coquille, Coos Co., St.——.
Gardiner, Douglas Co., St.——.
Myrtle Point, Coos Co., St.——.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers. (Portland).
Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Goble, Columbia Co., St.——.
St. Helen, Columbia Co., St.——.
Scappoose, Washington Co., St.——.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Killian, O.S.F.C., rector; Rev. Edward Walsh, O.S.F.C., asst.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 42.
Stations—Drain, Douglas Co.
Glendale, Douglas Co.
Leona, Douglas Co.
Myrtle Creek, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.
Olalla, Douglas Co.
Riddle, Douglas Co.
Sutherland, Douglas Co.
Tiller, Douglas Co.
West Fork, Douglas Co.
Yoacalla, Douglas Co.
Roy, Washington Co. (*P. O. Forest Grove, R. F. D. 2*), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. James Jos Conway, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Buxton, Washington Co., St.——.
North Plains, Washington Co., St.——.
Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Dimier, S.J., rector.
Missions—Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
Siletz Bay, Lincoln Co., St.——.
St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P. O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Francis Mayeur, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 85.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Moore, pastor; Rev. Cornelius A. Maher, ass't.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 160.
Missions—State Training School. (Reform School), Salem.
State Penitentiary, Salem.
Tubercular, Sanitarium, Salem.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Victor Aerttker, O.F.M., rector and supr.
Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Van Clarenbeck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 72.
Stations—Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Bay Ocean, Tillamook Co.
Garibalde, Tillamook Co.
Nehalem, Tillamook Co.
Verboort, Washington Co., (*P.O. Forest Grove. R.F.D. 2*), Visitation B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Le Miller, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 70.
Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jos. M. O'Neill, rector.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens; Rev. L. A. La Croix.
Retired: Rev. P. DeRoo, Res., 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.; Rev. L. Verhaag; Rev. Jos. L. Bucholzer, Mt. Angel Monastery, Mt. Angel, Ore.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND, University Park Station. *Columbia University.*—Rev. Jos. J. Gallagher, C.S.C. (President); Rev. H. S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. Leo. Heiser, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Geo. Marr, C.S.C., D.D., Rev. James H. Gallagan, C.S.C., Rev. John C. McGinn, C.SC., Rev. David O'Leary, C.S.C., Rev. James Ready, C.S.C., Rev. Dominio O'Malley, C.S.C., Rev. James Cunningham, C.S.C., Rev. Charles Finner, C.S.C., Rev. D. Cannon, C.S.C., Brother Norbert, C.S.C., Prof. James Bach, Prof. Callicrate, Prof. Clarence Davies. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 175.

Christian Brothers' Business College, Clackamas st. and Grand ave.—7 Brothers; 5 Secular Teachers. Bro. V. Andrew, F.S.C. President. Pupils, 240.

Mount Angel, *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Right Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (Subprior): Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., (Prof.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder. O S.B., (Prof.); Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., (Rector of Mt. Angel Parish); Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., (Prof.): Rev. Wm. Kramer, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O S.B.; Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S B., (Clayaquot, B.C.); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., (Rector of St. Joseph's Church, Portland); Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., (Rector of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., (Prof.); Rev. Martin Hoffman, O.S.B., (Asst. Procurator); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., (Clayaquot, B.C.); Rev. Gallus Eugster. O.S.B., (Prof.); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S B., (Prof.); Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B. (Kakawis, B. C.); Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B.(Director of Seminary); Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., (Director of College); Rev. Paul Manion, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S B. (Prof.); Rev. John Cummisky. O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Agatha's Church, Sellwood); Rev. Martin Hoffman, O.S.B. (Sandy, Ore.); Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B. (Prof.). 6 Clerics; 27 Lay Brothers.

St. Anselm's Seminary.—Rev. Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Rector. 27 Students.

Mount Angel College.—Rev. Basil Schieber, O.S.B., Director. 20 Professors; 155 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Portland. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Sister M. Stephana Local Supr. 42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 453 Pupils.

St. Mary's Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; 140 Pupils.

St. Francis Academy - Oak and E. 12th st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan. Provincial House and Novitate.—60 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Nazareth, Provincial. Sister Alexander, Supr. 350 Patients Daily. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* 65 Pupil Nurses.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 30.

Catholic Young Women's Home for Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 45.

Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, E. 30th and Stark sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret, Supr. Inmates, 125.

Monastery of the Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood, (Montavilla Station). — Mother Paul of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 20.

Convent of the Good Shepherd—E. 20th and Irving. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Albany. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Gervasia, Supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy. Patients,—.

Astoria. *St. Mary's Hospital.*- 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Andrew, Supr. Patients, 75. Sisters visit the sick at home.

Holy Names Academy—16th st. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alberta, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Eugene. *Mercy Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy.

Medford, *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Praxides, Supr.

Mount Angel. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon.—84 Sisters; 7 Novices. Mother Mary Agatha, Prioress. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy*. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Pupils, 127.

North Bend. *Mercy Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy.

Oregon City. *McLoughlin Institute* (908 Water st.)—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 235.

Oswego. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, (Oswego P. O.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Flavia, Provincial.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; 2 Postulants. Sister M. Elmira, Supr. Orphans, 130.

Park Place. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Agnes. Supr. Sisters, 60.

St. Agnes' Baby Home.—Mother M. Agnes, supr. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 80.

Roseburg. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 17 Patients.

St. Paul. *St. Paul's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 67.

Salem. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Rose de Lima, Supr. Pupils: Day-scholars and Boarders, 160.

St. Mary's (*Beaverton P.O.*) *St. Mary's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Institute.* 9 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils. 115.

St. Mary's, (*Beaverton P. O.*)—(Continued).

St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum for Boys—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Orphans, 150.

Tillamook. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. Pupils, 81.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

Portland.— *Catholic Order of Foresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish.

St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes).

Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).

St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.

Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.

Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.

Ladies Auxiliaries.

Knights of Columbus, Portland Council No. 678.

Astoria.—*Young Men's Institute*; *Knights of Columbus.*

Centerville.—*Catholic Foresters.*

Eugene.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810); *Knights of Columbus.*

Gervais.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

Marshfield.—*Knights of Columbus.*

Mt. Angel.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

Oregon City.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).

St. Paul.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

Sublimity.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

Woodburn.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel, Sacred Heart, Portland.

Capuchin Fathers (Ireland)—Roseburg.

Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Ashland.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Holy Cross Church, Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius, East Portland; St. Michaels, Portland; Siletz.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.

Society of the Divine Savior (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Tigard.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel: Sacred Heart School, St. Agatha's, Portland; Albany; Oregon City; Woodburn.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Portland, Ore.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights; Astoria.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul) E. 20th and Irving, Portland.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—Most Holy Rosary, St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—McMinnville; St. Clement's, Portland.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.).—Provincialhouse, Oswego P. O., Ore.; St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, St. Francis Academy, Cathedral, St. Francis', Holy Redeemer, St. Mary Magdaline's, St. Michael's and St. Patrick's Schools, Portland; St. Ignatius, East Portland; Astoria; Oswego; Medford; St. Paul; Salem.

Sisters of Mercy (Park place, Ore.)—Eugene; North Bend; Park place; Roseburg; Mercy Home, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, and Ascension School, Portland.

Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—Holy Cross, St. Stephen's, Portland; St. Mary's, Beaverton; Gervais; St. Louis; Sublimity; Tillamook; Verboort.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at Columbia University, University Park Station.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Andrew's, St. Lawrence's Schools, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Mitred Abbots	2
Diocesan Priests	70
Priests of Religious Orders	40
Total	100
Churches with resident priest	55
Missions with Churches	43
Total Churches	100
Stations	95
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	10
Academies for girls and young ladies	10
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	450

Chapels	13
Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Pupils, about	5 200
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	314
Hospitals	6
House of Good Shepherd	1
Home for the Aged	1
Catholic Young Women's Home	1
Total number of young people under Catholic care	7 190
Baptisms Infants	——
Baptisms Adults	——
Total	——
Deaths	——

Catholic Population, ... 60 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

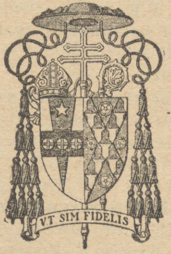
(Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.



MOST REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained November 17, 1865; consecrated February 24, 1897, Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., Logan Square.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. McCORT, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; consecrated Titular Bishop of Azotus, September 17, 1912 Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.*

RIGHT REVEREND

SOTER STEPHEN ORTYNSKY, D.D.

Ruthenian Catholic Bishop for the United States; consecrated May 12, 1907. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 816 North Franklin st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. Henry Conwell, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. **John J. McCort**, D.D.; Right Rev. Mgr. **James F. Trainor**.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **Charles F. Kavanagh**.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.* Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. J. **Walsh**.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., Logan Square.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. **John J. McCort**, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. **James F. Trainor**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **James P. Sinnott**, Rev. P. J. **Dailey**, Very Rev. **Peter Masson**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **Charles F. Kavanagh**, Secretary.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. **Francis P. Fitzmaurice**, Rev. **James Nash**, Very Rev. **Francis J. McGovern**, Rev. **Walter P. Gough**, Rev. **Hugh J. Dugan**, Rev. **Theodore Hammeke**.

Commissary for the Italian Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia: Very Rev. **Joseph F. O'Keefe**, V.F.—Res., *Wayne, Pa.*

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia: Very Rev. **Peter Masson**, V.F.—Res., *Allentown, Pa.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **George Bornemann**, P.R., V.F., for the County of Berks; Very Rev. **Samuel B. Spalding**, V.F., for the County of Chester; Very Rev. **Joseph F. O'Keefe**, V.F., for the County of Delaware; Very Rev. **Francis J. McGovern**, P.R., V.F., for the Counties of Schuylkill and Carbon; Very Rev. **Peter Masson**, V.F., for the Counties of Lehigh and Northampton.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. **George Bornemann**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **Wm. Kieran**, D.D., Rev. P. J. **Dailey**, Rev. **Henry Stommel**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **James P. Sinnott**, Right Rev. Mgr. **James F. Trainor**, V.G., Rev. **Michael C. Donovan**, Very Rev. F. J. **McGovern**, Rev. **James C. Monahan**, Rev. **John T. Crowley**, Rt. Rev. **John J. McCort**, D.D., Rev. M. A. **Hand**, Rev. **Hugh J. Dugan**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **Nevin F. Fisher**, Rev. **James J. Smith**, Rev. **Gerald P. Coghlan**, Rev. **James F. Regnery**, Rev. **Fenton J. Fitzpatrick**, Right Rev. **James J. Carroll**, D.D.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. **Nevin F. Fisher**.—Res., *Philadelphia, 21 S. 13th st.*

Procurator Fiscalis- Rev. **Eugene Murphy**.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. **Luke V. McCabe**, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. **Francis J. Sheehan**; *Notarius*—Rev. **Alexander B. McKay**, D.D.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 North 23rd st.*

Examinatores Synodales—Right Rev. Mgr. **Wm. Kieran**, D.D., Rev. **Luke V. McCabe**, D.D., LL.D., Rev. **Herman J. Heuser**, D.D., Very Rev. **Joseph F. O'Keefe**, Rev **Michael C. Donovan**, Rev. **Gerald P. Coghlan**, Rev. **Francis P. Siegfried**.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. **Luke V. McCabe**, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Overbrook, Pa.*

Consilium a Vigilantia—Right Rev. **William Kieran**, D.D., Rt. Rev. **Philip R. McDevitt**, Very Rev. **Martin J. Geraghty**, D.D., O.S.A., Rev. **Herman J. Heuser**, D.D., Rev. **Charles W. Lyons**, S.J.

Diocesan Inspector of Charities—Rev. **William A. O'Donnell**.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.*

Diocesan School Board—**His Grace, the Most Rev. Archbishop**, Pres. The Right Rev. **Vicars-General**, *ex-officio;* Right Rev. Mgr. **Geo. Bornemann**, Rev. P. J. **Dailey**, Rev. **Henry Stommel**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **James P. Sinnott**, Very Rev. **Joseph F. O'Keefe**, Rev. **John J. Ward**, Rev. **John F. McQuade**, Rev. **Eugene Murphy**.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—**His Grace, Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast**, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. **John J. McCort**, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. **Wm. Kieran**, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. **Charles F. Kavanagh**, Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Very Rev. **Joseph F. O'Keefe**, Rev. **Hugh T. Henry**, Litt.D., Rev. **William J. Higgins**, S.T.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Right Rev. Mgr. P. R. **McDevitt**.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*—*Assistant Superintendent*—Rev. **John E. Flood**.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Wm. J. Garrigan, D.D.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, Diocesan Director.

Apostleship of Prayer — Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, Diocesan Director.

Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia (Italian), Superintendent: Rev. John Fleming. Address: *Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, East Logan Square. Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, chancellor; Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Joseph M. McShain, Richard F. Kelly, Joseph M. O'Hara; Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., assistant rector R.C. High School; Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—For Boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Bro. Firmilian, dir. Boys, 448.
For Girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Gervase, dir. Girls, 565.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.

Chapels—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rev. W. J. Walsh, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.
Dominican Convent, 1812 Green st.

St. Adalbert (Polish), Richmond, Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Rev. Simon Nawrocki, Rev. Stephen Duda, *p t.* Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 342; Girls, 336.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, 3276 Thomson st.

St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Fitzgerald, Edw. J. Murphy, Michael M. Doyle, Otho. C. Gromoll. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 535; Girls, 585.

Chapels—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.
Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 3831 Spring Garden st.

St. Agnes (Slovak) Fourth and Brown sts., Rev. J. W. Horacek, rector. Res., 507 Green st.

All Saints', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 137; Girls, 135.

All Saints' Chapel, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holy Day for the Inmates. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, chaplain; Rev. John McMeniman, Rev. George E. Orr. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

St. Aloysius', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 1548 South 26th st.

Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 86; Girls, 90.

St. Alphonsus', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Henry Koenes. Res., 1400 South 4th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 185; Girls, 136.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 505 Reed st.

St. Ann's, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. William Grace, Joseph J. Murphy, D.D., Joseph P. Dever. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 816; Girls, 848.

Chapel—St. Ann's Convent, 2343 E. Tucker st.

Annunciation B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. William L. Hayes, Francis J. Graves. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 279; Girls, 331.

Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

St. Anthony of Padua, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. James A. Hogan, Edward F. X. Curran, Thomas L. Gaffney. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 475; Girls, 470.

Ascension of Our Lord, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. Arthur McManus, John L. Moore, Hugh J. Dale. Res., Westmoreland and G sts.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 520; Girls, 552.

Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. James J. Smith, P.R.; Revs. Joseph L. Wolfe, Charles J. Kinslow. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 239; Girls, 291.
Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

St. Augustine's, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 186; Girls, 197.
Chapels—Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

St. Bonaventura's, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Matthias L. Bucholz. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 201; Girls, 239.

St. Bonifacius', Diamond st. and Norris sq., Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., Aegidius J. Nusstein, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Wolf, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 420; Girls, 458.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Bridget's, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. Peter Munday, John J. McCarthy. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 280; Girls, 320.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Rev. Ignatius Zimblis. Res., 324 Wharton st.
School—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 118; Girls, 112.

St. Catherine's Chapel (for Colored Catholics), Germantown, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.

St. Cecelia's (Fox Chase), Rev. William C. Sheridan, rector. Res., Rhawn and D sts.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. James A. Gallagher, Patrick J. Gallagher, Leo P. MacGinley, D.D. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 397; Girls, 426.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent, 2007 Christian st.

St. Clement's, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Kealy. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 201; Girls, 193.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.

St. Columba's, 24th st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James J. Duffy, Jos. A. Kelly, Jos. M. Corrigan, D.D. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 651; Girls, 659.

Corpus Christi, 28th and Clearfield sts., Rev. Henry A. Naylon, rector; Rev. John J. Moran. Res., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
Chapel—Catholic Home for Destitute Children.

St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. James E. Coakley, Rev. William Kane. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 71; Girls, 88.
Chapels—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall. Attended daily.

St. Donato's (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. P. Michetti, rector. Res., 315 N. 65th st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 100; Girls, 150.

St. Edmond's, 23rd and Mifflin sts., Rev. John J. Greensill, rector; Rev. Stephen P. Dever, D.D. Res., 1909 S. 23rd st.

St. Edward the Confessor, 8th and York sts. Rt. Rev. James J. Carroll, D.D., Bishop of Metellopolis, rector; Revs. John B. Dever, John F. Harkins, Edward Hawks. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 488; Girls, 523.
Chapel—St. Edward's Convent, 709 West York st.

St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. James Regnery, P.R., Revs. A. B. McKay, D.D., Hugh A. Trimble, James J. McCloskey. Res., 1845 N. 23rd st.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 592.
Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 590.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 1935 N. 22nd st.

Epiphany, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McMahon, M. J. Corley, Francis J. Kane. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 591; Girls, 614.
Chapel—Sisters' Convent, corner 12th and Jackson sts.

St. Francis Xavier's, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, James M. Williams, Joseph B. McGarry. Res., 2321 Green st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 450; Girls, 551.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.

St. Francis de Sales, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Rev Thomas J. Hanney; Rev. John J. Mellon; Rev. Maurice F. Cowl. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 245; Girls, 280.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child, 39th and Chestnut sts.

St. Francis of Assisi, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Richard Francis L. Hanagan, D. A. Coghlan. Res., 101 West Logan st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 475; Girls, 480.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 34 East Logan st.

St. Gabriel's, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Revs. James J. Graham, William P. McNally. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 375; Girls, 405.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Anthony M. Milukas, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 27; Girls, 33.

The Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., Jerome Daugherty, S.J., Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., Patrick A. Quill, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Res., 18th and Thompson sts.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 496.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 494.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave.
German Hospital.
Chapels—Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

St. Gregory's, 52nd and Warren sts., Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, rector; Revs. Michael J. McSorley, Francis J. Ross, D.D. Res., 5186 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 325; Girls, 290.
Chapel—St. Gregory's Convent.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., rector; Rev Stanislaus Koniscrny, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 84; Girls, 116.

Holy Angels, Oak lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. John J. Carr. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 92; Girls, 87.

Holy Child, Broad and Duncannon sts. Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector. Rev. Joseph A. McDonald. Res., 5138 N. Broad st.

Holy Cross, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McShain. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 98; Girls, 84.

Holy Family, Manayunk, Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Gaughan. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 200; Girls, 201.

Holy Ghost (Ruthenian), 1925 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. Constantine Lewkanich, rector. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.

Holy Name of Jesus, Kensington, Rev. Joseph V. Molloy, O.P., rector; Rev. Edward A. Martin, O.P., Rev. John S. Moran, O.P. Res., 1511 East Berks st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 195; Girls, 211.
Chapel—1422 E. Susquehanna ave.

Holy Souls, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Moore, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Daly; Rev. Alvah W. Doran, diocesan missionary. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.

Holy Trinity, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of NotreDame. Boys, 26; Girls, 40.

St. Ignatius', 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. Scott A. Fasig. Res., 636 N. 43d st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 130; Girls, 144.

Immaculate Conception, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. Francis P. Bradley, David C. Munyon. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 319; Girls, 279.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., John J. Maher, C.M. Res., 1045 East Chelten ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 379; Girls, 377.
Chapels—Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Church lane.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Chew st.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Church of the Incarnation, Olney, Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Wm. N. L. Killian. Res., 5105 North 5th st.

St. James', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Hugh P. Read, William I. McGarvey, M. A. Bennett. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 240; Girls, 250.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.

St. Joachim's, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. F. J. Hamilton, J. F. Burke. Res., Church and Franklin sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 263; Girls, 313.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

St. John the Baptist, Manayunk, Rev. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Joseph P. Smith. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 495; Girls, 506.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

St. John the Evangelist, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Philip R. McDevitt, superintendent of Parochial Schools; Revs. Robert J. Thompson, John J. Wheeler, William J. Lallou, William E. Henkell. Res., 21 South 13th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 107; Girls, 109.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. Paul Obolewicz. Res., 4415 Almond st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 335; Girls, 342.

St. Joseph's, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., William J. Quigley, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., William H. A. Coyle, S.J., Bernard Keany, S.J., John P. M. Walsh, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willing's alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 142; Girls, 190.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.

St. John Nepomucene, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. Paul J. Guzik, rector; Rev. Henry Koszkowski. Res., 141 Grape st.
School—Sisters of Bernardine. Boys, 134; Girls, 145.

St. Laurentius' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. Francis Taborski. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 160; Girls, 190.
Chapel—Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.

St. Leo's, Tacony, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. A. J. Fleming. Res., Keystone st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 160; Girls, 150.
Mission—House of Correction, attended once a week.

St. Louis', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector. Rev. Walter Speeman, asst. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 225; Girls, 236.

St. Lucy's (Italian, 1906) West Manayunk, Rev. Vito Nicola Veralli, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

St. Ladislas (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector. Rev. August Kuczynski. Res., 3942 Pulaski ave.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 116.

St. Malachy's, 11th st., above Master. Rev. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., rector; Revs. Francis J. Clark, Michael E. Munley. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 263; Girls, 348.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

St. Maron's (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-Bishop, rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the United States.
Stations—Pottsville; Easton; Shenandoah; Chester; Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J., and Coatesville, attended once a year.

St. Mary's, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Wm. M. Sullivan, Edward J. Hogan. Res., 252 South 4th st.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.

St. Mary of the Assumption, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. George Kranz. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 209; Girls, 213.
Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 165 Oak st., Manayunk.

St. Mary of the Eternal, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Joseph C. Matera, rector. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception (Ruthenian Cathedral Church), 810 N. Franklin st., Rt. Rev. Soter S. Ortynsky, D.D. Res., 816 N. Franklin st. Very Rev. Mgr. Hieronym Barysh, rector; Rev. Zachary Orun, asst. Res., 816 N. Franklin st.
School—2 Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Boys, 46; Girls, 53.
Chapel—The Sacred Heart of Jesus at Convent of St. Basil the Great.
Missions—St. Michael's (Ruthenian), N. 9th and Buttonwood sts., attended every Sunday. SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Clifton Heights, Pa., attended every Sunday.
Station—Bridgeport, Pa., occasionally.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratti. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 203; Girls, 235.
Chapel—Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 730 Montrose st.

Santa Maria Addolorata (Italian), Frankford. Rev. Cosmas Bruni, rector. Res., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
Stations—Holmesburg and Tacony, every month.

Maternity of the B.V.M., Bustleton, Rev. John J. Rooney, rector; Rev. James J. McFadden.
Station—Byberry, Philadelphia Hospital, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Michael's, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Vincent A. Dever, Joseph A. Murphy, William L. Hayward. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 457.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 477.
Chapels—St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.

St. Michael's Chapel, Torresdale, Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.

St. Monica's, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. James Timmins, rector; Revs. Bernard J. McGinnis, Hugh P. Garvey, P. J. McGarrity. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 475; Girls, 540.

Most Blessed Sacrament, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John W. Walsh, B. A. McKenna. Res., 5628 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 278; Girls, 375.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 54th and Chester ave.

Most Precious Blood, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, Elmer M. Stapleton. Res., 2813 Diamond st.

Nativity B.V.M., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 670; Girls, 720.

St. Nicholas of Tolentino, 9th st. below Morris st., attended every day from Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Our Lady of Angels (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Paul Gentile. Res., 4968 Thompson st.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Thomas Park, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, C.S.Sp.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 54; Girls, 96.
Chapel—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 836 N. Broad st.

Our Lady Help of Christians, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius R. Rees.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 195; Girls, 183.

Our Lady of Czestechowa B. V. M. (Polish), 56th st. and Woodland ave., attended from Clifton, Pa., every Sunday.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Daniel Scallabrella, O.S A., rector; Rev. Emilio Bartolozzi, O.S.A., D.D., (prior of Convent), Rev. John Cerruti, O.S.A., Rev. P. Marabottini, O.S.A., Rev. A. Colorito, O.S.A., Rev. Antonio Bartolomei, O.S.A., Rev. C. Capozzi, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 429; Girls, 515.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 744 S. 10th st.
Mission—St. Nicholas of Tolentino, 9th and Morris sts., attended every day.

Our Lady of Lourdes, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Eugene A. Kelly. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 94; Girls, 102.

Our Lady of Mercy, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R., rector. Revs. Jos. E. Murphy, John M. Martin, Michael V. Reing. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 306; Girls, 335.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 2133 N. Broad st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. James A. Dalton, rector; Rev. John P. McHugh; Rev. Martin J. Coleman. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 362; Girls, 350.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 2237 So. 3rd st.

Our Lady of the Rosary, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Revs. George W. Shay, Joseph J. McDermott, D.D. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 413; Girls, 434.

Our Lady of Victory, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. P. F. O'Neill. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 398; Girls, 426.

Our Mother of Consolation, Chestnut Hill. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., rector; Rev. John H. Devir, O.S.A., Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 107; Girls, 117.
Chapel—Convent of Mt. St. Joseph, City Line, Chestnut Hill.

Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. John J. McCort, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, James A. Boylan, D.D., John B. McShea.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 887; Girls, 945.
Chapels—Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
Day Nursery, 4719 Lancaster ave.

St. Patrick's, 20th and Locust sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence A. Deering, John P. Thompson, John E. Flood, asst. superintendent of Parochial Schools. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 287.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 326.

St. Paul's, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. John C. Fleming, rector; Revs. John J. Donovan, Charles E. Bowles, Gerardo M. de Vecchis. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 640; Girls, 696.
Chapel—St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

St. Peter's, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. George Hespelein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Adalbert Frank, C.SS.R., Henry Urben, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., George Englert, C.SS.R., Michael J. Will, C.SS.R., James Trageser, C.SS.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 589.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 608.
Chapels—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1219 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1005 N. 5th st.

St. Peter Claver's (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools—For Colored Boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 95.
For Girls—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 123.
Chapel—The Drexmor, 507 S. 9th st.

St. Philip Neri's, Queen st., above 2nd. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Trainor, P.R., V.G.; Rev. John C. Phelan, Rev. William J. Casey. Res., 218 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St Joseph. Boys, 336; Girls, 314.
Chapel—St. Joseph, 912 Moyamensing ave.

St. Raphael's, 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector. Res., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.

St. Rita's Memorial Church (Italian), Broad and Federal, Rev. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A., Florinzo Baldacinni, O.S.A. Res., 1154 South Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 95; Girls, 162.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, John W. Keogh. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 340; Girls, 324.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. John A. Godrycz, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 241; Girls, 265.

St. Stephen's, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Revs. J. J. Tynan, Joseph W. Ratto, D.D., Joseph I. Scanlan. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 625. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 275.

St. Teresa's, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. O'Brien, Daniel S. Coonahan. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 140; Girls, 165.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

St. Thomas Aquinas', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, John P. Mealey, John E. McCann. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 729; Girls, 831.

Transfiguration of Our Lord, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, Rev. J. F. X. Walsh. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.

St. Veronica's, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Henry J. Donnelly. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 335; Girls, 354.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Revs. William M. Maddock, C.M., H. J. Connor, C.M., E. J. Allen, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 430.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 400.
Chapels—St. Vincent's Convent, E. Price st.
Brothers' Chapel, E. Rittenhouse st.
Mission—St Catherine's Chapel (for Colored Catholics), (in course of erection).
Station—Germantown Almshouse.

St. Vincent's, Tacony. Rev. George F. Michel, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 62; Girls, 47.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.

Visitation B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B. st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. James E. Dougherty and John P. Greene. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, —
Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teacher. Girls,— } Total, 1333.
Chapels—Christian Brothers, 321 E. Lehigh ave.
Sisters of St. Joseph, 158 E. Huntington st.

Chapel for the Spanish speaking Catholics, Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., rector, 1903 Spring Garden st.

Chapels:—
St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Francis J. Flood, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis, 1810 Spring Garden st., Rev. —— chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., superior.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain; Girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday.
Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.
House of Refuge for Boys, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.
House of Refuge for Girls, Darling P.O., Delaware Co., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Francis de Sales Church, Lenni.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. J. G. Fitzgerald. Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 185; Girls, 199.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Very Rev. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Rev. August Buettner, Rev. Hubert Saas, *p.t.*, Rev. S. M. Olesinski, Rev. Michael Strzemplewicz, for the Polish people. Res., 334 N. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 301; Girls, 314.
Chapels—Sisters of St. Francis.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Convent of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
Stations—Emaus, Lehigh Co., four times a year.
Rittersville State Asylum, weekly.
St. John the Baptist (Slav.), Front and Bridge sts., Rev Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 924 Front st.
Station—Emaus, Lehigh Co., three times a year.
Immaculate Conception (Ruthenian), attended from Northampton.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo, rector. Res., 321 Ridge ave.
Station—Siegfried, once a month.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.
Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. James J. Carton, rector; Rev. Sylvester P. Manning.
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, Rev. Michael Collins. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Mauritius' (German), Rev. A. Mistelli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 72; Girls, 81.
Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; Girls, 42.
Bangor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P.O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Louis A. Fiorillo, rector.
Station—Pompeii, visited occasionally.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, rector.
Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Slatington every Friday.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended once a week from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.
Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton every second Sunday of the month.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. T. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Church of the Sacred Heart, Newtown, Schuylkill Co., attended Sunday and Holy Days.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Francis Donnelly.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 162; Girls, 128.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bradley, rector; Rev. James M. Bourne. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 170; Girls, 185.
Chapel—Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Ann's (Italian 1906), Rev. Anthony Orlando, rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.

Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's (German), Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
St. Patrick's, attended ——.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Charles J. Baker, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 107; Girls, 115.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; Girls, 82.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 99; Girls, 104.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
St. Andrew's, North Catasauqua (Slovac), Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector. Res., 1227 N. 3rd st.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Edward J. Rahilly, rector; Rev. Francis J. Conway.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boy, 61; Girls, 66.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Villa.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Joseph F. Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Sweeney. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 186; Girls, 191.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Revs. John J. McMahon, Francis P. Maginn. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 211; Girls, 239.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts. Rev. Leon Wierzynski, rector *p. t.* Res., 312 Hayes st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 124; Girls, 110.
Holy Ghost (Ruthenian), Rev. Lucas Bilansky, rector. Res., 2827 W. 3rd st.
Station—Bankrupt Bank.
Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector. Res., 312 W. 3rd st.
Church of the Resurrection, Rev. August L. Ganster, rector. Res., 9th and Highland aves.
Clifton Delaware Co. (*P. O. Clifton Heights*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Kulawy, rector *p.t.*
Mission—Our Lady of Czestechowa B.V.M., 56th and Woodland ave., Philadelphia, attended every Sunday.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert F. Hayes. rector.
Sacred Heart (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudowski, rector.
Stations—Easton, Northampton Co.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas J. Farrelly, rector; Rev. Augustine B. Caine. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 149.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish). Rev. James Ploszaj, rector. Res., 157 W. Main st.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 57; Girls, 45.
Holy Ghost (Ruthenian). attended from Philadelphia twice monthly.
Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Clare, Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, rector.
Mission—Green Lane, Montgomery Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
Station—Pennsburg, Montgomery Co., occasionally on week days.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Eugene J. Travers.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 249; Girls, 250.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Louis A. Stachowitz, rector. Res., Elm and Oak sts.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 48; Girls, 72.
New Italian Church, Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector.
West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 54; Girls, 55.
Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P.O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.
Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Pachucki, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 2.
Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Parkesburg, once a month.
Douglassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended occasionally from St. Aloysius, Pottstown.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John M. Crosson, Rev. Richard Moran.
Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' every Sunday and Holyday.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 17; Girls, 14.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock every second and fourth Sunday.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. John Ludwig.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 119; Girls, 126.

Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. David V. Leahy. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
School–Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 89; Girls, 83.
Chapel–Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 123 So. 6th st.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School–Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 74; Girls, 89.
Chapel–Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 123 So. 6th st.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. A. Landolfi, rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Houston.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, rector.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every Sunday and Holyday.
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. Joseph S. Kelley.
Station–Wyndmoor, Chapel of the Seven Dolors, every Sunday and Holyday.
Gilberton, (Marieville), Schuylkill Co., St. Louis, attended from St. Vincent's, Girardville, every Sunday and Holyday.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. T. W. Stapleton.
St. Vincent (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Durzcki.
Mission–Gilberton, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis, every Sunday and Holyday.
Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Joseph's, Ashland, every Sunday and Holyday.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.
Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Haverford, Montgomery Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., rector.
Haycock, Bucks Co., (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Georgius von Langenmantle, M.S.C., rector; Rev. Bernardus Greifenberg, M.S.C.
Missions–Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, twice a month.
Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every fifth Sunday.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, rector.
Station–Taylorville, once a month.
Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., (*Chester Heights P. O.*), St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., rector; Rev. James J. Devine.
Mission–Kaolin, Delaware Co., first Sunday of each month.
Station–Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Curran. Res., 604 West ave.
School–Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 111; Girls, 112.
Mission–Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended from Ivy Mills, once a month.
Keffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Tremont, every Sunday and Holyday.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.
Mission–Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, every second Sunday.
Station–Tresckow, Carbon Co.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., (*P. O. Oakview*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully, rector; Rev. John J. Cunniff.
School–Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 101; Girls, 149.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector.
Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square every Sunday.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, rector.
School–Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Boys, 24; Girls, 43.
Station–North Wales, Montgomery Co., visited twice a month.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. John J. Toohey.
School–Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Gabriel Martyak, rector.
Mission–Nesquehonug, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Sundays and Holydays.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
School–Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 196; Girls, 212.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector.
School–Lay Teacher. Boys, 66; Girls, 57.
St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St Paul's, Rev. Francis P. Regnery, rector.
School–Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 37.
Mission–Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Conway, (*Lenni Mills P. O.*).
School–Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; Girls, 43.
Station–(*Darling P. O.*), Delaware Co., House of Refuge for Girls.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Weatherly.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. Thomas D. McLaughlin.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Novorolsky, rector.
School–Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co.—(Continued).

St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. Stephen Janitzky, rector.

St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywocz, rector.

St. Mary's (Ruthenian), Rev. John Woloshtuk, rector.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Kutka, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.

Mission—Hazleton, Luzerne Co., twice a month.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Joseph J. McDowell.

St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 86; Girls, 89.

St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Pospech, rector, *p.t.* Res., 728 W. Centre st.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.

Stations—Coaldale and Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., once a month.

St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. E. Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 116; Girls, 98.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector. Res., 113 Catawissa st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 67; Girls, 82.

Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attenni, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.

Mission —Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co. (German church), mass every Sunday.

Stations-Buck Mountain, Girardville, Morea, New Boston and Raven Run.

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.

Station—Gilberton, every Sunday.

Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Haycock first and third Sunday.

Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Cornelius X. Leahy.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 111; Girls, 119.

Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector

School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; Girls, 50.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Laurence A. Fahey, rector; Rev. Richard P. Phelan.

Station—Forestville, Schuylkill Co., attended every second Sunday in winter.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 59; Girls, 63.

St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumczius, rector.

Mission—Reading, in St. Mary's Church, once a month.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector.

St. George's (Ruthenian), Rev. Andrew Kaminski, rector. (*P. O. Box 508.*)

School —Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 18.

Stations—Catholics of Ruthenian Rite at Williamstown, Tower City, Good Spring and Lykens, visited occasionally.

Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector.

Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector.

Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector. Res., 208 Narberth ave.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 15; Girls, 27.

Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Neuenhaus, rector.

School—Sisters of Sacred Heart. Boys, 23; Girls, 34.

Stations—Almshouse, six times a year.

Chapman's Quarries, four times a year.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), attended from St. Joseph's, Pottsville, three times a month.

St. Mary's (Ruthenian), attended from St. John's, Lansford, every Sunday and Holyday.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 97; Girls, 124.

Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector.

Newtown, Bucks Co.. St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector.

Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P. O.*) Sacred Heart, attended temporarily from Branchdale every Sunday and Holyday.

Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. ——, Rev. William P. Maguire, rector. Res., Media Delaware Co.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Mahon, John T. Brady. Res., 714 De Kalb st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 240; Girls, 277.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls.

Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.

Northampton, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Bernard J. Sommer, rector, *p.t.* Res., Newport ave. (*P. O. Box 13.*)

St. John Baptist (Ruthenian), Rev. Emil Baransky. (*P. O. Box 2.*)

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Ridley Park.
Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended from Kelayres every second Sunday.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday and Holyday.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Slatington every Sunday and Holyday.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.
    Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended once a month.
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald. Res., 3rd ave. and Main st.
  St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. John H. Murphy, Rev. John A. Kane.
    School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 154; Girls, 150.
    Mission—Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
    Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
  Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John Mickun, rector. Res., Dayton st.
    School—Boys, 30: Girls, 45.
  St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. Emil Mihaly, rector.
    Stations—Bridgeport and Swedeland, once a year.
  Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Oscar Susier, rector.
    Stations—Devault, Port Kennedy, Bridgeport and Swedeland, attended four times a year.
Plusfield, St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Haycock every 5th Sunday.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. A. Whitaker, rector.
    School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 97; Girls, 115.
    Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector.
  Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Martin Don Dalek, rector. Res., 352 Cherry st.
  St. John the Baptist's (Ruthenian), attended from Phoenixville twice monthly.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. J. McGovern, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Joseph Gallen, James Gibbons.
    School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 136; Girls, 176.
    Station—Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
    Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
  St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Henry John Steinhagen.
    School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 166; Girls, 170.
  St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector. Res., Second and Norwegian sts.
    Missions—Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, three times a month.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Aloysius F. Scherf, rector.
    Mission—Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
    Station—Shelly, Bucks Co., attended once a month, week days.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, rector; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, asst. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
    School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 138; Girls, 142.
    Stations—Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum, twice a year.
      County Home at Shillington, twice a year.
    Chapels—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, three times a week.
      St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum, three times a week.
  St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. Charles J. Bornemann, John C. Daniel. Res., 151 North 9th st.
    Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 327.
      Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 275.
    Mission—Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
    Chapels—St. Cecilia's (German), Perkiomen ave., and Spruce st., every Sunday and Holyday.
  St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McGarrity. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
    School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 174; Girls, 137.
    Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, daily.
  St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Leo Pateracki. Res., 250 S. 12th st.
    School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 269; Girls, 233.
  St. Mary's (Slovak), Oakbrook, attended from St. Cyrill and St. Methodius, Reading.
  Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st., Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
  St. Mary's (Ruthenian), attended from St. Clair.
  St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts. Rev. Fred. H. Ravnikar, rector, *p. t.* Res., 449 So. 6th st.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown, every Sunday and Holyday.
Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph. D., rector.
    Mission—St. Gabriel's, Norwood, attended every Sunday.
Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Phoenixville, every Sunday.

Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes' (German), attended from Quakertown every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector; Rev. Daniel Kehoe, D.D., asst.

St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; Girls, 52.

St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky, rector.

St. Nicholas (Ruthenian), Rev. John Fekula.

Mission—Reading, St. Mary's (Ruthenian).

Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. Ladislas A. Kloucheck, Ph. D., rector.

St. Peter and St. Paul, Rev. John Dudzik, rector.

St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Ku as, rector.

Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.

Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.

Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. Francis E. Higgins. Res., 17 School st.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 76; Girls, 89.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.

Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Joseph I. Plappert, rector.

School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 57; Girls, 52.

Missions—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, every Friday.
Palmerton, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Rev. Richard J. Branton, Rev. Michael A. Crane.

Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 56; Girls, 76.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John F. Dabrowski, rector; Rev. Joseph Rowzeski, asst. Res., North Jardin st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 153; Girls, 158.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantiennius, rector. Res., 115 Chestnut st.

St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Leo Lewicki.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 25.

Mission—St. John the Baptist.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbrowski, rector. Res., 200 W. Cherry st.

School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 62; Girls, 86.

St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Emerick Kuchoric, rector.

New Italian Congregation, attended from Sacred Heart Church, Mahanoy City.

Blessed Virgin Mary of Austros Vartai (Lithuanian), N. E. cor. Cherry and Chestnut sts., Rev. Vincent Slavinas, rector.

Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Albert Sulek, rector.

Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown every Sunday and Holyday.

South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector; Revs. Maurice A. Walsh, Edmond O'Shea.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225; Girls, 285.

Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector; Rev. Henry Herbrecht.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 232; Girls, 224.

Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. F. Vlossak, rector. Res., 621 Linden st.

School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 135; Girls, 128.

Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Ferdinando Gherardelli. Res., 718 E. Fifth st.

St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Louis Von Kovacs, rector. Res., 847 E. 4th st.

School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 105.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). Rev. Theodore Suck. Res., 909 E. Fourth st.

Station—Allentown, every Sunday.

South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.

Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.

Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. R. Barrington, rector.

Swedesburg (*P. O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, Ph. D., D.D., rector.

Stations—King of Prussia, Montgomery Co.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co.
Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.
} Every month.

Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. Edward Holahan.

Missions—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday.

Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen J. Smith, rector.

Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis J. Meiley, rector.

Mission—Keffer's, Our Lady of the Snow, Mass every Sunday and Holyday.

Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav.), Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector.

Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from St. Jerome's, Tamaqua, every Sunday and Holyday.

Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector; Rev. A. J. Viger, O.S.A. and Augustinian Fathers.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; Girls, 106.

Villanova, Delaware Co.—(Continued).
Chapels—Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
St. Rita in St. Rita's Hall.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Very Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, V.F., rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobel, rector.
Mission—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel—Poor House, Lowrytown, Mass once a month on a week day.
Stations—Pen Harn Junction, attended once a month on a week day.
Lehigh Tannery, every three months on a week day.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, V.F., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Harron, George Montague. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 116; Girls, 127.
Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
Mission—Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Wyndmoor, Chapel of Seven Dolors, attended from Glenside every Sunday.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapels:
Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. A. D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.
Protectory Station. Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (*Port Kennedy P. O.*) Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., chaplain.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Charles I. Sauers, chaplain.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Edward H. O'Donnell, Thomas T. Sheehan, Wm. A. Motley, Daniel I. McGlinchey.
Absent on leave: Revs. Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, John H. O'Donel, James A. Noone, Philip J. Mullen, James A. Shields, Thomas F. Tobin, Richard P. Tobin, John J. Duffy, Walter J. Duffy, Michael H. Gormley, Charles A. Abt, John P. Leahy, P. J. Harkins, Charles J. Mullin, Wm. V. McLoughlin.
Retired: Rev. Joseph A. Winter, Rev. Gustav Stauss, Reading, Pa.
Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (Professor); Revs. Robert T. Riddle, (Student); Patrick A. Collis.
In Nueva Caceres, Philippine Islands: Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke; Jaro, Philippine Islands: Very Rev. Mgr. James P. McCloskey.
Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
Professor at St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg: Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.
Professor at Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales, Milwaukee: Rev. C. F. Bruehl, Ph.D.
North American College, Louvain: Rev. Peter Guilday.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, (Overbrook P. O.)—Very
Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, LL.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology);
Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology. Hebrew and Greek); Rev.
Herman J. Heuser, D.D., (Prof. of Exegesis); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director,
Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte,
(Prof. of Liturgy and Latin); Rev. Hugh T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Prof. of English
Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, (Prof. of Moral Theology,
Canon Law and Mathematics); Rev. John F. O'Neill, (Prof. of Latin, English and Mathe-
matics); Rev. Denis A. Corbett, (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Francis J. Purtell,
(Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Greek); Rev. Edmond Fitzmaurice, D.D., (Disciplin-
arian, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Greek and French); Rev. Thomas C. Brennan, (Prof.
of Latin, English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Cosmos Bruni, (Prof. of Italian);
Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 167; Students in the American
College, Rome, 6; Students in the Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of
Students for Philadelphia diocese, 175. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 170.
Books in Library, 40,000. P.O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for
Students. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporate Title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown").—Central House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor; Very Rev. Frederick Maune, C. M., Local Superior and Director of Scholastics; Rev. R. A. Lennon, Asst. Superior; Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., J. Elder, C.M., P. J. Conroy, C.M., E. Farrell, C.M., John T. Lynch, C.M., P. Montiani, C.M., J. Skelly, C.M., C. Sedgwick, C.M., K. Moran, C.M., G. Genard, C.M., James Farrell, C.M., Joseph Tappan, C.M., Wm. Mahoney, C.M.

An Apostolic School is situated on the Seminary Grounds for the education of boys and young men who intend to enter the Congregation of the Mission. 35 Scholastics; 75 Boys in Apostolic School.

A Mission Band is attached to St. Vincent's Church, East Price st., Germantown. Applications for Missions are to be made to Rev. John Griffin, C.M., Director of Missions. Missioners: Revs. J. Griffin, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., H. V. Piper, C.M., P. Flanagan, C.M., John Garvin, C.M.

A Mission Band is also attached to St. Vincent's Seminary. Applications to be made to Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.*—Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Revs. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (Provincial Associate and Secretary); Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D., (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., (Regent, Prof. of Logic); Amedee J. Viger, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Sub-Prior, Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Sacristan, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., S.T.B., J C.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Theology and Canon Law); Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Prof. of Metaphysics); James J. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Josephy A. Hickey, O.S.A., S.T.B., J.C.D., (Prof. of Moral Philosophy and Rector of Postulants); Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Procurator); Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A.; Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A.; Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A.; Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A.; Bernard J. O'Donnell, O.S.A.; Henry T. Conway, O.S.A.; Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A.; Luke M. Powers, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Motherhouse, Study House and Novitiate of the Order in the United States.—All applications for Missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A. Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector of Missions; Daniel J. O'Mahoney O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A.

CORNWELLS, (Maud P. O.) *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Superior; Rev. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., Professor, Chaplain of St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Rev. John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Director of Apostolic College; Rev. Joseph Burgess, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. James A. Riley, C.S.Sp., Treasurer, Professor, Sub-Director of Apostolic College; Rev. Thomas Molloy, C.S.Sp., Professor; Rev. John J. Dekowski, C.S.Sp., Professor. Coadjutor Brothers, 10; Apostolic Students, 65; Total number in community, 86.

READING, (Bernharts P. O.), *Sacred Heart Convent, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. Emil Kuntz, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Edward Reichl, M.S.C.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian College of Villanova*, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa. Founded 1842; Incorporated 1846.—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., President; Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., Vice-President and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., Treasurer.

Classical Department—Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., (Greek and Latin); Rev. James J. Dean, M.S., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics and Physics); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, A.M., D.D., O.S.A., (Evidences of Religion); Rev. M. J. Locke, S.T.L., O.S.A., (Logic and Latin); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (French); Rev. M. J. Murphy, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Metaphysics and Latin); Rev. John T. Sheehan, A.M., J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Evidences of Religion); Rev. Joseph A. Hickey, J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Ethics and Greek); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, A.M., O.S.A., (Spanish and Italian); Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, A.M., O.S.A., (Latin); Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, A.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics); C. M. Magee, Ph.D., Litt.D., (English); John Mokaitis, Ph.G., B.S., (Chemistry); E. A. Mallon, A.M., M.D., (Physiology and Zoology); William J. Wheatly, A.B., (History, Social and Political Science).

School of Engineering—Rev. James J. Dean, S.T.B., M.S., O.S.A., Dean. Professors: Fathers, 3; Lay Professors, 8.

School of Commerce—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., Pres. Professors: Fathers, 4; Lay Professors, 3.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian College of Villanova.*—(Continued).

Preparatory School—Rev. Edward G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., President and Prefect of Studies, (English and French); Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., Vice-President and Prefect of Discipline; Rev. James J. Dean, M.S., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Physics and Physical Geography); Rev. Henry T. Conway, A.B., O.S.A., Director of Tolentine Academy, (Christian Doctrine, History and English); Rev. Amadee J. Viger, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (French); Rev. John T. Sheehan, J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Mathematics); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A., (Greek); Rev. Joseph J. Hickey, J.C.D., S.T.L., O.S.A., (French); Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, A.B., O.S.A., (English, History and Spanish); Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, A.M., O.S.A., (Latin); Rev. C. G. McKenna, O.S.A., (English); Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, A.M., O.S.A., (Mathematics and Christian Doctrine); Rev. George C. Egan, A.B., O.S.A., (Algebra), Rev. John Fagan, A.B., O.S.A., (Christian Doctrine and English); Rev. John Drabinsky, A.B., O.S.A., (Christian Doctrine); Mr. Charles Melcher, O.S.A., (German); Edward A. Mallon, A.M., M.D., (Physiology and Zoology); Rev. Francis A. Barrett, A.B., O.S.A., (Music); Mr. Philip S. Colgan, O.S.A., (Book-keeping and Commercial Law); Mr. Alonzo Spirali, O.S.A., (Greek); Mr. John Sparrow, O.S.A., (Latin); C. A. Magee, Ph.D., Litt.D., (German); Mr. Wm. S. McDevitt, M.Accts., (Grammar, Arithmetic, and Stenography); Mr. John A. I. Hennessy, (Grammar, Arithmetic and Geography); Mr. J. Liberty Tadd, Mr. B. Uhle, (Drawing).

Tolentine Academy—Rev. E. G. Dohan, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A., President; Rev. Henry T. Conway, A.B., O.S.A., Director; Rev. John T. Sheehan, J.C.D., S.T.B., O.S.A.; Rev. M. J. Murphy, A.M., S.T.B., O.S.A.; Rev. Francis A. Driscoll, A.M., O.S.A.; Rev. G. C. Egan, O.S.A.; Mr. John Harris, O.S.A.; Mr. Wm. S. McDevitt, Mr. John A. I. Hennessy; Mr. Daniel W. Driscoll, A.B.,O.S.A., Mr. John Whalan, O.S.A., Mr. Patrick Maybock, Mr. John Corr, O.S.A. Students, 377.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. H. T. Henry, LL.D., Litt.D., (Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History), Rev. H. C. Schuyler, S.T.L., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan, A.M., (Instructor in Higher Mathematics); Prof. C. P. Henry, A.M., M.D., (Instructor in Latin and English Literature); Prof. Geo. E. Mehring, (Instructor in German and Mathematics); Prof. W. S. Long, (Instructor in Natural Science); Prof. Jas A. McNulty, (Instructor in American History); Prof. Fr. M. Rourke, (Instructor in English History); Prof. Vincent Furia, (Instructor in Book-Keeping); Prof. H. W. Flickinger, (Instructor in Penmanship); Prof. Frank P. Johnston, (Instructor in Stenography and Typewriting); Prof. J. Liberty Tadd, (with three assistants in charge of Manual Training Department); Mr. James Flynn. (Instructor in Gymnastics); Prof. Joseph Cunningham, (Instructor in Roman History and English); Prof. W. J. Lawless, (Instructor in Botany and Mathematics); Prof. H. I. Williams, (Instructor in Ancient History); Prof. L. F. Lovelock, (Instructor in English); Prof. L. F. Heine, A.M., Pd.B., (Instructor in Latin and History); Prof. Wm. A. Lapetina, (Instructor in Mathematics and English). Number of Pupils, 542.

St. Joseph's College, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Charles W. Lyons, S.J., (President); Rev. J. Charles Davey, S.J., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Robert J. Tracy, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John J. O'Hara, S.J., (Senior); Rev. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (Junior); Rev. James I. Moakley, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Wm. M. Stinson, S.J., (Freshman); Mr. James B. Mahoney, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline).

High School Department—Rev. Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., Mr. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J., Mr. Dominic A. Cinghano, S.J., Mr. Wm. A. Stork, S.J., Mr. John M. Jacobs, S. J., Mr. George A. Connors, S.J., Mr. Daniel A. Kennedy, A.B., Mr. H. Eugene Heine, A.B., (German), Mr. Emile B. de Sauze, Ph.D., (French).

Preparatory Grammar Class—Mr. Edgar A. Bergholtz, A.B. Number of Students, 390.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D; Bro. D. Edward, President and Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed Brothers, 13. Christian Brothers in the archdiocese, 92. Students in College, 175; in the Parochial Schools, 2291. Address 1240 North Broad st.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 55; Postulants, 41. Religious in the convent, 173. Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 697. Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. General; Mother Mary James, Supr. of the Convent of Mt. St. Joseph. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*. Mother St. Pierre, Supr. Boarders, 120; Day-Scholars, 20.

St. Mary's Day Academy—Logan, Phila., Mother M. Arsenia, Supr. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 44.

PHILADELPHIA.—(Continued).

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 64; Postulant, 1; Religious in Community, 65; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the archdiocese, 91. Madame Frances Elder, Supr. Boarders, 104; Day Scholars, 7. Rev. L. J. Wall, Chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 25; Novice, 1; Number in Convent, 26. Madame Anna Hutton, Supr. Day Scholars, Girls, 98. Rev. Wenceslaus J. Walsh, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq. — Professed Sisters, 55; Community in the diocese, 55. Sister Adela du Sacre Coeur, Provincial Superior. Rev. Gerardo M. de Vecchis, Chaplain. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 26; Day-Scholars, 131.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave. — Professed Sisters, 48. Total number of Sisters in Convent, 48. Sisters in the diocese, 110. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy.—They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *Night-School* for young women.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day-Scholars, 160.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 32; in Community, 35; Boarders, 10; Day-Scholars, 148. Mother St. John, Supr. Rev. Fathers from Church of St. Francis de Sales.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine streets.—The object of this school is to give a plain English education, book-keeping, typewriting and stenography, with training in all household duties, under the charge of 22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Children, 61; Mother Mary of the Visitation, Superior. Attended from St. James' Church.

Catholic Girls' High School—19th and Wood sts. Opened September 18th, 1912, Number of Teachers, 18. Total number of Scholars, 560. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDevitt, Superintendent.

Select School for Colored Children—836 North Broad st. Under charge of 11 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Francis Xavier, Supr. Number of Boys and Girls, 147. Rev. P. J. O'Connor, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 27; Postulants, 6; number of Sisters in Convent, 65.—Total number of Community in the archdiocese, 76. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, Supr.-General, Mother Mary James, Local Supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, Chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 57; Postulants, 14; total in Convent, 105; Religious in community in the archdiocese, 288. Mother Mary Aloysia, Superior General. Sister Mary Immaculate, Local Superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the Aged of both sexes. Old Men, 14; Old Women, 22.

MERION, Pa. "*Mater Misericordiae*," *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 52; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Religious in Community, 72. Total number in the archdiocese, 118. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 140; Day-Scholars, 75. Village Free-School, taught by the Sisters, 30 Pupils. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.

READING (Bernharts P. O.). *St. Michael's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 12; in the diocese, 68. Mother Electa, Superior. Rev. F. E. Kuntz, M.S.C., Chaplain.

SHARON HILL, Pa. *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 8; Religious in convent, 42; in the archdiocese, 110. Mother Mary Paul, Prov. Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 60. Day Scholars, 7. Attended from Church of Holy Spirit.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 53; Postulants, 32; Number of Sisters in Convent, 125. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the archdiocese, 548. Mother M. Camilla, Supr. — Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy* and *St. Aloysius College*, Boys, 57; Boarders, 98; Day-Scholars, 15. Very Rev. S. B. Spalding, V.F., Chaplain.

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADES SCHOOL.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gratian, Director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic Orphan Boys. Number of Boys, 250. Rev. A. D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

The Drexmor or Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, Dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 40. Attended by Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Thomas Wrenn, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Orphan Boys, 561. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, 29th st. and Allegheny ave. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Orphan Girls, 236. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Corpus Christi.

St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.—11 Sisters of Charity; Novices, 4; Total, 15. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Boys, 194; Girls, 288; Total, 482. Rev. Antonio Casras, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Received during the year, 597. Now in the institution: Boys, 223; Girls, 180; Total, 403. Sister Euphemia, Sister-Servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. —6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Novices, 3. 9 Sisters in Asylum. Sister Madeleine, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 120. Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, 862 Church lane (Germantown).—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, Sister-Servant. 126 Orphan Girls. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, for Catholic German Orphans. — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame; 2 Novices. Sister Mary Frederica, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 261; Rev. Geo. F. Michel, Chaplain.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored Girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—45 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 96. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 73. Number of colored children in preservation class, 36. Mother Mary of St. Alexix, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Number in the archdiocese, 39. Mother Mary Ferdinand, Supr. Orphan Girls, 25.

Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 22 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the archdiocese, 39. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Laurenza, Supr. Number of Boys, 115; Girls, 120.

Italian Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1004 Bainbridge st.—Under the charge of two Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Fabian, Supr. Number of boys and girls attending Day Nursery, 300.

Kindergarten and Day Nursery—St. Donato's Parish. Under care of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 3 Professed Sisters. Total number in the diocese, 8. Mother Aurelia of St. F. C., Supr. Number of children attending Kindergarten, 134. Rev. P. Michetti, Chaplain.

CONSHOHOCKEN—*Polish Orphan Asylum*. Sisters of ——. Rev. Benedict Tomiak.

CORNWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892).—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother Mary James, Supr. Number of Colored Boys, 36; Indian Boys, 4; number of Colored Girls, 105; Indian Girls, 3; Total, 148. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's convent.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 23 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 120. Number of women boarders, 59. Mother Mary of St. Chantal Flaherty, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, (*Port Kennedy P.O.*) (Opened Dec. 8, 1898). For the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintinian, Dir. Number of Boys, 480. Rev. Francis A. Quinn, D.D., Chaplain.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Professed Sisters of Charity; 2 Novices. Sister Mary Genevieve Walden, Sister-servant. Girls, 80. Attended by the Clergy of St. Peters.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 52 Orphan Girls. Rev. Arnold Waszyca, Chaplain. P. O. Box 488 (Oakbrook), Reading, Pa.

HOMES, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys*, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 140; number in regular employment, 55; number helped outside, 430; received during the year, 109. Situations procured for 245 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., Dir.

PHILADELPHIA—(Continued).

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 66; Novices, 4; Postulants, 11; Sisters in the Convent, 81; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the archdiocese, 219; Penitents, 283. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Mother Mary of St.Gregory Buckley, Superior. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 22; Religious in Convent, 22; in archdiocese, 64; Old Men, 123; Old Women, 150; Total Number, 273. Sister Honorine De St. Paul, Supr. Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., Chaplain.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. Chelten and Germantown aves., (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 23; Postulants, 2; No. in Convent, 25. Old men, 136; Old Women, 146; Total Inmates, 282. Sister Dominique, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave. Professed Sisters, 18; Old Men, 90; Old Women, 120; Total Number, 210. Sister Joseph Adeline, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212-214 Franklin st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Novice; Total, 7. Mother Mary Ludovica, Supr. Inmates, 41. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 90. Situations procured during the year, 230. Rev. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, Supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of 5 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1812 Green st. — Sister M. Magdalene, Supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 52; received during the year, 65; situations procured, 79; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 500; number of days work given poor women, 520.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the Madonna House, 814 So. 10th st. ——————, president, Very Rev. H. T. Drumgoole, Vice-President; Rev. John C. Fleming, D.D., Superintendent, Mrs. Mary A. McManus, Secretary, Right Rev. Mgr. P. R. McDevitt, Treasurer. Miss Marianne J. Hunt, Resident Manager.

Home of St. Vincent de Paul, for summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co. Attended by the Rev. Chaplain of the Protectory.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts. — James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

READING.—*House of the Good Shepherd.*—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 26. Professed Magdalens, 42. Novice, 1. Number of Penitents, 102. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy, St. Joseph's Church.

HOSPITALS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—27 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, Sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 138. Patients during the year, 3046. Beds, 175. Rev. R. J. Tracy, S.J., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's College.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 82. Patients during the year, 2131. Beds, 143. Rev. C. Olert, C.SS.R., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Borromeo, Superior. Patients now in the hospital, 182. Patients received during the year, 3292. Beds, 320. Rev. Francis J. Flood, Chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 12 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 30. Patients during the year, 165. Number of beds, 45. Sister Euphemia, Sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church, Paschallville.

READING. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 80. Patients during the year, 1334. Beds, 194. Rev. Chas. I. Sauers, Chaplain.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital (or St. Agnes' Hospital), in the City of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
The Drexmor or Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Carmelite Convent of Philadelphia.
Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.
American Society for Visiting Catholic-Prisoners.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.
Redemptorist Fathers (for Pennsylvania). The Redemptorist Fathers of the State of Pennsylvania.
The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
The Apostleship of Prayer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers **(Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation. St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 43 Fathers.**

Congregation of the Holy Ghost**—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis' Industrial School. Eddington, and Branch House, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Cornwells. 15 Fathers.**

Jesuit Fathers **(New York-Maryland Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.**

Vincentian Fathers **(Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent's Church and Seminary. 24 Fathers.**

Vincentian Fathers **(Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia. 2 Fathers.**

Redemptorist Fathers **(Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 14 Fathers.**

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, **(German Province) Reading; St. John's, Haycock. — Fathers.**

Christian Brothers **(Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, The Drexmor, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 92 Brothers.**

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—The Holy Providence House for the education of colored and Indian boys and girls; Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrement, St. Peter Claver's School, Philadelphia. 76 Sisters.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. Cathederal Kindergarten. 99 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Provincial House of the Eastern Province, 1810 Spring Garden st.—Professed Sisters, 17; Sisters of St. Francis in the archdiocese, 288; Mother Mary Leonarda, Provincial Superior. Mother Mary Thomasina, Local Superior. Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, Chaplain. All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Catasauqua; North Catasauqua; Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Doylestown; Easton; Lehighton; Lenni, Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; St. Clair; Shenandoah; 288 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia. 39 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—3 Houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 219 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Edward's, St. James' Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 110 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Philadelphia; St. Hedwig's, Chester.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (West Chester, Pa.) St. Agatha's, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clement's, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Gesu, Holy Family, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception (Germantown), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Monica's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', St. Veronica's Schools, Philadelphia; Bridgeport; Bristol; Chester; Coatesville; Conshohocken; Easton; Kellyville; Lansdowne; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 455 Sisters.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane, Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 10. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, Prioress. Rev. John J. Moore, Chaplain.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assisi, Holy Angel's, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Immaculate Conception, Allentown; Convent, Cheltenham; Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; South Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 697 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School. Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion; Narberth, Villanova. 118 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 55 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 66 Sisters.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—2 Academies and Convent, Philadelphia. 91 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci)—Catholic Guild. 5 Sisters.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)— Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Reading, Pa.; St. Josaphat's, St. Ladislaus', Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Conshohocken; St. Casimir's, Mahanoy City; St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Total number of Sisters in archdiocese, 72. Mother M. Veronica, Supr.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Reading, Bernharts P.O., Pa.) — Assumption, B V.M., Slatington: South Bethlehem; St. Michael's, Lansford; St. Mary's, McAdoo; Holy Family, Nazareth.

Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—St. Stanislaus', Lansdale; St. Stanislaus', Coatesville.

Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great (Chesapeake City, Md.)—St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Philadelphia.

Sisters of St. Casimer—St. Casimir's, Philadelphia.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishops	2
Secular Priests	518
Regulars	136
Total number of Priests in the diocese	654
Churches	271
Missions with Churches	39
Total number of Churches	310
Chapels	103
Stations	61
Priests engaged in Colleges and Ecclesiastical Institutions	80
Total number of Ecclesiastical Students belonging to Philadelphia	175
Ecclesiastical Institutions	4
Colleges	3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	92
Number of Seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	16
Number of Religious Orders of Women	24
Number of Religious Women, Novices and Postulants	2 610
Academies, Parochial Schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	12
Academies and Select Schools for Young Ladies taught by Religious Women	13

Number of Young Ladies attending Academies and Select Schools taught by Religious Women	2 124
High School for Boys	1
High School for Girls	1
Parochial Schools	149
Number attending, Boys 31 414	
Number attending, Girls 33 898—	65 312
Number of Boys taught by Christian Brothers	2 246
Orphan Asylums	13
Number of Orphan Boys......1874	
Number of Orphan Girls....1635—	3 509
Industrial School for Boys	1
Industrial School for Girls	1
Industrial School for Colored and Indian Children	1
Protectory for Boys	1
Protectory for Girls	1
Institute for Deaf and Dumb	1
Houses for Homeless Boys	2
Hospitals	5
Widows' Asylum	1
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Home for Working Girls	2
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	69
Baptisms { Infants....28 854 Adults..... 1 170 } Total...	30 024
Deaths	——

Catholic Population, about............605 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Phelps, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles = 26,235.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis April 27, 1903 as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*. – Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903. —Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. **PETER RICHARD KENRICK**, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. **JOHN JOSEPH KAIN**, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died October 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. **JOSEPH ROSATI**, C.M., D.D., Elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823. This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823. Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans. He was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La. Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided. St. Louis was erected into a Bishopric on July 2, 1826, and Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis. On March 20, 1827, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and appointed Administrator of the See of New Orleans. He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. **JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY**. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.* Right Rev. Mgr. **O. J. S. HOOG**.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.*

Chancellor — Rev. John J. Tannrath.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERE ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., *judge*; Rev. Jos. Selinger, S.T.D., *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. John J. Tannrath, *secretary*.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. Holweck.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. W. Tallon, F. G. Holweck, J. T. Coffey, John J. Tannrath, E. J. Lemkes and C. E. Byrne.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. E. J. Shea, H. A. Hukestein, H. Nieters, Patrick Dooley, P.R., M. T. Sevcik.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. W. Tallon, *chairman*; F. Gilfillan, S.T.L., F. G. Holweck, F. J. Jones, Jos. Wentker, John Rothensteiner, *secretary;* F. X. Willmes, E. J. Lemkes, Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., J. T. Shields, H. Hussmann, Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., and Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., S.T.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, E. J. Lemkes, *secretary*; Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., A. V. Garthoeffner, D. J. Lavery, D.D., Timothy Dempsey, Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., J. J. Schlereth, C.M., Odo Richardt, O.F.M., Very Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.SS.R.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. V. Garthoeffner.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.*

Preparatory Seminary Board—Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. Foley, Rev. Patrick Dooley, *treasurer*; Rev. P. Wigger, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, *secretary*; Rev. A. V. Garthoeffner.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. P. W. Tallon, *president;* Rev. F. Gilfillan, S.T.L., *secretary;* Rev. F. J. Jones, Rev. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., Rev. P. Wigger, Rev. Joseph Wentker, *treasurer*. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., 4428 Maryland ave.

Matrimonial Court—Right Revs. Mgrs. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., and Joseph A. Connolly, V.G., *judges;* Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D,, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. John J. Tannrath, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. T. Foley *treasurer;* Rev. H. Hussmann, *secretary;* Revs. F. X. Willmes, P.R., E. J. Shea, P.R., P. J. Byrne, P.R.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. Lemkes.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. C. Bronsgeest, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. McGlynn.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis Goeke.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Francis Schiller. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 67.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of Loretto.

New Cathedral Chapel, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., Francis Jos. O'Connor, John P. J. Spencer, S.T.L. Res., 4428 Maryland ave.
Chapel—Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

All Saints', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector; Rey. Thomas R. Woods. Res., 1015 N. 63rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 226.

All Souls' (*Overland Park P.O. Clayton, Mo., R.F.D. No. 2*). Rev. W. L. Shea.

Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head, rector. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

Assumption, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, James Peter Murray. Res., 817 Sidney st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 348.

Assumption (Greek Ruthenian), Hickery and Dolman sts., Rev. Basil Zoldak. Res., 1120 Dolman st.

Blessed Sacrament, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, Revs. Thomas F. Dalton, E. J. McAuley in diocese *p.t.* Res., 5023 Spaulding ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Epiphany, Sunlit and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6590 Scanlan ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 64.

Holy Angels', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly and Rev. Edward T. Finan. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 233.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School—3 Sisters of St Francis. Res., 8115 Church st. Pupils, 155.

Holy Family (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, Bernard Kramper. Res., 4133 Humphrey st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 241.

Holy Ghost (German), Revs. John Rothensteiner and Francis Mispagel. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Pupils, 277.

Holy Innocents', Brannon ave. and Reber pl. Rev. John White. Res., 5321 Reber pl.

Holy Name, Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, rector; Revs. George M. O'Ryan, Paul Peter O'Shea. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 563.

Holy Rosary, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Arthur White, Patrick M. Ryan. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 358.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Geo. J. Hildner and Joseph G. Westhus. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 701.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Michael Tusek, adm. (in diocese, *p.t.*). Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., Paul J. Ritchie, S T.L. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 424.

Immaculate Conception, (Maplewood Station, St. Louis), Rev. D. W. Clarke. Res., 7261 Anna ave., Maplewood.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 107.

Nativity of Our Lord, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse and Daniel J. O'Ryan. Res., 8112 Harney ave.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., (Wellston Sta.), Revs. C. F. O'Leary and Wm. Nugent. Res., 6311 Elm st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. Leonard Czopnik.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 66.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.

Our Lady Help of Christians (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Boromeo Ch., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of the Apostles of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. D. S. Phelan. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 103.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Revs. Andrew Toebben and Francis John Adrian. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 453.

Our Lady of Sorrows, South King's Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte. Res., 5813 S. King's Highway.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 257.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and Peter Joseph Dooley. Res., 2336 University st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). Pupils, 207.

St. Agatha's (German), Rev. H. B. Geers, Rev. H. S. Kuper, asst. Res., 3239 South 9th st.
School—1 Secular Teacher and 13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 524.

St. Agnes', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, rector; Revs. Francis W. Gerhold and John P. Lynch, S.T.L. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). Pupils, 470.
Chapels—Carmelite Convent.
St. Agnes' Convent.

St. Aloysius' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5608 North Magnolia ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 231.

St. Alphonsus', Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (rector); and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus' Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Schools—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave).
15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). Pupils, 581.

St. Ambrose's (Italian), Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Luciano Carotti. Res., 2110 Cooper ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 206.

St. Andrew's. Rev. Albert Mayer and Rev. F. Dieckmann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station, St. Louis, Mo.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 326.

St. Ann's, cor. Whittier st. and Page blvd. Revs. Thomas J. Walsh and William F. Galvin. Res., 1220 Whittier st.

School--6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 283.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., and Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 3140 Meramec st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton).
10 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 788.

Chapels—Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum, Quarantine and Female Hospital.
Motherhouse of Polish Franciscan Sisters.
Mt. St. Rose Hospital.

St. Anthony the Hermit (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 617 S. Broadway.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.

St. Augustine's (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor; Rev. J. A. Dubbert. Res., 3114 Lismore st.

School—Mr. Carl Schulte, Teacher and 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 428.

St. Barbara's (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.) Pupils, 286.

Chapel—St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum.

St. Bernard's (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. F. Bettels and Alphonse V. Nicolas. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.) Pupils, 223.

St. Boniface's (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Wm. Huelsmann, S.T.L. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 491.

St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick Dooley, P.R., John Daly, William Sheehan. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 308.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Immaculate Conception, School for Deaf and Dumb Girls, 901 Garrison ave.

St. Casimir's (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Th. T. Pudlowski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.

School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 421.

St. Catherine of Sienna's, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.

St. Cecilia's, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana av.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 269.

St. Charles Borromeo (Italian), 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Ercole Dedominicis, C.S.C.B., Sylvio Prati, C.S.C.B., A. Michiele, C.S.C.B. Res., 2913 Locust st.

St. Columbkill's, Revs. J. J. Furlong and Peter J. Dempsey. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.

St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jer. T. Foley, rector, and Rev. Michael O'Leary. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 217.

St. Edward's, Clara and Maffitt aves., Revs. E. J. Wynne and Joseph F. McGinley. Res., 5607 Maffitt ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 259.

St. Elizabeth's (Colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. John McGuire, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.

School— 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence (3009 Pine st.). Pupils, 50.

St. Engelbert's (German), Carter near Marcus, Rev. F. H. Schulte. Res., Carter and Marcus.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 154.

St. Francis of Sales (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Rev. John Peters, Rev. F. H. Kehlenbrink. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.

School—Mr. M. Bauer, Teacher, and 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.) Pupils, 704.

St. Francis Xavier's, Grand ave. and Lindell blvd. Rev. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., pastor; Revs. Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., assistants. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.

School—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 262.

Chapels—Convent Sisters of Charity B. V. M., 3539 Pine st.
St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, 22nd and Locust sts.
Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 4012 Washington blvd.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
Frisco Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, King's Highway and Laclede ave.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res., 4644 S. Compton ave.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3212 Pulaski st.). Pupils, 189.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann and William Reef. Res., 2747 Rutger st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 209.

ST. JAMES', Revs. E. A. Casey and P. J. O'Connor. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 259.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Stephen J. Brady, P.R., Rev. Edward O'Toole. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.

ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bleha. Res., 1625 South 11th st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 354.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Joseph M. Haas, S.J. Res., 1220 North 11th st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 158.

Chapel—St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, 1421 Hogan st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. P. P. Crane, P.R., Daniel F. Sullivan and John Butler. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.

Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 364.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. James T. Coffey, John R. Morgan and John Robinson (in Dioc. p. t.). Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 725.

Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Bernard Puffer, and Wm. S. Kempf. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.

School—Mr. J. H. Anler, Teacher, and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1824 Hogan st.) Pupils, 520.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Thomas Mullen, P.R. and Joseph A. Tammany. Res., 2904 Clark ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.

ST. MARGARET'S, Flad and Vandeventer aves. Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. William Dames and Thomas J. Flanigan. Res., 3854 Flad ave.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. John T. Sesnon and John A. Cunningham. Res., 1313 Academy ave.

Chapel—Christian Brothers College.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 433.

SS. MARY'S AND JOSEPH'S, Revs. Martin S. Brennan and Martin Joseph Clarke. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner Res., 2122 S. 12th st., Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L. Res., 744 S. 3d st.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.) Pupils, 131.

Chapel—Ursuline Convent.

ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields, John J. Thomson and Francis H. Skaer. Res., 2715 Sarah st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 572.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and John J. Lonergan. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.

School—7 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 288.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 97.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.

School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (1915 Lucas ave.) Pupils, 179.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and Michael J. Clooney. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 219.

ST. PAUL, APOSTLE (*Pine Lawn P.O.*). Rev. J. H. Tettemer.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G., Revs. H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, John Fr. Stevens, Henry J. Freese. Res., 1919 South 7th st.

Schools—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 2 Brothers. Pupils, 1040. SS. Peter and Paul's High School for Boys (802 Allen ave.). 2 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 24.

ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Revs. J. Lyons and Michael Hayes. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 299.

ST. ROCH, Waterman and Rosedale aves. Rev. G. P. Kuhlman. Res., 6048 Waterman ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.

ST. ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, John Patrick Ryan and Richard L. Foristal. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.) Pupils, 420.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. U. Stanowski.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. (1401 N. 20th st.) Pupils, 256.
ST. TERESA'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy and Curtis J. Hornsey. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, rector; Rev. Wm. Moran. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School-9 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 213.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts. Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., supr; Revs. S. J. Higgins, C.M., J. J. Sullivan, C.M., J E. Hennelly, C.M., John J. Schlereth, C. M., Anthony J. Molloy, C.M., Louis V. Neppel, C.M., Martin J. Hanley, C.M., Francis J. Moser, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to Rev. M. J. Hanley, C. M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1406 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 463.
Chapels—Guardian Angel Settlement.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
City Hospital.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.) Pupils, 151.
VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. P. W. Tallon; Revs. James Alfred Dockery, Patrick Francis Gavin. Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 241.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves., Rev. Francis A. Pudlowski, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.
Sancta Maria in Ripa Convent, Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director, Rev. Otto T. Siesner, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain; Right Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director.
Chapel, News Boys' Home, 2737 Locust st., Rev. P. J. Dunne.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner. Res., 2122 S. 12th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.
Puxico, Stoddard Co.
Applecreek, Perry Co., (*P. O. Biehle, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, Res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 15.
Missions—Bismark, St. François Co., St. John Evangelist and Apostle's.
Graniteville, Iron Co., St. Joseph's.
Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School—1 Ursuline Sister from Arcadia. Pupils, 25.
Stations—Amspolis, Iron Co.
Des Ark, Iron Co.
Iron Mountain, St. François Co.
Munger, Reynolds Co.
Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Wehner.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. C. Einig.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.
Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius' Church, Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.
School—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. J. M. Denner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassell.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 114.

Bonneterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. T. Sevčik and G. W. Brinkmann.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 254.
Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Ch. H. Even.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R.F.D. No. 1, Box 48*). St. Columbkill's, Rev. John A. Tracy.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., pastor; Rev. James A. Murtaugh, C.M., assistant. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (236 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 46.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 109.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Lyons.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 128.
Catawissa, Franklin Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*). St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Geo. Hoelting.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.
Station—Belmont, Mississipi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
Mission—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd. Res., 111 Waugh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 29.
Missions—Centralia, Boone Co., St. ——
Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (*p.t.* in diocese).
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. August J. Happe.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Casey.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), attended from St. Louis.
Mission—Flat River St. Francis Co.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Byrne, P.R.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. Sheil.
Missions—Grandin; Beaversdam; Fourchee.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 1.*). St. Martin's, Rev. John B. Pleuss, S.T.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Collins.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Mission—Doe Run, St. François Co., St. Francois Xavier; mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; mass occasionally.
St. François County Poor Farm; mass occasionally.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. N. Kern.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James', Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 272.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 83.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., supr., and Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 94.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John H. Otten, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 175.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus Seminary.

Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Fr. Hoeschen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. August B. Lager, S.T.D.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Mission—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and Lay Teacher. Pupils, 106.
Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Joseph S. Hirner. Res., 903 Court st.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co. (*Ville Ridge P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*). St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St.Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 61.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M.; Revs. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., and Marcellus Buechmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
Illmo, Scott Co., attended from Kelso, Mo.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. John C. Melies, S.T.L. Res., 216 Broadway.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 416.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold H. Acker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 134.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
School 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 31.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 53.
Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Gilfillan. Res., Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Mission—Vandalia, Audrain Co.
Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co , St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adelricus Thum, (in diocese *p.t.*).
Mission—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.
Leadwood, St. Francois Co., attended from Owensville.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Little Berger (*R. F. D. No. 1, Berger*). Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann, Mo., Rev. Marcellus Buechmann, O.F.M.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 11.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.
Missions—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Maddenville.
Maddenville, St. Louis Co. (*Webster P. O.*). St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. C. Fehlig.
Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
Mission—Dexter, Stoddard Co. Sacred Heart.
Stations—Kennett and other places in Dunklin County, Mo.
Holcomb, Dunklin Co.
Senath, Dunklin Co.
Parma, New Madrid Co.
Gideon, New Madrid Co.
East Prairie, Mississippi Co.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 38.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 97.
Mattese Creek, St. Louis Co. (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11*), Assumption, Rev. T. A. Dette.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.

Maxville, Jefferson Co. (*Kimmswick P.O., R. 1, Box 60*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chr. H. Schlefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 623 S. Clarke ave.
Millwood, Lincoln Co., (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm., Rev. William F. Carr.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 41.
Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Aylward.
Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 56.
Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*). St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 12.
Neier, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Union, R.F.D. No. 1*). St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
Mission—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School—Mr. Aug. Schulte, Teacher, and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 143.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Taylor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto (from Florrissant). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 113.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C J. Kane.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R. F. D. No. 5*). Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Jos. Wigger.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
School—1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 21.
Mission—Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the B.V.M.
Stations—Gerald; Bland; Bell.
Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Doniphan, Mo.
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Herkert (in diocese, *p.t.*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville, P.O., R. F. D., No.*——.). St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of B.V.M., Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 236.
Missions—Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', Rev. J. M. Hager, C.M.
Brewer, Perry Co , St. Vincent's, Rev. L. J. Sweeney, C.M.
Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. O Callaghan, C.M.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 129.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte. Res., 123 N. 8th st.
Stations—Dudley, Stoddard Co.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co.
Harviell, Butler Co.
Hiram, Wayne Co.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
Schools—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 83.
Country School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius, Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan.
Mission—East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. James.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P. O., R. R. 3*). Holy Family, Rev. J. Wippermann.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Mission—Mineral Point, Washington Co., St. John's.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.

Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Murphy.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.
  School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 15*). St. John's, Rev. Louis A. Kutz.
  School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 63.
Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
  Missions—Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross.
    Leasburg, Crawford Co.
    Salem, Dent Co.
  Stations—Dixon, Pulaski Co.
    Newburg, Phelps Co.
    Pina Station, Texas Co.
    Richland, Pulsaki Co.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., supr.; Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J. and Rev. Henry W. Wolters, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.
  School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 246.
  Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
 St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. C. H. Winkelmann.
  School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 357.
  Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. F. D. No. 6*). St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
  School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
  Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James.
Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. Ch. L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and Francis W. Weinig.
  School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. Joseph P. Newman.
  School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
  School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 43.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 136.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller and Rev. G. J. Schmidt, S.T.L.
  School—2 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 87.
Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P. O.*). Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Daniel Buckley, (in diocese *p.t.*)
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Louis J. Schultz.
  Mission—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co. (*P. O. Baden, R. R. No. 30*). St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Bahr.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
  Chapel—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.
  Missions—Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
    McKane, Callaway Co., St. Thaddeus.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
  Mission—Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3. Box 92*). St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
  School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 71.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
  Missions—Birch Tree, Shannon Co., St. Anthony's.
    Brandeville, Howell Co., St. Ursus.
    West Plains, Howell Co., St. Mary's.
  Stations—Hardy, Sharp Co., Ark.
    Mammoth Spring, Fulton Co., Ark.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.
  Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
  School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty, *p.t.*
  School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 116.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
  School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus'. Rev. Paul Gross.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Ignatius Classen, O F.M., Revs. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M.
  School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 284.

Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane. Res., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 5[illegible].
Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection. Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 128.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Courtney.
Mission– Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co. (*Wilhelmina P. O.*). Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Tesselaar, O.S.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils. 34.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Heimmerscheid.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.

Diocesan Missionaries: Revs. Wm. E. Randall, Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., and Joseph Siebert. Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.*

Chapels outside of City of St. Louis with Resident Chaplains:

Nazareth (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. R. No. 10.*)—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. M. Fiorella, chaplain.
La Barque Hills (*Scheve P. O.*)—Chapel of Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Wm. V. Roche, chaplain.
O'Fallon, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain.
Glencoe, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. D. A. Dowling, chaplain.
Clayton, Mo.—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary.
Jefferson City—St. Mary's Hospital. Rev. H. A. Geisert, chaplain.
Jefferson City—State Penitentiary. Rev. H. A. Geisert, chaplain.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, Max M. Rupprechter, P. F. O'Reilly, F. Pommer, H. J. B. Schmidtner.
At Catholic University. Washington, D. C.: Rev. Patrick D. O'Connor.
At Innsbruck, Tyrol: Rev. Edward Meier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., (Pres., Moral and Pastoral Theology); Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir., Sacred Eloquence, Liturgy and Church History, Master of Ceremonies); Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D D., Ph.D., D.S.S., (Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and N. T. Greek, Librarian): Rev. M. J. O'Brien. C.M., (Treas., Liturgy and English Literature); Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D.. (Dogmatic Theology, English Criticism and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. F. J Remler, C.M., (Sec. and Asst. Dir., German Literature, Chemistry and Natural Philosophy); Rev. J. F. McAuliffe, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Fundamental Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., (Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Canon Law); Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., (Astronomy and Geology); Mr. M. P. Becker, (Gregorian Chant). Seminarians, 100

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.—Exclusively for Boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Very Rev. M. S. Ryan C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres.); Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (German); Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., (Pref. of Studies and Discipline, Prof. of Mathematics, Christian Doctrine and Bookkeeping); Rev. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., (Treas.); Rev. J. J. Martin, C.M., (Sec., Prof. of Latin and Civil Government); Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., (German); Rev. J. A. Kearney, C.M., (Greek, Elocution and Gregorian Chant); Rev. B. A. Durbin, C.M., (First Class); Rev. W. J. Ahern, C.M., (English, Elocution and Commercial Law); Mr. H. J. Eggeman, (German). Students, 80.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.—*Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus.* Very Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S J., (Provincial); Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S J., (Asst. of Provincial); Rev. Michael W. O'Neill, S.J., (Procurator of Province); Rev.————, (President of the University); Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J.,) Treasurer of University); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. William Poland. S.J., (Writer); Rev. Gustave Ruebsaat. S.J., Rev. Jno. W. Kuhlman, S.J., (Director of Alumni).

Graduate-Department.—School of Divinity: Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (Dean); Lecturers: Rev. Robert S. Johnston. S.J , (Fundamental Theology); Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Francis J O'Boyle, S.J., (Moral Theology); Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (Sacred Scripture, History of the New Testament and Hebrew); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (Sacred Scripture, History of the Old Testament and Biblical Archaeology); Rev. Michael Martin, S.J., (Canon Law); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Christian Archaeology); Revs. Albert Reister, S.J., Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J., Basil Supersaxo, S J., Charles H. Cloud, S.J., Edward F. Garesche, S.J., Ernest Danneger, S.J., Francis G. Deglman, S.J., Francis X. Busch, S.J., Francis X. Foss, S.J., George P. Shanley, S.J., Henry Hecken, S.J., Hugo P. Deignan, ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University.*—(Continued).

S.J., Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., James S. Schmitt, S.J., John J. Nash, S.J., Joseph Horst, S.J., Joseph C Kearns, S.J., Mark A. Cain, S.J., Patrick J Phillips, S.J., Paul F. Galtes, S J., Paul L. Blakely, S J., Thomas A. Carey, S.J., Victorinus Arenas, S.J., William E. Cogley, S.J., William J. Corboy, S.J., and 61 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 87.

School of Philosophy and Science: Rev Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (Dean); Lecturers: Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., (Ethics, Natural Law and Pedagogy); Rev. Mathew McMenamy, S.J., (Natural Theology and Special Questions in Metaphysics); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J., (Rational and Experimental Psychology); Rev. Anthony Geyser, S.J., (Cosmology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Aloysius Rother, S.J., (Logic, General Metaphysics and Historical Criticism); Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (Mathematics, Advanced Physics and Mechanics ; Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (Geology, Astronomy and Advanced Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Physics, Mechanics and Biology); Mr. Joseph Joliat, S.J., (Chemistry); Rev. Francis X. Mannhart, S.J., (Classical Languages and Christian Art); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., (Hebrew), and 53 Scholastic Students of the Society of Jesus.

School of Medicine: Elias P. Lyon, Ph.D., (Dean); Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); Professors, 26; Assistant Professors, 15; Instructors, 35; Assistants, 34; Students, 266.

St. Louis College of Dentistry: James P. Harper, D.D.S., (Dean); Rev John C. Burke, S.J., (Regent); Professors, 15; Special Lecturers, 9; Demonstrators, 14; Students, 181.

Institute of Law: Rev. Mathew McMenamy, S.J., (Regent); Hon. O'Neil Ryan, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 48; Students, 230.

School of Commerce and Finance: George W. Wilson, (Dean); Rev. Jos. L. Davis, S.J., (Regent). Professors, 15; Students, 85. Grand total of Students in all departments, 1393.

Under-graduate Departments —College of Arts and Sciences: Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (Vice Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., (English); Rev Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., (Spiritual Director of Students); Rev. William A. Padberg, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., (History); Rev. Albert Muntsch, S.J., (German and French); Rev. John B. Goesse, S.J., (Director of Meteorology, Mathematics ; Mr. James B. Macelwane, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics); Mr. Joseph Joliat, S.J., (Chemistry, Mathematics); Rev Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (Special Science); Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (Special Science); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (Biology); Mr. Francis A. Thornton, A.M., LL.B., (Political Economy). Students, 89.

Academic Departments: Rev. Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., (Principal of Loyola Hall); Rev. Michael Lutz, S.J., (Principal of Gonzaga Hall). Rev. Joseph C. Reno, S.J., (4th year); Mr. Arthur D Spillard, S.J., (4th year); Mr. Anthony H. Corey, S.J., (th year); Rev. Otto J. Kuhnmuench, S.J., (3rd year); Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S J., (3rd year); Mr. Henry J Erbacher S.J., (3rd year); Rev. Aloysius J. McCormick, S.J., (3rd year); Mr. Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. Paul G. Rohr, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. Francis J. Smith, S.J., (2nd year); Mr. James A. McWilliams, S.J., (2nd year); Rev. William Fra n, S J., (2nd year); Rev. William B. Sommerhauser, S.J., (1st year); Rev. Francis A. McKernan, S.J., (1st year); Mr. Urban H. Kill cky, S.J., (1st year); Mr. Albert B. Grueter, S.J., (1st year); Mr. Albert J. Camenzind, S J., (1st year); Mr. Leo N. Wall, A.M., (1st. year); Brother John B. Louis, S J., (Drawing); Mr. Charles M. Sandoval, A.M., LL., (Mathematics); Mr. Henry L. Hunt, (Bookkeeping and Stenography); Mr. Edward J. Brennan, A.M., LL.M., (Preparatory Class) Students, 424.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (provincial); Rev. Mauritius Baukholt, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., (Definitor, Lector of Theology); Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M. (Definitor, Lector of Theology, Sec. of Provincial); Rev. Gregory Knepper, O F.M. (Vicar, Master of Clerics); Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M. (Lector of Theology); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M. (Pastor); Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., Rev. Maternus Puetz, O.F.M., Rev. Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M , Rev. Justinian Kugler, O F.M., Rev. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Cupertin Forst, O.F M., Rev. Maximus Poppy, O.F.M., Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M., Rev. Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M., Rev. Basilius Vogt, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Thompson, O.F.M. Students, 26; Lay Brothers, 10.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. Geo. A. Thomas, C.SS.R., Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R., Philip Scott, C.SS.R., Matthew Meyer, C.SS.R., Patrick O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R., Wm. Carroll, C.SS.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

The Christian Brothers College, Easton and King's Highway.—Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Emery, (Chairman of the Board of Trustees); Brother Lawrence Sixtus (President); Brother D. Peter, (Vice-President); Brother Liberian Joseph, (Treasuer). This institution includes: a) *College of Arts and Sciences;* b) *College of Engineering;* c) *College of Commerce;* d) *Academic Department.* Brothers, 29; Lay Teachers, 8; Students, 880.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, (For Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Ignatius Schneider, (Rector); Brother Cuthbert-Hallameyer, (Secretary). Brothers, 35; Nurses, 35; Patients treated during the year, 1700. For information address Bro. Superior. Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.PP.S.

St. Louis.—(Continued).

Father Dunne's News Boys' Home and Protectorate, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Director. Most Rev. John J. Glennon. Priest of House. Boys, 135.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7 st. This home is intended for Catholic working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian and sectarian localities. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 8076 guests during the year. The purpose of this Hotel is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Guests average 250 daily.

St. Patrick's Hotel for Working Women, 1400-1402 North Broadway.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Guests average 30 daily.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home, 1017-1019 North 6th Street.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Inmates average 60 daily.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary*.—Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Supr. and President); Rev. James A. Murtaugh, C.M., (Vice-President, Treas.); Rev. F. J. Walsh, C.M., Rev. D. B. O'Connor, C.M., Rev. Robert J. Powers, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., Rev. J. F. Whelan, C.M., Rev. J. P. Monaghan, C.M., Rev. H. C. Moore, C. M. Students, 40.

Clayton, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Chaminade College*.—Central House of the Brothers of Mary of the St. Louis Province, Provincial House, Scholasticate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. John A. Waldron, (Inspector of Schools); Bro. Albert J. Kaiser, (Director); Rev. August Frische, S.M., (President of the College); Rev. Andrew B. Heider, S.M., (Chaplain). Priests, 3; Brothers, 20; Scholastics, 9; Postulants, 29; Students, 20.

De Soto, Jefferson Co., Mo. *Mount St. Clement*.—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. (L.B. 306). Rev. Joseph A. Beil, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. John N. Hecker, C.SS.R., (Novice-Master); Rev. F. X. Straubinger, C.SS.R., (Missionary); Rev. John Maerke, C.SS.R., (Missionary); Rev. Francis X. Lepsa, C.SS.R., (Bohemian Missionary); Rev. C. Bartoscheck, C.SS.R., (Missionary). Clerical Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 6.

Ferguson, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Villa St. Joseph*.—Novitiate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province. Rev. Emile Neubert, S.M., (Director and Novice-Master). Brothers, 4; Novices, 17.

Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. James T. Finn, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph M. Beeler, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., (Ass't of Master of Novices); Rev. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J. Professors: Revs. Matthew Germing, S.J., Edw. S. Bergin, S.J., Francis P. Kemper, S.J. Priests, 9; Scholastics, 57; Brothers, 29; Novices, 66; (Scholastics 51; Brothers, 5).

Glencoe, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools and Preparatory Normal School*.—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, Chaplain. Brother Emery, F.S.C., (Provincial), Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C., (Director of Novices), Bro. L. Jerome, F.S.C., (Director of the Preparatory Dept). Professed Brothers, 15; Novices, 19.

Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers*.—Very Rev. John J. McGinn, C.SS.R., (Rector); Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R. Professors: Revs. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., Camillus Laffineur, C.SS.R., Daniel Higgins, C.SS.R., Joseph Beine, C.SS.R., Chas. Harrison, C.SS.R., Eugene Buhler, C.SS.R., Jos. W. Printen, C.SS.R., Christian Darley, C.SS.R., Daniel Wetta, C.SS.R., William Bond, C.SS.R., (Missionary). 1 Professed Cleric. 7 Lay Brothers. 93 Students. Application for missions should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Normandy, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers*.—Very Rev. Henry Miller, C.P., (Rector); Rev. John J. Hertenberger, C.P., (Vicar); Revs. Simon Herdrich, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., Adalbert Klemenshesky, C.P., Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., (Lector of Classics and Dir. of Students); Stephen Kendrick, C.P., (Rector of St. Ann's Parish) Celestine Loenerd, C.P., Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., (Lector of Theology); John Mary Fox, C.P. Students, 16; Brothers, 5.

Perryville, Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Thomas O'Neil Finney, C.M., Ph. D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province); Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (Supr.); Revs. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., Martin M. Gregory, C.M., Stephen M. O'Callaghan, C.M., W. P. Barr, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., J. A. Finney, C.M., Joseph M. Hager, C.M., A. J. Alt, C.M., L. J. Sweeney, C.M., W. E. Case, C.M., M. J. O'Malley, C.M. Scholastics, 28; Novices, 8; Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

St. Louis. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Vicar. Sisters, 63. Pupils, 72.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Mother L. Garesché, Superior. Sisters, 39; Pupils, 220; Orphans, 20.

St. Louis.—(Continued).

Carmelite Monastery. Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother M. Aloysia, Prioress. Professed Sisters. 19; Postulant, 1; Out-Sisters, 3.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 12th st. and Russell ave. -- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. A. V. Garthoeffner, Chaplain; Mother Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 7. Pupils, 165.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, (founded 1833 from Georgetown, D.C.), Cabanne place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Aimie Brent, Supr. Sister M. Mary Atwater, Directress of the School. Sisters, 80; Teachers, 40; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 174.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, Superior General. Sisters, 60; Novices, 52; Postulants, 12; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils in Academy, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Mother Herman Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 108.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Itaska street. — Sisters of St. Joseph, Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, Chaplain, 4701 S. Grand ave. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Sisters, 22; Orphans, 260.

Immaculate Conception Deaf and Dumb Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 3. Attended from St. Bridget's Church. Pupils, 82.

St. Agnes' Convent, 2049 Sidney st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. Mother M. Rose Columba, Supr. Sisters, 16.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis, Mo. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Appolinaire, Provincial. Sisters, 72; Novices, 24; Candidates, 39. Rt. Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog. V.G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Otto T. Siesner, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3401 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmina, Supr. Sisters, 21; Pupils, 85.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended by Vincentian Fathers from Kenrick Seminary. Sister Gabriella Lynch, Supr. 1530 Patients during the year; 1346 out door Clinic patients; 7334 visits from Dispensary Patients. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy), Training Shool for Nurses. Pupils, 30.

Central House and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province.—Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Director. (P. O. address: *St. Vincent's Institution, R. R. 28, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo.*)

St. Vincent's Institution, (P. O. Address: *R. R. No. 28, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo*). Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 53. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Chaplain. Patients, 298.

St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne aves.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Kenrick Seminary. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 98.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of Miraculous Medal of B.M.V. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, Supr. Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 15; Orphan Girls, 250. Rev. Pudlowski, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page blvd.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister De Paul, Supr. Infants, 466; Old Ladies, 65. Patients, 320.

Guardian Angel Settlement, 1029 Marion st.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Cecilia, Supr. 168 Day Nursery Children enrolled.

St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, 1421 Hogan st. — Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Mother Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 23; Orphans, 209.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave. 50 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Dolorine, Supr. 15 Teachers. Pupils, 118. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 3801 Gravois ave. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of Loretto Grace, Provincial; Mother M. of the Immaculate Heart (Leahy), Supr. Professed Sisters, 69; Novices, 11; Magdalens, 70; Penitents, 260.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Blandine de Ste. Agnes, Supr. 21 Sisters, 220 Old Persons.

Second Home for the Aged.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 3400 S. Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo attended from St. Anthony's Church. Sister Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 18. Old Persons, 180.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Casimira, Supr. Patients in Hospital, 1020; Sisters, 39; Novices, 28; Postulants. Rev. H. A. Hukestein, Spir. Director.

St. Louis.—(Continued.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate Title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Alacoque Kelley, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *Young Girls' Home, Female Employment Agency*, Girls provided with situations, *A Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School, Night Refuge for Women*. Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, Euclid and Parkview aves.—Sisters of Mercy. 24 Sisters. Sister M. Teresa Gillis, Supr. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1025. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 17; Candidates, 10. Patients during the year, 1956. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rt. Rev. Mgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. Henry Jaegering, Chaplain.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9101 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—25 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsa, Supr. 60 Patients.

St. Mary's Home. (Motherhouse to be, of Sisters of St. Mary.) Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive St. road., St. Louis, Mo. — Sisters, 4.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Jane, Supr. Four resident Internes. Treat annually over 20,000 patients.

Frisco R.R. Hospital, Laclede ave. and King's Highway blvd. (Motherhouse, Fort Scott, Kansas.)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.

Dr. Koch's Hospital—City institution for tuberculosis Patients. Attended from St. Andrews. Patients, 80.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Convent at 4012 Washington blvd. Mother M. of the Redemption, Supr.—The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 16. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo.) Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3419 Gasconade st. Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Spir. Dir. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Professed Sisters. 42; Novices, 17; Postulants, 9; Aspirants, 4.

St. Rita's Academy for Colored Girls, 3009 Pine st.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Juliana, Supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 20. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Arcadia, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies' Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 90. Mother Borgia Bigley, Supr.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Sprigg and Williams sts. Franciscan Sisters. — Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Patients, 322.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother M. Reparata O'Brien, Supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 103.

Fenton, St. Louis Co. *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphanage.*—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 37; Orphans, 15. Sister M. Qualberta, Supr. Rev. C. Bleha, of St. Louis, Chaplain.

Florissant. *Academy of Loretto.*—50 Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors. Mother Flaget, Supr. Boarders, 58. Rev. Fr. Paulus, S.J., Chaplain.

Jefferson City. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Patients, 30. Rev. H. A. Geisert, Chaplain.

Nazareth, St. Louis Co., Mo. (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R. F. D. No. 10*), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Mercurio Fiorella, Chaplain. Sister Alphonse Lambe, Supr. Sisters, 50.

Normandy. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, Supr. In Community, 10; Lady Boarders, 19. School: Pupils, 25; 1 Lay Teacher. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, O.S.P., Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 9 Sisters. 64 Orphans.

O'Fallon. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, Spiritual Director, and Rev. H. Mueller, Chaplain. Mother M. Beata, Supr. General. Mother M. Armella, Local Supr. Sisters, 185; Novices, 21; Candidates, 9.

St. Charles. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 2nd and Decature sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. Ducreux, Supr. Religious, 33; Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds.

St. Genevieve. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Chapel of St. Francis de Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister Clara Florina, Supr. 11 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis;Cape Girardeau; Perryville.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood and De Soto.

Servite Fathers (Chicago) Malden.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Rome)—St. Charles' Church, St. Louis.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—College, St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Henrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul's School and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites (St. Louis) — St. Louis.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Vincent's Institution; House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Widows' Home; St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's Technical School, St.Louis; Perryville, Mo.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York).—Epiphany, St. James, St. Malachy's, St. Mark's Schools, St. Louis; Webster Groves.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; Hospital, Cape Girardeau.

Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Augusta; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Old Monroe, Peers, Mo.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Maria in Ripa, Rosati-Kain High School, O. L. of Perpetual Help, O. L. of Sorrows, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St Francis de Sales, St. Hedwig's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek; Cape Girardeau; Jefferson City; Koelztown; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Manchester; Richfountain; St. Charles; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.

School Sisters de Nostra Domina (Bohemia)—Fenton.

Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis).—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Our Lady of Czestochova, Holy Trinity (Slovak) Schools, St. Louis; Owensville.

The Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann; Clover Bottom; Union.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—St. Peters, Elston, Mo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Benton.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Stanislaus, St. Louis; Elston; Frankenstein; St. Clement.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis) — St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo. - Motherhouse and Academy; Rosati-Kain High School, Assumption, Blessed Sacrament, Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Holy Angel's, Holy Name, Holy Rosary, Institute of the Immaculate Conception, N. D. de Lourdes, All Saints Schools, St. Agnes, St. Agnes' Convent, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Cecilia's, St. Columbkille's, St. Edward's, St. John's, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Leo's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Matthew, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, St. Louis; Nazareth; Columbia, St. Genevieve.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.), — St. Casimir's, St. Louis.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Louis. 2 Houses.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Louis; Immaculate Conception, Maplewood; St. Michael's, Visitation, St. Rose's, St. Pius' Schools, O. L. of Mt. Carmel, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Normandy; St. Charles.

Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France.) — St. Louis, Mo.

Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Francis Xavier School, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's Infirmary, Mt. St. Rose's Hospital, St. Mary's Home, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.

Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis.

Sisters of Mercy (Fort Scott, Kans.)—Frisco R. R. Hospital, St. Louis.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Elizabeth's School, St. Rita's Academy, St. Louis; Orphanage, Normandy.

Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Thomas, Mo.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elizabeth's Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family School, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Dardenne; Flint Hill; Florissant; Josephville; Martinsburg; O'Fallon; River aux Vases; Rock Creek; Weingarten; Wentzville.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; Vienna; Zell.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton, Ill.)—St. Joseph's (Croatian); St. Louis.

Sisters of the Apostles of the Sacred Heart (New Haven, Conn.)—Our Lady Help of Christian's School, St. Louis.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonneterre; Caruthersville; Charleston; Creve Coeur; De Soto; Farmington; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Gildehouse; Glasgow; Jackson; Kimmswick; Maxville; New Haven; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux;St. Mary's; St. Paul, Mo.

Visitation Nuns (St. Louis) — St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	298
Priests of Religious Orders	228
Jesuits	99
Passionists	12
Redemptorists	24
Franciscans	30
Lazarists	56
Servite Fathers	2
Brothers of Mary	4
Congregation of the Precious Blood	1
Total Priests	526
Churches in City	85
Churches outside the City with resident Priests	150
Total	235
Churches without resident Priests	125
Total Churches	360
Stations	82
Chapels	125
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	180
Seminaries of Religious Orders	7
Students	389
Colleges and Academies for boys	8
Students	622
Academies for young ladies	13
Other Institutions of higher education for females	11
Diocesan High Schools	2
Females educated in higher branches.	1000

Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	73
No. of Pupils in City	22 192
Parochial Schools outside of City	91
Pupils	8 123
Total Schools	164
Total Pupils	30 065
District Schools	11
Pupils	631
News Boys Home	1
Catholic Mission Settlement	1
Hotel for Working Men	1
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	818
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children in Preservation Class	250
Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Pupils	90
Industrial Schools	3
Pupils	300
Total number of young people under Catholic care	35 000
Hospitals and Infirmaries	16
Patients during the year, about	12 000
Asylums	4
Home for Aged	2
Baptisms { Infants	——
Adults	——
} Total	——
Deaths	——
Catholic population, about	375 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

JOANNES IRELAND

MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained, Dec. 21, 1861; consecrated, Dec. 21, 1861, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul July 31, 1884; named Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.,*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul; Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis; ordained, Dec. 19, 1885; consecrated, May 19, 1910. Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 19 West Sixth st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 19 West Sixth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. C. KENNEDY, Rev. ANTHONY OGULIN, Rev. JOHN RYNDA.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. PAUL PERIGORD.

School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, Rev. THOMAS E. CULLEN, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B., Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. P. M. JUNG.

Auditing Board—Revs. P. O'NEILL, JAMES C. BYRNE, PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Very Revs. H. MOYNIHAN, D.D., FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Revs. PATRICK KENNY, JAMES C. BYRNE, JAMES H. GAUGHAN, JAMES M. SOLNCE.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rev. PETER M. JUNG, Rev. PATRICK J. CAREY.

Censores Librorum—Rev. BERNARD FEENEY, Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. Patrick Kenny, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. James C. Byrne, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. Bajec, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alois Plut, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Slevin, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. Robert Schlinkert, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. M. Stulz, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., V.G., for the parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. Patrick Kenny, for the parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran and St. Bonifacius. Rev. Anthony Miks, for the parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Dayton, St. Walburga and St. Michael Station. Rev. Francis O'Brien, for the parishes of Maple Lake, Buffalo, Annandale, Hamel, Loretto, Holy Name, Watkins, Eden Valley. Rev. P. J. Boland, for the parishes of Litchfield, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watertown and Clara City. Rev. Patrick J. Lucey, for the parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties, and the parishes of Madison and Nassau. Rev. Leopold Haas, for the parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia, Renville and Hector. Rev. John Goergen, for the parishes of Green Isle, Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax, Morton and Norwood. Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, for the parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. Charles Corcoran, for the parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chicago counties. Rev. Patrick Carey, for the parishes in Goodhue county. Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. Kennedy, for the parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. J. Cermak, for the parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Veseli, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rt. Rev. Mgr John J. Slevin, for the parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. M. Stulz, for the parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. George Carlin, for the parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

Priests' Eucharistic League— Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. J. J. Lawler. D.D., V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rt. Rev. J. J. Lawler, D.D.. V.G., pastor; Revs. William Finley, James O'Hara, John Cullinan, Joseph Webber, assistants. Res., 19 West Sixth st.

Schools—For Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, supr. Pupils, 330.
For Boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 450.

Mission—St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Church of St. Thomas.

St. Joseph's, Virginia ave. and Carroll st. (Part of the Parish of the Cathedral). The pastor of the Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Owen J. Rowan, Lawrence Ryan, Joseph Barron, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 364.

Assumption (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. John M. Solnce, pastor; Revs. Anthony Losleben, Joseph Fleck, assistants, Res. 51 West Ninth st.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Petronia, supr. and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor. Res., 263 Charles st.

School—8 Felician Sisters (261 Charles st.). Sister M. Venceslaus, supr. Pupils, 400.

St. Agnes' (German). Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Gustave Plank, Peter F. Remskar, Ernest Rickert, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School—23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Lipharda, supr. Pupils, 1016.

St. Ambrose (Italian). Seventh and Bradley sts., Rev. Albert Comparini, pastor. Res., 351 Bradley st.

St. Andrew's, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon. Res., 1503 Langford st.

St. Augustine's (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.

St. Bernard's (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Very Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., assistants; Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., chaplain of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (194 W. Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, supr. Pupils, 730.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Paul Kupferschmidt, pastor. Res. 938 Geranium st., E.

School—5 Felician Sisters (917 Jessamine st. E.) Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 235.

St. Cecilia's, Cromwell and Bayles ave., Rev. Francis X. McDermott, pastor. Res., St. Thomas College.

St. Francis de Sales (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Rev. William Reuter, assistant. Res., 657 James st.

School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascene, dir. Pupils, 6 5.

St. James', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor. Res., 496 View st.

St. John's, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. James. J. Conry, Rev. George Carroll, assistants. Res., 975 Fifth st., E.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Athanasia dir. Pupils, 280.

St. Louis' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., pastor; Revs. James Benier, S.M., John Morel, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 295.

St. Luke's, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Thomas J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. John Cleary, Rev. William Harrington, assistants. Res. 871 Summit ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Henrica, supr. Pupils, 397.

St. Marks', Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Rev. James P Richardson, assistant. Res., 1996 Marshall ave.

St. Mary's, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Florence Moynihan, Edward F. Casey, assistants. Res., 393 E. Ninth st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Matthew's, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Mathias Moitzheim, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 595.

St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Laurence Lynch, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, dir. Pupils, 575.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. Michael Ryan, asst. Res., 299 Case st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph Marie, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Peter Claver's (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.

Sacred Heart, (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., Hubertus Pfeil, O.F.M., assistants Res., 618 Arcade st.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 410.

St. Stanislaus' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Res., 187 Western ave., South.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Timothy E. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, Rev. T. Sullivan, assistants. Res., 651 Virginia ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ligouri, supr. Pupils, 420.

Holy Redeemer (Italian), cor. Smith ave. and Chestnut st., Rev. Romualdo Balducci, pastor. Res., 232 Smith ave.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, Rev. ——.

Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.

House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts., Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, resident chaplain.

St. Catherine's College, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st., attended from St. Thomas College.

St. Joseph's Novitiate, Randolph st. and Fairview ave., Rt. Rev. William Riordan, resident chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. Stephen Koefler, O.S.B., resident chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, Nelson and Western aves., attended from Church of St. Joseph.

Visitation Convent, Robert and University aves., attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 90 Wilkin st., attended from Church of St. Bernard.

St. Agatha's Conservatory, 26 E. Exchange st., attended from Church of St. Louis.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 933 Carroll st., attended from Archiepiscopal residence.

Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 9th and Exchange st., attended from Cathedral.

City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.

Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. James A. Donahue. Res., 19 West Sixth st.

Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin", Rev. James M. Reardon. Office, 315 Newton bldg. Res., 19 West Sixth st.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 3rd st. and 3rd ave., North. —Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thos. E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. Benjamin F. Audus, Henry Scherer, Michael McRaith, assistants. Res., 216 Third st., N.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, supr. Pupils, 390.

St. Anne's, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

St. Anthony of Padua, Main st. and Ninth ave., N.E., Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor; Revs. John Kral and William Luby, assistants. Res., 120 Ninth ave., N.E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (726 Second st., N.E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Irenaeus, supr. Pupils, 440.

Ascension, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. J. Francis Nolan, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Claudia, supr. Pupils, 490.

St. Boniface's, (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B, pastor; Rev. Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 631 Second ave., N. E.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (631 Second st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 355.

St. Charles', Rev. Francis J. Lang, pastor. Res., 319 13th ave., S.

St. Clement's, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.

SS. Cyrill and Methodius' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Res., 1307 2nd N.E.

St. Elizabeth's, (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. James Klein, pastor. Res. 1410 Eighth st., S.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 170.

Holy Cross, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Henry Jajeski, pastor; Rev. Francis Rakowski, assistant. Res., 1625 4th st, N. E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N. E.). Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils 674.

Holy Rosary, 2424 18th ave. Very Rev. John A. Sheil, O.P., prior; Very Rev. D. R. Towle O.P., Revs. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., S.T.L., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., C. M. Theunte, O.P., J. M. Eckert, O.P., J. B. Hegarty, O.P., S.T.L., J. R. Fannan, O.P., W R. Lawler, O.P., F. F. Feeley, O.P., P. D. Doyle, O.P., H. J. Schroeder, O.P. Lay Brothers, 2.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Vitlana, supr. Pupils, 570.

Incarnation, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. Walter Daly, assistant. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 275.

St. Joseph's, (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Richard Simmer, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 450.

St. Lawrence's, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. Engelbert J. Wilbee, pastor; Rev. Frank J. MacCarthy, assistant. Res., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.

Our Lady of Lourdes, (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Guillot, pastor; Rev. Henry Boerboom, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, (605 Fifth st. N.E.). Sister Anna Catherine, supr. Pupils, 315.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian), Main st. and 7th ave. N. E, Rev. Albert R. Bandini, pastor. Res., 625 Main st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

St. Philip, (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski, pastor. Res., 26th and Bryant ave., N.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (2511 Bryant ave., N.). Pupils, 120.

St. Stephen's, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Rev. Charles E. Hovorka, Rev. Michael A. Condon, assistants. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

St. Thomas, Rev. Michael O'Brien, pastor; Rev. William H. Sheran. Res., 3115 W. 44th st., Minneapolis.

Sacred Heart, (*Robbinsdale*), Rev. William H. Blum, pastor. Res., Robbinsdale.

Mission—Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Church of the Assumption.

Syrian-Maronite Congregation, Rev. ——. Res., 625 Main st.

St. John the Baptist, (Ruthenian), 24th ave. and 3rd st., N.E., Rev. Jazon Kovacs. Res., 2220 Second st., N. E.

CHAPELS.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, Chicago ave. and 46th st., Rev. Thomas Talbot, chaplain; Rev. James Murray.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 Sixth st. S.; Rev. H. J. McAvay, resident chaplain.

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave., attended from Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

CHAPELS—(Continued).

Holy Angels' Academy, 643 Fourth st. N., attended from the Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 215 Broadway, attended from Church of St. Anthony.
Christian Brothers Chapel, Nicollet Island, attended by Rev. Albert R. Bandini.

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Math. J. Dühr.
School 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee). Pupils, 130.
Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John C. Laventure.
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's. Rev. Oliver Dolphin.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josepha, supr. Pupils. 95.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.
Missions—Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Winthrop, Sibley Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Assumption, Carver Co. (*P. O., Green Isle*), Assumption, Rev. Philip Hickey.
Mission—St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. Philip I. Barron.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Casey.
Belle Creek Goodhue Co. (*Goodhue P.O.*), St. Columbkill's, Rev. Leo Ennis.
Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co.. Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Jeremias Holland, assistant.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Candida, supr. Pupils, 150.
Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*P. O., Goodhue, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Mary's. Rev. August Funke.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wolfgang, dir. Pupils, 120.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.
Mission—Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Clare, supr. Pupils, 180.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heinz.
Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George M. Van der Velden.
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. J. F. X. Burns.
Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Urban Habig, O.F.M. pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Cedar Lake, Scott Co. (*Jordan P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch.
Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl, pastor.
Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Giles Strub, O.F.M. Res., Chaska.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., supr., Revs. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M., Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Giles Strub, O.F.M., Urban Habig, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Leandra, dir. Pupils, 250.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 182.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co. (*P. O. Hamel, R. R., No. 2*), St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick A. McCarron.
St. Jane's, attended from Hamel.
Credit River, Scott Co., (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere.
Mission—Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.
Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Charles A. Pettigrew.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.

Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunegunda, dir. Pupils, 192.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.
Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St John the Baptist. Rev. Thomas Cushen.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 179.
Mission—Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Henry Cahill, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Richland, Rice Co. St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. Francis H. Smalian, pastor. Res., 723 Second ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 131.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. Ernest E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Power.
Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons.
Mission—Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. John J. Hurst.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline, supr. Pupils, 130.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 145.
St. George's, Rev. John J. Byrne, pastor.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy; Rev. William Cashman, asst.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 315.
Missions—Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agne's.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co. St. John's.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Francis Combette.
Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Henry Leydeckers.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 115.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 205.
Hector, Renville Co., St. John, Rev. Valerian Schatz.
Mission—Buffalo Lake, Renville Co.
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
School—Pupils, 15.
Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Innocent Domestici.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus.
Invergrove, Dakota Co. (*Rosemount P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. McCabe.
Mission—Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanley Dobrenski.
Jessenland, Sibley Co. (*Blakely P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Maurice Joy.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, dir. Pupils, 198.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 152.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Missions—Russel, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Treacy.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Constantia, supr. Pupils, 265.
Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland.

Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
Mission—Wheatland, Rice Co.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alfred J. Kern.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Achille P. Schaefer.
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Merietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Edmund Damourette, C.J.M., pastor; Rev. Jos. M. Haquin, C.J.M., assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances, supr. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co. (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick C. Moloney.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Marystown, Scott Co. (*Shakopee P. O.*), St. Marys of the Purification; Rev. Joseph Varh.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Medina, Hennepin Co. (*Wayzata P. O.*), Holy Name, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils. 36.
Mission—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor.
Miesville, Dakota Co. (*Cannon Falls P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fahey.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent Bozja.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aveline, dir. Pupils, 80.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. W. L. Hart.
Missions—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Walsh.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Vincent Yany.
New Canada, Ramsey Co. (*P. O. Gladstone, Minn.*), St. John's, Rev. Jules Perigord.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas'. Rev. Mathias Stukel.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. John Gleason.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 280.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzki.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 170.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert pastor; Rev. John Wagner, Rev. Joseph Sodja, assts. Res., 605 N. State st.
School—1[illegible] Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Electa, dir. Pupils, 510.
St. Mary's, S. Minnesota and 6th sts., attended from Holy Trinity.
Chapel—St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., resident chaplain.
Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul. Rev. W. J. Skluzacek.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. Cornelius J. Normoyle, ass't.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Max Goevert.
Oakdale, Washington Co. (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Guardian Angels, Rev. John A. Bergler.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius'. Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Francis Savey.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Kenyon, Goodhue Co., St.——.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.

Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Carey.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 164.
Mission—State Training School.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Michael Staunton.
Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.
Richfield, Hennepin Co. (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Assumption, Rev. John Gmeiner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Cosgrove.
Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co. (*P. O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R.R., 1.*), St. Joseph, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen P. Kinkead.
Mission—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.
St. Benedict, Scott Co. (*New Prague P. O., R.R., 1*), St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 86.
St. Bonifacius, Henepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Jager.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Mound, Hennepin Co., Church of "Our Lady of the Lake".
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co. (*P. O. Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.
St. John, Union Hill, Sueur Co. (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School-2 Teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Hassenville.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Miks.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Maximina, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David J. Moran.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 95.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (*Le Sueur P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
St. Walburga, Hennepin Co. (*Rogers R.R. 2*), St. Walburga, Rev. F. M. Doring.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelina, dir. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St John's, Rev. Francis Mazir.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Plut, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Koller, assistant.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Carlotta, dir. 5 lay teachers, Pupils, 265.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville, Rice Co. (*P. O. Faribault, R. F. D. No. 10*) St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wendelin M. Stulz, pastor; Rev. William Bender, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lawrence, supr. Pupils, 245.
Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 150.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Andrew Doyle, ass't. Res., 611 S Third st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Florence, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. M. Nicolas. Res., 910 Oak st.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Ivanhoe.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish).
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Carlin.
Mission—Walnut Grove, St. Paul, Redwood Co.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Jiracek.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, attended from Chaska by Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.

Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
Missions—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
Vesta, Redwood Co., Holy Name.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmes.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Columbana, dir. Pupils, 180.
Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Jagermann.
Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 10.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor; Rev. Hyacinth Ciebattone, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacinth. Pupils, 220.
West Newton, Nicollet Co. (*New Ulm P.O.*), St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.
Mission—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt,
Missions—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, Lincoln Co. (*Ivanhoe P. O., R. R. No. 2*), St. John Cantius, Rev. Francis Matz.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 62.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia dir. Pupils, 225.

Attending Universities: Rev. Wm. Busch, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. Hiliary Jordan, Rome; Rev. Henry Minea, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. James A. Byrnes, Louvain, Belgium; Rev. Thos. F. Keane, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Absent on account of ill health or other sufficient reasons: Revs. F. J. Swift, John T. Harrison, J. A. Soumis, John H. Kiebooms, A. V. Szczukowski, William Keavy.
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
Retired: Rev. John Andre, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Rev. Frederick Elshorst, Fairbault, Minn.; Rev. Alexander Berghold, Germany; Rev. Pius Schmid, Germany.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (Rector and Prof. of Church History); Rev. Bernard Feeney, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Garrett Pierse, (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Cornelius F. Cremin, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Apologetics and Patrology); Rev. Paul Perigord, M.A., (Sacramental Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Aloysius Ziskowsky, (Dean of Discipline, Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. John Seliskar, D.D., (Librarian, Prof. of Psychology, Cosmology and Biology); Rev. John C. Gruden, (Logic, Metaphysics and History of Philosophy); Rev. Patrick A. Sullivan, (Latin, Greek and English Literature); Rev. Francis Missia, (Sacred Chant and German); Rev Andrew J. Loeffen, (Prefect of Discipline, Assistant Prof. of Sacred Chant and German); Mr. W. D. Jamieson, (Elocution). Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sebastian, Supr. Students, 190. Corporate title: "*The St. Paul Seminary*".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Rev. H. Moynihan, D.D., (Rector and Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); Rev. John Dunphy, (Vice-Rector); Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, (Treasurer); Rev. Alphonse Carey, S.T.L., (Latin and Greek); First Lieut. Robert Beck, Twelfth Cavalry, U. S. A., (Military Science and Tactics); Rev. Michael Saunders, (Greek and English); Rev. Charles F. McGinnis, D.D., Ph. D., (History, English and Dir. of Studies); Rev. James H. Moynihan, D.D., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Michael A. Ryan, (English and Political Economy); Rev. Mathias Gillen, (Latin and German); Rev. Edmund O Connor, (Mathematics and Physics); Rev. John P. Foley, (Latin and Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, (Science); Rev. Lawrence P Murray, (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. Patrick Barry, (Latin and English); Rev. Wm. Earnshaw Etzel, (Mathematics and German); Rev. Lawrence F. Kelly, (Latin and English); Mr. F. Taylor, (Mathematics and Science); Mr W. Jamieson, (Dramatics and Oratory); Mr. J. Probst, (Commercial Branches); Mr. J. Norton, (English and Mathematics); Mr. L. Murphy, (English and Mathematics); Mr. C. Clark, (English and Mathematics); Mr. S. O'Rourke, (English and Latin); Mr. J. Ryan, (Physiology); Mr W. Mersch, (Commercial Branches); Mr. E. Molle, (English, French, Spanish and German); Mr. F. Lorenz, (Commercial Branches); Mr. W. O'Hara, (Primary Branches). Students, 695. Corporate title: "*College of St. Thomas*".

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

St. Paul. *Cretin High School*, W. 6th and Main ave.—Bro. H. Patrick, (Director); Bro. Julius, (Sub-Director and Prof. of 1st Intermediate Class A); Bro. Jerome Patrick (Secretary); Bro. A. Harold, (Prof. of Senior Class); Bro. Justinus Edward, (Prof. of Junior Class A); Bro. J. Francis, (Prof. of Junior Class B); Bro. Paul, (Prof. of Academic Class A); Bro. I. Richard, (Prof. of Academic Class B); Bro. James of Mary, (Prof. of 1st Intermediate Class B); Rev. Joseph Webber. (Prof. of Latin). Pupils, 511.

Minneapolis. *De La Salle Institute*.—Christian Brothers, cor. Grove st. and Island ave.—Bro. Austin, (Director); Bro. Flavian, (Book-Keeper): Bro. Luke, (Prof. of "A" Senior Class); Bro. Jerome, (Prof. of "A" 2 Senior Class); Bro. Laurian, (Prof. of "B" 1 Junior Class): Bro. Joel (Prof. of "B" 2 Junior Class), Bro. Linus, (Prof. of "B" 3 Junior Class); Bro. Richard, (Prof. of "C" 1); Bro. Victorian, (Prof. of "C" 2); Bro. Leopold, (Prof. of "C" 3); Bro. Justin, (Prof. of Eighth Grade). Pupils, 350.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

St. Paul. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding and Day Pupils. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Clare, Directress. Teachers, 34. Pupils, 148.

Academy of St. Joseph, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory and Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, Dir. Teachers, 26; Pupils, 400. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".

Academy of the Visitation. Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Robert st. and University ave. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Teachers, 15. Boarding and Day Pupils, 90. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, Dir. Teachers, 30.

St. Joseph's Novitiate, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr. Novices, 59; Postulants, 41.

Minneapolis. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia, Dir. Teachers, 20. Boarding and Day Pupils, 160. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn".

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, Dir. Teachers, 36. Pupils, 450.

Faribault. *Bethlehem Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, Dir. Pupils, 130.

Frontenac. *Villa Maria Academy*.—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 80.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. Paul. *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Milton and Blair sts. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Alphonsus O'Hanlon, Supr. Sisters and Novices, 49; Magdalens, 45: Inmates in charge of Sisters, 200. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul".

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 30; Graduate Lay Nurses, 15; Nurses in Training, 75. Mother Bernardine, Supr. Patients during the year, 3112. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, Supr. Orphans, 135. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave.—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 170. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society".

St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 155. Sister Emily of St. Ann, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul".

Minneapolis. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for Boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Orphans, 125. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Mary's Hospital, 2500, Sixth st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, Supr Sisters, 15. Lay Nurses, 44. Patients during year, 1586.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 120. Sister Anne de St. Cecile, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis".

New Ulm. *St. Alexander's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Patients during year, 225.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of the St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary; Medina, parish of Holy Name.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.

Eudist Fathers, C.J.M. (Halifax, N. S., Canada.)—Marshall, parish of Most Holy Redeemer.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house. Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Joseph Novitiate, Fairview and Randolph sts., St. Paul—College of St. Catherine, Academy of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts; parish schools: Cathedral school for boys, Cathedral school for girls, St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's; St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—St. Margaret's Academy; Holy Angels' Academy; parish schools: Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Ascension, St. Anthony's; Lady of Lourdes, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Hospital: parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall, Le Sueur, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly, Kilkenny. Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul: parish school of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis: parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Fairfax, Hastings, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Richfield. St. Boniface, Stillwater, Victoria, Watkins.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul: parish schools of the Assumption St. Agnes', St. Francis', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus'; parish schools of Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Michael, Shakopee, Albertville.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Minneapolis: parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary and the Incarnation, Minneapolis; Faribault.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools; Holy Cross, St. Philip, Minneapolis; Delano Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter. Springfield.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of Morgan, New Prague, St Walburga, Winsted, Veseli.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul.

Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.

Visitation Nuns—St. Paul.

Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	278
Priests of Religious Orders	48
Total	326
Churches with resident priests	196
Missions with Churches	68
Total Churches	264
Missions without Churches	10
Chapels	19
Theological Seminary	1
Students	100
College	1
Students	695
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2
Pupils	861
Total number of pupils in Parochial Schools	22100

Boarding Schools and Acadamies for Girls		9
Pupils		2000
*Total number of pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning (Schools in Orphan Asylums included)		26 680
Total number of Sisters		1036
Novices and Postulants		126
Orphan Asylums		3
Orphans		430
Hospitals		3
Patients, during the year 1910		4823
Homes for the Aged Poor		2
Inmates		275
House ofGood Shepherd		1
Inmates		200
Baptisms	Infants —— Adults ——	Total ——

Catholic Population, about 265 000

---

*) *The population of the Diocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained June 10, 1865; consecrated Sept. 16, 1883, Archbishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco; Titular Bishop of Titopolis, appointed Oct. 22, 1912, consecrated December 4, 1912. Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop December 24, 1907; consecrated May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, January 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretaries—Revs. J. J. CANTWELL and CHAS. A. RAMM.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, LAWRENCE SERDA, M. D. CONNOLLY, JOHN F. NUGENT, PATRICK A. FOLEY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. MAURICE SLATTERY, PATRICK R. LYNCH, DENIS O. CROWLEY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. PETER S. CASEY, JOHN MCGINTY, JOHN B. MCNALLY.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. JNO. F. NUGENT.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. CHAS. A. RAMM, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN, St. Joseph's, PETER S. CASEY, St. Peter's, P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. THOS. MCSWEENY, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Anthony's, Oakland; Rev. J. B. MCNALLY, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

Catholic Humane Bureau—Director: Rev. PATRICK J. RYAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH C. SASIA, S. J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. WALSH.

League of Cross Cadets—Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, Chaplain.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS J. BURKE, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Monsignor John J. Prendergast, V.G., rector; Rev. W. P. Sullivan, Rev. John M. Byrne, Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.
Schools—St. Mary's Academy (900 Eddy st.) Pupils, 150.
Academy of the Sacred Heart (2700 Jackson st.). Teachers, 12; Pupils, 92.
St. Francis' Technical School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Chapels—St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent (900 Eddy st.).
St. Francis' Technical School (Gough and Geary sts.).
Academy, Sacred Heart (2700 Jackson st.).

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's, San Francisco. Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Galvan, assistant. Res., 1715 Fifteenth ave., S.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave., Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins, Thos. P. Heverin, T. O'Malley, John F. Byrne, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Academy, (545 Ashbury st.).

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William E. O'Mahoney, rector; Rev. James Tümmell, Rev. Wm. Quirke, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.
Chapel—Relief Home.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Leonardus Bose, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Louis Preta, O.F.M., Missionary to Italians. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3215 Army st. Sermons in German.
School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters (Guerrero st.).
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Apolinaris Johmann, O.F.M., rector, and other Rev. Fathers of the Franciscan Monastery. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 123 Golden Gate ave. Sermons in German. Polish sermons occasionally.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 68. Total, 137.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home and Hospital (Park Hill ave.).
Carmelite Monastery (2323 Hyde st.).

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector. Res., 320 Harrison st.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John J. Harrington, Charles Philipps, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister M. Amanda, supr. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 300. Total, 525.
Chapel—St. Brigid's Schools (Van Ness and Broadway).

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. Joseph S. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Timothy Moynihan, John J. Cavanaugh, assistants. Res., 390 Shotwell st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2213 Howard st.). Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 300.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Charles Buss, S.S.F.S., rector. Rev. P. Zolin, S.S.F.S., assistant. Res., 60 Croke st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Pierce and Bush sts., Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., S.T.L., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Rose's Convent (Pierce and Pine sts.)

St. Francis of Assisium, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Rev. Richard O'Connor, assistant.

School—St. Francis' Day Home and Sewing School (1413 Powell st.). Sisters of the Holy Family.

Holy Cross, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, James W. Galvin, Maurice J. O'Keefe, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

St. Ignatius, Hayes and Schrader sts., The Reverend Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College. Res., 2211 Hayes st. Rev. Albert F. Trivelli, S.J., rector, director of the Ladies' Sodality; Rev. N. Purcell S.J., minister, prefect of the church; Rev. Aloysius Jacquet, S.J., Rev. Anthony Tardella, S.J., Rev. Dennis J. Kavanagh, S.J., Rev. Dionysius J. Mahony, S.J., director Francesca Society; Rev. James L. McKenna, S.J., Rev. John J. Ford, S.J., director League of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Maurice Joy, S.J., director of the Boys' Sodality; Rev. John Nicholson, S.J., chaplain of the Home of Refuge Hospital; Rev. John Sardi, S.J., Rev. Joseph Spangemacher, S.J., chaplain of the City and County Jail, Rev. Felix Rosetti, S. J., Rev. Patrick J. Foote, S.J., Director of the Gentlemen's Sodality, Rev. Robert V. Burns, S.J., Rev. Vincent Testa, S.J., Rev. William Bennett, S.J.

Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital (Schrader and Hayes sts.)

St. James', 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. James Delahunty and Michael Power, assistants. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.

Schools—Academy of the Immaculate Conception. 40 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 490.
St. James Boys' School. 9 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Bro. Joseph Gallagher, dir. Pupils: Boys, 500; Girls, 570. Total, 1070.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception (24th and Guerrero sts.).

St. John's, Mission road, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. J. J. Hunt, Francis Long, assistants. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.

Mission—Church of Epiphany, Paris and Russia sts.

St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Butler, Revs. Daniel Kelly, John M. Ryan, assistants. Res., Howard and 10th sts.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 304.
For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.) Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapel—Holy Name (10th st.).

St. Mary's, Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers, Very Rev. Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., rector and other Rev. Fathers of the House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Res., 660 California st.

St. Michael's, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Charles Bartola, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.

Chapel—City and County Hospital, Ingleside.

Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
South San Francisco.

St. Monica's, 25th ave. and Clement st., Rev. Ed. J. Doran, pastor. Res., 2304 Clement st.

Mission Dolores, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. James Stokes, John P. Tobin, assistants. Res., 3321 16th st.

Schools—For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 35. Pupils, 600.
For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

Most Holy Redeemer, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th., Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. Thomas Crimmins, M. J. Crotty, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.

Nativity (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes. Res., 245 Linden ave.

Notre Dame des Victoires (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. H. M. Thiery, S.M., rector; Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Joseph Guibert, S.M., Rev. L. LeBihan, S.M.

Mission—Blessed Joan of Arc, La Salle ave. and Mendell st.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Revs. Jos. Figols and Francis J. Rodergas, assistants. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

St. Patrick's, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. J. B. Kevany, Rev. E. M. Looney and Rev. M. J. Walsh, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.

School—St. Vincent's School (Business College) for boys and girls. Sister Eugenia, dir. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.) Children, 372.

Chapel—Chapel of St. Vincent's School, 5th and Clementina sts.

St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Cornelius E. Kennedy and James P. Moran, assistants. Res., 221 Valley st.

St. Peter's, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter S. Casey, rector; Rev. Ralph Hunt, Rev. Edmund Burke, Rev. M. J. Doyle and Rev. James Donohoe, assistants. Res., 1200 Florida st.

Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 425.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 480. Total, 905.

Chapels—St. Catherine's Home (21st st. and Potrero ave.)
St. Peter's Academy (1245 Alabama st.).

SS. Peter and Paul's, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. B. C. Redahan, S.S.F.S., Alfred Pauc, S.S.F.S., J. R. Simeoni, S.S.F.S., T. Deehan, S.S.F.S., J. Lomien, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 1600 Grant ave.

St. Philip's. Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Rev. William Keller, assistant. Res., 4262 24th st.

St. Rose's. Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. Francis Mallon, assistant. Res., 540 Brannan st.

Sacred Heart, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. William Fleming, F. McCarthy and Lawrence Murphy, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (940 Hayes st.) Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 600.

Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Family (890 Hayes st.)

Star of The Sea, Point Lobos and 8th aves., Rev. Philip J. O'Ryan, rector; Rev. Peter Bennett and Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, assistants. Res., 371 8th ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Germaine, supr. Pupils, 410.

St. Teresa's, Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Edward Guedet, assistant. Res., 723 Tennessee st.

School—8 Presentation Sisters. Sister Dominic, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent de Paul, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. John Power and Rev. Patrick Heslin, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.

Chapel—St. Sebastian, Presidio.

Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Thomas McNaboe, rector; Rev. Richard Ryan, asst. Res., 123 Loehr st.

Mission—St. Elizabeth's, Berlin and Wayland sts.

Chapels with Chaplains:

Youth's Directory, 19th and Church sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director; Rev. W. H. Morgan, assistant.

Providence Hospital, Oakland, Rev. M. O'Riordan.

Mt. St. Joseph's Infant Orphan Asylum, Rev. Maurice Kennelly. Res., Silver Terrace.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Marin Co., Rev. Philip Byrne.

St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park, Rev. M. Kearns.

St. Mary's College, Oakland, Rev. J. J. Cranwell.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connell and Hugh Bohan. assts.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy). Pupils, 240.

Chapel—Convent Notre Dame.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Revs. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., Paul L. Perretta, O P., assts.

Missions—Pittsburgh (Black Diamond), Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Oakley, Contra Costa Co.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., S.T.L., rector.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Convent.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick Collopy and Rev. James Lennon, assistants.

School—28 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 355.

Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Rev. Anthony Heneghan, asst. Res., Gilman st., West Berkeley.

Mission—Stege, Contra Costa Co.

Buhach, Merced Co., (*Box 111 R. F. D. Merced, Buhach*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Cunha, rector.

Missions—Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's.

Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. John F. Casey, assistant.

Missions—Milbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.
San Bruno. San Mateo Co., St. Bruno.

Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector; Rev. F. Battesti, Rev. Dominic B. Goncalves, assts.

Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector.

Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.

Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Batavia, Solano Co.

Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (*P. O. Box 532*), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Louis Wright, O.M.Cap.

Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Alpine, Mendocino Co.
Branscomb, Mendocino Co.
Hardy Creek, Mendocino Co.
Kenny, Mendocino Co.
Rockport, Mendocino Co.
Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.
Usal, Mendocino Co.
Westport, Mendocino Co.

Greenwood Mendocino Co., (*Elk P.O.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap.
Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations—Booneville, Mendocino Co.
Fish Rock, Mendocino Co.
Gualala, Mendocino Co.
Manchester, Mendocino Co.
Miller, Mendocino Co,
Philo, Mendocino Co.
Signal, Mendocino Co.
Signal Ridge, Mendocino Co.
Wendling, Mendocino Co.

Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D., rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co., St. Gregory's.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Haywards, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Eugene Warren, asst.
Missions—Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
San Ramon, Contra Costa Co., St. Raymond's.
Redwood Canyon.

Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Barry, rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.

Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.

Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector.
Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., Holy Cross.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.

Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of the Novitiate.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Novitiate.
Mission—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.

Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. H. S. Shaw, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., asst.
Chapel—Christian Brothers Novitiate.
Missions—Bay Point, Contra Costa Co.
Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.

Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap., (Retired); Very Rev. A. M. Henderson, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raymond O'Gorman, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Albion, Mendocino Co.
Caspar, Mendocino Co.
Melburne, Mendocino Co.

Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Rev. George Lacombe, assistant.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 88.
Chapel-Sacred Heart Academy.
Mission—Portola, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Wayside.

Merced, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.

Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jose Montaner, rector.
Station—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.

Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Robert Sesnon, adm.

Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Scanlan, adm.; Rev. Abel A. Costa, asst.
School—Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphanage.
Mission—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.

Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector. Res., 709 J st.

Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Donald J. McKinnon, rector.
Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.

Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Horan, rector; Rev. John B. McNally, asst.
Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station—Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.

Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph A. Byrne, rector; Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, assistant. Res., 130 Caymus st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 515 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 105. Total. 175.
Stations—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane.
Yountville, Napa Co., Veterans Home.

Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Marchisio, adm.
Mission—Gustine. Merced Co., Holy Ghost Church.

Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto. Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector.

Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gallagher, rector, *p.t.*
Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.

Oakland, Alameda Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Quinn, rector; Rev. Edmund J. Motherway assistant. Res., 3533 Adeline st.

St. Anthony's, East 16th st., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Revs. Peter Edw. Doyle, Paul A. Anderson, assistants. Res., 1535 16th st.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. Brother Vivian, supr. Res., 1500 E. 16th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils. 300.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, principal. Pupils, 325.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.

St. Augustine's, Alcatraz and Dana sts., Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector; Rev. Michael J. McLoughlin, asst. Res., 6441 Benvenue ave.

St. Bernard, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector. Res., Stanley and Orion sts.

St. Columba's, San Pablo ave., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Rev. Patrick Bresnan, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.

St. Elizabeth's, 1500 34th ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers of the Franciscan Monastery. Res., 1500 34th ave.
School—11 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (1500 34th ave.). Sister M. Rosaria, dir. Pupils: Boys, 198; Girls, 229. Total, 427.
Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Convent of Dominican Sisters (1532 34th ave.)
Our Lady's Home for Aged People. Sisters of Mercy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1568 Webster st., Oakland.

St. Francis de Sales, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. Thos. Mc Sweeny, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Keane, adm.; Revs. William J. Cantwell, Michael Murray, assts. Res., 590 Hobart st.
School—For Girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel—Convent of Holy Names.

Immaculate Conception, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Kennedy and Patrick McGrattan, assistants. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
School—For Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (625 8th st.) Sister M. Bonita, dir. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 120.

St. Jarlath, Rev. Patrick McHugh; Rev. Cornelius Guerin, asst. Res., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
Mission—St. Lawrence O'Toole, Porter and High sts.

St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. J. Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., Candido Ribeiro, S.S.F.S., assts. Res., 1102 7th st.
Chapel—Holy Family Convent.

St. Louis Bertrand, Rev. James Kiely, rector. Res., 10010 East 14th st.

St. Leo, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, asst. Res., 4023 Piedmont ave.

St. Patrick's, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. Edward Maher and Geo. Quinn, assistants. Res., 1015 Peralta st.
Schools—For Boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. St. Clare, dir. Pupils, 390.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute.

Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Rev. John Smyth and Rev. Francis McElroy, assistants. Res., 684 40th st.
School—For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Sister André Corsini, dir. Pupils, 368.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Adalbert O. Rielander, C.SS.CC., rector; Rev. Pacome Vander Meulen, C.SS.CC., and Rev. Emile Roger, C.SS.CC., assistants.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's
Nicasio, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Inverness, Marin Co.
Point Reyes, Marin Co.

Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector. Res., 745 Waverley.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector; Rev. Michael O'Shea, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, Rev. Francis A. Fletcher, assistants.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Redempta, dir. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 265.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Convent.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles F. Meyers, rector.

Mission — Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.

Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.

Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Eugene Sullivan, rector.

St. Mark, Richmond East, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector. Res., 137 Seventh st.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Praught, rector.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 40.

Chapel—St. Gertrude's Academy.

Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Chapel—Ursuline Academy.

Missions—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.

Rutherford, Napa Co., Holy Family.

St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P. O.*), for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., assistant. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 10.

Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.

Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.

Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.

Sulphur Banks, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.

Station —Middletown, Lake Co.

San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm, Rev. John T. Egan, rector.

Mission—Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.

San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Revs. A. Valpolini, S.J., Seraphin Snider, S.J.

St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Rev. Augustine A. Dinand, S.J., Rev. Michael A. McKey, S.J., Rev. Joseph C. Sasia, S.J., Joseph Malaise, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.

Schools—Boys' Grammar and High (199 W. Santa Clara st.). 6 Brothers of Mary. Brother Adam, S.M., dir. Res., 118 Orchard st. Pupils, 345.

11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 386.

Notre Dame High School. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.

St. Francis Xavier. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

Chapels - College of Notre Dame.

Holy Family Convent.

Notre Dame Institute.

Notre Dame Villa.

O'Connor Sanitarium.

Missions - Hacienda, St. Anthony's.

New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., Holy Cross.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Melchers, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. P. Francis, S.J., asst.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 70.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Lally, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Carroll, asst.

The Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. A. Diomede, S.J., acting pastor; Rev. J. Martorana, S.J., asst. Res., 501 Whitney st.

San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. Francis Garvey, rector; Revs. James P. Cantwell, Miguel Da Cruz, assistants.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 180. Total, 285.

Chapel—Dominican Convent.

Mission —San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.

San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, rector.

Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. W. J. Lande, adm.; Revs. Patrick J. Ryan and Agisto Tozzi, assistants. Res., 418 5th ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 65. Total, 150.

Chapel—Dominican College.

Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.

Station—San Quentin, State Prison.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clair's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph P. Hickey, S.J., pastor, and the Reverend Fathers of the University.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co.—(Continued).
Chapels—Blessed Virgin Chapel, Villa Maria.
Domestic Chapel, University of Santa Clara.
Memorial Chapel, University of Santa Clara.
Mortuary Chapel, Catholic Cemetery.
Notre Dame Chapel, Notre Dame Academy.
Sacred Heart Chapel, Manresa.
Missions—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., Saint Michael's.
Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino.
Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Agnews, Santa Clara Co., State Asylum.
San José, Santa Clara Co., County Hospital.

Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector. Res., 547 B. st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent.

Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector; Rev. Severino Scanavino.
School—Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. John J. Cantillon, rector.
Mission—Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth.

Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Thomas Comerford, rector.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel—Presentation Convent.
Station—Glen Ellen, Sonoma Co.

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Rev. Jaconia Sorasio, Rev. John J. Power, and Rev. Jno. McGarr, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 140.
For girls. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home, St. Agnes Academy.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Michael's (Italian).

Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.
Mission—Fairfield, Solano Co.

Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Rev. Peter Webber, ass't.
Missions—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.

Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. P. Moran, rector.
Missions—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.

Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Michael Smyth, O.M.Cap., asst.
Chapel—Albertinum Orphanage.
Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co.
Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage), County Farm, 5 Indian Reservations, Lake Leonard, Leytonville, Round Valley, Covelo.

Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. Thomas C. Clancy, O.P., rector; Revs. P. A. Riley, O.P., William A. Netterville, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., assistants.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 350.
Missions—South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.
Mare Island Navy Yard.

Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Eward B. Kenny, O.P., rector; Rev. A. Joseph, O.P., asst. (P. O. Crockett).
Mission—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Sick: Rev. J. Meiler, 19 St. Mary's ave., San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Shorb, Cal.; Rev. Jno. Conlon, Convent of Holy Names, Villa Maria, Oswego, Oregon; Rev. James McDonald, Rev. Thomas Phillips.

Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. Denis J. Lane, Jas. Gannon, T. Holohan, D'Alnieda, Abrantes, M. J. Concannon, Michael Mackey, John A. Leal.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.—Seminary Department.*—Very Rev. H. A. Avrinhac, S.S., D.D., LL.D., (President, Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Church History); Rev. M. Dineen, S.S., D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., (Treasurer); Rev. N. M. Bioletti, S.S., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); Rev. E. Arbez, S.S., (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. E. A. Gilgan, S.S., (Prof. of Dogma, Homiletics); Mr. José Pereira Cardoso, (Prof. of Portuguese).

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.*—(Continued).

Classical Department—Rev. J. J. Doran, S.S., (President, Prof. of English and Elocution); Rev. A. J. Vuibert, S.S., (Prof. of History, English, French); Rev. A. M. Peltier, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek); Rev. L. F. Meil, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, French, Christian Doctrine, Gregorian Chant); Rev. B. Marcetteau, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Gregorian Chant); Rev. F. M. Harvey, (Prof. of Latin, English); Rev. W. Brockage, (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. N. M. Bioletti, S.S., (Prof. of French); Rev. E. Arbez, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, Bible History); Rev. E. Gilgan, S.S., (Prof. of Reading); Rev. R. Webeter, S.S., (Organist); Rev. G. P. Hoey, S.S., (Prof. of Latin, English, Greek, and Gregorian Chant). Students, 110.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 19th and Church sts. — A free home and employment office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Accommodations for 200; 600 pass through Institution yearly. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Pres.; Rev. W. H. Morgan, Asst. Dir.

RUTHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.*—Boarding School for Boys and Young Men. Ordinary school branches and special training in agriculture. Brothers of Mary in charge. Bro. Charles Knebel, S.M., Pres.; Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M., Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *The University of St. Ignatius*, 2211 Hayes st.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. *Arts and Sciences.*—Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John J. Ford, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Rev. Nathaniel Purcell, S.J., (Minister); Rev. James L. McKenna, S.J.; (Registrar and Moderator of Discipline); Rev. Maurice Joy, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Vincent Testa, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Dionysius J. Mahony, S.J., (Sec., Prof. of Natural Theology, Ethics and Phsycology); Rev. Dennis Kavanagh, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy of Religion, History of Philosophy and Political Economy); Rev. P. J. Foote, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Ontology, Cosmology and Mathematics); Mr. Z. J. Maher, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Mr. S. Kast, (Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. E. C. Menager, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Mr. T. J Flaherty, S.J., (Prof. of Letters and Mathematics); Mr. J. Lennon, S J., (Prof. of Letters and Mathematics). *High School Department.*—Rev. Felix Rosetti, S.J., Rev. Robert Burns, S J., Rev. William Bennett, S.J., Mr. E. McFadden, S.J., Mr. J. Leahy, S.J., Mr. L. O'Brien, S.J., Mr. F. P. Buckley. Rev. Jos. Spangemacher, S.J. *Law*—Matt I. Sullivan, (Dean). Professors 4; Special Lecturers, 9. *Engineering.*—M. M. O'Shaughnessey, (Dean). Professors, 2; Lecturers, 4. *Pre-Medical Course.*—Milton B. Lennon, M. D., (Director). Professors, 2.

St. Dominic's Priory, 2390 Bush st.—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T L., (Provincial of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus); Very Rev. J. S. Rice, O.P., S.T.L., (Prior); Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., (Rector); Rev. J. R. Newell, O.P., S.T L., Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., Rev. T. P. Henry, O.P., Rev. W. R. Lawler, O.P, Rev. R. C Kane, O.P., Rev. W. B. Costello, O.P., Rev. A. I. Townley, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. All requests for retreats and missions should be made to Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, 2390 Bush street, San Francisco, for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

Franciscan Monastery, 123 Golden Gate ave.—Rev. Appolinaris Johmann, O.F.M.' (Guardian); Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., (Vicar); Revs. Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M., Felician Leibelong, O.F.M., T. Guegan, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

House of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 660 California st.—Very Rev. Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Henry H. Wyman., C.S.P., George McDermott, C.S.P., Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Charles E. Bradley, C.S.P. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Superior.

Sacred Heart College, Fell and Fillmore sts., conducted by 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 Secular Teachers. Bro. Gregory, (President); Bro. Timothy, (Vice-President, Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Bro Edward, (Higher Mathematics, Drawing, Surveying); Bro. Henry, (English, History); Bro. Lacian, (Physics, Mathematics, Drawing); Bro. Linus, (Book keeping, Shorthand, Typewriting); Bro. Josephus, (Bookkeeping, Commercial Law); Bro. Julian, (Mathematics, History, English); Bro. Oscar Galeno, (Spanish, Freehand Drawing); Bro. Vincent Reid, (French, Latin, Biology); Bro. Charles, (Eighth Grade Discipline); Bro. Stephen, (Seventh Grade); Bro. Thomas, (Sixth Grade); Bro. Walter, (Fifth Grade); Bro. Karl Schernstein, (Instrumental Instruction); Bro. Vincent Arrillaga, (Vocal Instruction); Bro. Charles Baxter, (Dramatic Art). Students, 481.

BENICIA. *St. Dominic's Priory.*—Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., S.T.L., (Prior); Very Rev. J. B. McGovern, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Rev. D. J. Maher, O P., S.T L., Rev. E. C. Warren, O.P., Rev E. D Donnelly, O.P., Rev. J. A. Hunt, O.P., S.T.L., Rev. J. R. Corcoran, O.P., Rev. A. S. Chamberlain, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *Newman Hall*, for Catholic Students attending University of California, 2630 Ridge road—Very Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Supr., Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P.

St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vellesian, (Director); Bro. Joseph, (Sub-Dir.); Rev. M. Kearns, Chaplain. Brothers, 11; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 176.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., Rector; Rev. Joseph M. Piet, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Brunengo, S.J., Rev. James Malone, S.J., Rev. Michael Meyer, S.J., Rev. Oswald Miller, S.J. 23 Scholastics; 50 Novices; 5 Brothers.

Martinez, *De La Salle Institute.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon-Cyril' Provincial Novitiate; Bro. Leo, (Master of Novices). Brother 1; Novices, 14. *Juniorate*—Bro. V. James, (Director and Professor). Professors, 3; Juniors, 20. *Community of Ancients.*—Bro. Z. Aldrick. (Director). Brothers, 8.

Oakland. *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies*, 1500 34th ave. — Rev. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Maximilian Neumann' O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., Rev. Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., (Master of Novices); Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., (Lector of Rhetoric). 6 Professed Clerics; 5 Novices; 10 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's College, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Fabrician, F.S.C., (President); Bro. Jasper, F.S.C., (Vice-President); Bro. Joseph. F.S.C., (Registrar); Bro. V. Cyril, F.S.C., Prefect of Discipline); Bro. V. Leo, F.S.C., (Head of the Department of Civil Engineering ; Bro. Z. Leo, F.S.C., (Head of the Department of Arts and Letters ; Bro. Vantasian, F.S.C., (Head of the Department of Commerce); Bro Lucius, F.S.C., (Head of the High School Department); Rev. J. J. Cranwell, (Chaplain). Instructors, 37. Students, 384.

St. Vincents. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paul, Dir; Bro. Frederick, Sub-Director; Bro. Dionysius. Secretary. Number of Boys, 490; admitted during year, 215; discharged, 221. Rev. Philip Byrne, Chaplain.

Santa Clara. *University of Santa Clara.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James P. Morrissey. S.J., (Rector and President of the University); Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John J. Laherty. S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., (Director of Studies); Rev. Francis J. Burke, S.J., (Director of Discipline); Rev. H. E. Breech, S.J., (Registrar); Rev. James J. Conlon, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. Richard H. Bell, S.J.; Rev. William M. Boland. S.J.; Rev. R. Henry Brainard, S.J.; Rev. Anthony Cichi, S.J.; Rev. Henry A. Gabriel, S.J.: Rev. Joseph Patrick Hickey, S.J.; Rev. Joseph M. Neri, S.J.; Rev. Aloysius V. Raggio, S.J.; Rev. Jerome Sixtus Ricard, S.J.; Rev. Edmund Wall, S.J.; Mr. Raymond A. Butler, S.J.; Mr. Joseph Randall Crowley. S.J.; Mr. Edward Cunningham, S.J.; Mr. Louis Egan, S.J.; Mr. S. Aloysius Eline, S.J.; Mr. Eugene A. Ivancovich, S.J.; Mr. John H. McCummiskey. S.J.; Mr. Charles E. O'Brien. S.J.; Mr. Lawrence Emmett O'Keeffe. S.J.; Mr. Alphonse J. Quevedo, S.J.; Mr. Edmund J Ryan, S.J.; Mr. Joseph A. Vaughan, S.J, Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 13; Students, 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

San Francisco. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, 890 Hayes st—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. Sisters, 70. Sister Teresa. Supr.

St Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, 860 Hayes st.—6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's Day Home and Kindergarten, 18th and Point Lobos aves.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Day Home and Kindergarten, Greenwich and Devisadero sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate. 35 Professed Sisters. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. In Community: 92 Sisters.

St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent and School, 900 Eddy st.—10 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Xavier. Supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st.—7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Sister M. Agnes. Dir. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 224. Total, 281.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.—19 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame D. McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Hayes and Shrader sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, Supr. 31 Professed Sisters. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital and the Sick in their own Houses. Nurses in training, 30. Clergy of the parish, Chaplains.

St. Catherine's Home, Asylum, and Industrial School for Girls, Potrero and 21st sts. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave. — 52 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Constantia, Supr. Inmates: Patients, 184; Home, 76.

St. Peter's Convent and Academy, 1245 Alabama st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Bernard, Supr Pupils, 515.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 1005 Ellis st.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 4 0.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary, Sister-servant. Infants, 325. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Sister-servant. 80 Girls.

San Francisco.—(Continued).

Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Supr. Patients, 72.

Notre Dame College.— 34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmans Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 600.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1212 Guerrero st. – 40 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernarda, Prioress. Pupils, 490.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.— 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 300.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.—Mother Victorine de l'Ascension, Supr. 21 Sisters; Inmates, 307.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st.—Sisters 18. Mother St. Donatian, Supr.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 2323 Hyde st.—Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother Augustine, Prioress.

Alameda. *Notre Dame Academy.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 158. Total, 183.

Benicia. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.* — 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Berkeley. *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy*, Day and Boarding School. Addison and California sts. — 22 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 200 Total, 325.

Our Lady's Home for Aged People. –12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Immanuel, Supr. Old People, 136.

Menlo Park. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School).—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame A. Hoban, Supr. Boarders, 60; Lay Teachers, 2.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family, St. Patrick's Seminary (Domestic Dept.) — Sisters 15, Postulants 3. Mother M. of the Nativity, Supr.

Mission San Jose. *St. Mary's Orphanage.*– 13 Sisters; 140 Girls in Orphanage. Sister M. Argidia, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Fr. Stephen, O.P., Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate.—209 Professed Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. 20 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General. Mother M. Anna, Supr. Orphans, 134.

Our Lady's Home, 1900 34th ave. Sister M. Emanuel, Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 121. Franciscan Fathers, Chaplain.

Oakland. *Convent of the Holy Names*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1534 Webster st.—Mother M. Symphorosa, Provincial Superior. Sisters, 65; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8. Sister M. Bertha, Local Supr. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 180.

Dominican Sisters.–11 Sisters. Sister Rosaria, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 198; Girls, 229. Total, 427.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes. 4002 Telegraph ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Louis, Dir. Inmates, 25; Boys, 10; Girls, 21.

Providence Hospital, 26th and Broadway—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother St. Mary of Nazareth, Superior. Inmates: Patients, 125. Training School for Nurses. Rev. Michael O'Riordan, Chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged. 1568 Webster st., Mother Sarah, Supr. Sisters, 7; Inmates, 37. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Holy Family Convent, 8th and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.

Redwood. *Notre Dame Convent.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Editha, B. S., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 87. Total, 125.

Rio Vista. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Motherhouse. Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 6. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Day Pupils, 75. Boarders, 126.

St. Joseph's Boys Academy, for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antoine, Supr. Pupils, 30.

San Jose. *Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. 98 Sisters.— Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Sister M. Bernardine, Dir. Pupils, 110.

Notre Dame Institute.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clare, B. S., Dir. Orphans, 52.

O'Connor and San Jose Sanitarium—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Victorine, Sister-servant. Patients, 110.

Holy Family Convent, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.

San Leandro. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Vincentia, Supr. Pupils, 300.

San Rafael. *Dominican Convent and College*, Grand ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial; Mother de Sales, Prioress. Sister M. Joseph, Local Supr. 40 Professed Sisters; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 4. In Community: 139 Members. Boarders, 140.

Santa Clara. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—25 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Marie Annunciata, Supr. Pupils, 204.

Santa Rosa. *Ursuline Convent and College*, corner 10th and B sts.–Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6. Mother Angela Gallagher, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 80. Total, 110.

St. Charles' Preparatory School for Boys.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.

Saratoga. *Notre Dame Villa.* 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.

Sausalito. *Mt. Carmel Academy*—6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 87; Boarders, 16. Total, 163.

Sonoma. *Presentation Convent,* Day School, Napa st.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Stockton. *St. Agnes' Academy,* cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Pupils, 232.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic; 20 Nurses; 28 Resident Old Men. Average number of Patients during week, 30. Sister M. Carmelita, Dir.

St. Helena. *Ursuline Academy.*—5 Professed Sisters. Mother Angela, Dir. Pupils, 30.

Ukiah. *Dominican Convent and Boys Orphanage, (Albertinum)*—15 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Roymunda, Dir. Pupils, 142.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Fort Bragg; Mendocino; Ukiah.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Vallejo; Valona.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—Olema.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Fruitvale; St. Turibius, Kelseyville, Lake Co.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.

Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.

Sulpician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.

Christian Brothers (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, St. Patrick's School, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent.

Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José; Agricultural School, Rutherford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis, Mo.)—Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical and St. Vincent's Schools, Mary's Help Hospital, San Francisco; O'Connor Sanitarium, San José.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Bridget's School San Francisco; Petaluma.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—Immaculate Conception Academy, St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Oakland; Mission San Jose; Ukiah.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, St. Dominic's and Sacred Heart Schools, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia; Napa.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco; San Jose; Oakland.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (Los Angeles, Cal.)—St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Home, Oakland; Star of the Sea, San Francisco.

Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and St. Mary's Hospital, St. Catherine's Home, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland; Home for the Aged, Berkeley.

Sisters of Mercy (Rio Vista)—Rio Vista; Sausalito.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, College, High School, Institute and 3 Schools, San José; College and Mission Dolores School, San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood; Santa Clara; Saratoga.

Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral School and 2 Academies, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Hospital, Oakland.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco; Oakland.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, Can.)—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.

Helpers of the Holy Souls (Paris, France)—San Francisco.

Discalced Carmelite Sisters—San Francisco.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province),—San Francisco; Menlo Park.

Ursuline Sisters (Santa Rosa, Cal.)—Santa Rosa; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Pupils	15 491
Auxiliary Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	6
Secular Priests	226	Orphans	1 469
Priests of Religious Orders	146	Infant Asylums	1
Total	372	Inmates	325
Churches with Resident Priest	117	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Missions with Churches	59	Inmates	185
Total Churches	174	Protectory for boys	1
Stations	37	Inmates	90
Chapels	61	Total of young people under Catholic care about	24 000
Seminary for Secular Priests	1		
Ecclesiastical students	140	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Hospitals	6
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Students	1509	Inmates	504
Academies for young ladies	21	Other Charitable Institutions	2
Normal School	1	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults..... —— } Total...	7 957
Females educated in higher branches	5 109		
Parishes with parochial Schools	46	Deaths	3 710

Catholic Population, about............252 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

Patron of the Diocese: St. Francis of Assisium.

Established in 1850. Created an Archbishopric in 1875

Comprises the State of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fe; ordained, December 24, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary Bishop of Santa Fe, July 25, 1902; Administrator of the diocese, May 22, 1908; promoted to the See of Santa Fe, January 3, 1909; preconized April 24, 1909.—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P.O. Box, O 2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. Lamy, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J.B. Salpointe, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. Peter Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Fourchegu.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. Seux, J. G. Splinters, J. Deraches, P. Gilberton.

Chancellor—Rev. Charles Bobst—Res., *Santa Fe, N.M., P. O. Box 237.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. Jules Deraches.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. Balland.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. Phil. Martin, Edw. Paulhan, A. Rabeyrolle.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. Haelterman, P. J. Pelzer, Ad. Cazals.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. C. Seux, P. Gilbèrton, J. G. Splinters.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. Deraches.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated)—Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rev. C. Balland. vice-pres.; Rev. J. G. Splinters, treas.; Rev. G. Haelterman, secy.; Revs. A. Cazals, Edw. Paulhan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

The Cathedral San Francisco de Assisi, Most Rev. John B. Pitaval, D.D., (*P. O. Box O. 2*); Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector, (*P.O. Box 7*) Revs. Charles Bobst, (*P. O. Box 237*), and Peter Kueppers (*P. O. Box 202*).
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 522.
Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 135.
St. Catharine's Indian School. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 225.
Chapels—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light. } Attended from the Cathedral.
St. Catherine's (Indian School). }
St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Rev. Jules Desraches, chaplain.
St. Michael's College, Rev. A. Estvelt, chaplain.
Missions—Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.
Rio de Tesuque, San Isidro.
Sienega, San José.
Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Anthony Besset, pastor.
Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Golden, S. Francisco.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow.
Madrid, St. Ann.
Ortiz, St. Joseph.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.
Mass twice a month at the Penitentiary.
Mass every month at U. S. Indian School.

St. Michael's, Chapel and College. By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. P. Tommasini, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., F. Troy, S.J. 3 Lay brothers.
School—3 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 226.
Missions—Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora.
Atrisco, S. Familia.
Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo.
Carnuel, S. Niño.
Ladera, N. S. del Carmen.
Los Candelarios, S. Antonio.
San Antonito, Sangre de Cristo.
Los Duranes, S. José.
Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.
San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Stations—Cedillo.
Cedro.
Ojo de Herrera.
Juan Comas.
Tijeras.
Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English speaking people of New Albuquerque), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., in charge. Res., 609 West Copper ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 231.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. Joseph Arthuis S.J., in charge, Rev. Alex. Leone, S.J., asst.
School—4 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
Mission—Barela, S. José.

Antonchico, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Fr. Gatignol.
Missions—Cañon Blanco, Sto. Niño.
La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
Las Colonias, San José.
Pintada, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard and Rev. A. Castanié.
Missions—El Bosque.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Stations—Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. John G. Splinters, dean, permanent rector.
Schools—Christian Brothers, 120 Boys.
Sisters of Loretto. 122 Girls.
Sisters of Loretto. 85 Indians.
Missions—Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Sandia (Indian).

Bueyeros, Union Co, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Lammert.
Missions—Carros, N.S. de Guadalupe.
Garcios, Holy Face.
Genova, S. Niño.
Miera, San Juan B.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Tramperos, S. Luis.
Vigiles, San Antonio.
Stations—Clapham; Erdie; Leon; Logan; Pasamonte.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. P. Plantard.
Missions—Chavez, S. Lorenzo.
El Barraderio, S. Familia.
El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
La Garrita, S. Hilario.
La Trementina.
Los Jacales, Inmaculada.
Los Torres, San Jose.
Los Valles, San Agostín.
Norias, S. Ramon.
Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations—De Vriesas; Cherisco; Sabino.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor.
Mission—El Cañon, Holy Child.
Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Cuesta, San Antonio.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.
Missions—Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
Gallina, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Cañones, La Dolorosa.
Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.
Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Rio de Chama, S. Antonio.
El Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
Stations—El Canon.
El Gabilan.
Las Tablas.
Servilleta; La Cueva.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., and Rev. Felician Sandfort, O.F.M., assistants.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
Missions—Alcatraz, San Juan Co., the Holy Names, J.M.J.
Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima.
Gobernador, San Juan Co., S. José.
Loraque, Rio Arriba Co., San Antonio.
Los Pinos, San Juan Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Lumberton, Rio Arriba Co.. St. Francis.
Martinez, San Juan Co., Nuestra Senora de Guadalope.
Monero, Rio Arriba Co., Sacred Heart.
Rosa, Rio Arriba Co., St. Rosa.
Stations—Aztec; Dulee; Edith; El Bado; Pline River; La Plata; Ohio.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Dumarest, (*Box 42*).
School—1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 50.
Missions—Clayton, O. L. of Sorrows.
School—1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 50.
Correo, Sacred Heart.
Corumpan, Beaver Co., Okla. The Good Shepherd.
Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph.
Stations—Mineral, Garrett, Oklahoma.
Texline, Texas.
Trincherita, Malpais, Veda, New Mexico.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., and Rev. Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Acoma,
Laguna, Indian Pueblos.
Zuni,
Atarque, St. Joseph.
Moquino, St. Rosalia.
Stations—Fort Wingate, U.S.A.
Guam..
Heaton.
Zuni Mts.
Thoreau.
Grants.
San Lorenzo.
Venadito.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions—Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. Revs. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M.. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., Matthew Popp, O.F.M., asts. 1 Lay Brother.

School — 3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.

Missions—Cabezon, S. Jose.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion
La Jara, S. Niño deAtocha,
Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Zia (Indian Pueblo).

Stations—San Isidro; Vallecito; Valecito de los Tudios.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. J. B. Guerovich, assistant. (*P.O. Box B.*)

School — For Girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy. Pupils, 180.
For Boys; Christian Brothers. Pupils, 125.

Missions— El Agua Sarca. St. Anna.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
Hot Springs.
Las Gallinas. S. Niño.
Mesteño, S. José.
Ojitos Frios.
San Gerónimo.
Tablazon. N. S. de la Soledad.
Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.

Chapel—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

St. Ignatius Chapel, Very Rev. J. Marra, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle.

Chapel—St. Anthony's Sanitarium, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera, chaplain.

Missions— El Begoso, San Patricio.
La Plaza de Arriba. S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Girma.

Missions—Arabela, San Miguel.
Capitan, San Isidro.
Carrizozo, St. Wilhelmina.
Hondo, Lincoln Co., Our Lady Immaculate.
Patos, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Picacho, St. Joseph.
Ruidoso, Lincoln Co., San Isidro.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Tablas, San Francisco.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.

Stations — Fort Stanton.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.
Nogal.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.

Missions— Chilili, St. John Nep.
El Toreon, St. Anthony.
Pinos wells, San Isidro.
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de P.
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Tajique, San Antonio.

Station — Estancia.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Eugene Bertrom.

Missions—Cuchillo.
Elefant Butte.
Mangas.
Mogollon.
Palomas.
Quemado.
San Francisco.
Tularoso.

Stations—Chis.
Datil.
Revuelto.
Salt Lake.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. Cl. Balland, Rev. ——, asst.

School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.

Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
El Coyote, Santa Rita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart.
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.
Guadalupita.
La Cueva, San Rafael.
Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.

Station — Laguna negra.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cazals.

Missions— Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.
Cebolla, S. Niño.
Chama, St. Patrick.
La Puente, S. Miguel.
Nutrios, S. Antonio.
Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.

Missions— Cañoncito, Nuestra Señora de la Sur.
El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Santo Niño.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Rowe, Sagrada Familia.

Station— Glorieta.

Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., superior, Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123. Sister M. Eleutheria, dir.
Missions—Cili, Santa Barbara.
Domingo, Santa Dorotea.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Cochiti,
San Felipe, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Santo Domingo,

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo. Delavelle, pastor.
Missions—El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
Picuries, Indian Pueblo.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.

Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph Pugens, pastor, Rev. Stephen Dekeuwer, asst.
Missions—Fort Sumner.
Guadalupe, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Los Tanos, Maria Santisima.
San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Santa Rosa, Sa Rosa.
Yeso, Chavez Co., San Antonio.
Stations—Alamo, Guadalupe Co.
Alamo Gordo.
Cuervo.
El Valle.
Juan de Dios.
Los Ojitos.
Newkirk, Guadalupe Co.
Sunnyside.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Stations—Blossburg. Johnson Mesa. Van Houten.

Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adalbert Rolles, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (805 S. Main st.). Pupils, 85.
San Juan Bautista, for Mexicans. Rev. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., in charge.
School—For Mexicans. 1 Lay Teacher.
Missions—Clovis, Curry Co., Sacred Heart.
Portales, Roosevelt Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Elida, Hagermann, Melrose and other places in Curry and Roosevelt Counties.

San Antonio, Socorro Co. (*Sabinal P.O.*), Rev. G. Charrié.
Missions—La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores.
Los Nutrias, S. Isidro.
Los Ranchos, S. José.
Sabinal Rancho, S. Antonio.
San Acacio, S. José.
San Juan, S. Juan.
Stations—Alamo.
Cañon Chavez.
La Jara.
Ojo Navajo.
Puertecite Blanco.
Tres Hermanos.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian Pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector, and Rev. S. Alvernhe, asst. rector.
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions—Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Huique, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.
Missions—Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia.
Carthage.
Contadero, San Isidro.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
Parajè, San Cristoval.
San Pedro, San Pedro.
Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog.
Missions—Bernal, Santa Rita.
Coral de Piedra.
El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados.
El Rancho.
Guaehupanque.
Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe.
La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
Lagunita, Na. Señora del Rosario.
La Puebla Cuarteles
Pueblo, San Antonio.
Puertecito, Na. Señora de Esquipula.
San Isidro, San Isidro.
San José, San José.
San Juan, San Juan Bautista.
San Pedro, Santa Fe Co.
Santo Niño.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
El Quemado, St. Anthony.
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Nambe,
Santa Clara, } (Pueblos).
San Ildefonso,

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Krayer.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
Las Dispensas.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Mantas, San Isidro.
Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.
Station — Gascon.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin, pastor; Rev. Julius Stoffel, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.
Magdalena.
Stations — Escondida.
Kelly (mining camp).

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Antonin Cellier, Rev. Louis Cellier, assistant. (*Box 197.*)
Missions—Agua dulce (arriba) St. John the Baptist and Sacred Heart.
Agua dulce, (abajo) St. Andrew.
Cimarron, Immac. Conception.
Dawson, St. Joseph.
Elisabethtown, St. Patrick.
Palo blanco, St. Isidore.
Rayado, The Holy Child.
Roy (Mora Co.) St. George.
Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Poñil, Colfax Co., St. ——.
Stations—Abbott, Mora Co.
Chico, Colfax Co.
Colmor, Colfax Co.
Dawson, Colfax Co.
Dorsey.
French, Colfax Co.
Koehler, Colfax Co.
Maxwell, Colfax Co.
Miami, Colfax Co.
Mills, Mora Co.
Solano, Mora Co.
Taritas.
Tres Hermanos.
Turquillo.
Ute Park, Colfax Co.
Vermejo Park, Colfax Co.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor; Rev. Jos. Boillat, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 135.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.

Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, La Inmaculada Conception.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Tucumcari, Quay Co., Rev. Jules H. Molinie.
Missions—Montoya.
Juan of Arc.
Stations—Guadalupe, Guadalupe Co.
Hanley, Quay Co.
Our Lady of Guadalupe.
San Rafael.

Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio.
Cañada Bonita, San Jose.
Ciruela, S. Jose.
Encinosa, Santiago.
Febres, S. Niño.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio.
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Las Ventanas.
Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
Naranjos, San Antonio.
Ocate, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Tiptonville, S. Corazon.
Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe,
Wueros, S. Jean Bautista, — and a few stations.
Stations—Cañada Vigne.
Mogoter.
Piedra Lumbre.

Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Julius Hartman, pastor.
Missions—Derramadero, St. Niño de Atocha.
Durán, Torrance Co., St. ——.
Encino, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Estancia, Torrance Co., St. Paul.
Moriarty, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Pinoswells, Torrance Co., St. Joseph.
Progreso, Torrance Co., S. Antonio.
Vaughn, Guadalupe Co., St. ——.
Stations—Corona, Lincoln Co.
Gallegos, Union Co.
Mountainair, Torrance Co.

Rev. G. J. Juillard, Assistant Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 627 Lexington ave., New York City.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (in Europe); Rev. A. Redon, St. Anthony's Sanitarium, E. Las Vegas; Rev. J. B. Courbon, (in Europe).

Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain 15th Cavalry U. S. A., Military Prison, Alcatraz, Cal.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, which is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, Pres. Pupils, 150.

BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School.* — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. J. John, Dir. Pupils, 120.

LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' House* and *Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Very Rev. J. Marra, S.J., Revs. R. D'Orsi, S.J., H. J. Swift, S.J., Mr. J. S. Jollain, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.

De la Salle Institute—For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arthemian, Dir. Pupils, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—34 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Rosina, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 150. Cathedral School (parochial)—8 Sisters of Loretto.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium. — 15 Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati (Ohio). (Motherhouse: Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio). Sister ——, Sister-servant.

St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 50.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 135. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain.

ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185; Sister Mary Loyola Dir.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, Supr. Patients, 800 in the year; Rev. Cyprian Barrau, Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *Public School.*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Margaret, Dir. Pupils, 122.

Loretto Indian School. — 11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 85.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. George, Dir. Pupils, 125. *Parochial School.*—Pupils, 109.

St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Serena, Dir. Patients, 21.

MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger, Dir., Pupils, 120.

PENA BLANCA.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, Dir. Pupils, 120.

ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 26 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Patients, 310.

SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Vestina, Dir. Pupils, 87.

Public School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 118.

TAOS. *St. Joseph's School.* 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Angelica, Supr. Pupils, 150.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FE. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for Boys and Girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 225.

BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy* for Girls.—11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 85.

JEMES. *Indian Day School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthia, Dir. Pupils, 82.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.

Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province). — Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Peña Blanca; Roswell.

Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.) — Jemes; Peña Blanca; Roswell.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Roswell.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	50
Priests of Religious Orders	26
Total	76
Priests on leave, sick or retired	4
Churches with Resident Priest	43
Missions with Churches	287
Stations	87
Chapels	5
Brothers	39
Ecclesiastical Students	5
Colleges and Acadamies for boys	3
Academies for young ladies	5

*Schools			19
Boarding Schools for Indians			2
Inmates			320
Orphan Asylum			1
Orphans			115
Total of young people under Cath.care			3 128
Hospitals			3
Inmates during the year			1 200
Baptisms	Infants	——	Total... ——
	Adults	——	
Deaths			——
Catholic Population	White about		120 000
	Pueblo Indians		20 573

---

* *In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.*

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of Albany; ordained, June 30, 1864; preconized May 18, 1894; consecrated July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross, June, 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. John McCloskey, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John J. Conroy, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., M.R.—Res., *Troy, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius Shea. — Chancery office, Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Secretary—Rev. Joseph A. Franklin—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos. V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Duffy, V.G.H., V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius Shea, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. O'Connor, M. R., Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Walsh, Rev. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. John St. Onge, Rev. William A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. Michael J. Looney, Rev. Michael L. Walsh.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. John T. Slattery, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. Chas. M. Driscoll, O.SA., S.T.L.

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. B. Dempsey

Inspector of Schools—Rev. William R. Charles. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Duffy, V.G.H., V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., of Hudson Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan School Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. M. J. Looney, Rev. W. P. Fitzgerald, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M. R., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. W. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. George Lizee, Rev. B. Molejkajtys.

Parish Priests Consultors — Revs. M. J. Griffith, LL.D., J. A. Curtin, J. F. Donahoe, A. Duplang D.D., Eugene Rey, Valentine Gierlacki.

Council of Vigilance — Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. O'Connor, Rev. William A. Browne, S.T.D., M.R., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Francis X. Lizee, Rev. V. Gierlacki, Rev. Francis Buono.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, secretary; Res., 225 Madison ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph A. Delaney, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Charles, Inspector of Schools; Rev. Joseph Scully, Rev. Christopher King. Parish house, 12 Madison pl.
Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Rose, dir. Pupils, 535.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Elm st.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

St. Ann's. Revs. John F. Donahoe, John J. Kilduff, George B. Powell. Res., 95 Fourth ave.
Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 72.
12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aurelia Joseph, dir. Pupils, 593 ·
Chapel—St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.

Assumption (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 107 Hamilton st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Odilia, dir. Pupils, 67.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Revs. Bartholomew Molejkajtys, Francis Ren. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 118.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Peter Winkelmann. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st), Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 182.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

St. John's, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. William P. Brennan, adm., Thomas Slattery. Res., 51 Dallius st.
St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Schools—2 Lay Teachers.
6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. O'Connor, M.R.; Revs. James Kelly, Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Cor. 2nd and N. Swan sts.). Brother Adrian. 7 Lay Teachers.
12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (261 N. Pearl st.), Sister Gertrude, sister-servant.
Pupils, 900.

St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L., Rev. Edward A. Dougher. Res., 41 Chapel st.
School—St. Mary's. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Pupils, 240.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Henry Thameling, O.M.C., D.D., rector assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.

School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 350.

Chapels—Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld. Res., 63 2d ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 156.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Ernest P. Neville, Rev. Charles Farrelly. Res., 271 Central ave.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (274 Sherman st.) Pupils, 505.

Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard

SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, Edwin Watson. Res., 52 Walter st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Michael L. Walsh. Res., 900 Madison ave.

THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor. Res., 598 Central ave.

Station—Karner, Albany Co.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Francis Buono. Res., 90 Grand st.

School—3 Baptistine Sisters (8 Elm st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Illuminate, supr. Pupils, 100.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.

Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain. Res., 876 Madison ave.

St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. James J. McDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. John J. Meagher. Res., 156 E. Main st.

St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 720.

Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustave Graf. Res., 8 William st.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (25 Spring st.). Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 76.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski, Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz. Res., 54 Cornell st.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Honorata, supr. 2 Lay Teachers. (46 Cornell st.) Pupils, 540.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, (in charge). Res., 260 E. Main st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 128.

St. John the Baptist, (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 58½ Milton st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

Auriesville, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.

Missions—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.

Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Walsh.

Station—Jonesville, Saratoga Co.

Caldwell, Warren Co., (*Lake George P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.

Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A.

Mission—White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.

Mission—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.

Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert M. Reilly.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Mission—Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Schodack, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.

Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Benedict Gillon, S.T.L.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). — 7 Sisters of Charity. (47 Liberty st.) Sister M. Edana, sister-servant. Pupils, 286.
Missions—Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Cementon, Greene Co.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.

Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
Station—Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.

Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. William Mahoney.
Mission—Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John E. Gilligan.
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.

Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations—Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.

Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Francis A. Roche, Thomas J. Burke.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. (100 Mohawk st.) Mother Celestine, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 703.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Francis McDonald.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Revs. George J. Gratton, John B. LeFebvre. Res., 65 Congress st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady, Rev. Michael McCaffrey.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. (Chartered under Regents of University of New York.) Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations—Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Louis Lavigne, Ernest Perrin.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Adams ave.) Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 277.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Herman Baillargeon.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Natalis, dir. Pupils, 178.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.
Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. (Vliet st. extension). Sister M. Theophile, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Alex Pelensky. Res., 145 Ontario st.

Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Michael F. Mooney.

Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.

Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.

Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. McLaughlin.
Mission—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.

Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.

Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith, LL.D.
Station—South Argyle, Washington Co.

Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Patrick F. Wallace, Leo Liddane.

Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Thornton.
Missions—Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.

Galway, Saratoga Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Sacandaga Park, Fulton Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.

Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Francis X. King, Patrick Reardon, S.T.B. Res., 37 Warren st.
St. Mary's Academy.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. (5 Church st.) Mother Florentine, dir. Pupils, 1077.
St. Alphonsus', Revs. George Lizee, Francis X. Lizee.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption. Sister Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 282.

Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. James Hilden.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister M. Nazarene, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.

Grafton, St. John Francis Regis, (Summer Mission. Resident Pastor during Summer).

Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station—Hartford, Washington Co.
All Saints (Polish), Rev. F. J. Gustomski, S.T.B.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian) Rev. John Velyhorsky. P. O. Box 642.

Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga, (Ogdensburg diocese).

Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius Shea, Chancellor; Rev. Stephen Macpherson.

Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., S.T.L.
Station Bald Mountain, Washington Co.

Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.
Missions—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's. Rev. John C. Carey.
Mission—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations—Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Patrick Harrigan, P. H. Levesque.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. P. Chmielewski. Res., 335 So. Main st.

Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis McCranor, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Michael J. Fleming, O.S.A. Res., 136 Main st.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Lay Teachers. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 366.

Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Wm. Noonan.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bertilla, dir. (251 Allen st.) Pupils, 360.
Station—Burden, Columbia Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Bianco.

Hudson Falls, (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English.
Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Revs. Eugene Rey, Louis D. Guerin.

Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Charles J. Windbiel.
Mission—Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament.

Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney.
Missions—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.

Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. Edward F. Dalton.

Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., adm., Lawrence B. Martin.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. Pupils, 650.
Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.

Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. Sullivan, O. S. A., John F. Meaney, O.S.A., Seraphin Aurigemma, O.S.A.
Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.

Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Dowd.
Missions—Great Meadow Prison, Comstocks, Washington Co.
North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hebron, Washington Co.

New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John L. Smith.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.

Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. White.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fairfield, Herkimer Co.
Grayville, Herkimer Co.
Norway, Herkimer Co.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward, Rev. Michael Bergen.
Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffery.
Stations—Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.
Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Meegan, S.T.B.
Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.G.H., V.F., M.R.; Rev. John Glavin, vice-rector; Rev. John J. McCann.
St. John's Academy—(chartered under State Board of Regents). Rev. John Glavin, principal. 1 Lay Teacher. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 610.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.
Stations—Exeter, Otsego Co.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co.
Schuyler's Lake.
South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, John J. Finn, S.T.L. Res., 243 So. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of the Star.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. E. P. Flynn, O.S.A., John J. Regnery, O.S.A.
Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station—Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., Revs. Patrick Crowe, Charles McCarthy. Res., 412 Liberty st., P.O. Box 55.
St. John's Academic School—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 435.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, N. Lauer, Joseph Heinrich. Res., 608 State st.
St. Joseph's Academy—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Chrysantha, dir. Pupils, 393.
St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Alexander M. Kowalski, adm., Edmund Kempinski. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Casimira, supr. 1 Lay Teacher (103 Irving st.). Pupils, 512.
St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Revs. Joseph Gogolewski, Peter Kujawski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 576.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A. B. Desautels, Rev. Augustine Surprenant. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., John T. Cox. Res., 811 Stanley st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Bencevenga.
Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge.
Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station—Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Gilbert F. Gervais.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Riley.
Stations—Arkville, Delaware Co.
Fleischmans, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John L. Morrissey, Edmund J. Burns.
Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Revs. Thomas Burns, Thomas E. Delaney. Res., 322 Congress st.
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Francis.

Troy, Rensselaer Co.—(Continued)

St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., James J. Hasson, O.S.A. Res., 25 Fifteenth st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Incorporated under State Board of Regents.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 405.

St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Julius J. Burrick, A. Nap. LaPalme. Res., 228 2nd st.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (240 2d st.). Sister Marie du Crucifix, supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. Leo O'Haire, Stephen Greeley, Newton W. Thompson, D.D. Res., Third and Jackson sts.

School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Irene, supr. Pupils, 1034

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 277.

St. Mary's, Revs. J. F. Lowery, LL.D., Edward A. Walsh, Thomas Loughlin, S.T.L., Thomas Flanagan. Res., 204 Third st.

School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 250.

St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. John E. Fitzgerald. Res., Stow ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 241.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R.; Revs. Martin McMahon, John E. Dignan, S.T.B.

St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 601. 32 Boys at LaSalle Institute.

St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Early.

St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Walsh; Rev. James J. Dasey, S.T.B.; Rev. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D. Res., 2331 Fifth ave.

St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, dir. (2331 5th ave.) Pupils, 625.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro. Res., State and 4th sts.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pinciurek. Res., 639 4th st.

St. Nicolas (Ruthenian), Rev. Hil. Yakimovich. Res., 442 2nd st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 31; Girls, 37.

Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., 65 Hill st.

Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Edward P. Dalton, J.C.L.

Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.

Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. Francis A. Kelley.

House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Exiz. Surprenant.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.

Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.

Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Kinderhook, Columbia Co.

Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.

Missions—Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.
Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.

Station—Unadilla, Otsego Co.

Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Charles Branton, O.S.A.

Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.

Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John T. Slattery, M.R., Edward F. Reilly, Stephen Kiernan. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. (504 25th st.) Pupils, 579.

Chapels—Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Asylum.

Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. J. A. Ethier. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 172.

St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Looney and Rev. J. Francis McMahon. Res., 695 Fifth ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Urban, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 373.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Bojanowski. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.

St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), Rev. Emile Bartish. Res., 2410 4th ave.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Metello Galanti.

West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., Exchange st.

West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.

Station—Cedarville, Herkimer Co.

Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.

Station — Dresden, Washington Co.

N. D. des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.

Very Rev. John Spensley, Ph.D., S.T.D., President of Gibbons Hall, Catholic University Washington, D. C.; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome; Rev. Vincent de Paul Archambault, attending Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

On duty in other dioceses with permission: Rev. John H. Ready, diocese of Helena; Rev. B. Slawinski, diocese of Springfield.

Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, J. P. Wallace.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. L. WALSH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH F. X. CLOUTIER.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Very Rev. Henry Thameling, D.D., O.M.C., Rector and Supr.; Revs. Norbert Schied, O.M.C., Austin Fuchs, O.M.C., Robert Michaels, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.

College of our Lady of Angels. — In care of Franciscan Fathers.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Arator, Director. Pupils, 178.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Emery Aloysius, Director. Orphans, 240.

AURIESVILLE. *Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs.* — Attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers from New York City.

CATSKILL. *St. Anthony's Seraphic College and Novitiate for the Province of the Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M.* — Rev. Ludovic Foppiano, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Seraphinus Cimino, (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Scripture, Canon Laws and Oriental Languages); Rev. Theophilus Belli, (Prefect, Prof. of Natural Science, Natural History, Mathematics, Latin and Greek); Rev. Robert Pace, (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Philosophy, Master of Novices). 1 Lay Professor; 5 Clerics; 6 Lay Brothers; 12 Students.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

RENSSELAER. *St. Anthony's on the Hudson.*—Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. Rev. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., D.D., Rector, (Prof. of Canon Law and Moral Theology); Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., D.D., Prefect, (Prof. of Dogma and Philosophy); Rev. Norbert Schied, O.M.C., Spiritual Director. 25 Professed Clerics and 2 Lay Brothers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College.* — Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Address: *L. B. 436. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.* (Legal Title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R. (Rector and Director of Missions); Revs. Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., John J. Heenan, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Scholly, C.SS.R., Martin F. Mulligan, C.SS.R., John B. Guillo, C.SS.R., Joseph C. Krickser, C.SS.R., Joseph O'Reilley, C.SS.R., Aloysius Strauss, C.SS.R., Charles Barrett, C.SS.R., Henry Murphy, C.SS.R., John Close, C.SS.R., Charles Sigl, C.SS.R. Francis Auth, C.SS.R., Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Peter Doyle, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Charles Nolen, C.SS.R., Francis J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., John Lawler, C.SS.R., Leopold Obrecht, C.SS.R. 6 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R., L. B. 436, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 4th st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Arnold, Director. Pupils, 280.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford sts.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Dominic, Dir. Orphans, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Novices, 48; Pupils, 85.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Teresa Dikovich, R.S.H., Supr. Community, 80; Bertrand, O.P., Prioress; 27 Sisters. Average number per annum in Home, 27; average making retreats, 200. — Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women.* Boarders, 8.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 13; Nurses, 30. Patients during year, 1400.

Provincialhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 18 Sisters. Mother M. Delphine, Supr. Pupils, 212.

ALBANY.—(Continued).

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Alexis Daly, Supr. Sisters, 26. – 1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 112.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 391 Central ave. — Mother Mary of Calvary. Sisters, 18. Inmates, about 130.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 153.

The Frances Elliot, Austin Elliot Maternity Hospital and Infant Home (new), 97 Elm st.— 2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia. Sister-Servant. Infants, 30.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Clinton and Catherine sts.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 56.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 335 Guy Park ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julia, Supr; Patients during year, 445.

RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Antonia, Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 16; Boarders, 30.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Antonia, Supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 50.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany) 36 White st. House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents.—9 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Average guests accommodated, 125.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Clara, Supr. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*. Peoples ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Sisters. 34; Inmates, 175.

The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School. — For the training of unprotected girls. Mother M. F. Xavier, Supr. Girls, 135.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet), St Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.—Mother M. Odilia, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12.

St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital (new).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Patients, 35.

St. Joseph's Convent, 4th and Jackson sts. 40 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, Supr.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—13 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, Supr. Orphans, 225. Attended from St. Michael's Church, Troy, N. Y.

House of Loretto.—Glenmore; (R. F. D. 4), Troy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Walburga, Supr.

Troy Hospital. —14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1593.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 180 Eighth st. — 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister de Chantal, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 216.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — Mother Marie Joseph, supr. 18 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, Chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 180.

Seton House, 518 River st. —5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 34.

Day Nursery. – Under directions of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister Francis de Sales, Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 50.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Alacoque, Supr. Sisters, 14. Orphans, 181.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, Holy Name Societies and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Albany.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Italian Province) – Catskill.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.

Jesuit Fathers (New York Maryland Province) — Auriesville.

Paulist Fathers (New York) — Summer Retreat, Lake George.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.

Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—St. Alphonsus', Glen Falls.

Baptistine Sisters (Rome, Italy)—Albany.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House, Troy.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.

Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Joseph s, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Albany, N.Y.)—Academy of the Holy Names, Assumption School, Albany; St. John's Academy, Schenectady; Sacred Heart School, Cohoes.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's Seminary and House of Loretto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, St.Ann's Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital, Troy; St. Bridget's School, Watervliet.

Sisters of Resurrection, (Chicago, Ill.).—St. Mary's School, Schenectady.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Albany; Troy.

Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Patrick's School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, Watervliet.

Presentation Nuns — Watervliet.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Mary's School, Albany.

Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Ann's School, Cohoes; St. John the Baptist, Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	197
Priests of Religious Orders:	
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.	6
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.	5
Augustinian Fathers	15
Redemptorist Fathers	22
Total No. of Priests	245
Churches with resident priest	119
Churches of Ruthen-Greek Rite	3
Church of Maronite Rite	1
Total of Churches with resident priests	123
Missions with Churches	46
Total Churches	169
Stations	64
Chapels	21
Clerical Students for diocese	63

Colleges	2
Boarding Academies for young ladies	8
Females attending Boarding Academies	327
Parishes with Parochial Schools	48
Pupils	18 302
Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	495
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	1 456
Infant Asylums	3
Total of young people under Cath. care	20 580
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	287
Hospitals	5
Homes for Aged Poor	2

Catholic Population..........................201 246

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; consecrated Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. Res., *Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. A. ANSEEUW.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE, Rev. W. A. WILKINSON, S.J.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. F. VAN HAVER, Rev. A. BLOMME, Rev. C. F. DEGNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. MAHE.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. BERTELS.

Notarius—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. C. MAHE.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. F. BERTELS, Rev. A. ANSEEUW, Rev. W. A. WILKINSON, S.J.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Rev. C. MAHÉ, Vice-President; Rev. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Right Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Rev. C. Mahe, rector; Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, assistant. Pop. 2,500.
Schools—Connected with Academy and College.
Missions—Buckeye, Rapides Co., St. John's.
Lecompte, Rapides Co., St. Martin's.
Springcreek, Tangipahoa Co., St. Peter's.
Woodworth, Rapides Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart Church, (*Colored*), Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S., Sp., rector. Res., 529 7th st.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector. Pop. 940.
Stations—Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Kleinwood, Avoyelles Parish.
Acme, Concordia Parish.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. N. Judermanns, rector. Pop. 1,044.
Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Colored School. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Black Lake, Natchitoches Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Clarence, Natchitoches Co., St. Rose.
Clear Lake, Natchitoches Co., St. Peter's.
Coushatta, Red River Co , Our Lady of Victory.
Grappe's Bluff, Natchitoches Co , Sacred Heart.
Powhattan, Natchitoches Co., St. Andrew's.
Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Tricheil, Natchitoches Co., St. Joseph's.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop., with missions, 976.
Schools-4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 110.
Colored School. Pupils, 52.
Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.
Stations—Sampizent Lake.
Marco Lake.
Red River.

Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector.
Missions—Boyce, Rapides Parish, St Joseph's.
Fairmount, Grant Parish, St. Aloysius.
Winnfield, Winn Parish.
Aloha, Grant Parish.
Stations—Montgomery, Grant Parish.
Zimmermann, Rapides Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. John Girards, rector. Pop., with mission, 1,900.
School—7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Bayou Rouge Prairie, St. Ann's Chapel.
Station—Pointe a Mutin.

Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. E. Bailly. Pop. 1,737.

Fairfield (*Shreveport P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Right Rev. Mgr. N. J. Roulleaux, rector. Pop. 115.
School-St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils. 95.

Hessmer, Avoyelles Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop. 1,945.
Mission—Bunkie, Avoyelles Co., St. Anthony.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Schaefer, rector. Pop., with missions, 2[illegible]6.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Omega, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Oak Grove, West Carroll Parish, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Compromise, Madison Parish.
Delta, Madison Parish.
Mounds, Madison Parish.
Tallulah, Madison Parish.
Wave ly, Madison Parish.

Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Henderson, rector. Pop. 53.
Missions-Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception. Pop. 91.
Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish. Pop. 50.
Dolet, De Soto Parish. Pop. 28.
Flores, De Soto Parish. Pop. 137.
Gravel Point, De Soto Parish. Pop. 128.
Stonewall, De Soto Parish. Pop. 110.
Stations—Gloster, De Soto Parish. Lachute. Pop. 93.
Oil City, Caddo Co.
Vivian, Caddo Co.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop. 2,268.
Schools—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 54.
Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 202.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop. 170.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 85.
Stations-Fullerton, Vernon Co.
Leesville, Vernon Co.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brahic, rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, asst. Pop. 4,522.
Schools—Presentation Academy and day school. 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 105.

Melrose, St. Augustine's, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem., *p. t.* Pop. 1,406.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 130.
Missions—Bermuda, Natchitoches Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Old River, St. Ann.

Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist. Attended from Marksville. 80 families.
Mission—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve. 100 families.

Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 640.
Schools—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector. Pop. 1,695.
School—Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish.

Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop. 1,391.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Colored School, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev J Jacquet.

Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. 2,620.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station—Woodside.

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop., with missions 1,025.
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 75.
Stations—Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton, Bossier Parish.

St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S.J., rector and Fathers from the College. Pop. 543.
School—Daughters of the Cross (1730 Park ave.). Sister St. Yves, supr. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Jefferson, Texas.
Minden, Webster Parish.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop. 78.
Missions—Jonesville, Catahoula Parish, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pop. 16.
Waterproof, Tensas Parish, St. Francis of Assisi. Pop. 43.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's. Pop. 41.
Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's. Pop. 85.
Stations—Ferriday, Concordia Parish. Pop. 17.
Newelton, Tensas Parish. Pop. 90.
Rayville, Richland Co. Pop. 34.
Wildsville, Concordia Co Pop. 13.

Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. ——. Pop., with mission 1,044.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Las Hormigas.

Retired: Rev. L. Enaut, Monroe, La.
Absent in Germany: Rev. Marianus Nyssen.
Absent in Belgium: Rev. F. Marcas.
Rev. L. Menard, St. Joseph's Novitiate, Metuchen, N. J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother L. Emile, Dir. Boys, 218.

MANSURA. *St. John's College.* 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Florimond, Dir. Pupils, 90.

SHREVEPORT. *St. John Berchman College*, Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S. J., (Pastor and President); Rev. J. Winkelried, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. Chas. Barland, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. P. McDonnell, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. K. Nowlan, S.J., Rev. W. A. Fillinger, S.J., Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J. Students, 93.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*— 13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. John, Supr. Pupils, 280. Boarders and externs.

FAIRFIELD (*Shreveport P.O.*), Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-Gen., Mother St. Joseph; Community in diocese, 67 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 75. Day Scholars, 23.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, Supr. Pupils, 133.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, Supr. Pupils, 130. Colored School, Pupils, 70.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Beatrice, Supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Francis Sanitarium — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients,—.

SHREVEPORT. *Shreveport Sanitarium.*—23 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Columba, Supr. Patients, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N.J.)—Alexandria; Mansura.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle; Lake Providence; Many; Natchitoches; Plaucheville.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport; Moreauville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Shreveport.
Franciscan Sisters (Calais, France) — Monroe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	26
Priests of Religious Orders	8
Total	34
Churches with Resident Priest	27
Missions with Churches	40
Total Churches	67
Stations	27
Ecclesiastical Students	5
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	148
Boarding Schools for young ladies	5

Colleges for boys			3
Students			401
Academies			5
Parishes with Parochial Schools			16
Pupils			1623
Hospitals			2
Marriages			373
Total number of young people under Catholic care			2 176
Baptisms	Infants	1 494	Total... 1 547
	Adults	53	
Deaths			338

Catholic Population, about................ 34,000.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

Formerly Diocese of Quincy. Erected July 29, 1853. See Transferred to Alton January 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton; consecrated May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Henry Damian Juncker, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. Peter Joseph Baltes, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. Hickey and E. L. Spalding.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. M. A. Tarrent.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., Rev. James J. Howard, D.D., Rev. Jos. Meckel, Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D., Rev. H. B. Degenhardt and Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. J. P. Kerr, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P.F. Carroll, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. Murphy, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. Molitor, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. L. Riesen, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D., Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. P. Kaenders, Rev. C. Johannes, Rev. F. B. Kehoe.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Mgr. T. Hickey, V.G., Rev. J. Meckel, Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D., Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. Lammert.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—Res., *Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director; Very Rev F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

- CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Rev. Michael A. Tarrent and Rev. Michael Costello.
  - *School*—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Angela, dir. Pupils, 300.
  - *Chapels*—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent, Fourth and Alton sts.
    Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, State and Danforth sts.
    Orphan Asylum.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. S. A. Schauwaker, J. J. Brune. Res., 525 E. 4th st.
  - *School*—Secular Teacher and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 341.
  - *Chapel*—Nazereth Home.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe and Rev. Bernard Manning.
  - *School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 250.
  - *Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

- Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.
- Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. J. P. Walsh.
  - *Mission*—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.
- Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thomas J. Connolly and James L. Murray.
- Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
  - *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 139.
- Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. V. Flynn.
  - *Mission*—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
- Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. Daniel Quinn.
  - *Missions*—Divernon, Sangamon Co.
    Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
- Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Revs. George P. Hensey and J. J. Murnane.
- Bend, Jasper Co., (*P. O. Oblong, R. R. 1*), Church of the Holy Redeemer, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
- Bethalto, Madison Co , St. Martins, attended from Mitchell.
- Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
- Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John Marion.
  - *Mission*—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
  - *School*—Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.
- Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
  - *School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.
- Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.
  - *School*—Pupils, 50.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.
  - *School*—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist., Rev. D. J. Moroney and Rev. Daniel Doyle.
  - *School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. M. Costello.
- Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks and Rev. Ignatius Kershevich.
  - *School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 400.
- Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
- Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Smith.
  - *School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 355.
- St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
  - *School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Dieterich, Effingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oscar J. Wernet.
- Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adolph F. Schneider.
- Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
  - *School*—5 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Charles Flori.
  - *School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. H. Probst, Secular Teacher. Sister M. Silentia, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson.
  - *School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
- Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.

Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. H. Murphy.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 225.
Green Creek (*Effingham R. F. D. No 3.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. F. Neveling.
School—Mr. Henry C. Weirich, teacher and organist. Pupils, 45.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Edw. D. Hickey.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Gramke and Rev. G Reis.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 154.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co , St. Nicolas.
St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L. and Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 350.
Routt College—Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., principal; Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., Messrs. Henry De Jean (Philosophy), Harvey J. Routt, Leo Hickson. Sisters M. Evangelista and M. Regina.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Jos. J. Driscoll and Michael J. Mee.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 85.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Ernest Eckhard.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Westwoods (*Jerseyville R. F. D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Edw. J. Douglas.
School—Pupils, 25.
Mission—Belleview, Calhoun Co.. St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville, (*Teutopolis, R. F D. No. 1*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Maurer.
School—Secular Teacher. Mr. H. Hotze. Pupils, 50.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Aloysius', Rev. James Telken.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 34.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. Healy, Rev. John Heslin.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles.
Martinsville, Clark Co.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, James Dunne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wardein.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. L. G. Kipping.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. T. E. Cusack.
School—Pupils, 75.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius Stepuncik.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Revs. —— and Charles Fanning.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Niebling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. R. Macaulay.
Station—Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Curran.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Patrick Masterson.
Mission—Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. Ubaldus'.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis'. Rev. C. Johannes.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Wm. A. Pachlhofer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John P. Moroney and Patrick Fox.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 300.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, James J. McCarthy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., Rev. A. Kunsch.
School—Mr. G. P. Willhauck, Secular Teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Pupils, 252.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., R.D., Rev. M. J. Foley.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., pastor, and other Fathers from the monastery.
School—Mr. F. A. Musholt, Secular Teacher, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister M. Ludwiga, dir. Pupils, 485.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Route 5, Quincy*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 50.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Academy. St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
School—1 Secular Teacher and 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 256.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. August Hohl.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and Mr. F. Schonlau, Lay Teacher. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 245.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Revs. J. P. Brennan and Peter D. Curran.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Carrollton.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Greenfield.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Saline, Madison Co. (*Grant Fork P.O.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. Anthony Jaschke.
School—Pupils, 20.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's. Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils. 106.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., M.R., rector; Revs. M. Enright and Timothy McKeogh.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 396.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital,
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Anastasia. dir. Pupils, 389.

Springfield, Sangamon Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, Rev. Hugh Brady.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 425.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. 13th st.) Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Czuberkis.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 230.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. ——.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director, Rev. B. Wubbe, asst.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarentia dir. Pupils 225.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Station—Owaneco, Christian Co.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., rector.
School—3 Secular Teachers, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., (*P. O.*——), St. Aloysius'.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., (*P. O.*——), St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—Pupils, 52.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—Pupils, 25.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Thos. F. McGrath.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders and Rev. Wm. Wozniak.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Leo, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Madison, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co , St. Fidelis.
Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. L. C. Ryan.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Francis Sheils.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. William Pietsch, St. Vincent s Home, Quincy, Ill.
Retired: Revs. H. J. Hoven, F. Stick and F. X. Schonlau.
U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodman.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Rev. E. A. Maguire and Rev. Joseph P. Mundy, S.T.D.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE: Rev. J. J. Driscoll, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. George P. Hensey. Address: Jerseyville, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, Vine and 18th sts.—Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., (Supr.); Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., (Pastor); Rev. Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M.. (St. Antonius); Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M. (Palmyra, Mo.); Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., (Lector of Rhetoric); Rev. Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M. 22 Clerics, 7 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis Solanus' College (for Classical, Philosophical and Commercial Studies).—Very Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Edward Mueller, O.F.M. (Vice-Rector); Revs. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Edward Lunney, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Frederick Beck, O.F.M. 12 Lay Brothers; 41 Lay Teachers; 225 Students.

Teutopolis. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Revs. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., Robert Dopheide, O.F.M., Benvenutus Mueller, O.F.M., Faustinus Hack, O.F.M., Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M. 11 Clerics; 9 Lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Seraphic College.—Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (Rector and Guardian); Professors: Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M., Rev. Silas Barth, O.F.M., Rev. Alfred Fritz, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Julian Duchinsky, O.F.M., Rev. Aloys Fromm, O.F.M., Rev. Coelestin. Strub, O.F.M., Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M., Rev. Charles Schlueter, O.F.M., Rev. Mark Schludecker, O.F.M. 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Alton. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters* 218 E. 4th st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 39; Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th st. and Central ave.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Zoe, Local Supr. Patients, 75.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—13 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Emelia, Supr. Orphans, 150.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Central ave.—Mother Paulina, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 9; Postulants, 11. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Home, for the Aged*, Inmates, 25,

Decatur. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Wood and Webster sts.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria. Local Supr. Patients, 70. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.

St Lucas' Wabash Association Hospital, Grand ave.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis. Local Supr. Patients, 40.

St. Teresa's Academy, 430 E. Eldorado st.—12 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Celestine, Local Supr. Pupils, 364.

Effingham. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 21st and I sts.—Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Boromea, Local Supr. Patients, 600. Rev. S. P. Hoffman, resident chaplain.

Granite City. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Highland. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, Local Supr. Patients, 40.

Jacksonville. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Lay Nurses, 4. Patients, 25.

Litchfield. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Patients, 477.

Quincy. *St. Mary's Academy*, Vermont and 8th st.— 33 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Magdalen, Local Supr. Pupils, 156. Rev. Damien, O.F.M., Resident Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, 20th and Vine sts.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Constantia. Local Supr. Orphans, 33.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, Supr. Average Patients, 170. Patients during the year, 1188.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, 1340 North 10th st.—15 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 102.

Springfield. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Mother Regina, Local Supr. Pupils, 200.

Ursuline College and Academy, North 5th st. 43 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Paul Nagle, Supr. Novices 5; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 150.

St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Mason st. — Mother Marciana, Supr. Sisters, 78; Novices, 30; Postulants, 25. Patients, 3500. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director, Rev. B. Wubbe, asst. Res., at St. John's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 801 S. 6th st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Philomena, Local Supr. Inmates, 40.

Taylorville. *St. Vincent's Hospital*—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Angela, Supr. Patients, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.). Granite City.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province), St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.

Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception St. Agnes, St. Patrick's Schools, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana; Paris.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Mattoon.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Pierron; Staunton.

Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria), St. Joseph's Home, Springfield.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius, (Quincy, R. 5).

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—St. Lucas' Hospital, Decatur; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Granite City.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy.

Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Edwardsville; St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Newton.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis) — Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Bonifacius, St. Peter's, St. Francis', St. Rose's Schools, Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Academy Quincy; Teutopolis.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton)—Alton; Brussels; Jerseyville; Meppen.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) —Alton; Marine; Taylorville.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy; Island Grove (Teutopolis).

Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill.)—Ursuline College and Academy, Springfield; Granite City; Effingham.

Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; St. Joseph's and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield and Venice.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	155
Priests of Religious Orders	37
Total	192
Churches with resident priest	118
Missions with Churches	40
Total	158
Stations	5
Chapels	15
Ecclesiastical Students	21
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	26
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students	367

Academies for young ladies		5
Females educated in higher branches		958
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools		66
Pupils		9 317
Orphan Asylums		2
Orphans		145
Total of young people under Cath. care		10 787
Hospitals		7
Homes for Aged		8
Marriages		810
Baptisms	Infants 3 268 Adults 290	Total 3558
Deaths		1192

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptism) 80 000.

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria. Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles—6710.

SIS JUSTUS NEC TIMEAS

RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained September 22, 1869; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R.—Res., *St. John's Church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., *Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, V.F., Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, Rev. JAMES GRAVEN, Rev. GEORGE BOCK.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., V.G., *Johnstown*; Rev. D. ZWICKERT, *Altoona*; Rev. F. KITTELL, *Loretto*; Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, *Johnstown*; Rev. J. B. EGAN, *Altoona*; Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F., *Bellefonte*; Rev. P. FOX, *Renovo.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, P.R., for Center, Clinton, Fulton and Huntingdon Counties; Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, for Cambria and Somerset Counties.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. P. A. MCARDLE, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, P.R., Rev. EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., Rev. P. VEREKER, Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Very Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Rev. J. F. LOONEY, Rev. P. FOX P.R., Rev. M. J. CANOLE.

Defensor Vinculi—

Building Committee—Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, Revs. D. ZWICKERT, P.R., H. M. O'NEILL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R., V.G.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH. Res., *Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. W. Pollard Farran and Stephen Ward, assts.

School—15 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Josephine, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 770.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. John Ergler and J. Beutner, assts.

Schools—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Liliosa, dir. Pupils, 500. St. Joseph's Branch School, Second st. and Bell ave. 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 82.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

St. Mark's, Rev. J. B. Egan, P.R., rector; Rev. R. Waters, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.) Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 316.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Sixth ave.) Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 415.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Rev. Zacchary Girolami, T.O.R., asst.
School—8 Sister servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister Edward supr, Pupils, 291.
Chapel—Our Lady of Mt Carmel Convent.
St. Leo's, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. J. Langer, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
Bakers Mines (*Coupon P.O.*), Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. O'Connor, rector.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Ruthenian), Rev. John Dorozynsky, rector. (*P. O. Box 255*).
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. R. Macchiaverna, rector.
Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St Joseph's, (Slovak), Rev. Fr. Horak, rector.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from South Fork.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Downes, rector.
Station—Everett, Bedford Co.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., P.R., rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Pupils, 165.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Mission—Howard, Center Co., St. Bernard's, attended from State College.
Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Howard, rector.
Mission—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
Bitumen. Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception. (Slav.), Rev. J. C Lechman, rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 103.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Isabella, supr. Pupils, 163.
Missions—Jerome, Somerset Co.
Jenners, Somerset Co.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Othmar Knoll, O S.B., asst.
Mission—Bakerton, (*Carrolltown P. O.*), Cambria Co., Sacred Heart attended by Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 290.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent.
Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co. St. Michael's, (Slovak). Rev. J. Novak.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Colver, Cambria Co., St. ———, Rev. Ignatius Herkl, rector.
Mission—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Assumpta, dir. Pupils, 146.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Michael's (Ruthenian), vacant.
Holy Trinity (Greek), Rev. E. Artimovich, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector.
Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, attended from Dudley.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
Mission—Riddlesburg, Bedford Co.
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. T. J. Giblon, rector.
Mission—Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes.
St. Michael's (Ruthenian), attended from South Fork.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 138.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Erdon, Cambria Co., St. John's, attended from St. Augustine.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Monica, supr. Pupils, 264.
Chapel—St. Patrick's Convent.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector; Rev. J. Pietruszka, asst.
Mission—Baker's Mines, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.

Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Marcellus Rettgar, O.S.B., rector.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. George Bock, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 97.
Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.
Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Family, Rev. V. Szyperski, rector.
Mission—Listie, Somerset Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Wilson Creek, Somerset Co.
Holsopple, Somerset Co.
Kimmelton, Somerset Co.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector.
Mission—Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Mt. Union.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R. Revs. W. Harkins, F. McCarthy, assts.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, supr. Pupils, 556.
Chapel—St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., Rev. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., assistants. Res.. 741 Railroad st.
School—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (747 Railroad st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 508.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
Mission—Geistown, Cambria Co.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, P.R.; Rev. John Bender, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 265.
Chapel—St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Carr, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzoga, dir. Sister M. Sebastian, prin. Pupils, 337.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 170.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector; Rev. Ig. M. Pilz, asst. Res., 501 Power st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (511 Power st.). Pupils, 176.
Magyar Church, St. Ladislaus, Rev. J. Ratz, rector.
St. Rock Croatian Church, Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister M. Julia, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoñ, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Narcissa, dir. Pupils, 580.
Chapel—St. Stephen's Convent.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Revs. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., Rev. Damien Damiano, T.O.R., asst.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector.
St. Mary's, (Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Szabados, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.
St. Nicholas, (Ruthenian), Rev. V. S. Hryvnak.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Conley, adm.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 243.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pilz, rector.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 74.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., rector; Rev. C. E. Haley, asst.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Convent.
St. Francis' Monastery and College.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Stations—Confluence, Somerset Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
nty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. O'Connor, rector.
Mission—Twin Rocks, (*Expedit P. O.*), Cambria Co., St. Charles'.

New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., rector.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Methodius Shestik, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. Peter and Paul (Ruthenian), Rev. ———, rector.
Philipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions—Boynton, Somerset Co.
Powelton, Center Co.
Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garret Welch, rector.
Sacred Heart, (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. J. Lach, rector.
Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. B. Dutkiewicz, rector.
Mission—Acosta, Somerset Co.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P. R.; Rev. R. J. Farrell, asst.
School—11 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 465.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Missions—Westport, Clinton Co.
Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Romanian), Rev. ——, rector.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James T. Connelly, rector.
Mission—Gillintown, Centre Co.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
Mission—Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. C. Ostrowski, rector.
St. Michael's, (Ruthenian), Rev Elias Goydicz, rector, (*P. O. Box 543*).
St. Augustine, (*Ashville R.F.D.*), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Joseph Farran, rector.
Mission—Grugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B., rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Bernadine, supr. Pupils, 295.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel. Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, chaplain.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's. Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. Dwyer.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station—Tyrone Forges, Blair Co.
Chapel—St. Mathew's Convent.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Quinn, rector.
Missions—Macdonaldton, Somerset Co.
Pocahontas, Somerset Co.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Dunphy, rector.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—Convent of the Bernardine Sisters.
St. Mary's (Greek). Rev. Stephen Polansky.
School—Sisters of ———. Pupils, 125.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. A. Jevnik, rector.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Jerome, Somerset Co.
Leanor, Somerset Co.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector.

Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland; Erie Diocese.

Sick: Revs. J. B. Armour; P. F. Cawley, Srcanton, Pa.; J. Wozny, Diocese of San Antonio; S. Caprio, Apostolic Mission House; Geo. Bigley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.
JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.*—Very Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *St. Francis Convent.*—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Very Rev. L. P. Lynch, T.O.R. (Prior); Rev. John P. Doyle, D.D., T.O.R., Director of Seminary; Rev. Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., Rev. Andrew Di Santo, T.O.R.

St. Francis College, Very Rev. Linus P. Lynch, T.O.R., (Pres.); Rev. John P. Doyle, D.D., T.O.R., Rector. Students, 130.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Very Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., Supr., Rev. Ferdinand Vanderstaay, O.C.C., Rev. Thos. L. O'Neill, O.C.C., Rev. Ambrose F. Bruder, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrove, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 7. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius' Academy,* for Young Ladies. Mistress General, Mother M. Constance. Teachers, 13. Students, 85. Rev. J. P. Padden, Chaplain.

EBENSBURG. *Childrens' Home.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Boarders, 32.

JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital.* 1020 Franklin St.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier Phelan, Supr. Patients ——. *Training School for Nurses.*—Nurses, 17.

LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* — Sister M. Benedict, Supr.

SUMMIT. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 156.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.

III. Order Regular of St. Francis (American Province).—Altoona; Johnstown and Loretto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.

Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Cresson; Altoona; Conemaugh; Johnstown; Loretto; Tyrone.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Altoona; Ebensburg; Gallitzin; Johnstown and Lilly.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Hollidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, Johnstown.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.)—Altoona; Bellefonte; Lock Haven; Renovo; Hollidaysburg; Spangler and Summit.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown, St. Stephen's.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Carrolltown.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Lock Haven.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Millvale, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Johnstown.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Alton, Ill.)—St. Rock's, Johnstown.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.) — Boswell; St. Casimir's, Johnstown; Windber.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary	1
Secular Priests	92	Students	23
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	113	Orphans	161
Churches with resident priests	86	Parishes with Schools	34
Missions with Churches	24	Total Pupils	8 827
Missions without Churches	16	Academy for young ladies	1
Total Churches	126	Students	85
Chapels	28	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 217
Children's Home	1	Marriages	1 078
Children	20	Baptisms { Infants.... 4854 Adults..... 121 } Total...	4 975
College for boys	1		
Students	125	Deaths	1 251
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Catholic Population	92 810

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Dioecesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles = 65,683.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Baker City; ordained, June 29, 1890; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker City, Ore.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST. Res., *The Dalles, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G., Very Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE, Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.S.F.C.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. C. BUTLER, O.S.F.C., Rev. E. T. BOLL, S.J., Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. CAMPO. Res., *Ontario, Ore.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL,

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G., Judge; Very Rev. J. M. CATALDO, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secretary.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund— President ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-President and Treasurer: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BRONSGEEST, V.G.; Secretary: Rev. H. A. CAMPO.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. C. MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. C. MURPHY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. DRISCOLL. Res., *La Grande, Ore.*

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. THOS. J. BRADY. Res., *Condon, Ore.*

Diocesan Immigration Director—Rev. J. B. WAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', First and Church sts., Right Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., Pastor; Revs. M. C. Murphy, H. J. Marshall, John L. Campion, assts.

Schools—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.
Chapels—St. Francis' Academy and College.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Andrew's Indian Mission, by Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J.

Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.S.F.C., supr.
Missions—Madras, Crook Co., St. Joseph.
Redmond, Crook Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—O'Neill, Prineville, in Cook Co.
Warm Springs, Indian Reservation, four times a year.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew's.
Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Andrews, Harney Co.
Dayville, Grant Co.
Denis, Harney Co.
Harriman, Harney Co.
Monument, Grant Co.
Narrows, Harney Co.
Prairie City, Grant Co.

Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. T. J. Brady, rector.
School—Connected with St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co.
Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Arlington, Gilliam Co.
Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.

Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Wallowa, Wallowa Co.
Palmer Junction, Wallowa Co.
Summerville, Union Co.

Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, rector.
Stations—Ione, Morrow Co.
Lexington, Morrow Co.

Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.S.F.C., supr. Rev. Wm. Hynes, O.S.F.C., asst.
Missions—Echo, Umatilla Co., St. Peter's.
Stanfield, Umatilla Co., St. Francis.
Umatilla, Umatilla Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Nye, Umatilla Co.
Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co.
Ukiah, Umatilla Co.

Hood River, Hood River Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. Seventh st. and Montello ave., Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., rector and supr; Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 710 Seventh st.
Missions—Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's.
Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Charles' (under construction).
Station—Mosier, Wasco Co.

Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. Walsh.
Mission—Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Gypsune, Baker Co.
Lune, Baker Co.

Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter J. Heuel, rector.
Mission—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's.
Statins—Bartolett, Wallowa Co.
Flora, Wallowa Co.
Lostine, Wallowa Co.
Minam, Wallowa Co.
Paradise, Wallowa Co.
Troy, Wallowa Co.

Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell, rector.
Missions—Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Grass Valley, Sherman Co.
Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Antelope, Sherman Co.
Shaniko, Sherman Co.

Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. McMillan, S.J.
Missions—Mallin, Klamath Co.
Merrill, Klamath Co., St. Ignatius.

La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Driscoll, rector.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Hilgard, Union Co.
Perry, Union Co.

Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Kern, S.J.
Stations—Christmas Lake, Lake Co.
Paisley, Lake Co.
Plush, Lake Co.
Silver Lake, Lake Co.
North Powder, Union Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Wand.
Missions—Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's.
Cornucopia, Baker Co., St. John's.
Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Halfway, Baker Co.
Lower Powder, Baker Co.
Newbridge, Baker Co.
Oxbow, Baker Co.
Pleasant Valley, Baker Co.
Unity, Baker Co.
Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. A. Campo, rector.
School—Connected with Holy Rosary Hospital.
Chapel—St. Dominic's Convent.
Missions—Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Nyssa, Malheur Co., St. Hubert's (under construction).
Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., supr.; Rev. John Durgan, S.J., asst.; Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Andrew's Indian Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Bronsgeest, V. G., rector.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Chapel—St. Mary's Academy.
Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. O. Nooy, rector.
Mission—Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Cove, Hot Lake, in Union Co.

Absent: Rev. M. Aalders, Rev. A. J. Bishop, Rev. M. J. Kelly, Rev. John J. Kerr.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

BAKER—*Knights of Columbus.*
HEPPNER—*Ancient Order of Hibernians.*
LA GRANDE—*Knights of Columbus.*
ONTARIO *Knights of Columbus.*
THE DALLES—*Catholic Knights of America*; *Knights of Columbus.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PENDLETON. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation)—Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J., Supr. 3 Jesuit Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College*—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis Sister M. Polycarp, Supr. Boarders, 60; Day Pupils, 130.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—11 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Beds for 33 patients nearly always occupied.
CONDON. *St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Andrew, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Hospital—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Andrew, Supr.
HEPPNER. *St. Charles' Hospital*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Colletta, Supr.
St. Patrick's Academy—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Colletta, Supr. Postulants, 2.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 150.
ONTARIO. *St. Dominic's Convent.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, Prioress.
Holy Rosary Hospital—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, O.S.D., Supr.
St. Catherine's Academy—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine, O.S.D., Supr.

PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Solano, Supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, Supr. Patients during the year, 502.

St. Francis' Noviciate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Kilian, Provincial. Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

St. Andrew's Industrial School (Indian Reservation).—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatholia, Supr. Pupils, 90.

THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 113.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province.)—Hood River and Burns.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Athena, Klamath Falls, Lakeview, Pendleton, St. Andrew's Indian Mission (*Pendleton P. O.*)

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Hermiston and Bend.—(Applications for missions and retreats may be sent to Capuchin Fathers at Hermiston, Ore.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Pendleton, Ore.)—Baker; La Grande; Pendleton; St. Andrew's Indian Mission (*Pendleton P. O.*).

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Aberdeen, Wash.)—Condon.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Portugal)—Ontario.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Heppner.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	6
Diocesan Priests	16	Pupils attending Catholic Schools	850
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Total number of Children under Catholic care	1513
Total	28		
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	5
Religious Women	102	Marriages	121
Churches with Resident Priest	19	Baptisms { Infants.......302 Adults.........90 } Total....	392
Missions with Churches	20		
Total Churches	39	Deaths	180
Chapels	9	Catholic Indians, about	500
Academies for Young Ladies	6	Catholic Population, about	6400

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11,678.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained November 19, 1858; consecrated April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Okawville, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. FRED. LOHMANN, JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, JOS. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., CHARLES GILMARTIN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, CHAS. KREWET, FRANCIS BONSEL, ALBIN BREINLINGER, JOHN HARKINS, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes.—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph. D., J.C.D., *Cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex*; Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, *Secretarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN KEIM—Res., *Bartelso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Revs. JAMES GILLEN, KASPER SCHAUERTE, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, CHAS. GILMARTIN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. FRED. LOHMANN, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN B. DIEPENBROCK, Imm. Conception, Carlyle; CHAS. SWEENEY, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; MARK ROTH, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHAS. KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul's, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. T. HEGEMANN, S.J., Rev. C. GILMARTIN, Rev. A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. F. PIEPER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THEO. HEGEMANN, S.J.—Res., *East St. Louis, The Regis College.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: REV. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Building Committee—Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, C. J. ESCHMANN, H. KEUTH, T. S. BANNAN, A. STERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

St. Peter's Cathedral, Rev. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D., Revs. F. Tecklenburg, B. Eppmann, John Grootens. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary; 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 681.
Cathedral High School—1 Brother of Mary. Commercial Course. Pupils, 26. Brother Gustavius, supr. Res., 201 W. 3d. st.
Chapels—Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Vincent's (Cathedral) Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Mission—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.
St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick Byrne, adm., Rev. John Schreuder. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 432.
St. Mary's, Rev. F. Beuckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School—4 Secular Teachers. H. Gramann, Principal and Organist. Pupils, 1[illegible]6.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School—P. P. Goelz, Teacher and Organist. 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 152.
Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Hoellmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 125.
Benton, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Joseph's, Rev. Stan. Kubiak.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vincent Hartung.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 143.
St. Dominic's, Revs. John F. Meifuss, F. Weyrich.
School—Jos. Gundl, Teacher and Organist, and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Cahokia (*P.O., East St. Louis, Rural Route 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. Robert Hynes.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
Mission—East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 312 Ninth st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. ——.
Mission—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, N. Dietrich.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 194.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Quack.
Mission—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 212.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Fuertges.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Chapel—State Penitentiary.
Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Panicki.
Mission — Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 156.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster,
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.

Damiansville (*P.O. Albers, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 85.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Petrovicz. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 71.
Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, Jos. Humma. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—10 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 423.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski. Res., 617 Summitt ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunigunda. Pupils, 147.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, cor. 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. Peter Polomsky, D.D.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. P. Engel, T. Sonnen. Res., 2417 Ridge st.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 343.
Chapel—St. Teresa's Institute.
St. John Francis Regis, 35th st. and Trendley ave., Rev. T. Hegemann, S.J., rector. Rev. Henry P. Milet, S.J., Rev. A. C. Fox, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 3500 Market st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 102.
St. Henry's, Revs. F. H. Bergmann, John Jantzen. Res., 525 Broadway.
School—Jno. E. Goelz, Teacher and Organist and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6th and Division ave.) Pupils, 193.
Chapel—St. Mary 's Hospital, Rev. A. J. Sauer.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, William Trombley. Res., 408 Columbia pl.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 291.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Jos. Reich. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 219.
St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Leo Irose. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 308.
St. Philip's, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christopher Goelz.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's. Rev. L. Gilmartin.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Roken.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 97.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Goelzhaeuser.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. M. Roth, A. Kiefer.
School—J. A. Kaelzer, Teacher and Organist. 6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 253.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Joseph Tragesser.
Missions—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St Joseph's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustav H. Unterkoefler.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St Stephen's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Augulis.
Mission —Ledford, Saline Co., St. Casimir's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Harrisonville, (*P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 1*), Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Eckert.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 67.
Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
School—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 102.
Stations—Bush, Williamson Co.
Marion, Williamson Co.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Alberg.
Station—West Frankfort, Franklin Co.
Kaskaskia (*P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R.R. 2*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Reinhardt.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 38.
Lively Grove, (*P. O. Oakdale, R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 39.
Madonnaville (*P.O. Waterloo, Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 37.

Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 71.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 40.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. F. H. Budde, E. M. Chuse.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Kasper Schauerte, Frederic Witte.
School—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 358.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 181.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. Corn. V. Collins.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. Althoff.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Henken.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Paderborn, (*P.O. Waterloo, R. R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
School—Mr. H. Hoernschemeier, Secular teacher. Pupils, 42.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Jos. Geo. Schneider.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 54.
Piopolis, (*P. O. McLeansboro, R. R. 10*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.
Posen (*P.O. Nashville, Rural Route 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski.
School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.
School—Messrs. P. G. Ehresmann, J. L. Tansey and 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 175.
School for Colored Children.—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 12.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brämleve.
School—H. Bruemleve, teacher and organist. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—St. Clement's Hospital, Rev. E. J. Hoppmann, chaplain.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpen.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 61.
Rosiclare (*P.O. Elizabethtown, R.R. 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Feeney,
Ruma (*P. O. Red Bud, R. R. 3*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 48.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. Red Bud, R. R. 3*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.
St. Leo (*P. O. Modoc, R. R. 1*), Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Cyril Haffner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 38.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbrock, P.R.
School—Mr. J. H. Schrage, Teacher and Organist. 4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 186.
St. Rose (*P. O. Breese, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
School—S. Kunz, teacher. Pupils, 26.
St. Sebastian (*P. O. Mount Carmel, R. R. 4*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 31.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Jos. Munier, Clement Bellmann.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Keyesport, Clinton Co., St. Edward's.
Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.

Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walter.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Stanislaus Berent.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Keuth.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
Mission—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.
Stringtown, (*P. O. Olney, Rural Route 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
Mission—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.
Tiptown (*P. O. Waterloo, Rural Route 5*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
Todd's Mill (*P. O. Pinckneyville, R. R. 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 109.
Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. Jos. L. Voll.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.
Chapel—St. Joseph's.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Albert J. Huesman.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 73.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Senese.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 185.

Priests retired: Rev. F. J. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First st., Belleville, Ill., Rev. J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill.

Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany; Rev. Dr. M. Toll, Naples, Italy; Rev. L. Mestrom, Retz, Austria; Rev. Julius Babst, Colorado; Rev. Jos. Kopp, St. Louis, Mo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Cathedral High School.*—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gustavus, Supr. Pupils, 26.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *The Regis College.*—Rev. T. Hegemann, S.J., Supr., Rev. H. P. Milet, S.J., (Principal, First Year). Rev. A. C. Fox, S.J., (Second Year.) Pupils, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Departments: Science, Commercial, Art, Music, Needlework and Sewing. — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 43; Art, 25; Music, 90; Sewing, 27.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Facundis, Supr. Beds, 116. Patients, 710.

St. Vincent's Cathedral Hospital. — 16 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, Supr. Beds, 70. Patients, 427. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an Old Folks' Home. Inmates, 40.

St. John's Catholic Orphanage.—14 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 176.

AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 49.

BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Honoria, Supr. Patients, 52.

CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Patients, 600.

CARLYLE. *St. Julia's Hospital.*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Patients, ——.

CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hermina, Supr. Patients, 372.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 810 Missouri ave.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Cordula, Supr. Patients, 1331.

St. Theresa's Institute, 25th st. and Ridge ave. — 20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Anna, Dir. Pupils, 85.

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*, cor. 6th and Mulberry sts.—10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Blanche Supr. Patients, 365. Beds, 35. Chapel attended from St. Andrew's Church.

RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, Supr. Patients, 24.

RUMA (*P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3*). *Sacred Heart Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresia, Supr. Sisters, 16. In Community: Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 29; Postulants, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—East St. Louis.
Brothers of Mary (Western Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (Chicago)—St. Adalbert's School, East St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese; Centralia; East St. Louis; Carlyle; St. John's Orphanage, Belleville; Schools: Beckemeyer; Breese; Carlyle; Centralia; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; Sandoval; Trenton; Wendelin.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Franciscan Sisters (Motherhouse in St. Louis.) — Posen.
Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse in Peoria.)—St. Sebastian.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—St. John Francis Regis' and St. Patrick's Schools, East St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Cairo; Cobden; Dubois; Du Quoin; St. Joseph's and St. Philip's, East St. Louis; New Athens; Radom.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Albers; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Elizabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Lebanon; Lively Grove; Madonnaville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Prairie du Rocher; St. Clement's Hospital, Red Bud; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Leo; St. Rose; Smithton; Stringtown; Willisville.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kan.) – Olney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	118	Pupils	118
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Parishes and Missions with Schools	77
Total	123	Pupils	10 000
Churches with resident priest	98	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	176
Total Churches	127	Total number of young people under Catholic care	10 450
Chapels	20	Hospitals	10
Number of Religious:		Home for the Aged	1
Men	13	Marriages	644
Women	460	Baptisms { Infants 2816 Adults 161 } Total	2 977
Ecclesiastical Students	19	Deaths	938
High Schools for Boys	2		
Pupils	66		

Catholic Population 71 500

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21st, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Stark, Ward, and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—42,316.

RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained, April 23, 1882; consecrated, May 19, 1910.—Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Chancellor—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. P. W. SCHARDT, Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. CLEMENT DIMPFL, O.S.B.

Consultores Parochi—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. TH. EISELE, Rev. OTTO WOLPERS.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. MARTIN KENEL, O.S.B., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B., Rev. J. DIGNAM, Rev. D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. JOHN N. BURGER, O.S.B., Rev. OTTO WOLPERS.

Parochial School Board—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Rev. J. RAITH, Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. ALPHONSE HENN, O.S.B.

Board for Sick Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, V.G., Rev. A. WAGNER, Rev. P. E. O'NEILL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor; Rev. M. Dougherty and Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., *p.t.*, assts.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Magdalene, supr. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul's.
Driscoll, Burleigh Co., St. Camillus'.
New Salem, Morton Co., St. Pius'.
Stations—Braddock, Emmons Co.
Huff, Morton Co.
Indian School, (at Bismarck).
Livona, Emmons Co.
North Dakota Penitentiary, (at Bismarck).
Stanton, Mercer Co.
Sterling, Burleigh Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

Alexander, McKenzie Co., (Church in course of erection), Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
Stations—Charlson, McKenzie Co.
Schafer, McKenzie Co.
Beach, Billings Co., St. John's, Rev. Otto Wolpers.
Mission—Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Sentinel Butte, Billings Co.
Belfield, Stark Co., St. Demetrius', (Ruthenian), Rev. Vladimir Stech.
St. Stanislaus, (Polish), attended from Wibaux, Mont. (Diocese of Great Falls).
Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. F. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.
Kermit, Divide Co., St. Finbarr's.
Stations—Columbus, Burke Co.
Coteau, Burke Co.
Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.
Missions—Rhame, Bowman Co., St. Sophia's.
Scranton, Bowman Co., St. Michael's.
Haley, Bowman Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Station—Marmarth, Billings Co.
Burkey, Billings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias Minixhofer.
Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. X. Mueller.
Stations—Ambrose, Divide Co.
Colgan, Divide Co.
Crown Butte, Morton Co., (*St. Vincent P. O.*), St. Margareth, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
Mission—Rosebud, Morton Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Aster, Oliver Co.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. Schulte.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Hilda, supr. Pupils, 332.
Fallon, Morton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Niehler.
Mission—Flasher, Morton Co., St. Lawrence.
Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Mittereder.
Mission—(*Questad, P.O.*), Ward Co., St. Henry's.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.SB.
Missions—Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's.
Ryder, Ward Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's.
Stations—Blackwater, McLean Co.
Dogden, McLean Co.
Douglas, Ward Co.
Max, McLean Co.
Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 160;
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Th. Eisele, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Benedict, Morton Co.
Stations—Hannover, Oliver Co.
Hazen, Mercer Co.
Mannhaven, Mercer Co.
Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, attended from Bowman.
Missions—Reeder, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Gilstrap, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception.
Haynes, Adams Co., St. Sebastian.
Station—Poly's P.O.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. I. Peche, O.S.B., asst.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's.
Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony.
Tolley, Renville Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Aloysius Strigl, O.S.B.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff O.S.B., asst.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith.
Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Michael Schmitt.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's.
Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.

Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B. and Rev. Gallus Boetcher, O.S.B.
Mission—New Leipzig, Morton Co., St. John's.
Stations—Miner, Morton Co.
Weightman, Adams Co.
New England, Hettinger Co., St Mary's. Rev. Herman Regensburger.
Mission—Rainy, Billings Co., St. James.
Stations—Regent, Hettinger Co.
Kennedy, Hettinger Co.
Desart, Billings Co.
New Hradec, Dunn Co., (Bohemian), St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. C. Smoley.
Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Eichner.
Mission—Fort Rice, Morton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Hugh Mullen.
Station—Tiogoa, Williams Co.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Philomena, supr. Pupils, 165,
Missions—Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernard; attended by Very Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B.
Gaylord, Stark Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended by Very Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B.
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas, attended by Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
Hebron, Morton Co., St. Anne's, attended by Very Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B.
St. Boniface, Dunn Co., St. Boniface's, attended by Very Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
St. Martin, Mercer Co., St. Martin's, attended by Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
St. Peter and Paul, Morton Co., St. Peter and Paul's, attended by Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
St Philip, Dunn Co., St. Philipp's, attended by Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
St. Pius, Stark Co., St. Pius', attended by Rev. Lawrence Wiedmann, O.S.B.
Station—Manning, Dunn Co., attended by Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
St. Aloysius, Emmons Co., (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Carl Hierlmeier.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Anthony, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A Seitzer.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Edeltrudis, supr. Pupils, 85.
Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Deschauer.
Stations—Powers Lake, Burke Co.
Ross, Mountrail Co.
Tagus, Mountrail Co.
White Earth, Mountrail Co.
Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Speckmaier, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B., asst.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Hildegardis, supr. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Grassna, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony.
St. Bernhard, Emmons Co.
Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placid, Rev. Vincent Amman, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Stephen, Stark Co.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Hugh Mullen, asst.
Mission—Gladys, Williams Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations—Buford, Williams Co.
Howard, Williams Co.
Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stroemmel.
Station—Pelican, Burleigh Co.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation, (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Revs. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
Indian School—Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent, Teachers: 8 Benedictine Sisters, Mother Pia, supr. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Armstrong, St. Andrew's.
Crow's Heart Landing, St. John's.
Independence, St. Anthony.
Shell Creek, St. Michael's.
Standing Rock Reservation; Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Sioux Indians.
Missions—Canon Ball, St. Elizabeth, (Indian).
Shield, St. James, (Indian).
St. Gertrude, Raleigh P. O., Morton Co., (White).
St. Hildegardis, Esther P. O., Morton Co., (White).
Solen, (Indian).

Fort Yates, St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 13 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 160.
Hospital—St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indians. 3 Benedictine Sisters.
Missions—Winona, Emmons Co., St. Bernard's, (White).
Canon Ball, St. Elizabeth, (Indian).
Shields, St. James', Indian Congregation, attended from Fort Yates.
Stations—Brisbane, Morton Co (White).
Raleigh, Morton Co. (White).
Solen, (Indian).

On sick Leave: Rev. W. P. Schardt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Very Rev John N. Burger, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Bernhard Arnold O.S.B., Gregory Sherlock O.S.B., Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B., Basil Thum, O.S.B., Vincent Wiget, O.S.B., Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B., Rev. John McCarthy. To the Abbey belong: 28 Priests; 9 professed Clerics; 13 Lay Brothers; 7 Novices and Candidates.

St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey.—Rev. Bernhard Arnold, O.S.B., Rector; Rev, Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Prefect. Students, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—21 Benedictine Sisters, Sister Boniface, Supr. Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Chaplain.

DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross.

MINOT, *St. Joseph's Hospital*—4 Franciscan Sisters, Mother Seraphine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Richardton, Elbowoods, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, St. Vincent, Willa, Mott, Strasburg.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Mandan, Garrison.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Fort Yates, Shields, Bismarck Hospital.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck; Dickinson.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Ft. Yates; Glen Ullin; Richardton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Marys, Pa)—Elbowoods.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Switzerland)—Hague.
Ursuline Nuns (Calvarienberg, Germany)—Kenmare; St. Anthony; Strasburg.
Franciscan Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio)—Minot.
Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross (Ingenbohl, Switzerland)—Dickinson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	29
Priests of Religious Orders	28
Total	57
Churches (white) with resident priest.	34
Churches (Indian) with resident priest	2
Missions (white) with churches	52
Missions (Indian) with churches	6
Total	94
Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Stations (white)	34

Stations (Indian)	2
Total	36
College	1
Catholic Indian Boarding Schools	2
Hospitals	3
Confirmations	1348
Total of young people under Cath. care	1517
Marriages	189
Baptisms { Infants.... 1236 Adults.... 65 } Total....	1301
Deaths	239

Catholic Population, white and Indian, about 30 000.

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained August 17, 1867; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Louis Lootens, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Chancellor—Rev. R. S. Keyzer, *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. R. S Keyzer, Thomas J. Purcell and C. Van der Donckt.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. Keyzer, Thomas J. Purcell and C. Van der Donckt.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. Van der Donckt.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—President ex-officio, Rt. Rev. Bishop; Vice-President, Rev. C. Van der Donckt; Secretary, Rev L. C. Godschalx; Treasurer, Rev. R. S. Keyzer and Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. Van der Donckt, *Pocatello, Idaho*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. Jos. M. Caruana, S.J., *Desmet, Idaho.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. Godschalx, *Weiser, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Boise, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. R. S. Keyzer, R. J. Malloy and B. Arregui.
Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., bet. 4th and 5th sts.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.
Missions—Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jerusalem, Pearl, Pioneerville, Placerville, Willow Creek, all in Boise Co.
Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Bonora.
Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Purcell and Ignatius Forster O.S.B.
Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.
Mission—Reubens, Nez Perce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Desmet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Post, S. J., assistant. 8 Brothers.
Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., P. O. Box 25.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. M. Haegy and R. Zuur.
Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Thorncreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Station—Kendrick, Latah Co.
Gooding, Lincoln Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. F. L. Lobell.
Missions—Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Jerome, Lincoln Co., St. Jerome's.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Wendell, Lincoln Co., St. James.
Stations—Atlanta, Elmore Co.
Bliss, Lincoln Co.,
Hagerman, Lincoln Co.
Hammet, Elmore Co.
King Hill, Elmore Co
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B., residing at Cottonwood.
Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.
Clearwater, Idaho Co.
Dixie, Idaho Co.
Elk City, Idaho Co.
Harpster, Idaho Co.
John Day, Idaho Co.
Little Salmon, Idaho Co.
Stites, Idaho Co.
Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.
White Bird, Idaho Co.
Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
Harrison, Kootenai Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. Vollebregt.
Missions—Lane, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Maries, Kootenai Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joe, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Plummer, Kootenai Co.
Rose Lake, Kootenai Co.
Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Fuchs.
Missions—Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard.
Roberts, Fremont Co., St. Ann's.
Rexburg, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Anthony, Fremont Co., (church).
Stations—Birch Creek, Fremont Co.
Dubois, Fremont Co.
Louisville, Fremont Co.
Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.
Shelly, Bingham Co.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B. Res., St. Michael's Priory.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I. Res., Kootenai, B. C.
Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Vincent Chiappa, S. J., Rev. Julius Egloffstein S.J. 1 Brother.
Mission—Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.
Station—Kamiah, Lewis Co.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. 8th st. and Jefferson ave. Rev. G. de Stoop.
Missions—Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.
Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
McCammon, Bannock Co. St. Catherine.
Stations—Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co.
Bancroft, Bannock Co.
Crater, Bannock Co.
Manson, Bear Lake Co.
Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. R. Pecoul.
Mission—Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.
Avon, Latah Co.
Bovill, Latah Co.
Cornwall, Latah Co.
Deary, Latah Co.
Elk River, Clearwater Co.
Harvard, Latah Co.
Lenville, Latah Co.
Princeton, Latah Co.
Troy, Latah Co.
Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Nolan.
Station—Murray, Shoshone Co.

Nampa, Canyon Co, St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Revs. John P. Ries, S.M. Leo Marx, S.M., and Paul Rietsch, S.M. Residence 115 15th ave., S.
Missions—Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations—Bruneau Valley, De Lamar, Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.
Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. W. Rompe.
Mission—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Cameron, Nez Percé Co.
Fletcher, Lewis Co.
Forest, Lewis Co.
Frazer, Clearwater Co.
Leland, Nez Percé Co.
Mason Prairie, Lewis Co.
Myrtle, Nez Percé Co.
Peck, Clearwater Co.
Pierce, Clearwater Co.
Pine City, Lewis Co.
Vollmer, Lewis Co.
Weippe, Clearwater Co.
Winchester, Lewis Co.
Woodside, Lewis Co.
Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Spokane.
Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
Rupert, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. J. Wagner.
Missions—American Falls, Oneida Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's
Stations—Eden, Lincoln Co.
Hazelton, Lincoln Co.
Hepburn, Lincoln Co.
Minidoka, Lincoln Co.
Scherrer, Lincoln Co.
Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. J. F. Gresl.
Missions—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's
Junction, Lemhi Co., St. Catherine's
Stations—Bannister, Lemhi Co.
Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co.
Goldberg, Lemhi Co.
Howe, Lemhi Co.
May, Lemhi Co.
Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Bonner Co., St. Ann's.
Priest's River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine Sienna.
Stations—Clark's Forks, Bonner Co
Hope, Bonner Co.
Leonia, Bonner Co.
Newport, Bonner Co.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. Wirtzberger.
Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Missions—Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.
Richfield, Lincoln Co., St. James
Stations—Arco, Blaine Co.
Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
Houston, Custer Co.
Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., and Joseph Lajoie, S.J. 1 Brother.
Stations—Culdesac, Nez Percé Co.
Lapwai, Nez Percé Co.
Spirit Lake, Kootenai Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Van den Bergh, S.S.J.
Missions—Post Falls, Kootenai Co., St. Lawrence's.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska's.
Station—Athol, Kootenai Co.
Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 2d ave., and 5th st., Revs. J. Beusmans and N. P. Hahn.
Mission—Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception.

Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.
Hansen, Twin Falls Co.
Hollister, Twin Falls Co.
Kimberly, Twin Falls, Co.
Milner, Twin Falls Co.
Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.
Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. F. A. Becker. Res., 206 Pine st.
Mission—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.
Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Missions—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius'.
Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Council, Adams Co.
Cuprum, Adams Co.
Indian Valley, Adams Co.
New Meadows, Adams Co.
Parma, Canyon Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; J. Thomas, J. J. Burri, J. A. Mooney, A. Aufmkolk and A. Corluy.
Retired: Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx, Vancouver, Wash.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Priory and Novitiate.* — Very Rev. Berthold Jaeggle O. S. B. Prior and Procurator; Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Sub.-Prior; Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.; Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B. Lay Brothers, 3. Candidates, 2.

DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Industrial School for Boys.*
Sacred Heart School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 15. Pupils, 31.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, Dir. 15 Sisters. Day Pupils, 125; Boarders, 50.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 50.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, Supr. Patients, 900; Nurses, 11.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* 11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Clement, Supr. Boys, 118; Girls, 167.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrudes Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.* 30 Sisters. Mother Hildegard, O.S.B., Supr., and Sister Scholastica, O.S.B., Asst. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Spir. Dir.
St. Joseph's School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, Supr. Boys, 68; Girls, 62.

DESMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilde, Supr. Pupils, 50.

FERDINAND. *St. Maurus School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 34; Girls, 28.

GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 75.

GREENCREEK. *St. Anthony's School.*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.

LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital* 6th st.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, Supr., Patients, 220.
St. Stanislaus School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 80.

MOSCOW. *Ursuline Convent of Our Lady*, cor. Howard and D sts.—3 Ursuline Nuns; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 65.

NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Parochial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 35.

POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School*, 421 Hayes st. — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Teresita, Supr. Boys, 41; Girls, 63.

SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy* for Indians and Whites. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Boys, 25; Girls, 35.

WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Patients, 475.
School of Our Lady of Lourdes, Bank st.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Edgar, Supr. Boys, 29; Girls, 36.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.
Marist Fathers (American Province.)—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers(Conception, Mo.)—Coeur d'Aline; Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Grangetville. Keuterville;
Oblate Father—Kootenai.
Josephite Father—Spirit Lake.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise; Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — Desmet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho.)—Ferdinand; Genesee; Cottonwood and Nez Percé.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton).—Lewiston, Slickpoo.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Cœur d'Alene.
Ursuline Nuns (Toledo, Ohio).—Moscow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	12
Secular Priests	31	Academies for young ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parochial Schools	10
Total	48	Pupils in Academies and Schools about	1 326
Churches with resident priest	31	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Missions with Churches	39	Inmates	105
Total Churches	70	Hospitals	3
Brothers (including novices and Postulants)	8	Patients about	1 575
Religious women(including novices and Postulants)	142	Marriages	204
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Baptisms { Infants 812 Adults 90 } Total	902
Stations	90	Deaths	208

Catholic Population about 16 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., ordained May 19, 1878; consecrated April 25, 1892.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma, Sept. 21, 1909.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. COAN. Chancery Office: *101 Greene ave.*, open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 8.30 P. M. daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS KEENAN, D.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD W. McCARTY, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Rev. JOHN L. BELFORD, Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, and CORNELIUS MENNIS, C.M., D.D.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH D. MCKENNA. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, *583 Throop ave.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL and Very Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., for the county of Queens; Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS and the Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER for the county of Nassau; Very Rev. JOHN B. C. YORK, Very Rev. JAMES J. CRONIN and Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, for the county of Suffolk.

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Rev. PETER DONOHOE, Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, Rev. JOHN P. HOFFMAN, REV. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and Rev. JOHN T. WOODS.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board — Revs. DAVID J. HICKEY, JAMES F. MEALIA, JOHN F. O'HARA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. MCATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. MCGINLEY, FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, FREDERICK M. SCHNEIDER, PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA and Very Rev. Mgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.

Queens County School Board—Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, JOHN L. O'TOOLE, JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., S.T.D., ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D. and EMIL F. STRENSKI.

Nassau County School Board — Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM L. O'HARA, LL.D., D.D., WALTER J. POWER, WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D. and CHARLES A. LOGUE.

Suffolk County School Board—Very Rev. JOHN B. C. YORK, V.F., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, V.F.. and Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, HENRY C. JORDAN, WILLIAM C. REILLY, JOSEPH SINKMAJER and PATRICK KELLY.

Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Revs. JAMES J. COAN, EDWARD F. SEEBECK, MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY, HERMAN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., and JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Very Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, and Revs. JOHN T. WOODS, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and THOMAS E. CARROLL.

Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, *Diocesan Superior:* Revs. JAMES J. HIGGINS, D.D., GEORGE A. METZGER, JOHN B. GORMAN. LOCKSLEY A. APPO.

Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Rev. THOMAS J. CLOKE. Res., *520 Linden ave.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY, Res., *417 Sackett st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res., *167 North 6th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN. Res., *Whitestone, N. Y.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. ——.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave. Revs. Peter Donohoe, John B. Gorman, Matthew L. Quealy and John C. Brennan. Res., Cathedral pl.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Anselm, dir. Boys, 610.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 assistants. Girls, 700.

ST. AGATHA'S, 617 Forty-ninth st., Rev. James Smyth. Res., Seventh ave. and Forty-ninth st.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. Frederick J. Hentz, James S. Duffy and Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 417 Sackett st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 689; Girls, 779.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Kaupert, V.G., Revs. Conrad B. Lutz and Christian W. Herchenroder. Res., 115 Throop ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Sister M. Augustine, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 245; Girls, 307. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin and Augustine Rath. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.

School—27 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Sister M. Thomasina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1214: Boys, 594; Girls, 620.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Revs. Wendelin Guhl and Herman J. Pfeiffer, D.D. Res., 177 Kent st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 78; Girls, 100.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. Thomas F. McGronen, Charles H. O'Dougherty, Jos. P. Murphy. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (756 DeKalb ave.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Sister Teresa Augusta, dir. Pupils, 530: Boys, 246; Girls, 284.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Joseph F Curran and Philip J. Whelan. Res., 251 Front st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 375.

8 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Peter, dir. Girls, 350.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Rev. Peter Henn. Res., 259 N. 5th st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Raphael, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 228; Orphans, 51.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Francis J. Dillon, Michael S. Lopez, William J. Dunphy, Edward A. Wallace. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.

Schools—6 Franciscan Brothers (724 Leonard st.). 17 Lay Teachers. Brother Athansius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 950.

12 Sisters of St. Joseph (872 Manhattan ave.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Girls, 871.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., Cranberry bet. Henry and Hicks sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., James F. Dorney and John A. Grant. Res., 64 Middagh st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (67 Middagh st.) and 6 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 245; Girls, 267.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. Robert E. Boyle, James H. Casey and William B. Collins. Res., 116 6th ave.

High School—Boys, 48; Girls, 66.

School—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place). Brother Calixtus, dir. Boys, 460. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445; Girls, 460.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. James J. Hanselman, George M. Endres and Ignatius Endres. Res., 307 Central ave.

Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Ralph st.). Bro. Martin, S.M., dir. Boys, 203.

15 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Sister M. Thomas, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 917. Kindergarten — Boys, 37; Girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Joseph Traenkle and Joseph A. Goeller, Res., 927 Herkimer st.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Gelasia, dir. Pupils, 145.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. James J. Kunz. Res., 651 Hicks st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 130: Boys, 50; Girls, 80.

ST. BLAISE (Italian), Kingston ave., and Midwood st. Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Revs. John M. Kiely, John T. Burke and Patrick Leahy. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Sister M. Felicitas, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 204: Boys, 98; Girls, 106,

ST. BRENDAN'S, Avenue O. and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey and Rev. Joseph A. Devane. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Patrick J. Farrelly, John J. Moran, George C. Goehinger and Anthony F. Manno. Res., 419 Linden st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Boys, 275; Girls, 300.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase Kubec. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Patrick E. Hart. Res., 1119 41st st.

School—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4020 Fort Hamilton Parkway). Boys, 30; Girls, 40.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, Albany ave., between Church ave. and Linden blvd. Rev. Thomas J. Cloke. Res., 520 Linden blvd.

ST. CECILIA'S, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Very Rev. Mgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Revs. James F. Irwin, W. E. Enright, D.D. and Joseph M. Rivera. Res., 84 Herbert st.

School—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). 22 Lay Teachers. Brother Michael, dir. Boys, 1077. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (21 Monitor st.). 22 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1118.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney pl. and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier, Frederick M. Lund, Sylvester J. Tobin and Patrick McNally. Res., 21 Sydney pl.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.), and 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Sylvester, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 200.

5 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Agnita Dolores, dir. Girls, 250.

ST. COLUMBKILLE, (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st. Revs. Richard A. Schenck and Leo T. Ennis. Res., 146 Dupont st.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo pl. Revs. James F. Mealia, Nicholas W. Keating and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

ST. ELIAS (Greek-Ruthenian), Leonard st., bet. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Peter P. Keshelak. Res., 720 Leonard st.

EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and Timothy Murphy. Res., 96 South 9th st.

School—8 Sisters of St Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Cecilia Agnes, dir. Boys, 215; Girls, 285.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Revs. William A. Gardiner and George L. Gardiner. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Revs. Bern. F. Kurz and Henry Hofmann.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Sister M. Columba, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 80.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Rev. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M. supr.; Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M.. Res., 1264 Fifty-seventh st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Revs. Francis X. Ludeke, Timothy J. Kelleher and Peter M. Jessup. Res., 319 Maple st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Neri, supr. Pupils, 470.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Eugene J. Donnelly, Jr., James J. Kennedy and Albert A. Bradford. Res., 225 6th ave.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald and Joseph V. S. McClancy. Res., 749 Linwood st.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st. Rev. A. Kodis. Res., 225 High st.

ST. GREGORY, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave. Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and John I. Smith. Res., 1006 Sterling pl.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 61.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. J. J. Cullen. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, Peter F. Mathews, Francis J. Coppinger and William Manka. Res., 2530 Church ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Prospect st., near Church ave.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys, 430; Girls, 440.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Revs. Francis X. Debold and Anthony J. Reichert, D.D. Res., 205 14th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gabriel, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 883.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave., and 98th st. Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st. Rev. Casimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Commissary of Slovenien Province, O.F.M.; Rev. Anselm Murn, O.F.M.. (assits at St. Nicholas, Manhattan.). Revs. Ambrosius Sirca, O.F.M.; Placidus Belavic, O.F.M., Ireneus Petricak, O.F.M. Res., 21 Nassau ave.

HOLY INNOCENTS, Beverly road and 17th st. Revs. William J. Costello and Martin J. Biggane. Res., 1718 Beverly road.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Thomas J. O'Donnell and John F. O'Kane. Res., 245 Prospect Park, West.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Prospect Park, West) and 3 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 350; Girls, 378.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. James McEnroe, Revs. John R. McCoy and Henry Churchill. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Frederick M. Schneider, Henry A. Zimmer, George A. Metzger, Francis X. Renner, D.D., George A. Lannig. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary. (153 Johnson ave.). Brother Lewis Bornhorn, S.M., dir. Boys, 321.

13 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Johnson ave.). Sister M. Paul, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 370.

Kinder-garten: Boys, 52; Girls, 46.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyck sts.

St. Ignatius, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. Revs. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., rector; Joseph Busam, S.J., Joseph H. Smith, S.J. Res., 1125 Carroll st.

Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Peter P. Connolly and John Ross. Res., 72 Maujer st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys, 225; Girls, 267.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and Edward F. McGrath. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.

St. Jerome's, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Richard J. Hamilton and William F. Kiely. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.

St. John the Baptist, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Revs. Wm. McCormick, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M., J. F. Kennedy, C.M., William L. Hoctor, C.M., Peter J. Burns, C.M., John J. Cloonan, C.M., W. J. Kreis, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 14 Seculars. Sister M. Antoine, dir. Boys, 525; Girls, 545.

St. John's Chapel, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Rt. Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., 367 Clermont ave.; Revs. William J. McKenna, Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D. Res., 101 Greene ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 85; Girls, 50.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves. Rev. Thomas Misicki, S.T.D. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 95.

St. John Evangelist, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas S. Duhigg, William S. Ratigan and Clarence E. Murphy. Res., 250 21st st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 502. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.). 8 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Girls, 610.

St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rev. William T. McGuirl; Revs. Thos. J. Leonard, Chas. A. Craig and Joseph W. Sweeney. Res., 856 Pacific st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 450.

24 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary, dir. Girls, 520.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, John J. Oppel and Henry Kunig. Res., 199 Jefferson st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 Secular. Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1190.

St. Louis' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Martin J. Hogan, D.D., Tobias E. Farrenkopf and Joseph C. Curren. Res., 36 Ellery st.

School—2 Secular Teachers. Boys, 17; Girls, 19.

St. Lucy (Italian), Kent ave. near Park ave., Rev. Francis Castellano. Res., 802 Kent ave.

St. Malachy's, Van Sicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Daniel F. Cherry, James H. Kelly and Philip A. Brady. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.) and 2 assistants. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 195; Girls, 205.

St. Mark's, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Rev. Daniel McCarthy. Res., 2554 E. 14th st.

St. Martin of Tours, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave. Revs. James H. Lynch, William L. Fischer and Joseph P. Herbert. Res., 1288 Hancock st.

St. Mary, Mother of Jesus, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Henry F. Murray. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave.

St. Mary of the Angels (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 213 South 4th st.

St. Mary the Virgin (Syrian, Greek Melchite). Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 373 Henry st.

St. Mary's, Star of The Sea, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., S.T.D., Revs. Martin J. O'Malley, Patrick Ford and James Delaney. Res., 467 Court st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 Secular Teachers. Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 650.

6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Secular Teachers. Girls, 682.

St. Matthew's, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. John F. O'Hara, Vincent P. Delaney and John J. Galvin. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Martin, dir. Boys, 226; Girls, 250.

St. Matthias, Elm ave., bet. Onderdonk and Woodward. Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, John G. Seyfried and John M. Mulz. Res., Catalpa and Onderdonk aves.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (88 Catalpa ave.) Sister M. Gall, supr. Boys, 227; Girls, 231.

St. Michael's, 4th ave. and 42d st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John I. Barrett, Revs. Thomas J. Baxter, D.D., Edward F. McGolrick and James F. X. Flanagan. Res., 352 Forty-second st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (4222 Fourth ave.) and 8 Seculars. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 500; Girls, 600.

St. Michael's Church and Monastery (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., rector: Revs. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., Cajetans Lorenz, O.M.Cap., Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap. and 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.

Schools—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Philomena, O.S.D., dir. Girls, 345.

4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Bro. John Nichol, S.M., dir. Boys, 307.

High School—Boys, 22; Girls, 26.

St. Michael Archangel (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. Joseph R. Agrella. Res., 37 A Lawrence st.

School—Kindergarten, 38 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boys 55; Girls, 95.

Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. John L. Belford, James J. Kearney, Patrick J. Rogers and James A. McMahon. Res., 495 Classon ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 Madison st.) and 3 Seculars. Sister Marie Louise, dir. Boys, 230; Girls, 240.

St. Nicholas' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John G. Matheis. Res., 26 Olive st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 261; Girls, 283.

Our Lady of Angels, 4th ave. and 74th st. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, Peter L. Rickard and Robert Barrett. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

Our Lady of Charity (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave. Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.

Our Lady of Consolation (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave. Rev. Alexius Jarka. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.

School—7 Felician Sisters (144 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Chrisostoma, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 187; Girls, 193.

Our Lady of Czestohowa (Polish) 24th st., near 4th ave. Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Theodore Regulski. Res., 183 25th st.

School--4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 295.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. John A. McGoldrick, John F. Geary and Edward P. Hoar. Res., 915 Putnam ave.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Bro. Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 500.

10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugene, dir. Girls, 356.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, 73rd st., and 15th ave. Revs. John J. Durick and James M. Healy. Res., 1532 Seventy-third st.

Our Lady of Lebanon (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon. Right Rev. Mgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.

Our Lady of Loretto (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Revs. Vincent Sorrentino, Marco T. Simonetti. Res., 124 Sackman st.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. W. J. McAdam, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Michael H. Malloy, S.P.M., James E Sheehy, S.P.M., Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., James Donohoe, S.P.M., Peter Crispino, S.P.M. Res., 11 DeSales pl.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (32 Aberdeen st.). Sister St. Joseph, dir. Boys, 157; Girls, 170.

Chapel—Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

Our Lady of Mercy, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts. Revs. James J. McAteer, James Reilly, George Caruana and Edward J. Matthews. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers, Brother Eusebius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 400.

10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Seculars. Girls, 297.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Carmelo A. Russo. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

Our Lady of Peace (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves. Rev. Valerian Piagiani, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Alberto Matteucci, O.F.M., Ludovico Capoccia, O.F.M., Antonio Castellano, O.F.M. and Luca Nanetti, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Application for Italian missions must be directed to Rev. Michelangelo Draghetti, O.F.M. Res., 522 Carroll st.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters (635 Carroll st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Boys, 226; Girls, 280.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. Thomas A. Galvin, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., William E. White, C.SS.R. Peter J. Corr, C.SS.R., Alphonsus A. Herzog, C.SS.R., William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., Daniel Collins, C.SS.R., John Murphy, C.SS.R., Joseph McQuaid, C.SS.R., Michael McCabe, C.SS R. 4 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to Very Rev. John A. Schneider, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Thos. A. Galvin, C.SS R., 525 Fifty-ninth st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—(Continued).

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Fifty-ninth st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 659; Girls, 778.

Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompei, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri. Res., 225 Seigel st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Justina, dir. Boys, 210; Girls, 191.

Our Lady of The Presentation, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. James F. Flynn, James M. Burke and James M. Foran. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

Our Lady of Refuge, Ocean and Foster aves. Rev. Robert O'Donovan. Res., 708 Kenmore pl.

Our Lady of Solace, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Very Rev. Mgr. Alphonsus Arcese and Rev. Charles J. Canivan. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Sorrows (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl. Rev. Herman J. Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.) and 1 Secular. Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 197.

Our Lady of Victory, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John Tinney, Joseph D. McKenna and Christopher T. Molloy. Res., 583 Throop ave.

St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby aves. Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe; Revs. John F. Cherry, William D. Cleary and Francis T. Scullin. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 14 Seculars. Bro. Eugene, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 850.

8 Sisters of Mercy and 9 Secular Teachers. Girls, 835.

St. Patrick's, 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Joseph P. McGinley and Simon Donovan. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.). Sister M. Pulcheria, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 230.

St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts. Revs. Michael G. Flannery, John J. Patterson, and Francis P. Connelly Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Brother William, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. (209 Warren st.) Boys, 350; Girls, 335.

St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Donovan and George B. Murphy. Res., 117 Warren st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 455.

5 Sisters of Charity (Clinton and Congress sts.) and 5 assistants. Sister M. Vincentine, dir. Girls, 525.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, Ambrose J. Dunnigan and Thos. K. Fenarty. Res., 71 South 3d st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 South 3rd st.) and 5 assistants. Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 240; Girls, 300.

St. Roch (Italian), 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 27th st.

St. Rosalia's, (Italian); 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. P. Sapienza. Res., 62nd st. and 14th ave.

St. Rose of Lima, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Revs. James McAleese and Richard A. Kennedy. Res., 269 Washington ave., Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Washington ave., Parkville, Brooklyn), and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.

Sacred Heart, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Rev. ——. Revs. Anthony E. Bourke and James E. Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 380. 4 Sisters of Mercy (39 Adelphi st.) and 9 Lay Teachers. Girls, 340.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., superior-provincial; Revs. Max Haarpaintner, P.S.M., P. Schroeder, P.S.M., Augustine Brauckmann, P.S.M., Francis Molino, P.S.M., Raphael Ressa, P.S.M. Res., 500 Hicks st.

School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Agape, dir. Boys, 225; Girls, 199.

Chapel—President and Van Brunt sts.

Sacred Heart (*Barren Island*), Rev. Chas. Schimmel. Res., Barren Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Saviour's, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood, James A. McKenna and Ulich O'S. Buckley. Res., 611 8th ave.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 170.

SS. Simon and Jude, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron (*P. O. Address: Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y.*)

St. Stanislaus' (Scandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. John I. Whelan. Res., 289 15th st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki and Alexander L. Cizmowski. Res., 607 Humboldt st.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.) Sister M. Victoria, dir. Boys, 225; Girls, 231.

St. Stephen's, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, Edward Harley, and Hugh Lynch. Res., 108 Carroll st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants (135 Summit st.). Boys 310; Girls, 360.
St. Teresa's, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, V.G., Revs. Locksley A. Appo, Ward G. Meehan, Sylvester J. Higgins and John Stack. Res., 583 Sterling pl.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 8 Secular Teachers. Sister Mary Stephen, dir. Boys, 548; Girls, 562.
St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th ave. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohoe, LL.D., Thomas F. Murray and Thomas E. Crawford. Res., 249 Ninth st.
St. Thomas Aquinas', Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Transfiguration, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, Edward A. Holran and Martin A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Vincent de Paul's, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll, John J. Flynn, Francis V. Waters and John J. Brennan. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 846.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph and 14 assistants. Girls, 854.
Visitation of the B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William L. Long, George G. Tyson and Thomas Casey. Res., 98 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Seculars. Boys, 474; Girls, 547.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. William Crotty.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Boerum pl. and State st., Rev. William L. Blake.
Monastery of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st., Rev. Charles Wightman.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. M. J. Hatton.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Joseph A. Glen.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. P. Vaque, S.M.M.
Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. Patrick J. Tuigg.
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.
Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and Allan T. Pendleton.
Station—Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
St. Josephat's (Polish), attended by Rev. Gervase Kubec of St. Casimir's, Brooklyn.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.
Broad Channel, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, Francis X. Wunsch and Geo. M. Bittermann.
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 292.
St. Agnes High School Department. Pupils, 42.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F., and Rev. Cornelius Duffy.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Leo's, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Summer Mission attended from Far Rockaway.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Agata, dir. Boys, 105; Girls, 120.
St. Bartholomew's, Revs. Jeremiah J. Heafey and John F. Farrell.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F. and Rev. Edward F. Seebeck.
School—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Brother Adelard, dir. Boys, 165.
5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo Gonzaga, dir. Girls, 185.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., Revs. James T. Rogers, D.D., and John D. Wynne.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 442.

Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.) Sister M. Generosa, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 145; Girls, 129.

Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. John S. Gresser.

Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Philip T. Brady and John A. Bohag. Res., 42 Washington st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Sarah Agnes, dir. Boys, 101; Girls, 95.

Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Timothea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 149.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway road, Rev. Emil F. Strenski.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Honorata, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mariano Legnani. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.

Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Cherry, Charles A. Rohr and Thomas Sala. Res., 118 Fifth st.

School—12 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary John, dir. Pupils, 1000.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney; Revs. John B. Delea and A. Raphael Cioffi. Res., 31 Newtown ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 4 Seculars. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Boys, 300; Girls, 285.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Eisele and Peter Bernard. Res., 515 Grand ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand and 13th aves.) Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 76; Girls, 71.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward F. Hannigan, William F. Blaber and John J. Clarke. Res., 123 Academy st.

School-5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Clement, dir. Boys, 125; Girls, 150.

St. Rita's, Rev. James J. Higgins, D.D., S.T.D. Res., 466 Boulevard.

St. Raphael's, Revs. Edward A. Holley and John B. Dockery. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.

Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.

Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. Nicodemus Petkus. Res., Hull ave., near Remsen pl.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D.

Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp. Res., 54 Pullis ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.). Sister M. Christina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 96.

Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Revs. Patrick J. Fahey and Francis A. J. Woods. Res., 43 Johnson ave., Richmond Hill.

Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), Gate of Heaven. Rev. Julius M. Six, S.M.M., supr., Revs. Peter Vaqué, S.M.M., Marc M. Goupil, S.M.M., John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., Andrew Somers, S.M.M., J. B. Garbottini, S.M.M., John B. Roex, S.M.M., Gerald Goulett, S.M.M. Res., 4312 Jerome ave.

School—26 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 250.

Mission—Ramblerville, N. Y.

Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.

Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Rev. John J. McEnearney. Res., 404 Chestnut st.

Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. James J. Bennett and Edward Costello. Res., 27 Fairview ave.

St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard, (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.

Rockaway Park, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis J. McMurray. Res., Washington and Montauk aves., Rockaway Park.

South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P. O.*), St. Clement, Pope, attended from St. Monica's, Jamaica.

Springfield, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended from Hollis.

Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 138 S. 11th ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Pupils, 150.

Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. John J. Bender. Res., 25 Madison ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe st.). Sister M. Cypriana, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 352: Boys, 177; Girls, 175.

Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave Baer. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.). Sister M. Mechtildis, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 247: Boys, 136; Girls, 111.

St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Revs. Andrew Klarmann and George D. Sherman. Res., 460 Benedict ave.

Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, C.M., of Ozone Park.

Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Walter A. Kerwin. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. F. Conway.

Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Higgins and Rev. Thomas Scanlon.

School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; Girls, 12.

Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, attended from Freeport.

Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.

Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. Theodore King.

Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. William T. Kerwin.

Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.

Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.

Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.

Bridghampton, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Southampten.

Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Revs. P. McKenna and James A. Charters.

Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.

Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.

Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.

Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Lyle.

Our Lady of Ostra Brama (Polish). Rev. Stephen Bartkowski.

East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber.

East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmajer.

East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.

Eaton's Neck, attended from Northport.

Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont Road). Sister M. Bibiana, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 161: Boys, 84: Girls, 77.

Fairground, St Hugh's, attended from Huntington.

Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Revs. Michael Michel, O.S.B., Roman Kirchner, O.S.B. and James Shaboker, O.S.B.

Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin.

Floral Park, St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis Wilamowski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 120.

Franklin Square, St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Hempstead.

Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Chas. A. Logue and Rev. Francis J. Healy.

Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McEnroe.

Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, and Joseph Kelly.

St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.

Good Ground, St. Rosalie's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Brien.

Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Molloy.

Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.

Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. John J. Robinson.

Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Bellport.

Hauppague, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.

Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. Wm. L. O'Hara, D.D., LL.D. and Hubert E. Brady. Res., 104 Greenwich st.

Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cedarhurst.

Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Rev. Henry A. Spengler.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 89; Girls, 91.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John B. C. York, V.F., and Rev. Leopold A. Arcese.

Chapels—West Neck. Lloyd's Neck. Woodbury.

Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon, (*Lawrence, N. Y., P.O.*)

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh.

Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Buser.

Long Beach, Nassau Co. Summer Mission attended from St. John's Chapel, Brooklyn.

Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Denis R. Carroll.

Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William K. Dwyer.

Manorville, Suffolk Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. John F. Naab.

Medford, Suffolk Co., attended from Ronkonkoma.

Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Fitzsimons and Rev. Bernard Quinn.

New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S D., dir. Boys, 44; Girls. 122.

Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James Kehoe and Rev. Henry A. Fitzgerald.

Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.

Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F., and Rev. Bernard G. Hillen.

Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. J. Genders, S.M.M., rector; Revs. John B. Bridenneau, S.M.M. and Joseph Offermans, S.M.M.—For Missions in English and French retreats apply to Rev. Father Superior.

School—22 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Teresa, supr.

Stations—Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co,

Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Revs. Joseph A. Carroll and Jas. Ruvolo.

Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months.

Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. William C. Reilly.

St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz.

Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.

Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Kelly.

Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William T. Conklin.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 28; Girls, 50.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., rector, and Rev. Isidore Smith, C.P.
Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Port Jefferson.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. O'Hara, V.F., and Rev. Owen J. Smith.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Uleau.
St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg.
Station—Nesconset.
Uniondale, Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from Hempstead.
Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Manorville.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Official Chaplains: Rev. John A. Ferry, Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Washington, Md.; Rev. Edward F. Brophy, Chaplain U. S Army, Fort McKinley, Rizal, P. I.; Rev. William T. McGuirl, Chaplain Police Dept.; Rev. Thomas F. McGronen, Chaplain Fire Department, Rev. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.

Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, President Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg; Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut, 522 57th st., Missionary to Norwegians.
Retired: Rev. John J. Marrin, 181 Court st.; Rev. John B. Willman, 720 Bushwick ave.; Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica.; Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski, 67 Via T. Nicola da Tolentino, Rome, Italy; Rev. John F. Baxter, 156 Adelphi st.; Rev. John McGowan, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sick leave: Rev. James J. Kearney, Rev. James S. Reilly.
Absent on leave: Rev. Sylvester P. Remeika, Utica, N. Y.

International Truth Society, 407 Bergen st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave., and Hart st. — Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. Charles Gorman, C.M., (Dir. of Seminarians): Rev. William C. Hoctor, C.M., Rev. Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., Rev. Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., Rev. Edward Doherty, C.M., Rev. Joseph Koenenberg, C.M., Mr. Adolph J. Wunner, A. B. Seminarians, 60.

St. John's College, 75 Lewis ave.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Rev. John J Cloonan, C.M., (Treas.); Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Pref. of Discipline, Prof. of Mathematics and Latin); Rev. James O'Reilly, C.M., (Asst. Pref. of Discipline, Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. John F. Maye, C.M., (Philosophy and Mathematics); Rev. James H. Eding, C.M., (English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Andrew Dawson, C.M., (Biology and Bacteriology); Rev. Francis O'Neil, C.M., (Music and Modern Languages); Rev. Edward Doherty, C.M., (Philosophy and History); Rev. Joseph Koenenberg, C. M., (Modern Languages); Rev. John F. Long, C.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. James Hafner, C.M., (Latin and Mathematics); Rev. Thomas Carter, C.M., (Greek and Mathematics); Mr. James E. Mulholland, Litt. D., (Latin and Greek); Mr. Arnold Van Dyke Power, Litt. D., (English Literature and History); Mr. George P. Cowan, M. A., C. E., (Civil Engineering and Mathematics); Mr. Leo P. Callan, M. A., (Elocution); Mr. Charles Campbell, A. B., Ped. B., (Physics and Mathematics): Mr. Adolph J. Wunner, A. B., (Chemistry and Latin); Mr. Joseph M. O'Shea, A. B., (History and Mathematics): Mr. Joseph Boland, A. B., (English and Science); Mr. Ernest Jones, (Drawing); Mr. Claude A. Allen, (Physical Training).

Commercial Department:—Rev. John F. Long, C. M., (Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 3. Students, College and Commercial Department, 500.

School of Pedagogy:—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., (Pres.). Professors, 4; Lay Professors, 8; Students, 283.

Conservatory of Music:—Professors, 3.

BROOKLYN—(Continued).

Brooklyn College, Nostrand ave., Carroll and Crown sts. Legal Title: "Brooklyn College" Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., President; Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., Prefect of Discipline: Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Minister; Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Logic and General Metaphysics in Junior. French in Freshman; Rev. Thomas J. Young, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore; Rev. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Freshman; Rev. John C. Keveney, Prof. of Special; Mr. Francis J. Glover, S.J., Chemistry and Mathematics; Mr. Patrick J. McHugh. S.J., Physics and Mathematics. Students, 340. Lecturers and Instructors: Rev. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., Rev. J. Gardner Causey, S.J., Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., Rev. Hugh J. McNulty, S.J. and Messrs. Francis J. Glover, S.J., Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Francis X. Doyle, S.J., Francis L. Reilly, S.J., Francis J. Dore, S.J., Ferdinand G. Haberstroh, S.J., Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., Charles J. Robinson, S.J., John J. Murphy, S.J.

High School.—Mr. Francis P. LeBuffe, S.J., Mr. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Mr. Francis L. Reilly, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Doyle, S.J., Mr. Francis T. Lowry, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Dore, S.J., Mr. Edward Coyle, Mr. Demetrio Zema, Mr. Jos. Pyne, Mr. John E. Gardiner.

Grammar School—Messrs. Walter F. Van Cleve, Edward A. Heffernan, Joseph A. Downs, Cyril Goddard.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal Title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn".—Bro. David, O.S.F., Supr.; Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., Treas.; Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F., Sec.; Bro. Brendan, O.S.F., Procurator; Bro. Philip, O.S.F., Librarian; Bro. Raymond, O.S.F., Engineer. Professed Brothers, 69.

St. Francis' College, Butler st., for Boarders and Day Scholars. Bro. David, O.S.F., Pres.; Bro. Jarlath, Vice Pres and Rector; Bro. Joachim, O.S.F., Treas.; Bro. ——, O.S.F., Registrar; Bro. Columba, O.S.F., Sec.; Bro. Mark O.S.F., Prefect; Rev. Martin J. Hogan, D.D., Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. J. A. Glenn, History and Ethics. Students, 370.

St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.)—Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., Director. Pupils, 215. Young Men desiring to join the Brotherhood should apply to the Brother Superior for particulars at 41 Butler st., Brooklyn.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Novices, 25; Postulants, 4. Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., Master of Novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother Mary Francis de Chantal Callanen, Supr. Sisters, 38; Pupils, 194.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn".)—Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 73; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 10.—Connected with the Convent is a Home for Destitute Children and an Industrial School; Girls, 408.

The Guardian Angel Home for little children. 12th ave. and 64th st., 12 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Antonia, Supr. 966 Infants and Children and 20 Homeless Mothers cared for, 400 of whom are boarded out.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother Catherine Herbert, Prioress. 521 Professed Sisters; 26 Novices; 18 Postulants.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st.—Mother M. Antoinette, Supr. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic Women of the diocese. 15 Sisters; 11 Novices; 3 Postulants.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn"). Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. 9 Professed Nuns; 3 Novices; 1 Postulant.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 103; Girls, 107.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Hamburg ave.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. 64 Havemeyer st. Sister M. Borromeo, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 170.

St. Vincent Home for Working Boys, Boerum pl. and State st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.

St. Agnes' Academy, for Young Ladies, 283-287 Union st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Pupils, 140: Boys, 25; Girls, 115.

St. Angela's Hall, 292 Washington ave.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, Supr.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 721 Carroll st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 129.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 189 Leonard st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Academy and Commercial High School, (Branch of Commercial High School, 342 Bridge st.), 836 Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 204.

Brooklyn—(Continued).

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 Ninth st. 2 Novices. Sister Mary Angelita, Supr. Pupils, 61: Boys, 23; Girls, 38.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 67: Boys, 28; Girls, 39.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Febronia, Supr. Accommodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, Supr. Boys, 1001. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. 6 Sisters, 130 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children.— 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Inmates, 400.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby ave., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—39 Sisters of Charity. Orphan Girls, 600. Sister M. Conrad, Supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines Hospital Association".)—42 Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 175. Mother M. Margaret O.S.D., Supr.

Hospital of the Holy Family (Legal Title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 155 Dean st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Incorporated June 1909 as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 Patients; 7 Sisters of Charity; Sister Agnes Winifred, Sister-servant.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 3619.

St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.—Pupils, 70.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 31.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—38 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 2781; Average Patients, 350; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 Poor Children are cared for in the institution. Sister Antoniana, Supr.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)—Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 56; Professed Tourieres, 14; Inmates, 450.

Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister Celestine, Prov. Professed Sisters, 24; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Helene, Supr. Inmates, 234.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. Sisters, 20; Inmates, 260.

Monastery of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, 54th st. and Fort Hamilton Parkway.—Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. 29 Professed Sisters; 3 Novices; 3 Postulants.

Amityville. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—31 Professed Sisters; 20 Novices, 23 Postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Mother M. Petrina, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 63.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients, 95.

Babylon, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (James St.) Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 52.

Brentwood, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".) — Mother M. Louis, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 595; Novices, 65; Postulants, 17; Total 677. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Pupils, 200.

Farmingdale *Nazareth Trade School.*—380 Orphan Boys. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., Supr.

Far Rockaway, L.I. *Star of the Sea Academy.* —12 Sisters of St. Joseph Sister St. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, Supr. Patients, 50.

Flushing, L.I. *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Orphans, 347.

Freeport, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children.*—Daughters of Wisdom.

Hempstead, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, (Fulton and High sts.) Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. 45 Boys.

Jamaica. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 11.

Mary Immaculate Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Eugene, Supr. Patients, 70.

Long Island City (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Home* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphine, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 20.

St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 2400. Patients, 175; Beds, 225. Training School for Nurses attached to St. John's Hospital. 36 Nurses.

Melville. (*R.F.D. Melville, L. I.*), *St. Rose Industrial School.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic Sister M. Regina, Supr. 88 Orphan Girls.

New Hyde Park. *St. Dominic's Home.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., Supr.—74 Orphan Children; Pupils, 91; Boys, 44; Girls, 47.

Ozone Park. *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School.*—McCormick and Liberty aves. 26 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes, Supr.

Port Jefferson. *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children.*—30 Daughters of Wisdom. Inmates, 242. Sister Teresa of the Cross, Supr.

Queens, Queens Co., N. Y. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Paschaline, Supr., Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 40; Postulants, 15. Rev. P. Vaqué, S.M.M., Chaplain.

Rockaway Park. *St. Malachy's Orphan Home.* 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington st. and Triton ave.) Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Orphans, 350.

Sag Harbor. *Sacre Cœur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for Girls.—17 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 111; Boys, 28; Girls, 83.

Syosset. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, Supr. Inmates, 200.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

Brooklyn. *St. Vincent's Home*, for the care and instruction of poor and friendless Boys. Boerum place and State st.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 250.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42, 44 and 46 Concord st.—John Long, Vice-pres.; Wm. D. S. Kelly, Secretary; Miss K. Fitzsimons, Superintendent.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, 113 Buffalo ave. Miss N. Frances O'Connor, Superintendent. Girls, 100; Lay Teachers, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)— Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Jesuit Fathers (New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Church and Monastery of Our Lady of Isle, Shelter Island, L. I.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecilia's, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Italian Province)—O. L of Peace, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Carniola Province)—Holy Family Slovac Church, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy. St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn; Centerport, L. I.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity School, St. Barbara's School, St. Michael's School (German), Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, Hospital of the Holy Family, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville; Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, St. Vincent Home, St. Catherine's Hospital, All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady of Pompei, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Peace, St. Patrick's Schools, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Elmont; Farmingdale; Glendale; Hicksville; Jamaica; Long Island City; Melville; Middle Village; New Hyde Park; Winfield; Whitestone; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislaus Kostka and Our Lady of Czestohowa, St. John Cantius, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; St. Joseph's Select School, St. Angela's Hall, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn; Hospitals, Long Island City, Far Rockaway; Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Rose of Lima, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation; Epiphany, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flushing; Hempstead, L.I.; Long Island City; Rockaway Park.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for America, Queens, Queens County, N. Y.—2 Homes, Brooklyn.

Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn. N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Angel Guardian Home, Sacred Heart of Jesus', St. Patrick's and St. Brigid's Schools, Brooklyn; Syosset.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Saviour's, Brooklyn.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Brooklyn.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Infant Jesus (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Brooklyn.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (Beziers, France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City; St. Catherine of Alexandria, Brooklyn.

Visitation Nuns (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

Daughters of Wisdom (St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, France)—Ozone Park; Port Jefferson; Freeport.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Floral Park; Our Lady of Consolation, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Orphan Asylums	15
Diocesan Priests	404	Orphans	7 400
Priests of Religious Orders	92	Infant Asylum	1
Total	496	Infant's cared for	966
Churches with resident priests	206	Industrial School for girls	4
Missions with Churches	14	Pupils	874
Total	220	House of Good Shepherd	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Inmates	450
Students	60	Total of young people under Catholic care	80 000
Colleges for boys	3	Hospitals	8
Students	1 550	Patients treated during the year	9 290
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	15	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Pupils	1 120	Inmates during the year	494
Boys in Academies	420	Baptisms { Infants —— Adults —— } Total	——
Parishes with Parochial Schools	80		
Pupils	57 250	Deaths	——

(Catholic Population Census of 1909) 700,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.
Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., *1035 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D. Res., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, D.D., D.C.L. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays, Thursdays, Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rmus Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato.—Examinatores: Rev. CHRISTOPHER O'BYRNE, Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. A. BORNEFELD, Rev. G. WEBER, Parochi Consultores: Rev. RICHARD COYLE, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D., D.D., Rev. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rev. JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., Rev. GEORGE J. KRIM, S.J., Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Very Rev. B. RYAN, O.F.M., Very Rev. M. A. DRENNAN, C.M., Rev. GEO. J. WEBER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans with Tonawanda; Vy. Rev. L. VANDEPOOL for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. RICHARD COYLE, LL.D., V.F., for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, V.F., P.A.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., Rev. John Pitass, Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, Rev. T. A. Donohue, D.D., Rev. M. J. Noonan, Rev. Daniel O'Brien, Rev. Francis Sullivan, Rev. James J. Leddy, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, Rev. Jno. V. Schaus, Rev. Felix Scullin.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. Charles Schaus, Pres., Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, Vice-Pres., Rev. William Schreck, Treas., Rev. Francis Kasprzak, Sec., Rev. Michael J. Noonan, Director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons. Res., *Attica, N. Y.*

Assistant Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, Ph.D., D.D. Res., *Attica, N. Y.*

Apostleship of Prayer - Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. John D. Biden, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. Laudenbach.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, D.D., D.C L., chancellor and Bishop's secretary; Rev. Charles O'Hara, assistant; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
School—9 Teachers. Pupils, 394.
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—1 Teacher (Delaware ave.). Pupils, 83.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, asst. Res., 330 Linwood ave.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo. Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Bernard Benkowski and Rev. John Darowski, assistants. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.
School—13 Felician Sisters, O,S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 876.

St. Agnes' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo. Rev. Jos. Fischer; Rev. A. J. Link, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 423.

All Saints, Esser and Henrietta aves. Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector. Res., 215 Esser ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.

All Souls (Italian), Germania st. Rev. A. Clemente, rector. Res., 261 Germania st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

St. Ann's (German), Broadway and Emslie st. Rev. Peter W. Leonard, S.J., rector; Revs. B. Gmeiner, S.J., Francis J. Marchl, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Clement J. Alten, S.J., Joseph Offergeld, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.
School—39 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1400.

Annunciation, Lafayette ave. and Grant st. Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. M. C. O'Shea, assistant. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 275.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Court and Morgan sts. Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. Aloysius Forlani, C.S.C.B. and Rev. Arnaldo Vanoli, C.S.C.B., assts. Res., 160 Court st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Niagara square). 2 Lay Teachers. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 311.

Assumption (Polish), North Buffalo. Rev. L. Chodacki, rector; Rev. Leonard Dykal, asst. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 328.

St. Bartholomew's, Grider st. Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector. Res., 40 Pfaudler st.

St. Bernard's, cor. Clinton and Willett sts. Rev. J. Kiefer, rector. Res., 363 Willett st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 130.

Blessed Trinity (German and English), Leroy ave. Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger, rector. Res., 317 Leroy ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 197.

St. Boniface's (German), Mulberry st. Rev. Ferd. Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony C. Kampshoff, ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 434.

St. Bridget's, Louisiana and Fulton sts. Rev. Daniel O'Brien, Rev. Jos. E. Maguire, Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., D.C.L., assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 870.

St. Casimir's (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts. Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski, asst. Res., 160 Cable st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (160 Cable st.). Pupils, 482.

St. Columba's, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R., Rev. Thos. F. Clark, asst. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 480.

Corpus Christi (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., D.C.L., provincial, rector; Revs. Lawrence Cyman, O.M.C., Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Nicholas Wybraniec O.M.C. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 996.

St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian), Amherst st. and Military rd. Rev. C. Boehm, rector. Res., 986 Grant st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 72.

St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), 137 North Odgen st., bet. William and Lovejoy sts. Rev. J. Tommei, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 113.

St. Francis de Sales, Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave. Rev. J. C. Carr, rector. Res., 559 Humboldt Parkway.

St. Francis Xavier's (German), North Buffalo. Rev. Chas. Schaus, rector; Rev. Francis J. Trumpeter, assistant. Res., 157 East st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

St. Gerard's, Bailey ave. Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Hoernschemeyer. Res., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (cor. Bailey and Delevan aves.). Pupils, 386.

Holy Angels, Porter ave. Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 630.

Holy Family, Tifft st. Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. P. O'Dwyer. Res., 556 South Park ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 222.

Holy Name of Jesus (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo. Rev. D. M. Reilly; Rev. Arthur J. Hutchinson, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman st.). Pupils, 256.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

Holy Spirit, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st. Rev. J. V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., rector. Res. 129 Rosalia st.

Immaculate Conception, Edward st. Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., Rev. Joseph Harrington, assistants. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 320.

St. Joachim's (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave. Rev. A. Fricker, rector. Res., 5 Empire street.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 284.

St. John the Baptist, North Buffalo. Rev. John F. Ryan, Rev. Geo. V. Callahan, assistant. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.

St. John the Baptist (Ruthenian), Germania and Grote sts. Rev. John Ortynsky, rector. Res., 158 Germania st.
School - Pupils, 26.

St. John the Evangelist (German), Rev. Michael J. Weber, rector. Res., 2315 Seneca st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 159.

St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.

St. John Kanty (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st. Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Revs. M. C. Helminiak, Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., assts. Res., 86 Brownell st.
School—13 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (99 Swinburne st.). Pupils, 781.

St. John Maron (Syrian), 454 Seneca st. Rev. F. Shemali, Rev. N. Shemali, assistant. Res., 454 Seneca st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher and 1 Brother. Pupils, 76.

St. Louis' (German), Main and Edward sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Walter F. Fornes, Rev. Albert Rung, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 265.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

St. Lucy's (Italian), Swan st. Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, rector; Rev. Angelo Saino, assistant. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). Pupils, 231.

St. Luke's (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave. Rev. L. T. Stein, rector. Res., 264 Miller ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils, 237.

St. Mark's, Woodward ave. and Amherst st. Rev. Jno. J. McMahon, rector.

St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Pine st. Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Francis X. Mueller, C.SS.R., John Haas, C.SSR. Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., Hubert J. Zilles, C.SS.R., Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 580.
Chapel—St. Francis Asylum. 337 Pine st.

St. Mary Magdalene, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st. Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Rev. Philip H. Hildebrand, assistant. Res., 24 Urban st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 660.

St. Matthew's (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st. Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector. Res., 1084 E. Ferry st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

St. Michael's (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts. Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (rector); Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., (pastor); Fathers engaged in parish work: Revs. Leo Osterrath, S.J. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., John Jutz, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 296.

St. Monica's, Orlando st. Rev. P. J. Wilson, rector; Rev. Thomas Harrick, assistant. Res., 221 Maurice st.

The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Herkimer and Albany sts. Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, ass't. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 254.

St. Nicholas' (German and English), Welker st. Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. Ferdinand Bank, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (17 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 505.

St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), Central ave. Rev. John Ortynsky, rector. Res., 158 Germania st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts. Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector; Revs. A. Cirillo, L. Scarpaci, assistants. Res., 41 Fly st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 709.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter's (French), cor. Main and Best sts. Rev. M. Philipps, rector; Rev. H. A. Mooney, assistant. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st. Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, rector; Rev. F. A. Clancy, D.D., Rev. Francis J. Hunt, assistants. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 675.

Precious Blood, Lyman and Lewis sts. Rev. John Uriel, rector. Res., 148 Lewis st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts. Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M., Dominic Roland, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (741 S. Division st.). Pupils, 600.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts. Rev. P. Pitass, rector. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 192.

Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st. Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (693 Swan st.). Pupils, 372.

Seven Dolors (German), Genesee st. Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Revs. Emil Zepf, D.D., William A. Heim, John Marencovick, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—23 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 1030.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo. Rev. John Pitass, M.R., rector; Rev. John Szmytkowski, Rev. Caesarius Krzyzan, assistants. Res., Townsend st.
School—23 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1300.

St. Stephen's, Elk st. Rev. T. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. John J. Keane, assistant. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 430.

St. Teresa, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector; Rev. J. W. Colligan, assistant. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 391.

Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Rev. L. Brejski, Rev. F. Radziszewski, assistants. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—12 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 634.

The Visitation, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts. Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Rev. Henry Schnur, assistant. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 150.

St. Vincent's (German and English), Main st. Rev. Joseph Hummel, rector; Rev. Joseph Burke, assistant. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 165.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. Thomas J. O'Hern, David J. Mountain. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, *40 Pfaudler st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Absent on leave.—Revs. James Wojcik, Geo. A. Meier, Eugene Regan, A. Marcinkiewicz, T. Kozlowski, H. Fuchs. M. Dyminski, John Bednarkiewicz.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Chapel of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. V. Swinarski, Rev. S. Cichowski, Chaplains. Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N.Y.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain. 2253 Main st.
Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G.
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville, Rev. F. X. Kofler, Chaplain.
St. Francis' Home, Williamsville, Rev. Edward F. McShane, Chaplain.
Stella Niagara, Lewiston, N. Y. Rev. ——, Chaplain.
St. Francis Home, 337 Pine st. Rev. F. T. Parr, C.SS.R.
Thirty-four chapels have visiting chaplains.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Charles Mioduszewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Mockel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.
Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Francis T. Kanaley, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P Keavin.
Mission- North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. F. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, D.D., assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Varysburg, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., rector.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Walsh, rector. Res., 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Jos. J. Winnicki. Res., 302 Jackson st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. J. Laguzzi.
School—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 107.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin J. Corbett.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 38.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (*Bennington, P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Bruder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 28.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. McGinn.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 70.
Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. T. Butler, rector.
Mission—East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Krampf.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Francis G. Ruby.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Mozzone, rector. P.O. Box 54.
Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. D. Mullins, rector.
Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co. (*P. O. Ransomville*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kieran, rector.
Mission—Ransomville, Niagara Co.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James, Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.
Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*). Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F.X. Scherer, rector; Rev. John V. Mooney, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Tobin, rector.
Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. S. E. Airey, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. D. J. White.

Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector.

School-1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.

Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. J. A. Hogan, rector.

Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Leon, Cattaraugus Co., Assumption.

Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Aloysius.

Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Cornelius Killeen.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. S. Fimowicz, rector.

School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 158.

St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. A. Majeski, rector.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 181.

Doyle, Erie Co., St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. L. Hordich, rector.

School—3 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 174.

Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., rector; assisted by Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Rev. Oswin McGibbon, C.P.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 538.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.

School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 560.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 175 Doughty st.

School-5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher (171 Doughty st.). Pupils, 309.

Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. P. C. Santy, rector.

East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew C. Porter.

School—St. Clara's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, rector; Rev. Conrad Kaelin.

School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gilhooley, rector.

Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.

Eden Centre, Erie Co. (*P O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Stephan, rector.

Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart Italian).

Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Andrew Hartigan, D.D., rector.

Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R F.D.*), Annunciation of B.V.M. (German and English), Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector.

School-2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 69.

Mission—Springbrook, Erie Co, St. Vincent's.

School 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

FarnhamErie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. M. Raimondo, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 127.

Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Peel, rector.

Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. C. Tracy, rector.

Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus.

Machias County House.

Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Wright, rector.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. T. J. Prosseda, rector.

Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E McHugh, rector.

Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.

School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 168.

Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright.

Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.

Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen s, Rev. F. Meyer, rector.

Mission—Mary Star of the Sea.

Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. A. Bornefeld, rector.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 167.

Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. L. Bartkowski, rector.

Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Burke.

Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. Raffael Di Filippo.

Mission—Blackville, Orleans Co, St. Peter's.

Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. R. Coyle, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. J. Howley, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 297.

St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector; Rev. Peter Lozza, assistant.

Mission—Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 174.

Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. McCaffrey.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. B. Laudenbach, rector. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.

School-3 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 60.

Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. T. J. E. Blakeney, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski. Res., 875 Ridge rd.

School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 330.

Lackawanna, Erie Co.—(Continued).

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.

St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. ———.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. John E. Mullett and H. Gerlach, assistants.

School—Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.

Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, rector.

Missions—French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Matthias.
Mayville, Chautauqua Co.

Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Rev. Max Mueller.

School—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 505.

Our Lady of Pompeii, (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.

Langford, Erie Co. (*P. O. North Collins*), St. Martin's (German), Rev. Wm. Burchhardt, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.

La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.

Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F. Rev. P. J. Berkery, administrator. Res., 36 Lake st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.

Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.

Lime Rock, Genesee Co., (*LeRoy P. O.*) St. Anthony's, Rev. Austin Billerio, rector.

Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. G. Widman.

Missions—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Chipmonk, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.

Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.

School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 91.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., P.A., V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel O. C. McAlister.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 318.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 127.

St. Joseph's, (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., 15 Ann st.

Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Phillip and James, Rev. George N. Zurcher.

Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Gleason, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 203.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Adalbert ichy, rector.

Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.

Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.

New Oregon, Erie Co. (*P. O. Eden, R. D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Zimmerman.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.

Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M. R., rector; Revs. John J. Campion and A. Madden, assts.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 325.

Sacred Heart (*Station A.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. David Coughlin, asst.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 444.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Pitass, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis Wasik, asst. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 405.

St. Joseph's (Italian). Pine and 14th sts. Rev. F. Sbrocca, rector; Rev. V. M. Fragomeli, asst. Res., Pine and 14th sts.

School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.

Our Lady of the Rosary, cor, Niagara and Twenty-Second sts. Rev. Jos. D. Bermingham, rector. Res., 136 Twenty-Sixth st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.

North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. E. M. Deck.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.

North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector. Res., 168 Robinson st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 288.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.

School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 174.

Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. V. Fassetta, rector.

Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles, Borromeo's, Rev. J. E. Rochford, rector.

Mission—Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's.

Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector; Rev. William B. Quinlan, asst.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 328.

St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector.

Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwoszdz.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 155.

Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. G. Crimmen, rector.

School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Dobbins.

Pendleton, Niagara Co. (*P.O. Martinsville, R.F D.*), Good Shepherd (German), Rev. L. Bastian.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. J. Rudzinski, rector. Res., Water st.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers.
Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Colligan, rector.
Mission—Weston Mills. Cattaraugus Co.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill.
Missions—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Steamburg, Cattaraugus Co., St.——
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Dealy, rector; Rev. Lawrence J O'Farrelly.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. M. C. Tymek, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (130 Broad st.). Pupils, 130.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Strykersville, R F. D. No. 1.*) St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Albert F. Fritton.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. A. Veit, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 168.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. M. W. Moynihan, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Buser, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 27.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Adolph, rector; Rev. George Spetz, D.D., asst.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 157.
Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph McDonough, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, Main cor. Jefferson st. *Faculty and Officers.*—Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (Minister); Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (Pref. of Studies); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (Philosophy); Rev. Francis X. Sindele, S.J., (Sophomore Class); Rev. Henry A. Coffey, S.J., (Freshman Class); Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S J., (Chemistry and Geology); Arthur J. Hohmann, S.J., (Science and Mathematics); Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J., (History); John A. Curtain, A.M., (Physics and Astronomy). Students, 70.

Canisius High School, 651 Washington st.—Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., (Principal); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J. (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Philip H. Burkett, S.J., (Pref. of Studies); Rev. Ludwig G. Bonvin, S.J., (Chaplain); John A. Morning, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., (Third Year); John J. Bernard, S.J., (Third Year); Henry B. Kelly, S.J., (Third Year); Martin A. Schmitt, S.J., (Second Year); Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., (Second Year); Thomas J. M Quinn, S.J., (Second Year); George G. Hogan, S.J., (First Year); Rev. Dominic E. Hammer, S.J., (Special Class); Mr. V. Kless, (German and History); Mr. O. Ramler, (Mathematics); Mr. J. McGown, (Sciences); Mr. C. Mischka, (Music); Rev. Francis X. Delhez, S.J., Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., Rev. Leo Osterrath, S.J., Rev. John Jutz, S.J. Students, 350

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. C. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., (Director); Rev. E. J. Chaput, O.M.I., (Ass't Director): Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., J. J. Roche, O.M.I. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, Lowell, Mass., or to the Rev. Director. Attached to the college is also a band of Missionaries comprising the following Fathers: Revs. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., J. M. McRory, O.M.I., G. I. Nolan, O.M.I. Students, 45.

BUFFALO—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Thomas, F.S.C., Principal; Brothers Azarias, Bernard, Nicholas, John, Edmund, Jerome, Aloysius, Francis, Albens, Charles, Azades and Henry. Messrs. Tischendorf, Hicks, Powers and Davenport, Teachers. Students, 275.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., (Guardian), Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (Definitor), Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (Vicar), Revs. Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., Francis Walsh, O.F.M., Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., Michael Mann, O.F.M., Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., James Keenan, O.F.M., Stephen Donovan O.F.M., Wulstan Workman, O.F.M., Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., Columban Kelly, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.

St. Bonaventure's Seminary—Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M. (Pres.), Rev. Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., (Vice-Pres. and English Literature), Very Rev. Benevenutus Ryan, O.F.M., (Pref. of Studies, Moral and Pastoral Theology, and Canon Law), Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (Homiletics), Revs. Francis Walsh, O.F.M., (Church History and Moral Theology in Fourth Year), Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., (Philosophy, Gregorian Chant and Latin), Wulstan Workman, O.F.M., (Sacred Liturgy), Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., D.D., Ph. D., (Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew), Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., (Spiritual Director and Prefect of Discipline). Students, 76.

St. Bonaventure's College—Very Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., (Pres. and Prof. of Higher Mathematics), Rev. Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., (Vice Pres. Rhetoric and Belle Lettres). Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (Latin Junior Class and Rhetoric), Revs. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., (Commercial Course), Francis Walsh, O.F.M., (Logic in Junior Class and Modern History), Philip Waldmann, O.F.M., (Latin in Sophomore Class and German), James Keenan, O.F.M., (Latin, Italian and Mathematics), Stephen Donovan, O.F.M., (Latin in Senior and Freshman Classes), Wulstan Workman, O.F.M., (Latin, English and Mathematics), Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., (Greek), Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., (Latin and English), Columban Kelly, O.F.M., (Latin, French and Mathematics), Mr. W. H. Mountain, M.D., (Physics, Chemistry and Biology), Mr. E. O. Martinelli, (Vocal and Instrumental Music), Messrs. O'Connell, Collins and Patterson, Instructors. Students, 160.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.*—Corporate Title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P. (Rector); Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Revs. Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P., Oswald Dougherty, C.P., Placiduis Endler, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers. 12 Postulants.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University.*—25 Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres. and Supr.); Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Dir.); Rev. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., (Sec. and Treas.); Rev. Felix P. Drouet, C.M., (Librarian). (P. O. Niagara University, N. Y.)

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels.—Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres., Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Liturgy and Philosophy); Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., (Special Classes); Rev. Edward A. Antill, C.M., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Geo. J. Eckhardt, C.M., (Dogmatic Theology and Exegesis); Rev. John P. Downing, C.M., (Patrology and Italian); Rev. T. W. McFadden, C.M., (Philosophy, Ethics and History of Philosophy and Hermeneutics); Rev. Jno. J. O'Byrne C.M., (Gregorian Chant); Rev. Felix Drouet, C.M., (Church History); Rev. John B. Carman, C.M., (Introduction to Sacred Scripture); Rev. Wm. J. Fitzpatrick, C.M., (Higher English and Essay Work). Students, 85.

College and High School of Our Lady of Angels—Very Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., (Pres.); Rev. P. M. Boland C.M., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M. (Ancient and Modern Languages); Rev. J. V. O'Brien, C.M., (Latin, German, History); Rev. John P. Downing, C.M. (Latin, Italian, Mathematics); Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M. (Latin); Rev. Thomas W McFadden, C.M., (Philosophy History of Philosophy, Ethics); Rev. F. P. Drouet, C.M., (Greek, French); Rev. W. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (philosophy); Rev. James C. Chesnut, C.M., (German, Mathematics, Elocution, Catechism); Rev. John H. Carman, C.M., (English, History, Mathematics); Rev. A. C. Baldwin, C.M., (Christian Evidences); Rev. William J. Fitzpatrick, C.M. (English Political Economy, Greek, Mathematics, Oratory); Rev. Martin J. Blake, C.M., (English, Physics); Rev. Joseph Sullivan, C.M., (English, Mathematics, French, Elocution, Catechism, Biology); Rev. William A. Walsh, C.M., (Greek, French History, Civics); Mr. W. A. Clarke, (Commercial Subjects, Latin, English Elocution); Mr. F. Fuchs, (German, Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Mr. A. V. Barrett, (Greek, Commercial Subjects, Physical Training); Mr. J. E. Rieger, (Music Director of Orchestra): Mr. R. J. Talbot, M.D., (House Physician). Domestic department in charge of 26 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Students, 220.

Missionary Band—Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M., (Director); Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. John Lee, C.M., Rev. Jos. A. Deegan, C.M. Applications for missions to be sent to the Very Rev. Superior or Rev. Director.

LACKAWANNA. *St John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G.(Superintendent). 26 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 542. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Boot and Shoemaking, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Book Binding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.* 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Juliana, General Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 298; Postulants, 13.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 48 Sisters, Postulants, 13, Mother Juliana. Supr. Number of inmates at present, 244.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 28 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabrielle, Supr. Orphans, 387.

Sacred Heart Academy, 749 Washington st.—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent women and working girls, 755 Washington st. Sisters of St. Francis.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, Supr. In Community: 232 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 126; Postulants, 10.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—39 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 34; Postulants, 10. Mother Mary Anne, Supr. Pupils, 240.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—27 Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. Mother Mary Anne, Supr. Deaf-mute Pupils, Boys 9[illegible], Girls, 83.

St. Mary's Working Girl's Home, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Constantine, Supr. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 60.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—5 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Andrew, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., Pres. 50 Boys.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Augustine, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 19; Candidates, 18. In Community, 58 Sisters, 16 Novices and 21 Candidates.

St. James Mission, 252 Front ave.—Kindergarten. Pupils, 68. 1 Sister of Mercy.

Mt. Carmel Guild.—A Society organized to do general social work among and for Catholic children. Nine departments, 350 active and 300 associate contributing members. Rev. Dr. Thos. J. Walsh (Moderator), 50 Franklin st.; Miss Josephine B. Colton, (Pres.), 1035 Delaware ave.; Miss Mary G. Ryan, (First Vice-Pres.), 345 Porter ave.; Miss Charlotte M. Meagher, (Second Vice-Pres.), 865 Niagara st.; Miss Isabelle J. Cabana, (Sec.), 212 Linwood ave.; Miss Florance Hanrahan, (Treas.), 1231 Deleware ave.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 178; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 10; Girls, 117.

St. Catherine's, "The Lockwood," 465 Niagara st.—Mother M. Dolores, Supr. Art, Embroidery and Sewing School, conducted by 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

St. Mary's Academy, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Day School for the higher education of young ladies. Preparatory School and Kindergarten for Boys and Girls. Miss Odilia St. Pierre, Superintendent. Boys, 80. Pupils, 219. Teachers, 32.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—26 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Theophila, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 341; Girls, 360; Total, 701.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—40 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Augustine, Supr. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.

St. Vincent's Asylum, 1138 Elicott st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 250.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 8 Sisters of Charity. 80 Pupils.

"*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Francis, Sister-servant. Infant Orphans received during the year, 457: Patients, 380. Inmates in Asylum, 40.

Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Clothilde, Sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 600.

Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—22 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. 2576 Patients during the year. School for Nurses. Pupils, 60.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary John, Sister-servant. 15 Nurses, 80 Beds. Patients admitted during the year, 1256: Free dispensary patients treated, 8241.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 47; Consecrated 62; Penitents 50; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Preservates, 19; Juveniles, 49. Inmates in Asylum, 180.

St. Agnes Training School for Girls, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, Supr. Choir Sisters, 8; Novices, 3; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 82.

Mercy Hospital, Tifft st.—Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Camillus, Supr. Inmates, 30.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Bridget, Dir. 11,380 children during year.

BUFFALO—(Continued).

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave. —5 Felician Sisters. 252 girls during year.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare. Supr. Girls, 28.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative), 335 Doat st. 14 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.

Mary Immaculate Academy, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—16 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Leo, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Girl Pupils, 73.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, General Supr., Mother M. Thomasina, Local Supr. 35 Professed Sisters, 22 Novices, 12 Postulants. Pupils, 75.

CHEEKTOWAGA, (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.* Mother M. Jerome, Provincial Superioress. In the Community are: 336 Professed Choir Sisters; 43 Novices; 99 Postulants; 63 Candidates in preparatory course; 79 Professed Lay Sisters; 13 Novices; 18 Postulants. Total in Community, 651.—Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 295. Revs. Valentine Swinarski, S. Cichowski, chaplains.—*Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 32.—*Emigrant Home.* Persons cared for during the year, 8,978.—*Working Girls Home.* Girls during the year. 552.—*Day Nursery.* Children, 11,380.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 4. Sister Laurentia, Supr. Average number of Orphans, 30.

St. Mary's Boys Home.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Novice. Sister Columba, supr. Boys, 40.

EAST AURORA. *St. Clara's Academy.*— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 152.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 17; Novices, 41; Candidates, 16. —Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the aged and infirm. 13 Sisters; Novices, 41. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Number of Inmates, 160. Rev. F. X. Kofler, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients, 4; Boarders, 5.

LACKAWANNA, *Our Lady of Victory Infant Asylum*—A home for homeless and abandoned infants. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Novices, 2. Capacity, about 500. Infants, 145, Nurses, 25, Patients, 8, Attendents, 15.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse and Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother Albertine, Provincial, Sister Eugenie, Supr. 40 Sisters, Novices, 23; Postulants, 8. Pupils, Boys, 263; Girls, 369.

NIAGARA FALLS. *St. Mary's Hospital*—12 Sisters of St. Francis, Nurses, 10. Sister M. Cherubin, Supr. Patients, 33.

STELLA NIAGARA, (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies. Scientific and Domestic Science Dep't, Mother Leonarda, Provincial, Mother Gonzaga, Local Superior. 30 Professed Sisters, 40 Novices, 15 Postulants, 56 Pupils. Rev. Peter Huesges, Chaplain.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm.*— 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Inmates, 48.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Anthony's, Buffalo; Fredonia.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary Allegany.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of New York) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.

Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province) — Dunkirk.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) - St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.

Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus— St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.).—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylums, St. Vincent's Technical School, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; O. L. of Mt. Carmel, O. L. of Perpetual Help and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Martha's Home, St. Michael's, St. Ann's, St. Joachim's, Schools, Buffalo, St. Paul's School, Kenmore; Motherhouse, Seminary, Stella Niagara.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Bernard's, St. Francis Assisi, St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas', Holy Name, Blessed Sacrament Schools, Buffalo; Bennington; Centre; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Novitiate, Hospital, Asylum and School; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Orchard; Park; Sheldon; Springbrook; Springville; Strykersville; Swormville; Tonawanda; West Valley; Williamsville; St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.

Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.).—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. John Kanty, St. Luke's, Stanislaus', Assumption, SS. Peter and Paul's, Transfiguration Schools, Infant Jesus Day Nursery, St. Felix Home, Buffalo; Albion; Cheektowaga; Dunkirk, 2 schools; Doyle; Depew, 2 Schools; No. Tonawanda; Olean; Salamanca; Lackawanna, 2 Schools.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—D'Youville College, Academy of the Holy Angels, Holy Angel's School, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Le Couteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary's Girls Home, St. Anthony's, St. Vincent's, Blessed Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', Immaculate Conception, St. Mary Magdalene's, St. Matthew's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's Schools, Buffalo; Alden; Attica; Blasdell; Boston; Orphan Asylum, Boys' Home, St. Mary's and Sacred Heart, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Java Centre; Langford; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; North Tonawanda; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, Infant Home, Lackawanna.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation, St. Lucy's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Elizabeth of Hungary Schools and St. Mary's Convent, Buffalo; Farnham.

Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Our Lady of Mercy, (Mt. Mercy), 1475 Abbot road; Mercy Hospital, St. Catherines' Art School, St. Charles' Home, St. James Kindergarten. St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, St. John Evangelist, St. Teresa's, Holy Family, Precious Blood, Buffalo; St. Joseph's school, Albion; Batavia; Belfast; SS. Peter and Paul and St. James, Jamestown; Lackawanna, Leroy; St. Mary's and O. L. of the Rosary schools, Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, All Souls, Buffalo.

Franciscan Sisters, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.) (Polish)— Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Corpus Christi School, Buffalo; Holy Trinity School, Niagara Falls.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — Buffalo.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Niagara University, Niagara Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	256
Priests of Religious Orders	140
Total	396
Christian Brothers	13
Churches with resident priest	187
Missions with churches	33
Total Churches	220
Stations	4
Chapels	41
University	1
Students	310
Seminaries for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2
Students	161
Colleges for boys	4
Students	1 236
Seminaries for young boys	6
Pupils	190
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	10
Females educated in higher branches	1 819
Parishes with Parochial Schools	125
Pupils	33 240
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 550
Girls' Protectory	1
Inmates	180
Industrial School, Pupils	50

Training Schools for girls	2
Pupils	162
Foundling Asylums	2
Foundlings	185
Protectory for boys	1
Inmates	542
Boys Home	1
Inmates	50
Homes for working girls	5
Inmates	950
Day Nurseries	2
Daily	60
Kindergarten	1
Pupils	65
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	178
Total number of young people under Catholic care	40 549
Hospitals	4
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates during the year	500
Home for friendless women	1
Average	10
Retreat for feeble minded	1
Average yearly	600
Baptisms { Infants	10 527
Adults	394
Total	10 921
Burials	4 212
Catholic Population about	273 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

OMNIA OMNIBVS

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated, April 14, 1910. Res., *215 South Prospect st., Burlington, Vermont.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. John S. Michaud, D.D., consecrated June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicars General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jerome M. Cloarec, P.A., P.R., *St. Joseph's Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*, and Very Rev. Joseph F. Gillis, in spir. Res., *Cathedral Rectory, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Joseph F. Gillis, V.G. in spir.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. John M. Kennedy.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., Very Rev. Joseph F. Gillis, V.G. in spir., Revs. John F. Audet, P.R., Joseph Turcot, Thomas R. Carty, James D. Shannon.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. P. J. Houlihan, A. J. Barron, P.R., L. Desrochers and T. M. Aubin, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs P. M. McKenna, Wm. A. Plamondon, E. C. Drouhin, P.R., J. W. Dwyer.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. J. M. Brown, P.R., E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., V. Michulka.

Censors of Publications—Revs. J. M. Brown, P.R., E. M. Salmon, S.S.E.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, P.R., *moderator*; Rev. J. F. Audet, P.R., *defensor matrimonii*; Very Rev. J. F. Gillis, V.G. in spir., *notary*.

School Board—Revs. A. J. Barron, P.R., N. Proulx and J. J. Boyle.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., Revs. J. F. Audet, D. J. O'Sullivan, A. J. Barron, J. M. Brown and E. C. Drouhin.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, P.R., *St. Albans, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., *Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., in spir., rector; Revs. John M. Kennedy and Wm H. Cassidy.
Schools—For Boys and Girls. 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 578.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, (Mansfield ave.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 186.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.
St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Billon.
Schools—St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.). 6 Teachers. Pupils, 165.
Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 17 Teachers. Pupils, 548.
Chapel—St. Joseph's School.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.
Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. F. A. Welch, adm.
Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna, A. C. Griffin.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Le Blanc.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, supr. Pupils, 74.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds and Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron, P.R.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 258.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost and Rev. E. Marion.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody and Rev. B. W. McMahon.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 170.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. J. Doheny.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
Draner, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Redner.
East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. E. F. Cray.
Missions—Irasburg, Orleans Co.
Orleans, Orleans Co.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
Missions—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. E. L'Ecuyer.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
St. Louis', Rev. J. O. Lizotte.
Mission—West Castleton, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 208.
Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's Rev. Wm. P. Crosby.
Missions—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's.
Stations—Johnson, Lamoille Co.
Morrisville, Lamoille Co.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. C. D. Trottier.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 Lay Teacher. 23 Boarders; 145 Day-Pupils.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co. (*South Hero P.O.*) St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. E. Pariseau, rector.
Mission—North Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Station—Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Missions—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
The Mines, St. Joseph's.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.

Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 520.
Chapel—Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School—11 Sisters of Sacred Heart. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. 240 Day-Pupils.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Sacred Heart Church, Bennington.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. McGarry.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Wallace Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Barrett.
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
St. John the Baptist, attended from Albany diocese.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. M. J. O'Donnell.
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Stations—Rochester and South Royalton.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. C. Delnotaro.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. N. O. Dorion.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., rector; and Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
School—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.), Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 481.
Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 166.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, P.R. and T. O'Donoghue.
School—13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. 17 Boarders; 205 Day-Pupils.
Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. of St. Alexander, supr. Pupils, 367 and Boarders, 2.
St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. P. E. Boivin.
Mission—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victores, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., rector; Rev. J. A. Dame and Rev. Damas Carrières.
School—St. Gabriel's. Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Louis Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 200.
Chapels—St. Johnsbury Hospital.
St. Gabriel's School.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
North Concord, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity.
Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Bradford, Orange Co.
East Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Fairlie, Orange Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
Lanesboro, Washington Co.
Mc ndoes, Caledonia Co.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. T. J. Leonard.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, A. Beauchesne.
Mission Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. Devoy.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., supr., Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., rector and other Fathers. 4 Scholastics and 1 Lay Brother.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 333.
Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.
Mission—Cambridge, Lamoille Co.

Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Station—Ferrisburg, Addison Co.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patricks, Rev. Thos. J. Henry.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Stowe, Lamoille Co.
West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. R. Carty.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 92.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Wilder, Windsor Co.
Station—Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. F. Audet P.R., L. Marceau and E. C. Fontaine.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ephyse, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 48; Day-Scholars, 530.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Stations—Barnard, Windsor Co.
Quechee, Windsor Co.

On duty with permission in diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Rev. F. Kolodziej and Rev. J. J. Lipka.
Absent with permission: Revs. Th. E. Blais, J. E. Caisse and E. R. Moloney.
Retired: Rev. D. Daignault and Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.
On Sick Leave: Rev. J. P. O'Neill and Rev. J. L. Paquet.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., and the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund at Swanton, Vt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Commercial College*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 21.

SWANTON. *Society of St. Edmund*, — Mission House, Scholasticate and Novitiate. — Very Rev. A. Fricot, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. J. Cochet, S.S.E. (Master of Novices); Rev. T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., Rector of Parish; Revs. E. Total, S.S.E., W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., Professors. 4 Scholastics, 1 Lay Brother.

WINOOSKI PARK, *St. Michael's Classical and Commercial Institute*—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. E. J. Alliot, S.S.E., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. M. J. Trigory, S.S.E., (Procurator); Revs. E. P. Labory, S.S.E., J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., A. Lequellec, S.S.E., Geo. Ledoux, S.S.E., J. Atthill, S.S.E., and Ed. Bernier, S.S.E., Bro. W. J. Gellineau, S.S.E., Bro. E. J. Fontaine, S.S.E., and Bro. E. Duggan, S.S.E. Messrs. J. Haffey, J. H. Moynihan and J. A. Patterson, S.S.E., Professors. Priests, 10; Lay Professors, 3; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 2; Boarders and Day-Scholars, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 186.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, Supr. 5 Nurses to care for Children, Poor Inmates, 19; Orphans, 217. Pupils attending school, 176. Rev. J. L. Penders, Chaplain.

BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Francis, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and impart religious instructions.

BARTON. *St. Paul's Convent School.*—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Benjamin, Supr.

BENNINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, Supr.

BRATTLEBORO. *St. Michael's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Joseph, Supr.

GRANITVILLE. *St. Sylvester's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen of the Sacred Heart, Supr.

ISLAND POND. *Sacred Heart of Mary Convent.*—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Jeanne de Chantel, Supr.

MONTPELIER. *St. Michael's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr.

NEWPORT. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, Supr.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*— Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Postulants. 6; Academy Sisters, 3; Pupils, 71.

Loretto Home for Aged Women. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Inmates, 20.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. M. Magdalen, Supr.

Holy Angel's Convent.— Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Alexander, Supr.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pamphilus, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Boarders, 28; Day Pupils, 190.

Hospital. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister John of Calvary, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 211. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

SWANTON. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Mary Gabriel, Supr.

WHITE RIVER JUNCTION. *St. John's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick, also give religious instructions to children.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ephyse, Supr.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 24 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 4 Novices; 3 Postulants; 18 Nurses residents attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Renaud, Supr., Rev. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E. Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton; Winooski Park.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France) — Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Home for Aged, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (France.) — Winooski Park.

Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)— Academy and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre Montpelier and White River Junction Schools.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France)—Newport.

Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M., (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Barton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for boys	3
Secular Priests,	91	Academies for young ladies	6
Priest of Religious Orders	15	Orphanage Schools	2
Total	106	Pupils	197
Churches with resident priest	72	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	27	Orphans	237
Total Churches	99	Colleges for boys	1
Stations	19	Total number of young people under Catholic care	6 244
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	334	Hospitals	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Home for the Aged	1
Ecclesiastical students	9	Marriages	745
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	20	Baptisms { Infants.... 2 746 Adults..... 192 } Total...	2 938
Pupils	6 224	Deaths	1 097

Catholic Population 79 230

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(Dioecesis Carolopolitana.)

Established July 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 25, 1865; consecrated Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. John England, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. William Clancy, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. Ignatius A. Reynolds, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. Patrick N. Lynch, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. L. Duffy, V.G., LL.D., Litt. D.

Chancellor—Rev. Jos. D. Budds.

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., Rev. Jos. D. Budds, Rev. Thomas J. Hegarty, Rev. Geo. A. Kraft.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. I. T. McElroy.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. George A. Kraft, John S. Kelly.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. Gwynn.

Episcopal Court — Very Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., auditor; Rev. Thos. Hegarty, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. Dennis P. Lanigan, notarius; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

St. John the Baptist, Cathedral Chapel, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector; Rev. N. A. Murphy, 1st asst., Rev. Edward Duff, 2nd asst. Res., 114 Broad st.
  School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 96.
  Mission—U. S. Naval Station, attended from Cathedral.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. L. Duffy, V.G., LL.D..Litt.D., rector. Res., 91 Anson st.
  School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Alexius, directress. 4 Teachers. Pupils, 139.
St. Mary's, Hasel st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Cornelius Kennedy, asst. Res., 136 St. Philip st.
  School—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Leocadia, directress. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 121.
Holy Rosary, Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 476 Meebing st.
St. Peter's (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy, rector, Res., 34 Wentworth st.
  School — Immaculate Conception (colored). Sister M. Regina, directress. 2 Sisters, Teachers. Pupils, 120.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Dennis P. Lanigan, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's. Attended from the Cathedral.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Young's Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomena's.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James' (colored).
School—For colored children. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J Hegarty, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 124.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster and Kershaw.
Camden, Kershaw Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Rion's, Fairfield Co., St. Anna.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles D. Wood, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Florence, Georgetown, Williamsburg, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry and part of Berkeley.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector ; Rev. M. J. Reddin, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Greenville, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Greenwood.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Bernard M. Fleming, rector
Missions—Fort Sumter.
Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co.

Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's. Attended from Greenville.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Spartanburg, Union and Cherokee.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. E. Forde, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Sumter, Clarendon and Lee.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary of Ransom.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter and St. Jerome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.— Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Professed Sisters, 69; Novices, 4; Postulants 2.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, George st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, Directress. 9 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 80.

Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Veronica, Supr. ; Miss Mary C. McKenna, Graduate of the Columbia University, N. Y., Superintendent. Sisters, 8. Nurses in Training School, 15. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 203 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Mother Cecilia Cornudet, Supr. Choir Sisters, 7. Lay Sisters, 1.

Convent of St. Catherine-Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. For colored Catholics. Sister Francis, Supr. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 145.

AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boarding and Day School. Sisters, 13; Boarders, 28; Day Pupils, 58. Sister Celestine Dir.

St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts. Ursulines is of the Congregation of Paris. Mother M. Michel Spann, Supr. Professed Religious, 17; Novices, 2. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, Chaplain.

St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Mother M. Michel. Directress.

GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*—Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Madam Patricia, Dir. 4 Nuns. Pupils, 90.

SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Directress. 10 Professed Sisters. Boarders, 24; Day Pupils, 67.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.)—Aiken; Charleston; Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters— Columbia; Greenville.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Cenacle—Charleston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	16	Pupils	150
Churches with resident priest	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Missions with Churches	19	Pupils	890
Stations	75	Total number of young people under Catholic care	10 040
Chapels	8	Hospital	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	104	Baptisms { Infants 227 Adults 81 } Total	308
Students in Seminary	8	Deaths	198

Catholic Population, about 9 650.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.

Square Miles = 100,340.

ITE AD JOSEPH

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained August 18, 1895; consecrated April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Archdiocese of Dubuque August 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Rev.——

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. JOHN DUFFY, JOS. CONRATH, WM. KEAVY.

Committee of Vigilance—The Diocesan Consultors.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Revs. GEO. J. BRYANT, JOS. CONRATH, PLACIDUS J. SIALM, S.J., WM. KEAVY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. ANTON SCHIFFRER, N. ENDRES, R. G. GROENER, JOHN A. MATTES.

Deans—Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Rev. IGNATIUS BERNA, O.M.C.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. WM. KEAVY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN DUFFY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev.——, rector; Revs. J. A. Hartmann, G. Schellinger, assistants.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Stations—Albin, Laramie Co.
Buford, Albany Co.
Burns, Laramie Co.
Carpenter, Laramie Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Granite Canon, Laramie Co.
Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Fridolin Huessle.
Station Piney, Johnson Co.
Carneyville (*Alger P. O.*), Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. H. Schellinger, pastor.
Mission —Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's.
Stations—Kooiton, Sheridan Co.
Ranchester, Sheridan Co.
Parkman, Sheridan Co.
Slack, Sheridan Co.
Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Geo. J. Bryant.
Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. Ignatius Berna, O.M.C., superior; Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., Rev. Dominic Miller, O.M.C., assistants.
Missions—Glendo, Platte Co.
Lusk, Niobrara Co., St. Leo's.
Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose'.
Wheatland, Platte Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Glenrock, Converse Co.
Guernsey, Platte Co.
Inez, Converse Co.
Lingle, Goshen Co.
Manville, Niobrara Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.
Sunrise, Platte Co.
Van Tassell, Converse Co.
Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. R. G. Groener.
Gillette, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. P. Hayes.
Mission—Beulah, Crook Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Aladdin, Crook Co.
Hulett, Crook Co.
Moorcroft, Crook Co.
Sundance, Crook Co.
Upton Weston Co.
Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, attended *p.t.* by Rev. John A. Mattes of Rock Springs.
Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Lynch.
Mission —Cumberland, Lincoln Co.
Stations—Big Piney, Lincoln Co.
Diamondville, Lincoln Co.
Pinedale, Lincoln Co.
Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavy.
Stations—Ft. Washakie, Fremont Co.
Hudson, Fremont Co.
Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Right Rev. H. Cummiskey, V.G.
Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph de Nichola.
Mission—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
Mission -Saratoga, Carbon Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Baggs, Carbon Co.
Encampment, Carbon Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John A. Mattes, pastor.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schiffrer, pastor.
Stations—Gunn, Sweetwater Co.
Reliance, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital.
Sweetwater, Sweetwater Co.
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
St. Stephen's, Fremont Co. St Stephen's, (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Rev. Placidus J. Sialm, S.J., rector.
Schools -For Indian Boys, Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 56.
For Indian Girls, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Riverton, Fremont Co , St. Margaret's.
Superior, Sweetwater Co., St. Charles', Rev. Ludwik Grycmacher, pastor.
Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.
Missions—Basin, Bighorn Co., St. Philip.
Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara.
Stations—Cody, Park Co.
Hyattville, Bighorn Co.
Meeteetse, Washakei Co.
Worland, Washakie Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*, Central ave. and 24th st.—Mother St. Martin, Supr. 18 Sisters.

Academy and Day School.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Day-Scholars: Girls, 80; Boys, 40. Boarders, 55.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Boys' School—Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, 2. Pupils, 56. Girls' School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tranquilla, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephen's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	51
Secular Priests	18	Academies	1
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Parochial Schools	1
Total	22	Indian Schools	2
Churches with resident pastors	17	Ecclesiastical Students	4
Missions with Churches	16	Baptisms { Infants.... 500 Adults.... 57 } Total...	557
Total Churches	33		
Chapels	3	Deaths	149

Catholic Population, about.............12 500.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained, May 22, 1880; consecrated May 1st, 1909.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Third Bishop—Right Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Chancellor — Rev. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary — Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. F.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. RICHARD J. PATTERSON. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. J. O'LEARY, Very Rev. J. A. TEPAS, Ph. D., Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., FRANCIS J. HROCH.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'LEARY, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners — Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., Very Rev. J. A. TEPAS, Ph.D., Revs. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL. D., JOSEPH M. PAULUS.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. KLUTE, T. F. MAHON, P. M. CERVENY and R. MYLOTT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessor; Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Very Rev. J. A. TEPAS, Ph. D., judge; Rev. J. P. MICHAELIS, defensor vinculi; Rev. J. F. NOLAN, D.D., notary.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. J. B. FURAY, S.J., F. J. HROCH, W. KRZYCKI, O.F.M., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., E. A. MOONEY, D.D., F. SENNER.

Board of Censors—Revs. J. W. BECKA, F. J. HAGGENY, S.J., E. C. KRAMER, D.D., J. M. McDONOUGH, J. B. MOONEY, G. SCHMALZ, O.F.M., Very Rev. J. A. TEPAS, Ph.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. Edward Mears, Casimir Reichlin, John MacHale, Nicholas Pfeil and William F. Murphy.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities.—Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W. Office: 501 O'Brien Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.*

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Bishop President, Revs. G. P. Jennings, LL.D., Francis T. Moran, D.D., Nicholas Pfeil, Francis J. Hroch, Adolph M. Seeholzer, Francis F. Doppke, John M. Powers, C. Hubert LeBlond, Secretary.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop President, Rev. P. J. O'Connell, Sec'y, Revs. F. Metternich, J. T. Carroll, J. O'Leary and S. Furdek.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. G. P. Jennings, LL.D., *secretary*, Rev. F. Ankly, *treasurer*, Revs. T. F. Mahar, D.D., S. Furdek, T. F Mahon, F. A. Schreiber.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Rev. T. F. Mahar, D.D., Very Rev. J. A. TePas, Ph D., Revs. G. F. Murphy, D.D., Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., J. P. Michaelis, J. M. Paulus, Joseph M. McDonough, Edward A. Mooney, D.D.

Diocesan Musical Director—Rev. Professor Francis L. Clovis, *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'Malley, *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. Theo. Van Rossum, S.J., *Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.*

Association of the Holy Childhood. — Diocesan Director: Rev. N. Pfeil, *Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.*

Manager of Catholic Cemeteries, Cleveland--Rev. P. J. O'Connell, *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, E. 9th st., cor. Superior av., N. E. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E., Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., bishop; Revs. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., chancellor, Martin J. O'Malley, William A. Scullen, D.D., secretary. Edward F. Burke, Richard J. Patterson, assistant secretary, Patrick J. O'Connell, manager Catholic cemeteries, Francis L. Clovis, diocesan musical director.

School—4 Brothers of Mary. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 330.

Annunciation, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st., Rev. John F. McInerney.

School—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 87.

Blessed Sacrament, cor. Fulton rd., and Storer ave. Res., 3381 Fulton rd. Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.

School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 210.

Holy Family (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. John B. Svozil, *locum tenens*.

Holy Ghost (Greek), West 14th st. and Kenilworth ave. Res., 2408 West 14th st., Rev. Michael Mitro, *p. t.*

Holy Name, Broadway, near Jones rd., S.E. Res., 8328 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Revs. William A. Kane, William J. Gallena, D.D., Joseph A. Powers.

School—18 Teachers. Pupils, 976.

Holy Rosary (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd. Res., cor. Mayfield rd. and East 121st st., Rev. Francis J. Haley, pastor.

Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Revs. Joseph J. Schmit, Edward C. Kramer, D.D.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 425.

Immaculate Conception, Superior ave. and E. 41 st. Res., 4129 Superior ave. N. E., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Moseley, Joseph N. Trainor.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 592.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E., Rev. Marion J. Orzechowski.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 259.

NATIVITY, B.V.M. (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Res., 9614 Aetna rd., Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 245.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54 st. cor. Hamm ave., S. E. Res., 3396 E. 54 st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Rudolph Habrda.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S.E. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E., Rev. Victor Szyrocki.

School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 424.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Pearl rd. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W. Rev. Luke Rath, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S. Victor Meagher, C.PP.S.

School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 325.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S. E. Res., 2347 E. 83d st., Rev. John W. Becka.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near E. 81st st. Res., 8014 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James A. McFadden, John E. Casey.

School—10 Sisters of St Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 505.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Lakeview rd., near St. Clair ave., N.E. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Revs. Patrick A. Logan, Charles Leo Brown.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 455.

ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st. Res., 5131 Superior ave., N. E. Rev. John M. Liscinsky.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st. Res., 1267 Central ave., S.E., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W. Res., 2486 W. 14th st., Rev. Raymond M. Mylott, pastor; Rev. John I. Gilhooly.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 346.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Res., 4147 Valley rd., Rev. Paul Szulerecki, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Res., 5300 Denison ave., S.W., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Terwood.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.

ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor; Rev. James M. Hanley.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 286.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N.E. Res., 8223 Sowienski ave., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 331.

ST. CATHARINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave. Res., 3443 E. 93d st., Rev. James J. Quinn.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 270.

ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave. Res., 2027 W. 65th st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Thomas E. Walsh, Maurice A. Riley.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 820.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. John A. Sidley, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 322.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N. W. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W. Rev. Adalbert J. Masat.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st. Res., 6914 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan, John A. McKeever, Wm. F. Haggerty.

School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 560.

ST. ELIAS (Syrian), Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave., Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.*

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Revs. Julius Szepesay, *p.t.*, Joseph Hartel.

School—12 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 837.

ST. EMERIC (Magyar), W. 24th st., near Bridge ave. Res., 2312 Bridge ave., N.W., Rev. Joseph Peter, *p. t.*

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.

ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Spitzig.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 609.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N.E. Res., 1389 E. 21st st., Rev. Joseph F. Halaburda, *p.t.*

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 259.

ST. GREGORY'S (Slovak-Greek), Lakewood, attended from St. John the Baptist.

ST. HELENA S (Roumanian), W. 65th st. Res., 1367 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave., Rev. Amelin Hatiegan, *p.t.*

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Res., 6114 Francis ave. S.E., Rev. Louis Redmer.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.

ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st. Res., 10205 Lorain ave., Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann, pastor, Rev. George L. Koob.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 486.

St. James', Lakewood. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N. W., Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Rev. Edward F. Sullivan.

School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.

St. John Baptist (Ruthenian), cor. Buckeye rd. and Ambler ave., S. E. Res., 2779 Ambler ave., S.E., Rev. Michael Coarbach, *p.t.*

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

St. John Cantius' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W. Res., 906 College ave., S.W. Rev. Francis F. Doppke, pastor; Rev. John Mlotkowski, *p. t.*

School—6 Sisters of St Joseph. Pupils, 590.

St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S.E., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 671.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Res., 1411 East 33rd st. Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 79.

St. Joseph's (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st., Revs Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Columban Valentin, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 259.

Chapels—Notre Dame Academy.
Ursuline Academy.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Alexis' Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls
City Infirmary.

St. Joseph's (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave., and Saranac rd. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N.E. Rev. John W. Bell, pastor.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 208.

St. Ladislas' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st. Rev. Ladislas Necid, *p.t.*

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 430.

St. Lawrence's (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave. Res., 3535 E. 80th st. Rev. Joseph Lavric, *p.t.*

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 280.

St. Malachi's, Washington ave., near W. 25th st. Res., 2459 Washington ave., Rev. John McHale, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan.

School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 482.

St. Marian's (Italian), Woodhill rd., near Fairmount rd., Rev. Ralph C. Idone, *p.t.* Res., 2176 Fairmount rd., S. E.

St. Martin's (Slovak), E. 23d st., near Scovill ave. Res., 2408 Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 408.

St. Mary's (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., rector; Rev. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J. pastor; Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J.

School—4 Brothers of Mary. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 440.

St. Mary's (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N. E., Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E., Rev. Andrew Smrekar, *p.t.*

St. Michael's (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor.

School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 617.

St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), E. 22nd st., near Scovill ave. Res., 2036 Scovill ave., S. E., Rev. Stephen-Makar, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

St. Patrick's, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward A. Reilly, Rev. Leo O. Hammer, (Director of Catholic Club); Rev. Michael J. Flannigan.

School—18 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1137.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy.

St. Paul's (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave. Res., 1369 E. 40th st., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.*

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.

St. Peter's (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st. Res., 1533 E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.PP.S., *p.t.*

School—3 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 637.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), West 7th and College ave. Res., 2280 West 7th st., Rev. Demetrius Dobrotwor, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

St. Philomene's, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave. Res., 13412 Euclid ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. William S. Nash.

School—4 Ursulines. Pupils, 120.

St. Procop's (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W. Res., 3181 W. 41st st., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 528.

St. Rose of Lima, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st. Res., 11411 Detroit ave. N. W., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 242.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st. Res., 6503 Forman ave., S. E., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M.
School—27 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1505.

St. Stephen's (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave. Res., 1930 W. 54th st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Emil Schaider, G. C. Schoenemann.
School—4 Brothers of Mary; 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 654.

St. Thomas Aquinas,' Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd. Res., 9015 Superior ave., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. John M. Powers, Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., James T. Daley.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 900.

St. Vitus' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N. E., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. John Oman.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 687.

St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st. Res., 2666 E. 35th st., Rev. Anthony Hynek, pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 331.

St. Wendelin's (Slovak), Columbus rd. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W., Rev. Augustin Tomasek.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 633.

Armenian Missionary. Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 1719 Euclid ave., Cleveland.

Chapels:
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Sisters of Charity, Lake ave., Lakewood, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George F. Houck, chaplain.
St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A. retired), chaplain.
St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave.
St. Mary's Home, 2517 East 20th st.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Central ave. and East 22nd st. Rev. E. P. Duffy, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Notre Dame Academy, Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st.
Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E., Rev. Joseph Romer.
O. L. of Lourdes Academy—attended from St. Patrick's.
City Infirmary, attended from St. Joseph's.
Cleveland State Hospital for the Insane, attended from Holy Name.
Warrensville Colony, attended from Holy Trinity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Arlington and Exchange sts. Res., 70 Kent st., Rev. Richard A. Dowed.
School—5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
St. Bernard's (German), Res., 47 E. State st. Rev. John B. Broun, pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 594.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., attended from Barberton.
Station—Kent, Portage Co.
St. Mary's, Res., 672 S. Main st., Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, pastor; Rev. Richard P. Gibbons.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 438.
St. Vincent's. Res., 164 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D., Rev. John T. Kasinsky.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.
Mission—(Polish), Res., 216 Myrtle pl. Rev. Bronislaus Salomon.

Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Res., 427 Broadway, Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.

Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.

Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Res., 86 Market st., Rev. John T. Farrell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Res., Columbus st., Rev. Joseph Tomasi, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's, Res., 474 Lake st., Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School—6 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 168.
Station—Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
St. Nicholas (Ruthenian and Magyar); attended from Holy Ghost, Cleveland.

Avon, Lorain Co. (*R.F.D.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 100.

Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's. Res., 428 Sixth st., Rev. Vitus Hribar.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Res., 313 Central ave., Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.*

Bedford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 62.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 126.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Lillis.
School 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Bismarck, Huron Co. (*Bellevue, R. F. D. 2*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.
Station—Havana, Huron Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. George A. Forst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
Stations—Burton City, Wayne Co.
Clinton, Summit Co.
Orville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 1900 South Market st., Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Res., 918 Liberty st., Rev. Romeo Martorelli, *p.t.*
St. John the Baptist's, Res., 627 N. McKinley ave., Rev. P. James MacGuire, pastor; Revs. Timothy A. Dunn, Daniel F. O'Shea.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's, Res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.
St. Paul's, attended from St. Peter's, Canton.
St. Peter's (German). Res., 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. John H. Kleekamp, pastor; Rev. William C. Zierolf.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary, (Italian): attended from Ashtabula, Ohio.
St. Mary's, Res., 480 State st., Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Rev. John A. Brady, D.D.
Schools—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 180.
2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 10.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's. Res., Second and Sackett sts., Rev. John A. Nolan.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 235 W. 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. James F. Cummins.
School—8 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 293.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st. Res., 320 Middle ave. Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. John T. Ruffing.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 309.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Scullen.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 109.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p.t.*
French Creek, Lorain Co. (*Avon P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. Paul Koszczy, *p. t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 57.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Clancy.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Station—Vienna, Trumbull Co.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Nolan.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm", Hudson, Summit Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Erie Co.

Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John N. Rhein, *p.t.*
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's. Res., 302 De Peyster st., Rev. Thomas J. Mahon.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 145.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st. Res., 2428 Elyria ave. Rev. Francis Kozelek, *p.t.*
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 174.
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish). Res., 418 15th st., Rev. Andrew A. Radecki.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian). Res., 1709 East 31st st. Rev. John A. Stefanic.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
St. John's, Res., 1977 East 30th st. Rev. James A. Heffernan.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 317 15th st., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 222.
St. Ladislas (Magyar), Res., 1412 Wood ave., Rev. Stephen Soltesz.
St. Mary's, Res., 310 8th st., Rev. John Johnston.
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 290.
St. Michael's (Ruthenian and Magyar), Wood st. Res., 413 12th ave., Rev. ——.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
St. Stanislas' (Polish). Res., 314 26th st., Rev. John Tokarz, *p.t.*
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John W. Schmitz.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 106.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. James J. Gough.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 407.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (*P. O. 1514 East 81st place, Cleveland, O.*), Rev. Michael F. Shannon.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 314 East Cherry st., Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. Clement H. Boeke.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 423.
Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Calvey.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Res., 408 W. Liberty st., Rev. John Ryan.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Creston, Wayne Co.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Station—Prout's Station, Erie Co.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 88.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.
Niles, Trumbull Co., O.L. of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Robbins ave. Res., 381 Robbins ave., Rev. John Farinacci.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
St. Stephen's, Res., 113 Park ave., Rev. Felix M. Scullin, pastor; Rev. Martin J. Regan.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Trapp.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's. Res., 73 State st., Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 81.
St. Paul's, Res., 91 East Main st., Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 310.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Stephen W. Wilson.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Camden, Lorain Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.

Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jerome J. Reidy.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's. Res., 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway, pastor; Rev Nicholas F. Monaghan.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 143.
Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P.O., R. F. D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P. O., R. F. D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 109.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 229 Sycamore st., Rev. Charles H. Gardner.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Peter's. Rev. John P. McGoogan.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, attended by pastor of Mantua.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's. Res., 252 McKinley ave., Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Stations—Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels'. Res., 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 85.
Our Lady of Sorrows (German). Res., 417 Central ave., Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Edward G. Fasnacht
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 586.
SS. Peter and Paul's. Res., 510 Columbus ave., Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. Francis J. Stanton.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134.
Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic district school), Pupils, 49.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Res., 5 Raymond ave., Rev. And. A. Crehan.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 121.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Emil Sloupsky, *p.t*
School—4 Sisters Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Patrick F. Byrne.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Valley City, Medina Co., (*R. F. D. No. 2*). St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Res., 107 Seneca st., Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
Stations—Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Res., 103 11th st., Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.
West Brookfield, Stark Co., (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mission—North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dalton, Wayne Co.
West Park, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Stanislas F. Cappe.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William McMahon, LL.D., pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 46.
Station—Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Res., 62 Vine st., Rev. William H. Moseley.
Missions—Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 621 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st. Res., 811 Oak st., Rev. John R. Kenny, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. Patton.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 607.
Holy Trinity (Ruthenian, United Greek), Res., 526 W. Rayen st. Rev. Basil Zatzerkownyj, *p.t.*
O. L. of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Res., 343 Summit ave., attended from St. Anthony.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 194.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st. (*Station B*), Res., 25 Calvin st., Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 90.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts. Res., 149 Jefferson st.; Rev. Stanislaus Jastrzembski, *p.t.*
St. Columba's, Wood st. Res., 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Thomas G. Ring, Rev. Maurice F. Griffin.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 566.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Res., 252 E. Wood st., Rev. Ulrich Zlamal.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 536.
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute, pastor, Rev. Vincent G. Vilkutajtis.
School—7 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 370.
St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite). Res., 8[illegible]8 Wilson ave., Rev. Nemat'alah Beggiani, *p.t.*
St. Mary's (Roumanian). Res., 12[illegible] Bruce ave., Rev. Alexander Pop, *p.t.*
St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, pastor; Rev. Paul Hribar.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Croation), Res., 421 Covington st. Revs. Michael D. Domladovac, John A. Stipanovic.
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Res., 735 South ave., Rev. Albert Migdalski
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 151.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Res., 825 Wilson ave., Rev. Joseph Marczinko, *p.t.*

ABSENT ON LEAVE:—Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss'y. Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Wilmette, Ill.). Rev. John S. Zybura, Rev. Francis Fafnik, Diocese of Toledo; Rev. Alexander A. Butler, Diocese of Nashville.

RETIRED:—Rev. Michael Becker, Tiffin, O.

SICK:—Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, Rev. F. J. Pfvl, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld. Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, Rev. Charles A. Andlauer; Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.—Very Rev. John P. Michaelis, Rector, (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, (Prof. Introd. Scripture, Liturgy and Canon Law); Rev. James M. McDonough, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Exegesis, Church History and Homiletics); Rev. Edward A. Mooney, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Francis L. Clovis, (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant). Students, 38; Students at Rome, 8; at Baltimore, 2; at Rochester, 19; at Denver, 1; at Innsbruck, 1. Total number of students, 69.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Revs. William S. Kress, John P. Brennan, Joseph Steinbrunner. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys. 8301 Detroit ave., N. W., Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director. Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J. (Vice Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Francis J. Haggeney, S.J., (Secretary and Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. James J. Doyle, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore); Rev. Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J., (Meteorologist); Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Rev. William F. Hendrix, S.J., (Prof. of Fourth Year High); Mr. Francis J. Gerst, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Mr. Bernard A. Neu, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J., (Prof. of History); Rev. Charles F. Wolking, S.J., (Prof. of Third Year High); Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J., (Prof. of Third Year High); Rev. Clement F. Martin S.J., Special Class); Messrs. Stephen J. Osdoba, S.J., Wm. F. Finan, S.J., (Second Year High); Messrs. Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J., Thomas J. Moore, S.J., (First Year High); Rev. Michael Zoeller, S.J., (Chaplain); Revs. Joseph Bieda, S.J., Francis Bimanski, S.J., Mr. John Berens, S.J., (Mathematics). Students, 290.

Cleveland—(Continued).

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave.—Rev. John B. Furay, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., (Pref. of Studies); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Mathias Peters, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. Simon J. Nicolas, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. John Mortell, S.J., (Physics); Messrs. James M. Preuss, S.J., Eugene F. Everett, S.J., (First Year). Students, 122.

St. Stanislaus' Tertianship and House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station, Cleveland., O.)—Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (Rector); Rev. John I. Zahm, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (Director of Retreats); Rev. W. B. Rogers, S.J., (Treasurer); Revs. Francis Breymann, S.J., James J. Meloy S.J., A. J. Keel, S.J., August Krehsbach, S.J., August W. Walters S.J., Chas. A. O'Neill, S.J., Chas. E. Schuetz, S.J., Francis Benoit, S.J., Gregory J. Derschug, S.J., Henry L. Walsh, S.J., James Hayes, S.J., James McKervey, S.J., John Buschor, S.J., John Hayes, S.J., Joseph H. Wels, S.J., Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., Louis J. Goll, S.J., Robert M. Brooks, S.J., Robert Keel, S.J., Robert M. Kelley, S.J., Seraph S. Snider, S.J.

St. Joseph's Monastary of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 E. 23rd st.—Rev. Casimir Vogt, O F.M.; (Guardian); Rev. Anthony Moll, O.F.M., (Vicar); Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M.; Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M.; Hieronymus Hellhake, O.F.M.; Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., (Pastor); Columban Valentin, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., (Assistants); Leo Zettel, O.F.M.

West Park, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave. — Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M., (Superior); Rev. John Ilg, O.F.M., (Vicar, Lector of Philosophy and Master of Clerics): Rev. Pancratius Schulte, O.F.M., Rev. Victorine Hoffmann, O.F.M., (Lector of Greek and Hebrew); Rev. Gerard Schmalz, O.F.M.; (Lector of Philosophy). Clerics, 15; Lay Brothers, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Cleveland. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st., and Scovill ave.—Mother M. Ligouri, Supr.

Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windermere), 13474 Euclid ave. — Mother M. Alexis, Local Supr.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, Training School for Nurses, E. 22nd st., and Central ave.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Irene, Local Supr. 2000 patients annually.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., cor. E. 35th st. Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 165 Orphans. Sister M. Alexandrine, Local Supr.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Alphonsine, Local Supr. 250 Orphans.

Mother-house, Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1736 Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st. Mother M. Louisa, Supr. Pupils, 237.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M Wencesla, Local Supr. Pupils, 121.

Academy, Our Lady of Lourdes, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Ursula, Local Supr. Pupils, 202.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st., cor. Carnegie ave. — Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Lawerenc Brady, Supr. Inmates, 250.

Home for the Aged Poor, 2507 East 22nd st. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 210 Aged Poor. Mother M. Norberta, Supr.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 5163 Broadway. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Leonarda, Local Supr.

St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Elenora, Local Supr.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st. Miss E. A. Caughlan, dir.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave., cor. E. 66th st. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, Dir. 258 Orphans.

Akron. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—Sister M. Yolanda, Supr.

Canton. (Mt. Maria). *College of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters of Humility, B.V.M. Sister Camilla, Supr. Rev. Francis X. Braeunig, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, No. Market st., and Louis ave. Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr. Sisters, 10; Patients, 800 annually.

Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent, Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Lake ave.—Mother M. Helena, Supr.

Lorain. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, supr. Rev. John G. Vogt, Chaplain.

Louisville, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, Local Supr. 120 Orphans.

Sandusky. *Providence Hospital.* — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Eugene Supr. Sisters, 9; Patients, 450 annually.

Villa Angela (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.) *St. Mary's Academy*, for Boarders. Ursuline Sisters, Very Rev. John A. TePas, Ph. D., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplains. Mother M. Louis, Local Supr.

St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Motner M. Joseph, Local Supr.; Rev. Daniel P. Coyle, *p.t.*, Chaplain.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio) *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Patrick, Supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 55 Orphans.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co., Riverside ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. John, Supr.

Convent of the Poor Clares, Riverside ave. — Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 52; Novices, 11.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* Mother M. Lawrence, Supr. Connected herewith is an Academy.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary, 1026 Belmont ave. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Rev. Nicholas Giannantonio, *p.t.*, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislas, Cleveland; West Park, Cuyahoga Co.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland,

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.

Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachi's, Cleveland.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.)—St. Vincent's Hospital St. Ann's Asylum and House of Maternity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Mercy Hospital, Canton; Orphan Asylum, Louisville; Providence Hospital, Sandusky.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; St. Patrick's School, West Park.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.

Poor Clares—West Park, Cuyahoga Co.

Dominican Sisters (Caldwell, N. J.)—Akron, St. Bernard's; Alliance, Barberton, Doylestown; Ravenna.

Dominican Sisters (Adrian, Mich.)—Nativity, St. John Nepomucene's, St. Lawrences, Cleveland; Massilon; Norwalk; Sandusky.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's, Cleveland; St. Stanislaus, Youngstown.

Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Holy Trinity, St. Stanislaus, Lorain.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Cleveland, St. Procop's; Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; St. Adalbert's, Berea.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) Mother of Sorrows', Ashtabula.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—St. Mary's, Massillon.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Bismark; Navarre.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cleveland.

Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage, Villa Maria, Pa; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, St. James', Annunciation, Academy, Home for Working Boys, Cleveland; Canton; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Salem; Shelby; Ashtabula; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky; Annunciation, Akron; Kent; Louisville; Holy Trinity, Struthers; St. Anthony's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Youngstown.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Riverside ave., West Park, Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Aloysius, St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Ignatius', St. Josaphat's, St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Immaculate Conception; St. Joseph's, Canton.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Steven's Point, Wis.)—Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Hyacinth's, St. John Cantius', Cleveland; Nativity, Lorain

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Institute, St. Adalbert's, St. Andrew's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis', St. George's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislas', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Vitus' St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; Elyria; Independence; Lorain; Monroeville; North Ridgeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Randolph; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Youngstown, St. Joseph's.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Sacred Heart of Mary, Cleveland.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.), St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron; St. Mary's School, Lorain.

Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Ursuline College; Sacred Heart Academy (Windemere); Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Catharine's, St. Columbkille's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Joseph's, Collinwood Sta.: St. Malachi's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland: St. Paul's, Euclid: Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.

Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	278
Priests of Religious Orders	73
Total	351
Churches with resident priests	180
Missions with Churches	31
Total	211
Stations	48
Chapels	35
Diocesan Seminary	1
Eccl. Students	69
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Pupils attending same	550
Academies for young ladies	12
Pupils attending same	2 665
Parochial Schools	138
Pupils	42 876
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	804
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	165
Home for Working Boys	1
Home for Working Girls	1
Hospitals	8
Home for Aged Poor	1
Converts, 1911	719
Marriages in 1911	3 758
Baptisms { Infants 14 981 Adults 719 } Total	15 700
Deaths	5 365

Catholic Population, about............350 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

Established 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

JACOBUS JOSEPHUS HARTLEY

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; consecrated February 25th, 1904. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. Rosecrans, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. John Ambrose Watterson, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati, April 27, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Specht. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.*

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Rev. M. M. Meara. Res., *Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res., *Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. Rhode, M. M. Meara, J. A. Weigand, J. S. Hannan, S. P. Weisinger, and T. J. O'Reilly.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis X. Specht, V.G., St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. Clement R. Rhode, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. John B. Eis, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. Mattingly, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. Thomas A. Powers, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. John S. Hannan, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. Philip Steyle, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. Patrick M. Heery, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Dean—Rev. D. A. Clarke.

Pro-Synodal Examiners — Revs. M. M. Meara, Cl. R. Rhode, F. M. Woesman, John E. McGuirk, L. W. Mulhane. D. A. Clarke, Jos. M. Wehrle, F. W. Howard, C. H. A. Watterson, Hugh Ewing.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. J. E. McGuirk, Rev. T. A. Powers, Rev. John H. Wagner.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, auditor; Rev. L. W. Mulhane, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'Reilly, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. M. M. Meara, auditor; Rev. F. W. Howard, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. John H. O'Neil, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Specht, V.G., Rev. S. P. Weisinger, Rev. P. Steyle, Rev. P. M. Heery, Rev. F. M. Woesman, Rev. J. B. Mattingly and Rev. T. A. Powers.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G.; Rev. C. R. RHODE, Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE, Rev. L. W. MULHANE, treas., and Rev. S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board — Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. R. J. MEANEY, O.P., Rev. D. P. QUAILEY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY. Res., *Columbus, O., 1450 Hawthorne st.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHAS. H. A. WATTERSON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts. Res., 212 E. Broad st. Rev. Michael M Meara, pastor; Rev. Cornelius J. Norris and Rev. James T. Nevin.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.

St. Aloysius', W. Broad st. Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School -3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 142.

St. Dominic's, 20th and Devoise sts. Res., 453 N. 20th st. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1036 Devoise st.). Pupils. 344.

Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts. Rev. C. R. Rhode. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 228.

Holy Family, 584 W. Broad st. Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils, 334.

St. John the Baptist's (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Victor Sovilla, p. t.

St. John the Evangelist's, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. Joseph F. Dooley. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Borgia, supr. Pupils, 302.

St. Ladislaus (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st. Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.

St. Mary's (German). Res., 684 S. 3d st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis X. Specht, V.G., Rev. A. Domm, Rev. Edmund Burkley.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 624.

St. Patrick's, Grant ave. and Naghten st. Rev. James P. Aldridge, O.P., S.T.L., pastor; Revs. F. L. Kelly, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P., Wm. R. Mahoney, O. P. Res., 376 Naghten st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.
Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.

Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st. Rev. John B. Eis, Rev. John Curran.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 380.

St. Francis of Assisi, 386 Buttles ave. Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden,
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 334.

St. Peter's (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing. Res., 661 New York ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 264.

St. Leo's, Hanford and Leo pl. Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lina, dir. Pupils, 210.

St. Thomas the Apostle (*E. Columbus*), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station—Taylorstown, Franklin Co.

Holy Name, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (172 Patterson ave.). Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 156.

Holy Rosary, Main and Seymour sts. Rev. Francis W. Howard. Res., 1651 E. Main st.
School 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 190.

St. Cyprian's (for colored people). Rev. John H. O'Neil
School -4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Agatha, dir. Pupils, 84.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave. Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John H. O'Neil. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's.
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. John J. Murphy.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st. Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st. Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
Chapel of Mt. Carmel Hospital, attended from Aquinas College.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission — St. John's, Athens Co.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Stewart, Athens Co.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angel's, Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 179.
Stations—East Richland, Belmont Co.
St. Clairsville, Belmont Co.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, John F. Plunkett, Emmanual Raia.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Liguori, dir. Pupils, 500.
Stations—Stewartsville, Belmont Co.
Warnock, Belmont Co.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John S. Zybura. Res., 4163 Noble st.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. Joseph F. Wittmann.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 210.
St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst, Belmont Co.). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 133.
Station — Halloway.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.
Monday, Hocking Co.
Orbiston, Hocking Co.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt,
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
Byesville, Guernsey Co. Holy Trinity, Rev Elwood Sylvester Berry.
Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission— Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Genevieve's, Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
School —[illegible] Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Monastery.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 137.
Missions— Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 103.
Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius.
Churchtown, Washington Co., (*P. O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2*), St. John Baptist's, Rev. Eugene F. Owens.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 115.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey.
School —8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose Vincent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 224.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Philomena, supr. Pupils, 144.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Balthasar J. Mattes.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 233.
Chapel — Girl's Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers of Aquinas College, Columbus, Ohio.
Missions —Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Teresina, Sister-servant. Pupils, 142.
Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. Alphonse Nowogrodzki.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Mary Longina. Pupils, 138.
Mission —Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Station Plum Run, Jefferson Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. ——.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. Dennis Dunne.
Missions— Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Bieronski.
Mission —Flushing, Belmont Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Black Oak, Belmont Co.
Fulda, Noble Co. (*P. O. Caldwell*). Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School —3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Chapel — Gallipolis, Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harriettsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Missions— Carlisle, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Schneider. Res., 103 S. 2d st.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 215.
St. Mary's, (*R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. P. F. X. Clark.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
Station—Utica, Licking Co.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, Charles L. Walsh.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister De Paul, dir. Pupils, 414.
Boys' Industrial School, attended by the Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.
McConnelsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Hackney, Morgan Co.
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Mission — Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 182.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Etheldreda, dir. Pupils, 200.
Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
School —4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Severina. Pupils, 237.
Mission —Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
Mission—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theodore Igel.
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John P. Vouville.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School —6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche, dir. Pupils, 225.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 253.
Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri, Rev. Bernard Vogel.
Neffs, Belmont Co., (*Steel P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev.———.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden. Res., 110 Washington st.
Stations —Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
Doanville, Athens Co.
Floodwood, Athens Co.
Kimberly, Athens Co.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. Bernard M. O'Boylan and James M. Ryan. Res., 14 Pearl st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Damien, dir. Pupils, 440.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cirina, dir. Pupils, 206.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 110.
Pleasant City, Guernsy Co., St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Burik.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. L. Fladung.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 33.
Mission — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.

Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 W. 5th st. Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 207.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 215.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Horan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Innocent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 92.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., pastor; Rev. R. G. Lyons, O.P., Very Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 235.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas A. Powers and F. W. Gloeckner.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 398.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan. Res., 41 S. 5th st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor. Res., 301 N. 9th st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Dominica, supr. Pupils, 104.
St. Anthony, Rev. Aloysius De Maio.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Ruane.
Mission — Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Schaefer.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Nicola, dir. Pupils, 198.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
St. Joseph's, (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Szabo.
Mission—Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, (Greek-Ruthenian).
Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. John W. Byrne.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade. Res., 228 Penna ave.
School - 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 190.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
Missions — Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St Thomas Aquinas, 5th st. Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M.; Rev. John P. Roach, O.P., Rev. F. T. Quinn O.P., assts. Res., 144 N. 5th st.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Marie Theresa, supr. Pupils, 302.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.
St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Anthony J. Baar.
School— 9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 245.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Calahan, chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Joseph Tuohey.
Absent: Rev. John A. Mattes, Rev. A. Philipps.
Rev. Joseph Pollmann.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., Rector, (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. F. X. Neubrand, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (Disciplinarian of the Seminary, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Liturgy); Karl Telch, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Philosophy); Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (Prof. of Homiletics, Latin, Greek and German Literature); Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics and Mathematics); Conrad Conrardy, Ph. D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German and Ancient Christian Literature); Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, Curator Museum, Prof. of History, Geography, Zoology and Botany); Ferdinand Valerius, (Treasurer), Joseph Och, Charles Jung, and Mr. Jacob M. Duenren, (Editors "Ohio Waisenfreund"); Revs. Edward Dahmus (Disciplinarian of College Department and Prof. of Latin and Stenography); Herman J. Fischer, Ph D., (Prof. of Church and Universal History and German Literature); Joseph Molitor, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Richard B. Bean, A.M., (Prof. of English and English Literature); Albert Bremer, (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German, English and Religion); Adelbert Centner, Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy and

Columbus. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Continued).
Evidences of Religion); Louis H. Motry, (Prof. of Latin, German, English and Mathematics); Michael Haas, (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German and Religion); Fred Wilhelm and Josehp Och, (at Post Graduate studies in München, Gladbach, Germany; Joseph Simon and Leo Muller, (Post-Graduate students at Seminario Francese, Rome Italy; Mr. J. M. F. Duehren, A.M. (Prof. of Church Music); Theological and Philosophical Seminaries, 65; Clerical Students, 103.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Columbus. *Aquinas College.* (Organized as *St. Patrick's High School*, September, 1905. Chartered as *Aquinas College*, December, 1911). Office 557 Mt. Vernon avenue. Dominican Fathers:—Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., Pres. (Mathematics, Ethics); Rev. D. A. Wynn, O.P., Prefect of Studies, (Latin, Elocution): Rev. D. A. Casey, O.P., S.T.L., (Mathematics, Latin): Rev. D. I. Donohue, O.P., (Preparatory); Rev. G. R. Scholz, O.P., Treas., (German, Mathematics); Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P., (English, History): Rev. M. S. Welsh, O.P., S.T.L., (Science Greek); Rev. T. L. Weiland, O.P., Registrar, (Commercial Course); Rev. J. A. Jordan, O.P., (Greek, History). Students, 170.

Somerset. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate Order of Preachers*—Very Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., (Prior); Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., Very Rev. R. P Cahill O.P.; Revs. A. A Durkin, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., P. T. McAllister, O.P., A. Murray, O.P., J. R. Clark, O.P., J. B. Connelly, O.P.

Canal Dover. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Revs. Agatho Rolf, O.M. Cap., Maurice Ackermann, O.M Cap., Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., Alphonsus Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Columbus. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*, (*Shepard P. O., Franklin Co., Ohio*).—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Stephanie, Prioress. In Community: 215 Sisters; 31 Novices. In Motherhouse: 85 Sisters. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Pupils, 132.

St. Joseph's Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Louise Albania, Dir. Sisters, 52. Pupils, 168.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side. — Sisters, 21; Magdalens, 33; Penitents, 95; Preservation Children, 100. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, Supr. Total 250.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy, Supr. 285 Orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, Chaplain and Director.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Bryden road and Rose ave. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Hermana, Supr. 75 Infants. 184 cared for during year. 12 Patients.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 Orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Seraphina, Supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper the *Ohio Waisenfreund.*

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—21 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, Supr. 155 Patients. Received during the year 15.9 Patients.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave. — 28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, Supr. 227 Patients Received during the year 1247 Patients.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 68 Nurses. Sister Mary Brendan, Dir. 1925 Patients.

St. Rose of Lima Convent, 168 E. Lincoln st. 4 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes.

New Lexington. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—44 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Borromeo, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 108.

Zanesville. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.*—21 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 10. Sister Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 779.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa., Maud, P. O.)—St. Cyprians' School, Columbus.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Barton; Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Maynard; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee; Wolfhurst.

Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Holy Name, St. Francis, Columbus; Coshocton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (New York City)—Columbus.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover; New Philadelphia.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Buchtel.

Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Peter's, St. John Evang., Holy Rosary Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Columbus; Academy and St. Rose's School, New Lexington.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Cong. of O. L. of Lourdes (Rochester. Minn.) — St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, Ironton; Holy Redeemer, St. Mary's, Portsmouth.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa)—New Straitsville.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Cambridge; Delaware; Mingo Junction; Woodsfield; Wellston; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — St. Dominic's School, Columbus.

Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Family School, Columbus.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)— St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.) — Toronto.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—Dillonvale.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Donora, Pa.)—St. Stanislaus, Steubenville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	408
Secular Priests	112	Pontifical College	1
Priests in Josephinum	22	Students	177
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	57
Total	164	Pupils	12 229
Churches with resident priest	96	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches without resident priest	38	Orphans	320
Stations	21	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	19	Infants	75
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 032
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	724	Hospitals	4
Students studying for the Diocese	20	Inmates during the year	5 530
College	1	Good Shepherd	1
Students	170	Inmates	195
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Marriages	941
Novices	14	Baptisms Infants 4041, Adults 327, Total	4 368
Academies for young ladies	3	Deaths	——

Catholic Population.........93,065

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles = 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia; ordained August 8, 1865; consecrated Sept. 21, 1898. —Res., *Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., *St. Joseph, Kansas, P. O., Clyde R. F. D. No. 4.*

Secretary—Rev. ——.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.F., Rev. D. HORGAN, Rev. A. T. ENNIS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. JOHN M. LENHART, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, President; Rev. A. J. LUCKEY, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. R. MATTINGLY, Rev. JULIUS BECKER, O.M.Cap.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. PERRIER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Notary.

Deans—Concordia Deanery, comprises Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. PERRIER, V G., Dean. Hanover Deanery, comprises Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean. Beloit Deanery, comprises the two tiers of counties north and west of Mitchell inclusive, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean. Salina Deanery, comprises Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Dean. Victoria Deanery, comprises Russell, Ellis, and Logan Counties, Very Rev. CHARLES B. SPECKERT, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean. Park Deanery, comprises Trigo, Gove, Wallace, Graham and Sheridan Counties, Rev. PETER HOELLER, Acting Dean.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Rev. Gustavus Lecoutere, rector; Rev. John Hennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 97.
Chapels—Nazareth Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Mission—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
Mission—Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. Res., Munjor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. ——.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.
Bogue, Graham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ——.
Stations—Hill City, Graham Co.
Fargo, Rooks Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.
Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Edward ——, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 162.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. K. J. Withopf.
Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. ——.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's. Rev. R. Daly.
Clara (*Haddam P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. ——.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. T. Ennis.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 69.
Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bruno Ziegenfuss.
Missions—Sharon, Wallace Co.
Wallace, Wallace Co.
Waukeney, Trigo Co.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph Schaefer.
Missions—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Station—Warwick, Republic Co.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Guillaume.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Paul Donovan.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Dresden, Decatur Co. (*P.O., Selden, Kans.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
Mission—Selden, Sheridan Co.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael N. Neff, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 213.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Arthur J. Luckey.
Missions—Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.
Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
Emmeram, Ellis Co. (*P. O.* ——), Sacred Heart, Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap. Res., Catharine.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Christopher Roche, pastor.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Burroak, Jewell Co.
Bellaire, Smith Co.
Mankato, Jewell Co.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John T. McGuin
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Bradley.
Missions—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis.
Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's., Rev. ——.
Missions—Grainfield, Gove Co.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's

Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—St. Agnes' Convent.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap., assistants.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
Missions—Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart.
Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyrill and Methodius.
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.
Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St John Baptist, Rev. Cyrill Zeller, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Station—Fort Riley, Geary Co.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne, (P. O. address: *Greenleaf, R.F.D. 4.*).
Lanham, Gage Co., Nebraska, St. Aloysius', Rev. John E. Walleser.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Missions—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard Fox.
Mission—Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. J. M. J. Reade.
School—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Missions—McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
Miltonvale, Cloud Co., Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Volke.
Mission—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., pastor; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 214.
New Almelo, Norton Co. (*P. O.*———), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis G. McGrath.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite.
Stations—Agra, Phillips Co.
Norcatur, Decatur Co.
Prairieview, Phillips Co.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas's.
Stations—Alton Osborne Co.
Cedar, Smith Co.
Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoeller, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
Parson Creek, Washington Co., (*P. O., Clifton, Kans.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Weber.
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernards'.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
Mission—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., (*P. O., Clyde., R.F.D. No. 4*). St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Perrier, V.G., V.F.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.F. Res., 302 Iron ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. High School attached to parochial. Pupils, 285.
Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Wenzel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Solomon, Dickinson Co. (*R. F. D. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Charles P. Speckert, O.M.Cap., assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 330.
Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Celestin Oswald, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria, Kans.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap. Res., Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.
Yocemento, Ellis Co., St Mary's Church, Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap. Res., Hays.
Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Corsini.
Mission—Palco, Rooks Co., St. Raphael's.

Absent: Revs. A. J. Van Speybroeck, A. Haffmans, M. J. McAuliffe, J. J. Conway, John O'Reilly, James McErlean, Thomas O'Donohoe, P. D. Hayden, John Kemer, Joseph Stutz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CATHARINE. *St. Catherine's Monastery.*—Rev. Edward ———, O.M.Cap., (Superior and Pastor); Rev. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Basil Heim, O.M. Cap.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., (Superior and Pastor); Revs. Michael N. Neff, O.M.Cap., Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bienemann, O.M Cap., Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Joseph Cal. Meyerhoefer, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.

Catholic College. (In honor of St. Joseph) boarding college under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers.—Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Director of College (Latin); Revs. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., (English, History); Eugene Becker, O.M Cap., (English, Shorthand); Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., (English, German); Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., (English, Mathematics); Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., (Latin, Natural Sciences); Joseph Cal. Meyerhoefer, O.M.Cap., (Latin, Greek). 2 Lay Professors; Students, 70.

MUNJOR. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Matthew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., (Superior and Pastor); Rev. R. P. Andrew, O.M.Cap., (Def.); Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap., (Pastor of Walker, Kans.); Rev. John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Celestin Oswald, O.M Cap., (Pastor of Vincent, Kans); Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Martin Fuchs, O.M.Cap., (Asst. at Victoria). 8 Professed Students, 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Mother Antoinette, Supr. 179 Professed Sisters; 81 Novices; 11 Postulants. In Community, 271 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 70. Day Pupils, 10.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Patients, 50.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. (No Pupils). Rev. John C. Regan, Chaplain.

CLYDE. *St. John the Baptist Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, Supr. 35 Beds. Patients, 200 Yearly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Catharine; Hays; Herndon; Munjor; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Hanover.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Angelus; Antonino; Aurora; Beloit; Clyde; Damar; Dresden; Emmeram; Gorham; Herndon; Junction City; Manhattan; Park; Pfeifer; St. Joseph; Salina; Schoenchen; Tipton; Plainville; Vincent; St Peter; Walker.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita)—Abilene.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Catharine; Ellis; Emmeram; Hays; Munjor; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	59	Pupils	120
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Hospitals	2
Total	84	Parishes with Parochial Schools	35
Churches with resident priest	56	Pupils	3 911
Missions with Churches	34	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	90	Total number of young people under Catholic care	4 027
Stations	14	Marriages	326
Chapels	5	Baptisms { Infants 1 500 Adults 10 } Total	1 510
Ecclesiastical Students	5		
College	1	Deaths	340
Students	70	Catholic Population	29 000

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

SEE VACANT.

Former Prelates—Right Rev. **DOMINIC MANUCY**, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885. Right Rev. **PETER VERDAGUER**, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. **JAILLET**, Prot. Ap. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.*

Chancellor—Rev. **JOHN H. SCHEID**. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.*

Consultors—Revs. P. **BARD**, B. **DONADA**, F. **BUGNARD**.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. **JAILLET**.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. **PLANA**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- **CORPUS CHRISTI**, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's (for Americans), Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Jaillet, rector; Rev. John H. Scheid.
  - *School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 220.
  - *Stations*—Gregory, San Patricio Co.
    - Ingleside, San Patricio Co.
    - Portland, San Patricio Co.
  - Corpus Christi Church (Mexican), Rev. Juan Canals, rector.
  - St. Boniface (German), attended from St. Patrick's Church.
    - *Mission*—Landsiding. —— Co., St. Boniface's.
- Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Mouill.
  - *Mission*—Premont, Jim Wells Co.
- Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Coma, rector.
  - *School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
- Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. Maurice Jean-Joseph, O.M.I., J. Piat, O.M.I., P. Lavoie, O.M.I.
  - *Schools*—(Boys). Connected with College.
    - (Girls). Connected with Academy.
  - *Mission*—Colorado, Mitchell Co.
  - *Stations*—Arroyo, Cameron Co.
    - Carmen, Cameron Co.
    - Las Rusias, Cameron Co.
    - Naranjo, Cameron Co.
    - Point Isabel, Cameron Co.
    - San Rafael, Cameron Co.
    - Santa Rosalia, Cameron Co.
    - St. Joseph's, Cameron Co.
- Goliad, Goliad Co., St.——. Rev. L. Plana, rector.
  - *Missions*—La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Old Spanish Church).
    - St. Anthony's Church, Refugio Co.
- Kingsville, Nueces Co., Rev. Jose Solsona.
  - *Missions*—Falfurrias, Brooks Co.
    - Lapara, Live Oak Co.
    - Robstown, Nueces Co.

Laredo, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Revs. Jose Coma, Thos. Coma, A. Dueso.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Aguilares, Encinal Co.
Encinal, Encinal Co.
Las Minas, Webb Co.
Church of St. Peter the Apostle. Rev. E. J. M. Le Guyader, rector.
Our Lady of Gaudalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 140.
Church of the Divine Redeemer, attended from St. Augustine's.
Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. H Janvier, O.M.I., Rev. P. Hally, O.M.I., Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., Rev. P. Couturier, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
Villanueva, Cameron Co.
Stations—About twenty in eastern half of Hidalgo Co.
Mission, Hidalgo Co., St.——, Rev. J F. M. Guenneugues, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I., Rev. U. Neil, O.M.I., who attend the western half of Hidalgo Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Blanconia, Bee Co.
Tivoli, Rufugio Co.
Riviera, Nueces Co., Church of Our Lady, the Help of Christians, Rev. B. Habraken.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. Charles Zöpschen, O.M.I., who visits the chapels of Garcias, La Grulla, Habana, San Isidoro and several stations.
Rockport, Aransas Co., Rev. J. C. Dubourgel.
Missions—Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co.
Lamar, Aransas Co.
Port Aransas Nueces Co.
Roma, Starr Co., Rev. Eugene Régent, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Y. Tymen, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo, Carrizzo and Salineno.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
San Benito, Cameron Co., St.——, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. G. Gollbach, O.M.I.
San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
Missions—Benavides, Duval Co.
Concepcion, Duval Co.
Guajillo, —— Co.
Hebbronville, Duval Co.
La Rosita, —— Co.
Mendieta, —— Co.
Palito Blanco, —— Co.
Realitos, Duval Co.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. ——, Rev. M. Puig, rector.
Missions—Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.
Sinton, San Patricio Co.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Taft Ranch, San Patricio Co.
Tilden, Frio Co.
Skidmore, Bee Co., attended from San Patricio.
Mission—Papalote, Bee Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys; Marist Brothers. Pupils, 70.

MISSION. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., (Master of Novices); Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I., (Socius and Bursar); Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I., (Assistant). 7 Novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—17 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Angelique, Supr. Pupils: 61 Boys: 129 Girls.

Spohn Sanitarium—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Longinus, Supr.

BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils: 30 Boys: 60 Girls.

BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. 38 Sisters; 6 Novices; Pupils, 350. American and Spanish Departments in Academy.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—15 Sisters. Mother St. Joseph, Supr. 15 Sisters; 8 Novices; 13 Postulants; Pupils, 210.

Mercy Hospital.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Jarvis Plaza; 25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, Supr. 8 Novices, 1 Postulant.

Academy of Our Lady of Guadalupe (St. Francisco ave.)—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 1 0.

Orphan Asylum (Guadalupe st.)—The Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, (Mexican). Sister Mary Augustinus, Supr. Orphans, 42.

REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, Supr.

ROMA. *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—Brownsville; Mercedes; Mission; Rio Grande City; Roma and San Benito.
Marist Brothers—(Clayton, Mo.)—Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Tex.)—Laredo.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Tex.)—Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—(Brownsville, Tex.) Brownsville.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (San Antonio, Tex.)—Corpus Christi.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (— –)—Roma.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word—Corpus Christi. Spohn Sanitarium.
Sisters of Mercy (Laredo, Tex.)—Laredo; Mercedes; Mission; Refugio.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.
Servants of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Puebla, Mexico)—Laredo.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	16	Academies for ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Orphan Asylum (Laredo)	1
Total	35	Orphans	42
Churches with Resident Priest	19	Hospital	1
Missions with Chapels	54	Baptisms	4 186
College for boys	1	Deaths	911
Parishes with Parochial School	9	Marriages	586
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 150	Population of Diocese	116 850
		Catholic Population	82 400

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

Established July 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D.

Bishop of Covington; ordained December 19, 1868; consecrated January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. George Aloysius Carrell, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. Augustus Maria Toebbe, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Ferdinand Brossart.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. Jas. L. Gorey.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, V. G., Revs. Wm. Cassander, Stephen Schmid, Jas. L. Gorey, Wm. Hinssen and Wm. T. Punch.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. Wm. Cassander, procurator fiscalis; Rev. Francis A. Kehoe, auditor; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. Leick, defensor vinculi; Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, secretarius.

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, V.G.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. Greifenkamp.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., Revs. Wm. Cassander, Stephen Schmid, B. Greifenkamp, Jos. M. Lelen, M. J. Leick.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., Rev. J. L. Gorey, treasurer; Rev. B. Greifenkamp, secretary; Trustees: Rev. Jas. McNerney, Rev. Wm. Hinssen, Rev. James A. Cusack.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. Wm. Hinssen, H. M. Tappert, T. N. Kehoe, N. N. Gosselin, Ignatius M. Ahmann, F. A. Kehoe, Joseph A. Flynn, H. Looschelders.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Madison ave., Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. Wm. O'Hare and Rev. Declan Carroll; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 166; Girls, 146.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, rector; Rev. Hubert Schmitz, assistant. Res., 729 Bakewell st.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 390; Girls, 350.
ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. W. B. Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 54; Girls, 58.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Holman st., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, (32 Holman st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 85.
ST. BENEDICT'S, 160 E, 16th st, Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 104; Girls, 124.
HOLY CROSS, (*Latonia P. O.*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. T. Beusen, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 128; Girls, 156.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor.
School— 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 113; Girls, 121.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Ulric Reguat, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Celestine Huber, O.S.B.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 300.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 256.
Chapel—St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. Henry M. Tappert, rector; Rev. Wm. Blees, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 192; Girls, 175.
ST. PATRICK 'S, Philadelphia st.. Rev. ———, pastor; Rev. William Yahner, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father, chaplain.
La Salette Academy, Franciscan Father, chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Rev. Athanatius Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; Girls, 28.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin; Rev. Louis G. Fey, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 59; Girls, 116.
Missions—Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Stations—Grayson, Carter Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
Inez, Martin Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 34; Girls, 41.
Stations—Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen, Rev. Francis B. Lehr, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 147; Girls, 141.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 70; Girls, 68.
Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., (*P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Woeste.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 35; Girls, 32.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John Adelsperger.
Mission-Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Clement J. Bocklage.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; Girls, 17.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kaufmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 37; Girls, 34.
Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 21; Girls, 26.
Missions—Barboursville, Knox Co., St. Gregory's.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Artemus, Knox Co.
Bernstadt Colony.
Flat Lick, Knox Co.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 110; Girls, 94.

De Coursey, Kenton Co. (*P. O. Latonia, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Otto Hafen, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 24; Girls, 15.
Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 42; Girls, 32.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's. Rev. Thos. J. McCaffrey.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 9.
Mission—Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas, Grand ave., Rev. A. J. Roell.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 28; Girls, 30.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Jos. A. Flynn.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 60; Girls, 100.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Whearty, *p.t*, adm.
Chapel—Visitation Chapel, Rev. Ed. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
Jellico, Whitley Co. (*Jellico P. O., Tennessee*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B.
Mission—Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
Stations—Benham, Harlan Co., Ky.
Gatliff, Whitley Co., Ky.
Harlan, Harlan Co., Ky.
Pruden, Claiborne Co., Tenn.
Williamsburg, Whitley Co., Ky.
Jenkins, Letcher Co., St George's, Rev. James Massa, D.D., pastor.
John's Hill, Campbell Co., (*P.O. Newport R.R.*), St. John's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 22; Girls, 17.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Wm. B. Curry, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 152; Girls, 140.
St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Henry B. Schulte.
School Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 97; Girls, 108.
St. Peter Claver's (for colored people), Rev. G. Wiersma, S.S.J., pastor.
School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 36; Girls, 35.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 63; Girls, 56.
Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. P. Cavanaugh.
Stations—Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. O'Dwyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; Girls, 64.
Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's. Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.
School 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 18; Girls, 18.
Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Rohrer.
Stations—Morehead, Rowan Co.
Olympia, Bath Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Haustermann, pastor.
Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
White Villa, St. Mathew's.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector; Rev. Geo. J. O'Bryan, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick., pastor, Rev. Hubert Van Meer, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 216; Girls, 200.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen Schmid, pastor; Rev. Edward Klostermann, Rev. Herman Wetzel, assts.
School—1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 240; Girls, 247.
St. Francis de Sales, (Cote Brilliante), attended from St. Stephan's, Newport.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys 37; Girls, 37.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Chas. F. Rolfes, pastor.
Mission—Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Station—Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Eugene DeBruyn.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 40; Girls, 41.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John F. O'Dwyer, pastor.
Mission—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations—Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Central Kentucky, Mountain Co.

St. John's, Kenton Co., (*P. O. Covington, R. F. D.*) St. John's, Rev. Jos. Lingel, pastor.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Boys, 14; Girls, 10.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Keller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 27; Girls, 29.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co., (*Kohler P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Broermann, Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 24; Girls, 16.
Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception, B. V. M.
Station—Foster's Landing.
Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. F. B. Sokol, pastor. Attends the adjoining mountain counties.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kroger.
Mission—Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Elliston, Boone Co.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Visitation Convent Georgetown, Ky.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Missions—Blanchett, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Hillenmeyer.

Sick: Rev. L. G. Clermont, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, Villa Madonna Academy, Covington, Ky.; Rev. Robt. Richartz, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Covington, Ky.; Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, Rev. James A. Cusack.
Absent on leave: Rev. H. B. Geilenbeck.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Very Rev. Ulric Regnat, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Rev. Celestin Huber, O S.B.

Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Supr. and 5 Brothers.

St. Joseph's High School, for boys, 1218 Greenup st.—Brothers of Mary. Brother George Ley, Director. Boys, 276.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st. —Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 40; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 190.

Villa Madonna, (6 miles west of Covington), Boarding Academy for young ladies.— Sister Benedicta, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 75. Rev. Athanatius Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain, Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.

Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—46 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, Supr. Pupils, 374. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 31 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Aimee, Sister-servant. Pupils, 245.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, Supr. Inmates. 205; Orphans, 52; patients during the year 1,365; Rev. J. L. Gorey, Chaplain; Rev. Robt. Richartz.

COLD SPRING. Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr., Rev. George Kaufmann, Chaplain. Orphans, 98.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* P. O. Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, Supr. Rev. Jos. Lingel, Chaplain. Orphans: Girls, 24; Boys, 36.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 62. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 26 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 180.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—40 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. They had during the year 1825 Patients. Rev. L. G. Clermont, Chaplain.

MELBOURNE. *St, Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister ———, Supr. Sisters, 7.

Newport. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky.—Sisters, 20; Novices, 30; Postulants 3. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 49; Pupils. 315.

Immaculata Academy.—21 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Regina Fidelis, Supr. Pupils, 155.

House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave. — Mother M. of St. Agnes Kister, Supr. Choir Sisters, 20; Lay Sisters, 7; Out-Door Sisters, 7; Penitents 135; Children in Preservation Class, 100. Rev. Joseph M. Lelen, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Middlesboro; Corbin; Jellico.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter Claver's, Lexington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Villa Madonna, St. Joseph's, St. Benedict's and Holy Cross (Latonia), Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Kenton Co.: Erlanger; Sanfordtown.

Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Rochester, Minn.) —Ashland.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa) — Maysville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton: School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport; John's Hill; Decoursey.

Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (Newport, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, West Covington; Dayton; Ft Thomas; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport; Camp Spring; Melbourne; Corbin, Cote Brilliante.

Visitation Sisters (Georgetown, Ky.). — Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospital School	1
Secular Priests	73	Pupils	22
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	84	Orphans	204
Churches with resident priest	56	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	25	Children	235
Total	81	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 458
Stations	68	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	9	Inmates	339
High Schools for boys	2	Hospitals	2
Pupils	271	Patients received during theyear	3 190
Academies for young ladies	8	Other Charitable Institution	1
Pupils	1 642	Catholic Families	11 964
Parishes with Parochial Schools	38	Confirmations	5 032
Pupils	7 034	Marriages	533
Children attending Catholic Schools of City of Covington	4 046	Baptisms { Infants......1594 Adults ...... 110 } Total....	1 781
		Deaths	779

Catholic Population.................... 60 300

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Dioecesis Crookstoniensis.*)

Established by His Holiness Pius X, March 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—16,598.

Patroness of the Diocese: The Immaculate Conception.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Joseph Wurm.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., Revs. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B., E. Theillon, Joseph Wurm, William Klinkhammer, Moses Dufault.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. E. Theillon, President; Joseph Wurm, W. Klinkhammer.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. A. Tapin, Judge; Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. Wurm, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., Judge; Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. Wurm, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., President; Rev. J. Wurm, Secretary; Revs. G. Spielmann, O.S.B., A. Beyne, W. Klinkhammer, Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., President; Rev. J. Wurm, Secretary; Revs. E. Theillon, P. Lefloch, M. Dufault, Trustees.

Auditing Committee—Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B., President; Revs. S. Veilleux M. Dufault.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B., President; Revs. W. Klinkhammer, A. Beyne.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. J. Wurm, W. Klinkhammer.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., President; Rev. D. G. Dorval Secretary; Revs. S. Beaulieu, Roman Homar, O.S.B., E. Theillon.

Deans—Rev. A. Beyne, for the counties of Red Lake, Clearwater and Pennington; Rev. A. Tapin, for the counties of Polk and Norman; Rev. G. Spielmann, O.S.B., for the counties of Clay, Becker and Mahnomen; Rev. S. Veilleux, for the counties of Marshall, Kittson and Roseau; Rev. ————————, for the counties of Beltrami and Hubbard.

Church Music Commission—Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B., Chairman; Revs. J. Wurm, M. Dufault.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. T. Roy.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. Wurm.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. DUFAULT.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. T. CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. A. HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Rev. J. WURM, Rev. W. KLINKHAMMER, Rev. M. DUFAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor; Rev. M. Dufault, assistant.
School—Cathedral High School. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 140.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. M. Dufault, chaplain.
Mission—Hansville, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. August Tapin, Dean, pastor.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. G. Dorval.
Mission—Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis'.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stahl.
Mission—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. S. Veilleux, Dean.
School—Villa Rose Convent and Day School. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Ville Rose Convent.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edmund, dir. Pupils, 100.
Barto, Roseau Co., (*Leo P.O.*), St. Aloysius, Rev. F. W. Kapturkiewicz.
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Dumoulin.
Mission—Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip, Rev. J. T. Philippe.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St Ann's, Rev. W. Roy.
Mission—Tenstrike Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.
Station—Farrelly, Beltrami Co.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
Mission—Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
Mission- Glyndon, Clay Co.
Station—Sabin, Clay Co.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 170.
Florian, Marshall Co., (*Strandquist P.O.*), Assumption, Rev. M. Pulit.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions—Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission—Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. A. Steuer, O.M.I. Res., Winnipeg, Man.
Lambert, Red Lake Co., (*Brooks P. O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. S. Beaulieu.
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St Michael's, Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Mission—Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Dean.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, dir. Pupils, 130.
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B.
Mission—Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Deshaies.
Mission—Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's.
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev.——.
Missions—Bagley, Clearwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Puposky, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's.
Trail, Polk Co St. Charles.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Beyne, dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 145.
St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S Bouchard.
Missions—Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's.
Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Tabor (Bohemian), Polk Co.. Holy Trinity, Rev. ——
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Lefloch.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
Station—Radium, Marshall Co.
Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. R. Dumoulin, residing at Baudette.
Mission—Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Roseau, Roseau Co.
Greenbush, Roseau Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.
Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.
Twin Lake, Mahnomen Co.
Dwane, Mahnomen Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.
Stations—Flat Lake; Round Lake; Many Point Lakes, Becker Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G.
Station—Elbo.

Retired: Rev. E. Fayolle, Red Lake Falls, Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, Supr Patients, 254.

St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jeanne, Supr. Pupils, 200.

ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Marie Valentine, Supr. Pupils, 110.

BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Patients, 693.

RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 110.

WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, Supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Barnesville; Detroit; Dilworth; Frazee; Georgetown; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Beaulieu; Red Lake Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservations.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.) — Bemidji; Crookston; East Grand Forks; Red Lake Falls.

Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Boury, France) — Argyle and Crookston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools		7
Diocesan Priests	19	Pupils		995
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Orphan Asylum		2
Total	34	Indian Industrial Schools		2
Churches with resident priests	32	Pupils		260
Missions with Churches	20	Hospitals		2
Total Churches	52	Baptisms — Infants	700	Total.. 830
Stations	12	Baptisms — Adults	130	
Chapels	4	Deaths		310
Academies for young Ladies	2	Catholic Population — White		17 825
Pupils	310	Catholic Population — Indian		3 322

Total Catholic Population 21 147

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(Dioecesis Dallassensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, also El Paso Co. and Culberson Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 109,209.

IN DOMINO CONFIDO

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; consecrated July 12, 1911. — Res., *Dallas, Texas, Bishop's House;* office, *1718 N. Pearl st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. **THOS. F. BRENNAN**, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.—Rt. Rev. **EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE**, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus and Chancellor—Very Rev. B. H. **DIAMOND**, Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Secretary—Rev. **JOHN H. RITTMAN-HEUEL**. Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. J. **BLUM**, Right Rev. Mgr. L. **GRANGER**; Very Rev. P. F. **BRANNAN**, Rev. P. M. **DONOHUE**.

Rural Deans—Right Rev. Mgr. L. **GRANGER**, *Marshall;* Right Rev. Mgr. J. **BLUM**, *Sherman;* Very Rev. C. **PINTO**, S. J., *El Paso;* Very Rev. R. M. **NOLAN**, *Fort Worth;* Very Rev. D. H. **DUNN**, *Amarillo.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. **BLUM**, Very Rev. P. A. **FINNEY**, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. J. M. **HAYES**.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. R. **ALLARD**.

Defensor Matrimonii — Right Rev. Mgr. J. **BLUM**.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. L. **GRANGER**, Very Rev. C. **PINTO**, S.J., Very Rev. P. A. **FINNEY**, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. J. **DOLJE**.

Prosynodal Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. J. **BLUM**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. **GRANGER**, Very Rev. B. M. **ZELL**, O.S.B., Very Rev. R. M. **NOLAN**, Rev. J. M. **HAYES**.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Very Rev. P. A. **FINNEY**, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. P. M. **DONOHUE**, Rev. B. J. **DEENY**, Rev. **JACOB A. SCHAUF**.

Diocesan Missionary—Very Rev. P. F. **BRANNAN**. Res., *Dallas, Texas, University of Dallas.*

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. **BLUM**, *Sherman;* Right Rev. Mgr. L. **GRANGER**, *Marshall.*

School Examiner—Rev. L. J. **HARRINGTON**.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. **CUSICK**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector; Revs. D. J. Brady, John Maher, John H. Rittman-Heuel, assts. Res., 1718 N. Pearl st.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 200.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oak Cliff, Rev. Louis J. Harrington, rector. Res., 137 Marsalis st.
School 12 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 226.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., rector, and other Fathers of the University of Dallas.
Missions—Bonham, Fanning Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's.
McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. John M. Byrne. Res., 4007 Elm st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 179.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Oblate Fathers; Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., asst.; Rev. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., for Mexicans. Res., 407 William Tell st.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. M. Donohue, rector; Rev. Edward J. Dillon, asst. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 90.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Revs. John J. Ferdinand, S.S.J., rector emeritus; Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J., rector. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 103.

Chapels with chaplains:
Ursuline Convent, Rev. Thomas J. Foulkes, C.M.
St. Paul's Sanitarium, Rev. Marshal J. Le Sage, C.M.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. John Maher.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. John H. Rittman-Heuel.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Huettel, rector. Res., 521 Beech st.
Missions—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Baird, Callahan Co.
Cisco, Eastland Co.
Stamford, Jones Co.

Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. D. H. Dunn, rector; Rev. C. J. Bier, asst.
Missions—Happy, Swisher Co., St. Mary's.
Plainview, Hale Co., St. Mary's.
St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Tulia, Swisher Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Adrian, Oldham Co.
Canadian, Hemphill Co.
Lubbock, Lubbock Co.
Miami, Roberts Co.
Pan Handle, Carson Co.
Vega, Oldham Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
White Deer, Carson Co.

Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., rector.
Mission —Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart.

Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I., rector.
Stations—Benjamin, Knox Co.
Crowell, Ford Co.
Seymour, Baylor Co.

Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., rector.
Missions—Hico, Bosque Co. St. Mary's.
Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Alexander, Erath Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Stephensville, Erath Co.
Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.

Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. William Bender, rector.
Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Chillicothe, Hardeman Co.
Kirkland, Childress Co.
Memphis, Hall Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
Wellington, Collinsworth Co.

Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 58.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Hutcheson, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 135.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, rector.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector.
Mission—Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Stations—Channing, Hartley Co.
Dumas, Moore Co.
Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co.
Stratford, Sherman Co.
Texhoma, Sherman Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont, rector.
Missions—Celina, Collin Co. SS. John and Peter's.
Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Roanoke, Denton Co.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.
Electra, Wichita Co.. Mt. Carmel, Rev. George Weber.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
El Paso, El Paso Co., Home of the Jesuit Fathers, 602 South Oregon st.. Very Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J.
Holy Family, Rev. Leo M. Krenz, S.J. Res., 118 N. Campbell st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis C. Roy, S J. Res., 118 N. Campbell st.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). Pupils, 347.
St. Ignatius, Rev. C. Franchese, S.J. Res., 402 Second st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart, Rev., M. Izaguirre, S.J., Rev. J. M. Monteuarelli, S.J. 602 South Oregon st.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (Reside at Academy). 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 525.
Guardian Angel, Rev. Albert Gilbert. S.J. Res., 3023 Fruitas st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.
Chapels—Hotel Dieu.
St. Joseph's Academy,
Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. R. Harrington.
St. John's Nep. (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan, rector; Rev. Vitus Graffeo, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 350.
All Saints', Rev. James E. Malone.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor, rector. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., rector; Rev. William A. Schultz, C.M., asst.
Chapels—Our Lady of Victory College. Rev. William A. Schultz, C.M., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. Rev. Thomas McCormick, C.S.V., chaplain.
All Saints Academy.
Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. G. French, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Campbell.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's.
Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
Stations—Fate, Rockwall Co.
Quinlan, Hunt Co.
Groom, Gray Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. C. G. Lindeman, rector.
Stations—Jericho, Donley Co.
Lutie, Collingsworth Co.
McLean, Gray Co.
Shamrock, Wheeler Co.
Hanley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne. Res., University of Dallas.
Stations—Arlington, Tarrant Co.
Grand Prairie, Dallas Co.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip J. Kline, rector.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's.
German Settlement, St. Michael's.
Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.

Henrietta, Clay Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Chico, Wise Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Graham, Young Co.
Nocona, Montague Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Willow Point, Wise Co.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immac. Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.
Mission—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. M. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 126.
Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis Cremmel, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Carthage, Panola Co.
Gilmer, Upshur Co.
Gladwater Gregg Co.
Pittsburg, Camp Co.
Ragley, Rusk Co.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Diebold, D.D.
Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger, perm. rector, dean, Rev. Francis W. Hickey, asst.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 150.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Institute, Rev. P. J. Cusick.
St. Joseph's Texas Pac. Hospital, Rev. P. J. Cusick.
St. Mary's Academy, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Granger.
Muenster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B.
School—5 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 170.
Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Dimmitt, Castro Co., St. Mary's.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. J. Campbell, rector.
Missions—Honey Grove, Fannin Co. Ladonia, Fannin Co.
Penelope. Hill Co., Nativity, attended by Rev. F. Kowalski, of Ennis.
Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Nigg, O.S.B.
School - 2 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Pupils, 58.
Station—Fulda, Baylor Co.
San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elizario, Rev. F. X. Tommassini, S.J.
Missions--Conutillo, El Paso Co., Holy Child.
Cuadrilla, El Paso Co., San Jose.
Fort Hancock, El Paso Co., Holy Rosary.
Isla, El Paso Co., San Luis Rey.
Stations—Clint, El Passo Co.
Fabens, El Paso Co.
Van Horn, Culberson Co.
Scotland, Knot Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Schiessl, rector.
Slaton, Lubber Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Reisdorf.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Blum, perm. rector, dean.
School—Connected with Academy.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Rev. Francis McMananan, C.M., chaplain.
Smelter, El Paso Co., San Rosalia, Rev. J. Lafon, S.J.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Anthony, Dona Ana Co., N. M.
Chamberino, Dona Ana Co., N. M.
La Union, Dona Ana Co., N. M.
Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev Paul Niedziela, rector.
Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. O'Grady.
Stations—Albany, Shockelford Co.
Anson, Jones Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
Roscoe, Nolan Co.
Sagerton, Haskell Co.
Weinert, Haskell Co.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parroccini, rector.
Stations—Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co.
Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Kemp, Kaufman Co.
Maybank, Kaufman Co.
Wills Point, Van Zandt Co.

Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James M. Hayes, rector.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Antonio De Luca, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.
Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.
Mineral City. Palo Pinto Co.
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Goessens, rector.
Stations—Athans, Henderson Co.
Chandler, Henderson Co.
Troupe, Smith Co.
Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Campbell, rector.
Missions—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's.
Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Canyon City, Randall Co.
Farwell, Parmer Co.
Friona, Parmer Co.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Kealey.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Francis Bassi, rector,
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Dolje, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B., rector.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christian Weigand, rector.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.
Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. John M. Cordoba, S.J.
Missions—Socorro, El Paso Co., Immaculate Conception.
Las Ranchos, El Paso Co., San Jose.

Rev. Francis Stohr, student, University of Freiburg.
Rev. J. R. Allard, student, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Absent on leave: Rev. F. P. Maginn, Rev. M. Collins, Rev. J. B. Lehane, Rev. E. J. Cussen.
Retired: Rev. Philip O'Donoghue, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas*, Argyle Ave. — Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D. (Pres. and Prof. of Greek); Rev. Marshal J. LeSage, C.M., (Vice-Pres. and Treasurer); Rev. James Cody, C.M., (Prof. of Chemistry and Trigonometry); Rev. Hugh J. O'Connor, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Justin A. Nuelle, C.M., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Latin); Rev. Joseph W. Blechle, C.M., (Prof. of German); Rev. John T. Donnelly, C.M., (Prof. of Arithmetic); Rev. William P. Rootes, C.M., (Prof. of History); Rev. Leonidas V. Moore, C.M., (Prof of Mathematics); Rev. Thomas J. Foulkes, C.M., (Prof. of Commercial Law and Commercial Specialties); Rev. James H. McRoberts, C.M., (Prof. of English and Literature); Rev. Charles J. McCarthy, C.M., (Prof. of English); Rev. Richard P. Delany, C.M., (Asst. Prefect and Prof. in Junior Dept.); Rev. William Brennan, C.M., (Prof. of French); Rev. Patrick J O'Beirne, (Prof. of Latin); Mr. Rudolph Gerkin, (Asst. Prof. of German); Mr. Edward Hogan, B.S., (Prof. of Physics and Engineering); Mr. William F. Hanagan, (Registrar and Prof. of Book-Keeping); Mr. D. C. Anderson, (Prof. of Music and Vocal Culture); Mr. Harry Ard, (Prof. of Typewriting and Stenography); Rev. Joseph Donnelly, C.M., (Prefect of Studies); Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., (3rd Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. Devine, C.M., (2nd Prefect of Discipline). Students, 200,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—Southern Provinciate. 33 professed choir Sisters. Novices, 29; Postulants, 14. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother St. Angela, supr. Pupils, 265.
Home of the Good Shepherd.—9 Sisters, Mother St. Benedict, supr. 48 inmates, penitents.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helena, supr. Pupils. 182.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister St. Margaret, sister-servant. Patients, 2410.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cesarius, supr. Orphans, 85.
AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium.*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Timothy, supr. Patients during the year, 560.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 70.
CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Leo, supr. Pupils, 132.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—20 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 333.

EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—27 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Albertina, supr. Pupils 148.

Hotel-Dieu.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients, 1112.

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy,* 1214 Throckmorton st.—18 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Mary Bernard, supr. Pupils, 400.

College of Our Lady of Victory.—23 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 170 Boarders.

All Saints' Academy. North Ft. Worth.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 46.

St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 26 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cleophas. supr. Average of patients annually, 2,000.

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, dir. Pupils, 116.

St. Joseph's Institute for Boys.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister James, supr. Boarders, 50.

Texas Pac. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr. Patients, 600.

PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Helen, supr. Patients, 450.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine, supr. Patients, 900.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 150.

WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Domenica, supr. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey.)—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.

Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso; Fort Hancock; San Elizario; Socorro; Smelter; Ysleta.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's, Dallas.

Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Brownwood; Ballinger; Bomarton.

Congregation of St. Viator (Chicago Ill.)—Ft. Worth.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Ft. Worth; Sherman.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Gainesville; Forney; Texarkana.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Dallas; El Paso; Sherman.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Marshall; Thurber; Paris.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Marshall.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Dallas; Denison; Fort Worth; Sherman and Wichita Falls.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas; Clarksville; Cleburne; Pilot Point; Lindsay; Ennis.

White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland.

Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Texas)—Dallas.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Dallas, Texas)—Dallas.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio)—Dallas; Longview.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Diocesan Priests	62	Orphans	65
Priests of Religious Orders	40	University	1
Total	102	Students	200
Churches with resident priest	65	Rescue Home	1
Missions with Churches	43	Penitents	53
Total	108	Total number of young people under Catholic care	6 270
Stations	80	Hospitals	7
Chapels in Institutions	16	Baptisms { Infants ... —— / Adults ... —— } Total...	2 991
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Deaths	480
Academies for young ladies	11	Confirmations	4 688
Parochial Schools	37	Catholic Population about	64 000
Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	5 902		
Industrial School for boys.......Boys,	50		

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jaspar, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jaspar, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles = 12,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906; ordained June 17, 1878; consecrated Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN McMULENN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept, 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESER; Rev. FRANCIS J. WARD; Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. RYAN, Prot. Apos.; Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D.; Rev. BERNARD JACOBSMEIER; Rev. FRANCIS J. WARD.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. PETER J. KERN, A J. ZAISER, J. DUNNION, B. FITZSIMONS.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Revs. J. W. BULGER, R. J. RENIHAN, J. CURTIN, B. JACOBSMEIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F.; Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.; Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD.

Rural Deans—Davenport: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F.; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F.; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Davenport: Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F.; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Rev. J. G. HAUSER, Rev. J. W. BULGER; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., and Rev. R. J. RENIHAN; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, V.F., and Rev. JOHN F. BOWEN; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F., and Rev. PETER HOFFMAN.

Building Committee — Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Davenport: Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. NIERMANN, Prot. Apos., V.F. and Rev. DENIS J. FLANNERY; Keokuk: Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F., Rev. PETER J. KERN, Rev. WM. JACOBY; Ottumwa: Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Rev. J. G. HAUSER, Rev. J. W. BULGER; Iowa City: Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER, Rev. R. J. RENIHAN; Clinton: Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., Rev. J. COMERFORD, Rev. J. M. TRITZ.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Rev. DENIS J. FLANNERY, acting pres.; Rev. ARTHUR J. ZAISER, secy.; Advisory Board: Revs. JAMES FOLEY, B. FITZSIMONS.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., secy.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. PETER J. KERN.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. DENIS J. FLANNERY.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League — Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER J. KERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts., Right Rev. James Davis, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. A. Flannagan, V.G., pastor; Revs. Edward F. Jackson, Edward F. Barron, assistants. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 360.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 4th and Main sts., Rev. Denis J. Flannery, pastor; Rev. Richard J. Landers, assistant. Rectory, 400 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 115.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 6th and Marquette st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Anton Niermann, Prot. Apos., V.F., pastor; Rev. John Scherf, assistant. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

ST. MARY'S, 6th and Filmore sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. P. Ryan, Prot. Apos., pastor; Rev. John R. Purtill, asst. Rectory, 516 Filmore st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 222.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Rectory, 1821 Mitchell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

ST. ALPHONSUS', cor. Fremont ave. and Boise st.; Very Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. J. B. Mathews, C.SS.R., Wm. J. Devine, C.SS.R., J. Ellerbusch, C.SS.R., Herman Catterlin, C.SS.R., Louis Miller, C.SS.R., A. Stehle, C.SS.R.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Rectory, 812 Henry st.

Chapels—Immaculate Conception Academy. } attended from St. Ambrose College.
Mercy Hospital.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Mt. Carmel, attended from the Bishop's House.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Mission—Hiteman. Monroe Co., St. Mary's.

Armah, Iowa Co. (*North English P. O., R. R. No. 3*), **Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell.**
Missions—Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
North English, Iowa Co., St. Mary's.

Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacona P. O.*) St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Dohmen.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Davenport by the **Redemptorist Fathers.**

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.

Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P. O., R. R. No. 2*), **St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.**
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Kissane.

Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
Mission—Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Rectory, 508 N. 4th st.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes. 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 147.
St. John's, Rev. P. Benno, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B. Rectory, 700 Division st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 206.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Brownrigg. Rectory, 902 Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 90.
Chapels—St. Francis Hospital, Rev. John Murphy, chaplain, *p. t.*
Mercy Hospital, Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., chaplain.
Center Grove, Dubuque Co. (*Dewitt P. O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin M. Loftus.
Missions—Mystic, Wayne Co.
Seymour, Wayne Co.
Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, V.F., P.R.; Rev. M. Hartigan, assistant.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 335.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, Rev. Martin O'Connell, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Chapels—Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Rev. Owen J. Small, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Rev. J. F. O'Doherty.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P. O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Harvey Finefield.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Bowen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Maquoketa, Jackson Co., St. Mary's.
Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. Michael Kauffmann, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.
East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co. St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Heller.
Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. J. Lynch pastor.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Denis J. Ryan.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.
Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 129.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 290.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann. Rectory, 2213 Des Moines st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
Chapel—St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. Peter Hoffman, chaplain.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 82.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Hannon.
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 113.
Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank A. Kottenstette.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St Mathias'.
St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus.
Holbrook, Iowa Co. (*Parnell P. O.. R. R. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. F. Gaule.
Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 55.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 261.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Ward, pastor; Rev. Myles T. Gaffney, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Koerner, Rectory, 618 Davenport st.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., pastor; Rev. Maurice Kissane, assistant. Rectory, 320 So. 9th st.
Schools—St. Vincent's Academy, } 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Peter's High School. } Pupils, 285.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Rectory, 4th and High sts.

Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Heinen.
Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank M. Nugent.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Peter's.
Long Grove, Scott Co.. St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Thomas Smyth, Jr.
Mission—Weller, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Clinton Co.. St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. W. Vaughan, asst.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary Pupils, 153.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
School in Country, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Landers.
Missions—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Mary's.
Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Laudon, Cedar Co.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.
School— 5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Mount Pleasant. Henry Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Mathias O'Laughlin.
School–4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 51
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. James Toner.
Mission—Morse, Johnson Co. St. Mary's.
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
Missions—Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception.
Jasper, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzsimons.
Mission—Seventy-Six, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 123.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Renihan.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mahoney.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, pastor; Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, assistant.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Charlotte. Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Polishville, Jefferson Co., (*East Pleasant Plain, P.O. R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. Ostrowski.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 184.
St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.
Wapello, Louisa Co.
Station—Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. McCarville.
Missions—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Cedar Township, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Tipton, Cedar Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Mission—Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas F. Sheehy.
Missions—Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. William J. Guinan.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 107.
Welton, Clinton Co., Rev. James Ryan.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Lamberta, supr. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.
Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.

West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Courtney.
Missions—Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Michael's.
Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. Wm. P. Shanahan (pres. and treas.); Rev. Wm. Hannon (vice president); Rev. James J. O'Neill (prefect of discipline); Rev. J. Owen McGuire (prefect of studies); Revs. Joseph P. Stahl, Ulrich A. Hauber, Wm. L. Adrian, Patrick O'Reilly, Martin Cone, Frank J. Barry. Students, 226.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Aloysia, Mother-Superior. Sisters, 80.

Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Aloysia, supr. Patients, 225.

St. John's Hospital—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).

St. Elizabeth's Hospital—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).

St. Mary's Home, 8th and Hennepin sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Visitation, supr.; a home for working girls.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—32 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Isabella, supr. Pupils, 133.

St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan). — 8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. John, supr. Orphans, 122.

Mt. Carmel. 15th and Brady sts.—4 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites; 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Mother M. Clare, prioress.

BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cunigunda, supr. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain, *p. t.* Patients, 465.

Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. 16 Sisters; 7 Novices; 10 Postulants. Mother M. Catherine, supr. Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 560.

St. Cecilia's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 90.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, supr. Pupils, 147.

CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista, supr.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. 130 Sisters, 26 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother M. Magdalen, Mother-General. Pupils in Academy, 110. Rev. Owen J. Small, chaplain.

Mt. Alverno, Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters —130 Sisters, 26 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Rev. M. J. Quirk, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Aloysia, supr. Patients, 85. Rev. J. F. O'Doherty, chaplain.

St. Francis Hospital—Fort Madison, 6 Sisters III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana supr.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak-minded*, 505 Bloomington st.—38 Sisters of Mercy; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother M. Clotilda, Mother-General. Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 450.

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, So. 14th st. — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Patients, 700.

St. Vincent's Academy.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 250.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*—32 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Pupils, 140.

OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Ligouri, Mother-General. 106 Sisters; 15 Novices; 3 Postulants. Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School*, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 290. Rev. Thomas Smyth, Sr., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites (Baltimore)—Davenport.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Davenport; Burlington; Iowa City; Lyons; Clinton: Muscatine; Riverside: Washington.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Keokuk.

Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart (Burlington, Iowa).—Motherhouse and Mercy Hospital, Burlington.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk; Fort Madison.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Davenport; Clear Creek; Bauer; Brown Station.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Harper; Hills; Muscatine; Richmond; West Point.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School at Ottumwa: Davenport; Fort Madison; Cosgrove; Melrose; Parnell.

Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospital, at Iowa City.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Hospital, Asylums, St. Mary's Home, Holy Family School, Davenport.

Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs, Iowa)—Centerville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Province)—Burlington; Fort Madison; West Burlington; Keokuk.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Davenport.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Delmar.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy, at Clinton; Petersville; Mt. Pleasant.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa)—Lyons; Brown Station; St. Paul, West Point P. O.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa)—De Witt; Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Protonotaries Apostolic	2
Secular Priests	108
Priests of Religious Orders	9
Total	117
Churches with resident priest	88
Missions with Churches	36
Total Churches	124
Stations	4
Chapels	12
Ecclesiastical Students	22
College for boys	1
Students	226
Academy for little boys	1
Students	35

Academies for young ladies	7
Females educated in higher branches.	1 160
Parishes and Missions with Schools.	44
Pupils (about)	6015
Orphanage	1
Orphans	122
Total number of young people under Catholic care	7558
Hospitals	9
Baptisms { Infants....1342 Adults..... 174 } Total	1 516
Deaths { Infants.....111 Adults......453 } Total	564
Marriages	429
Catholic Population, about	51 175

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

Established a Vicariate-Apostolic in 1868. Erected a Diocese in 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained May 31, 1874; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. Joseph Projectus Machebeuf, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson.—Res., *Denrer, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. Phillips.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., Revs. G. Raber, P. A. Phillips, Richard Brady, J. J. Gibbons, Wm. J. Howlett.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Robinson, V.G., Rev. G. Raber, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley.

Synodal-Examiners—Revs. Wm. J. Howlett, P. A. Phillips, Richard Brady, W. O'Ryan, Wm. J. O'Malley, H. R. McCabe.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. Raber, Chas. J. Carr, Thomas J. Wolohan, G. Joseph La Jeunesse, J. J. Donnelly.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rev. W. O'Ryan, *auditor;* Rev. Richard Brady, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. A. Phillips, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Robinson, V.G., *Judge*; Rev. W. O'Ryan, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. McCabe, *secretary.*

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., Revs. W. O'Ryan, Richard Brady, H. R. McCabe.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Robinson, V.G.; Rev. G. Raber, Rev. Richard Brady.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Robinson, V.G.; Rev. G. Raber, Rev. Richard Brady.

School Board—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Robinson, V.G.; Rev. H. R. McCabe, Rev. Richard Brady, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, Rev. M. W. Donovan.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Richard Brady.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. Edw. Barry, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

Cathedral of The Immaculate Conception, Colfax and Logan st., Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan st.; Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Revs. Hugh McMenamin, rector; E. J. Mannix, Joseph Bossetti, assistants. Res., 1854 Grant st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (1824 Logan st.). Pupils, 400.

Chapel—St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

Annunciation, 36th and Humboldt sts., Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., P.R., Rev. John J. Murphy, assistant. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.) Pupils, 550.

Blessed Sacrament, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor.

Holy Family, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J., pastor. Res., 4377 Utica st.

Holy Ghost, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. Garrett Joseph Burke, pastor.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. J. Piccoli, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. P. Belloni, O.S.M., assistant.

School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

St. Catherine's, W. 42nd ave. and blvd. F., Rev. Wm. W. Ryan, pastor. Res., 4277 Green ct.

Sacred Heart, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., A. J. Schuler, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 488.

St. Dominic's, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. Wm. R. Mahoney, O.P., assistant. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.

School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (3033 W. 25th ave.) Pupils, 264.

St. Elizabeth's (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Pacificus Cunningham, O F.M., assistants.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 265.

Chapel—St. Rose's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.

Mission—Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Francis De Sales, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor. Rev. John B. White, assistant. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 172.

St. James, 13th ave. and Newport st. Rev. James M. Walsh, pastor. Res., 6839 E. 16th ave.

St. John the Evangelist's, 5th and Josephine sts. Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.

St. Joseph's, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Aug. J. Guendling, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Stephen Eisler, C.SS.R., Nicholas Miller, C.SS.R., Peter Kierdorf, C.SS.R., Armand Freret, C.SS R., Henry Guenther, C.SS.R., Edward Madsen, C.SS.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Rev. Father Superior.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 268.

Chapel—House of the Good Shepherd.

St. Joseph's (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave. Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor. Res., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.

St. Leo the Great, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. John A. Belzer, assistant.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.

St. Louis (*Englewood P.O.*), Rev. L. F. Hagus, pastor. Res., 1959 Washington st.

St. Mary Magdalene's, W. 26th ave., and Depew st., Edgewater. Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor. Res., W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Colo.

St. Patrick's, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Patrick Riordan, ass't. Res., 3325 Pecos st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

St. Philomena's, 4th and Detroit sts., Rev. M. W. Donovan, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Waters, asst. Res., 1619 Milwaukee st.

St. ——— (New Parish), Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor. Redmen Hall, Barnum.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O*). Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.

Missions—Fort Logan, Arapahoe Co., St. Patrick's.

Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Francis McVeigh, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain.

The Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. M. W. Donovan, chaplain

---

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher V. Walsh, pastor.

Station—Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.

Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2328 14th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
Stations—Eldora, Boulder Co.
Longford, Boulder Co.
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Marshall, BoulderCo.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.

Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor.
Mission—Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas.
Stations—Barr, Adams Co.
Firestone, Weld Co.
Ft. Lupton, Weld Co.
Frederic, Weld Co.
Hardin, Weld Co.
Henderson, Adams Co.
Hudson, Weld Co.
Kersey, Weld Co.
Orchard, Morgan Co.
Quinby, Adams Co.
Roggen, Weld Co.
Weldon, Morgan Co.
Wiggins, Morgan Co.

Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Raymond Wunderlich, pastor.
Stations—Granite, Chaffee Co. St. Elmo, Chaffee Co. Twin Lakes, Chaffee Co.

Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 44.
Station—Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. B. E. Nauguton, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Stations—BlackHawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.

Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John Brinker, pastor.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, P.R., (L. B. 277); Revs. Felix Abel, AlphonsusC. Kieffer, assistants.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's.
Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis.
Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's.
Kiowa, Elbert Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Elbert, Elbert Co.
Fountain, El Paso. Co.
Monument, El Paso Co.
Palmer Lake, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.
Ramah El Paso Co.

Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. Aloysius Hilbig, pastor.
Missions—Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Robinson, Sumit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations—Bailey's, Jefferson Co.
Buffalo, Jefferson Co.
Dillon, Summit Co.
Frisco, Summit Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Pine, Jefferson Co.
South Platte, Jefferson Co.
Webster, Jefferson Co.
Wheeler, Summit Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. G. Massa, S.J., supr. and pastor. (L.B.110); Revs. E. Behiels, S.J., P. J. Weckx, S.J. 1 Lay brother.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Antonito, Conejos Co. St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe—(Continued).
Missions—Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Espinoza, Conejos Co., Santo Nino.
La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand.
Los Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
Los Sauces, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
Oritz, Conejos Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Romeo, Canejos Co., Assumption B. V. M.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Miguel, Rio Arriba Co., N. M., St. Michael's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Stations—Cumbres, Conejos Co.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
Santa Rita, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. M.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. H. Hagus, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. A. Forster, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Joseph Collede Vita, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., M. Corsi, S.J., Eugene Montell, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Address: P.O. Box 96.
Missions—Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Center, Saguache Co., St. Francis Hieronimo.
Creede, Immaculate Conception chapel.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Mosca, Costilla Co., St. Michael.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co. St. John Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa.
Stations—Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Crestone, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.
Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand, pastor.
Mission—Lazear, Delta Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cedaredge, Delta Co.
Paonia, Delta Co.
Somerset, Delta Co.
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Rockwood, La Plata Co.
Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. John B. Liciotti, O.T., supr. and pastor; Rev. Louis Pecorella, O.T., asst. 1 Lay brother.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Arboles, Archuleta Co., St. Peter's.
Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline.
La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist.
Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Stations—Allison, La Plata Co.
Carracas, Archuleta Co.
Dyke, Archuleta Co.
La Piedra, Archuleta Co.
Mancos, Montezuma Co.
Porter, La Plata Co.
Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.
Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. J. L. Juily, pastor.
Missions—Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.

Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's—(Continued).
Missions—Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's.
Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's.
Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Cuthbert Poirier, pastor.
Stations—Debeque, Mesa Co.
Palisade, Mesa Co.
Whitewater, Mesa Co.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Louis J. Grohman, pastor.
Mission—Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.
Mission—Newcastle, Garfield Co.
Stations—Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Grand Valley, Garfield Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Marble, Gunnison Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver.
Stations—Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Golden, Jefferson Co., State Industrial School for Boys.
Morrison, Jefferson Co.
Morrison, Jefferson Co., State Industrial School for Girls.
Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.
Missions—Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Cameron.
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor; Rev. M. P. Boyle, assistant. Res., 316 White ave.
Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor; Rev. Patrick Conway, assistant.
Stations—Ault, Weld Co.; Eaton, Weld Co.; Windsor, Weld Co.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Kipp, pastor.
Missions—Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Stations—Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Bowerman, Gunnison Co.
Dorchester, Gunnison Co.
Floresta, Gunnison Co.
Haweville, Gunnison Co.
Iola, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnnison Co.
Sapinero, Gunnison Co.
Star Mine, Gunnison Co.
Spencer, Gunnison Co.
Vulcan, Gunnison Co.

Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph N. Oldenburg, pastor.
Mission—Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St Anthony's.
Station—Haxtun, Phillips Co.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Meyers, pastor.
Station—Steamboat Springs, Routt Co.

Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., pastor;
Stations—Dry Creek, Adams Co.
Superior, Boulder Co.

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor.
Mission—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Swink, Otero Co.

Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. A. Bastien, pastor.
Missions—Granada, Prowers Co., Sacred Heart.
Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Springfield, Baca Co. Vilas, Baca Co. Wiley, Prowers Co.

Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Servant, pastor. Res., 245 Elm st.
Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.

Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. J. B. Karnowski, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 301.
Station—Ibex, Lake Co.
St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Perše, pastor; Rev. John Judnic, asst. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.

Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B., ass't.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 55.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor.
Missions—Berthoud, Larimer Co.
Estes Park, Larimer Co.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Stations—Cascade, El Paso Co.
Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell, pastor.
Station—Olathe, Montrose Co.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peters', Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Ryan, pastor.
Station—Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, pastor; Rev. William E. Larkin assistant. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
Chapel—State Insane Asylum. Mass one Sunday each month.
St. Anthony of Padua (Slovak), Rev. Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., pastor, Rev. Hyacinth Szydlowski O.S.B., asst. Res., 806 East B. st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 210.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Schimpf, S. J., pastor; Rev. A. Dreane, S. J., assistant, Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., pastor of St. Francis Xavier's Chapel. Rev. E. J. Hanhauser, S.J. 2 Lay brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 264.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor.
Stations—Huerfeno, Huerfeno Co.
Salt Creek, Huerfeno Co.
San Carlos, Huerfeno Co.
St. Mary's (Slovenian), Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 806 East B. st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 375.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 Summit st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 127.
St. Leander's, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B. Res., 600 College ave.
Rifle, Garfield Co., Rev. Bernard Fajanelle, pastor.
Station—Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. S. Neenan, pastor. Res., 1209 Swink ave.
Stations—Fowler, Otero Co.
Manzanola, Otero Co.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Stations—Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia, pastor.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier.
San Acacio, Costillo Co., St. Acacio's.
San Francisco, Costillo Co., St. Francis'.
San Isidro, Costillo Co., St. Isidor's.
San Pedro, Costillo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. B. Kleinbrecht, pastor.
Station—Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.
Stations—Atwood, Logan Co.
Crook, Logan Co.
Fleming, Logan Co.
Iliff, Logan Co.
Merino, Logan Co.
Proctor, Logan Co.
Stoneham, Weld Co.
Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles, Rev. George A. Fenske, pastor.
Mission—Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Burlington, Kit Carson Co.
Byers, Lincoln Co.
Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co.
Deer Frail, Arapahoe Co.
Flagler, Kit Carson Co.
Kirk, Kit Carson Co.

Stratton, Kit Carson Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Kit Carson, Cheyenne Co.
Limon, Lincoln Co.
Watkins, Adams Co.
Wild Horse, Cheyenne Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Brunner, pastor, Rev. Felix A. C. Schmitt, assistant.
Missions—Dolores, Montezuma Co.
Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations-Cortez, Montezuma Co.
Maneos, Montezuma Co.
Navajo Springs, Montezuma Co.
Ophir, San Miguel Co.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Persone, S.J., supr. and pastor. Revs. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., A. M. Valentino, S.J., A. Lebeau, S.J., S. Good, S.J., O. Principe, S.J., W. A. Lonergan, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 N. Convent st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. ——, S.J., pastor.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Pupils, 307.
Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James.
Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Del Agna, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary.
Downing, Las Animas Co., San José.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Gulnare, Las Animas Co., San Jose.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, St. Joseph.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio.
San Lorenzo, Las Animas Co., St. Lawrence.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel.
Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trinchera, Las Animas Co., St. José.
Troy, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's and St. Ferdinand.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations—Bowen, Las Animas Co.
Cokedale, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Forbes, Las Animas Co.
Long's Canon, Las Animas Co.
Rugby, Las Animas Co.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev.——, pastor; Revs. J. B. Cloppet, John F. Sugrue, assistants.
Missions—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Edward Berkemeyer, pastor.
Mission—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations—Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.

Absent: Revs. J. J. Riordan, W. T. Deatcher, Leo Ogez, F. X. Whelan, Daniel Peter A. Callaghan.

Retired: Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari. Res., 1908 Grant ave., Denver, Colo. Rev. F. Bender, 1812 Curtis st., Denver, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, W. 50th ave., and Lowell blvd. (Boarding and Day School for Boys).—Very Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (Superior of the New Mexico and Colorado Mission, and President of the College); Rev. J. B. Hugh, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., (Minister); Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. J. B. Gnida, S.J., (Retired); Rev. F. X. Hoefkens, S.J., (Asst. Treas., Prof. of French and Typewriting); Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. F. X. Peters, S.J., Prof. of Rhetoric, Moderator of Senior Debating Society, and Spiritual Director of Students); Rev. Aloysius Laur, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities, Trigonometry, Geometry, and Spanish); Rev. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., (Prof. of First Academic); Rev. J. M. Minot, S.J., (Prof. of Third Academic and Algebra, Division A); Rev. S. A. Maher, S.J., (Prof of Third Academic and German); Rev. J. E. Hyde, S.J., (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Law and Arithmetic); Mr. F. D. Stephenson, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry and Analytic Geometry); Mr. J. M. Floyd, S.J., (Prof. of Second Academic and Algebra, Moderator of Philharmonic and Glee Club); Mr. E. S. Johnson, S J., (Prof. of English and Elocution, Moderator of Dramatic Society and Junior Debating Society, Prefect of Junior Division); Mr. R. S. Shea, S.J., (Prof. of Algebra and Commercial Correspondence, Prefect of Day Scholars); Mr. W. V. Doyle, S.J., (Prefect of the Senior Division); Mr. A. L. Scheid. A.B., (Prof. of Fourth Academic, and Director of Athletics). Lay Brothers, 6; Boarding Students, 125; Day Scholars, 91.

The St Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (Legal Corporate Title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. John J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Pastoral Theology and Ethics); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Director of Seminarians, Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Homiletics); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, History and English Literature); Rev. Alexander P. Schorsch, C.M., (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy and Natural Sciences); Rev. Thomas Reynolds, C.M., Rev. R. M. Hennessy, C.M., (Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Students, 20.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory.*—(A Boarding and Day School for Boys). 600 College ave.—Very Rev Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., Prior, Rector of College; Revs. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., Albert Huber, O.S.B., Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers. The College offers a Preparatory, Commercial and Classical Course. Students, 37.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave., and Colorado blvd.—20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 150; Reform classes, 163.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School.*

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—37 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Edith, supr. Boarders, 120.

Regina Coeli Villa.—4825 Boulevard F.—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 125.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st.—40 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, supr. Patients during year, 1500.

St. Clara's Orphanage. 3801 W. 29th ave.—25 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr.—Rev. Egon Flaig, C.PP S., chaplain. Orphans 250.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, sister-servant. Rev. Geo. A. Cone, chaplain. Patients during year, 2500. *Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 60.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home, Lowfell boulevard—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodosia, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 228.

St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 19 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Mother M. Pancratia, supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Rose's Convent. 952 10th st.—A home for ladies with or without employment. 15 Franciscan sisters, Sister M. Jerome, supr. Inmates 70.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, cor. 16th and Milwaukee sts.—Number of Novices, 11.

The Mercy Hospital, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. 39 Sisters. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Rev. M. W. Donovan, chaplain. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 41; patients, 1730.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sister M. Beata, supr. Pupils, 50.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—31 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Suitberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 93. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 18 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Edward Clarke, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 30. Patients during the year, 938.

St. Francis' Hospital.—24 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S., chaplain. Patients received during year, 1168.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Pupils, 150.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Patients during the year, 275.

DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Austin, supr.

DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients, 50.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Lilia Marie, supr. Patients, 70.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helen, sister-servant. Patients, 300.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium".*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 190.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—15 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine, supr. Pupils, 100.

Sacred Heart Orphanage.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 160. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Patients during the year, 1600. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 35. Rev. Louis M. Doherty, chaplain.

TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 1165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.

1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Ordway; Pueblo.

1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.

1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.

1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.

1906 — *Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango.

1907 — *Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas Seminary, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver, Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.

1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).

1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.

1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis de Sales' and St. Patrick's Schools, Denver; Central City; Georgetown (hospital).

1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* (Denver, Colo.) — Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray. Cripple Creek, Durango and San Luis.

1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Paul) — Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.

1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Rose's Convent, St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.

1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Anthony's, St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.

1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.

1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.

1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York)—School and Orphan Asylum, Denver.

1907 — *Sisters of St. Joseph*, (Wichita, Kans.)—Sanitarium, Del Norte.

1907 — *Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Academy and School, Longmont; Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	27
Secular Priests	88	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 679
Priests of Religious Orders	82	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	170	Orphans	763
Churches, with resident priests	81	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with chapels	110	Inmates	313
Stations	163	Total number of young people under Catholic care	7 755
Ecclesiastical Students	9		
Colleges for boys	2	Hospitals	15
Students	253	Home	1
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults.... —— } Total...	——
Students	20		
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths	——

Catholic Population....105 000

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(*Diocesis Des Moinensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the Counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles—12,000.

IN·LOCO·PASCUÆ·ME·COLLOCAVIT

RIGHT REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D. D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop January 31, 1912; consecrated April 25, 1912. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FLAVIN. Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. F. P. McMANUS, V. F., Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Rev. M. S. McNAMARA, Rev. JOS. F. NUGENT, Rev. JOS. HANSEN, Rev. A. J. DREXLER.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rev. EDMUND HAYS, Rev. JOHN T. NOONAN, Rev. WM. QUINN, Rev. D. M. McALLISTER, Rev. D. F. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. P. DANAHY.

Defensor Matrimonii Vinculi—Rev. HENRY MALONE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. CLEARY.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. M. GLEASON, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, O.S.B., Rev. JULIUS FEILENSCHMID.

Censores Librorum—The members of the Vigilance Committee.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. P. DALY, Rev. D. P. MULVIHILL, Rev. J. J. MORON, Rev. T. MULLEN, Rev. M. NOLAN, Rev. JOHN J. CONDON,

Synodal Examiners.—Rev. E. HAYS, Rev. F. VICTOR ROMANELLI, Rev. JAMES McDONALD, Rev. JOHN O'NEIL.

Deaneries—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FLAVIN, V. G., Very Rev. F. P. McMANUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Right Rev. Mgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. Coughlan and James Manning, assts.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 282.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Home.

VISITATION, East Des Moines, Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, pastor; Rev. Charles O'Connor, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 257.

St. Mary's, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
St. John's, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill, pastor; Rev. H. V. Malone.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 276.
St. Anthony's (English), Rev. John T. Noonan, pastor. Rectory, 1209 Columbus ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 311.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Mercy Hospital, Rev. J. Denvir, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Charles F. Waldron, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullen.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.
Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.
Mission—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Cook.
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's,
Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McAlister.
Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. McGillin.
Missions—Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Condon.
Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Frank P. McManus, V.F., rector; Rev. Jeremiah Costello, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 260.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
Holy Family, 23rd st. and ave. B., Rev. John J. O'Neill, pastor.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
St. Bernard's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Treacy, chaplain.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malacy's, Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——, pastor.
Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James Quinn.
Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhiser.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 130.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Kuepenbender.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Audubon.
Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.
Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.
Station—Murray, Clarke Co.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Sheehy.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Avoca.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 83.
Irish Settlement (*Cumming, P.O.*), Warren Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Troy.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Conway, Taylor Co.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. White.
Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Shannon City, Union Co.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick N. McDermott.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's.
Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Nolan.

Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 218.
Panama, Shelby Co., Assumption of the B. V. M., Rev. John M. Fedler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 96.
Perry, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Feilenschmid.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Quinn, Rev. John Birkhiser, asst.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's.
Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's.
Randolph, Fremont Co.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick J. Casey.
Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Milo P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Mayer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Shennandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Toher.
Missions—Clarinda, Page Co.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
Mission—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.
Waukee, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Larkin.
Mission—Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Adel, Dallas Co.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Churchill.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.
Missions—Little Sioux, Harrison Co., St. Columbanus.
Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.
Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Jos. B. Hummert, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, Burlington, Ia.; Rev. Patrick Feeley, Des Moines, Ia.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Rev. J. Denvir, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, 3 nd st. and Grand ave.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Patricia Supr. Pupils, 150. Rev. Charles F. Waldron, Chaplain.
St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 80.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—In Community: 48 Sisters; 25 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-General. Rev. Wm. Treacy, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Bernard's Hospital*. Patients, 208.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls.—Inmates, 60.
Mt. Loretto Seminary (for small boys). — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Pupils, 20.
Our Lady of Victory Academy.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Pupils, 25.
Mercy Hospital.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 100. Rev. John Daly, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey).—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston; Panama; Portsmouth.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa).—Des Moines: 3 Schools and St. Joseph's Academy; Council Bluffs: Academy and Parochial School.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Westphalia; Rosemount; Earling.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa).—St. Anthony's, Des Moines; Neola, Dunlap.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa).—Mercy Hospital, Des Moines.
Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs) —Motherhouse, Novitiate, Mercy Hospital, St. Bernard's Hospital, Mt. Loretta Seminary, Our Lady of Victory Academy, St. Mary's Home for Working Girls at Council Bluffs; School at Imogene; St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls at Des Moines.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Clinton, Iowa).—St. Mary's, Warren Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Protonotary Apostolic	1
Secular Priests	60
Priests of Religious Orders	3
Total	63
Churches with resident priest	50
Missions with Churches	29
Total Churches	79
Stations	3
Chapels	6
Academies for young ladies	2
Seminary for little boys	1
Females educated in higher branches	165
Parishes and Missions with Schools	17
Pupils	2437
Hospitals	3
Children under Catholic care	2602
Baptisms { Infants....624 Adults.....181 } Total	805
Deaths	237
Catholic Population, about	25 000

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent. Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles=18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; ordained Dec. 20, 1856; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit; ordained June 16, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911.—Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D. Res., *Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.*.

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. WALTER R. A. MARRON. Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington blvd.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Very Rev. WITOLD BUHACZKOWSKI, Revs. JAMES G. DOHERTY, A. P. TERNES, JAMES WHEELER, EUGENE M. CULLINANE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES J. HUTTER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. ERNEST VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Bishop Auxiliary; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JAS. STAPLETON, LEO STAUSS, FELIX KIERUJ.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAS. A. HALLY and ALONZO H. B. NACY.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. Walter R. A. MARRON, *chancellor*.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. E. D. KELLY, D.D., V.G., President; Rev. J. A. HALLY, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Secy., Rev. FRANCIS MUELLER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. F. W. SCHAEPER, C.PP.S., Rev. JAMES CAHALAN, Rev. JOS. HERR, Rev. D. A. HAYES.

School Boards — Deanery of Detroit, East Side — Rev. J. J. Connolly, Pres.; Revs. Leo Stauss, A. H. B. Nacy, J. Stapleton, F. Gzella, M. E. Halfpenny, John F. Needham, Henry Syoen, Jos. C. Plagens, H. J. Kaufmann. — Deanery of Detroit, West Side — Very Rev. J. Savage; Revs. M. Meathe, J. G. Doherty, M. Chawke, F. Kieruj, Thos. R. Carey, Wm. D. Henigan, C. A. Dziuk, J. A. Gabriels, and W. P. Schulte. — Deanery of Kalamazoo — Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Rev. A. Burke, Rev. Jos. S. Marx, Rev. E. M. Cullinane. — Deanery of Port Huron — Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. J. P. Ryan, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan. — Deanery of Lansing — Revs. J. J. McCabe, H. D. McCarthy, P. Esper. — Deanery of Monroe — Revs. Jas. A. Hally, F. W. Schaeper, Joseph Joos, H. D. Sullivan.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Auxiliary-Bishop; Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Revs. Charles G. Bolte and J. J. Connolly; Rev. Walter R. A. Marron, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Auxiliary Bishop, Rev. J. J. Connolly, Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy, Rev. Walter R. A. Marron, *secy-treas.*

Commissio De Cathedratico—Right Rev. Auxiliary Bishop, Very Rev. James Savage; Revs. James Wheeler, Walter R. A. Marron, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. James Savage, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. Peter Esper, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. James Cahalan, Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. Frank A. O'Brien, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. P. Ternes.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. John A. Gabriels, E. J. McCormick. Res., 219 John R st.

School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (637 Cass ave.). Pupils, 550.

St. Albert's, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Francis Mueller, Romanus Klafkowski, Jos. A. R. Wilemski, P. Sonsalla. Res., 839 St. Aubin ave.

School—23 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1338.

St. Aloysius', Washington ave., between State and Grand River, Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, C. J. Linskey, J. W. Courtney. Res., 36 Washington blvd.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (46 Park place). Pupils, 120.

St. Anne's, 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., superior-general, Rev. L. Renaud, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., J. B. Collins, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 417.

Church of The Annunciation, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor; Rev. John F. Farrell. Res., 312 Parkview ave.

School-10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (311 Parkview). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 594.

St. Anthony's, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.

School—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Pupils, 1000.

Church of the Assumption (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Const. A. Dziuk. Res., 515 28th st.

School—(to be opened).

Church of Blessed Sacrament, Woodward and Belmont aves., Revs. John J. Connolly, Vincent Hankerd. Res., 34 Belmont ave.

School—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (46 Belmont ave.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 600.

St. Bernard's, (*St Clair Heights P. O.*), Mack ave., Rev. George J. Maurer, Rev. Wm. J. O'Rourke.

School-11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 417.

St. Boniface's, Vermont and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. W. P. Schulte. Res., 373 Twelfth st.

School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (360 Vermont ave.) Pupils, 470.

St. Casimir's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Michael Barnett. Res., 671 23d st.

School—16 Felician Sisters (657 23rd st.). Pupils, 889.

St. Catharine, Sylvester and Iroquois aves,, Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw. Res., 151 Chippena ave.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Revs. Francis W. Hewlett, Denis P. Tighe. Res., 304 Baldwin ave.

School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (287 Baldwin ave.). Pupils, 450.

St. Elizabeth's, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. A. J. Mayer, M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave.

School—18 Sisters of Christian Charity (882 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 895.

St. Florian, (*Hamtramck P.O.*), Florian and Warsaw aves., Rev. Jos. C. Plagens.

School—7 Felician Sisters (*Hamtramck P.O.*), cor. Florian and Whitney sts. Pupils, 487.

St. Francis', Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kieruj and B. F. Jarzembowski. Res., 602 Wesson ave.

School—13 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Pupils, 1214.

St. Francesco's (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 201 Brewster st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (270 Eliot st.). Pupils, 353.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Westminster ave. Rev. Casimir Walajtys. Res., 381 Westmister ave.

St. Hedwig's, Junction and Rolland aves.; Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., supr. and rector; Rev. Raymond M. Marciniec, O.M.C. Res., Monastery, 1097 Junction ave. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—15 Felician Sisters (1111 Junction ave.). Pupils, 1025.

Holy Cross, South and Harvard sts., Rev. Hubert F. Kienner, pastor. Res., 633 South-West place.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (South and Harvard aves.). Pupils, 243.

Holy Family (Sicilian). Hastings and Fort st., East. Rev. John M. Boschi, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Parodi, S.J. Res., 129 Hastings st.

School—3 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 160.

Holy Redeemer, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Prechtl, C.SS.R., Hy. Aschoff, C.SS.R., H. Schubert, C.SS.R., Patrick Dunne, C.SS.R., Thos. Caron, C.SS.R., Clement Wagner, C.SS.R., August Pregenzer, C.SS.R., Christian Darley, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 645 Junction ave.

School—30 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (635 Junction ave.). Pupils, 1491.

Station—U. S. Army Post, Fort Wayne.

St. Hyacinth, McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. S. Ig. C. Kolkiewicz, Rev. Francis Baweja. Res., 888 Frederick ave.

School—12 Felician Sisters (McDougall and Frederick aves.). Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 806.

Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Revs. Thos. R. Carey, William D. Henigan. Res., 116 Porter st.

School—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (115 Porter st.). Pupils, 501.

St. Joachim's, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Edw. Allheilig, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., Henry Blanchot, C.S.Sp., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 181 Dubois st.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.). Pupils, 410.

St. John Evangelist's, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Revs. J. A. Kessler, C. T. B. Krebs. and M. J. Crowley. Res., 23 Sargent st.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (2236 E. Grand blvd.). Pupils, 592.

St. John Cantius', Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. J. S. Walczak, pastor. Res., 76 Pulaski ave.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 371.

St. John Nepomucene, Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Joseph A. Janecek. Res., 157 Lawton ave.

St. Josaphat's, Hastings st. and Canfield ave. Rev. John Rzadkowolski, and Rev. Ladislaus Wiencek. Res., 247 Canfield ave.

School—13 Felician Sisters (221 Cranfield ave., E.). Pupils, 682.

St. Joseph's, Orleans and Jays sts., Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Rev. Jos. A. Maier. Res., 40 Jay st.

Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (65 Jay st.). Brother Austin, dir. Pupils, 100. 12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (437 Orleans st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.

St. Leo's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Rev. Thos. Hussey. Res., 1000 Grand River ave.

School—16 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (1041 14th ave.). Pupils, 776.

St. Mary's, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. J. Wuest, C.S.Sp., supr. Revs. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., A. A. Feger, C.S.Sp., F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Pupils, 212.

Chapel—St. Peter Claver (colored mission).

St. Michael's (Ruthenian), Rev. Eugene Bartish, rector. Res., 98 Cicote ave.

Nativity of Our Lord, McClellan ave. between Wisner and Lamb, Rev. Frederick L. Heidenreich. Res., 506 Cooper ave.

School—(to be opened).

Our Lady of Help, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. Thos. A. Connell. Res., 790 Congress st. E.

School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 441.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Meldrum and Berlin aves., Rev. H. Syoen, Rev. P. C. Depew (*p. t.*). Res., 384 Berlin st.

School—6 Dominican Sisters (720 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 253.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Woodward and Medbury, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. John Griffin, Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp, *p.t.* Res., 1280 Woodward ave.

School—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 lay teachers. (24 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 967.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., (attached to University of Detroit) Rev. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Burke, S.J., pastor; Revs. Wm. F. Hoffend, S.J., F. X. Mara, S.J., assistants. Rev. H. Schaapman, S.J. and Rev. Benedict Massalis, S.J., (retired). Res., 363 Jefferson ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (179 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 470.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss. Res., 304 Eliot st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Eliot st.). Pupils, 275.

Sacred Heart of Mary, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. Joseph Folta, Rev. Adam Marcinkiewicz, Rev. Joseph Olejnik. Res., 896 Russell st.

School—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (897 East Canfield ave.). Pupils, 1230.

All Saints', Crossley ave. and St. Clair st., Rev. Robt. F. M. Doman, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney, (*p. t.*).

St. Stanislaus, Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella, Rev. John Bonkowiski. Res., 1256 Dubois st.

School—18 Felician Sisters, O. S.F. (678 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1150.

St. Vincent de Paul's, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.

School—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. (80 Marantette st.). Pupils, 881.

St. Wenceslas', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 Antoine st.). Pupils, 49.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

Chapel of Blessed Sacrament Perpetual Adoration, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd. Rev. John M. Louis, chaplain. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts. Rev. Geo. Laugel, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.

Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Hy. C. Koenig, chaplain.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph Lempka, chaplain. Res., 813 Dubois st.

Chapel Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. P. Grand, C.S.B., chaplain.

Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.

Chapel of St. Francis Home for Boys. 3190 Woodward ave. Very Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, chaplain.

Chapel House of Providence and Providence Hospital. W. Grand blvd. and 14th ave. Rev. Geo. W. Paré, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 2 Frank st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters (Erie st.). Pupils, 91.

Station—Palmyra, Lenawee Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. W. Schaeper, C.PP.S., Res., 23 Ormsby st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters (Finch and Maple ave., E.). Pupils, 90.

Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx. Res., 511 Cass ave., East.

Mission—Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.

Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Benedict Géry.

Mission—St. Clair Flats.

Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 95.

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., V.G., Rev. F. A. O'Connor, Rev. Thos. J. Fallon. Res., 515 N. State st.

School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 220.

Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. A. J. Conus.

Mission—Freiburger, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius.

Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.

Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. A. Burke, Rev. R. T. Fleming. Res., 92 Maple st.

School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 250.

Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John M. Zindler.

Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help.

Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy. Res., 157 Columbus ave.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen A. J. Wittliff.
Mission—Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Maruszczyk.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Geo. A. Wittemann.
Missions—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James E. O'Brien.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*). Pupils, 65.
Burnside, Lapeer Co. (*North Branch, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Helten.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. John Farrell.
School—3 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 107.
Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer. Res., Detroit, Mich., 956 McDougal ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine. Res., 322 Congdon st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (416 Congdon st.). Pupils, 115.
Station—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Manchester.
Missions—Blissfield, Lenawee Co.
Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. A. Hayes. Res., 65 Pierson st.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (78 Harrison st.). Pupils, 92.
Conners Creek, Wayne Co. (*Halfway P.O.*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ed. J. Kronemaker.
Missions—Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Peck, Sanilac Co., St. ——.
Sandusky, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Mission—Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. O'Rafferty.
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Em. L. Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David L. Dillon.
Mission—Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy. Res., 307 5th ave.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (221 5th ave.). Pupils, 252.
All Saints, (Polish), Rev. John Hewelt. Res., 253 Industrial ave.
Mission—Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary (Moravian).
St. Matthew, Rev. M. J. Comerford. Res., 607 Beach st.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Theodore C. Lindemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 128.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 121.
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy Bourke.
Mission—Hazelton, Shiawasse Co.
Station—Lennon, Genesee Co.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.
School—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 123.
Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan.
Missions—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Ubly, Huron Co., St. John's.
Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Mission—Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril.
Helena, Huron Co., (*P. O. Harbor Beach, R. F. D. 4*), St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Stauss (*p. t.*)
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. B. Zadala.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. W. Grace. Res., 11 Broad st.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Thornton.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 72.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.

Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele.
School -1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, Rev. G. O'Sullivan. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (378 High st.). Pupils, 172.
Jackson, Jackson Co, St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Edward P. Stanton. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (702 Cooper st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 423.
Chapel—State Prison.
Mission—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Jos. F. Herr and Edw. S. Maisel. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters. No. Waterloo ave. and Leroy st. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Jno. M. Doyle. Res., 507 S. Mechanic st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 434.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Rev. John C. Vismara, D.D. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School (Lefevre Institute) — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (422 W. Kalamazoo ave.). Pupils, 388.
Mission - Yorkville, Kalamazoo Co., St. Anne.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Fitzpatrick. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, (930 Lake st.) Pupils, 218.
Chapels—Kalamazoo County Poor House.
Michigan Insane Asylum.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish). Rev. B. Stefanski
Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
Lansing, Ingham Co, St Marys, Revs. Lafayette I. Brancheau, Frank Malin. Res., 321 W. Ionia st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (311 Seymour st.). Pupils, 422.
Mission—Grand Ledge, Eaton Co.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. R. Dunigan.
Missions—Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ed. A. Fisher.
Missions—Brooklyn, Jackson Co.; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev Wm. F. Murphy, S.T.D., J.C.L.
Schools—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 400.
Near City. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Calhalan. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart Mary (215 W. Green st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 118.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Mies.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 128.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Immaculate Conception.
Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., Holy Angels.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Dowdle.
Mission—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph.
Station—Northville, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. G. Hennessey. Res., 253 Monroe st.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Joos, James Downey. Res., 10 Anderson st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (12 Anderson st.) Pupils, 313.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles G. Bolte, Rev. James Melling. Res., W. Front st.
School—2 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 74.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John P. Ryan, John R. Hackett. Res., 80 New st.
School—16 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 676.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission—County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
New Salem, Allegan Co., (*P O. Byron Center, Route No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. H. Fritz.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Mission—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry O'Neill.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.

Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (737 W. Main st.). Pupils, 201.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Quaid.
Station—Minden City, Sanilac Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. John Mueller.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co., St. ——.
Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Station—Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Reynold Kuelmel.
School—(to be opened).
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. V. Coyle.
Pinnebog, (*Caseville P.O., R F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Francis D. Hill.
Missions—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. George B. McDace. Res., 177 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's. 1 Lay Teacher. 9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (40 Whittemore st.). Pupils, 315.
Stations—Clarkston, Oakland Co.
Mich. State Hospital.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Dan. J. Ryan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School—12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 403.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth. Res., 1413 7th st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (712 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 202.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Koelzer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew R. Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. John G. Cook.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Glemet.
School—(to be opened).
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
Roseville (*P.O. Mt. Clemens, R.F.D., No. 5*), Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John D. O'Shea.
Missions—L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Needham.
Mission—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Birmingham, Oakland Co.
Rochester, Oakland Co.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leo von Mach.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 141.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lynch.
Station—Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. Esper. Res., 211 Church st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 135.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Charles F. Hofsted.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Sheridan, Huron Co. (*P. O Ubly, R.F.D.*), St. Columbkill's, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. W. McQueen.
Mission—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. John A. Crowe. Res., 231 Van Buren st.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O. Dearborn*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buechsenmann.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. James P. Welsh.
Missions—New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
New Troy, Berrien Co., St. ——.
Station—Buchanan, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Richard Command.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter C. Ryan.
Missions—Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Hartford, Van Buren Co. (church).
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Station—Douglas, Allegan Co.

Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Connors.
Mission—Eloise, Wayne Institutions.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Esper.
School– 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 329.
Whiteford, Monroe Co. (*P. O. Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2*). St. Anthony's, Rev. D. G. Needham.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Laurence H. Soest.
Missions—Milan, Washentaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphouse X. M. Sharpe.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally, Rev. Thos. Carroll. Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (71 Superior blvd.). Pupils, 380.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams. Res., 123 Elm st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (Elm st.). Pupils, 125.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. A. Grudzinski, Rev. R. Chrzaszcz. Res., 278 Superior st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (10th st.). Pupils, 260.
Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Cullinane.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank Kennedy. Res., 410 Cross st.

Syrian-Maronite Missionary: Rev. Joseph Yazbek. Res., 410 Woodward ave.

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., Res., 182 Alexandrine ave., W. Detroit, Mich.; Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. DeBever, Dexter, Mich., Rev. Jos. Seybold, Europe; Rev. P. Wallace, 521 17th st., Detroit; Rev. B. J. Wermers, 151 Antietam st., Detroit, Mich.
On sick list: Revs. John W. Doyle, J. J. Gore, Anthony Stauss and D. McLaughlin.
Absent on leave: Revs. T. F. Slattery, John Lovett, B. Zmiejewski.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ORCHARD LAKE, Mich. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary.*—Very Rev. Witold Buhaczkowski, (Rector); Rev. Leo Jarecki (Philosophy, Religion); Rev. Maximilian Gannas, (Prefect, Languages in College); Rev. Jos. Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., (Ethics, Hist., Phil., Sacraments, Can. Law); Rev. Stanislaus Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D., (Scripture, Liturgy, Christ Archeology, Religion); Rev. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (Dogmatic and Moral Theology): Rev. Anthony Janczak, (Spiritual Director History in college); Rev. C. Wyszynski, (Church History, Homiletics, Polish Literature); Rev. Marian Wachowiak, Pastoral Theology, Languages in College). Lay Professors, 8. Students: 115 Seminary Department; 302 College Deparment.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Board of Trustees: Rev. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Wm. T. Doran, S.J. (sec.); Rev. L. A. Leahy, S.J. (treas.); Rev. P. Burke, S.J., Rev. Henry Otting S.J.

Department of Arts and Sciences: Officers and Faculty: Revs. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., (Pres.); Wm. T. Doran S.J., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); L. A. Leahy, S.J., (Treasurer); P. C. Dunne, S.J., (Librarian): Henry Otting, S.J., (Mental and Moral Philosophy); James McCabe, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English); A F. Heitkamp, S.J., (Chemistry and Mathematics); J. B. Kremer, S J., (Physics and Mathematics); J. B. Froebes, S.J., (Mathematics and History); Mr. B. J. Rodman, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English): Mr. J. Schnitzler, (German). Students, 77.

High School Department: Officers and Faculty: Revs. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., (pres.); W. F. Hoffend, S.J., (French); M. H. Gorman, S.J.; E. P. Sullivan, S.J., L. A. Falley, S.J., J. A. Ganser, S.J., J. J. Donoher, S.J., Messrs. J. J. Clifford, S J., E. F. Hendrix, S.J., J. A Kemper, S J., A. F. Bockhorst, S J., J. Schnitzler, E. L. Hayes, J. M. Kane, (Instructors in Regular Classes). 5 Lay Brothers Students, 2[illegible]8.

Engineering Department: Officers and Faculty: Rev. Mr. J R McColl, B.S., (Dean); Revs. A. F. Heitkamp, S.J., (Regent); J. B. Kremer, S.J., (Physics); J. B. Froebes, S.J., (Drawing and Mathematics): Mr. I. A. Offer B.M.E., (Drawing and Mathematics); E. Lewis Hayes, B.S., (Supervisor of Students at Shops); Mr. J. Schnitzler, (English and German): E. Werbe, (Registrar).

Law Department: Officers and Faculties: Judge George S. Hosmer, (Dean). Lay Professors, 20.

DETROIT—(Continued).

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (Ex-Provincial); Rev. Alphonse Baeumle O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Revs. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., Columban Schaeffner, O.M.Cap., Chilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers; 2 Novices; 4 Candidates.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Austin, dir. Pupils, 123.

The St. Joseph's Home for Boys. 67-75 Burroughs ave.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. 3 Brothers. Brother Macarius, C.F.X., supr. Boys, 47.

KALAMAZOO. *Gibbons Hall, Classical Day School*—417 N. Park st. Rev. Anthony Casper Schneider, S.T.L., (Head Master). Professors, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Magdalene, prov. Rev. Joseph Lempka, resident Chaplain, (813 Dubois st.). Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 102. In Community: 311 Sisters, 44 Novices, 58 Postulants.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 34. Novices, 1. Madame L. Gerardin, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 99. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Joseph's Home. — 45 Scott st., Little Sisters of the Poor. 18 Sisters. Mother Benedict de St. Augustin Supr. 208 Inmates. Rev. George Laugel, chaplain. 48 Scott st.

St. Mary's Hospital, 242 Antoine st. — 17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Rev. Hy. C. Koenig, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 4575.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 14th av . and West Grand blvd.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Laura, sister-servant. Patients, 928; Foundlings, 668. Rev. George W. Paré, Chaplain

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 137 McDougal ave.—Attended from Our Lady of Help Church. 14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 207.

House of the Good Shepherd, 792 West Fort st. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., chaplain. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 32; Magdalens, 43; Penitents, 270; Preservation Children, 36.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, 3190 Woodward ave., Highland Park.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Winifred, Supr. Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, Chaplain. Orphans, 350.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emmanuel, supr. Choir nuns, 14, Outside Sisters, 7; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. John M. Louis chaplain. Res., 1280 Woodward ave.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters), 380 Trumbull ave. 8 Sisters. Mother Victorine, supr. Attended by Clergy of Most Holy Trinity Church.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters* Mother M Camilla, supr. The Community numbers 203 Professed, 20 Novices, 7 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils: 375. Rev. Michael J Fleming, chaplain. Rev. F. J. Broegger, (*p.t.*).

ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph Sanitarium*—State and Kingsley sts. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

COMSTOCK. *St. Anthony School for Feeble Minded Children*. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Colette, supr. 32 children.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*. — 25 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 300. Rev. E. J. Quinn, C.M., chaplain.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding and day school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart, 41. Postulants, 1. Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 55. Rev. ——, chaplain.

JACKSON. *St. Joseph Home* (*Normal School of Felician Sisters, O.S.F.*), 406 N. Blackstone st. 9 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Pupils, 34. Attended from St. Joseph Church.

KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital*, 314 Portage st.—35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, Dir. 6 Nurses; 165 Beds. Patients during the year, 1356. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses*.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, Supr. In Community: 356 Professed Sisters, 54 Novices, 22 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is: *St. Mary's Academy and College*.—Boarding Pupils, 275; Day Pupils, 50. *Normal School*. - Teachers, 4. *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). 36 Orphans. Rev. Clement Wagner, C.SS.R., Chaplain.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 215 North ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, Sister-Servant. 16 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1300. Rev. B. J. Watters, Chaplain.

NAZARETH. *St. Joseph Hall. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.*—Mother M. Anthony, Superioress General; Mother M. Gertrude, Local Supr. Revs. Theo. Lochbihler, F. J. Phelan, C.S.C., (*p.r.*), Chaplains. Number of Sisters in Community, 180; Novices, 22; Postulants 10. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place. Sister M. Agatha, Supr.

Roosevelt Hall. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, dir. Students, 102. Attended from St. Augustine, Kalamazoo.

Barbour Hall (school for little boys).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
Fathers of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Nazareth.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, Detroit College, Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Adrian.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Prov.)—Dearborn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) –St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's (Jesuit), Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Joseph Retreat; Dearborn; St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's and St. John's Evangelist Schools, Detroit; Westphalia.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France) — Detroit.
Dominican Sisters (Adrian Mich.)—St. Joseph Academy. St. Mary and St. Joseph Schools, Adrian; Chelsea; Gagetown; Maybee; New Salem; Owosso; Port Huron; Ruth; Springwells; St. Clair; St. Joseph; Wyandotte; Holy Cross and O. L of Sorrows, Detroit.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Centerline; Conners Creek; Fowler; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. John Cantius, St. Josaphat's, St. Stanislaus', St. Hyacinth's and St. Florian's Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Parisville; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, St. Joseph Home, Jackson; Wyandotte.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of the Rosary, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's, St. Charles Borromeo, Blessed Sacrament's, Annunciation Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Carleton; Coldwater; St. Michael's, Flint; Ionia; St. John's, Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; St. Stephen's, Port Huron; St. Patrick's, Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Normal School, Barbour Hall, Home for the feeble minded, Nazareth; Lefevre Institute, Hospital Training School for Nurses and St. Joseph's School, Kalamazoo; Bunkerhill; Anchorville; St. Bernard's School, Orphan Home, Detroit; Portland.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Ia.) St. Joseph Sanitarium, Ann Arbor.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph; Manhattanville, N. Y.) — Academy and Holy Family School, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, St. Francesco, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)–St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Sisters of St. Dominic, Perpetual Adoration of M.B. Sacrament—Monastery, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Diocesan Priests	231
Priests of Religious Orders	56
Total	287
Churches with resident priest	160
Missions with Churches	63
Total Churches	223
Stations	20
Chapels	23
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1
Students Clerical, 115; Total	—
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Students	917
Academies for young ladies	5
Females educated in higher branches	956

Parishes and Missions with Schools			87
Pupils			82 779
Orphan Asylums			5
Orphans			942
House of the Good Shepherd			1
Children in preservation class			36
Total number of young people under Catholic care			35 777
Hospitals and Sanatariums			5
Home for Aged Poor			1
Inmates during the year			208
Home for feeble minded			1
Insane Asylum			1
Infant Asylum			1
Marriages			3 354
Baptisms	Infants	11 297	Total 12 190
	Adults	893	
Deaths			4 410

Catholic Population (Families, 68,401) 342,005.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained June 11, 1867; consecrated December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral, 211 W. 4th st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st. Lock Box 772.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. MATHIAS BILBAN, Rev. MICHAEL SENGIR.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., *judge;* Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. S. FRYDRYCHOWICZ, *notarius.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., president; Rev. S. A. ICIEK, Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. D. GUILLET, O.M.I., Rev. F. HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, Rev. JOS. CIEMINSKI.

Deans—Rev. HUGO A. FLOYD, for the Counties of St. Louis, Lake, Cook; Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, for the County of Crow Wing; Rev. A. TURBIAUX, for the Counties of Itasca and Aitkin; Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER, for the Counties of Carlton and Pine; Rev. L. J. BUECHLER, for the Counties of Cass and Koochiching.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Rev. H. A. FLOYD, secretary; Revs. D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. LASKOWSKI, directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Revs. D. W. LYNCH, F. HUFNAGEL, M. BILBAN, M. SENGIR.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. J. A. LIMMER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. PATRICK J. LYDON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Rev. Hugh A. Floyd, pastor and dean; Revs. Patrick J. Lydon, Michael Boland. Res., 211 W. 4th st.

Schools—Cathedral High School for Boys. 8 Christian Brothers. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 155.

Cathedral High School for Girls. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 72.

Cathedral Parochial School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 309.

St. Anthony de Padua (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Elemer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Clement's, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 167.
St. James', West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch, Rev. John Begley. Res., 57th ave., West.
Mission—Cromwell, Carlton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. D Guillet, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., Rev. O. Robillard, O.M.I., Rev. J. E. S. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. H. Emard, O.M.I., and Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I., Missionaries. Res., 24th ave., West and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Julia. dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's, Star of The Sea (Polish), Rev. S. A. Iciek. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
St. Peter and Paul's (Polish) Rev. Joseph Cieminski. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 130.
Station -Buyk, St. Louis Co.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. J. Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Sup. st.

Chapels with Chaplains.
Villa Sancta Scholastica, Duluth. Rev. Anselm Ortmann. O.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Institute, Duluth, attended by Oblate Fathers.
St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., Rev. L. J. Buechler, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave., E and 3d st., Duluth, Rev. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, chaplain.
St. James' Orphan Home, Duluth, Rev. John O'Dwyer chaplain.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, Christian Brothers' Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. Patrick J. Lydon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. A. Turbiaux, dean.
Stations—Shovel Lake, Aitkin Co,
Wright, Carlton Co.
Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, attended by Rev. Franz Saloven. Res., Biwabik.
Stations—Colby, St. Louis Co.
Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
Biwabik, St Louis Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Franz Saloven.
Station -Pineville. St. Louis Co.
Bovey and Coleraine, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. R. O'Gorman.
Stations—Holman, Itasca Co.; Taconite, Itasca Co.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, dean; Rev. John Crean, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 212.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles. Rev. S. Frydrychowicz.
Stations—Federal Dam, Cass Co.
Remer, Cass Co
State Sanitarium, Cass Co.
Walker, Cass Co.
Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John E. Schiffrer.
Mission—Buhl, St. Louis Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Limmer, dean, Rev. Elias Lemire. Res., cor. 4th st. and ave. F.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 4th st). Sister M. Lagola, supr. Pupils, 352.
Mission—Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Scanlon, Carlton Co.
St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. John Osadnik.
Mission—Gneesen. St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
Deer River, Itasca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Hennebry.
Missions—Cohasset, Itasca Co., St. Augustine.
Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.
Stations—Big Fork, Itasca Co.
Hill City, Aitkin Co.
Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Quillien.
Mission—Crosby, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G.
Stations—Winton, St. Louis Co.
Vermillion Lake, Government School for Indians.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bilban.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Culligan.

Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Pirnat.
Mission—McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Buechler, dean.
Station—Warba, Itasca Co.
Chapel—St. Benedict's Hospital.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James Hogan, Rev. Joseph Larrigan.
School 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernardine, prin. Pupils, 190.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Jos. Pollak, D.D.
Mission—Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.
Station—Stevenson, St. Louis Co.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Maxmilian Rieger.
Missions—Finlayson, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
International Falls, Koochiching Co., Holy Apostles, Rev. P. J. Killeen.
Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Missions—Gheen, St. Louis Co.
Kewatin, ——— Co.
Marble, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's.
Northome, Koochiching Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission—Big Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Gemmell, Koochiching Co.
Grand Falls, Koochiching Co.
Little Fork, Koochiching Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo. M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Station—Burnett, St. Louis Co.
St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. P. Lamy.
Stations—Longville, Cass Co.
Pillager, Cass Co.
Pine River, Cass Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord, Rev. M. Rieger, *p.t.*, Res., Hinckley.
Missions—Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart.
Duquette, Pine Co., St. Ann.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Baczyk.
Missions—Split Rock, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's.
Rutledge, Pine Co., St. Boniface's.
Station—Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Stations—Beaver Bay, Lake Co.
Ecco Lake, ——— Co.
Skibo, St. Louis Co.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. Powers.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. M. Sengir.
Mission—McGrath, Aitkin Co., attended from Diocese of St. Cloud (Crosier Fathers).

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B. (Box G.)
Missions—Brookston, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station—Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's. }
Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. } attended by Rev. F. Nilles
Stations—Bena, Cass Co. } O.S.B., Ponsford, Minn.
Cass Lake, Cass Co. }
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G. Res., Ely, Minn.

Absent on leave: Revs. Francis S. Kosmerl, D.D., P. Murphy, A. Smrekar, M. Brazill, C. Giraux, John Smiers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Alexia Kerst, O.S.B., prioress. In community: 184 Sisters; 13 Postulants. Connected with the motherhouse are a *College* and an *Academy for Young Ladies*. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 65.

Institute of the Sacred Heart—22 Sisters. Music Pupils, 60.

St. James' Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, Dir. Orphans, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Patients, average monthly, 125.

BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Patients, average monthly, 35.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Jane, Supr. Patients, average monthly, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Oblate Fathers (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth.
Christian Brothers, (Glencoe, Mo.) Duluth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.) —Motherhouse, Academies, Hospitals. Duluth, Brainerd and Grand Rapids; Orphanage and Schools, Duluth; Brainerd; Cloquet and Hibbing.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Diocesan Priests	50	Pupils	65
Priests of Religious Orders	12	High School for Boys	1
Total	62	High School for Girls	1
Churches with Resident Priests	38	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Missions with Churches	20	Pupils	1 700
Total Churches	58	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	27	Orphans	100
Chapels	7	Hospitals	3
College for Young Ladies	1	Total number of Children under Catholic care	1 730
Pupils			

Catholic Population: White, 37 450; Indians about, 1 200; Total, 38 650.

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9,936.

VIRTUTE NON VERBIS

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Erie; ordained Dec. 21, 1862; consecrated Feb. 24, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19, 1899.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Michael O'Connor, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. Josue M. Young, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866. — Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Sheridan.—Res., *Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, LL.D. *Judex*; Rev. Peter M. Cauley, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. Jno. J. F. Donnellan, *Secretary.*

Curia pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum———, *Judex;* Rev. Bernard Klöcker, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, *Actuarius.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard McGivney, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Meagher, Rev. James Lachermaier, Rev. Peter M. Cauley, Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, Rev. Benjamin J. Raycroft.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard McGivney, V.F., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., Rev. James Lachermaier, Rev. William F. Dwyer, LL.D., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, Rev. Benjamin J. Raycroft.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter, V.F., Very Rev. William Coonan, V.F., Rev. Michael E. Tracy, Rev. James H. McAdam, Rev. David F. Hickey, Rev. David A. Hanley, Rev. Francis J. Bender.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties; Very Rev. William Coonan, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard McGivney, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties.

Commission on Church Building—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Meagher, Very Rev. William Coonan, V.F., Rev. James Lachermaier, Rev. Simon Assenmacher, Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrycki.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Sheridan, V.G., Rev. Michael E. Tracy, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, Rev. Edward Hasse, Rev. James H. McAdam and Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Bernard Klöcker.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., D.C.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. Hanley.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. Lachermaier.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. Lachermaier.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

St. Peter's Cathedral, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Revs. Francis I. Tully and Edward P. Short.
  School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
  Chapel—Villa Maria Academy.
St. Patrick's, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Cauley, Stephen H. Cauley and Charles L. Cauley, assistants.
  School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 478.
  Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Germain Ball. O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B.
  Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 231.
  4 Sisters of St. Benedict (E. 9th st.). Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 171.
  Chapel—St. Benedict's Convent (E. 9th st.). Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Joseph's, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker, rector; Rev. Emil Franck, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
  School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 319.
  Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. John's, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Decker, rector; Revs. Joseph B. Brock, Felix J. Wiersbinski and Carl L. Heidt, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
  School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash st.). Boys, 214; Girls, 238.
  Chapel—St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.
St. Andrew's, 608 Raspberry st., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, LL.D., rector.
St. Michael's, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector; Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, assistant. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (621 W. 17th st.). Boys, 89; Girls, 92.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 516 E. 13th st., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector; Rev. John C. Dembenski, assistant. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
  School—12 Felician Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 433; Girls, 417.
St. Paul's, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, rector.
  School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (25th and Plum sts.). Pupils, 268.
St. Ann's, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
Holy Trinity, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector.
  School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
Holy Family (Slovak). E. 9th st. and Fulton ave., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector.
St. Hedwig's, 3rd and Wallace sts., Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector.
  School—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 69; Girls, 71.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
  Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
    Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. William Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, assistant.
  School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
  Missions—Beechtree, Jefferson Co.
    Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.

Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 50; Girls. 42.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co. (*Sigel P.O.*), St. Dominic's, attended once a month on Sundays.
Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
Centerville, Crawford Co., (*R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. David Hartnett, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
Stations—Pleasantville, Venango Co.
Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Augustine Deckenbrock, rector, Res., 732 Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (739 Main st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 63.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys. 122; Girls, 129.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. James Carpenter, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions—Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. A. Catalano, rector.
Missions—Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross.
Shawmut Elk Co., St John the Baptist.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, rector; Rev. David A. McKegney, asst. Res., 203 W. Washington st.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector.
Stations—Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.
Missions—Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
Crates, Clarion Co., (*New Mayville, R.F.D. No. 1*) St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
Mission—Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D*), St. Philip's, Rev. James A. Harvey, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrzycki, rector.
School—(Adrian, Jefferson Co.). 6 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 200; Girls, 225.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfied Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard McGivney, rector; Rev. John F. Nolan, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 625.
Mission—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
St. Michael's Church (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector.
St. Joseph's, 301 State st., Rev. Ignatius Abromaitis, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
Assyrian Church, Rev. ——, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's.
Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.
Mission—Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 76.
School—Wishaw, (Italian mining town, 1½ miles from Eleanor). 1 Lay Teacher Pupils, 57.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector.
Missions—Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.

Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector.
Station—Cameron, Cameron Co.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
St. Michael's (Greek Ruthenian), vacant.
St. Ann (Slavonian), Rev. Simon V. Miskovcik, rector.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector. Res., 640 Wallis ave.
St. Adalberts' (Polish) (building), Rev. Casimer Rybinski.
Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev Joseph Orlando, rector.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohue, rector.
School—(cor. 10th and Buffalo sts.) 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 83.
Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., (*Meadville, R.F.D. No. 10*). St. Hippolytus, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
Mission—Petris, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of the month.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.
Missions—Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul's.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 70; Girls, 76.
Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Oswayo, Potter Co.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.
Mission—Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Mission—Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co., (*Erie R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist. (Ruthenian), Rev. Nestor Volensky.
Helvetia, Clearfield Co., Rev. Martin J. Matysiak, rector.
Mission—Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), (*Box 198*), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. Res., Brisbin st.
St. Barbara, V.M. (Polish), (*P.O. Box 229*), Rev. Max. Swiderski, rector.
School—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).
Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector; Rev. Frederic P. Shields, assistant.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 64; Girls, 66.
Chapel—Coal Hollow, Guardian Angels (For Italians).
School—1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Anthony Mhley, rector. Res., 714 2nd ave., Punxsutawney, Pa.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Hasse, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 69; Girls, 63.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter, V.F., rector; Rev. Andrew Weschler, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Boys, 86; Girls, 75.
Stations—Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
St. Mary's, (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.
Mercer, Mercer Co., (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's,
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Mission—Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P O.*), St. Severin.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.

New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.
Station—Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Revs. Alexis Fischer and Joseph H. Diamond, assistants.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 540.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station—Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaski st.
School—3 Felician Sisters (Emerald st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 50.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William F. Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut and Pine sts.). Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation B.V.M. (Ruthenian), Rev. Peter Luczeczk, *P. O. Box 182.*
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*R. F. D., No. 1, Wilcox P. O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Dahoga, Elk Co.
Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Hutchens, McKeon Co.
Instanter, Elk Co.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. P. A. Lynch, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 94; Girls, 106.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Meagher, rector; Rev. Alfred J. Fischer, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., Regis Barrett, O.S.B. Res., St. Mary's Priory.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 303; Girls, 298.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 164; Girls, 146.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., (*R. F. D. No. 3, Eldred*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 258.
St.—— (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Fojtan, rector.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 100; Girls, 110.
Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Sheffield, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (Ruthenian), attended from Hawk Run.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Revs. John S. Willis and Daniel E. Dougherty, assistants. Res., 101 East Front st.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector.
Stations—Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Sykesville, Jefferson Co. (*P. O. Box 113*), Holy Trinity (Ruthenian), Rev. John Theodorowitch.
Mission—Byrnedale, Elk Co.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Missions—Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Kellettville, Forest Co., Holy Trinity.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Mayburg, Forest Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Wellar (*Trueman's P.O.*), Forest Co.
West Hickory, Forest Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector; Rev. George Shea, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Tyler, Clearfield Co., Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski.

Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Missions—Elgin, Erie Co.
Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Pasquale Sorgetti, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, P.R.; Rev. J. W. Ring, asst.
Res., 905 Fourth st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 110.
Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Ackley, —— Co.
Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.
Holy Redeemer (East Warren), Rev. Lawrence A. McBride, rector.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Charles Smelko, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 45.
Mission—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer; Rev. Patrick Cranney; Rev. Peter Miller; Rev. Charles J. Gleason, in Archdiocese of Baltimore.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. Joseph L. Hurley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., Prior; Right Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain St. Benedict's Convent. Rev. Roman Nibler, O.S.B.

St. John Kanty College—Conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul.—Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., (Superior and Rector); Revs. Joseph Janowski, C.M., Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., Eugene Kolodziej, C.M., Marcel Stupinski, C.M., Conrad Tyzynski, C.M., John Sciskalski, C.M. Lay Brothers, 2.

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House.* Society of the Divine Word.—Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Koch, S.V.D., Rev. John Widera, S.V.D.

HARBOUR CREEK. *Catholic Boys' Home.* Catholic Protectory.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. C. Wienker, Dir. A home for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College. Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.*—Very Rev. Henry Jung, C.SS.R. (Rector); Revs. Peter Ward, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Mathematics and History); Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R., (Prof. of German and History); John A. Thies, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Latin and German); Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Latin, Rhetoric and French); Richard Donohue, C.SS.R. (Dir. of the Juvenate and Prof. of Elocution); Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R., (Prof. of German, Spanish and History); Henry Schorp, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Latin and Spanish); Louis N. Smith, C.SS.R., (Prof. of English, German and History); Bernard Huebschmann, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Latin and History); John Byrne, C.SS.R., (Prof. of English); Michael Kleemann, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Latin and German); Joseph Schuch, C.SS.R., (Prof. of German and Mathematics). Lay Brothers, 4; Students, 158. This institution is a mission-house also. Missionaries: Revs. Peter Grein, C.SS.R.; John Dlag, C.SS.R.; Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R.; Joseph Turner C.SS.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., St. Mary's College, Northeast, Erie County, Pa.

ST. MARY'S. *Benedictine Priory.* — Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B. Prior; Revs. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B. Chaplain of Benedictine Sisters; Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., Pastor of Sacred Heart Church; Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., Assts. of St. Mary's Church; Regis Barrett, O.S.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent and Academy*, E. Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Thecla, Local Supr. In Community: Sisters, 78; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. *Academy.* Sisters, 12; Sister Clara, Dir. Pupils, 260. Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Villa Maria. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, Supr. Professed Sisters, 145; Juniors and Novices, 41; Postulants, 7. Day Pupils, 100; Boarders, 70.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 217.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged. E. 26th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 18; Novices, 4. Sister M. Martha, Local Supr. Inmates, 40.

BRADFORD. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Anselm, Supr.

CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy*, 209 Second st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Boys, 122; Girls, 129.

DUBOIS. *Dubois Hospital*, 385 Scribner ave. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camilla, Loca Supr. Patients. 20.

FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Pupils, 147.

HOUTZDALE. *St. Lawrence's Convent.* 4 Sisters of St. Joseph—Sister Mary Irene, Local Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 48.

MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, Supr.

OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Washington ave.—13 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Magdalene, Local Supr. Pupils, 540.

REYNOLDSVILLE, *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sister M. Germaine, Supr.

RIDGWAY, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Marcella, Supr.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Church st.—Sister M. Pauline McDermott. Supr. Sisters, 85; Novices, 3; Postulants. 2. Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., Chaplain Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Pupils. 73.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy*, Irvine ave.— 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriella Early. Local Supr. Pupils, 25.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Mian st. —Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 74; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie: St. Mary's, and St. Mary's, Elk Co.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul (Polish Province)—Erie.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Girard.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane; Kersey; Lucinda; Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 1 Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Harbour Creek; Houtzdale; 2 Schools and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.
Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Stanislaus and Holy Trinity Schools, Erie; Assumption of B.V.M. School, Oil City.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Dubois; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Diocesan Priests	132	Parishes and Missions with Schools	45
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Pupils in Schools	11 257
Total	163	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	107	Orphans	217
Missions with Churches	54	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	11 000
Total	161		
Stations	25	Hospitals	3
Chapels	11	Home for the aged	1
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults.... —— } Total...	——
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	158	Deaths	——

Catholic Population....................125 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(*Dioecesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion. Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died, Feb. 2, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY. Res., *Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, Chancery Office, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, V.G., Rt. Rev. JEAN A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., HORMISDAS DESLAURIERS, MANUEL C. TERRA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. MICHAEL J. COOKE.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. OWEN VALOIS.

Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal.—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, P. R., Chairman; Revs. WILLIAM H. CURLEY, JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. A. TH. GIGUERE, MANUEL C. TERRA, Very Rev. MARIE BERNARD PIRSON, C.SS.CC.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. PIUS M. BELIVEAU, O.P., Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.

Board of Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. ANTOINE BERUBE, PATRICK F. MCKENNA. MORTIMER DOWNING, PATRICK E. MCGEE.

Diocesan School Visitors, Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.; Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P. R.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. TIMOTHY P. SWEENEY.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. MANUEL C. TERRA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION. Rt. Rev. James E. Cassidy, V.G. rector; Revs. William E. Corr, James M. Quinn, D. Francis Callahan.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 5[illegible]0.
Chapels—St. Francis' Convent.
Holy Ghost Convent.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, rector; Rev. Adrian A. Gauthier.
Schools—Blessed Sacrament. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph Le Puy. } Pupils, 412.
St. Thomas. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Total of both schools.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent.

Espirito Santo (Portugese), Rev. John B. DeValles, rector; Revs. Joao de Fontes Ferraz, Francisco C. Bettencourt.
School—4 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils. 215.
Mission—Central Village, Bristol Co.. St. John the Baptist.
Station—Maplewood, Fall River, Bristol Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rt. Rev. Jean A. Prevost. P.A., P.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Bernier, L. Damase Robert, Philéas Jalbert, Joseph C. Tremblay, D.D., Louis E. Prévost.
School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 1,325.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Jesu Marie Convent.
Mission—Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., adm.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McSwiney, rector; Rev. John T. O'Grady, adm.. in temporals.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R.; Revs. Charles J. A. Donovan, M. James J. Dolan.
School—7 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, Pupils, 880.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Ange Emile Dion, O.P., rector. Revs. Hyacinth Barriére, O.P., Vincent Marchildon, O.P.. Jourdain Charron, O.P., Bernard Doucet, O.P., assistants. Res., 818 Middle st.
Schools—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 309.
Sisters of St. Dominic. 19 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 1091.
Chapels—St. Ann's Hospital.
Dominican Priory.
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.
St. Anthony of Padua's Portuguese) Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.
St. Anthony's (Maronite), Rev. Ignatius Sauegh, adm. Res., 286 Jencks st.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, rector; Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—St. John the Baptist Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan. rector; Rev. Timothy J. Duff.
School 7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
St. Louis', Rev. Jas. H. Fogarty, rector; Rev. Francis J. Duffy.
School -4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 214.
St. Matthew's (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand rector; Rev. Alfred J. Levesque.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Pupils, 362.
Chapel—St. Matthew's Convent.
St. Michael's (Portugese), Rev. Manuel C. Grillo. rector; Rev. Joseph G. Toledo.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Griffin, Bernard Fahey.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 351.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William H. Curley, rector; Revs. George Maxwell, Thomas Noonan.
St. Roch's (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, rector; Revs. Louis N. Blanchet, Osias Boucher.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Pupils, 464.
Chapel—St. Roch's Convent.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Lawrence A. Malecki, adm.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils. 440.
St. William's, Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector.
Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. Francis S. Mesquita, rector; Revs. Emmanuel F. Gimmaraes, Francisco M. V. Sozinho.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Sacred Hearts', Fairhaven.
Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. John P. Doyle.
St. Joseph's (French). Rev. Arthur Savoie, rector.
School—7 The Religious of Christian Education. Pupils, 189.
St. Mary's (Hebronville). Rev. Patrick S McGee, rector.
St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, rector.
Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose's.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Bernard Pirson. C.SS.CC., adm.. Revs. Julian Thienpont, C.SS.CC., Arnold Derijcke, C.S.S.CC.. Andrew Lariviére, C.S S.CC.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 95.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Monastery.
Sacred Heart's, Rev. Seraphin Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm., Rev. Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.CC.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 105.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Hearts.

Hyannis Barnstable Co.. St. Francis'. Rev. John F. McKeon, rector.
Missions—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption.
Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Mansfield. Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.
Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Julian Thienpont, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector.
Station—Siasconset, Nantucket Co.
New Bedford, Bristol Co.. Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., adm.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French). Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 211.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. August J. Taveira, rector.
Our Lady of Mt Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm.; Revs. Agostinho P. Dos Santos, Christianho de Jesus Borges, Antonio W. Fortuna, Francisco L. Gorge.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Rev. Simon P. Lonergan.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Pupils, 317.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, adm.; Rev. George F. X. Cain.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 300.
St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Hormisdas Deslauriers, rector; Revs. Charles E. Clerk, Joseph N. Hamel, Victor O. Massé.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 923.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett. C.SS.CC., adm. Res.. Fairhaven.
St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis S. Mrozinski, adm. Res., 577 Second st
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Revs. Pierre A. Merendet.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 385.
Chapel—St. Hyacinth's Convent.
St. James', Rev. Mortimer Downing, rector; Revs. Martin Fitzgerald, John L. McNamara.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 418.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Revs. Joaquim G. Cardozo, Joao P. Damaso.
Chapel—Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Res., 98 6th st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector.
St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael V. McDonough.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Michael J. Owens, Joseph P. Lyons.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 375.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Rev. James R. J. Burns.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43[illegible].
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. E. McGee, rector; Rev. Michael P. Kirby.
Station—Adamsville, Bristol Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph De Villandré, rector.
North Easton. Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector.
Oak Bluffs. Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co.. St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co., St. Augustine's.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, rector; Rev. Dario A. Rapozo.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John F. Downey rector.
Station—Tremont, Plymouth Co.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George F. Maguire, rector.
Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Augustine Percot, O.P., adm.
Mission—North Swansea. Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Taunton, Bristol Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, rector. Res.. 30 Bay st.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. McKenna, rector; Rev. George H. Flanagan.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 261.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Convent.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese). Rev. Manuel Sousa Travassos, adm.; Rev. Joaquim A. Fortuna.
Missions—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.
Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Rev. Thomas Trainor.
Mission—North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, rector; Rev. Joseph S. Larue.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 420.
Chapel—St. James' Convent.

Taunton, Bristol Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. John Mannion.

St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Ed. J. Moriarty, George B. McNamee.

School—Grammar and High: Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts Sisters, 17. Pupils, 698.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

Station State Insane Asylum.

St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Fox, rector.

Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.

The Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector; Rev. Emmanuel De Mello.

Station—Myricks, Bristol Co.

Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.

Mission—Onset, Plymouth Co.

Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Albert Bund, C.SS.CC.

Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception.
Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity.
Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.

Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, rector.

Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains;

Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home; Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney.

New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford. Rev. James W. Conlin.

On duty in Diocese of Sioux City; Rev. Arthur E. Langlois.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Pie Marie Béliveau, O.P., Prior; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Etienne Gauvreau, O.P., Amédée Jacquemet, O.P., Ange Emile Dion, O.P., Hyacinthe Barriére, O.P., Vincent Marchildon, O.P., Jourdain Charron, O.P., Bernard Doucet, O.P., Bernard Percot, O.P., Jean Dominique Déziel, O.P., Dominique Turcotte, O. P., and 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Ann's Commercial School.—790 So. Main st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 99.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. M. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., supr.. Revs. Stanislas Bernard C.SS.CC., Seraphin Ooghe, C.SS.CC., (Sacred Heart Church, Fairhaven); Julian Thienpont, C.SS.CC., Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet); Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., Charles B. De Baetselier, C.SS.CC., (Sacred Heart Church, Fairhaven); Arnold Derijcke C.SS.CC., Albert Bund, C.SS.CC., (Wellfleet); Andrew Lariviere, C. SS.CC.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—41 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 200.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 8 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers: Pupils, 76.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes), 194 Second st. 12 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincialhouse and Novitiate); Sisters, 19; Novices, 5; Postulants, 1.

St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation. Sisters 26; Novices, 7; Postulants, 1.

St. Francis' Guild. 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (French).—Sisters of Charity (of Quebec) (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 32; Lay Teachers, 7; Orphans, Boys, 209; Girls, 164.

Provincialhouse and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 33. Academy: Pupils, 132; Novitiate: 9 Novices; 6 Postulants.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.—Mt. St. Mary's. Sisters, 14; Novices, 22; Postulants, 4.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home—Sisters, 8; Orphans: Boys, 75; Girls, 65.

The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 110.

FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Sisters, 18; Pupils, 46.

NEW BEDFORD. *St. Mary's Home of New Bedford.*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 Novice. Orphans, 165. Old People, 8.

Industrial School for Girls.—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants.* Sisters of Mercy, 5; Novice, 1; Children, 24.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—Fall River, St. Ann's. Commercial school.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Fall River, St. Ann's.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Fairhaven, St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts; Acushnet, St. Francis Xavier's; Mattapoissett, St. Anthony's; New Bedford, Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface's; Wellfleet, Our Lady of Lourdes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns.) (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.

Dominican Sisters. (Fall River, Mass.) — St. Catherine's Convent, St. Ann's Schools, Fall River.

Daughters of the Holy Ghost, (White Sisters) (Hartford, Conn.).—Holy Ghost Convent, Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River.

Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the B. V. M.—(Tours, France).—St. Ann's Hospital, Fall River.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, (Nashua, N. H.). — Schools of St. Ann, St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth, Holy Rosary and Sacred Heart Churches, New Bedford.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Jesu Marie Convent, Notre Dame Parish School, Fall River.

Sisters of St. Joseph. — (Le Puy), St. Theresa's Convent, 2501 So. Main st., Fall River, St. Roch's School, St. John's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, Fall River.

Sisters of Mercy, (Fall River, Mass.). — Mount St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Orphan Home, St. Mary's Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Joseph's and St. Louis' Schools, Fall River; St. James', St Kilian's, St.Lawrence's, St. Mary's Schools, New Bedford; Bethlehem Home, Taunton.

Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, (Tournai, Belgium).— Sacred Heart Convent, St. Sacred Heart Parish School, Fall River; Schools of the Immaculate Conception, Mary's and St. James' Churches, Taunton.

Felician Sisters (Dunkirk, N. Y.) St. Stanislaus', Fall River.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. John's Church, New Bedford; St. Francis' Convent, Espirito Santo School, St. Francis' Guild, Fall River.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart's Schools, Sacred Heart Academy, Fairhaven.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, (Glen Riddle).—St. Mary's Home, of New Bedford.

The Religious of Christian Education—St. Joseph's School, Attleboro.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Commercial School	1
Diocesan Clergy	121	Pupils	70
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Orphan Asylums	3
Total No. of priests	143	Children	678
Churches with resident priests	70	Infant Asylum, children	24
Church Missions	17	Day Nursery, daily average	110
Total No. of Churches	87	Total number of Young people under Catholic care	13 473
Stations	6	Home for Aged	1
Hospitals	1	Inmates	8
Patients	385	Home for Working Girls	1
Parishes with parochial schools	29	Baptisms { Infants 7651 Adults 105 } Total	7 756
Pupils in same	12 116		
Academies	4		
Pupils in same	475	Deaths	2 450

Catholic Population of Diocese........160,000

DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles, ——.

JACOBUS O'REILLY

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; ordained——; consecrated May 19, 1910. Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. BAKER. Res., *Oakes, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.–Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. W. CONSIDINE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Revs. THOMAS EGAN, C. M. TURCOTTE, JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Examinatores Revs. M. J. O'DRISCOLL, J. A. LALANDE, JOS. GAYDUSEK.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. W. CONSIDINE, Rev. J. H. FORBES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. CAMPEAU. Res., *Willow City, N. D.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON. Res., *Larimore, N. D.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. W. CONSIDINE.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. J. BAKER, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. J. Harty and Charles W. Fay.
School—Presentation Nuns.
Station —Argusville, Cass Co.
Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. P. Junker.
Missions—Balfour, McHenry Co.
Drake, McHenry Co., St. Henry's.
Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's Rev. J. Perrault.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
Bottineau. Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Eckman, Bottineau Co.
Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's
Maxban. Bottineau Co.
Pratt, McHenery Co., St. Roch's.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. M. M. Corry.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.
Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. M. J. Harte.
Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary.
Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.
Missions—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Page, Cass Co., St. James.
Stations—Clifford, Trail Co.
Davenport, Cass Co.
Mapleton, Cass Co.
Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. E. McArdle.
Mission—Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Stations—Forman, Sargent Co.
Rutland, Sargent Co.
Stirum, Sargent Co.
Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B.
Mission—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Kaufman, O.S.B.
School St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, attended from Parish.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena, Rev. John Duffy.
Missions—Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.
Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Stations—Fullerton, Dickey Co.
Gackle, Logan Co.
Kulm, Lamoure Co.
Streeter, Stutsman Co.
Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alex McDonald.
Missions—Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Nuselm, Ransom Co.
Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. Meyer.
School—St. Dominic's Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, —.
Mission—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Fingal, Barnes Co., (*R.F.D. 2.*) Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—St. Gerard's. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, —.
Station—Lucca, Barnes Co.
Fort Totten, Benson Co. Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Fisher, O.S.B.
Missions— Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Francis Olszewski.
School—6 Sisters Auxiliares of Apostolate. Pupils, 60.
Fulda (*Berwick P. O.*) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
Mission—Brazil, Towner Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. B. Waldowski.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Lemieux, Revs. M. G. Hart and William Schimmel.
Chapels—St. Michael's Hospital, attended from Parish.
St. Bernard's Academy.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka, Rev. Bubik.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's.
Station—Granville, McHenry Co.
Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.
Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Tolna, Nelson Co.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, P. Kelly, James J. O'Brien.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions—Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.
Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Karlsruhe (*Balfour P.O.*), McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.
Missions — Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's.
Weaver, Cavalier Co.
Station—Hampden, Cavalier Co.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. V. F. Mikolasek.
Mission — Bechyn, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co.
Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Leeds, Benson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick Long.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
Wolford, Pierce Co.
York, McHenry Co.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. P. A. Duerr.
Mission — Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. Aloysius Gaydusek.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. B. Fogarty, Rev. J. Feeheley.
School—5 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Verona, LaMoure Co., St. Raphael's.
Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Doering.
Mission — Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Stations—Chaffee, Cass Co.
Marion, LaMoure Co.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission — Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
School — Lay teacher at Mantador.
Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions— Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'.
Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's.
Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Edmore, Ramsey Co.
Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.
Harrisburg, Nelson Co.
Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John W. Considine.
Mission — Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Vincent Majer.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Gerard Wilkes.
Mission — Dresden, Cavalier Co, Holy Trinity.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Zimmerman, O.S.B.
Mission --St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface.
Stations—Burnstad, Logan Co.
Wishek, McIntosh Co.
Braddock, Hazelton and Livona, Emmons Co (in Bismarck diocese).
Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. E. J. Labbe, Rev. L. Laganiere.
Mission—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev John Pare.
Missions— Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations—Barlow, Foster Co.
Flora, Benson Co.
Graham's Island Benson Co.
Oberon, Benson Co.
Sheyenne, Eddy Co.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles, Very Rev. J. Baker, V.G.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Berlin, La Moure Co.
Dickey, La Moure Co.
La Moure, La Moure Co., Holy Rosary.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School - St. Aloysius' Academy. Sisters of Mary of Presentation.
Odessa (*Harvey P.O., R. F. D. 4*), Wells Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co.
Strasburg, Pierce Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Muyssen.
Mission Young, Walsh Co, St. Helen's.
Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. L Rabsteinek.
Mission— Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Tower City, Cass Co.
Orrin (*Brazil P. O.*) Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. C H. Schmitz.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co, St. John Nepomucene.
Park River, Walsh Co, St. Veronica's, Rev. J. Maxwell.
Missions — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St Joseph's.
Pembina, Pembina Co, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. C. Massonnatt.
Mission—Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.

Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. V. Koelman, Rev. Alexander Grzeszykowski.
Missions—Grandin, Cass Co., St. Thomas.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Stations—Blanchard, Cass Co.
Caledonia, Traill Co.
Cummings, Traill Co.
Mayville, Traill Co.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. J. A. Kern.
Missions—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. John's.
Berwick, Pierce Co.
St. George's (Greek-Melchite rite), Rev. F. Jock.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon.
Missions—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.
Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—McHenry, Foster Co.
Rogers, Barnes Co.
St. Anthony (*Napoleon P.O., R. R. 1.*), Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Stenger, O.S.B.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau.
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. John's, (*Zeeland P. O.*), McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. H. J. Decker.
Mission—Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. Andrews.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., Rev. J. U. Sévigny.
Mission—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Richard Galvin.
Missions—Egeland, Towner Co.
Hansboro, Towner Co.
Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Station—Crocus, Towner Co.
Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
Missions—Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's.
Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Cathay, Wells Co.
Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev J. C. Bachand.
Mission—Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Omemee, Bottineau Co.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Trepanier.
Missions—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.
Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.
Towner, McHenry Co., St Caecilia's, Rev. G. Bierens.
Missions—Bantry, McHenry Co.
Berwick, Pierce Co.
Deering, McHenry Co.
Denbigh, McHenry Co.
Granville, McHenry Co.
Trier, (*Calio P. O.*), Cavalier Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. X. Pruss.
Missions—Loma, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's.
Munich, Cavalier Co.
Rocklake, Towner Co.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Mission—Wieland, (*Dazey P. O.*), Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wenceslaus Stepan.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Humbeline, supr. Pupils, 168.
St. Adalbert's (*Wahpeton*), Rev. Jos. Gaydusek.
Mission—Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Olszewski.
Mission—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of B. V. M.
Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. Raufast.
Mission—Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co.
Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon's.
Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau.
School Sacred Heart Academy. 7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 185.
Mission—St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's.

Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. McGeough.
Missions — St. Mary's Settlement, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John.
Station — Courtenay, Stutsman Co.

INDIAN MISSION.

Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches: Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns, 23; Novices, 28; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Pupils, 317.

St. Alousius' School for Small Boys. — 4 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Pupils, 110.

St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, Dir. Orphans, 135.

St. John's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeline, Supr. Nurses, 24. Patients during year, 1310.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *Mercy Hospital.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 8 Sisters. Nurses, 7; Mother Genevieve, Supr.

St. Mary's Academy.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

FAIRMOUNT. *St. Dominic's Academy.*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., Supr. Nuns, 6.

FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Andrew, Supr. Pupils, 100.

GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.* — Motherhouse of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Michael's Hospital—Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Leocadia, Supr. Sisters, 15; Nurses, 16; Other Help, 7.

JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alice, Supr. Pupils, 218.

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—12 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother M. Amaury, Supr. Pupils, 135.

WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* - 8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Hilarion, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 69.

WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Gustave, Supr. Pupils, 185.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Anthony, Logan Co.; Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — Devil's Lake; Karlsruhe; Fulda.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Napoleon.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate (Fried, N. D.)—Fried.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Hospital at Fargo; Academy, Jamestown; Hospital, Grand Forks.
Sisters of Mercy (Devil's Lake)—Hospital and Academy, Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)— Wahpeton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D.)—Oakes.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Academy and Orphanage, Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation, (Broons, France) — Wild Rice; Oakwood; Willow City; Lisbon
Dominican Sisters (Fairmount, N. D.)—Fairmount; Fingal.
Ursuline Nuns (Grand Forks, N. Dak.)—Academy, Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	2
Diocesan Priests	90	Total of young people under Catholic care	—
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Hospitals	4
Total	96	Orphanage	1
Churches with resident priest	75	Orphans	135
Missions with Churches	88	Confirmations	2 792
Churches for Indians	3	Ecclesiastical Students	21
Total Churches	166	Marriages	877
Stations	39	Baptisms: Infants 3 946 Adults 183	Total 4 129
Academies	10	Deaths	719
Parishes with Parochial Schools	15		
Pupils	1624		

Catholic Population, 69 871

In many of the country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

Established Sept. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

SALVA ME BONA CRUX

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained, Sept. 22, 1868; consecrated November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. Luers, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. Joseph Dwenger, C.PP.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Oechtering. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Chancellor, Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. Yenn.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Secretary—Rev. William Caspar Miller. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.* Office: *1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. A. E. Lafontaine — Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. Bernard Wiedau, John R. Dinnen, A. J. Kroeger, H. M. Plaster, John H. Guendling and Joseph F. Delaney.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. Kroeger. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus:* Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Oechtering, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. Jos. F. Delaney, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. Chas. H. Thiele, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. H. T. Wilken, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. J. R. Dinnen, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. Crosson, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. Moench, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. John H. Guendling, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—First District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Oechtering, V.G. Second District, South Bend, Rev. L. A. Moench, Mishawaka, dean; Third District, Hammond, Rev. William Berg, Schererville, dean; Fourth District, Logansport, Rev. J. H. Guendling, Peru, dean; Fifth District, Lafayette, Rev. John R. Dinnen, dean; Sixth District, Muncie, Rev. William Schmidt, dean.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. AUG. SEIFERT, C.PP.S., and J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, J. R. DINNEN, V. CZYZEWSKI, C.S.C., H. M. PLASTER and J. H. GUENDLING.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, A. J. KROEGER, J. F. DELANEY and C. V. STETTER, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, W. SCHMIDT, VAL. CZYZEWSKI, C.S.C.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. B. WIEDAU.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun. bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. John R. Quinlan, rector; Revs. Wm. T. Flaherty, J. A. McCarthy, assistants. Res., 1120 Clinton st.

Schools—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, dir. Pupils, 442.

Central High School for Boys, (Cor. Calhoun and Lewis sts.). 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 2 clergymen. Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C., dir. Pupils, 82.

Chapel—St. Augustine Academy.

Mission—Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrys. Hummer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. B. Alt, C.PP.S., assistant; Revs. G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., Ign. Rauh, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.

School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Raphaela, dir. Pupils, 221.

ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's square, Rev. George H. Horstman.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 131.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Emanuel J. Wrobel. Res., 532 E. Taber st.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. Mayr, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Antonine, dir. Pupils, 467.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. N. Keller, assistant. Res., 2120 Harrison st.

School—16 Sisters of Providence, Webster and DeWald sts. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 481.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll, Rev. M. Aichinger, asst. Res., 416 Washington blvd.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sister M. Severina, dir. Pupils 106.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele, rector; Rev. J. Kasprzykowski, asst.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Pupils, 481.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Joseph Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hygina, dir. Pupils, 116.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. A. Mungovan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Sullivan, ass't. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Octavia, dir. Pupils, 335.

Mission—Fairmount, St. Cecilia, attended by Rev. Francis Boeres, C.S.C. Res., Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.

Chapel—St. John's Hospital. Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Mungovan.

School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 30.

Mission—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. Angermaier.

Mission—Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Bathe.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 122.

Chapels—Old People's Home.—Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., chaplain.

Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.

Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein, R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.

Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles.

Besancon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael P. Louen.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Sabina, dir. Pupils, 92.

Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. A. Eberle.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 111

Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. A. Biegel. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.

Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Kohl. Res., 315 S. Line st.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.

Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.

Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Carmelita, dír. Pupils, 78.

Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 110.

Station—Hebron, Porter Co.

Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector; Rev. E. Freiburger, asst. Res., 116 N. 4th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 226.

Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 64.

Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. H. Durham.

Missions—Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.

Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.

Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 96.

Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Damiana, dir. Pupils, 105.

Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 67.

East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.

School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 208.

Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. F. Fekete. Res., 4742 Mellville ave.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Peter A. Budnik, rector; Rev. J. Zielinski, asst. Res., 4949 Magoun st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mary. Pupils, 378.

Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office and Telegraph Office La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. A. King.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 51.

Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Revs. F. J. Jansen, J. M. Schramm, *p.t.*, asst. Res., 1104 S. Main st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Providence, dir. Pupils, 173.

Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 258.

Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.

School—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 151.

Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman.

Station—Noblesville. Hamilton Co.

Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young, pastor; Rev. J. Nicholas Allgeier, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Prudentia, dir. Pupils, 180.

Chapel—Hospital of the Sacred Heart.

Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, Rev. F. J. Guibba, asst.

School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.

Holy Trinity, (Croation) Rev. Lucas Terzic, O.F.M.

St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. A. Kahellek. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 180.

Chapel—Mercy Hospital.

St. Emericus (Hungarian) attended by Rev. F. Fekete.

Slovenian being organized by Rev. D. Major.

Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. Chas. E. McCabe.

Mission—Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.

Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. B. Steger.

Mission—Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.

Station—Lake Village, Newton Co.

Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Hottenroth. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Othilia, dir. Pupils, 65.

Mission—Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.

Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph-Henry, dir. Pupils, 354.

St. Casimir's, Revs. F. T. Seroczynski, J. Gapczynski, asst. Res., 149 Cameron st.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Michaela. Pupils, 229.

Mission—St. Mary's, Merrill ave.

St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. Anthony Badina, assistant. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.

School—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Lewis, dir. Pupils, 415.

Chapel—St. Margaret's Hospital.

St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Whiting*), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.

School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Olivia, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 376.

Hanover Centre, (*P. O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1*), Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. H. Juraschek.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Seraph Perpetual Adoration. Sister Casimira, dir. Pupils, 85.

Mission—Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.

Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. John C. Keller. Res., 209 S. Spring st.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 117.

Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Max. Benzinger.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 94.

Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.

Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S., Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S.

School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 61.

St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Rev. Robert Meyer, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Mission—St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.

Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.

School—5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 140.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, rector. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 158.

Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.

St. John Cantius', Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, Rev. Richard A. Gorel, asst., *p.t.* Res., 139th and Cedar sts.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Zita. Pupils, 247.

St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Jaksztys. Res., 3802 Fir st.

Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Moorman. Res., 313 Diamond st.

Mission—Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's.

Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 80.

Kewanna, Fulton Co. (*R. R. No. 5*), St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.

Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robt. J. Pratt, pastor; Rev. T. J. Hammes, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, dir. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.

Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, Rev. M. F. Shea, asst. Res., 612 Wabash ave.

School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 152.

Missions—Covington Fountain Co., St. Joseph's.
Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Indiana State Soldiers Home.

St. Boniface's, Rev. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Herbert Brockmann, O.F.M. Res., 318 N. 9th st.

School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Basilia, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 225.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis Solan Schaefer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Osmund Brown, O.F.M., Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1916 Meharry st.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 163.

Chapel—St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Osmund Brown, O.F.M., chaplain.

St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. E. H. Vurpillat, assistant. Res., 1207 Columbia st.

School—8 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister M. Mauetto, dir. Pupils, 172.

Chapel—State Soldiers' Home.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Julius A. Seimetz, superintendent.

St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.

Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Mutch.

Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher, pastor. Res., 109 C st.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm. Res., 1110 Monroe st.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, dir. Pupils, 154.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.
Missions—Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 118.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor; Rev. J. J. Seimetz, assistant. Res., 112 Market st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 270.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector; Rev. R. A. Halpin, Rev. John Wroblewski, assts. Res., 9th and Spencer sts.
School—Boys' school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy. Sister Alphonsus, dir. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 244.
Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Lottaville (*Crown Point R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbina, dir. Pupils, 57.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.
Missions—Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 162.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor; Rev. John H. Bleckmann, assistant. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Respicia, dir. Pupils, 385.
Chapels—Indiana State Prison.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. J. N. Chylewski, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 437.
Syrians attended by Rev. S. R. Roumie. Res., 1253 Washtenaw ave. Chicago, Ill.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert. Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean of the South Bend district; Rev. D. L. Monahan, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.
School—10 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 373.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Culver, Marshall Co.
Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evanglist, Rev. P. A. Welsh.
Mission—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean; Rev. Chas. W. Marr, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 322.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 114.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Chas. F. Keyser.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Olivia, dir. Pupils, 81.
Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Jankowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector and dean of the Logansport district; Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agnita, dir. Pupils, 307.
Chapel—St. Ann's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils, 80.

Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Travers. Res., 506 E. Walnut st.
Pulaski, (*Star City, P.O., R. 2*), Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. C. Daniel, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Koch.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S.
St. Anthony, Benton Co. (*P. O. Fowler. R.R. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Bruno Soengen.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Vincent's, (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R., No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pier Settlement, Allen Co., St, Michael's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 130.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Biedermann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 59.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 104.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. John F. Kubacki. Res., 2414 Grace st.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 483.
St. Casimir's, Rev. Anthony Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Leo Szybowicz, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Czeslawa, dir. Pupils, 460.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. Miecislaus Szalewski, C.S.C., Bolelaus Sztuczko, C.S.C., assts. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Pupils, 571.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. John P. Thillman, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 326.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Pupils, 179.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Pupils, 255.
St. Stanislaus', Rev, Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C., pastor. Res., 415 N. Lincoln st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ildephonsa, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Alex Varlaky, Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
Terre Coupée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co.. St. Stanislaus', Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski.
Mission—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius'.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Henneberger. Res., 236 N. Mill st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's Convent. Rev. P. A. Biegel, chaplain.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joachim Baker. Res., 425 Hickory st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eustolia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William S. Hogan. Res.. 452 W. Chicago st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Pupils, 110.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Abel. Res., St. Anthony's Hospital, Michigan City.
Missions—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Knox, Starke Co.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. G. Werling.
Mission—Schimmels, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 122.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzypinski.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister Aloisa, dir. Pupils, 186.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), Rev. Valentine Balogh. P. O. Box 191.
Winamac, Pulaski Co.. St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 74.

Absent on leave: Revs. John Blum, John F. Lang, F. X. Ege.
Retired: Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.
Absent in Europe: Rev. F. von Schwedler.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame,* founded in 1842. — 18 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (President); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (Vice-president); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (Director of Studies); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., (Prefect of Religion); Rev. William A. Molony, C.S.C., (Secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., (Special English); Rev. Cornelius J. Hagerty, C.S.C., (Philosophy); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C S.C., (Special Philosophy); Rev. Alexander Marion Kirsch, C.S.C., (Biology and Geology); Rev. John Bernard Scheier, C.S.C., (Latin and Greek); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (Chemistry and Mineralogy); Rev. Michael J. Quinlan, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Patrick Carroll, C.S.C., (Irish History); Rev. Michael Oswald, C.S.C., (Greek); Mr. Charlemagne Koehler, (Oratory); Rev. William Bolger, C.S.C., (Debating); Rev. Julius Nieuwland, C.S C., (Chemistry and Botany); Rev. Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., (Political Economy and History); Rev. J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., (Sociology and History); Rev. Thomas Irving, C.S.C., (Physics); Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Charles L. Doremus, C.S.C., (French); Rev. John Talbot Smith, LL.D., (Lecturer on English Literature); Rev. George MacNamara, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. Ernest Davis, C.S.C., (Chemistry), Bro. Philip, C.S.C., (Penmanship); Bro. Gerard, C.S.C., (Piano); Rev. Walter J. Lavin, C.S.C., (Mathematics); Rev. James McManus, C.S.C., (Christian Doctrine); Rev. John Farley, C.S.C., (Christian Doctrine); Rev M Szalewski, C.S.C., (Polish); Rev. Francis Marin, O.P., (Spanish); Rev. Francis Mahar, C.S.C., (English); Rev. Paul Miller, C.S.C., (Latin); Rev. J. Albertson, (Preparatory); Rev. F. McGarry, C.S C., (English); Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C., (English); Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C., (Bookkeeping, Phonography and Typewriting); Messrs. W. Hoynes, A.M., LL.D., (Law); M. McCue, M.S., C.E., (Civil Engineering and Astronomy); T. E. Howard, A.M., LL.D., (Law); F. X. Ackermann, M.S., (Mechanical Drawing); J. J. Green, M.E., E.E., (Electrical Engineering); W. L. Benitz, M.E., E.E., (Mechanical Engineering); E. J. Maurus, M.S., (Mathematics and Surveying); G. Farabaugh, LL.B., (Law); J. Hines, Ph. B., (History); A. Anderson, (Law); A. L. Hubbard, A.M., LL.D., (Law); J. Callahan, A.M., LL.B., (Law); R. L. Green, Ph.G., (Pharmacy and Pharmacognosy); C. Peterson, A.M., (German); R. Adelsperger, A.B., B.S.A., (Architecture); F. W. Kervick, B. S., (Architecture); K, B. Smith, E.M., (Mining Engineering); J. Cooney, A.M., (History); J. Worden, B.S., (Freehand Drawing and Modeling); F. X. Derrick, A.B., (Latin); J. E. Vera, M.E., (Mathematics); T. A. Steiner, C.E., (Mathematics); H. J. Kuhle, Ph.B., (Mathematics); F. Eckert (Shopwork); E. P. Cleary, Litt. B., (English); F. J. Powers, M.D.; Capt. R. R. Stogsdall, (Prof. of Military Science and Tactics); Sergeant J. Campbell, (Asst. Prof. of Military Science); Mr. J. M. Riddle, (Mathematics); Mr. Arthur Hughes, (English). Students, 987.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME, *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Sup. General; Rev. J. French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., Assistants General.

Provincial House. — Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (Provincial Superior); Provincial Councilors. Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. John Scheier, C.S.C., Bro. Albeus, C.S.C., Bro. Aidan, C.S.C.; Bro. Albeus, C.S.C., (Provincial Steward and Treasurer); Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., (Chaplains of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C., (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 260; Professed Seminarians, 20; Novices, 51; Postulants, 97.

Community House.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., superior; Revs. John Lauth, C.S.C., Francis Phelan, C.S.C. Matthais Oswald, C.S.C., August Saulnier, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Dujarie Institute. — Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.— Brother Aidan, C.S.C., Supr., Bro. Joseph, C.S.C., Asst. Brothers, 25.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Bro- Joachim, C.S.C., assistant supr. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises.

NOTRE DAME.—(Continued).

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. Thomas P. Irving, C.S.C., superior; Rev. William P. Lennartz, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Mission House. — Rev. James J. French, C.S.C., supr., Rev. Wendell Phillips Corcoran, C S.C., Rev. Joseph J. Boyle, C.S.C., Rev. Wesley James Donahoe, C.S.C.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A boarding school for Catholic students. Classical, Normal and Commercial departments; also courses in drawing and music. — Rev. Augustine Seifert, C.PP.S., (Pres. and Prof. of Latin Apologetics); Rev. Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., (Vice-pres. and Prof. of Latin, Mathematics, Bookkeeping); Rev. Justin A. Henkel, C.PP.S., (Religion, German Literature Church Music); Rev. Hugh Lear, (Physiology, Physical Geography, School Management, Penmanship); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., (Latin, English, Literature, Commercial Law); Rev. Simon Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., (Latin, Greek, Asst. Prefect); Rev. Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., (Religion, History, Geography, Arithmetic); Rev. Arnold Weymann, C.PP.S., (English Literature, Greek, Political Economy, French); Rev. Theodore Saurer, C.PP.S., (Logic, Rhetoric, Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S., (Latin, History, German, Oratory, and Expression); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., (Mathematics, Bookeeping, Shorthand, Typewriting); Rev. Titus Kramer, C.PP.S., (U.S. History and Civil Government, English, Correspondence); Rev. Meinrad Koester, C.PP.S., (Religion, English, History, Physics); Rev. Sylvester Hartmann, C.PP.S., (Latin, Greek, German, Arithmetic); Rev. Alexius Schuette, C.PP.S., (Latin, Greek, Methematics); Rev. Ignatius Wagner, C.PP.S., (English, Mathematics, Sciences, Commercial Geography); Rev. Felician Wachendorfer, C.PP.S. (Religion, History, Greek, Geography, English); Rev. Albinus Scheidler, C.PP.S., (Religion, English, Bookkeeping, Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Maurice Ehleringer, C.PP.S., (Latin, History, French, Arithmetic); Mr. W. L. Hovorka, (Instrumental Music); Mr. W. J. Nowak. (Vocal and Instrumental Music); Bro, William, C.PP.S., and Bro. Fidelis, C.PP.S., (Asst. Prefects of Discipline). Students, 310.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S., supr.; Rev. Alphonse Mueller, C.PP.S.. Rev. Vigilius H. Krull, C.PP.S.. (Missionary); Rev. G. D. Heldmann, C.PP.S., (Missionary); (editor of Messenger and Botschafter). Lay brothers, 10; Sisters, C.PP.S., 7 for house work.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 40; Novices, 34; Postulants, 14. Rev. Joseph Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 1333.

St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st.—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients, 33.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 104.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 471.

Sacred Heart Academy, (Rural Route No. 2).—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 70. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.

St. Catharine's Academy.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 464.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Beniti, supr. Patients, 300; Nurses. 9. Rev. Francis Boeres, C.S.C., spiritual director.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 15 Sisters. 2 Novices. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 34.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital* (cor. Ijam and Houston sts.)—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Clara, supr. Novices, 2; Patients, 291. Rev. J. Nicholas Allgeier, chaplain.

GARY. *St. Francis Mercy Hospital*, 620 Carolina st.—Novitiate and Candidature. 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecelia, supr. Novices, 8; Postulants, 10; Patients, 30.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital* 30 Clinton st.—20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gerharda, supr. Novices, 1; Patients, 125.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school. Sisters. 70; Novices, 63; Postulants, 15. Mother M. Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hartford and 14th sts.—25 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Patients during the year. 1292.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Osmund Brown, O.F.M., chaplain. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Inmates, 51.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys). — 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Julius A. Seimetz, superintendent. Sister M. Anysia, supr, Orphans, 104; Inmates, 125.

LAFAYETTE.—(Continued).

St. Ignatius' Academy, 1229 Columbia st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Manetto, supr. Pupils, 172.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, supr. Pupils boarding, 9. Day-Pupils, 140.

Holy Family Hospital, 205 E. st. and 2nd st.—13 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Helena, supr. Patients during the year, 603.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 9th and Broadway—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Novices, 1; Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Hospital (26th and North sts.—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Remigia, supr. Rev. R. A. Halpin, chaplain.

MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital* (S. Wabash).—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Delphina, supr. Novices, 1; Patients, 35. Rev. Jos. Abel, chaplain.

MISHAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, (cor. 4th and Spring sts).—11 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, supr. Paitents, 40.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. Aquina, superior; Mother M. Pauline, directress St. Mary's Academy. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Pupils, 300; Professed Sisters, 68; Scholastics, 21; Novices, 61. Postulants, 31; Lay teachers, 8. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. D. Hagerty, C.S.C.

NOTRE DAME, *Holy Cross Convent*, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Professed Sisters, 128.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients, 472.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, boys, 28. Parish School in the Academy. Pupils, 90.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*)—24 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Agatha, supr.

ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium*.—38 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 704.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fr. Clare, dir. Pupils, 130.

St. Joseph's Hospital, North Notre Dame and Cedar sts.— 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Holy Cross, supr. Rev. John P. Thillman, C.S.C., chaplain. Patients, 35.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—220 S. Scott st. 6 Sisters. Sister Hermenegild, supr. Sisters attend sick at their homes.

ST. MARY'S HOME (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*. —42 Sisters. Sister M. Wendelina, supr. Rev. Benno Holler, C.PP.S., chaplain.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.— In Community, 65 Sisters; 20 Postulants. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 40 Sisters. Boarders, 75. Rev. P. A. Biegel, chaplain.

VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House and University, Notre Dame; South Bend; Fort Wayne.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home, Rome City; Winamac.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.) — Earl Park.

Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Provincial House, Hospital, Home for Aged and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Ft. Wayne, (St. Andrew's), Hammond, (St. Casimir's), Hanover Center, Hartford City, Kentland, Logansport, (St. Bridget's), North Judson, Remington and St. John's.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Burlington, Ia.),—Hospital at Gary.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Hospital at Peru.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.) — Schools at Gary; Indiana Harbor; Whiting.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hessen Cassel and Schererville.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich). — School at Otis.

Sisters of St Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) — School at East Chicago. (St. Stanislaus').

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.).—St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, South Bend.

Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Provincialhouse St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne (St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka (St. Joseph's).

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's (*Notre Dame P.O.*) — School and Hospital, Anderson, Schools, Crawfordsville, Elkhart Goshen, Laporte, (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 3 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad).

Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo, Marion.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (SS. Peter and Paul's). Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus'), Lottaville, Gary (Holy Angels), Besancon.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's, St. Ignatius and St. Mary's Academies), Peru and Whiting.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Household work at South Bend.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	143
Priests of Religious Orders	89
Total	232
Churches with resident priest	119
Missions with Churches	38
Total	156
Stations	6
Chapels	50
University	1
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Colleges for boys	2
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	42

High School for boys		1
Academies for young ladies		13
Parishes with Parochial Schools		87
Pupils in Academies and Colleges		1 702
Pupils in Parochial Schools		16 689
Orphan Asylums		2
Orphans		221
Total of young people under Catholic care		18 612
Hospitals		13
Old People's Homes		2
Inmates		84
Marriages		1 115
Baptisms Infants	4 373	
Baptisms Adults	455	
Total		4 828
Deaths		1 632

Catholic Population 108 719

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Canopus; ordained Dec. 25, 1868; consecrated April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892.—Res., *Galveston, Tex.*, *St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1898.

Bishop's Council—Rev. TH. HENNESSY, Very Revs. JOS. PELNAR, J. M. KIRWIN, Revs. Ph. L. KELLER, E. KELLY and Rev. F. NONA.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. T. HENNESSY, Annunciation Church, Houston; Very Rev. J. PELNAR, West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rev. M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Rev. W. LEE, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director—Priests' Eucharistic League, Rev. P. HECKMAN.

Diocesan Director—Apostleship of Prayer, Rev. P. L. KELLER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. T. HENNESSY, F. PRIDAL, Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, and Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. T. HENNESSY, P. L. KELLER.

Diocesan Deans—Very Rev. T. HENNESSY and Rev. E. A. KELLEY.

Censores Librorum—Rev. J. T. NICHOLSON.

Vigilance Council—Revs. WILLIAM LEE, F. J. NONA, P. M. LENNARTZ, T. A. BILY, J. B. GLEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, rector; Rev. M. J. Crowe, vice-rector; Rev. S. Chataignon, asst.; Rev. M. McSorley.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Academy of Dominican Sisters.
Mission—Hamshire, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.

St. Mary's Cathedral.—(Continued).
Stations—Anahuac, Chambers Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
Double Bayou, Chambers Co.
Fannett, Jefferson Co.
High Island, Galveston Co.
Patton, Galveston Co.
Wallisville, Chambers Co.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John S. Murphy, rector. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. A. E. Otis, S. J., assisted by Fathers from the University.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 115.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J.
Holy Rosary (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
School—(For colored children). 7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Houston.
Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. M. A. Dombrowsky, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Wm. Marr, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For Boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.
For Girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 188.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, C.S.C., rector. Res., Seton Infirmary.
Missions—McNeil and Hornsby Bend, Travis Co.
St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts. Very Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., supr; Rev. John M. Handley, C.S.P. Res., 1912 Guadalupe st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students, numbering 105, of the State University.
Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. Montreuil.
Missions—Brazoria, Brazoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Francisville, Matagorda Co., St. Francis.
Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., St. Patrick's.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co., St. Agnes'.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Our Lady of the Ros[illegible]
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St Agnes'.
Wadsworth, Matagorda Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Anchor, Brazoria Co.
Angleton, Brazoria Co.
Chocolate Bayou, Brazoria Co.
Eagle Lake, Colorado Co.
Wharton, Wharton Co., St. Agnes.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—Hôtel Dieu (Hospital).
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
Bellville, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Tabor.
School—Sacred Heart School. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Chapel.
Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 226.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. J. G. Lowrey.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.
Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. C. Kunc.
Mission—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Mound Prairie, Burleson Co.
Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Lincoln. Lee Co.

Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Francis J. Nona, rector.
School—Pupils, 114. Teachers Secular and Pastor.
Corn Hill, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 107.
Cyclone, Bell Co., attended from Marak.
East Bernard, Wharton Co., Holy Cross Church, attended from Wallis.
Elgin, Bastrop Co., attended from Magnolia Park by Oblate Fathers.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
Mission—Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. F. Berberich.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 55.
St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Caldwell.
Friedek, Austin Co., attended from Sealy.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 58.
Gatesville, Coryell Co., attended from Waco.
Granger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 105.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. O. D. Hynes.
Missions—Calvert, Robertson Co.
Mexia, Limestone Co., St. Mary's.
Teague, Freestone Co.
Stations—Franklin, Robertson Co.
Milano, Milam Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector; Rev. Geo. Wilhelm.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 180.
St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. M. L. Gumbleton, S.S.J. Res., 1718 McKinney ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 102.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 220.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. Nicholson, rector.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Ambrose. Pupils, 90.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.
Houston Heights, Harris Co., All Saints, Rev. Geo. T. Walsh.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Sealy.
Jacksonville, Cherok[illegible]o., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Palestine.
La Grange, Fayette [illegible] Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Otto Bauer.
Missions—B[illegible]p, Bastrop Co.
Pi[illegible]k, Bastrop Co.
Lampasas, Lampasas [illegible]t. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
Mission—Lo[illegible] Lampasas Co.
La Porte, Harris Co., S[illegible]ry's, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, pastor; Revs. J. A. Rapp, J. B. O'Lea[illegible]nd Joseph Valenta, assts.
Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, attended from Houston.
Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. I. Klein.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Guda P. O., St. Rita's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
Highbank, Falls Co., St. Joseph's.
Laguna, Falls Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Magnolia Park, Harris Co., (*Houston P. O.*), Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Robert M. Chatillon, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. B. Massaro, O.M.I., Wm. E. Lang, O.M.I., Stephan de Anta, O.M.I., T. N. Pelletier, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Alta Loma, Galveston Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Barker, Harris Co., St. Anthony's
Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's.
Elgin, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.
Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
Houston, Harris Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Humble, Harris Co., St. Mary's.
League City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Texas City, Galveston Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Coal Mines, Bastrop Co.
Coal Mines, Rockdale, Milam Co.
Genoa, Harris Co.
Crosby, Harris Co.

Magnolia Park, Harris Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Harrisburg, Harris Co.
Lamarque, Galveston Co.
Little York, Harris Co.
South Houston, Harris Co.
State Convict Farm, Brazoria Co.
State Convict Farm, Sugar Land, Fort Bend Co.
State Penitentiary, Huntsville, Walker Co.
State Penitentiary, Rusk, Cherokee Co.
Marak, Milam Co., St Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Station—Buckholts, Milam Co.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. C. Weisnerowski.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 75.
Station—Mart, Falls Co.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. George Apel.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 30.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. C. Pfiffner.
Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.
Lufkin, Angelina Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Bily.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station—Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. Vitalis, Rev. Robert Frei.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Crockett, Houston Co.
Rusk, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Lovelady, Houston Co.
Trinity, Trinity Co.
Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. G. Grattan.
Mission—Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Nemec, rector.
Silsbee, Hardin Co., attended from Orange.
Sour Lake, Hardin Co., attended from Orange.
Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——.
Missions—Hempstead, Waller Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's.
Spring Creek, Harris Co.
Waller, Waller Co.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 150.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Belton, Bell Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 119.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. E. A. Kelly.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 251.
Chapel—Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Mission—Gatesville, Coryell Co.
Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. W. Demel.
Mission—Needville, Fort Bend Co., St. Michael's.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Pelnar.
Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 190
St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —. Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 181.

Absent: Rev. P. Litwora, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Houston; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. J. J. Gallagher, absent with leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* Established in 1854.—Very Rev. Alphonse E. Otis, S.J., (Rector and President); Rev. A. E. Fields, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Michael Cronin, S.J., (Secretary); Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J., (Chaplain); Revs. Louis Paris, S.J., Alfred Blatter, S.J., Amatus J. Snebelen, S.J., Theophilus de Beurme, S.J., John Stritch, S. J., Frederick Wagemans, S.J., Professors. Rev. Edward Gaffney, S.J., (Asst. Pastor). 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 130.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.*—Rev. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B., Superior; Revs. Emil J. Plourde C.S.B., J. Plomer, C.S.B. Pupils, 108.

La Porte. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, (Pres.); Very Rev. J. B. O'Leary, (Vice Pres.); Rev. J. A. Rapp, (Treas.); Rev. Joseph Valenta, (Professor). Conducted by Diocesan Priests. Seminarians, 18; Collegians, 105. Domestic department in charge of 5 Sisters, O.S.D.

Waco. *St. Basil's College*, conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Very Rev. T. F. Gignac, C.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. V. Donnelly, C.S.B., (Vice-Pres.); Revs. J. P. Sharpe, C.S.B., E. A. O'Neill, C.S.B., Joseph M Kennedy, C.S.B., C. Collins, C.S.B.; Messrs. J. Cartwright, F. Cosgrove, Paul Kelly, D. Dillon. Students: Boarders, 75; Day Pupils, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Galveston. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, ave. N. 25th st. and 27th st. — Mother St. Stanislaus, Supr. 33 Sisters. Boarders, 39. Day Pupils, 85.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. 37 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Day-Scholars, 125; Boarders, 25.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.—Mother St. Teresa, Supr. 65 Sisters; Novices, 17.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Rosalie, Supr. Orphans, 45.

St. Joseph's Academy.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Lawrentia, Supr. Pupils, 90.

Holy Rosary Industrial School—Orphanage for Colored Children and Industrial School for Girls; 7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Boarders, 50.

Austin City. *St. Mary's Academy.*—27 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cicily, Supr. Boarders, 75; Day-Scholars, 113.

Seton Infirmary.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-servant. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.

Beaumont. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Placidus, Supr.

Bryan. *Villa Maria Academy.*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Claude, Dir. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, Chaplain. Pupils, 75.

Houston. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 43. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Boarders, 45; Day Pupils, 110. Total, 155.

St. Agnes Academy.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Day Pupils, 150; Boarders, 75. Very Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. Claude, Supr. Sisters, 22.

St. Anthony's Home.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Angelic, Supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, Chaplain.

Lampasas. *St. Dominic's Villa*— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Rev. M. M. Crowe, Chaplain. Boarders, 40.

Palestine. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ildefonse, Dir. 135 Pupils.

I. and G. N. Ry. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Louis, Supr.

Temple. *Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Alexis, Supr.

Waco. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Boarders, 65; Day Pupils, 251.

Providence Sanitarium.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) —Austin. 3 Fathers, 2 Brothers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University Galveston. 11 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers.

Basilian Fathers (Detroit, Mich.)—Houston, 3 Fathers; Waco, 6 Fathers.

Paulist Fathers (New York.)—Austin. 2 Fathers.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Houston. 1 Father.

Oblate Fathers (San Antonio)—Houston P. O. (Magnolia Park). 5 Fathers; 1 Brother.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont. 114 Sisters; 36 Novices; 18 Postulants; Total, 168.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine. 8 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province).—Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco. 16 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston; Lampasas; Brenham; La Porte. 66 Sisters; 21 Novices. Total, 89.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Academy and School, Austin. 27 Sisters.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Houston, Tex.)—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's and Blessed Sacrament Schools, Houston. 40 Sisters; 3 Novices; Total, 43.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco. 22 Sisters.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Galveston; Burlington; Cameron; Corn Hill; Frelsburg; Granger; Houston, Magnolia Park; Lott; Marlin; Mentz; Palestine; Sealy; Tours; Westphalia. 52 Sisters.

Ursuline Sisters (Dallas, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston. 33 Sisters; 2 Novices; 3 Postulants; Total, 38. Villa Maria, Academy, St. Joseph's School, Bryan. 17 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's School, Bremond. 5 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Family (New Orleans, La.)—Holy Rosary School, Galveston and St. Nicholas School, Houston. 11 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	60
Priests of Religious Orders	32
Total	92
Churches with resident priest	53
Missions with Churches	44
Total Churches	102
Stations	35
Chapels	18
Brothers	6
Ecclesiastical Students	18
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	496
Colleges for boys	4
Students	483
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils	1468
Parochial Schools	39
Pupils	4 407
Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	6 358
Orphans Asylum	1
Orphans	45
Total number of young people under Catholic care	6 403
Hospitals	7
Baptisms: Infants —— ; Adults —— ; Total	3 046
Marriages	566
Deaths	530

Catholic Population about............ 65 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22,561.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained June 10, 1865; appointed January 30, preconized March 15 and consecrated April 22, 1883. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. SONEFELD, D.D. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.*

Consultores—Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, EDW. A. CALDWELL, JOHN G. SANSON, JOHN A. SCHMITT.

Deans—Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, THOMAS D. FLANNERY, JOHN G. SANSON, JOSEPH M. STEFFES.

Irremovable Rectors—REV. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, R.D., Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, R.D., Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Rev. JOSEPH J. VOGL.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. M. J. GALLAGHER, V.G., Revs. R. W. BROWN, EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., DENNIS E. MALONE, L. KRAKOWSKI.

Consultores Parochiales—Revs. MICHAEL DALTON, JOHN G. WYSS, C. SKORY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

School Board—Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, CASIMIR SKORY, THOMAS J. DELANTY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, V.G., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. JOSEPH REIS, CHARLES H. DEQUOY, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. A. CALDWELL.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, 265 Sheldon ave., S. E., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Thomas W. Albin, John J. Sonefeld, D.D., William Doll.
School—21 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 720.
Mission—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels—St. Andrew's (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., U.J.D., *p.t.*
Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.
Holy Name, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 1830 Grandville ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Ladislaus Krakowski.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 266.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), 635 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Andrew Narloch.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Pupils, 825.
Mission—Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. Michael's.
St. Alphonsus', 217 Leonard st., N. E., Rev. Ed. K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., Rev. Geo. P. Robinson, C.SS.R., Rev. Emile Eberts, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Brand, C.SS.R., Rev. Marmaduke Seymour, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Girven, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 280.
St. Anthony of Padua, 461 North st., Revs. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C. Res., 461 North st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. Isidore, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik. Res., 602 N. Diamond ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (418 Diamond ave.). Pupils, 466.
St. James', 733 W. Bridge st., Revs. Robert W. Brown, Arthur J. Houle.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 W. Bridge st.). Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
St. Mary's (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. Joseph J. Vogl, Charles Bolte.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 403.
Station—Soldiers Home, Kent Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), 1444 Quarry ave., Rev. John A. Gervickas, *p.t.*
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 280.

Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum, Very Rev. M. J. Gallagher, V.G.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain.

Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 150.
Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 135.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Mulvey.
Missions—Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril's.
Saint Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Summerton, Isabella Co., St. Patrick's.
Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Stations—Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.; Vestaburg, Montcalm Co., Ashley, Gratiot Co.
Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles H. Dequoy. Res., 123 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 268.
St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 340.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski. Res., 112 E. Miller st.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 475.
Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids Rural Delivery No.* 7), Holy Trinity, Rev. James Leukert.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald, *p. t.*
Misson—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 Lincoln ave.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., John P. Ruba. Res., 710 Columbus ave.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 435.
St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 353.
Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Schalk, C.PP.S.. Res., 400 W. Ionia ave.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexander Lipinski. Res., cor. Michigan and Cass ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 367.

Bay City, Bay Co.—(Continued).
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, Joseph P. Chodkiewicz, James Czachorski. Res., 915 S. Grant st.
School—13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 833.
St. Hedwig's, attended from St. Stanislaus'.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 136.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell. Res., 501 North Walnut st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 414.
Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Poulin. Res., 1011 State st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 285.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. Wm. H. Hennes, chaplain.
Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 151.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. James Malone.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 190.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, George W. Flanagan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Montcalm Co., St. John's.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital. Rev. Joseph Bismeyer, *p. t.*
Byron Center, Kent Co., (*R.F.D. 62*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. William Hasenberg.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Lefebvre, Arthur Flajole.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 163.
Missions—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
Jennings, Missaukee Co., St. Ambrose.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Marion, Osceola Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
McBain, Missaukee Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Barrette, *p.t.*
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, R. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Behan.
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
Station—Carp Lake, Emmet Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Francis Piaskowski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
St. Mary's, Revs. Aloysius Webeler, George Nye. Res., 118 "D" st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony's.
Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Dafoe, Alpena Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. A. O'Toole, *p. t.*
Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's.
Hubbard Lake, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth, *p.t.*
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Kinney.
Station—Alabaster, Iosco Co.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
Missions—Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Van Rooij, O. Praem.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 251.

Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P. O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. John Kaplanowski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Beaverton, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P. O.*). Pupils, 75.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Yeager.
Mission—Onekama, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Kaczmarek.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wendell M. Miller.
Mission—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Hyland.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Riess
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions—Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Frederic, Crawford Co.
Waters, Otsego Co.

Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*) St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Damasus Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 174.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian mission).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 79.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission)
Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's.
Stations—Five Mile Creek.
Round Lake, Missaukee Co.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis Bouchard.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine's.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Mud Lake, Alcona Co.

Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Geo. Dequoy, D.D. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Grand Rapids.
Isadore, Leelanau Co. (*P. O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's.
Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P. O. West Branch, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Schueller.
Layton Corners, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Revs. A. Weissteiner, Godfrey Lenzen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Dennis E. Malone, Felix Vogt. Res., 109 E. Foster st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
Missions—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's.
Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. John E. Gatzke. Res., 503 Third st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 299.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, Joseph Koss. Res., 249 Sixth st.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 748.
Mission—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius'.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Louis M. Prud'homme.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John J. Walsh, chaplain.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Lakeview, Montcalm Co.

Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 178.
Mission—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. ——.
School—Pupils, 83.
Mission—Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald.
Mission—Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew, *p.t.* Res., Mercy Hospital, Muskegon, Mich.
Missions—Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St Anthony's.
Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co., St. Anthony's.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Fremont, Newaygo Co., All Saints'.
Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catharine's.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 265.
Mission—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. James Golden.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. John G. Sanson, R.D., Rev. J. A. Camirand, *p. t.* Res., 192 Jefferson st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils. 128.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis J. Berhorst. Res., 90 Fifth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 102.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 201.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis X. Downes, *p.t.*
Mission—Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri.
Stations—Karlin, Grand Travers Co. Arcadia, Manistee Co.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Edward J. Jewell, *p.t.*
Missions—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's.
Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Prescott, Ogemaw Co., St. Alban's.
Whittemore, Iosco Co., St. James'.
Stations—Hale, Iosco Co.
Logan, Kent Co.
Sherman, Wexford Co.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's.
Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Parnell, Kent Co., (*R. D. No. 43, Ada, Mich.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Troy.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., Rev Isidor Fosselman, O.F.M., Rev. William Sliszka, O.F.M., Rev. Dorotheus Philipp, O.F.M., Rev. Cajetan Rhode, O.F.M., Rev. Donolus Evers, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 238.
Missions—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).
Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.
Carr, Lake Co., St. Gregory's.
Center Township, St. Nicholas'.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption B.V.M.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Blessed Sacrament (Indian mission).
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
High Island (*Indian Mission*), Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Volney, Newaygo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
Fountain, Mason Co.
Garden Island, Charlevoix Co.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.
Station—Bentley, Bay Co.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Lewandowski.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 231.
Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St Philip's, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.
Missions—Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.

Reed City, Osceola Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Baldwin, Lake Co.
Dighton, Osceola Co.
Leroy, Osceola Co.
Luther, Lake Co.
Nirvana, Lake Co.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Abel.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Ryan, Saginaw Co. (*Merrill, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 375.
Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis. Res., 704 Cherry st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 134.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus. Res., 603 N. Hamilton st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 227.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 182.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 305.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefebvre. Res., 611 Wayne st.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 355.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. A. Hyland, chaplain.
Standish, Arenac Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Julien Doucet.
St. Florian's, Rev. Edward Podlaszewski.
Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehan. Res., 301 N. Division st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 151.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush P.O.*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.
Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's.; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Station—Farwell, Clare Co.
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Theis.
Station—Clement, Ogemaw Co.
Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Godfrey Guthausen.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Absent: Revs. Thomas F. Murray, Stanislaus Turski; Rev. H. Frencken, Holland.
Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Louis J. Grohman, Rev. S. Sosnowski.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Anthony Volkert, D.D., Rector; Revs. A. Volkert, D.D., George Dequoy, D.D., Chas. D. White, D.D., John J. Sonefeld, D.D., Andrew Narloch, Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS, 240 Lafayette st. *Home for the Aged.*—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pascaline of St. Agnes, supr. Inmates, 164.
Sacred Heart Academy, 69 Ransom ave.—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 77.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Dominican Sisters, E. Leonard st.—10 Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquinata, supr. Orphans, 152.
St. Mary's Hospital, 300 Cherry st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1315 Walker ave.)—Mother M. of St. Laura Noonan, supr. Rev. J. C. Corbett, chaplain. Choir Sisters, 8; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 3; Penitents, 86.
St. Raphael's—Boarding House for Catholic Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda, supr. Rev. Wm. H. Hennes, chaplain.

Holy Rosary Academy.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Albertina, supr. Pupils, 75.

BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Bismeyer.

CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr.

GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, supr.

HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission.*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 159.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Rev. J. J. Walsh chaplain.

MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters, 14. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 52.

Mercy Hospital—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, supr.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* —10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-servant. Patients, 1105. Rev. A. Hyland, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Cecilia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 145.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(Syracuse)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.

Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy; Sacred Heart Central High School for Girls; St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, SS. Peter and Paul's Schools, Grand Rapids; Alpena; Alpine; (2) Holy Rosary Academy, Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Byron Center; Carson City; Charlevoix; Chesaning; Essexville; East Jordan; Gaylord; Hannah; Layton Corners; Mancelona; Merrill; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Onaway; Provement; (4) Saginaw; St. Charles; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.

Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; 2 Schools, 1 Hospital, Bay City; School in Cheboygan; Hospital and School in Grand Rapids; Hospital, Grayling; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Hospital, Muskegon; 2 Schools: Ludington; Cadillac; Parnell; Remus; Saginaw; Traverse City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill).—Grand Rapids.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Boys Central High School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's, St. James', St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.

Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; (3) Bay City; Isadore; Ludington; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Grand Rapids.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	118	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Orphans	279
Total	142	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priest	101	Inmates	157
Missions with Churches	96	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 334
Total	197	Hospitals	8
Stations	31	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	18	Inmates during the year	146
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	94	Marriages	1 271
Boys High School, pupils	150		
Girls High School, pupils	135	Baptisms { Infants.... 5 112 Adults..... 378 } Total...	5 490
Parishes with Parochial Schools	75		
Pupils	16 514	Deaths	1 810

Catholic Population............128 000 .....(24 215 families).

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Rosebud, Sweet Grass, Valley and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles -94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Chancellor—Rev. DANIEL DINEEN.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. CYR. PAUWELYN, Rev. THOS. MCCORMACK, Rev. FRANCIS C. DENES.

Promotor Fiscalis -Rev. V. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANNE'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, Rev. Edward Curran, Rev. Joseph McCaffery.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (connected with St. Mary's Institute). Pupils, 150.
Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, Columbus Hospital.
Mount St. Angela Academy, Rev. F. D. Lucas, chaplain.
Our Lady of Good Counsel. St. Mary's Institute, attended from Cathedral.
St. Thomas Orphans' Home, Rev. E. Curran, chaplain.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. ——, rector.
ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Bainville, Valley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Culbertson, Valley Co., St. Anthony's.
Fairview, Dawson Co.
Medicine Lake, Valley Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in honor of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.
Stations—Mondak, Valley Co.
Plentywood, Valley Co.
Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. F. C. Denes, rector.
Stations—Arrow, Cascade Co.
Arrow Creek, Cascade Co.
Heighwood, Cascade Co.
Kibbey, Cascade Co.
Monarch, Cascade Co.
Neihart, Cascade Co.
Raynesford, Cascade Co.
Spionkop, Cascade Co.
Wayne, Cascade Co.
Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril Pauwelyn, rector.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission—Ballantine, Yellowstone Co.
Station—Custer, Yellowstone Co.
Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John H. Pettit.
Missions—Harlem, Blaine Co., St. Stephen's.
Malta, Valley Co., Corpus Christi.
Stations—East Bear Paw, Chouteau Co.
Dodson, Blaine Co.
Savoy, Blaine Co.

Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan, rector
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital.
Missions—Big Sandy, Chouteau Co.
Highwood, Chouteau Co.
Shonkin, Chouteau Co.
Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James M. Molyneux, rector.
Mission—Hinsdale, Valley Co.
Stations—Saco, Valley Co.
Tampico, Valley Co.
Vandalia, Valley Co.
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. T. F. Stack, rector.
Stations—Savage, Dawson Co.
Sidney, Dawson Co.
Newlon, Dawson Co.

Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. Frederick Eberschweiler, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis Sansone, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Hospital. Rev. Gregory Leggio, S.J. chaplain.
Mission—Chester, Hill Co., St. Clements.
Stations—Box Elder, Hill Co.
Concord, Hill Co.
Dunkirk, Hill Co.
Galata, Hill Co.
Gildford, Hill Co.
Goldbutte, Hill Co.
Hill, Hill Co.
Hingham, Hill Co.
Inverness, Hill Co.
Joplin, Hill Co.
Lothair, Hill Co.
Fort Assinniboine, Chouteau Co.
Toledo, Chouteau Co.
West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp, rector.
Missions—Bridger, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart.
Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's.
Joliet, Carbon Co., St. John's.
Station—Park City, Yellowstone Co.
Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. John Leahy.
School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 115.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Flatwillow, Fergus Co.
Grass Range, Fergus Co.
Hilger, Fergus Co.
Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias.
Stations—Benchland, Fergus Co.
Giltedge, Fergus Co.
Hobson, Fergus Co.
Stanford, Fergus Co.
Windham, Fergus Co.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
Mission—Bigtimber, Sweet Grass Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Aldridge, Park Co.
Gardiner, Park Co.
Clyde Park, Park Co.
Electric, Park Co.
Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. James Jacet.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.
Missions—Baker, Custer Co., St. John's.
Forsyth, Rosebud Co.
Ismay, Custer Co.
Plevna, Custer Co.
Terry, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Hysham, Rosebud Co.
Mildred, Custer Co.
Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School.
Plevna, Rosebud Co.
Rosebud, Rosebud Co.
Sanders, Rosebud Co,
Sumatra, Rosebud Co.

O'Brien, Sweet Grass Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, rector.
Mission—Columbus, Yellowstone Co., St. Christopher's.

O'Brien, Sweet Grass Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Melville, Sweet Grass Co.
Reed Point, Sweet Grass Co.
Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St.
Seventy-Nine, Musselshell Co.
Sweet Grass Creek, Sweet Grass Co.
White Beaver, Sweet Grass Co.

Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's (450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Peter Passino, S.J., rector.
Missions—Frazer, Valley Co., St. Joseph's.
Oswego, Valley Co., Epiphany.
Milk River, Valley Co., Blessed Canisius.
Stations—Brocton, Valley Co.
Charlie Creek.
Excess City (French Settlement).
Red Water, Valley Co.
Wolf Point, Valley Co.

Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Thomas McCormack, rector.
Missions—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.
Belfry, Carbon Co.
Merritt, Carbon Co.
Roberts, Carbon Co.
Washoe, Carbon Co.

Roundup, Musselshell Co., St.——, Rev. Aloysius Müller, rector.
Mission—Broadview, Yellowstone Co.
Stations—Belmont, Musselshell Co.
Elso, Musselshell Co.
Lavinia, Musselshell Co.
Melstone, Musselshell Co.
Musselshell, Musselshell Co.

Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony Csicsman, rector.
Mission—Sand Coulee, Cascade Co., St. James's.
Stations—Eden, Cascade Co.
Tracey, Cascade Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Rosebud Co. (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation (900 Catholic Indians), Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Missions—Crow Agency, Rosebud Co., St. Simon's.
Lodgegrass, Rosebud Co.
Pryor, Yellowstone Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's (Crow Indians).
Stations—Bighorn Valley, Rosebud Co.
Hardin, Yellowstone Co.

St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (700 Catholic Indians), Rev. J. O. Rocque, rector.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Stations—Lame Deer Agency, Rosebud Co.
Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.
Stacey, Custer Co.

St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*). Gros Ventres and Assinniboine Indians (1042 Catholic Indians), Rev. Hubert A. Post, S.J., supr.; Rev. Emanuel Martorana, S.J., asst. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 47.
Mission—Lodge Pole, Blaine Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co.
Ft. Belknap, Blaine, Co., St. Michael's Chapel and Government Indian School.
Landusky, Blaine Co.
Zortman, Blaine Co.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), (220 Catholic Indians), Rev. T. Hennessey, rector.
Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw, Cascade Co.
Simms, Cascade Co.

Wibaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, rector.
Mission—St. Philip, Dawson Co., (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.
Station—Yates, Dawson Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers; 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 148.

ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Great Falls. *Mount St. Angela Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters of Montana.—Boarding and Day High School for Girls. 30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 175.

Columbus Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 28 trained nurses. Sister M. Gaspard, supr. Patients during the year, 2250.

Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Julian, dir.

St. Thomas Orphan's Home—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermina, supr. Orphans, 160.

St. Mary's Institute and Motherhouse—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Francis. supr. Pupils, 230.

Billings. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Patients, 750 yearly.

Fort Benton. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jane de Chantal, supr. Patients, 300 yearly.

Havre. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Ludmilla, supr. Patients, 150

Lewistown. *Academy and Hospital.*—Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States.—14 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Engdual, supr. Pupils, 115 Hospital Patients, 400.

Miles City. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Nuns. Mother Cecelia, supr. Pupils, 100.

Hospital—8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Patients, 300.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xaviers P.O.*) *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Monica, Local Supr. 80 Crow Indian Children.

St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes.*—6 Ursuline Nuns; 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Theresa, supr. Pupils, 66.

St. Paul's Mission *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Thomas, supr. 1 Novice. Attendance, 89.

St. Peter's Mission. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* 16 Sisters. Mother Lutegard, supr. *Indian Girls' Seminary.*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Havre; Poplar; St. Francis Xavier Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*).

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.).–St. Paul's Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Billings.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N.Y.)—Sacred Heart Hospital, Havre.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Great Falls, Mont.)—St. Mary's Institute, Great Falls.

Daughters of Jesus (Trois Rivieres, P. Q.)–Lewistown.

Presentation Nuns (Aberdeen, S. D.)—Miles City.

Ursuline Nuns (Great Falls) Great Falls; St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*).

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home, St. Thomas Orphans' Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Diocesan Priests	34	Pupils	885
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils in Sunday Schools	3 175
Total	43	Indian Schools	4
Churches with resident priest	27	Pupils	549
Missions with churches	33	Orphan Home	1
Total Churches	60	Orphans	160
Stations	84	Hospitals	7
Chapels	9	Baptisms Infants	——
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Adults	——
		Total	——
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants	153	Deaths	——
		Total of young people under Cath. care	——
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Catholic Indians	4 110
Academies for young ladies	4	Catholic Population	25 000

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.*)

Established March 3, 1868.

Incorporated January 16th, 1907; Legal title: *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,583.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 7, 1879; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 25, 1904.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Joseph Melcher, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. Francis Xavier Krautbauer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. Frederick Xav. Katzer, D.D., appointed July 15. 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Jos. A. Marx, *Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Seubert, Revs. A. Cipin, N. July, L. I. Pescinski, W. J. Rice, A. M. Smitz.

Deans—Revs. A. Cipin, N. July, Wm. J. Peil, R. Scholter, J. A. Selbach.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. W. Fitzmaurice, J. Hummel, W. Kraemer, F. Manel, O.F.M., L. A. Ricklin.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. A. Geissler, P. Kurzejka, M. J. O'Brien, J. A. Selbach, P. Van Susteren.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. Clifford, Notary.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. Fitzmaurice, J. Kaster, F. X. Steinbrecher.

"*Leo's Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay*" (*Incorporated 1879*) *for indigent priests*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio, Rev. W. Van Roosmalen, Sec., *De Pere, Wis.*, Rev. L. A. Ricklin, Treas., *Green Bay, Wis.*

The Apostleship of Prayer (*League of the Sacred Heart*)—Rev. John Hummel, Director, *Green Bay, Wis.*

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, Director, *S. Kaukauna, Wis.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. John Hummel, Director, *Green Bay, Wis.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation*) Rev. Jno. Hummel, Rev. N. Diedrich, 139 S. Madison st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 352.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*) Rev. L. A. Ricklin, Rev. E. H. Vaissiere, 413 Milwaukee st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 280.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Rev. A. Wisniewski, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. J. Holzknecht, O.F.M., Cass and 12th sts.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

ST. PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev M. Kraus, (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.
School-12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 601.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Pauls Catholic Congregation*) Rev. M. Th. Anderegg, 710 Pleasant street.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 428.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbertz Congregation of Alban. Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Pociecha.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 152.

Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 145.

Alverno, (*Manitowoc. R.F.D. No. 1.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 38.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.

Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation*) Rev. M. Rumpel.
Missions —Birnamwood, St. Philomena, Shawano Co. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the Village of Birnamwood*)
Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Holy Family Congregation of the Village of Mattoon*).

Antigo, Langlade Co. St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. Johns Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Saile, J. Glueckstein.
School — 9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 390.
Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co , Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the Village of Elco*)
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist, (not inc.).
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Elton*).
Station—Eland Jct., Shawano Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation of Eland Junction*)

St. Hyacinth's, (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. S. Warzynski.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Langlade, Langlade Co., (not inc.).

St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation of the city of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. G. J. Vorlicek, 735 Deleglise st.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva*)

Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German). (not inc.). Rev. Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery. 924 Lawrence st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st). Pupils, 593.

St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. A. J. Schueller.
School — 9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 383.

Sacred Heart of Jesus. (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton*) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.

Askeaton, (*Greenleaf P. O., R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation, Town of Holland*) Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 58.

Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. J. C. Ehrhard, Rev. N. Hunoldt, O.M.I.
Missions—Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor*)
Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael, (not inc.)
Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia, (not inc.).

Bay Settlement, (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. S. Mickers, O. Praem.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.

Belmont, (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*) Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. T. Stankiewicz.

Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation of the Town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.

Mission —Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'. (Legal title: *St. Denis Congregation of Shiocton*)

Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.).

Carlton (*Kewaunee R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.

Mission — Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's, (not inc.).

Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the Town of Casco*) Rev. E. Kabat.

Mission—Slovan, (not inc.), Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's.

Casimir (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*) Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimirs Congregation, Hull Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Torun, Portage Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.), (*Stevens Point R.F.D. No. 6*).

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. P. Nilles.

School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 95.

Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. Geo. Clifford.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 44.

Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen.

School—6 School Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 216.

Clark's Mills, (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clark's Mills, Wis.*) Rev. Aug. Geiling.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Cato R. F. D., No.* 3). Pupils, 98.

Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendels. (Legal title: *St. Wendels Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 101.

Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*)

Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).

Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's, (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation*) Rev. J. J. Loerke.

School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils. 85.

Missions— Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's, (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Marion*).

Tigerton, Shawano Co., St, Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation*)

Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, town of Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. A. S. Caron.

Cooperstown, (*Denmark, R.F.D., 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. Dusold.

School—2 Franciscan Sister of Christian Charity. Pupils, 44.

Mission—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation of Denmark*)

Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Josephs Congregation of the village of Crandon*) Rev. H. Halinde.

Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*)

North Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of North Crandon*).

Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. A. Malkowski.

Stations—Armstrong Creek, Cavour.

Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. Geo. A. Schemmer.

Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation of Sharon*)

Darboy, Calumet Co., (*Appleton, P.O., R.R. No. 8*). (Legal title: *Holy Angel's Congregation of Darboy*, Rev. F. L. Linder.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton R. R. 8*). Pupils, 90.

De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 294.
St. Joseph's (*West De Pere*) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere. Wis.*), Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
St. Boniface's (*West De Pere*), (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation*), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 258.
Duck Creek (*Green Bay R.F.D. 9*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. E. J. Emery, O.M.I., superior, Rev. G. Berneche, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis', (not inc.), (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*), Rev. J W. Melchers, O.Praem.
Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul, (not inc.).
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).
Eaton (*New Franken R. 2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. John Machnikowski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
Fancher, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary's of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's, (*Green Bay P. O., R.F.D. No. 9*). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation*) Rev. C. H. Szypa.
Mission—Chase, Oconto Co., (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Chase*).
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence. Wis.*) Rev. A. Van Dyke.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's, (not inc.), Rev. W. R. Braun.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 93.
Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's, (not inc.).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Schmitt.
Missions-Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin, (not inc.).
Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring*)
Glenmore (*De Pere, R.F.D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore*) Rev. B. Jacobs.
Missions—Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.).
Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison*)
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville*) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation of Stephensville*)
Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham*) Rev. Theo. Pufahl.
Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Max. Oswald.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 103.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove*) Rev. Fridolinus Rynkowski, O.F.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Lay brother 1. Pupils, 60.
Holland (*So. Kaukauna, R.R. 14*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. J. H. Van der Elsen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*S. Kaukauna, R.R. 14*). Pupils, 150.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Pauls Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Dale*).
Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humbolt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Van Oeffel.
Mission—Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation of the town of Humbolt*)

Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sevastopol, Wis.*) Rev. M. Jaekels.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Jericho (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity, (not inc.), Rev. John H. Huhn.
School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*). Pupils, 81.
Mission—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P. O.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G., Rev. J. Van Bogaert.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 280.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, Rev. M. Hauch.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 444.

Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.), Rev. A. Cipin.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Greenstreet, (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.

Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), (not inc.).
Revs. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M. 7 Brothers.
School — Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Missions— Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian), (not inc.).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian), (not inc.).
Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony.
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian), (not inc.).

Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 102.
Mission— Alaska, (not inc.), Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's.

Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Otto T. Kolbe.
School —2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 75.
Mission—New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein.*

Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy.
School —4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 178.

Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. James Meagher.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's, (not inc.).

Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona*) Rev. A. Buytaert.
Mission—Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno*)
Stations—Blackwell, Forest Co.
Kirsten Siding.
Long Lake, Forest Co.
Townsend, Oconto Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Rosary, town of Wheeler*).

Lebanon (*New London R.F.D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's, (not inc.), Rev. Geo. Casey.
Mission — Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's, (not inc.).

Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. H. V. Somple.

Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's, (*Casco, R.F.D, No. 2*). (Legal title: *St. Peters Congregation of Lincoln*) Rev. M. R. Lang, O. Praem.

Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute*) Rev. Theod. Knegtel, Rev. B. C. Vanden Borne, asst.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 369.

Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. H. Hunk.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.

Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Appleton, R.R. 4*), Pupils, 71.

Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*) Rev. Peter J. Grosnick.

Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, 1110 S. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. J. A. Bartelme.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. (1109 S. 11th st). Pupils, 425.

Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co,—(Continued).

Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*) Rev. S. Kubiszewski.

School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils. 300.

Sacred Heart. (520 N. 7th st.). (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. J. T. O Leary.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 166.

Maple Grove (*Grimms, R F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. R. H. MacDonald.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*Grimms, R.F.D., No. 1*), Pupils, 120.

Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville Door Co.*) Rev. F. W. Geier.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.

Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Revs. F. Tully and W. Grace.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 431.

St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette. Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Therien.

School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation*) Rev. L. Trojanowski.

School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 99.

St. Anthony's, (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette*) Rev. Emil Seiter.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.

Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martins Congregation Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O.Praem.

Missions—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain*).

Meeme (*Cleveland R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidores Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theodore Kersten.

Mission — Meeme, St. Fidelis. (Legal title: *St. Fidelis Congregation of Meeme, Manitowoc Co.*)

School—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 42.

Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. W. De Kelver.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 209.

St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. Peter Schmitz.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.

St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.

School — 5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 218.

Mill Creek, Portage Co., (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson*) Rev. A. Forysiak.

Mishicot, (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Belle.

School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.

Montpelier, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier*) Rev. J. Rous.

Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. A. Koeferl.

Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., (not inc.).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.

New Franken (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. C. Krieger.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 65.

New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. J. Kaster.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils. 250.

Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara*) Rev. Jos. Phelan.

Northeim, (*Timothy, P. O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Attended from St. Nazianz.

Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Selbach.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 305.

St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peters Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. C. Vanier.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.

Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls*) Rev. J. J. Looze.

Oneida, (*West De Pere, R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, (Indian), (not inc.), Rev. A. A. Vissers, O.Praem.

Mission—Oneida, Brown Co., St Joseph's, (not inc.).

Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peters Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Revs. M. Clifford, R. J. Fox.

School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 248.

St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Marys Congregation*) Revs. Roman Scholter, Theo. Kolbe.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 218.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh*) Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlaslowski.)

School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.

St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 1216 Oregon st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Pauls Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. A. Bastian, Rev. M. Alt.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 475.

St. John the Evangelist, 728 13th st. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation*). Rev. J. C. Hogan.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh*) Rev. M. Schmitz 1318 6th st.

School — 11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils. 400.

Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius', (not inc.). Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee.

Missions—Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar*).

Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman*).

Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeier.

Phlox (*Antigo R. F. D. No. 3*), Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox*) Rev. Ign. Schmitt, L.A.M.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.

Pine Grove (*Denmark, R. 2*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. S. Stanisz.

Plainfield, Waushara, Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of Plainfield*) Rev. P. Borowski.

Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa. (Legal title: *St. Bronislava's Congregation of Plover*) Rev. Mich. Klosowski.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theo. Malkowski.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.

Poygan (*Omro, R. F. D. No. 22*) Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Luby.

Missions—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).

Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, (not inc.).

Preble (*Green Bay R.F.D. No 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum*) Rev. F. Peters.

Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, Village of Pulaski*), Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 237.

Mission—Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow*).

School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.

Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the village of Red Granite*) Rev. S. Wikarski.

Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congreagtion of the village of Reedsville*) Rev. Fr. Kolar.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 50.

Rosière (*Casco P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's, (not inc.), Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.

Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's, (not inc.).

St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet, Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. N. Rohlinger.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity, (*New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*). Pupils, 81.

St. John's (*Hilbert R. F. D., No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 86.

St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzene's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. E. Goerlich, S.D.S.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.

St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co.—(Continued).

Missions—Charlestown (*New Holstein R.F.D. No. 1*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martins Congregation of the town of Charlestown.*)

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of Meeme, Wis.*).

School—1 Sister of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 30.

Sagole, (*Kaukauna R.F.D. 11*), Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas'. (Legal title: *St. Nicolaus' Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.

Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the city of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. Alph. Roder.

Mission—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour*).

Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. Louis C. Becker.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's, (not inc.).

Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart, (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison*), Rev. A. Jaeckle.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils. 80.

Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. F. Nowak.

Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius' Congregation*).

Spruce, Oconto Co., (*Lena, R.F.D. No. 1.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal tittle: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce*), Rev. T. Bieganski.

Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's, (not inc.), Rev. W. Kozelka.

Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephens Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. W. J. Rice.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.

St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert.

School—8 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 640.

St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.

School—3 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 105.

Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Ph. St. Louis.

Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation of Abrams*).

Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Marys Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. N. July.

Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Josephs Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 245.

Corpus Christi, (*Sawyer P.O.*). (Legal title. *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 50.

Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M., (not inc.), Rev. A. Prochaska.

Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo.

School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 506.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers*) Rev. P. Sokoll.

School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 88.

Union, (*Brussels, R. R. 1.*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.

School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.

Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (not inc.).

Gardner, Door Co., St. Joseph's, (not inc.).

Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. I. Grunewald.

Station—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Congregation of Wagner*)

Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca*) Rev. W. P. Mortell.

Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *The Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul of the village of Weyawega*). Wisconsin Veteran Home.

Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustines Congregation of the village of Wauzaukee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Reul.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 172.

Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes, (not inc.).

Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Village of Wautoma*), Rev. J. W. Husslein.

Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels. (Legal title: *Holy Guardian Angels, Congregation of Almond*).

Welcome, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Mission — Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex, (not inc.).

West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., (*R.F.D. No. 3, Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's, (not inc.), Rev. L. Blum.

Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Paul Herb.

School—2 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 100.

Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134.

Retired: Rev. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; Rev. E. E. Leccia, Italy; Rev. P. Pélé, France; Rev. W. H. DeHaan, Holland; Rev. A. Wibbert; Rev. T. Lugowski, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Oshkosh.

On leave of absence: Rev. J. Hemmer, St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.; Rev. L. Stefaniak, Boerne, Texas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Anthony Wisniewski, O.F.M., Supr. Rev. J. Holzknecht, O.F.M. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 4; Clerics of Philosophy, 3.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers.* 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Josaphat Meusig, O.M.Cap., Lay Brothers, 3.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School*—Franciscan Fathers, 3; Brothers, 7. Pupils, 200.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Willibald Morbach, Supr., 15 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum; Rev. M. Kuborn, Chaplain, who also attends the State Hospital.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., (Commissary General); Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Cyrillus Piontek, O.F.M., (Rector of Krakow). Professed Clerics, 6; Novice Clerics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 19; Brothers of the III Order, 3; Candidates, 2.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M., (Rector); Mr. Chas. Lepich, Mr. A. Brylski, Mr. John Konopka, Mr. J. Stackiewicz, (Professors). Students, 74.

ST. NAZIANZ. Manitowoc Co. *Salvatorianum* (*Salvatorian Seminary*).—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., (Prov.); Rev. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S.; Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S., (Residence at Alverno) Rev. Eustachius Goerlich, S.D.S.; Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S.; Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S.; Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S.; Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., (Residence at Indian Reservation, Grand Ronde, Ore.); Rev. Celestine Linz, S.D.S.; Rev. Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S.; Rev. Richard Ott, S.D.S.; Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S. Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 5. Cleric Postulants, 10. Corporate title: "Order of the Society of the Divine Saviour."

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O. Praem., (Prior and Provincial Superior); Rev. R. G. Greven, O. Praem., (Sub-Prior and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. A. Dobbelsteen, O.Praem., (Prof. of Liturgy and Music); Rev. Hugh de Kort, O.Praem., (Master of Novices and Circator, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. W. J. De Vries, O.Praem., (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. J. B. F. Crielaers, O.Praem., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem.; Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., (studying in Rome.). Resident Priests, 12; Priests in charge of parishes, 11; Theologians, 6; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O. Praem., (President); Rev. John A. Van Heertum, O. Praem., (Director); Rev. I. F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. A. B. Vanden Gevel, O.Praem., (Assistant Disciplinarian); Mr. Jos. Guertin, (Secretary). *Faculty:* Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O.Praem., (Evidences of Religion, Latin, Algebra); Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., (French, German and Music); Rev. A. Dobbelsteen, O.Praem., (Piano, Vocal Music); Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (Latin); Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem., (English, Literature and Accounting) Rev. W. H. J. Millay, O.Praem., (Rhetoric, Elocution and History); Mr. O. Beyer, (Shorthand and English); Mr. A. Plutz, O.Praem., (English and History); Mr. D. Savageau O.Praem., (Geometry and Trigometry); Mr. J. Rivers, O. Praem., (Chemistry); Mr. F. Exler, O. Praem., (Greek); Mr. L. Specht, O.Praem., (German); Mr. A. Pinney, (Mathematics); Mr. W. Sanders, (Bookkeeping). Students, 102.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Green Bay. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd). — Sister M. of St. Francis d'Sales, Supr. Professed Sisters, 27: Novices, 2; Magdalens, 37; Protectorate, Girls, 25; Orphans, 37; Old Ladies, 7; Penitents, 34. Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Departments —22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 4. Mother M. Irene, Supr. Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Chaplains. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. (Diocesan incorporated.) *Green Bay R.F.D. No. 6.*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, Supr.; Rev. J. J. Sprangers, Chaplain. Orphans and Pupils, 207.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 411 Webster ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, Supr.; Rev. P. S. Dagnault, Chaplain. Nurses, 15.

St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home (incorporated). 403 Webster ave. — 13 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, Supr. 7 Magdalenes. Infants, 121.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 31 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, Supr. Rev. N. Hens, Chaplain.

Alverno. (*Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 1*), *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mother M. Euphrosine, Supr. Rev. H. Rogier, S.D.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 321; Novices, 29; Postulants, 22. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity."

Appleton. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Seubert, Chaplain.

Bay Settlement (*Green Bay R.F.D. No. 1*), *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*— 30 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Candidates, 14.

Keshena. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children.— 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 200.

Manitowoc. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.*— 12 Felician Sisters. Sister M Regina, Supr. Aged people, 32; Orphan boys, 55.

Holy Family Hospital, Western ave.— 18 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Rev. Julius C. Scheidhauer, Chaplain.

Oshkosh. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—29 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr. Rev. J. M. Wicker, Chaplain, Rev. J. Gessl, Retired.

Polonia. *St. Clara's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.* — 10 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, Dir. Orphans, 22.

Robinsonville (*New Franken R. R., No. 1*). *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School, attended by Rev. R. G. Greven, O. Praem., Chaplain.— 8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 50.

Sevastopol (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*). *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation.—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Pupils, 35.

Stevens Point. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Sister M. Boleslaus, Supr.; Rev. C. Rutowski, Chaplain. Sisters, 235; Novices, 60; Candidates, 45.

St. Michael's Hospital—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Rev. C Ulrich, Chaplain.

St. Nazianz. *Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis.*—Sisters, 27; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 12. Aged People, 15. Sister Agatha, S.D.S., Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.

Franciscan Fathers (Pulaski, Wis.), (Polish)—Green Bay, Pulaski; Hofa Park.

Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.) — De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Union; Rosiere.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz) — St. Nazianz; Alverno.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Duck Creek; Bailey's Harbor.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Hortonville; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Kimberly; Little Chute; Wausaukee; Wrightstown.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.

Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Polonia; Manitowoc; Marrinette; Two Rivers.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Alverno; Antigo; Askeaton; Brillion; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Cleveland; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Darboy; Francis Creek; Hilbert; Holland; Kaukauna; Kellnersville: Kewaunee; Kiel; Mackville; Manitowoc; Maple Grove; New Franken; Oshkosh; Reedsville; St. Anna; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay; Sawyer, P.O.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point). —Alban; Antigo; Eaton; Fancher; Green Bay; Junction City; Krakow; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Bear Creek; Charlesburg; Charleston; Chilton; Luxemburg; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz; Welcome.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Mishicot; Robinsonville; Sevastopol; Union.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Jericho; Stevens Point.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Manitowoc; Oconto; Shawano.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Appleton; De Pere; Green Bay; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Oshkosh; Sagole; Stevens Point.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Oshkosh; Stevens Point.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee) — Meeme; St. Nazianz; Schoolhill. Whitelaw.

Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Chicago) —Oshkosh, St. Josaphat's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	1
Secular Priests	167	Pupils	200
Priests of Religious Orders	51	Orphan Asylum (diocesan)	1
Total	218	Orphans	207
Churches with resident priest	150	Orphan Asylums (private)	4
Missions with Churches	69	Orphans	114
Total Churches	219	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	7	Inmates	25
Chapels	16	Infant Asylum	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	60	Infants	121
Theological Students	17	Total of young people under Catholic care	19 432
Academies for young ladies	1	Hospitals	9
Pupils	200	Marriages	1 327
Parochial Schools	105	Baptisms { Infants.....5 631 Adults..... 234 } Total...	5 865
Pupils	18 482	Deaths	1 830
Colleges	3		
Pupils in Colleges	186		

Catholic Population ....140 433.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

Established 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.

NON
RECUSO
LABOREM

RIGHT REVEREND

J. W. SHANAHAN.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained Jan. 2, 1869; consecrated May 1, 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. Shanahan, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. Thomas McGovern, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Koch, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D.

Chancellor— Rev. J. C. Thompson.

Secretary—Rev. T. B. Johnson.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. S. Huegel.

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. Koch.

Diocesan Consultors— Very Rev. H. Christ, Very Rev. J. A. Huber, Revs. T. J. Crotty, J. G. McGrath, W. F. Boyle, J. F. O'Donnell.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Koch, D.D., V.G., Revs. A. F. Kaul, A. Christ, A. J. McCann, J. P. McDermott.

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. A. Meuwese, Very Rev. J. A. Huber, Revs. J. G. McGrath, M. J. Steffy, J. F. O'Donnell.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Revs. A. F. Kaul, A. J. McCann, A. Christ, J. P. McDermott.

Matrimonial Curia—Revs. C. Koch, A. J. McCann, M. J. Steffy.

School Board—Very Rev. J. A. Huber, Revs. J. C. Foin, T. J. Crotty, A. J. McCann, P. J. Costigan, J. C. Thompson, G. J. Breckel, J. G. McGrath, M. S. Retka, C.S.Sp., M. J. Steffy.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. C. Noel for Franklin and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. A. Meuwese for Northumberland, Columbia and Montour counties; Very Rev. H. Christ for Lancaster, Lebanon and Dauphin counties; Very Rev. J. A. Huber for York and Adams counties; Very Rev. D. J. Carey for Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder and Union counties.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., Rev. H. M. Herzog.

Committee on Parish Property and Accounts—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., Rev. A. J. McCann, Very Rev. H. Christ, Revs. P. S. Huegel, W. F. Boyle, F. J. Azbe.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. Steffy.

Director of Christian Doctrine Societies—Very Rev. H. Christ.

Director of Priests' Total Abstinence League—Rev. A. H. Bleistein.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. T. B. Johnson, T. L. McEntee, assistants.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy, (03 N. 2nd st.) Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 91. Total, 169.
Missions—Doylesburg, Franklin Co.
Enola, Cumberland Co.
Waltonville, Dauphin Co.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (107 Short st.). Sister M. Evelina, dir. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 54. Total, 100.

St. Francis, Very Rev. D. J. Carey, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 130.

Sacred Heart, Rev. W. V. Dailey, rector.

St. Mary, Our Lady of The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 55. Total, 122.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Petrovits, rector.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Joseph Bernasky, rector.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.
Station — Jamison City, Columbia Co.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. McIlhenny, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 28. Total, 48.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector; Rev. M. F. Stock, asst.
School — 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission— Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.

Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. Crotty, rector; Rev. W. E. Martin, ass't.
School — 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 310.

Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, dir. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 40. Total, 80
Station — Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.

Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Costigan, rector.
School —4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 42. Total, 79.
Station — Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. C. M. Ehehalt, assistant.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Sister M. Ubalda, dir. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 137. Total, 302.

Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Flynn, rector.

Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.

Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. McCann, rector.
School—6 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils: Boys, 87; girls, 83. Total, 170.
St. Hubert's, Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Godoleva, dir. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 42. Total, 85.

Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Kohl, rector; Rev. S. J. Milner, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils: Boys 129; Girls, 110. Total, 239.

Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. Nichols, D. D., rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.

Exchange, Montour Co., St. James , Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.

Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. W. Brandt, rector.

Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adele, dir. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 58. Total, 108.

Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, rector; Rev. D. P. Reardon, asst.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 70. Total, 135.
St. Vincent's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, rector Rev. W. W. Whalen, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 86. Total, 188.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Revs. J. Echterling, A. J. Hoenninger, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. III Order. Sister M. Nothburga, dir. Pupils, 456.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector; Rev. H. B. Gies, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 117. Total, 225.
Mission — Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Stenty, rector.
School—6 Sister Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 75. Total, 149
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. H. B. Strickland, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils: Boys, 154; Girls, 162. Total, 316.
St. Gertrude (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 47. Total, 101.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 50. Total, 90.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Melchior, rector.
Missions—Burnham, Mifflin Co.
Naginey, Mifflin Co.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. B. Brennan, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 57.
Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector; Rev. F. J. McManus, assistant.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Kostka, dir. Pupils, 175.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 64. Total, 139.
Mission —Millersburg, Dauphin Co.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector; Revs. J. Smyth, P. F. McGee, assistants.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonora, dir. Pupils, 340.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. J. B. Shanahan, rector.
Stations — Bainbridge, Lancaster Co.
Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.
Merion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P. O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. S. Baluta, rector.
Mission—Slabtown, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Danneker, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Cottage, Rev. G. L. Rice, rector.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. P. F. Sullivan, assistant.
School— 11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 257; Girls, 255. Total, 512.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Szumierski, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 383.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theo. Maniecki, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils: Boys, 281; Girls, 269. Total, 550.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Dr. Bartuska, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir. Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 101. Total, 184.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Vladimer Spolitakewicz.
Missions —Centralia Columbia Co.
Merion Heights, Northumberland Co.
St. Peter (Italian), Rev. V. Chizzola.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
Mission — Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. L. Shields, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Sulpitia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 65. Total, 112.
Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. W. A. Howard, rector.

Paradise, York Co., (*Abbottstown P.O.*), St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Leonard Brophy, O.S.F.C., rector; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.S.F.C., assistant.
Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. H. J. Howarth, H. J. Ludes, J. Reseterics, assistants.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose-Gertrude, dir. Pupils: Boys, 339; Girls, 441. Total, 780.
Mission—Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Sigismundus Tomczykowski, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Bonaventure Santor, O.M.C., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 13 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils: Boys, 42 ; Girls, 482. Total, 902.
Missions— Excelsior, Northumberland Co.
West Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Stephen's.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. V. Bartoskiewicz, Ph. D., rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. F. Pohl, *p. t.*, rector.
Transfiguration (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. John Chr. Konstankewicz, rector.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. McDermott, rector. Rev. W. M. Horrigan, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 206.
St. Mary of Grace (Croatian). Rev. A. Zuvich.
St. John's (Austrian), Rev. W. Huygen rector.
St. Ann's (Italian). Rev. Benjamin Samá, rector.
St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Azbé, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cypriana, dir. Pupils, 116.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew. Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.
Mission—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 95. Total, 180.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McGrath, rector; Rev. M. Scanlan, asst.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonse Mary, dir. Pupils, 172.
St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. L. Stump, asst.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis, III Order. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 93. Total, 201.
Mission — East York, St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector.

Absent: Rev. John C. McGovern, Rector Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. J. J. McIlvaine, Rev. T. W. Hayes, Rev. H. A. Loague.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.
Mercy House.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis.
Home for Orphan Girls (Sylvan Heights). —8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Dir. Orphans, 125.
ABBOTSTOWN. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School.*—Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Brother Hilary, Principal Boys, 65.
BLOOMSBURG. *Ratti Hospital*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Nurses in Training School. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during the year, 200.
CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall.*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. de Chantal, Dir. 70 Colored pupils and 319 Indians in Government School.
DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Margaret, Supr. Sisters, 66; Orphans, 25. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.
LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 40. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germaine, Dir. Attended from the Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. B. Ahne, Chaplain.
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65. Mother M. Sacred Heart, Supr.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Buffalo)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost. (Maud, Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Stimatini Fathers.—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers. (Dublin)—Paradise.
Xaverian Brothers—Abbotstown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Harrisburg)— Harrisburg; Steelton; Lancaster; Lykens; Williamstown; Bloomsburg; Lebanon.
Sisters of St. Casimir (Chicago)—Mt. Carmel.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.)—Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Danville, Lancaster.
Sisters of St. Joseph. (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon; McSherrystown.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)—Carlisle.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland) — Steelton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Lancaster.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on-Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre) — Harrisburg; Danville; New Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order (Glen Riddle, Pa.)— Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (Buffalo) — Shamokin; West Shamokin.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.).—Mt. Carmel.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	88	Children in Parochial Schools	9 000
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	98	Orphans	185
Churches with resident priests	67	Hospital	1
Missions	14	Baptisms { Infants 3 000 Adults 150 } Total	3 150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	355	General Population	857 000
Ecclesiastical Students	26		

Catholic Population 55 543

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation.'

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5004.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; consecrated April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn.*, *140 Farmington ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893. — Right Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN—Res., *Hartford, Conn.*, *140 Farmington ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY—Res., *Hartford, Conn.*, *134 Farmington ave.*

Assistant Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN—Res., *Hartford, Conn.*, *134 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN COONEY, St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; Rev. LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; Revs. CHARLES J. MCELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; WALTER J. SHANLEY, LL.D., St. Peter's Church, Danbury; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. JOHN COONEY, P.R., LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL, JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., P.R., *Middletown, Conn.*

The Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Very Rev. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., President; Rev. John F. Ryan (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. Michael H. May (Rockville), Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. John T. Lynch (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. John Neale, LL.D. (Westerly), Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. John E. Clark (Moosup), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. Patrick J. McGivney (Middletown), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.; Rev. John L. McGuinness (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.

Connecticut Apostolate — Revs. P. H. McClean, S.T.L. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Right Rev. John Joseph Nilan, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. John Synnott, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rev. John G. Murray, sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. Charles J. McElroy, P.R., *Bridgeport, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. William J. McGurk, *South Manchester, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. Thomas J. Keena, *Bristol, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. Richard J. Carroll, *South Norwalk, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. Michael A. Sullivan, LL.D., *Hartford, Conn.*

District Director of Holy Name Society for Counties of New London, Windham and Middlesex—Rev. Edward M. Hayes, *Jewett City, Conn.*

District Director of Holy Name Society for County of Fairffeld—Rev. Thomas P. Mulchay, *Bridgport, Conn.*

District Director of Noly Mame Society for Counties of New Haven and Litchfield—Rev. Charles F. Kelly, *New Haven, Conn.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L. Res., *Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

Note: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given.*

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, 140 Farmington ave., Very Rev. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. John G. Murray, William H. Flynn, John F. X. Quinn, W. J. O'Shea, Joseph Clement Martin.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 673

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.
Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.
St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent, 352 Collins st.
St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.

St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford. Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. James R. Mitchell, Bernard F. McCarthy.

School—26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 1030.

Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.

Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's Church, Hartford, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. Broderick, William F. O'Dell, James T. McDonald.

School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Assisium, dir. Pupils, 1002.

Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st.
St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st.

The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford, Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor.

St. Ann's Church of Hartford (French), Rev. Hector Decelles, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister Antoine, dir. Pupils, 203.

The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford (German), Rev. Anthony Kaicher, pastor.

The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartord (Italian), Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor.

Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford, Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., rector; Rev. Victor Faure, M.S.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 352.
Chapels-Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.
The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Stephen M. Kenny, Patrick Lawlor.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 845.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's Church of Hartford, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. John F. McDonald.
The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford (Polish), Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor; Rev. Theodore Zimmermann.
School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaeline, dir. Pupils, 332.
Chapel-Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael P. Barry, assistant.
"The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity", Capitol ave., Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Mount Saint Joseph Seminary, Rev. James B. Dougherty.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Rev. John T. A. McMahon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia. Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Revs. James F. J. Hennessey, Michael J. Regan, Edward Grikis.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Alacoque. Pupils, 600.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. ——, pastor.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Francis Bonforti.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague"), Rev. Uldéric O. Bellerose, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 230.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel, Rev. William Kiernan, pastor.
Mission—Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co. The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.
Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Rev. Francis P. Nolan (Hartford, Conn.).
Mission—Hartford Alms-house.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church, Branford"). Rev. T. T. Murray, pastor.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Charles J. McElroy, permanent rector; Revs. J. J. Kennedy, Edward V. Murphy.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 520.
Chapels—St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)
St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy, Rev. Joseph Seiferman.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Pupils, 420.
Chapel—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. Matthew J. Judge, Thomas P. Mooney.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis Patrick, dir. Pupils, 811.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport (German), Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor; Rev. Anthony Zehner, M.S.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Pupils, 176.
Chapel—Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Revs. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor; T. J. Picker, Edward P. Curran, assistants.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport (Slavonian), Rev. Andrew Komara, Rev. Michael Golob.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, —.
St. Anthony's Church (French), Rev. Jos. V. E. Belanger, pastor.
The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport (Hungarian), Rev. Edmund Neurihrer, administrator.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 99.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co.—(Continued).

The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport (Polish), Rev. F. Baran, O.M.C., pastor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 257.

St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor.

The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles', Rev. W. H. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Jno. F. Callahan, James V. Hussion.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucina, dir. Pupils, 460.

Chapel—St. Charles' Convent.

Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.

Holy Rosary Church (Italian), Rev. Angelo De Toro, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Dominic Tomaselli, ass't.

St. John Baptist Church (Greek-Ruthenian and Slavonian), Rev. Orestes Chornock.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 182.

Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. ———.

St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Matthew A. Pankauskas, pastor.

The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. Jankola, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 215.

Chapel—SS. Cyril and Methodius Convent.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Cuny.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sr. M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 376.

Chapel — St. Ann's Convent.

St. Ann's Church of Bristol, Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor.

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan.

Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows' Corporation, Essex.

Higganum, Middlesex Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.

Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester, Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.

Missions— Bozrahville, New London Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor.

Station—Avon, Hartford Co.

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Rev. Thomas J. Laden, pastor.

Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's Corporate Society, Rev. Walter J. Shanley, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John C. Fogarty, Edward A. Cotter.

School — 23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 946.

Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Church, Danbury, Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, assistant.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., Antoine Jolivet, M.S.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Pupils, 340.

Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.

Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.; Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Dayville, Windham Co. (*P. O. Killingly*), St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.

Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville.

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. William J. Fox, Charles H. Kane.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 551.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.

Michael's Church of Derby (Polish), Rev. Paul Waszke, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M., assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Salomea, dir. Pupils, 250.

Chapel—St. Michael's Convent.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. George A. Donahue.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Edward, supr. Pupils, 485.

Chapel — St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.

East Port Chester, Fairfield Co., (*Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.*), Sacred Heart Church of East Portchester, Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.

Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor.
Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's Church of Glenville. Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich, Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Ryan, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel – St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 406.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.
Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Attended from St. Mary's, New London.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's Church, Rev. Wm. J. Blake, pastor.
Missions—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Society.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Station— Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Corporation (Enfield), Rev. Edw. A. Flannery. pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints' Church of Somersville.
Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's (Incorporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City"), Rev. Edward M. Hayes, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Kuster.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 70.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington, Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co., The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church ("Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation"), Rev. John F. Dohohue, pastor; Rev. Michael Joseph Lynch.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions— North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co.. The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Rev. F. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden. Rev. Jno. Cooney, permanent rector; Revs. Jno. A. Conlan, John A. Doherty.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy.
Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. A. H. Van Oppen, pastor.
School – 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 290.
Chapel — Assumption Convent.
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden (Polish), Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor.
School — 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 292.
The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Henry Cassidy, Patrick McCarthy.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission — State Reformatory for Boys.
The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden (Italian), Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D., Joseph W. Barry.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 653.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Mission — State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. J. McGivney, pastor.
Missions—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., The Church of St. Colman.
State Retreat for the Insane.
The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 156.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church, Milford, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor, Rev. Walter A. McCrann, asst.
Missions—Woodmont, New Haven Co., The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.
Walnut Beach, New Haven Co., St. Gabriel's Chapel.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.

Montville, New London Co. (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's Roman Catholic Church Montville, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.

Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Rev. John E. Clark, pastor; Rev. John C. Matthieu, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (All Hallows Academy). Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 35.

Chapel—All Hallows Convent.

Missions—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.

Oneco, Windham Co.

Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate Title: "Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden"), Rev. Edward Downes, pastor.

Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge, Rev. John A. Fleming, pastor.

Mission—Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's Church of Noank.

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Higgins, Edward Morrison.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 571.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

New Britain, Hartford Co., Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor, Revs. Michael Hart, John E. Fay, Michael L. Reagan.

School—28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Francis Regis, dir. Pupils, 1,352.

Chapel—St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.

St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.

Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Francis Wladasz, assistant.

School—16 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 930.

Chapel—Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.

The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Rev. R. F. Moore, LL.D., pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 261.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

Church of the Immaculate Conception (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Romanus Zalitach, pastor.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius' Church Corporation, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Arthur De Bruycker.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven; Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Joseph A. Heenan, O.P., vicar; Revs. Hugh J. McManus, O.P., James F. Colbert, O.P., Rev. John B. Kelly, O.P., Robert L. Rumaggi, O.P. James A. Mackin, O.P., Joseph M. Stanton, O.P., Res., 1 Hillhouse ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 311.

Mission—County Jail, Whaley ave.

Chapels—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange ave.

Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop st.

St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st.

St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. P. J. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 17 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 1,586.

Chapels—St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost, 133 Greene st.

St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Joseph Ford, Patrick Connors.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosita, dir. Pupils, 427.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Convent.

St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven, Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Revs. D. F. Baker, Denis F. Moran.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 830.

Chapel—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. William A. Fitzgerald, William P. Laflin.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 835.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Boniface's Church, New Haven (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 135.

Chapel—St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.

New Haven, New Haven Co.—(Continued).

The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven (Italian), Rev. Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Salvatore Barbato, C.S.C.B. Rev. Ephisius Cabras.

School—Kindergarten, 125 Greene st. 5 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Irene Vigano, dir. Pupils, 1 5.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

St. Louis' Church of New Haven (French), Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 76.

St. Joseph's Church, New Haven. Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Kelly.

St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven (Polish), Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. John Ta lowski, C.M.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister Leonia, dir. Pupils, 180.

Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of Divine Grace, 108 Williams st.

St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor; Rev. Pliny F. Cooney, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Pupils, 221.

The Church of St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Lino Merlo, Francis Andina.

School—4 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart (47 Prince st.). Sister M. Irene Vigano, dir. Pupils, 67.

Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. Ann's.

The St. Rose's Church of New Haven, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Edward Quinn.

The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven (Lithuanian). Attended by Rev. Edward Grikis (Ansonia).

The Hungarian Catholic Mission, 515 Chapel st. Attended by Rev. David Hutchinson.

New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (Corporate Title: "St. Patrick's Church"), Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas H. Tiernan, Alexander Wollschlager, Paul Keating.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 685.

Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.

The St. Joseph's Church of New London, Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford, Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Rev. Otto Baumeister.

Mission—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.

Station—Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's Church, Newton, Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Patrick Dolan.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 29.

Missions—Stepney, Fairfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Oxford, New Haven Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

Chapel—St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Keating, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. James J. McGuane.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Rev. James J. McGinnis.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 431.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Rev. John H. Broderick, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Grumbly, William Cavanagh.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Pupils, 430.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Immaculate Conception Convent.

St. Mary's Church Corporation, Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 372.

Chapel—St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.

The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 209.

Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church of Norwich, Rev. C. T. McCann, pastor.

Occum, New London Co., (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Rev. Frederick Dessureault, pastor.

Plainfield, Windham Co., The St. John's Church of Plainfield, Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor.

Plainville, Hartford Co., The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. John J. Keane.

Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.
Forestville, Hartford Co., The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.

Pomfret, Windham Co., The Most Holy Trinity Church, Rev. John J. Elty.

Mission—West Thompson, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Church, Portland, Rev. Farrel J. Martin, D.D., LL.D. pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Rev. Charles F. Bédard, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Corporation, Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 310.
Chapel — St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church of Rockville (Polish), Rev. Maximilian Soltysek, adm. Res., 33 West st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook. Attended from St. John's Industrial School, Deep River.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Rev. Charles A. Leddy pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation, Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate Title: "The Catholic Society of Cornwall").
Kent, Litchfield Co., Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church of Shelton, Rev. Daniel A. Bailey, pastor.
Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's (corp. title: St. John Berchman's Catholic Society), Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor.
Mission — Eagleville, Tolland Co.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co
South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's Church Corporation, Rev. F. M. Murray, pastor.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury,
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas' Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Revs. John Aloysius Sullivan, Pietro Manfredi.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James J. Healey.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden, Rev. Lawrence A. Guinan, pastor.
Mission—Cheshire, Nev. Haven Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.
South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., asst.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 86.
The St. Ladislaus' Hungarian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, adm.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Cyril. dir. Pupils, 206.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
Station—Westford, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. James J. Walsh, Nicholas P. Coleman.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 561.
Chapel - Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.
Church of the Holy Name (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. N. Raniszewski, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection, Sister Nathalia, C.R., dir. Pupils, 118.
The St. Mary's Church of Stamford, Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. A. F. Carrigan.
Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's Church, Stonington, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.
Taftville, New London Co., Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Rev. John H. Stapleton, pastor; Rev. Philip L. Massicot.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 605.
Chapel — St. John Berchman's Convent.

Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's (Corporate Title: "St. Paul's Church Corporation"); Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.

Mission — Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Rev. John H. Sheehan, pastor.

The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville (Polish), Rev. Louis Rusin, pastor.

Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.

Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. T. J. Dunn, John J. McCabe.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 372.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.

Torrington, Litchfield Co., The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. King. William Gildea.

School — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 857.

Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.

The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington (Italian), Rev. Anthony Rizzo.

The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington (Slovak), Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.

Union City, New Haven Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City, Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.

The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation, attended by Rev. Paul Piechocki (Waterbury).

Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.

Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart Church. Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas' Corporation of Voluntown, Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.

Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Alexander Mitchell, Joseph A. Degnan.

Washington, Litchfield Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.

Mission—Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation.

Waterbury, New Haven Co., Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Revs. Chas. W. Brennan, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick, Martin C. Keating.

School — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Pupils, 1103.

Day Nursery — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechtilde, supr. Pupils, 43.

Chapels — Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.
Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's Hospital.

St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. William Judge, John Conway.

Chapel—St. John's. Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.

The Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Walsh.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 406.

Chapel - Sacred Heart Convent.

St. Ann's Church (French), Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. William T. O'Brien.

School — 17 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Pupils, 674.

Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury (German), Rev. Reinhard Bardeck.

St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor.

School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 541.

St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. John P. Kennedy, Rev. Peter J. Dolin.

St. Thomas' Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. John J. Brennan.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent), Sister M. Rachel, dir. Pupils, 504.

Chapel — St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury (Italian), Rev. Joseph Valdambrini, adm., Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan.

The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. John F. Quinn, asst.

The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury, Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor.

The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation of Waterbury (Polish), Rev. Paul Piechocki.

Watertown, Litchfield Co., The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor; Rev. William F. O'Brien, asst.

Watertown, Litchfield Co.—(Continued).

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Middlebury, New Haven Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.

Woodbury, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.

Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor. Rev. James E. Derwin.

Missions—Oakville, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.

Brookside Almshouse, Mass every Sunday.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan, Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Pupils, 184.

Westerly, Washington Co., (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn., Rev. John Neale, LL.D., pastor; Rev. William A. Krause.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 270.

Chapel—St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.

West Haven, New Haven Co., The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. James McGetrick, asst.

Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.

Westport, Fairfield Co., The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport, Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor.

Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.

Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation, Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.

Mission—State Prison, Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla' dir. Pupils, 350.

Station—North Windham, Windham Co.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary (French), Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Rev. Charles Lemieux.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 628.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George Grady.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ita, dir. Pupils, 387.

Mission—Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. John B. Roser, O.F.M., Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 359.

Station—Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

Chapel—St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's Convent.

Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., Rector of the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Rev. Dominic Brown, Professor of Theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, Professor of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington. Rev. John Van den Noort (retired), Dongen, Holland. Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn. Rev. Michael J. Cray, 57 Jay st., New London, Conn. Rev. Ambrose Briscoe, Dublin, Ireland. Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City. Rev. Jos. H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P.Q., Canada. Rev. Edward J. Broderick, St. Mary's Home, West Hartford, Conn. Rev. Edward J. Plunkett, Norwich, Conn. Rev. James O'Meara, New Haven, Conn. Rev. William Everett, Orange, N. J. Rev. Thomas Gloster, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Rev. Frederick Coholan, Waterville, Maine. Rev. Andrew Farrell, Rev. John Anderson, American College, Rome, Italy.

Sick: Revs. Wm. Flanagan, Richard C. Gragan, Daniel J. O'Connor, John T. Lee, Michael J. Lynch, Francis L. Fitzpatrick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Synnott, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Francis E. May, John Augustine Sullivan, Denis A. O'Brien, Martin Ernest Wilson.) Michael Keating, Arthur Cavanaugh, Cornelius Teulings (Professors). Messrs. Myles Galvin, Walter S. McElroy, (Prefects). 125 Students.—Domestic department under the care of Sisers of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nativity, Supr., (St. Michael's Convent, 352 Collins st.)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Hartord. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette*, (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation"), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial and Local Superior: Rev. Joseph Moussier, M.S., Master of Novices: Revs. Emile Replat, M.S., Simon Forestier, M.S., J. A. Plattier, M.S., Henry Galvin, M.S., Victor Faure, M.S., Eugene Veillard, M.S., F. Geynet, M.S., Albert Rosset, M.S., Zotique Chouinard, M.S., Armand Potvin, M.S. Scholasticate: 9 Students; Novitiate: Novices, 6. Lay Brothers, 4.

Preparatory College.—Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., Dir. Teachers, 11; Students, 90.

Deep River. *St. John's Industrial School.* Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvester, Dir. Brothers, 4. Boys, 88. Rev. Ludovic Paradis. Chaplain.

Ferndale (*Darien P.O.*), *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics), Rev. Francis J. Roth, C.S.Sp., (Missioner); Rev. Sigismond Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. F. A. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Liturgy and Ceremonies); Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp. (Master of Novices) Prof. Rev. Valentine Frandraj, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Philosophy and Church History); Rev. Amos Johns, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law). Professed Scholastics, 21; Clerical Novices, 12; Professed Brothers, 4; Postulants, 6.

Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Summer School for the New York-Maryland Province of the Society of Jesus. For Retreats apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Hartford. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy.* Legal title: "The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation".—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 549; Professed Lay Sisters, 84; Novices, 53; Postulants, 15. Total, 701 In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 40; Lay Sisters, 5.

St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School, (West Hartford)—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anicetus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 53; Postulants, 15.

Mount St. Joseph Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy, Hamilton Heights—42 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angeline, Supr. Boarders, 147. Externs, 61. Rev. James B. Dougherty, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph Commercial High School for Girls, 160 Farmington ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90. Sister M. Stephen, Dir.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged—(Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged".) 33 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes Mary, Supr. Inmates, 140 Resident Chaplain: Rev. John T. A. McMahon.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery). Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation."—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 105; Professed Lay Sisters, 28; Novices, 43; Postulants, 7: Total, 183. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 17; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 16: Postulants, 7.

St. Francis' Hospital, 360 Collins st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford.")—35 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Lay Nurses, 60; Patients treated during 1912-4599; remaining, 250.

Convent of LaSalette—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marguerite, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Agatha, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 2; Out Sisters, 3; Inmates, 150. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A. M., Chaplain.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st. Legal title: "Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford". Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. 46 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Total number in diocese, 125.

St. Joseph's Novitiate of Sisters of Holy Ghost, 7 Charter Oak pl. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. Novices, 18. Postulants, 6.

St. Elizabeth's Home, 118 Main st. House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 46. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Boarders, 80.

St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st. Day Nursery, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother St. Marie, Supr. 11 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Children, 50. 5 Sisters care for the sick poor in their homes. Patients attended during year 1912, 250.

St. Agnes' Home (West Hartford).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Institution for Infants.

Baltic. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — (Legal title: "Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation")—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 68; Novices, 7. Total, 75. In Convent (Baltic): Professed 37; Novices, 8: Postulants, 2. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 115.

Bridgeport. *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolph Mary, Supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister M. Alice, Supr. Lay Nurses, 30. Patients during the year, 1600; remaining, 125.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—18 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, Dir. Pupils: Boarders, 75; Externs, 16.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.*—42 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Asylum for Boys, Mother M. Caletta, Supr. Boys, 38. Asylum for Girls. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Girls, 46.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, Supr. Orphans, 373. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain, Rev. David Hutchinson.—Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society.*

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor (Legal title: "The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated). Sister Romaine Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 14; Inmates, 144.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Convent, Home for Working Girls. Boarders, 45. - Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 17 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

Sacred Heart Academy, 125 Greene st. 22 Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Irene Vigano, Provincial Supr. Pupils, 36; Kindergarten Department, Pupils, 89.

St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Lay Nurses, 37; Patients during the year, 1800; remaining, 136. Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe, Chaplain.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* (Legal title: "Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame").—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 186.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr. 20 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechtilde, Supr. Children, 42.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Lay Nurses, 30. Patients during the year, 1800; remaining, 100.

WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Tharsilla, Supr. Lay Nurses, 15. Patients during the year, 517; remaining, 48.

CEMETERIES.

NAUGATUCK—Legal title: "St. Francis Cemetery Association."

NEW HAVEN.—Legal title: "St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association".

All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches to which they belong.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.

Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province) — Winsted.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.

Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.) — Hartford; Danielson.

Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport.

Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost—(Cornwells. Pa., Maud P. O.) Darien.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—Deep River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 290.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 Schools. New Haven; School; Hospital. Sisters, 57; Pupils, 2045; Patients, 1800.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport, Hospital. Sisters, 10; Patients, 1600.

Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic. 2 Schools; Hospital. Sisters, 82; Pupils, 1928; Patients, 517.

Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Scranton)—Bridgeport, School. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 215.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven. Sisters 16; Pupils, 386.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Reading, Pa.) — New Britain, Orphan Asylum. Sisters, 42. Orphans, 80.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters 6; Pupils 332.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted. Sisters, 13; Pupils, 359.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—New Haven. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 135.

Sisters of St. Francis (Minor Conventuals, Buffalo, N. Y.)—Bridgeport. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 257.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters, 23; Inmates, 150.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—Grosvenordale. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 406.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago)—Derby and New Haven, School. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 430.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Novitiate, Girls' Home. Day Nursery, School, Hartford; Bridgeport; School, Jewett City; Home and School, New Haven; 2 Schools, Waterbury; Moosup; Wauregan. Sisters, 125; Pupils 1783.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, 1 School, Hartford. Bristol; Danielson; New Britain; New Hartford; School, New Haven; St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury: School, Windsor Locks. Sisters, 183; Pupils, 2097; Patients, 6399.

Sisters of St. Joseph. (Rochester, N. Y.) Bridgeport.—Sisters, 11; Pupils, 460.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph Stevens Point, Wis.)—Rockville. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 110.

Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy, Boarding School, Commercial High School, Home for the Aged, Home for Infants, 4 Schools, Hartford; Ansonia; Bridgeport (3); Danbury; Derby; East Hartford; Greenwich; Lakeville; Meriden (2); Middletown; Milford; Naugatuck; New Britain: Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven: New London; Newtown; Norwalk; Norwich (2): Portland; Putnam, Rockville; South Norwalk; Stafford Springs; Stamford: Thompsonville; Torrington; Waterbury; Westerly. Sisters, 701; Pupils, 21,502; Orphans, 423.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury, Academy. Sisters, 15; Pupils, 186.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Bridgeport; Meriden; Watertown. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 666.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven. Sisters, 14; Inmates, 144.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Stamford, Sisters, 4. Pupils, 118.

Apostolic Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome)—New Haven (2). Sisters, 26; Pupils, 192.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests—In active service in diocese	276
Absent or infirm	24
Total diocesan	300
Priests from other dioceses	24
Priests of Religious Orders	42
Total number of Priests	366
Churches with resident priest	174
Churches without resident priest	50
Total	224
Stations	10
Chapels	77
Brothers	15
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 391
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	125
Students in Rome, Italy	10
" Louvain, Belgium	13
" Paris, France	3
" Eichstädt Germany	2
" Freiburg, Switzerland	2
" Budapest, Hungary	2
" Canada	8
" UnitedStates	60

Ecclesiastical Students	Sem..	Abroad. 32	100	225
		America 68		
	Prep..		125	

Catholic Population.......423 000

Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	129
Academies for young ladies	5
Pupils	765
Parishes with Parochial Schools	81
Pupils	34 514
Day Nurseries	2
Children	92
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	507
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	150
Industrial School for Boys	1
Inmates	88
Homes for self-supporting girls	2
Boarders	122
Total of young people under Catholic care	36 367
Hospitals	5
Patients, average No	650
Home for Aged	1
Boarders	140
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Inmates average No	144
Marriages during the year 1911	4 954

Baptisms	Infants	17 045	Total... 17 395
	Adults	350	

Non-Catholic Population..732 000

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher and part of Musselshell.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; consecrated Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY. Res., *Helena, Montana, Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DESIERE, Rev. M. O'D. BARRY, Very Rev. J. L. MCMULLEN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. F. X. BATENS, Rev. A. R. COOPMAN, Rev. S. J. SULLIVAN, D.D., Very Rev. J. L. MCMULLEN.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. J. B. PIRNAT, Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Rev. J. M. VENUS, Rev. MICHAEL MCCORMACK.

Irremovable Rector—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DESIERE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS X. BATENS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY ARTS.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER MCDONALD.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN O'KENNEDY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS. Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Day, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph J. Carroll, B.C.L., William M. O'Maley, Francis E. Gilbert, assts.

Schools—St. Vincent's Academy. Boarding and Day School for Girls of High School Grades. 25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Helena School. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 355. Rev. William M. O'Maley, principal.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS—(Continued).
Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd.
St. John's Hospital.
St. Vincent's Academy.
St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.
ST. HELENA'S, Ninth ave. and Hoback st., attended from Cathedral.
SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS. East Helena, Rev. Anthony Helthoff, rector.
School—St. Ann's School. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Clancey, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.
Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co
Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.
Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.
Winston, Broadwater Co.
York, Lewis and Clark Co.
ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. John O'Kennedy, rector. Res., St. Joseph's Orphans' Home.
School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Timothy Moroney, asst.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Xavier, superioress. Pupils, 368.
St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Michael J. Donohue, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Felicia, supr. Pupils, 623.
Station—Warm Springs, Deerlodge Co.
Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine. Rev. William P. Joyce, rector.
Missions—Basin, Jefferson Co.
Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa.
Stations—Corbin, Jefferson Co.
Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.
Wickes, Jefferson Co.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector.
Station—Chestnut and Belgrade, in Gallatin Co.
Browning, Teton Co. St. Michael's. Rev. J. B. Carroll, S.J.
Stations—Blackfoot Teton Co.
Cut Bank School.
Milk River.
St. Mary's Lake.
Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Desiere, rector; Revs. Thomas Phelan, John Collopy, assts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, sister-servant. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 540.
Stations—Burlington, Silverbow Co.
Gregson Springs, Silverbow Co.
Rocker, Silverbow Co.
Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Rev. Louis McRory, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Viviana, sister-servant. Pupils, 535.
St. Joseph's. Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. Michael Lynch, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Gervase, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannan, rector; Rev. Martin J. Bourke, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, sister-servant. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 616.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Florence, superior. Pupils, 250.
Chouteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's Rev. John Connolly.
Missions—Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias'.
Gilman, Lewis and Clark Co.
Stations—Craig, Lewis and Clark Co.
Hogan, Lewis and Clark Co.
Wolf Creek, Lewis and Clark Co.
Conrad, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Dunne, rector.
Missions—Cut Bank, Teton Co.
Shelby, Teton Co., St. John's.
Sweetgrass, Teton Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Collins, Teton Co.

Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Gold Creek, Powell Co.
Race Track, Powell Co.
Elliston, Powell Co.
Stations—Blackfoot City, Powell Co.
Garrison, Powell Co.
Avon, Powell Co.
Ophir, Powell Co.
Blossburg, Powell Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.
Mission —Lima, Beaverhead Co.
Red Rock, Beaverhead Co.
Stations —Bannack, Beaverhead Co.
Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
Centennial Valley.
Dell, Beaverhead Co.
Dewey, Beaverhead Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Melrose, Beaverhead Co.
Willis, Beaverhead Co.
Wisdom, Beaverhead Co.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.
Missions—Alberton, Missoula Co., St. Albert's.
Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.
DeBorgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia.
St. Regis, Missoula Co.
Stations—Clinton, Missoula Co.
Cyr Spur, Missoula Co.
De Smet, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Iron Mountain, Missoula Co.
Saltese, Missoula Co.
Superior, Missoula Co.
Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis, Rev. Matthew A. Lynch, rector.
Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's.
Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, Ravalli Co.
Harlowton, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Ready, rector.
Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew.
Stations—Hedgesville, Meagher Co.
Judith Gap, Meagher Co.
Martinsdale, Meagher Co.
Ringling, Meagher Co.
Ryegate, Musselshell Co.
Shawmut, Meagher Co.
Two Dot, Meagher Co.
Winnecook, Meagher Co.
Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas, Rev. J. P. Crawley, rector.
Stations—Washington Gulch, Powell Co.
Orando, Powell Co.
Coloma, Powell Co.
Sunset, Powell Co.
Clearwater, Powell Co.
Woodworth, Powell Co.
Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.
Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Joseph Damiani, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Soer, S.J.
Missions—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.
Mission —Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Franchi, rector.
Missions—Pony, Madison Co.
Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph.
Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints.
Stations—Ennis, Madison Co.
Harrison, Madison Co.
Meadow Creek, Madison Co.
Norris, Madison Co.
Puller Springs
Silver Star, Madison Co.
Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
Waterloo, Madison Co.

Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.
Mission—Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Fortine, Lincoln Co.
Jennings, Lincoln Co.
Rexford, Lincoln Co.
Troy, Lincoln Co.
Wavland, Lincoln Co.

Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Italian and Austrian), Rev. M. Pirnat, administrator.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305.

Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. I. Delon, S.J., supr.; Revs. G. A. Gilbert, S.J., and P. C. Bougis, S.J., assts. 2 Brothers.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy, for Girls. 32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Germain, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's School for Boys. Pupils, 250.
Loyola High School for Boys. Professors: Religious, 1; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 30.

Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Ed. Synan, rector.
Missions—Hall, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.
Drummond, Granite Co.
Garnet, Granite Co.

Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. Maurice Casey, rector.
Missions—Thompson Falls, Sanders Co.
Paradise, Sanders Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Camas, Sanders Co.
Camas Prairie, Sanders Co.
Dixon, Sanders Co.
Eddy, Sanders Co.
Heron, Sanders Co.
Perma, Sanders Co.
Trout Creek, Sanders Co.

Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry J. Vrebosch, S.J.
Mission—Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Dayton, Flathead Co.
Big Arm, Flathead Co.
Elmo, Flathead Co.
Kootenai Indians.

St. Ignatius Mission, (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Missoula Co., Rev. George de la Motte, D.D., S.J. supr.; Revs. A. Sullivan, S.J., Anthony R. Drathman, S.J.
Missions—Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Stations—Arlee, Missoula Co.
Ravalli, Missoula Co.

Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. P. Gueymard, rector; Rev. John O'Connor, assistant.
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, Gallatin Co.

Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Henry Arts, rector.
Mission—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hassel, Broadwater Co.
Lombard, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Toston, Broadwater Co.

Valier, Teton Co., St. Francis, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.
Mission—Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Birch Creek.
Bynum, Teton Co.
Porter, Teton Co.
Raymond, Teton Co.
Sheep Creek.
Williams, Teton Co.

Walkerville, Silverbow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Rev. Florence J. O'Driscoll, asst.
Mission—Brown's Gulch.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ida, supr. Pupils, 404.

Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. M. Van Aken, rector.
Mission—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.
Stations—Coram, Flathead Co.
Benton, Chouteau Co.
Essex, Flathead Co.
Glacier Park, Flathead Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. R. De Ryckere, M. Moran, Michael Slattery, S. J. Sullivan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College.* — Established September 14, 1910. This institution is under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop. All the branches of a Commercial, English, Scientific, Classical and Philosophical Education are taught. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary. Officers*: Very Rev. John L. McMullen, (President); Rev. F. X Lechner, Treasurer and Procurator); Rev. P. F. McDonald. (Master of Discipline); Rev. J. G. Tougas, (Assistant Master of Discipline); Mr. W. J. Foley, (Director of Athletics); Very Rev. Jno. L. McMullen, (Christian Doctrine, English); Rev. F. X. Lechner, (German, Latin, Greek); Rev. J. C. Willging, (Science. German); Rev. P. McDonald, (English, Mathematics, History); Rev. Jas. G. Tougas, (French, Latin History); Rev. Jas. A. Nolan. (Preparatory, Stenography); Rev. C. A. Scullon, (Commercial); Mr. W. J. Foley, (Assistant Preparatory). Students, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. (*Family P.O.*) *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. 1 Scholastic, S.J.; 3 Brothers, S.J. Pupils. 55.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. 5 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades. —25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 105.

St. John's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rita, Sister Servant. Patients during the year, 700. — Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 12.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 250.

House of the Good Shepherd.—12 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Aloysius, Supr. 98 Inmates. 1 Lay Teacher.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constantia, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 600.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—14 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1200. Training school for Nurses. Pupils. 12.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—Rev. Michael McCormack, Principal. Professors, 10; Sisters of Charity, 8. Pupils, 225.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School for girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Regis, Supr. Pupils. 105.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius Maria, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 250.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O.*). *Indian School for the Blackfeet Indians*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Theresa, Supr. Attendance, 70.

KALISPELL. *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Agatha, Supr.

MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts.—35 Sisters. Mother Fredericks, Provincial. Sister Germain, Local-Supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Patrick's Hospital. — 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Tancrede, Supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 1742. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

St. Joseph's School for Boys—250 Boys.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for Girls. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pacomius, Supr. Pupils, 144.

School for Indians.—St. Ignatius Kindergarten. 10 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 130.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena. — Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Rev. John L. McMullen, Pres.; Rev. W. P. Joyce, Treas.; Sister Berchmans, Sec.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission; Browning; Polson.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Schools, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Meaderville; School, Walkerville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.

Ursuline Nuns (New York City).—Anaconda; Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.)—Provincial House, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—School at Anaconda.

Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia. —Schools at Butte.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids) — Hospital, Kalispell.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools	7
Diocesan Priests	58	Parochial Schools	21
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	5 711
Total	68	Indian Schools	5
Churches with resident priests	36	Pupils	459
Missions with Churches	39	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	75	Orphans	250
Stations	103	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Chapels	22	Inmates	98
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 315
Religious Women	225	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	36	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults..... —— } Total...	——
Colleges	1		
Academies for young ladies	3	Deaths	——

Catholic Population about....................62,000

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

POST TENEBRAS SPERO LUCEM

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis, ordained June 14, 1862; consecrated May 12, 1878.—Res., *Indianapolis Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop, ordained Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated Sept. 15, 1910, Titular Bishop of Flavias. Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839, resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK. Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V. G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, M. FLEISCHMANN, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, F. B. DOWD.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. J. CHARTRAND, D. D., Revs. F. H. GAVISK, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O. S. B., CHAS. CURRAN.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. A. SMITH, Notarius.

Proctor - Rev. J. F. SONDERMANN.

Deans—Revs. J. F. SONDERMANN, G. L. T. WIDERIN, G. H. MOSS, CHAS. CURRAN, W. A. JOCHUM, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. H. GAVISK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts. Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D. D., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D. D., Revs. Alphonse Smith, David Fitzgerald.

School — 23 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.

Chapel — St. Agnes' Academy.

Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 94.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. A. Maher.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. G. Borries.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Michael P. Seter.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 82.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*North Vernon P. O., Route* 7), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schueth.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James L. Bolin.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. No. 4*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 20.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 125.
Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 59.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. B. Heusler, O.S.B., Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Mr. A. Beiter, lay teacher. Pupils, 415.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 217.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis M. Hammer, O.M.C.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. William Kreis.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward Hilger.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School - Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Jasonville, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 322.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 67.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. Jos. T. Bauer.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Kavanaugh.
Missions — Shoals, Martin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willow Valley, Martin Co., St. Stephan's.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.
School— 4 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 158.
Mission — Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. John F. Rager.
School— Sisters of Francis. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
Navilleton, Floyd Co., (*P. O., Floyd Knobs, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Gadlage.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Michael Shea.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 285.
Annunciation (German), Revs. W. F. Seibertz, Bernard Riedford.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Mr. M. Merl, lay teacher. Pupils, 342.
Chapel — St. Edward's Hospital.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (*P. O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. J. Merkl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.

New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. L. Quade.
Missions — St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
Corydon. Harrison Co.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Chas. F. Gerdon.
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., (*P. O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 11*). St.Bernard, Rev. Chas. Kabey.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M.. Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 71.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.
Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville. R.D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. F. Ketter.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (406 Race st.) Pupils, 114.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Walter J. Cronin, Donal Manning.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. Francis A. Roell and Edward Bauer.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 307.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 54.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony.
Mecca, Parke Co.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael W. Lyons.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P.O. North Vernon, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Anne's, Rev. Geo. Pohl.
School — Mr. F. Harlet, lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 135.
St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix, Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Route 1*), St. Denis, Rev. William P. Garrity.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Missions — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence.
St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 87.
St. James, Gibson Co., (*P. O. Haubstadt, R.F.D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfeld, R.F.D. No. 28*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. N. J. Forve.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Gabriel.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 126.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Martin Andres.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Fein.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. Wm. Liesen.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Mathias Weiland.
Missions — Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's.
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee. R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martins, Rev. Jos. F. Duffey.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary s, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
St. Mary of the Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Jos. Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 72.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Batesville, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 68.

St. Mary of the Rocks—(Continued).
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Clement J. Thienes.
School — 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 60.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. James H. Ryan, chaplain; Rev. Maurice O'Connor.
St. Maurice, Decatur Co., (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 10*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. P. P. Bleuel.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R.F.D. No.4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederic Burget.
School — 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 113
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., (*P. O. Brookville, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School —3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P O Mt. Vernon, R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Philip's, Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 82.
St. Thomas, Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes, R F. D. No 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 138.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., (*P. O. Cynthiana*) St. Wendel, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 97.
Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. E. Hamill.
Mission—Ellsworth, Vigo Co.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 108.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Kaelin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (79 Broadway). Pupils, 150.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 100.
Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. John Loibl.
School —3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August J. Sprigler.
Station — Edwardsport, Knox Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Thie.
School— 6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 210.
Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donahue, O.M.C., rector; Very Rev. Aveline Szabo, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 225. Girls' School connected with Academy.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Academy. St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Benedict's (German). Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 211.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 241.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Pupils, 200.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 66.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, Rev. James Holland.
School —3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, Henry Hunger.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Mr. Leo Roy, lay teacher. Pupils, 202.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 143.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Revs. William V. Boland, James J. Ryan, Aug. J. Sprigler.
School — 15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 392.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Wm. A. Jochum, R.D.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 107.
West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
Mission — French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.

West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 64.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P.O. Boonville, R.F.D. 13*), St. Rupert's, **Rev. Mat. Schmitz.**
School – Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. P. Baron.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland; Rev. A. Riehle, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.
Unattached: Rev. Jos. Bachert, Rome City, Ind.
Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), Prescott, Arizona; Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice Pres. and Gen'l Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill; Rev. John Barthel; Rev. P. H. Rowan, St Mary's Sanitarium, Tucson, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts. — Very Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (Pastor and Vicar); Rev. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M.; Revs. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M.; Marianus Glahn, O.F.M.; Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M ; Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*. Study House of Theology. Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., (Guardian, and Pastor); Rev. Francis Lings, O F.M., (Vicar, Lector of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Liturgy, Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O. F.M. (Prefect of Studies, Professor of Canon Law); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (Lector of Holy Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M. (Master of Clerics, Lector of Moral Theology). 28 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B. (Prior), (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior, Guestmaster and Instructor of Lay-Brothers); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill, Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., St. Anthony, N. Dak.; Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Basil Heusler, O S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. S. Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. L. Schwab, O.S.B., St. Leo, La.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O S.B., Richardton, N. Dak.; Rev. M. H. Hoppenjans, O S.B.; St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, Director of Music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Stephan, S.Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., St. Joseph's Church, Evansville, Ind., Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Owensboro, Ky.; Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (Ceremoniarius); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (Assistant Procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind. Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (Pastor); Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Alois Fischer, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak., Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (Librarian); Rev. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B., Rev. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (Master of Novices and Instructor of Clerics); Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B.; Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B ; Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B.; Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B. Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 53; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 37; Oblates 4. Total, 102.

II. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary* — Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology, Catechetics and Homiletics); Revs. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Prof. of Bookkeeping and Commercial Law); Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Physiology); Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law and German); Columban Thuis, O.S.B. (Prof. Physics and Chemistry); Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Biblical Geography, Biblical History and Archaeology); Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Hebrew, Exegesis, Psalms, Liturgy and Introduction to Holy Scripture); Paul Thoma, O.S.B. (Prof. of Philosophy, Hermeneutics, Patrology); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B. (Prof. of Hebrew); Henry Brenner, O.S.B. (Prof. of Latin and Music). Seminarians, 58. Clerics, 12; Total, 70.

West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 64.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P.O. Boonville, R.F.D. 13*), St. Rupert's, **Rev. Mat. Schmitz.**
School – Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. P. Baron.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland; Rev. A. Riehle, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.
Unattached: Rev. Jos. Bachert, Rome City, Ind.
Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), Prescott, Arizona; Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice Pres. and Gen'l Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill ; Rev. John Barthel; Rev. P. H. Rowan, St Mary's Sanitarium, Tucson, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts. — Very Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (Pastor and Vicar); Rev. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M.; Revs. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M.; Marianus Glahn, O.F.M.; Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M ; Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.* Study House of Theology. Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., (Guardian, and Pastor); Rev. Francis Lings, O F.M., (Vicar, Lector of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Liturgy, Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O. F.M. (Prefect of Studies, Professor of Canon Law); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (Lector of Holy Scripture,. Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Hugo Staud, O.F.M. (Master of Clerics, Lector of Moral Theology). 28 Clerics; 7 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B. (Prior), (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior, Guestmaster and Instructor of Lay-Brothers); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill, Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., St. Anthony, N. Dak.; Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Basil Heusler, O S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. S. Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. L. Schwab, O.S.B., St. Leo, La.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O S.B., Richardton, N. Dak.; Rev. M. H. Hoppenjans, O S.B.; St. Benedict's Church, Evansville, Ind.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., (Rector of Seminary); Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, Director of Music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S,B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.. Stephan, S.Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., St. Joseph's Church, Evansville, Ind., Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Owensboro, Ky.; Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (Ceremoniarius); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (Assistant Procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind. Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (Pastor); Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B.. College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Alois Fischer, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak., Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (Librarian); Rev. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Brown, O.S.B., Rev. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (Master of Novices and Instructor of Clerics); Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B.; Rev. Boniface Benkert, O.S.B ; Rev. Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B.; Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B. Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 53; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 37; Oblates 4. Total, 102.

II. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary* — Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D.D.,, (Rector, Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology, Catechetics and Homiletics); Revs. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Prof. of Bookkeeping and Commercial Law); Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Physiology); Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law and German); Columban Thuis, O.S.B. (Prof. Physics and Chemistry); Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Biblical Geography, Biblical History and Archaeology); Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Hebrew, Exegesis, Psalms, Liturgy and Introduction to Holy Scripture); Paul Thoma, O.S.B. (Prof. of Philosophy, Hermeneutics, Patrology); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B. (Prof. of Hebrew); Henry Brenner, O.S.B. (Prof. of Latin and Music). Seminarians, 58. Clerics, 12; Total, 70.

III. *St. Meinrad's College (for Ecclesiastical Students only)*, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector, Prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine, Elocution, Oratory); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., (Prof. of German); Revs. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Music); Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (Prof. of English Literature, Rhetoric, Modern History, German); Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English); Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Christian Doctrine); Henry M. Brenner, O.S.B., (Prof. of Music); Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Latin, German); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Algebra, Arithmetic, German, Elocution); Columbian Thius, O. S.B., (Prof. of Algebra, German, Geometry, Elocution, Music); Leander Schneider, O.S.B., (Prof of Ancient History, Geography, Arithmetic, German, Christian Doctrine). Students, 120.

IV. *Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind., (Commercial Department).—Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Revs. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector Treas. and Prof.); Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (Prof.); Chrysostomus Coons. O.S.B., (Sec. and Prof.); Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (Prof.); Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., (Prof.); Mr. Andrew Woerland, (Prof.); Mr. John Tedar, (Prof). Students, 112. Jasper College has been commissioned a High School by the State Board of Education. Graduates of the Academic Course have the same privileges as graduates of High Schools.

Floyd's Knobs, Floyd Co. *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School* (for Students who desire to become Franciscans).—Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. (Supr. and Rector); Most Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., (Ex-Minister General); Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C. Rev. R. Judge, O.M.C. Rev. C. Richartz, O.M.C. (Prefect and Lector); Bro. Fr. Stanislaus, (Prof.). 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Indianapolis. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—15 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—23 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, Supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Inmates, 24.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 N. West st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—15 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 165.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ursula, Supr. Choir Sisters, 15; Lay Sisters, 7; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 32; Penitents, 132; Preservates, 96.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, daily average, 95.

Evansville. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—16 Sisters. Sister Emile de St. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 500.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 12; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Extern Sisters, 4; Extern Postulant, 1.

Ferdinand. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 134; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils, 35.

Jeffersonville. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, Supr.

Lawrenceburg. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

New Albany. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.

Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr.

St. Edward's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thoma, Dir. Patients, 435.

Oldenburg. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Olivia, Gen'l. Supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 526; Novices, 35; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* 16 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 105.

Seymour. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.*—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, Dir.

St. Mary of the Woods (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, Gen'l Supr. Professed Sisters, 1051; Novices, 92; Postulants, 28.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of the-Woods Academy.* 53 Sisters. Sister St. Clement, Supr. Pupils, 180.

Terre Haute. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 49.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for Girls.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 100.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—27 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Novices, 2. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 1704.

III. *St. Meinrad's College* (*for Ecclesiastical Students only*), connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector, Prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine, Elocution, Oratory); Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., (Prof. of German); Revs. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Music); Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (Prof. of English Literature, Rhetoric, Modern History, German); Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English); Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English, Christian Doctrine); Henry M. Brenner, O.S.B., (Prof. of Music); Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Latin, German); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (Prof. of Greek, Algebra, Arithmetic, German, Elocution); Columbian Thius, O. S.B., (Prof. of Algebra, German, Geometry, Elocution, Music); Leander Schneider, O.S.B., (Prof of Ancient History, Geography, Arithmetic, German, Christian Doctrine). Students, 120.

IV. *Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind., (Commercial Department). — Incorporated with St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Revs. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector, Treas. and Prof.); Odilo Witt, O.S.B., (Prof.); Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (Sec. and Prof.); Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (Prof.); Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., (Prof.); Mr. Andrew Woerland, (Prof.); Mr. John Tedar, (Prof). Students, 112. Jasper College has been commissioned a High School by the State Board of Education. Graduates of the Academic Course have the same privileges as graduates of High Schools.

Floyd's Knobs, Floyd Co. *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School* (for Students who desire to become Franciscans).—Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. (Supr. and Rector); Most Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., (Ex-Minister General); Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C. Rev. R. Judge, O.M.C. Rev. C. Richartz, O.M.C. (Prefect and Lector); Bro. Fr. Stanislaus, (Prof.). 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Indianapolis. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—15 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—23 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, Supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Inmates, 24.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 N. West st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—15 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 165.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ursula, Supr. Choir Sisters, 15; Lay Sisters, 7; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 32; Penitents, 132; Preservates, 96.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, daily average, 95.

Evansville. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* — 16 Sisters. Sister Emile de St. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 500.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares. — Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 12; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Extern Sisters, 4; Extern Postulant, 1.

Ferdinand. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 134; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils, 35.

Jeffersonville. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, Supr.

Lawrenceburg. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

New Albany. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.

Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr.

St. Edward's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Thoma, Dir. Patients, 435.

Oldenburg. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother M. Olivia, Gen'l. Supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 526; Novices, 35; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* 16 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 105.

Seymour. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, Dir.

St. Mary of the Woods (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, Gen'l Supr. Professed Sisters, 1051; Novices, 92; Postulants, 28.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of the-Woods Academy.* 53 Sisters. Sister St. Clement, Supr. Pupils, 180.

Terre Haute. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, Dir. Pupils, 49.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for Girls. — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 100.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—27 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Novices, 2. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 1704.

Vincennes. *St. Rose's Academy.*—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camilla, Supr. Pupils, 295.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, Supr. Orphans, 120.

Washington. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, Supr. Pupils, 197.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Siberia.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.) — Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Terre Haute; Mt. St. Francis; Vincennes.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)— Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannelton; Celestine; Evansville; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Ireland; Madison; Mariah Hill; Navilleton; Poseyville; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. Henry; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy; Starlight; Vincennes.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Poor Clares (Evansville, Ind.)—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg. Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Bedford; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Clinton; Dover; 3 Schools, Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and 4 Schools, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; Napoleon; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co; St. Leon; St. Nicholas: St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Terre Haute; New Albany.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) —Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; 2 Schools, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 10 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 4 Schools, Terre Haute; Columbus; Connersville; Jasper; Loogootee; New Albany; Academy and School, Washington; Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Iowa)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	10
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	496
Diocesan Priests	162	Parishes with Parochial Schools	121
Priests of Religious Orders	69	Pupils	17 732
Total	231	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest,	145	Orphans	220
Missions with Churches	51	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total	196	Number of inmates	223
Stations	8	Total of young people under Catholic care	18 968
Chapels	22		
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	4
Students	58	Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders,	3	Number of inmates	265
Students	68	Marriages	1 294
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Baptisms { Infants.... 4 277 Adults..... 505 } Total...	4 782
Students	229		
Number of Religious:			
Men	197	Deaths { Infants.... 472 Adults..... 1 522 } Total...	1 994
Women	2 126		
Total	2 323	Population of Diocese (Census 1910)	1,431,468

Catholic population......................**124 045**

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(Dioecesis Kanasnopolitana.)

Established September 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles — 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained April 10, 1852; consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop; ordained Aug. 15, 1885; consecrated Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor March 14, 1910. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour blvd.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus — Very Rev. E. Zechenter.

Chancellor—Rev. W. Keuenhof. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 16th street and The Paseo.*

Chancery Office — 416 West 12th st., where all official matter should be addressed.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, Rev. J. T. Walsh, Rev. J. J. Hogan, Rev. W. Keuenhof.

Promotor Fiscalis — Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.

Matrimonial Court — Very Rev. E. Zechenter, Judge; Rev. James Keegan, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. C. Haeckler, Secretary.

Examinatorescleri - Rev. James Sullivan, S. J., Rev. W. Keuenhof, Rev. C. Haeckler, Rev. . J. W. Keyes.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. T. Walsh, Rev. W. Keuenhof, Rev. J. Sheridan, Rev. F. J. Tief.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. F. Kueper, Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, Rev. J. J. Hogan Rev. W. Hovestadt.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. James Sullivan, S.J., Rev. W. Keuenhof, Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, Rev. D. O. Driscoll, Rev. James Keegan.

Building Commission—Rev. W. Keuenhof, Rev. J. P. Prendegast, Rev. Francis Tief.

Church Music Commission—Revs. J. J. Hogan, J. A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., J. D. Fowler, O.P., W. Keuenhof.

Clerical Aid Society – Very Rev. J. T. Walsh, Rev. J. J. Hogan, Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.

St. John's Seminary Board – Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., president; Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, vice-pres.; Very Rev. E. Zechenter, treas.; Very Rev. J. T. Walsh, sec'y.; Rev. J. J. Hogan.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis Tief.

Apostleship of Prayer —Diocesan Director: Rev. John F. Weir, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Broadway and 11th st., Rev. Francis Tief, rector; Rev. L. C. Tiernan. Res., 416 W. 12th st.

School —7 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 234.

St. Aloysius', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., rector; Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. John F. Weir, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 430.

Annunciation Church, cor. Benton and Linwood blvd., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor; Rev. John Conway.

School—2 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Pupils, 60.

Arabian Church (Syrian Rite), 538 Campbell st., Rev. John Zimmen.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, 3327 Garner ave., Rev. W. J. Connolly, Res., 327 Benton blvd.

Blessed Sacrament, 39th and Agnes ave., Rev. Francis G. McCaffrey, Res., 3845 Wabash ave.

St. Francis Seraph, Martin and Wyman aves. Rev. Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.

School—2 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (523 Wyman ave.). Pupils, 98.

Missions—Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's.
Pleasant Hill, Cass Co , St. Bridget's.
Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Garden Plane.
Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Strasburg, Cass Co.

St. Francis Xavier, 53d st. and Forest ave., Rev. Michael J. Ryan, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd and Forest ave.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 56.

Guardian Angel (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. C. Haeckler, Res., 4250 Mercier st.

School —2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

Holy Cross, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. P. J. Downey, Res., 5106 St John ave.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.

Holy Family, (Leeds), Rev. Paulinus Krantz, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

Holy Name, 23rd st. and Benton blvd. Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Revs. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., J. T. Keelty, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.

School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 150.

Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.

Holy Trinity, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason.

School —Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.

Holy Rosary. Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi, C.S.C.B., Rev. John Beccaria. Res., 911 Missouri ave.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 410.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, Washington and Schaefer aves., Very Rev. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Rev. J. Whelan, Rev. F. S. McArdle. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.

School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 143.

Chapel—Loretto Academy.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Very Rev. Joseph A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Convent.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

Our Lady of Sorrows, 2552 Locust st. Rev. Fr. de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M. Res. 2552 Locust st.

School — 7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 225.

Chapel — Orphan Boys' Home.

Sacred Heart, 26th and Madison sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. Jas. Keegan.

School — 8 Sisters of Loretto, Belleview and 26th sts. Pupils, 360.

St. James', 39th and Harrison sts., Rev. J. W. Keyes, Rev. John M. Sullivan, Res., 3909 Harrison st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy, 3941 Tracy ave. Pupils, 136.

St. John the Baptist, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. E. Griffin.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, (534 Tracy ave.) Pupils, ——

St. Joseph's, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo McCormack.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 66.

St. Michael's, 24th and Brighton, Rev. M. J. White.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

St. Monica's, (Colored), 17th and Lydia ave., Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

St. Patrick's, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Carney.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy (8th and Cherry sts.). Pupils, 125.

SS. Peter and Paul's, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter, P.P.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
St. Stephen's, 11th and Bennington ave., Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
St. Vincent's, 31st and Flora aves., Revs. F. X. Antill, C.M., F. X. Monaghan, C.M. Res., 3113 Flora ave.
School—School and Academy, 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (31st and Flora aves.). Pupils, 325.
Visitation of the Blessed Virgin, 5137 Main st., Rev. T. B. McDonald.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. E. Dunovsky.
Stations — Crane, Stone Co.
Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri, State Sanitarium.
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussman, P.P. Res., 322 7th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St Francis (717 Spring st.). Pupils, 70.
Bricefield, Barry Co. (*P. O. Peirce City, R. F. D. Rural Route No. 3*) SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Albert Sosna.
School — 3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 74.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. P. Rosch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis S. Enzweiler, Res., 844 S. Clinton st.
Cedron, Moniteau Co. (*P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (*Pilot Grove P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations—Calhoun, Henry Co.
Rockville, Bates Co.
Windsor, Henry Co.
Missons—Deepwater, Henry Co. (Church).
Urich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.
Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Kelly.
Mission —Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast.
Missions—Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
Versailles, Morgan Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Warsaw, Benton Co.
Germantown, Henry Co. (*Montrose P.O.*), St. Ludger's, Rev. Stephen F. Weigand, C.PP.S.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Missions— Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist.
Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Mission — Blackwater, Johnson Co., St. John's.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy,
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission —Sugar Creek, Jackson Co.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Revs. D. O'Driscoll, John Cronin. Res. 731 Wall st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 182.
Chapel -Institute of Our Lady of Mercy.
Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.
Mission—Osceola, St. Clair Co.
Flemington, Polk Co.
Lake Creek, Pettis Co. (*Smithton P.O. Rural Route No. 2*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Kremer.
Mission — Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
Mission — Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Verdella, Barton Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry.

Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—Connected with Academy.
Martinsville, Cooper Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Kilkenny.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 111.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 180.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Mission— Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co.
Peirce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Brady.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils. 54.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, pastor.
Stations— Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Bates Co.
St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. C. Gulath.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Sarcoxie Prairie, Newton Co. (*P.O. Sarcoxie R. R. No 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Mission —Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee, Res., 415 E. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (317 E. 4th st.) Pupils, 101.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.PP.S., Rudolph Stolz, C.PP.S., R. Mounin, C.PP.S.,
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.) Pupils, 176.
Mission—Clifton City, Pettis Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. L. Meany, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings.
Missions— Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P., Rev. J. McElligot. Res., 718 N. Campbell st.
School—Sisters of Loretto (701 N. Campbell st.). Pupils, 73.
Chapel—Lorretto Academy.
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Healy. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
Chapel—Frisco Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Mission —Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Stations— Cedar Gap, Wright Co.
Diggins, Webster Co.
Chapel—St. Sohn's Hospital.
St. Agnes', 533 South Jefferson ave., Rev. J. Sheridan. Res., 533 South Jefferson ave.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 62.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils. 72.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Lyons.
Missions—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Curran, Res., 215 S. Webb st.
West Glasgow, Saline Co. (*P.O. Gilliam R. R. No. 1*), All Saints, Rev. C. Strasburger.

Absent on leave: Revs. A. Clinton Joplin, Mo., William A. Burke.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY. *St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys*, 16th street and The Paseo. Rev. W. Keuenhof, Rector; Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M. Students, 15.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers*, Hunter ave. and Broadway. Very Rev. Joseph A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. Charles Kern, C.SS.R.; John B. McGeough, C.SS R., William O'Shea, C.SS.R., Alexander Chapoton, C.SS.R., Walter L. Polk, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Steinbach, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Gunn, C.SS.R., John P. Shaw, C.SS.R., Daniel J. Wetta, C SS.R. Lay Brothers, 5.

De La Salle Academy, (for Boys), 16th and Paseo.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Anthony, Dir. Pupils, 160. Rev. W. Keuenhof, Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *The New St. Teresa's Academy*, 57th and Main st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evelyn, Principal. Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Romana Supr. Patients during the year, 1320. Training School. 50 Nurses. Rev. William Brophy, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 31st and Jefferson sts.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Brigid, Supr. Orphans, Girls, 130.

Loretto Academy 39th and W. Prospect Place—36 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 170.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—Sister Hubertine, Supr. 17 Sisters. 130 aged poor; during the year 2143.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20th st. and Cleveland ave.—Mother M. of St. Elizabeth Cannon, Supr. Sisters in community, 18. Inmates, 92.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st. 35 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Patients during year, 1745.—Rev. James Phelan, Chaplain.

St. Agnes Academy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, Sisters, 62; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Francis, Supr. Pupils, 140.

Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave. — 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 112.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants and Maternity Hospital, 23rd and College ave.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agatha Supr. Infants, 44

St Vincent's School and Academy, 31st st, and Flora ave.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Leocadia, Supr. Pupils, 325.

BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—10 Sisters of St Benedict. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Patients during year, 190. Rev. P. J. Ward, Chaplain.

CLINTON. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Ambrosia, Supr. Pupils, 87.

INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy* 625 North Liberty st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Boarders, 85.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for Boys.

JOPLIN. *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*—13 Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Boarders and Externs, 170.

St. John's Hospital—Sisters of Mercy.

MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy.*—20 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Pupils, 105.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—23 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Novices, 3. Postulants, 2. Sister M. John Ev., Supr. Orphans, 81. Rev. James A. Kagerbauer, Spiritual Director.

PILOT GROVE. *Benedictine Convent and Motherhouse.*—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Novices, 3. Postulants, 2. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B., Supr.

SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R R. Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Austin, Supr. Patients, 96.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—17 Sisters. Mother Ernestine, Supr. Pupils, 70.

St. John's Hospital, cor. Main and Nichols sts.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, Supr. Patients, 40.

Springfield Frisco Hospital, cor. Broad and Atlantic—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Patients, 75.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation (Elfindale, Springfield, Mo).—28 Visitation Nuns. Sister Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 23. Rev. P. F. O'Reilly, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Clear Creek; Martinsville; Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Nevada.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) —De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Kansas City.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Benedictine Sisters (Pilot Grove, Mo.) — Boonville, Clear Creek; Pilot Grove.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) —St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius, St. Francis Xavier, St. Vincent's Schools, Kansas City.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.—2 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis. Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett, Nevada, Clinton.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Bricefield.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. (San Antonio, Tex.)—Sedalia.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto Academy, Sacred Heart, O. L. of Good Counsel Schools, Kansas City; Academy and 2 Schools, Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas City, Mo.) — St. James' and St. Michael's Schools, Academy and Home for Working Girls, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Patrick's School, Kansas City; St. Joseph's School, St. John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)— Kansas City.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France).—Marshall; Annunciation, Kansas City.
Sisters of the Visitation (Springfield) —Springfield, (Elfindale).
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Germantown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	6 479
Secular Priests	77	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Orphans	242
Total	117	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches with Resident Priest	75	Inmates, Children	92
Missions with Churches	26	Total of young people under Catholic care	5 773
Stations	15	Hospitals	7
Chapels	30	Home for Aged Poor	1
Diocesan Seminary	1	Foundling Asylum	1
Students	15	Baptisms { Infants —— Adults —— } Total	——
Academy for boys	1	Deaths	——
Students	160		
Academies for young ladies	10		
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	48		

Catholic Population 60 000

DIOCESE OF KEARNEY

(*Dioecesis Kearneyensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 8, 1912.

Comprises the Counties of Buffalo, Sherman, Valley, Garfield, Loup, Custer, Blaine, Brown, Keya-Paha, Logan, Thomas, Hooker, Macpherson, Grant, Cherry, Rock, Garden, Deuel, Morrill, Cheyenne, Kimball, Banner, Box Butte, Scotts Bluffs, Sioux, Dawes, Sheridan and those portions of the Counties of Dawson, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles — 38,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Kearney; ordained May 27, 1899; appointed Jan. 25, 1913. Res., *Kearney, Nebr.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KEARNEY, Buffalo Co., St. James' Cathedral, Rev. Henry Muenstermann.
Mission—Shelton, Buffalo Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Peter Donnelly, Rev. Timothy Molony.
School—St. Agnes' Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 92; Day Scholars, 150.
Missions—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's.
Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard.
Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations—Lakeside, Sheridan Co.
Mullen, Hooker Co.
Whitman, Grant Co.
Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas F. Minogue.
Missions—Merna, Custer Co., St Paul.
Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter.
Stations—Banner, Cherry Co.
Brownlee, Cherry Co.
Conway, Blaine Co.
Eureka, Custer Co.
Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.
Thedford, Thomas Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Boleslas Radka.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Paul S. Moser, John Gleeson.
Missions—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.
Mason, Custer Co., St. James.
Pleasenton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Manning.
Missions—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph.
Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick.
Station—Taylor, Loup Co.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael E. Dolan.
School—(building).
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Louis B. Becker.
Missions—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget.
Lawn, Sioux Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station—Curly, Sioux Co.
Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Moynihan.
Mission—Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
Station—Callaway, Custer Co.

Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., **Rev. T. D. Sullivan.**
Mission—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas P. Haley.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Anthony Cudzinski.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McDaid, **Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.**
Missions—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart.
Gandy, Logan Co., St. John.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel.
Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick.
Station—Keystone, Keith Co.
Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. W. W. Kroupa.
Mission—Genranium, Valley Co. (*Comstock P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Wenceslaus.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., (*Riverdale, R.F.D. 1.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Link.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Macourek.
Missions—Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary.
Schneider Township, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph.
Rushville, Sheridan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Nepper, Rev. F. Krings.
Missions—Gordon, Sheridan Co., St. Leo.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkill.
Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Mirage Flats Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
Mission—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
Scotts Bluffs, Scotts Bluffs Co., St. John, Rev. Thomas J. Byrne.
Stations—Bridgeport, Morril Co.
Lisco, Garden Co.
Mitchell, Scotts Bluffs Co.
Oshkosh, Garden Co.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, **Rev. Aloysius J. Kampmann, Rev. Robert Blum**
Missions—Dalton, Cheyenne Co., St. Boniface.
Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke.
Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick.
Stations—Chappell, Deuel Co.
Kimball, Kimball Co.
Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co.
Potter, Cheyenne Co.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Mission—Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. L. Daly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALLIANCE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Nurses, 4; Beds, 25; Physicians, 3.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella, Niagara, N. Y.)—Alliance; Ashton.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	28	Parochial Schools	3
Churches with Resident Priests	22	Pupils	305
Missions with Churches	36	Religious (Women)	20
Total Churches	58	Marriages	129
Stations	34	Families	3 039
Chapels	2	Baptisms Adults	88
Clerical Student	1	Children	470
Academy	1	Deaths	108
Pupils	242	Catholic Population	15 195

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diœcesis Crossensis.*)

Erected 1868. Subdivided 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained June 16, 1870; consecrated February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. Michael Heiss, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. Kilian Caspar Flasch, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. John N. Rapp.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., (Bishops' House), 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counselors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, V.G., Revs. G. Sluyter, Dr. R. B. Condon, J. B. Wiedmann, J. M. Baur, A. W. Gara.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. Ambrose Murphy, F. X. Till, Peter Becker, P. J. Jones, J. W. Gara.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, V.G., Revs. George R. Kister, S.J., Dr. R. B. Condon.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, V. G., *moderator*; Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. Untraut, *notary*.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. Condon, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. Schwebach, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer. V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. Kilian George Beyer and Ambrose Murphy, *secretaries*; Revs. Jos. F. Volz, Arthur B. C. Dunne and Peter L. Gasper.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, Revs. J. F. Volz, H. J. Untraut, James Nevin, Edw. C. O'Reilly, Louis Kaluza.

Diocesan Missionary — Rev. Felix A. Byrne. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.*

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rev. Ambrose Murphy.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. Henry F. Flock.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. Kilian G. Beyer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

St. Joseph's Cathedral (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector; Rev. Phil. A. Franke, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.

School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 124 So. 6th st. (St. Joseph's Convent, 9 Sisters, 124 S. 6th st.). Boys, 133; Girls, 148.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel. Res., 1307 Ferry st.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 43; Girls, 51.

St. James (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Clara's Convent, 13 Sisters, 1120 Caledonia st.). Boys, 132; Girls, 131.

St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. John B. Kloecker. Res., 818 St. James st.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 45; Girls, 41.

St. Mary's (English), Rev. R. B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 137; Girls, 110.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 1449 South Park st. (Holy Trinity's Convent, 8 Sisters, 14th and Park aves.). Boys, 87; Girls, 118.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Xavier Till. Res., 936 Winnebago st.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 71; Girls, 83.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Syrian), Rev. Phillip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward W. Mechler. L. B. 20.

Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. B. Weikmann. L. B. 9.

Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Toeller.

Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.

Rock Falls, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.

School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 73; Girls, 97.

Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.

St. Stanislaus, (Polish) Rev. L. Ign. Orlick.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys; 19; Girls, 13.

Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).

Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. McNulty, L. B. 34.

Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 96; Girls, 96.

Missions—Wuertzburg, Marathon Co., St. John Baptist's.

Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Schumacher. L. B. 93.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 47; Girls, 49.

Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney. L. Box 117.

Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.

Bakerville, Wood Co., (*R. R. No. 1, Marshfield*), Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller,

Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.

Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Edw. C. O'Reilly, dean.

School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 63; Girls, 82.

Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Bergen.

Bevent, (*Hatley P. O., R. R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Ignatius Mordarski.

School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 38.

Big River, Pierce Co. (*P. O. Prescott. Box 57*), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.

Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration Boys, 35; Girls, 45.

Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 21; Girls, 20.

Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).

Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart Mission House, Sparta.

Missions—Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkilles.

Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.

Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John G. Laurer. L. B. 592.

School—4 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Boys, 69; Girls, 63.

Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.

Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Max M. Rupprechter. L. B. 14.

Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.

Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 70; Girls, 52.

Missions—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 24; Girls, 40.

Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.

Mission — Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.

Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 59.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.

Cassel, Marathon Co. (*R.F.D. 3 Marathon*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 37; Girls, 35.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.

Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 52; Girls, 63.

Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 36; Girls, 38.
Missions—Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.

Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles Wilhelm, C.S.Sp., Rev. Cornelius D. O'Rorke, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—18 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. High School: Boys, 40; Girls, 95. Parochial School: Boys, 225; Girls, 215.
Stations—Anson, Chippewa Co.
Chippewa City, Chippewa Co.

St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza, dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 116; Girls, 146.

Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp., missionaries. Res., 412 Main st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 46; Girls, 39.
Missions— Bobcreek, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's.
Cook's Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Holcombe, Chippewa Co. St. Joseph's.
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.

Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (German and English). Rev. Henry J. Artmann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 71; Girls, 73.

Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire.

Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean.

Dickeysville, Grant Co. (*Potosi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 27; Girls, 33.

Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.

Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adam M. Aren z.

Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Peter Trierweiler. R.R. 3, Box 5.
School—5 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 52; Girls, 50.

Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Sacred Heart College, Prarie du Chien.

Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 249; Girls, 261.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untraut, dean. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoraton. Boys, 57; Girls, 130.

Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Lauer, O.M.I., *p.t.* L. Box 206.

Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Havier Orthen.

Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. L. Box 208.
Mission—Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

El Paso, Pierce Co., (*Ellsworth P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 79*). St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser.
Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Spring Valley, Pierce Co , Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.

Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph Buschelmann. L. Box 152.
Missions—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's, Imm. Conception,
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station—Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.

Fairview, Jackson Co., (*Fairchild P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Boys, 30; Girls, 25.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'.

Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld. L. Box 437.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School—3 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 42; Girls, 28.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Buffalo, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.

Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's, attended from Necedah.
Mission—Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius.

Gay's Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser. L. B. 103.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, V.G. L.B. 25.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 28; Girls, 31.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Bernard Weyer.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French), Rev. William Reding, rector, Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 107; Girls, 121.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski. Res., 552 10th ave. N.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 75; Girls, 81.
Mission—Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Henry H. Boeckmann.
Mission—Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. John H. Karcz.
Mission—Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assissi.
Station—Kelley, Marathon Co.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg. L. Box 262.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Adolph Miller. L. Box 46.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 76; Girls, 74.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. A. Birsner. L. Box, 156.
School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 53; Girls, 49.
St. Philip's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor. L. Box 2.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co. (Bohemian), St. John Nepomucene's.
Yuba, Richland Co. (Bohemian), St. Wenceslaus'.
Stations—Clay, Jackson Co.
MountTabor, Vernon Co.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Barry.
Missions—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 99; Girls, 88.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Nivard, M.S.C. Box 133.
Mission—Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.
Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. McAteer. L. B. 18.
Kendalltown Lafayette Co., (*Calamine P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Morris.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Keyesville (*Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. No.1*), Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry Lachnit.
School—3 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 31; Girls, 36.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 19.
Kieler, Grant Co., (*Louisburg P. O., R. R. 1, Box 27*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 44; Girls, 47.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold. L. Box 9.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 31; Girls, 31.
Lima, Pepin Co., (*R.F.D., No. 1, box 11, Durand*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.
Loreto, (*Sandusky P.O.*) Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Weishar.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasars, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 65; Girls, 45.
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Jos. M. Keeley. L. Box 66.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 62; Girls, 53.
Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 165; Girls, 161.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz, dean; Rev. John F. Ellmauerer, asst. Res., 201 West B. st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 251; Girls, 249.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Schleicher. L. Box 419.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 41; Girls, 46.
Missions—Marion (*Germantown*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John B. Hauck. Res., 910 Wilson ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 82; Girls, 68.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 25; Girls, 46.
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German). Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 51; Girls, 67.
St. Paul's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly. L. Box 123.

Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Aug. J. Hovorka. L. Box 146.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 31; Girls, 30.
Missions—Brackett, Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Klein.
Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Mount Hope. Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. John T. Quinn.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St John the Baptist's, Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School— (Temporarily closed.)
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Leo. C. Polak.
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. L. B. 538.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 23; Girls, 27.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 55; Girls, 87.
North Creek (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. No. 4, Box 21*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish) Rev. John Rayski.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 13.
Pine Creek (*Dodge P.O.*) Trempealeau Co.. Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, Rev. J. W. Gara.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Boys, 90; Girls, 78.
Pittsville. Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer. L. Box 36.
Missions—Altdorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's.
Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Vesper, Wood Co,. St. James'.
Plain (*Star Route, Spring Green P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Pesch.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 125; Girls, 85.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger. L.Box 23.
Mission—Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Station—Elmwood, Pierce Co.
Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. No.2*), Marathon Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 36; Girls, 39.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen (*Thorp P.O., R R. No. 1*), Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Pape.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity and lay teacher. Boys, 49; Girls, 43.
Mission—Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Peter Becker. L. Box 17.
School—6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 78; Girls, 83.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik. L. Box 304.
School—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 54; Girls, 47.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur. L. B. 297.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co.. Sacred Heart. Rev. Eugene Kiernan. L. Box 260.
Missions—Dellona (*Reedsburg P. O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co.. St. Martin's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co.. St. Bridget's. Rev. Michael Wrenn. L. Box 6.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun, (*Ferryville P.O., R.R., No. 2*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. John F. Shanaghy.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the B. V. M.
Station—Readstown, Vernon Co.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Mathias H. Wernerus.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 67; Girls, 75.
Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 66: Girls, 56.
Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—2 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 11 Sisters.) Boys, 31; Girls, 30.
Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co , St. Mary's.
Saint Mary's (*Melvina P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John L. Kaiser.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 50; Girls, 70.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Jos. V. Scheffer.
Mission—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co.. St. Aloysius', Rev. Charles Jungblut. L. Box 14.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 51; Girls, 50.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Doyle.
Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Peter Jos. Eicher.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.

Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Alois Kolar, *p. t.*
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 54; Girls, 43.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co.. St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke. L. Box 43.
Sigel, Wood Co., (*R.R. 4. Grand Rapids*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis A. Kulig.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 16; Girls, 14.
Missions—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel.
Spaulding, Jackson Co., (Church building).
Station—Rothschild, Marathon Co.
Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1.*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 34; Girls, 52.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 65; Girls, 60.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C.
Mission— Czestochowa, Clark Co., St. Mary's.
St. Anne's, Rev. Peter Emer.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic Forster.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Mission—Weber, P. O., Marathon Co.. Holy Trinity.
Station—Fenwood. Marathon Co.
Summit (*Norwalk P.O., R.R No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Neises. L. Box 344.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
Tilden, (*R.F.D. 8, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Rudolf Ollig.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; Girls, 56.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst. L. Box "L".
School—5 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; Girls, 76.
Mission—Indian Creek, (Oakdale), Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Jos. B. Durch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's (German and English), Rev. Peter F. Weber. L. Box 14.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 35; Girls, 31.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's (German).
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Bohemian and French). Rev. Peter L. Gasper. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 211; Girls, 214.
St. James' (English), Rev. Joseph J. Brennan. Res., 611 Second st.
Station—Brokaw, Marathon Co., attended from St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Michael's (Polish). Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.
Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Sacred Heart College, Prairie Du Chien. by Rev. Jas. A. Kleist, S.J.
Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Kalan, rector, *p.t.*
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jas. M. Raker.

ATTENDED FROM OTHER DIOCESE:

Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie, Wis.

Retired: Revs. Joseph M. Wicker, St. Mary's Hospital, Oskosh, Wis.; Willebald Hackner; Michael Schoelch, Freeport. Ill.; Wm. White, 1613 King st.. La Crosse, Wis.; E. A. Hanses; John T. Durward, Baraboo, Wis.
Temporarily absent: Revs. J. H. Stromberg, Rome, Italy, and Joseph Joch, Henry Haberhausen at University, Bonn; J. M. Korczyk, Prof. at St. Francis Seminary; B. Hugenroth, August Douven, Michael Haas, Prof. at Pontifial College, Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. Daniel O'Donovan, Geo. Kiefner, Ladislaus L. Slisz.
Absent on leave: Rev. William Ludwig, Rev. P. F. Garrity.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (Rector); Rev. William H. Shierman, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Martin Port, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Revs, Aloysius J. Schuler, S.J., Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., Joseph Jordans, S.J., John Spirig. S.J., (Missionaries).

Prairie du Chien. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—(Continued).

Faculty and Officials — Rev. Murdach, Boylan, S.J. (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J., (Mental Philosophy and Ethics); Rev. John A. McClorey, S.J., (Philosophy and Rhetoric); Rev. James J. Daly. S.J. (Poetry); Rev. George J. Pickel, S.J.. (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Theodore Schutte, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J., (Third Year); Rev. John J. Riley, S.J., (Second Year); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore. S.J., (Philosophy and Religion); Rev. William F. Feld, S.J., (Religion and Elocution ; Messrs. George Brunner, S.J., (Mathematics and Science); Charles Roemer, S.J., (Second Year), Anthony R. Kuenzel S.J.. (First Year); Augustine C. Wand, S.J , (Special Latin); Walter M. Seymour, S.J., (First Year); Martin A. Weissmueller, S.J., (Asst. Treasurer, German); Frederic Ankenbrandt, S.J., (English and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Ormund P. Hane, S.J., (Geometry, French and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); John G. Krost, S.J., (Geometry, History and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Joseph Matoushek, S.J., (Algebra, German and Asst. Prefect of Discipline); 7 Secular Professors assist in teaching Bookkeeping: Banking; Typewriting; Phonography; Physical Culture; Vocal and Instrumental Music. Priests, 18; Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 15; Lay-Professors, 7; Boarding Students, 292.—Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be addressed to the Rev. Rector.

Sparta. *The Sacred Heart Mission House.*—South Court st. Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. August Erdland, M.S.C., Robert Neumann, M.S.C., Rev. Micheal Nivard, M.S.C., *p.t.*, in Ironton, Wis.; Revs. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., *p.t.*, St. Mary's Church, Stanley, Wis.; Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. The Fathers are ready to take the place of other priests to preach missions, retreats, etc. Applications to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

La Crosse. Wis. *St. Rose's Convent.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate, 709 S. 9th st. — (In Community: Professed Sisters, 450; Novices, 40: Postulants, 40.) At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 22; Postulants, 40. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General, Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Most Blessed Sacrament is established. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (incorporated), 1020 Market st., betw. S. 10th and 11th. — 30 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Training-school for nurses* attached; 25 Nurses, 1 Interne and 1 Male Nurse employed. Sister M. Theodora, Supr. 2025 patients treated during year. Rev. Felix A. Byrne, *p.t.*, Chaplain. Res., 1003 Mississippi st.

St. Michael's Orphanage (incorporated) (R. R. 1), *for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhemina, Supr. Boys, 95; Girls, 87. Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, Chaplain.

Altoona, Eau Claire Co. *Boarding and High School.*—Conducted by 9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Bertha, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 12.

Campbell (*La Crosse P. O., R. R. No. 3*), *St. Dominics Monastery of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative)—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 5; Professed Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres, Chaplain.

Chippewa Falls.. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets.—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunnigundis, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2010. Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

Eau Claire. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Dewey st.—31 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pulcheria, *p.t.*, Supr. 2026 patients received during the year. Rev. Martin Connolly, Chaplain.

Marshfield. *St. Mary's Convent*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Jacquemin, Spir. Dir. (In community: Sisters, 212: Novices, 30; Postulants, 20; The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums; Sanitariam, 1; Hospitals, 8: Orphan Asylum, 1). At St. Mary's Convent are 16 Professed Sisters and the above mentioned Novices and Postulants. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bartholomea. Supr., 560 Patients received during the year. Rev. Anthony Joehren, Chaplain. Rev. Sylvester Greimel, asst.

Prairie du Chien. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 36 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 98. St. Catherines' Chapel, attended from Sacred Heart College.

Sinsinawa. *Convent of Saint Clara.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of the United States of America). Sisters at the Motherhouse, 98; Novices, 36; Postulants, 20. Mother M. Samuel, Mother-General. Mother M. Reginald, Prioress of Convent.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate Departments Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 175. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College". Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

Sparta. *St. Mary's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 15; Boarders, 45. Chapel attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister M. Cecilia. Supr.

Wausau. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Mercy st.). 26 Sisters and 3 candidates of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Liboria, Supr. 425 patients received during the year. Rev. Francis X. Aug. Stemper, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)— Prairie du Chien.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.

Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hiltrup, Westphalia)—Sparta.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, St. Michael's Orphanage, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Athens; Auburndale; Big River and Huppert's Settlement; Cazenovia; Colby; Durand; S. Heart, Eau Claire; Fountain City; Keyesville; Loyal; Lyndon Station; Marathon; Menomonie; Middle Ridge; Mondovi; Neillsville; Rozellville; Saint Joseph; Saint Mary's; Sparta; Stratford; Waumandee.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (La Crosse) — Campbell, La Crosse P. O. R. R. 3, Wis.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, (Sinsinawa),—Sinsinawa, Wis. (Motherhouse). Baraboo.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield) — Marshfield, Wis. (Novitiate).

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul's; Hewitt; Lancaster; Marshfield; Poniatowski; Prairie du Chien, Academy and 2 Schools; Rudolph; Sherry; Tilden; Wausau, St. Mary's.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). — Cashton; Mauston; Mineral Point, St. Mary's, Plain; Sauk City; Thorp; Tomah.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Manitowoc, Wis.) — Cassville, Potosi.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Cassel, Grand Rapids, St. Lawrence's.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Dickeysville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kieler; Sinsinawa, St. Joseph's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, O.M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Boyd; Edson; Nekoosa; Pine Creek.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Altoona, Eau Claire, St. Patrick's.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Independence; Wausau; St. Michael's.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bloomer; Fairview; Wausau.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	159
Priests of Religious Orders	31
Total	190
Ecclesiastical Students	21
Churches with resident priest	136
Missions with Churches	86
Total Number of Churches	222
Stations	11
Chapels	23
College	1
Students	292
Academies for young Ladies	2
Students	273
High Schools	2
High School Students	211

Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	75
Pupils { Boys.... 5 060 Girls.... 5 248 } Total	10 308
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans { Boys........95 Girls........87 } Total	182
Domestic Science School	1
Boarders	45
Total of young people under Catholic care	11 311
Hospitals	5
Patients during the year	7 046
Baptisms { Infants.... — Adults..... — } Total...	—
Deaths	—

Catholic Population about.............117 000

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6th, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained July 28, 1889; consecrated May 19, 1910.—Res., *Lead, S. D., 129 S. Siever st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D. First Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28th, 1902; retired March 29, 1909 and appointed Titular Bishop of Antipatride.—Res. *Laibach, Austria.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. NOESEN.—Res., *Deadwood, So. Dakota.*

Consultors—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Rev. VICTOR L. FRAZIANA, D.D., Rev. J. F. GUESSEN, Rev. JOHN FREI.

Rural Deans—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. J. F. GUESSEN, Rev. JOHN FREI, Rev. M. J. KELLY.

Diocesan Examiners—Rev. M. J. STRAETEN, Rev. VICTOR L. FRAZIANA, D.D., Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. THOMAS J. MCNABOE, Rev. J. F. GUESSEN, Rev. R. DUBE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. VICTOR L. FRAZIANA, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Rev. John H. Thill, Rev. John Jos. O'Reilly.
    School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 208.
Belle Fourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, attended from Spearfish.
Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
    School 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Maura, supr. Pupils,——.
Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
    Missions—Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist.
        Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Ann's.
Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Pro-Cathedral, Lead.
Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isadore, Rev. John Novak.
    Missions—Carter, Tripp Co.
        Clearfield, Tripp Co.
        Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's.
        Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception.
        Witten, Tripp Co.
    Stations—Colina, Tripp Co.
        Ideal, Tripp Co.
Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Mooney.
    Missions—Hill City, Pennington Co., St. Rose of Lima.
        Keystone, Pennington Co.
        Oreville, Pennington Co.
        Pringle, Custer Co.
        Whitewood, Lawrence Co.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose, Very Rev. M. J. Noesen, V.G.
Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints, Rev. John Vogel.
    Mission—Dupree, Schnasse Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St James', Rev. M. J. Kelly.
    Missions—Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius.
        Dewey, Custer Co.
Faith, Meade Co., St. ——, Rev. Chas. H. Virnig.
    Stations—Brushie, Meade Co.
        Marcus, Meade Co.
        Opal, Meade Co.
        Red Owl, Meade Co.
        Tama, Meade Co.
        White Owl, Meade Co.
Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony, attended from Bonesteel.
    Mission—Fort Randall.
Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John, Rev. Maurice Schwaebe.
    Missions—Angus, Stanley Co.
        Capa, Lyman Co., St. Mark's,
        Hayes, Stanley Co.
        Van Metere, Lyman Co.
Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. F. Guessen.
    Missions—Dixon, Gregory Co.
        Iona, Lyman Co., St. Columba's.
        Mullen, Gregory Co.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony, Rev. F. X. Haeusler.
    Missions—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.
        Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Blanche.
        Smithvick, Fall River Co.
Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary, Rev. Henry Kipp.
    Mission—Timber Lake, Dewey Co.
Kadoka, Stanley Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Th. J. McNaboe.
    Missions—Conata, Pennington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
        Farmingdale, Pennington Co., St. Anthony.
        Imlay, Pennington Co.
        Interior, Stanley Co., Holy Rosary.
        Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph.
Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael, Rev. James Sampon.
    Missions—Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph.
        Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine.
    Station—Oacoma, Lyman Co.
Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frei, Rev. Henry Hirsch.
    Missions—Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart.
        Watuaga, Corson Co., St Michael.
        White Butte, Perkins Co., St Anthony.
    Stations—Cole Perkins Co.; Lodgepole, Perkins Co.
Meadow, Perkins Co., St. Peter and Paul, attended from Newell.
McIntosh, Corson Co. St.——, attended by Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Fort Yates, N. D.
    Missions—McLaughlin and Indian Missions.
Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick, Rev. Edmund Dacier.
    Missions—Belvidere, Stanley Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
        Okaton, Stanley Co., Holy Family.
    Station—Stanford, Stanley Co.
Newell, Butte Co. St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Anthony O'Hora.
    Stations—Bison, Perkins Co.
        Buffalo, Harding Co.
        Camp Creek, Harding Co.
        Chance, Perkins Co.
        Date, Perkins Co.
        Dunnebecke, Meade Co.
        Indian Creek, Butte Co.
        Ludlow, Harding Co.
        Moreau, Perkins Co.
        Stroll, Perkins Co.
Philip, Stanley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Goergen.
    Missions—Cottonwood, Stanley Co., St. Columba's.
        Midland, Stanley Co., St. Elizabeth's.
        Milesville, Stanley Co.
        Nowlin, Stanley Co., St. John's.
        Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catharine's.
        Topbar, Stanley Co., St. Joseph's.
        Underwood, Pennington Co.
    Stations—Ash Creek, Stanley Co.
        Creighton, Pennington Co.
        Hayes, Stanley Co.
        Manila, Stanley Co.

Philip, Stanley Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Moenville, Stanley Co.
Ottumwa, Stanley Co.
Owanka, Pennington Co.
Wall, Pennington Co.
Wasta, Pennington Co.

Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Missions—Draper, Lyman Co., St. Anthony; Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Silvia.

Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Stations—Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.; Hermosa, Custer Co.

St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels, attended from Spearfish.

Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Dubé.

Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.

Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas', attended from Custer.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency), Rev. J. Vogel and four Indian Catechists.
Missions—Cherry Creek, Zieback Co., St. Joseph's.
Cheyenne River, St. Peter's.
Moreau River, St. John the Evangelist.
Virgin Creek, St. Mary.
Stations—Blue Eagle; Thunderbutte; White Horse.

Fort Yates, N.D., Standing Rock Agency, Boreman Co., St. Benedict, Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B.
School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.
Missions—Bull Head Station, Boreman Co., St. Aloysius.
Mad Bear Camp, Boreman Co., St. Edward's.
Oak Creek, Boreman Co., St. Bede.

Pine Ridge Reservation, Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J. 11 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher; 8 Indian Catechists.
School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Allen, Washabaugh Co., St. Lucy's.
Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
Lake Creek, Our Lady of the Lake.
Lips Camp, St. Ignatius.
Medicine Root, St. Stephens.
No Water Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Sacred Heart.
Plenty Bear's Creek, Forty Martyrs.
Potato Creek, St. Henry's.
Porcupine, Shannon Co., St. Paul's.
Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.
Stations—Eleven.

St. Francis Mission, (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. H. T. Westropp, S.J. 1 Scholastic. 11 Brothers. 12 Indian Catechists.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis. 318 children.
Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine.
Black Pipe, St. Joseph's.
Cutmeat, Todd Co., Sacred Heart.
Little White River, St. Ignatius'.
Oak Creek, St. Peter's.
Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart.
Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's.
White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Rev. T. J. McCarthy, National Sanitarium, D.V.S., Danville, Ill.; Rev. Jos. Judnic, St. Anthony's Church, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. E. P. Murphy, Apostolic Mission House, Brookland, Washington, D.C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Salesia, O.S.B., Supr. 62 Sisters; 4 Novices; 8 Postulants. Pupils, 145. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. 23 Orphans.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—9 Benedictine Sisters. 22 Pupil-nurses. Sister Mary Magdalena, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Rev. Victor Louis Fraziana, D.D., Chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses.* 11 Benedictine Sisters. 20 Pupil-Nurses. Sister Mary Anselma, Supr. Patients during the year, 610.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Sturgis, Fort Yates; McIntosh.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) Pine Ridge; St. Francis Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S.D.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Sturgis; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs; St. Patrick's School, Lead; Immaculate Conception School, Bonesteel.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Schools: Pine Ridge, St. Francis Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Scholastics	2
Diocesan Priests	27	Brothers	22
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Indian Catechists	27
Total	37	Religious Women	125
Churches with Resident Priests	27	Students	13
Missions with Churches	55	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Total	82	Hospitals	2
Parochial Schools Pupils	6 841	Baptisms Infants.... 505 Adults..... 93 Total...	598
Orphan Asylum Orphans	1 23	Indian Baptisms Infants..... 352 Adults...... 168 Total....	520
Stations	47	Deaths	——

Catholic Population about........ 18,000. Whites, 11,500; Indians, 6,500.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.)

Established May 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles — 12,524.

DOMINUS PASTOR MEUS

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25th, 1910; consecrated Feb. 22nd, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. Miege, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. Louis M. Fink, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904. — Right Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910.

V. G. for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. Francis M. Orr.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Francis M. Orr.

Judex—Rev. P. McInerney.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. William Michel. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 2210 N. 8th st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. Burke.

Secretary Matrimonial Court—Rev. Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. Patrick McInerney, Rev. Francis Henry, Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr, Rev. M. Burke.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. T. J. Downey, Rev. M. Burke, Rev. A. J. Doman, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Rev. P. McInerney, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. P. McInerney, Pres., Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Sec'y., Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, Treas., Very Rev. John Redeker, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, Rev. M. Burke, Rev. E. Dekat, Rev. A. J. Doman. Very Rev. A. Redeker.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. Downey, Rev. Patrick McInerney, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly.

Deaneries—Atchison: Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties of Atchison and Doniphan. Leavenworth: Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth. Westphalia: Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn. Topeka: Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest, and Horton. Kansas City: Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora. Marysville: Very Rev. A. Redeker, dean; comprising the counties of Marshall and Nemaha.

Pro Maxima Cura Examinatores—Rev. T. J. **DOWNEY**, Rev. M. **BURKE**, Very Rev. **AUGUST REDEKER** and Very Rev. **FRANCIS M. ORR.**

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. A. W. **JENNINGS**, Rev. **FRANCIS HENRY**, Rev. L. J. **BECK** and Very Rev. B. S. **KELLY.**

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. **DORNSEIFER.**

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. **JOHN REDEKER.**

Association of the Holy Childhood - Diocesan Director: Very Rev. F. M. **HAYDEN.**

Diocesan Priests, Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. **JOSEPH A. SHORTER.**

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Thos. McNamara, Rev. Hugh McDevitt, assts.
Schools—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 329.
High School - Sister of Charity. Pupils, 46.
HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st. Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School—(colored)—4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 189.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
ST. CASIMIR'S—Brody and Penn aves., (Polish). Rev. John Grudginski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 117.
ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains :
St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. F. Geinitz.
Mission—Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales.
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser, chaplain.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital, Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, chaplain. **Instruction twice a week.** 2 Sisters of Charity.
United States Military Prison, Rev. Michael G. Doran, U.S.A.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 24.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 255.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend.
Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Taton.
Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hohe.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy, Rev. Jas. J. Ryan.
Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Doman.
Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence E. **Kraemer.**
Missions—Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.
Delia, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Fischer, rector.
Mission—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquina's.
Edgerton, Jackson Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. B. F. McGeary.
Mission—Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.

Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 48.

Emerald (*Williamsburg P. O.*), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McNamara.

Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John A. Murphy.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—Pottawatomie, Resurrection.

Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. A. Kamp.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.

Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.

Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (*P.O. Sabbetha. R.R. No. 3*), Rev. John H. Welter.

Flush, Pottowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Heer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B.
Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel— U. S. Prison, Rev. Father Doran, U.S.A.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.

Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.
Missions— Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Overbrook, Osage Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C. Elast.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherer.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.

Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R. No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. Twomey,

Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John P. McKenna. Res., 416 Ohio ave.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's.

Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McIntyre.

Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene Dekat. Res., 1915 Parallel ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 136.

Holy Family (Krainer) Rev. Anton Leskovic. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.

Holy Name, (*Rosedale Station*). Rev. A. Dornseifer.
School —4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Sacred Hearts, (*Box 2, Rosedale, Kans,*). Rev. Wm. DeBoeck, C.S.P., rector.
School -2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M. Rev. Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260.
Chapel —St. Margaret's Hospital, chaplain. Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M.

SS. Cyril and Methodius, (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.
School —2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 65.

St. Benedict, Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst. Res., 930 Pacific ave.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 271.

St. Brigid's, Rev. Anaclete Cornelissen, O.F.M. Res., 65 N. First st.
School —3 Sisters of St. Frances. Pupils, 110.

St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin D. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.

St. John the Evangelist (*Argentine Station*), Rev. L. J. Beck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 132.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 809 Vermont ave.
School —4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters, 805 Vermont ave. Pupils, 163.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. W. Jennings, rector; Rev. Henry Lehrke, asst. Res. 516 Ann ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Res. 512 W. 5th st. Pupils, 238.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr. Res., 415 N. 15th st.
Schools— 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
K. C. Catholic High School, (Fifth year)—Pupils, 100. 5 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.). Professors: Rev. P. McInerney, Rev. A. Cornelissen, O.F.M.
K. C. Catholic High School, Board of Directors: Rev. P. McInerney, Very Rev. A. Jennings, Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M. and Rev. A. Smietana.

St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2210 North 8th st.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co. - (Continued).
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. P. McInerney, Rector; Rev. Jno. G. O'Reilly, asst. Res., 630 Pyle st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 341.
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart, 1229 Vermont st.
Mission— Haskell Institute, (Gov. Indian School).
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Rev. John A. Haefele.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Lillis, (*Frankfort R.R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory, Very Rev. A. Redeker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 99.
Mooney Creek (*P.O. Potter, R.R.*), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.
Mission — Winchester, Jefferson Co.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Ording.
Mission — Gardner, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Rev. Alban Smith, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Eagle Creek (*Olpe P. O.*), Lyon Co., St. Boniface.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Stations—Admire, Lyon Co., Americus, Lyon Co., Lang, Lyon Co.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. Owen Degan of Ottawa.
Missions— Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Burlingame, Osage Co. Carbondale, Osage Co., and Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. E. Degan.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Burke, rector; Rev. Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Paxico, Wabaunssee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.
Missions— Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B.
School - 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 77.
St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
St. Bridget, Marshall Co. (*R. D. Axtell*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael McManus.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Louis, Atchison Co. (*Atchison R. R. No. 4*), St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Blahnik, O.S.B.,
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., pastor, Rev. Edward Coppinger, S.J., asst.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 249.
Catholic High School. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Station—Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
St. Patrick, Atchison Co., (*Atchison R.R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Scipio, Anderson Co., (*Garnett, R. R. No. 7*). St. Boniface's, Carmelite Monastery. Rev. Luke Leininger, O.C.C., rector; Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., asst.
School —5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 124.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Sittenhauer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B., asst.
School —7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. P. Schwam.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman.
Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Budreau.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, rector; Rev. Edward Emblau- ass't. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.
School —9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235. Assumption High School, (1721 Jackson st.) Pupils, 31.
Chapels — State Insane Asylum.
State Reform School.

Topeka, Shawnee Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (302 VanBuren st.). Pupils, 234.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. D. S. O'Begley, resident chaplain.

Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 36.

Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.

Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.

Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica, Rev. Michael O'Leary.

Mission—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Wenceslaus.

Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Eiker.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils. 60.

Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David C. Hall.

Mission—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist.

Wea, Miami Co., (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. John Bollweg.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.

Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 87.

Mission—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michaels, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.

Absent: Rev. R. G. Groener, on account of ill health, Evanston, Wyo.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., John B. Stader, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Robert Salmon, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B., Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B., Rev. Thos. Burk, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong, 53 Priests; 14 Clerics; 5 Novices; 13 Brothers.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Damian Lavery, (Vice-Pres. and Director), Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Revs. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Justin Sion, O.S.B., Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B., Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B., Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B. Professors, 25. Students, about 240.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Damian Lavery, O.S.B., (Vice-Pres. and Director).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. John P. Foley, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Vincent A. Siefke, S.J., (Asst. Vice President); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (Assistant Treasurer); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (Spiritual Dir. and Librarian); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline in "Loyola Hall").

Department of Arts and Sciences:—Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (Philosophy Senior and Junior Years); Rev. Francis J. Meyer, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. Francis X. Reilly, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., (Physics and Astronomy); Mr. V. A. Jennemann, S.J., (Chemistry and Geology); Rev. James J. Corbley, S.J., (History); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (Dramatics and Elocution). Students, 68.

High School Department:—Rev. William J. Talbott, S.J., (Fourth Year); Mr. Chas. T. Hoffman, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. William J. Nash, S.J., (Special); Mr. J. A. Herbers, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. E. V. Monoghan, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. P. A. O'Brien, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. E. F. Hart, S.J., (Second Year); Mr. A. F. Berens, S.J., and Mr. G. M. Sipchen, S.J., (First Year); Mr. E. J. Zurlinden, S.J., (First Year); Rev. V. A. Siefke, S.J., (German); Mr. O. J. Moorman, S.J., (Greek and German); Rev. G. H. Worpenberg, S.J., (French); Mr. P. J. Scherér, S.J., (Mathematics); Mr. D. M. O'Connell, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Mr. J. J. Hannon, S.J., (Asst. Librarian). Students, 215.

The English Course:—Professors of the Fourth Year: Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (Logic and Ethics); Rev. W. J. Eline, S.J., (English); Rev. P. J. Troy, S.J., (Physics); Mr. V. L. Jenneman, S.J., (Chemistry). 4 Lay Professors teach the other classes of this course, 2 Lay Professors, (Vocal and Instrumental). Students, 151.

Totals: 17 Fathers, 13 Scholastics, 14 Lay Brothers, 6 Lay Professors. Students, 434.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Olive, Supr. Sisters in community, 675; Novices, 40; Postulants, 20. Pupils, 80. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain.

St. John's Hospital.— 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Fidelis, Sister-servant. Patients, 500 Yearly. Rev. Jno. Heuberger, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, Sister-servant. Orphans, 125. Rev. Francis Geinitz, Chaplain.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphans (*Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6*), — 9 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 92. Rev. Jos. A. Shorter, Chaplain.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. Prioress. In community, Sisters, 200; Novices 20; Postulants, 20. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for Young Ladies. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 211.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aquilina, Supr., 122 Exchange st. Sisters 15. Patients average 40. Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., Chaplain.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Sidonia, Supr. Patients per annum. 3686. Rev. Francis Buschle, O.F.M., Chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome, Supr. Sisters, 31. Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Pupils. 70.

TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Patients, average 70. Rev. Denis O'Begley, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict's; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia; Olpe.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Argentine, Baileyville, Effingham, Flush, Horton, Kansas City, Kelly, Lead, Lenexa, Marysville, Paxico, Purcell, Rosedale, Seneca, St. Benedict, St. Bridget, St. Patrick's, Scipio, Shawnee, Valley Falls, Wamego and Westphalia.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools at Emmet; Kansas City; St. Mary's; Topeka.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) —Eagle Creek, Emporia, Olpe.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Kansas City.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School (colored) at Leavenworth.

Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kans.) — Schools at Greeley, Paola, Wea.

Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Leavenworth.

Polish Franciscan School Sisters (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's, Kansas City.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. John the Baptist, Kansas City.

GENERAL REMARKS

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations.

Indian Missions.—In Pottawatomie and Jackson Counties, attended from Emmett; Haskell Institute at Lawrence, attended from Lawrence.

Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth and the Guardian Angel Orphanage.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	80
Priests of Religious Orders	87
Total	167
Churches with resident priest	91
Missions with Churches	38
Total	129
Stations	10
Chapels	12
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	65
Religious Women belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese, (incl. novices and postulants)	1 100
Diocesan Students	15

Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students, about	650
Academies for young ladies	3
Students	386
Parishes with Parochial Schools	53
Pupils	6 150
High Schools	7
Students	300
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	170
Young people under Catholic care	7 656
Hospitals	4
Baptisms: Infants 3 500, Adults 300	Total 3 800

Catholic Population 70 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln; ordained April 26, 1886; consecrated July 6, 1911.—Res. *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., first Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887, died Feb. 4, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph. D.—Res., 1420 K st.

Consultors—Revs. G. BOLL, M. BOR, J. C. FREEMAN, WM. MCDONALD, M. A. SHINE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. GERARD BOLL, *Judge*; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. CHARLES A. BECKER, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners— Very Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN, V.G., Revs. W. BRADLEY, A. PETRASCH, GEORGE AGIUS, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. WALTER MCDONALD, FRANCIS ZALUD, L. A. DUNPHY, A. PETRASCH.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. J. HOFFMAN, J. C. CARAHER, W. F. BRADLEY, CHARLES BECKER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. M. M. MERKL, A. PETRASCH, E. J. FEENEY, Rev. T. CULLEN, Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. G. BOLL, WALTER MCDONALD, A. PETRASCH.

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS CULLEN.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. G. AGIUS, WM. PATTON, C. CWIKLINSKI, A. PETRASCH.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio, Rev. W. MCDONALD, Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—*Lincoln Deanery.* Comprises Lancaster and Saunders Counties. *Dean:* Rev. ILDEPHONSE GAST, O.F.M.—*Exeter Deanery.* Comprises Clay, Fillmore, Saline and Nuckolls Counties. *Dean:* Rev. G. BOLL.—*Hastings Deanery.* Comprises Adams, Kearney, Phelps, Gosper, Frontier, Hayes, Chase, Perkins, and parts of Deuel, Keith, Lincoln, Dawson and Hall Counties. *Dean:* Rev. WM. MCDONALD.—*Nebraska City Deanery*, Comprises Cass, Otoe, Johnson, Nemaha and Richardson Counties. *Dean:* Rev. B. BESINGER, C.PP.S.—*Orleans Deanery.* Comprises Webster, Franklin, Harlan, Furnas. Red Willow, Hitchcock and Dundy Counties. *Dean:* Rev. J. E. HAHN.—*Wymore Deanery.* Comprises Gage, Pawnee, Jefferson and Thayer Counties. *Dean:* Rev. J. C. FREEMAN.—*York Deanery.* Comprises York, Hamilton, Polk, Butler and Seward Counties. *Dean:* Rev. THOS. CULLEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. MERKL.

Priests' Purgatorian Society—Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, President; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Secretary.

Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society—Rev. L. A. DUNPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 14th and K sts. Rev. Wm. Bradley, rector: Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.

ST. THERESA'S CHURCH, attended from the Cathedral.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Celeste, supr. Pupils. 398.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M. 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 77.

Mission—Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.

ST. JOHN, 6th and F. sts., attended by Rev. P. S. McShane.

Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane, chaplain.
St. Thomas' Orphanage, Rev. Paul Hassler, chaplain.
State Penitentiary, attended by Rev. R. L. Moran.
Nebraska State Hospital for the Insane, attended by the priests of the Cathedral.
Nebraska State Orthopedic Hospital, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Nemec.
Mission — Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Assumption, Adams Co. (*Juniata P.O.*), Assumption B. V. M., Rev. A. Lutz.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 113.

Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Station—Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co.

Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McKenna.
Mission—McCool, Junction, York Co., St. Patrick's.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Boll. Res., cor. High and 6th sts.
Schools—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Pupils, 85.
State Institute for Feeble minded.

Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Lougnot.
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.

Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Downey.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Bundan's.

Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Alois J. Klein, V.G.
Mission—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.

Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.

Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Cronin.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station—Gate, Gage Co.

Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas L. Kelley.
Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus.
Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's.

Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, (French), Rev. A. Berneche, O.M.I., rector; Rev. ——. 1 Brother.
Mission—Logan Precinct, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Macon, Franklin Co.

Center, Butler Co. (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. O. N. Turgeon.

Colon, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Stockinger.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's.
Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.

Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Boll.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 56.
St. Ludmila's, (Bohemian), Rev. J. Hancik.
Mission—Wilber, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.

Curtis, Frontier Co., (Church building), Rev. L. J. Roche.
Missions—Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'.
Smithfield, Gosper Co., St. John's.
St. Catherine, Hayes Co. (Bohemian), church building.
Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.

Curtis, Frontier Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Dickens, Lincoln Co.
Elwood, Gosper Co.
Elsie, Perkins Co.
Farnam, Dawson Co.
Grant, Perkins Co.
Maywood, Frontier Co.
Stockville, Frontier Co.
Wellfleet, Lincoln Co.
Davey, Lancaster Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Rev. Edward Hagan.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 85.
Dawson. Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, ——
Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's. Rev. R. L. Moran.
Mission—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.
Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Alois Kryz.
Missions—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
Western, Saline Co., B. V. M.
Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
Mission—Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 90.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Station—Diller, Jefferson Co.
Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. F. D. McAuliffe.
Missions—Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.
Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Barada, Richardson Co., St. Ann's.
Friend, Saline Co., St Joseph's, Rev. A. Petrasch.
School—(Building).
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M.
Gilead, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. V. Hoffman.
Missions—Alexandria, Thayer Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hubbell, Thayer Co.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wm. McDonald, Rev. J. F. Hennessey.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Chapel of the Academy of the Immaculate Conception.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Gilroy.
Mission—Kenesaw, Kearney Co., Sacred Heart.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Merkl, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalis, supr. Pupils, 85.
Station—Chester, Thayer Co.
Highland, Adams Co. (*Hastings P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.
Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., B V.M.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 98.
Luxembourg Settlement, Butler Co. (*Bellwood P.O.*), Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. B. L. Bickert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Higgins.
Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Patton, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Daniel Barry, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Benkleman, Dundy Co., Immaculate Conception.
Imperial, Chase Co., St. Patrick's.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., St. Joseph's.
Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart.
Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Champion Chase, Co.
Culbertson, Hitchcock Co.
Haigler, Dundy Co.

McCook, Red Willow Co.—(Continued).
Stations—McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co.
McKellup's Ranch, Frontier Co.
Palisade, Hitchcock Co.
Wauneta, Chase Co.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission—Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Axtell, Kearney Co.
Ragan, Harlan Co.
Republican City, Harlan Co.
Wilcox, Kearney Co.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Besinger, C.PP.S., Rev. A. Dowd, C.PP.S.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's.
Peru, Otoe Co., (church building).
Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus.
Station—Dunbar, Otoe Co.
Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Adolph M. Mosler.
Mission—Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus',
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Hahn.
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels.
Stations—Dunbary, Red Willow Co.
Lebanon, Red Willow Co.
Wilsonville, Furnas Co.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Reddy.
Missions—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M.
Paul, Otoe Co. (*Nebraska City P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Stapf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Timotha, dir. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Plasi, Saunders Co. (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Victor Mlejnek.
School—(Building).
Mission—Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus'.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Shine.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 125.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian). Rev. John Vlcek.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Pokorny.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Guide Rock, Webster Co.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Indian Reservation.
St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwiklinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Jolanta, supr. Pupils, 91.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 115.
Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's, Rev. J. Kornbrust.
Mission—Shubert, Richardson Co., St. John's.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Geo. Agius, D.D.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Blacha.
Missions—Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Pilzno, St. Mary's (Polish).
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Station—Gresham, York Co.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jos. Ress.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth). Pupils, 90.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., B.V.M.
Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Valparaiso, Saunders Co., (church building), Rev. A. J. Faessler.
Mission—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James'.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Adelgunda, supr. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.
Mission—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.

York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cullen.
School— Ursuline Sisters.
Chapel—Convent, Ursuline Sisters. Rev. J. A. Hayes, chaplain.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo. Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.* — 24 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, Supr. Patients during 1912: 11[illegible]2.

St. Thomas' Orphange.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Algedia, Supr. Orphans, 8[illegible].

HASTINGS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sister Mary Louis, Supr. 11 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 125.

NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard.*—10 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Severienne, Supr. Pupils, 80.

YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. 23 Sisters, In Community: 29 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant. — Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.* — Boarders and Day-Scholars, 240.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo)—Campbell and McCook.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Nebraska City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York; St. Stephen's; Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) -Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)— Hebron; Lawrence; Geneva.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City; Auburn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Rulo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.)—Exeter; Hastings; Dawson.
Bernardine Sisters (Ottignies, Belgium).—Nebraska City.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.) St. Mary.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) Luxemburg Settlement.
Sisters of St. Francis Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.
Benedictine Sisters (Atchison, Kans.)—Wahoo.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth)—Steinauer.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Secular Priests		70
Priests of Religious Orders		9
Total		79
Churches	with resident priest	67
	Missions with Churches	62
Total		129
Stations		31
Chapels		7
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)		220
Ecclesiastical Students		6
Academies for young ladies		3

Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools		24
Pupils		2 000
Hospital		1
Orphanage		1
Converts		230
Families		5 850
Total number of young folks under Catholic care		2 436
Marriages		485
Baptisms	Infants —— Adults ——	Total... 1 580
Deaths		412

Catholic Population.................. 27 500

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock: preconized, April 18, 1906; ordained June 11, 1892; consecrated June 11, 1906.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D. D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, *Pine Bluff, Ark.*

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus—Very Rev. P. ENRIGHT. Office: *Little Rock, Ark., 916 Southern Trust Bldg.*

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia and Secretary—Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, *Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary, 25th and State sts.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, V. G. in Sp., Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C.S.Sp., Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Procurator fiscalis; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Notary.

Matrimonial Court Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LUCEY, Pine Bluff, Ark., for the counties Phillips, Arkansas Jefferson, Desha and the territory between the Mississippi and the 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River; Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot, Subiaco, Ark., for the counties Franklin, Johnson and Logan; Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, Hot Springs, Ark., for the territory north of the White River, except Monroe and Phillips counties; Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, V. G. in Sp.. for the territory included in Prairie, Lonoke, Monroe and White counties; Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., Fort Smith, Ark., for the counties Sebastian, Crawford, Washington, Benton, Carroll, Madison, Newton, Boone, Marion south of the White River and Searcy; Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C S. Sp., Morrilton, Ark., for the counties Pope, Conway, Faulkner, Cleburne, Stone, Independence south of the White River, and Perry; Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Mena, Ark., for the territory west of 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River, excepting Logan, Franklin, Perry, Garland and Hot Springs counties.

Board of Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. PIUS ZWYSSIG, O.S.B., Rev. J. GALLONI, Rev. P. H. BOYLE, Rev. W. J. CARROLL, Rev. JOS. FROITZHEIM.

Board of Examiners—Rev. **Leo Gerschwyler**, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. **Aretz**, Rev. **Henry Frommen**, Rev. **Chas. Hertel**, Rev. **John O'Neill Doyle**.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. **Lucey**, V.G., Chairman; Rev. **Thos. V. Tobin**, Superintendent; Rev. **Matthew Saettele**, O.S.B., Rev. **Jos. Schlatterer**, Rev. J. **Galloni**, Rev. **Jos. Froitzheim**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, rector. Res., 617 Louisiana st.
  School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 165.
St. Edward's (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B.
  School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. P. J. Shanahan.
  School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
St. Patrick's (*Argenta*), 410 E. 7th st., Rev. A. Démurger.
  School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
  Chapel— Sisters of Mercy, 706 Olive st. (Argenta).
St. Mary's (*Argenta*), (Polish), 15th and Parker sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej.
  School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 71.
St. Bartholomew's (Colored), Rev. Jos. M. Hoflinger, S.V.D. Opened in 1910, 60 Colored Converts. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.
  Schools—One at 1615 Marshall st.; one at Harrington's Addition. 6 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. 140 Colored Children in St. Bartholomew's School and 40 Children in Holy Ghost School.
St. Ann's (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Otto Loeb.
  School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
  St. John's Seminary, 25th and State sts., Very Rev. W. H. Aretz.
  Mt. St. Mary's Convent and College (Pulaski Heights), Sisters of Mercy, Very Rev. P. Enright, V.G. in Sp.
  Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary, cor. 10th and High sts., Rev. P. J. Shanahan.
  St. Joseph's Orphanage (*Levy P.O.*), Rev. Otto Loeb.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
  School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 142.
  Missions — Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
    School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
    Denning, Franklin Co.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's Church, attended from Lake Village.
  Missions — Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's.
    Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.
  Stations —Blissville, Drew Co.
    Monticello, Drew Co.
    Wilmar, Drew Co.
Armstrong Strings, White Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. Walter J. Tynin.
  Chapel—St. Paul's Hospice, 4 White Benedictine Sisters.
  Stations—Heber, Cleburne Co.
    Searcy, White Co.
Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption, Rev. Chas. C. Truemper.
  School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 34.
Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.
  Missions — Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
    Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
    Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
  Stations — Fidelity, Sebastian Co.
    Greenwood, Sebastian Co.
    Mansfield, Sebastian Co.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Henry Frommen.
  School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
  Missions — Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
    Devall Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
  Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
    Clarendon, Monroe Co.
    Fair Oaks, Cross Co.
    Cach River, Monroe Co.
    Hazen, Prairie Co.
    Keevil, Monroe Co.

Brinkley, Monroe Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Hunter, Woodruff Co.
Hulbert, Crittenden Co.
Penrose, Woodruff Co.
Wiville, Woodruff Co.
Wheatle, St. Francis Co.
Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', attended from Lake Village.
Stations—Clio, Cleveland Co.
Draughon, Cleveland Co.
Felsenthal, Union Co.
Fordyce, Dallas Co.
Junction City, Union Co.
Strong, Union Co.
Thornton, Calhoun Co.
Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius (Italian), attended from St. Vincent.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 26.
Missions — Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils. 30.
Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Lawrence.
Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Barbara.
Stations — Ozone, Johnson Co.
Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.
Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.
Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Dixie, Perry Co. (*Bigelow P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Station — Fourche, Perry Co.
Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels', attended from Lake Village.
Engelberg, Randolph Co. (*Debow P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's. Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School — 2 Teachers. Pupils, 36.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Hotel Dieu. Sisters of Mercy.
Stations—Berryville, Carroll Co.
Green Forest, Carroll Co.
Harrison, Boone Co., once a month.
Leslie, Searcy Co.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Tontitown.
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. Haeringer.
Missions—Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.
Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations—Marvell, Phillips Co.
Parkin, Cross Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Anne's Academy). Pupils, 300.
Chapel— Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 153.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Enright.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
Glenwood, Phillips Co.
Pillows Station, Phillips Co.
Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope. Rev. P. J. Higgins.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 62.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions—Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles'.
Stamps, Lafayette Co., St. Mark's Church.
Stations— Arkadephia, Clark Co.
Berne, Clark Co.
Benton, Saline Co.
Bradley, Lafayette Co.
Columbus, Hempstead Co.
Glenwood, Pike Co.
Graysonia, Clark Co.
Gurdon, Clark Co.
Magnolia, Columbia Co.
Malvern, Hot Springs Co.

Hope, Hempstead Co.—(Continued).
Stations—McNeil, Columbia Co.
Nashville, Howard Co.
Pike City, Pike Co.
Washington, Hempstead Co.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. John O'Neill Doyle. Res., 100 Wittington ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy. St Joseph's Infirmary.
St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, pastor; Rev. R. J. Jenne.
School—2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1125 Malvern ave.
Station—Bauxite, Saline Co. (Italian).
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from Armstrong Springs.
Stations—Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Minturn, Lawrence Co.
Ravenden, Lawrence Co.
Smithville, Lawrence Co.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. F. Strobel.
Schools—3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 101.
Holy Angels' Academy. White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Chapel—Holy Angels' Convent and Hospital.
Missions—Rector, Clay Co. St. Henry's.
Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Stations—Imboden, Lawrence Co.
Marked Tree, Poinsett Co.
Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
Missions—Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's.
Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidelis.
Stations—Bald Knob, White Co.
Corning, Clay Co.
Judsonia, White Co.
Mountain Home, Baxter Co.
Olyphant, Jackson Co.
Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's.
Stations—Crossett, Ashley Co.
Empire, Chicot Co.
Eudora, Chicot Co
Lacey, Drew Co.
Luna, Chicot Co.
Mist, Ashley Co.
Montrose, Ashley Co.
Portland, Ashley Co.
Readland, Chicot Co.
Snyder, Ashley Co.
Wilmot, Ashley Co.
McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, attended from Lake Village, Chicot Co.
Mission—Grady, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Douglas, Lincoln Co.
Dumas, Desha Co.
Gould, Lincoln Co.
Kelso, Desha Co.
Laconia, Desha Co.
Lear, Desha Co.
Pendleton, Desha Co.
Snowlake, Desha Co.
Tillar, Drew Co.
Watson, Desha Co.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
Mission—Foreman, Little River Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—De Queen, Sevier Co.
Egger, Polk Co.
Locksburg, Sevier Co.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. B. Haas, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame.

Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Station—Scranton, Logan Co.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Sunnyside.
Ola, Yell Co., St. John Evangelist attended from Lake Village, Chicot Co.
Missions—Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's.
Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian).
Plainview, Yell Co., St. Theresa's.
Station—Danville, Yell Co.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Jos. A. Meehan.
Missions—Huffman, Mississippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Blytheville, Mississippi Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Luxora, Mississippi Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.
Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.
Wilson, Mississippi Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—4 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 131.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgartner, O.S.B.
School —2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Lucey, V.G.
School — Annunciation Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 240.
St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. John P. Pierce, S.S.J.
School — Colored Industrial Institute. Pupils, 120.
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Sorrows.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
St. Vincent, Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. H. Cattani.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — Benedictine Sisters.
Mission — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School —2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions— Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Agnes'.
Humphrey, Arkansas Co.
Roe, Monroe Co.
Sherrill, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius'.
Wabesseca, Jefferson Co.
School — Lay Teacher. Children, 80.
Stations — Altheimer, Jefferson Co. England, Lonoke Co. De Witt, Arkansas Co.
Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School —2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Sunnyside, Chicot Co. (*Vaucluse P.O.*), St. Lucia, Rev. Joachim Galloni.
Mission—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. H. Boyle.
School — 5 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Station — Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini, Rev. Tito Bandini, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Bentonville, Benton Co.
Rogers, Benton Co.
Siloam Springs, Benton Co.
Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fort Smith.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Mulberry, Crawford Co. Winslow, Washington Co.

Absent—Rev. M. McGill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. John's Diocesan Seminary*, 25th and State sts.—Professors: Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, rector; Very Rev. P. Enright, V. G. in Sp.; Rev. Henry Frommen, Rev. Paul Krueger, Rev. H. A. Heagney. Seminarians, 12.

Little Rock College, 25th and Gaines sts. — Rev. Herbert A. Heagney, Pres., Rev. Paul Krueger, Vice-Pres; Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Disciplinarian. 7 Ecclesiastics. 2 Lay Teachers. Total number of Students 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P. O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (Prior and Prof); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Sub Prior and Procurator); Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Mathaeus Säettele, O.S.B. (Lake Village, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Prof., Instructor of Brothers and Pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison Bluff, Ark.); Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Muenster. Tex.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Prof. and Dir. of Music); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Master of Novices); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Texas); Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O. S. B. (Dixie, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O. S. B. (Paris, Ark); Rev. Maurus Rohner. O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (Prefect and Prof. of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus. Ark.); Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B. (Librarian, and Prof. of Theol. and Choral); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. John Baptist Nigg. O.S.B. (Rhineland, Tex.); Rev. Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Lawrnce Hoyt, O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator): Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (Prof. of Phys. and Music); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof. of College); Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (Prof. and Sub-Prefect); Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Anton Vorster. O.S.B (Sub-Prefect); Rev. Alphons Müller, O.S.B. (Prof.): Rev. Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Prof. College); Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. Hugo Hezinger, O.S B. (Prof.); Rev. Ignatius Raffl. O.S.B. (Prof.). 1 Abbot; Priests, 35; Deacons, 3; Fathers, 6; Novices. 1; Lay Brothers, 22; Oblates, 2; Novices, 2. 18 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

New Subiaco College. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector); Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (Prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Secretary and Treasurer). Students, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights). *St. Mary's Convent and Mt. St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Antonia, Supr. Sisters, 17 ; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Very Rev. P. Enright. Chaplain. Pupils, 110.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, Supr. Rev. P. J. Shanahan, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 3,980.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Perpetua, O.S.B., Supr.

Convent of Mercy (Argenta.)— Sister Joseph, Supr. 4 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Levy P.O., Ark.)—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Rev. Otto Loeb, Chaplain. Orphans, 128.

St. Bartholomew's (Colored), 1615 Marshall st.—7 Sister servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Bertranda, Supr.

CONWAY. *St. Joseph's Parochial School.*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gangolfa, Supr.

EUREKA SPRINGS. *Hotel Dieu.*—For Invalids. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Veronica, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 162. Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, Chaplain.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 2. Pupils, 300. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary.*

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, Supr. Rev. M. J. Enright, Chaplain. Pupils, 125.

HOPE. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Rev. P. J. Higgins, Chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Infirmary of St. Joseph, 1 Cedar Terrace.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Local Supr. Patients, 3456.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother M. of St. Felix Birtz, Supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 4; Penitents, 10; Preservates, 35.

JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent.* Prioress: Sister Aloysia Unterberger. Total number of Sisters, 96; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

St. Bernard's Hospital.—8 White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Rev. F. Strobel, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 540. Accommodations for 60.

MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.* ——5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.

MORRILTON. *St. Joseph's School.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 70.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School.* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 200.

POCAHONTAS. *Maria Stein.*—White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. 8 Sisters. Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, Chaplain. Pupils, 104.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 94; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9. Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B., Chaplain.

TONTITOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey)—Subiaco; Little Rock; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Lake Village; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Quinton; Ratcliff; Shoal Creek.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Pine Bluff.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy, Little Rock, Ark.—College and Academy, Little Rock; Fort Smith; Hope; Hot Springs; Mena; Tontitown.

Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — Eureka Springs.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Hot Springs.

Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Schools, Shoal Creek; Altus; Argenta; Atkins; Barling; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Coal Hill; Dixie; Fort Smith; Hartman; Lake Village; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Spielerville; Subiaco; Van Buren; Levy.

White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Cathedral School, Little Rock; Armstrong Springs; Brinkley; Hot Springs; Jonesboro; Paragould; Pocahontas; Stuttgart; Texarkana.

Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.

Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.) — Little Rock.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	2
Secular Priests	38	Students	155
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Academies	5
Total	71	Pupils	947
Churches with resident priest	45	Parishes and Missions with Schools	43
Missions with Churches	47	Pupils	3 385
Churches under Construction	3	Industrial School	2
Total Churches	95	Pupils	165
Stations	107	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	17	Orphans	128
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	381	Total of young people under Catholic care,	4 735
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Hospitals	5
Students	12	Baptisms { Infants.... 1015 Adults..... 109 } Total...	1 124
Seminary of Religious Orders	1		
Students	10	Deaths	258

Catholic Population, about 23 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(*Dioecesis Ludovicopalitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 22,714.

MESSIS ✠ QUIDEM ✠ MULTA

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, February 7, 1910.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867. Right Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.*

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Chancery Office: *Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st.* All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK M. MONAGHAN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. P. M. J. ROCK.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 443 Fifth st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. LOUIS C. OHLE, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rev. HENRY WESTERMANN, Rev. THOS. WHITE, Rev. GEORGE WEISS, Rev. CHAS. RAFFO.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. THOS J. HAYES, Rev. LOUIS C. OHLE, Rev. ROBT. CRANEY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. J. J. PIKE.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. JAMES. P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Bardstown, for Nelson County; Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Henderson; Rev. ROBERT J. CRANEY, Morganfield; Rev. HENRY A. CONNOLLY, Paducah; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, Lebanon; Rev. HUGH DALY, Elizabethtown; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Bowling Green; Rev. A. T. McCONNELL, Owensboro.

School Board—Very Rev. P. J. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMAN, Rev. E. J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOS. A. YORK, Rev. WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. P. M. J. Rock, rector; Rev. Eugene P. Donohoe, Rev. George Friedrich, assts. Res., 443 South 5th st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.
ST. AGNES', Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P. Address: (*P.O. Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg rd.*).
ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Newburg rd. and Speed ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 1607 South 7th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 440.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (colored), Rev. Francis Felten. Res., 1310 West Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 34.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 211. }
7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 235. } Total, 446.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.
St. Helena's Convent, 637 4th ave.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1012 Baxter ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. J. B. Gleeson. Res., 338 N. 25th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 485.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 319.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher. Res., 3514 West Market st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 113.
ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent. Res., 1020 E. Burnet ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 316.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. H. J. Rothheut. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.
ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. Thos. W. White. Res., 2119 Payne st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 206.
ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. Celestine Brey. Res., 3136 West Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 158.
HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 423.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim. Res., East Kentucky and Dupuy sts.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 322.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. Joseph Neesen. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 107.
ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils. 105.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools—Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 169. }
Sisters of Charity. Girls, 159. } Total, 328.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 245.

St. Leo, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald. Res., Highland Park, Ky.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.
St. Louis Bertrand, Very Rev. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P., Rev. R. A. La Plante, O.P. Res., 1104 South 6th st.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 318.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 817 Brook st.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
St. Michael's, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 220 Brook st.
School—Sisters of Charity Pupils, 103.
St. Martin, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, Rev. John A. Bohlsen, Rev. Alphonse Gasser. Res., 631 S. Shelby st.
School—Brothers of Mary, Boys, 287, } Total, 547.
Ursuline Sisters, Girls, 260,
Our Lady, Rev. James J. Conniff. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
School—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 136.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. Joseph McAleer. Res., 1305 West Market st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 352.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. York. Res., 1022 Jackson st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
St. Paul, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peters.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 46.
St. Peter's, Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C., Rev. Aegidius Block, O.M.C., Rev. Marc Maser, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 292.
St. Peter Claver (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.
St. Philip Neri, Rev. O. P. Ackermann, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 163.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Francis J. Keller. Res,, 1207 S. Shelby st.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 436.
St. William's, Rev. George M. Connor. Res., 1226 West Oak st.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 204.

Chapels in the City of Louisville:

Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barret ave's. Attended from St. Boniface.
St. Benedict's, 25th and Rudd aves. Attended from St. Peter.
St. Catherine's, 1172 East Broadway. Rev. M. Dillon, chaplain.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
City Hospital. Attended from the Cathedral.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Holy Rosary, 412 West Ormsby st. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand.
St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface.
St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Hugh Brady, chaplain.
St. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.
Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface.
Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain.
St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent's, 2110 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
St. Thomas, Preston Park. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.
St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Rev. E. Bachmann, chaplain.
St Lawrence Institute, 233 East College st. Rev. M. Melody, chaplain.
The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. N. Ryan, chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's. Attended from McQuady.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev C. J. O'Connell, dean.
Schools—Bethlehem Academy. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 101.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas. J. Hayes, dean.
School- St. Joseph's. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 121.
Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
Mission—Central City, Muhlenburg Co.
Station—Livermore, McLean Co.

Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name, Rev. Robert McDonald.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thos. A. Murray.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Delphin Autheman.
Missions—Harcourt, St. Ignatius'.
Red Mills, St. Anthony's.
Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth.
Chapeze, Bullitt Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Eugene A. Bertello.
Missions—Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene.
Huber's Station, Bullitt Co., Holy Name.
Pitt's Point, St. Margaret a Cartona.
Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., St. John.
Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., St. Aloysius.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. N. Werner.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 101.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.
Schools—St. Elizabeth's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co.
Big Clifty Station, St. Mary's.
Grayson Springs, St. Augustine's.
Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.
Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict.
Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Henry Gellenbeck.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.
Missions—Sorgho, Daviess Co., St. Mary Magdalen.
Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict.
Stations—Delaware, Daviess Co.
Pond River.
Rangers Landing.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Station—Parksville, Boyle Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. McParland.
School—St. Bernard's. Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 58.
Stations—Providence, Webster Co.
Madisonville, Hopkins Co.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 44.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William D. Pike.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils 32.
Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., Rev. Francis Xavier.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 248.
Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P. O.*), St. Martin of Tour's, Rev. George Niehaus.
Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P. O., R. R. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian Pieters.
Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald, Rev. James F. Norman.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe.
Missions—Fenwick.
Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co.
Rose Hill, Mercer Co.
Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 181.
Henshaw, Union Co. (*Henshaw P. O., R. F. D. 2*), St. Ambrose, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions—Eddyville, Lyon Co.
Eddyville Prison, Lyon Co.
Golden Pond, Trigg Co.
Stations—Clay, Webster Co.
Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.

Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Mission—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John.
Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe.
Mission—Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh.
Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul.
Stations—Cadiz, Trigg Co.
Canton, Trigg Co.
Guthrie, Todd Co.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George.
Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William, Rev. Louis H. Spalding.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 189.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 201.
School for colored children. Pupils, 44.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto.
Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John.
Stations—Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles.
Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm,
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 87.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 205.
For colored children. Pupils, 29.
Station—Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea.
Schools—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P. O.*), St. Sylvester, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick.
New Austria, St. Francis.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, dean, Rev. John J. Finnegan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 151.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Res. 508 E. Fourth st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 116.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity Pupils, 341.
Missions—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's.
Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas.
Station—Calvert City, Marshall Co.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi. Rev. Bernard J. Doherty.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Edward W. Boes.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors, B.V.M.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostom.
La Grange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Station—Lakeland, Jefferson Co., Central Asylum for Insane.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 165.
Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Richard Maloney.
Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa, Rev. John M. Abell.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 69.
Rome, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 89.
Mission—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's.
Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
St. Charles, Marion Co. (*Lebanon P. O., R.F.D. 5*), Rev. James Joseph Pike.
School—Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 138.
St. John, Hardin Co. (*Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 3*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell.
Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John's. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.
St. John the Baptist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P. O., R. R. 6*), Rev. A. Reinhart.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. James L. Whelan.
St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. A. Conrad, chaplain.

St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P. O., R.R. 2*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P. O.*), Rev. Peter Breintner.
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John H. Riley.
Somerset, Pulaski Co , St. Mildred, Rev. B. J. Boland.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.
Stearns, Whitley Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
St. Rose, Very Rev. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., Rev. S. A. Gavin.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils. 175.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Rudolph Ruff.
Missions—Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid.
West Point, Hardin Co., St. Patrick.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints. Attended from Louisville.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 221.
Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeil.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 118.
West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P. O., R. R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Revs. John O'Sullivan, J. A. Creary, Cyrin Thomas, Francis O'Connor.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Anthony's Convent*, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 2222 Wes Market st. Rev. Seraphin Schling, O.M.C., Rev. Richard Murphy, O.M.C.

St. Peter's Convent, Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals, 1628 Garland ave. Rev. Edmond Kaiser, O.M.C., Rev. Marc Maser. O.M.C., Rev. Aegidius Block, O.M.C.

St. Boniface's Monastery, Franciscan Fathers, 501 Fehr ave.—Rev. Leonard Nurre, OF.M., (Guardian); Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.F.M., (Custos); Very Rev. Louis Gottbehoede, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann., O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M.. Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M. Clergy, 8.

Convent of St. Joseph, Franciscan Fathers, 1406 East Washington st.— Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O F.M., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers. (*P O. Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.*) —Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P.. (Vice Rector); Rev. Thomas O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., Rev. Leo Harrigan, C.P., Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P., Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C.P , Rev. James McDonnell, C.P.. Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P., Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P. Clergy, 12; Brothers, 6; Clerics, 12.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand, Dominican Fathers. 1104 S. Sixth st. — Very Rev. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., Rev. R. A. La Plante. O.P., Rev. O. D. Parent, O.P., Rev. E. A. Baxter, O.P. For Missions: Revs. John B. O'Connor, O.P., V. Cleary, O.P. F, O'Neil, O.P.

St. Xavier's Convent. Xaverian Brothers. 118 West Broadway. — Brother James, Supr. In Community, 23.

St. Xavier's College, Xaverian Brothers, 118 West Broadway. Brother James, President. —Professors: Brothers Michael, Richard, Andrew, Celestine, Urban, Anastasius, Julian, Regis, Cosmas, Paschal, Quintin, Aloysius, Alphonse, Edmund, Bernardine, Lorenzo. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Chaplain, 637 S. Fourth st. Students, 475.

St. Lawrence Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Pius, Dir. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain. Res., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 27.

St. Joseph's College, (Bardstown, Ky.) Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Sulpicius. Pres. Brothers: Bartholomew, Augustine, Gonzaga, Paschal, Adalbert, Edwin. Pupils, 70, Rev. M. R. Donahue, Chaplain.

SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz. C.R., Pres. Professors: Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., Rev. Aristeo Simoni, C.R. Clergy, 4; Lay Professors, 7. Students, 112.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* — Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (Abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (Prior); Rev. Ephrem M. Steigenberger, O.C.R., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R., (Master of Novices): Rev. William Woeste, O.C.R.; Rev. Mary Ceveux, O.C.R., Rev. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., Rev. George Caillard, O.C.R., Rev. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., Rev. Augustine Stevenot, O.C.R., Rev. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R., Rev. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., Rev. Aloysuis Connolly, O.C.R., (Sacristan); Rev. Columbian Lynch, O.C.R., Rev. Alberic Biddle, O.C.R., Rev. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., Rev. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., (Secretary); Rev. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., Rev. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., Rev. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., (Cantor); Rev. Maur, O.C.R., Rev. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., Rev. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., (Master of Lay Brothers); Rev. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (Guest-Master); Rev. Robert McCann, O.C.R., (Librarian); Rev. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R., Rev. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R., Rev. John Baptist Plante, O.C.R., (Instructor in Theology); Rev. Fabian Besson, O.C.R., Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R., Choir religious, Novices and Oblates 36, of whom 31 are Priests; 1 Sub-Deacon, 2 in Minor Orders. Lay Brothers Professed, Novices and Oblates, 46; Total in Community, 82.

SPRINGFIELD, KY. *St. Rose's Priory.* Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., (Sub Prior); Revs. J. E. Kernan, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., J. R. Kennedy, O.P., M. P. O'Sullivan, O. P., H. A. McClellan, O.P., J. S. Caton, O.P., J. B. Dawkins, O.P., J. P. Egan, O. P., B. Flynn, O.P. Clergy, 11. Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea, Supr. Sisters, 34. Patients treated during the year, 1200. Rev. Hugh J. Brady, Chaplain.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 1367 S. 12th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, Supr. Sisters, 29. Patients treated during the year, 967. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident Chaplain. Rev. Eugene M. Crane.

St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Anthony's Place.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cosma, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1096 Attended from St. Boniface.

St. Helena's Convent, 625 4th ave.—Home for teaching Sisters. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Sisters, 51. Attended from St. Boniface.

St. Angela's Home, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 13. Attended from St. James.

St. Thomas Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park, Buechel, Ky. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Martha, Supr. Sisters, 10; Orphans, 107. Rev. James O'Connor, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlesetta, Supr. Sisters, 10; Orphans, 98. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, Frankfort ave. — Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Leandra, Superior. Sisters, 18; Orphans, 131. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, Chaplain.

The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, Supr. Sisters, 4; Inmates, 10. Rev. Nicholas Ryan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 19; Inmates, 220. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 S. 8th st.— Sister Mary, Supr. Sisters, 19; Magdalens, 48; Colored Reform Class 80. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, Chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children. 800 W. Walnut st.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters in charge: Sister M. of the Nativity, Sister St. Modesta. Children in School, 45.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank streets.—Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. Sisters, 30; Preservates, 140; Penitents, 200. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, 23rd and Bank sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Aloysius, Superior. Pupils, 170.

Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st.—Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 236; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9 Attended from St. Martin's.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, (*Saint Matthew, P. O., Ky.*)—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 105. Rev. D. F. McShane, Chaplain.

Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st. — In charge of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Victoria, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1172 E. Broadway.— Sister Margaret Mary Supr. Sisters, 34; Postulants, 2. Rev. M. Dillon, Chaplain. Res., St. Thomas Orphan Asylum.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1176 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 125.

Sacred Heart Home, 218 East College st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Beatrice Smith Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy, 35th and Rudd ave. — In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Placide, Supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 115. Attended from St. Peter's.

Louisville—(Continued).

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckinridge st. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 300. Attended from the Cathedral.

Holy Rosary Academy, 412 W. Ormsby ave.—Sister Francesca, Supr. 9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand.

Loretto (*Nerinx P. O.*). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother General. Sisters, 68; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10. Rev. Edwin Drury, Chaplain.

Loretto Academy, Marion Co., (*Nerinx, P. O.*) — Connected with the Motherhouse. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 46.

Nazareth. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Sisters in the Motherhouse, 109; Novices, 36; Postulants, 25. Total number of Sisters in the Community 850.

Nazareth Academy, Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth P. O.*)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.

St. John P. O., *Bethlehem Academy.* — Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Christina, Supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 62. Rev. J. J. Abell, Chaplain.

St. Catherine, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent.* — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, Supr. Sisters in Community, 300; Novices, 13; Postulants, 15. Attended from St. Rose.

Academy of St. Catharine, Saint Catharine, P. O., Ky.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquin, Supr. Pupils, 103.

Owensboro. *St. Frances' Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, Supr. Teachers, 8; Pupils, 355. Attended from St. Paul's.

St. Joseph. *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Aloysius. Supr. Sisters in Community, 50; Novices, 38; Postulants, 4. Rev. A. B. Conrad, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.—Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 154.

Rhodelia. *St. Teresa's Convent and School.* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lazarilla, Supr. Pupils, 63.

St. Vincent. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, Supr. Sisters, 28; Pupils, 132. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) —Danville; Ottenheim.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Louisville; Springfield.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.

Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary's College, Marion Co.

Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P.O.*)

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.

Xaverian Brothers (Bruges, Belgium) — St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, Ky.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown; Whitesville; Raywick; New Hope; Morganfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind).—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Carthage, Ohio)—2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for Penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Hardin Co., Schools at Louisville, Elizabethtown, Lebanon, New Haven.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) —Motherhouse, and Academy, Schools, Louisville; Chicago; St. Joseph; Knottsville; Rome; Owensboro.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.)—Mt. St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Schools in the Diocese of Louisville.

Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse; Academy; Sacred Heart Home; Schools; Cathedral; St. Aloysius', Holy Cross, Our Lady, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. William's in Louisville.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	121
Priests of Religious Orders	66
Total	187
Churches with Resident Pastor	106
Missions with Churches	50
Total Churches	156
Stations	27
Chapels	32
Parochial Schools	71
Pupils	13 191
Colleges	3
Pupils	657
Academies	14
Pupils	2 032

Ecclesiastical Students	35
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Pupils	528
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	336
Total Young People under Catholic care	16 744
Hospitals	3
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	228
Baptisms { Infants 3,596 Adults 385 } Total	3 981
Confirmations	6 503
Marriages	1 091
Deaths	1 499
Catholic Population	102 928

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.

ITER PARA TUTUM

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D. D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; consecrated March 19, 1907. — Res., *Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P.R.—Res., *Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.—Res., *Manchester, N.H.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., ANDREW J. TIMON, JAMES H. RILEY, J. J. RICHARD.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R., Rev. A. J. TIMON.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii-Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Censors of Books and Newspapers — Rev. P. J. SCOTT, Rev. J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D., Ph. D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.A., P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, chancellor and rector; Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., secretary and vice-chancellor; Revs. John J. Brophy, E. P. Farrell, Charles Leddy, James T. Crowley.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 335.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
St. Patrick's Orphanage. }
Sacred Heart Hospital. } Rev. John J. Brophy, chaplain.
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., chaplain.
Stations— State Industrial School.
County Farm.

St. Ann's, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Patrick E. Walsh, Daniel E. Gorman.
Schools— For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 303.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 325.
Station — County Jail.

St. Augustine's. Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Rev. J. C. Cadoret, Rev. O. N. Desmarais, assts.
Schools — For Boys. 14 Brothers. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Boys, 487.
For Girls.—19 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 417.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.

St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. C. Davignon, pastor; Revs. L. P. Routhier, Fr. Poirier, G. A. Dejordy, N. J. Gilbert, assts.
Schools — For Boys. 14 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys, 742.
For Girls. 20 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Girls, 896.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Peter's Orphanage.

St. Raphael's, Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Lawrence Lamour, Oblate O.S.B., assistant.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 203.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.

St. George's, Rev. L. M. Laplante, pastor; Revs. O. F. Bousquet, L. A. Ramsay, L. Dorais, assts.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 725.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. L. J. A. Doucét; Rev. Fr. Henry Beaudé, asst.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.

St. Hedwig, Rev. John B. Puchala.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 160.

Holy Rosary, attended from Cathedral.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

Holy Virgin (Ruthenian), Rev. John T. Zacharko. Res., 54 Walnut st.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Leclair, pastor; Rev. Audre S. Doucet, asst.
School 4 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 245.
Mission—Pinardville, Hillsboro Co., St Edmunds.
School—1 Sister; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (In course of construction). Rev. James McGill, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L.
Mission — Plymonth, Grafton Co.

Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.

Berlin, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Revs. D. J. Caron and Fr. J. A. Trudel.
School—29 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 1330.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission — Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.

Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Moran.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 305.

Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. William Pendergast.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 450.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. E. Devoy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Boys and Girls, 270.

Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly, permanent rector; Revs. P. J. McDonough, Leonard J. Geisel.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 228.
12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles'. Rev. F. G. Deshaies.
School — 9 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 320.

East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.

Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Missions— Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's.
Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.

Enfield, Grafton Co.—(Continued).
Stations— Andover.
Elkins.
Potter Place.
Wilmot Flat.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
School—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 65.
Station — Raymond, Rockingham Co. Candia.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Happny, asst.
Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Timon, Rev. Aimé Boire.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 477.
Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
Mission —South Manchester, Blessed Sacrament.
Station — Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Uldoric Godin.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Melançon.
School— 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 208.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
Mission — West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
Mission — Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Mission Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Robichaud.
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Academy. Rev. T. C. Loughlin, D.D., chaplain.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Martin H. Egan, Rev. Samuel Côté.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 280.
Mission — Gilsum Cheshire Co.; County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. O'Neil.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Meredith, Belknap Co.
Weirs, Belknap Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois: Rev. F. J. L. Roy, asst.
School —10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 482.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. W. H. Sweeney.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lattimmocer, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Nirper.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis C. Ling, Rev. Peter C. Gamache, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 367.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.
Missions— Campton, Grafton Co.
Franconia, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neil.
Mission — Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Geo. F. Marshall and J. P. Queenan.
Station — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Revs. John Belford, Thomas Connor, D.D.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls, 260.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. H. Milette, P.A., P.R.; Revs. H. Tetreault, P. Desaulniers.
Schools—For Boys, Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers. Boys, 456.
For Girls. 24 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 479.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital. Grey Nuns. Rev. F. D. O'Neill, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Richard and J. H. Cormier.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 477.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. L. Woltys.
School—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 50.
St. Casimirs' (Lithuanian), Rev. Leo Tyllo.

Nashua, Hillsboro Co.—(Continued).
Infant Jesus, Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 228.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Riley, pastor.
School— 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 272.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Hogan.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. A. J. Leclerc.
Missions — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Missions—Livermore, Coos Co.
Starkwater, Coos Co.
Stations—Albany, Carroll Co.
Jackson, Carroll Co.
Redstone, Carroll Co.
Sawyer River, Carroll Co.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Cavanaugh.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
Stations—Dixville, Coos Co.
Milan, Coos Co.
Pittsburg, Coos Co.
Stratford Hollow, Coos Co.
West Milan, Coos Co.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
School— Lay Teachers. Pupils, 369.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. W. Fitzgerald, Rev. John G. Brewin, asst.
Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Walsh, P.R.; Rev. James E. White.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys and Girls. 480.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. Isidore Janelle.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 358.
Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McNamara.
Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.
Pelham, Hillsboro Co.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Amadée Lessard, Rev. Edward Lessard, asst.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. G. Arthur Demers, pastor.
Mission—Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Hayes, Strafford Co.
Ossipee, Carroll Co.
Union, Carroll Co.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
St. Martin's, Rev. O. J. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. E. N. Durette, asst.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 677.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. Fr. J. A. Levesque, asst.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 460.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Mission — Belmont, Belknap Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis T. Laliberté.
Mission — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. D. J. Dunn, Rev. D. Duffy, asst.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
School— Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Redden, pastor; Rev. M. R. Griffin.
Missions— Bath, Grafton Co.
Bretton Woods, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Mts.
Lisbon, Grafton Co., St. Catherine's.
Pike, Coos Co.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque at American College, Rome; John Sliney at Canadian College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate, Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Director); Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., (Secretary); Revs. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Lawrence Lamour, Oblate, O.S.B., Boniface Reger, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian); Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., William Koellhoffer, O.S.B., Alexander Fink, O.S.B., Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., (Professor); Bro. Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B., Bro. Walter Lee, O.S.B., Bro. Norbert Hink, O.S.B., Bro. Julian Schorn, O.S.B., Bro. Paul Scherer, O.S.B., Bro. Jerome Flanagan, O.S.B., (Assistant Professors). Lay Brothers, 10. Students, 165.

High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Conrad, Dir. Pupils, 302.

St. Agnes Institute.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gerald, Dir. 315 Boys.

St. Augustine's Academy. High School for Boys.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Felix, Dir. Pupils, 481.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Dosias, Supr. Pupils, 236.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 56; Novices, 18; Postulants, 6.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils, 29.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 100.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Orphans, 120.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 25.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Inmates, 30.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Patients, 69. — *Outpatients department:* Patients treated during the year, 1075.

Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr. Inmates, 30.

Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mildred, Supr, Inmates, 40.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, Supr. Pupils, 480.

Holy Angel's Boarding-School. — Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, Supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Felix, Supr. Orphans, 100. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—29 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Jacques, Supr. Patients, 150. *Kindergarten* connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 300.

St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—18 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Damase, Supr. Orphans, 140.

Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls—Sister Bisaillon, Supr. 204 Girls.

Monastery of the Precious Blood. — 555 Union st. Mother St. Berchmans. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 23. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital.*—7 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, Supr. Patients, 50.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Orphans, 23.

HOOKSETT. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, Dir. Pupils, 105. *Kindergarten* connected.

NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—8 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, Supr. Orphans, 120. Kindergarten, 330.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Grey Nuns; Sister M. C. Masseleau, Supr. Patients, 32.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers (New York Province) — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. Y.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Marist Brothers of the Schools (*Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*)—St. Mary's School, Manchester.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, Academies, Orphan Asylums, Infant Asylum, Hospitals, Homes, Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin; Berlin; Claremont; Academy, Hooksett; Keene; Laconia; Lebanon; Nashua.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)— Academy and School, Manchester.
Grey Nuns. Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester; Hospital, Berlin Falls.
Grey Nuns (Montreal)—Orphanage, Kindergarten and Hospital, Nashua.
Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N.J.)— Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Orphanage, Manchester.
Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Manchester; Berlin; Concord; Dover.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Berlin, Manchester.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.) — Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Newmarket; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth; Hooksett.
Precious Blood (Manchester, N. H.) —Manchester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Greenville; Laconia.
Felician Sisters, O S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—School, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sisters of Precious Blood	29
Secular Clergy	122	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Pupils	165
Total	141	High Schools for Boys	5
Churches with resident priests	73	Pupils	1 363
Missions with Churches	32	Academies for young ladies	6
Total	105	Pupils	300
Chapels	27	Parishes with Schools	41
Stations	34	Pupils	16 605
Seminarians	28	Orphan Asylums	7
Brothers of Christian Schools	9	Orphans	807
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	16	Total number of young people educat. in Cath. Institutions	15 500
Xaverian Brothers	4	Hospitals	4
Marist Brothers	8	Homes for aged Women	4
Benedictine Brothers	10	Home for aged Men	1
Sisters of Mercy	280	Homes for working Girls	5
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	14	Night refuge for girls	1
Sisters of Holy Cross	54	Infant Asylum	1
Grey Nuns	44	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults..... —— } Total...	——
Benedictine Nuns	15		
Presentation Nuns	34		
Sisters of Providence	11	Deaths	——

Catholic Population............126 034

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; consecrated Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. THOMAS J. ATFIELD, RAYMOND JACQUES.

Rural Deans—Revs. THOS. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR, H. BUCHOLTZ, D. CLEARY, E. T. O'GARA, S.J., F. X. BARTH.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Revs. JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, E. P. BORDAS, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. T. J. ATFIELD, FAB. PAWLAR, FREDERICK GLASER, BEDE OLDEGEERING, O.F.M.

Examinator Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinator Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J. Rev. M. JODOCY.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

School Commission — Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MELCHIOR FAUST.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. FAUST, Rev. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph G. Pinten, V.G., rector; Rev. Peter Manderfield, asst.
School and High School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 501.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart.
Mission—Big Bay, Marquette Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy, Rev. Prosper Girard, retired.
School—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 270.
Station—Chocolay, Marquette Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Melchior Faust.
School—Connected with the Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 157.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.

Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Rogocz, asst.
Missions—Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart.
South Range, Houghton Co.

Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.

Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl.
Missions—Ford River, Delta Co., and places on the Metropolitan and C. N. W. R. R. Line.

Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hancock.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.

Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Bernard Eiling.
Mission—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German). Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Willibrordus Zieverink, O.F.M., Alban Schneider, O.F.M.
School and High School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 890.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer.
Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Allouez, Keweenaw Co.
Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.
Gay, Keweenaw Co.

St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny. Res., 315 7th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.

St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., pastor.

St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, *p.t.*

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Station—Humboldt, Marquette Co.

Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station—Entry, Houghton Co.

Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Stations—Amasa and Mansfield Mines, Iron Co.

Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.

Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Marc lin Schroeder, O.F.M., asst.
School and High School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.) Pupils, 405.
Chapels—Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Fabian Marceau, pastor; Rev. August Blin, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor and dean for Delta and Schoolcraft Counties, Rev. Edward J. Feldhaus, asst.

Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer, pastor.
Mission—Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Barclay, Ontonagon Co.
Bonifas, Gogebic Co.
Bruce Crossing, Ontonagon Co.
Kenton, Houghton Co.
Lake Gogebic, Ontonagon Co.
Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.

Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's. Rev. E. Nayl, *p.t.*
Missions—Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew.
St. Jacques, Delta Co.
St. James, Charlevoix Co.
Station—St. Isabella, Indian Point.
Flat Rock. Delta Co. (*Gladstone R.R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Beauchene.
Station—Northland, Marquette Co.
Garden. Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Paul Le Golvan.
Gladstone. Delta Co.. All Saint's, Rev. Owen J. Bennett.
School –8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 310.
Grand Marais. Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. M. Dahlschen, *p.t.*
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Waechter, *p.t.*
Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co., St.——
Winona, Houghton Co., St. ——
Station—Belt, Ontonagon Co.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties; Rev. John Holland.
School and High School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
Chapels—Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. Frederick Glaser.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kraker.
Station—Waucedah, Dickinson Co.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, LL.D.; Rev. Joseph Ling, assistant, *p.t.*
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 290.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St.Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev.Hubert Zimmermann.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 325.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Italian), Rev. Victor Cangiano, C.S.C.B.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. James Corcoran.
Mission — Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian and others), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph.D.
Stations—Pentoga, Iron Co.
Saunders, Iron Co.
Assumption B.V.M., (Polish), Rev. Valentin Chrobok, *p.t.*
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, pastor.
School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 380.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties; Rev. Emmanuel Kopietz, asst.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
Holy Trinity (Slavak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar. Res., 113 Pewabic st.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 383.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas.
Station–Greenwood, Marquette Co.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.
School and High School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 392.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (Mass every second Sunday).
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Martin C. Sommer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French). Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem., Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem., assistant.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 254.
Missions—Thompson, Schoolcraft Co.. St. Frederick.
Cook's Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene.
Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.
Station—Seul Choix.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean for Menominee and Dickinson counties.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.
School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 115.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Mission—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School —5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 146.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.

Michigamme, Marquette Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Beaufort, Baraga Co.
Covington, Baraga Co.
Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jos. J. Dittmann, pastor.
Mission—Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Au Train, Alger Co.
Chatham, Alger Co.
Cusino, Schoolcraft Co.
Onota, Alger Co.
Rumely, Alger Co.
Sand River, Marquette Co.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Stations—Fourley, Menominee Co.
Nathan, Menominee Co.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Henry Buchholtz, pastor, and dean for Marquette, Baraga and Alger counties; Rev. George Dingfelder, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 322.
Missions—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John Apostle.
Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.
Stations—Forsyth, Marquette Co.
Gwinn, Marquette Co.
Little Lake, Marquette Co.
Palmer, Marquette Co.
Princeton, Marquette Co.
Sands, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. A. Wm. Geers.
Mission—Seney, Schoolcraft Co.
Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.
Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Tastevin.
Mission—Maple Ridge, Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Station—Osier, Delta Co.
Princeton, Marquette Co., attended from Negaunee.
Quincy Mine, (*Hancock P. O.*), Houghton Co., St. ———, English, Italian, Croatian and German), Rev. Henry Kron.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William C. Soulard, *p.t.*
Stations—Loud Spur.
Trenary, Alger Co.
Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Duford. Res., Engadine, Mackinac Co.
Missions—Engadine, Mackinac Co.
Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's.
Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's.
Stations—Nevens Camp.
Bryan, Mackinac Co.
Garnett, Mackinac Co.
Rexton, Mackinac Co.
Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, attended from Hancock.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. Jos. Hollinger.
Stations—Channing, Dickinson Co.
Sagola, Dickinson Co.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linnemann.
Station—Victoria, Ontonagon Co.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.
School—Connected with Academy. 14 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120. Boarders, 20.
Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Stations—Gros Cap, Mackinac Co.
Palms, Sanilac Co.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. Edward T. O'Gara, S.J., pastor, and dean for Chippewa, Mackinac and Luce counties; Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. P. E. Tourangeau, S.J., Rev. W. Tessier, S.J.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 438.
Missions—Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Drummond's Island, Chippewa Co.
Hessel, Mackinac Co.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iroquois Mission.

Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Lewis, Chippewa Co.
Pine River.
Sugar Island.
Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (French and English), Rev. A. Poulin.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. P. Fillion.
Stations—Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Charles Liedgens.
Mission—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations—Daggett, Menominee Co.
Fisher.
Wallace, Menominee Co.
Banat, Menominee Co.
Ingalls, Menominee Co.
Talbot, Menominee Co.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. A. Molinari, Rev. Frank Maciarz, assistant.
Mission—Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's.
Faithorn, Menominee Co., St. Stephen's.
Wakefield, Gogebic Co., St. ———, (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. John Stenglein.
Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Marenisco, Gogebic Co.
Thomaston, Gogebic Co.

Retired: Rev. John Burns, St. Joseph's Hospital, Menominee, Mich.
Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.
Rev. P. Girard, Marquette, Mich.

Absent: Rev. Jos. Lamotte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 18 Sisters. Mother Thecla, Supr. Patients, 711. Rev. Sebastian Maier, Chaplain.
ASSININS. *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for Boys and Girls, and *School for Indians.*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, Supr. Orphans, 117; Pupils, 157. Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Faust, Dir.
ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 525.
St. Anne's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, supr. Day Pupils, 350.
HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Patients, 30. Rev. John Boss, Chaplain, (who also attends *p.t.* the Missions Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.)
LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and Day-School for Young Ladies. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Day Pupils, 383.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Bernarda, Supr. Patients during year, 640. Rev. N. H. Nosbisch, Chaplain.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School.*— Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Augustine, Supr. 14 Sisters. Boarders, 20; Day Pupils, 120.
SAULT STE. MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy* (Armory place).—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Pupils, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie and Indian Missions.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Calumet, Italian Church.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Manistique.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Rome, Italy)—Iron Mountain.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Schools: Marquette, Hancock, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Menominee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Escanaba; Gladstone; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Assinins; Houghton; Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Ignace. Mich.)—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Hubbell, Ironwood.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Que.)—Menominee, Marquette.
School Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Ironwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	7 381
Secular Priests	83	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Orphans	117
Total	96	Hospitals	4
Churches with resident priest	71	School for Indians	1
Missions with Churches	39	Sisters of Religious Orders	288
Total	110	Total number of young people under Catholic care	7 337
Stations	70	Baptisms { Infants .... —— Adults .... —— } Total...	——
Chapels	23		
Ecclesiastical Students	6		
Academies for young ladies	4		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	25	Deaths	——

Catholic Population, ... 98 500

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

Established as Prefecture-Apostolic, 1824; Vicariate-Apostolic of Alabama, 1825; Diocese of Mobile May 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17th, 1881: consecrated May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. Michael Portier, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. John Quinlan, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. Dominic Manucy, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Richard Gerow, D.D.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama—Very Rev. H. E. O'Grady.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. Thomas Eaton.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. Turner.—Res., *West End, Birmingham, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. D. Savage, D.D., J. E. Coyle, Henry O'Grady, John O'Kelly, Thos. Eaton and D. Brady.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., Rev. D. Savage, D.D., Very Rev. Henry O'Grady, Revs. James E. Coyle, John O'Kelly, Wm. Kerrigan and M. Henry.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Right Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D., President; Rev. M. Henry, Secretary; Rev. Philip English, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. R. Fullerton, O. Dus, M. Henry, C. Hartkoff, P. Turner, J. McDermott.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. Hackett.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. Guyol, S.J.—Res., *Spring Hill College.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. J. Dus.

Diocesan Missionary for the Poles and Slavs.—Rev. P. Klich.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M. Res., *Opelika, Ala.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Rev. E. J. Hackett, Rector; Rev. R. O. Gerow, D.D., Rev. Thos. P. Cassidy and Rev. Philip F. McCormack, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
For Girls.—Daughters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 185.
For Creole Children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. 34 Boys; 39 Girls.
For Colored Children.—Lay Teacher. 23 Boys; 18 Girls.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector; Lay Professors: Mr. Bernard J. Eckenrode, Mr. Jos. Washichek and Mr. Robert D. Waters. Pupils, 89.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception—(Continued).
Missions—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Molina, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.
Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.
Blakeley, Baldwin Co.
Brewton, Escambia Co.
Bromley, Baldwin Co.
Century, Escambia Co., Fla.
Flomaton, Escambia Co.
Jackson, Clarde Co.
Loxley, Baldwin Co.
Manistee, Monroe Co.
McIntosh, Washington Co.
Morriston, Baldwin Co.
Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.
Slades, Washington Co.
Sunflower, Washington Co.
Tensas, Baldwin Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J. and Rev. Louis M. Bashnal, S.J.,
Schools—For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
For Girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 213.
St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. I. J. Lauzon, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 78.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 31.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 36.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; Girls, 16.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor and Rev. M. Hourican, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Maurice, supr. Pupils, 194.
For Girls.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 208.
St. Matthew's (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.
Missions—Cedar Point Road, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, twice a month.
Fulton Road, St. Peter's, twice a month.
Church of the Most Pure Heart of Mary, (for colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Conrad Rebescher, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 6 Sengstak st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 109.
Missions—Plateau, Mobile Co.
Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James Church.
School—Prichard, Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
St. Peter Claver's (for colored people) Palmetto st. Rev. Wm. J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 90.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Visitation Convent, Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Coen, pastor.
Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations— Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Childersburg, Talladega Co.
Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.
Hollins, Clay Co.
Oxanna, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Sylacauga, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.
Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month.
Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once in two months.

Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor.
School—For Boys and Girls. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 83: Girls, 74.
Stations—Adger, Jefferson Co.
Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Brighton, Jefferson Co.
Dolomite, Jefferson Co.
Woodward, Jefferson Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. L. J. Carroll, asst. and Rev. T. J. Earley for the Missions.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
For Girls.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Gate City, Jefferson Co.
Stations—Barney, Amite Co.
Berry, Fayette Co.
Carbonhill. Walker Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Corona, Walker Co.
Dora, Walker Co.
Empire, Walker Co.
Fayette, Fayette Co.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Helena, Shelby Co.
Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Kimberly, Jefferson Co.
Lehigh, Blount Co.
New Castle, Jefferson Co.
Oakman. Walker Co.
Palos, Jefferson Co.
Patton, Walker Co.
Trussville, Jefferson Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.
Missions—East Lake, St. Barnabas', twice a month.
County Poor House, once a month.

St. Catherine of Sienna (*Pratt P. O.*), Rev. Henry E. O'Grady, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 42; Girls, 34.

St. Anthony's (*Ensley P. O.*), Rev. Robert McQuillen, pastor; Rev. S. Müller, asst.
Mission — Wylam, Jefferson Co.
Stations—Edgewater.
Mulga, Jefferson Co.

St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas P. O.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor.
Chapel—Orphan Asylum (*East Lake P. O.*).

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 79; Girls, 103.

Blessed Sacrament Church (West End), Rev. P. Turner, pastor.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 48.

St. Elias (Maronite), ave. F and 20th st., Rev. B. Bellama, pastor.

Birmingham (North), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Shultz.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Downs.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 87.
Stations—Belle Ellen, Bibb Co.
Johns, Jefferson Co.
Sumpter.

Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 26; Girls, 28.
Stations — Blossburg, Jefferson Co.
Republic, Jefferson Co.

Chastang, Mobile Co. (*P. O., Mt. Vernon*), St. Peter's, (colored people), Rev. J. Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's Church.
Stations—Cold Creek, Mobile Co.

Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. ——, ——.

Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 75; Girls, 77.
Missions — Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.

Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption. Rev. A. Catania.
Mission—Lambert, Mobile Co. (Italian colony), St. Ann's.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian colony).
Loxley, Baldwin Co.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.

Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Collins.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Fort Moyan, Baldwin Co.

Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. McDermott, pastor.
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry, once a month.
Stations — Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
Rowland, Limestone Co.

Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. A. Heibel, pastor.
Missions—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's.
Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's.
Stations—Lillian Baldwin Co.
Muscogee, Baldwin Co.
Robertsdale, Baldwin Co.
Rosinton, Baldwin Co.
Seminole, Baldwin Co.
Silverhill, Baldwin Co.

Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. M. Genet, pastor.
Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Dothan, Houston Co.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.

Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', Rev. ——, pastor.

Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs, P.O.*), Rev. Paul Leonard, pastor.
Missions—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.
Marlow, Baldwin Co., St. Brigit's.
Station—Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.

Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 18.

Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. O. P. Stahl, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Albertville, Marshall Co.
Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attalla, Etowah Co.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Guntersville, Marshall Co.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. A. Callahan, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys 31; Girls, 41.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, D.D., pastor; Rev. Gilbert J. Gannon, assistant; Rev. B. Platto for the Missions.
School— 15 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 99; Girls, 150.
Missions—Andalusia, Covington Co., St. Joseph's.
Greenville, Butler Co.
Stations — Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Forest, Butler Co.
Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Langdale, Chambers Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Monroeville, Monroe Co.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.
St. John the Baptist (for colored people), Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J. Res., St. Margaret's Hospital.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Van Baast, S.S.J., pastor.
School—Pupils, 45.
Missions—Axis Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip.
Station—Creola, Mobile Co.

Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. Thomas McDonald, C.M., Rev. Jos. P. McKey, C.M., Rev. John P. Molyneaux, C.M. 1 Brother.

Opelika, Lee Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Counties of Clay, Randolph, Coosa, Tallapoosa, Chambers, Lee, Macon, Russell.
Auburn, Lee Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Phœnix, Lee Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.
Cusseta, Chambers Co.
Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
Fort Mitchell, Russell Co.
La Fayette, Chambers Co.
Lanett, Chambers Co.
Milstead, Macon Co.
Salem, Lee Co.
Tallassee, Elmore Co.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*P.O. Florence*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. John Brislan, S.J., pastor; Rev. F. Barry, S.J., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
For Girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladon Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Fulton, Clarke Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Hazen, Dallas Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Linden, Marengo Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Montevallo, Shelby Co.
Nellie, Wilcox Co.
Newbern, Hale Co.
Orville, Dallas Co.
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.
Wetumpka, Elmore Co.
Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 48; Girls, 60.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., missionary.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Edward's.
——, Mobile Co., Saint Michaels,
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward M. Shea, pastor.
Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.
Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. L. Sweeney, pastor.
Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month.
Boligee, Greene Co.
Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Gainsville, Sumter Co.
Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.
Livingston, Sumter Co.
McClure, Greene Co.
Reform, Pickens Co.
Tidewater, Tuscaloosa Co.
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placid Becker, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 63; Girls, 57.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., once a month.
Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Dickson, Colbert Co., four times a year

Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.

Russelville, Franklin Co.

Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's College, Montgomery, Ala.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Schmidtner, pastor.

Mission — Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.

Stations — Burbank Washington Co.

Chunchula, Mobile Co.

Deer Park, Washington Co.

Dwight, Washington Co.

Fruitdale, Washington Co.

Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.

Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.

Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co.. St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 57; Girls, 82.

Mission — St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.

Station — St. Joseph's Bay.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. F. C. Doyle, asst.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 148; Girls, 160.

Missions— Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.

Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations — Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.

Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.

Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.

Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co.

Bonifay, Holmes Co.

Caryville, Washington Co.

Cantonment, Escambia Co.

Chipley, Washington Co.

Escambia, Escambia Co.

Gabaroon, Escambia Co.

Gonzalez, Escambia Co.

Marianna, Jackson Co.

Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.

Panama, Washington Co.

Perdido, Escambia Co.

Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.

Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Kennedy, pastor.

School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.

St. Joseph's (for creole and colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Rev. Thomas Massey, assistant.

Schools—For Boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.

For Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. P. Klich, adm.

Schools—For Boys and Girls (white).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 121.

For Boys and Girls (colored). — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.

Stations—Along Perdido River and Bay.

Absent on leave—Rev. J. G. Burke, Vice-president, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Eugene Sands, S.T.L., American College, Rome.

Absent on sick leave—Rev. John Burns, Rev. M. F. Filan, and Rev. Wm. Demouy, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, dir. Orphans, 124.

SPRING HILL COLLEGE, near Mobile, (*St. Joseph's*).—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. E. Cummings, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., (Sec'y); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (Treas.); Revs. A. Guyol, S.J. and J. Downey, S.J., (Chaplains); Rev. E. C. de la Moriniere, S.J., (Senior and French); Rev. E. I. Fazakerley, S.J., (Junior and French); Rev. D. J. Foulkes, S.J., (Sophomore); Mr. J. B. Bassich, S.J., (Freshman, Typewriting and Stenography); Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., (B.S. Class and Spanish); Rev. C. Ruhlmann, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. J. B. Franckhauser, S.J., (Higher Math., Astronomy, Latin, Greek and English); Mr. J. Walsh, S.J., (Biology and English); Rev. A. Doherty, S.J., (Advanced English); Messrs. J. G. Hynes, S.J., T. J. McGrath, S.J., W. Reagan, S.J., (Profs. of Academic Course); Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., (English and German); Rev. A. L. Maureau, S.J., Messrs. A. de Monsabert, S.J., F. A. Cavey, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Mr. J. Hutchins, S.J., (Prep.); Mr. F. Carbajal, S.J., (Special English and Spanish). Fathers, 16; Scholastics 9; Students, 200.

St. Bernard, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot): Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., Rev. Aemilian Heimerl, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., Rev. Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Fangman, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Winklman, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Knapke, O.S.B., Rev. Isidor Fussnecker, O.S.B., Rev. Germain Taylor, O.S.B.

St. Bernard's College. – Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot and Pres.); Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (Vice Pres. and Dir.); Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., (Chaplain), Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Sec.); Rev. Aeimilian Heimerl, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian),

Montgomery. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.* — Boys, 62. Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., (Pres. and Rector); Revs. John H. Dorsey, S.S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Charles Gately, S.S.J., (Treas. and Spiritual Dir.). Teaching staff: 2 Fathers and 4 Lay Professors. The college was incorporated Oct. 27, 1911. Legal title: St. Joseph's College, Montgomery, Ala.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Mobile. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Lucy, Sister-servant. Orphans, 107.

Providence Infirmary.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Restituta, Sister-servant. Patients, 645. Rev. —— Chaplain.

Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant.

City Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Regina, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1200.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—48 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. deChantal Ryan, Supr. Pupils, 35.

St. Patrick's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr. Pupils, 83.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. — 11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Mother M. Alphonso. Supr. Pupils, 248.

Little Sisters of the Poor. — 10 Sisters. Sister Frances, Supr. Inmates, 64.

Apalachicola, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, Dir. Pupils, 139.

Birmingham. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Hospital (27th st.).—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Chrysostom, Sister-servant. Patients, 1932. Rev. P. J. Kelly, Chaplain.

Cullman. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Postulants. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 64.

East Lake. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Birmingham). 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 171.

Huntsville. *Loretto Academy.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Dir. Pupils, 81.

Montgomery. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—16 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, Supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Rev. D. J. Rice, Chaplain. Patients, 859.

Pensacola, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Tarcissia, Supr. Sisters, 13; *Sacred Heart Academy.* Pupils, 82.

Selma. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Alberta, Supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Montgomery, St. Joseph's College; Birmingham; Mobile; Chastang; Mon Louis.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province.)—Opelika.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's School, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Pensacola, Fla.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.)—Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman, Gadsden, Pratt City, Tuscumbia and Sheffield.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral School, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Montgomery.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Huntsville and Selma, Ala.; Pensacola, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Texas)—Mobile, Ala.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Students	90
Secular Priests	56	Academies for young ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Parishes and Missions with Schools	32
Total	118	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 881
Churches with resident priest	52	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Missions with Churches	38	Inmates	64
Total Churches	90	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	150	Orphans	402
Chapels	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 298
Brothers	43	Hospitals	5
Religious women	310	Marriages	384
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	3
Ecclesiastical students	30	Baptisms { Infants ..1435 Converts..627 } Total	2 062
Colleges for boys	3		
Students	428	Deaths	584

Catholic Population........................... 41 079

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

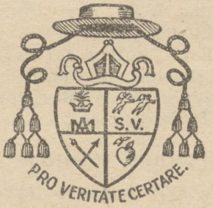
(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated November 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.—Office, *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 East Second st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878. — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain. — Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi; Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, January 1, 1903; died in San Francisco Jan. 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Hollywood, Cal., Immaculate Heart College.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. Second st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J.M. McCARTHY, V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. FISHER, V.F., Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER, Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., Rev. JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D.

Examinatores Synodales — Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCARTHY, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT. V.G.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. JOSEPH McMANUS; Secretary, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Fisher, *Santa Cruz, Cal.;* Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, *Fresno, Cal.*

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Fisher, V. F., Rev. B. F. Hahn, Rev. A. Garriga, Rev. E. A. Heffernan, S.T.L.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, V. F., Very Rev. J. S. Glass, C.M., D.D., Rev. Rev. William Quinlan, Rev. Raymond Mestres.

Diocesan Examiners — Rev. George Donahoe, Rev. W. F. Quinlan, Rev. E. A. Heffernan, S.T.L., Rev. Joseph McManus.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. R. M. Mestres, Rev. Andrew Garriga, Rev. Patrick Browne, Rev. Joseph Nunan.

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools— Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. McCarthy, V.F., Rev. Raymond Mestres, Rev. J. S. Laubacher, Rev. Wm. F. Quinlan, Rev. T. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, Rev. Thomas J. Lilley, C.M.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., President; Rev. M. L. Hennessy, Treasurer; Rev. Clement Molony, Secretary; *Board of Directors*: Right Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., Rev. John S. Laubacher, Rev. George Donahoe, Rev. Joseph McManus.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, Rev. Thomas F. Fahey, Rev. George Seubert.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Joseph McManus.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. John S. Laubacher.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main, near 2nd street, Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Revs. E. H. Brady, Edward Kirk, John Hegarty, A. I. Eling, James Deenihan, S.T.L., Michael Galvin, J.C.L., James MacMahon, Francis J. Conaty, secretary.
- *School*—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (826 Green ave.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 500.
- *Chapels*—All Souls', Calvary Cemetery.
  - Brownson House, Settlement.
  - County Hospital. Little Sisters of the Poor.
  - Our Lady of Guadalupe, Green ave. bet. 8th and 9th sts.

Divine Saviour (Polish), Isabel ave., Rev. C. J. Marciniak, acting rector. Res., 604 Isabel ave.

Holy Cross, South Main and 47th st., Rev. Thos. F. Fahey, rector; Revs. M. Moran, Michael Slattery.
- *School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (114 W. 47th place.) Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 233.

Immaculate Conception (Italian), cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. B. Schiaparelli, rector. Res., 1204 Wilson st.

Our Lady of Angels, Plaza, Rev. Michael Onate, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., Emeterio de Diego, C.M.F., Stephen Ecay, C.M.F., Pantaleon Triana, C.M.F.,
- *School*—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 260.
- *Chapel* — Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector; Revs. Michael O'Gorman, M. Harnett, assistants. Res., 301 Belmont ave.
- *School* - 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 162.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Aliso and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ildephonse Ellisalde, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4100 Aliso st.

Sacred Heart, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector; Rev. Paul De Munick assistant. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.
- *School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 440.

St. Agnes', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. James Gilroy, Rev. William Egan, assistants. Res., 1424 West Adams st.

St. Anthony's, (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand ave., Rev. J. Judnic, acting rector.

St. Cecilia's, 42nd and Normandie, Rev. Paul Dillon, rector; Rev. Patrick Murphy, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.

St. Ignatius of Loyola, West Avenue 52 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., James Brogan, S.J., assts. Res., 225 West Avenue 52.

St. Joseph's, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Philibert Haase, O.F.M., Rev. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Rev. John G. Koerner, O.F.M.. assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 563.

St. Mary's, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph McManus, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Regan, Rev. Matthew Marron, assts. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Agnes of Mary, supr. Pupils, 249.

St. Michael's, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Joseph Kaiser, rector. (*P.O. Station R, Los Angeles.*)
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Sister M. Aquinata, supr. Pupils, 79.

St. Patrick's, Central ave., near 34th st., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Donoughue, assistant. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Esperence, dir. Pupils, 138.

St. Peter's, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Alexander Bucci, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st.

St. Thomas the Apostle's, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., rector; Rev. John J. Lucey, Rev. L. P. Golden, assts. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.
School—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 54.
Chapels—Immaculate Heart Academy.
St. Martha's Home.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Grand avenue and Washington st., Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., Ph. D., D.D., rector; Revs. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., J. J. Helinski, C.M., Daniel Riofrio, C.M., J. Depta, C.M., M. H. Morris, C.M., Carl J. Osthoff, C.M., Thomas J. Lilley, C.M., Joseph Tonello, C. M.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (324 W. 21st st.). Mother M. Victoria, supr. Pupils, 450.
Chapels—Sisters' Hospital, Los Angeles Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Convent, St. Mary's Academy.

Blessed Sacrament (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, rector; Rev. William Forde, asst. Res., 348 West Hollywood blvd.
Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, (*Hollywood P. O.*), Santa Monica blvd. and Holmby st., Rev. Stephen F. Cain, rector. Res., 1729 N. Normandie ave.

St. Mary's Star of the Sea, (*San Pedro P. O.*), Rev. P. J. McGrath, rector.

SS. Peter and Paul's, (*Wilmington P. O.*), Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector.
Mission—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

College of the Immaculate Heart, (Hollywood), Los Angeles, Cal., Very Rev. Mgr. P. J. Stockman.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, chaplain.
Fort Yuma Indian School, Rev. Charles Feige.
Good Shepherd Convent, Los Angeles, Rev. J. Trudeau, chaplain.
Los Angeles Infirmary, (Sisters' Hospital), Los Angeles, Cal. Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., chaplain.
Ramona Convent, Shorb, Cal., Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, Arlington, Cal., St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. S. Jurek, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Cal., Rev. R. F. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal., Rev. J. J. Fortier.
Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone, Cal., Rev. Chas. Andelauer, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., St. ——, Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B., acting rector. Res., 10 N. Curtis st.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Yorba, Orange Co., St. Anthony's.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Mission—Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Pismo-Oceano, San Luis Obispo Co.

Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances, Rev. M. H. Geary, acting rector.
Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. P. Holden, acting rector; Rev. Thomas Morris, asst. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 121.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions—Button Willows, Kern Co.
McKittrick, Kern Co.
Oil Centre, Kern Co.

Bakersfield, Kern Co.—(Continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Prendiville, rector.
Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co.
Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, M.A., rector; Rev. James Mitchell, Rev. P. Ammerlaan, assts.
School—St. Boniface's, Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Chapel—Most Precious Blood.
Missions—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow.
Los Coyotes Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidore's.
Malki Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary's.
Martinez Reservation. Riverside Co., St. Martha's.
Palm Springs, Riverside Co., St. Florian's.
San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's.
Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's.
Warner Springs, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius.
Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. N. M. Redmond, acting rector.
Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector.
Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Ballarat, Inyo Co.
Big Pine, Inyo Co.
Darwin, Inyo Co.
Death Valley, Inyo Co.
Greenwater, Inyo Co.
Independence, Inyo Co.
Keeler, Inyo Co.
Laws, Inyo Co.
Lone Pine, Inyo Co.
Ryan, Inyo Co.
Skidoo, Inyo Co.
Tecopa, Inyo Co.
Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Burelbach, acting rector.
Mission — Imperial. Imperial Co., St. Francis.
Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell, acting rector.
Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Henry O'Reilly, rector.
Mission—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector; Rev. E Schmitt.
Cayucas, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Fiore, acting rector.
Mission—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co.
Stations—Morro, San Luis Obispo Co.
Pietras Blancas.
San Carpajo.
San Simeon, San Luis Obispo Co.
Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.
Mission —Laguna.
Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Bev. Ramon Ferrer, rector.
Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Corcoran, acting rector.
Coronado Beach. San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.
El Centro. Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Hora, acting rector.
Chapel—St. Thomas' Hospital.
Missions—Calexico; Holtville; Hedges; Palo Verde.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. J. Burri, acting rector.
Mission—Perris. Riverside Co., St. James.
Stations—French Valley, Riverside Co.
Morena, Riverside Co.
Murrieta, Riverside Co.
Temecula, Riverside Co.
Escondido. San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe.
Indian Missions—Campo, San Diego Co.
Capitan Grande, San Diego Co., Assumption B.V.M.
El Cajon. San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
Mesa Grande, San Diego Co., St, Dominics.
Santa Ysabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. P. O'Flynn, rector.
Mission—Downey, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Right Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Daumas, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, assts. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School —6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.
St. Alphonsus, cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. H. Weber, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. M. Frische, C.SS.R., H. F. Reinbold, C.SS.R., Thos. Nealon, C.SS.R., Edw. Molloy, C.SS.R., Felix Bishop, C.SS.R. Res., 307 Kearney st. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Superior.

Fresno, Fresno Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's.
Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer.
Stations—Clovis. Fresno Co.
Fowler, Fresno Co.
Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Gallagher, rector.
Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Power, rector.
Mission—Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Presentation. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 98.
Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.
Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James O'Neill, rector.
Stations—Casa Verdugo, Los Angeles Co.
Tropico, Los Angeles Co.
Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. G. S her, rector; Rev. M. Salvador, asst.
Missions - Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's,
Station—Riverdale, Fresno Co.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Huntington Beach, Orange Co., Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co.. St. ——, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co. St. John's. Rev. M. H Benso, rector.
Missions—Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co.
King City, Monterey Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. Grammen, acting rector.
Missions—Gonzales. Monterey Co., St. Theodore.
San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).
San Lucas, Monterey Co.
Soledad, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).
Stations—Chualar, Monterey Co.
Greenfield, Monterey Co.
Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Raley, acting rector.
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Rev. Victor J. Follen, asst. Res., 820 E. 6th st.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Le Belleguy, rector.
Mission — Volta, Merced Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Station— Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
Madera, Fresno Co.. St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector.
Mission— Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
Montebello, Los Angeles Co. (*P. O. Los Angeles, R.D. 6*), St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Revs. Hypolite Topet, O.S.B., Raphael Defives, O.S.B.
Mission—Puente, Los Angeles Co., St Joseph's.
Simona, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, acting rector.
Mission —Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (Old Mission), Rev. R. Mestres, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Carmel, (Old Mission), San Carlos.
National City, San Diego Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Eummelin, acting rector.
Mission—Otav, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Roure, acting rector.
Stations—Barstow, San Bernardino Co.
Daggett, San Bernardino Co.
Ludlow, San Bernardino Co.
Otis, San Bernardino Co.
Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Claire's, Rev. John Pujol, rector emeritus; Rev. John S. Laubacher, rector; Rev. Leo G. Garsse, Rev. James Martin, assts.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Hortulana, supr. Pupils, 132.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, for Spanish speaking children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Pupils, 77.
Chapel–St. John's Hospital.
Missions—Camarillo, Ventura Co., St. Mary Magdalen.
El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara.
Simi, Ventura Co.
Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P O*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Florian Zettell, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leonard Bose, O.F.M., asst.
School—Connected with the Orphanage.

Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Old Mission), Rev. G. Doyle.
Missions—La Jolla, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
Pauma, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. James.
Pechango, Indian Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Teresa.
Rincon, Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Louis.

Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Quinlan, rector; Rev. Daniel Nunan, Rev. M. Whyte, assts. Res.. 232 N. Fair Oaks.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Lambert, supr. Pupils, 154.

Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Conneally, rector.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Day Pupils, 103.

Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, acting rector.
Station—Lindsay, Tulare Co.
South Tule Indian Reservation
Woodville, Tulare Co.

Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—Mentone Sanitarium, Mentone, Cal.

Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector.
Mission—Palms, Los Angeles Co., (Ballona), St. Augustine's.

Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.
Missions--Dinuba, Tulare Co.
Sultana, Tulare Co.

Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. H. McNellis, rector; Rev. J. Egan, asst. Res., 388 12th st.
Station—Crestmoor.
St. Thomas', (*Arlington P. O.*), Rev. S. Jurek, rector.
Station—Casa Blanca.

Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 164.
Missions—Santa Rita, Santa Barbara Co.
Spreckels, Monterey Co.

San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Thomas Blackwell, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 170.
Station—Highland, Patton State Asylum, San Bernardino Co.

San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (Old Mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector.

San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nunan, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Toole, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 305.
Immaculate Conception, (Old Mission). Rev. J. Mesny, rector.
Missions—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Roseville, San Diego Co., St. Agnes'.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Eugene Heffernan, S.T.L., rector. Res., 24th and G sts.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, (*East San Diego*). Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., Copeland and Anna sts.
St. Vincent de Paul, Hawk and Getti sts., Rev. James H. Mac Roberts, C.M., rector.

San Fernando, Los Angeles Co. (Old Mission), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, acting rector.
Stations—Acton, Los Angeles Co.
Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.
Calabasas, Los Angeles Co.
Camulos, Ventura Co.
Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (Old Mission), Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., supr.; Revs. Eugene Sugranes, C.M.F., John Maiztequi, C.M.F. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Amanda, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe.

San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (Old Mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.

San Juan Capistrano, (Old Mission), Rev. Alfred Quetu, acting rector; Rev. St. John O'Sullivan.

San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., (Old Mission). Rev. A. Garriga, rector; Rev. Edward O'Riordan, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.

San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (Old Mission), Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M.
Stations—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.
Del Mar, San Diego Co.
Encinitas, San Diego Co.
Oceanside, San Diego Co.
San Diegito, San Diego Co.

San Miguel, (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. W. A. Nevin, acting rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's.
San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Adelaide, San Luis Obispo Co.
Bradley, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Stoters, rector.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Henry Welch, S.J., rector; Rev. Bernard Devlin, S.J., Rev. Octavio Villa, S.J. Rev. Thomas Hogan, S.J. assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 327.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Institute.
Mission — Goleta, Santa Barbara Co.
Santa Barbara (Old Mission), St. Barbara's, Very Rev. Aloysuis Asmuth, O.F.M., rector and guardian. Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., asst.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co. (*Avalon P.O.*), Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, acting rector.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Very Rev. Mgr. Patrick J. Fisher, V.F., rector; Rev. Nicholas Connealey, asst.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. Brother Justin, director. Pupils, 140.
10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.
Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John Coen, rector; Rev. M. Cordeiro, asst.
Missions—Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co., St. Raymond.
Stations—Betteravia, Santa Barbara Co.
Casmalia, Santa Barbara Co.
Garey, Santa Barbara Co.
Orcutt, Santa Barbara Co.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Revs. Patrick Pierse, B. O'Rourke, assts. Res., 320 3rd st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 120.
Mission - Soldiers' Home.
Chapel—St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Fidelis. Pupils, 105.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. E. Ylla, acting rector.
Missions—Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Nordhoff, Ventura Co. St. Thomas Aquinas.
Wheelers Springs , Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Barth, acting rector.
Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ines (Old Mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler.
Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.
South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D., rector.
Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's. Rev. Joseph Wanner.
Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Mojave, Kern Co.
Stations—Amelie.
Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.
St. Anthony Ranch.
South Fork.
Tejon.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Slattery, acting rector.
Missions—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.
Panoche, San Benito Co.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Wright, rector.
Mission—Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Angiola, Tulare Co.
Corcoran, Kings Co.
Formosa.
Tipton, Tulare Co.
Wasco, Kern Co.
Waukena, Tulare Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Foin, rector. Res., 536 Church street.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Hassett, rector; Rev. John Cawley.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 150.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., rector.

Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain, Rev. Pedro Carrasco, Laredo, Texas; Rev. William Dye, Mexico; Rev. J. W. Beaudry, Canada; Rev. G. G. Frund, Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Stanton, N. M.; Rev. Joseph Longhran, Frieburg, Germany; Rev. William Hughes, Asst. Director Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John J. Morehead, Albany, N. Y.
Retired: Rev. Philip Farrelly, San Diego, Cal.; Rev. Cornelius Scannell, Rev. R. Forthiar, Rev. Hugh Curran, Los Angeles.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Los Angeles College*, West Avenue 52. Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J.(Vice-pres., Pref. of Discipline); Rev. James M. Brogan, S J., (Pref. of Studies and Chaplain); Thomas Martin, S J., William Le Vasseur, S.J., Joseph Farrell, S.J., John McAstocker, S.J.. Albert J. Whelan, S.J., Robert S. Burns, S.J., Charles C. Conroy, W. M. Campbell, Professors. 4 Scholastics. 1 Lay Brother. Students. 95.

MONTEBELLO, (*P. O. Los Angeles, R. D. 6, Box 117*) . *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers.* Very Rev. Norbert Hue. O.S.B., supr.; Rev. Hypolite Topet. O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B. Brothers, 4; Oblates, 2; Clerics, 3.

PAJARO (*Watsonville P. O.*), Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys and Franciscan Residence.* Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M., (Director); Rev. Joseph O'Keefe, O.F.M., Rev. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., assts. Lay Brothers, 6; Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils. 250.

SAN GABRIEL. (Old Mission). *Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., supr; Priests, 5; Lay Brothers, 2.

SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery.*—Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M. (supr.). Revs. Francis Phaneuf, O.F.M., J. Guad. Torres, O.F.M., (Librarian); Fr. Alfonso Tortolero. Lay Brothers, 4.

SANTA BARBARA, (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery and House of Philosophical and Theological Studies for the Franciscan Commissariate of California*—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Guardian; and Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States; Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M., (Vicar and Lector); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Lector); Rev. Capistran Damek. O.F.M., (Lector); Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M. Professed Clerics 17; Lay Brothers, 16.

St. Anthony's College and Monastery, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F M., Commissary Provincial (Supr. of all Franciscan Monasteries and residences in California, Arizona, Oregon and Washington); Very Rev. Linus Koenemund. O.F.M., Rector and Guardian, (Pref. of Studies); Rev. Francis de Sales Gliebe, O.F.M., Vice-Rector and Vicar, (English, Greek); Professors: Rev. Irenaeus Voussem, O.F M., (Mathematics, History, English, German); Rev. Cassian Tritz, O.F.M., (Latin. English, German, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Modestus Muennemann, O.F.M., (Latin, Greek, German, Spanish); Rev. Francis de Sales Werhand, O.F.M., (Latin, Greek, Music); Rev. Andrew Bucher, O.F.M.. (English, German, Music); Rev. Paul Meyer, O.F.M., (Latin, English, German, Christian Doctrine). Lay Brothers, 4; Students. 48.

SANTA CRUZ. *Christian Brothers' School*—Brother Justin, Supr. Brothers, 3. Pupils, 116.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES, *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Pico Heights.—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Boarders, 40; Day Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 31 Professed Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 20; Mother Joachim, Supr. — *St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women*; Men, 36; Women, 26. *Guardian Angel Home, Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home for Poor Children.* 250 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital. *St. Martha's Home for Working-Girls*, 1028 S. Figueroa st, Sisters, 5; Boarders. 36.

Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Raphael, Prioress. Children, 114.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights—17 Sisters. Mother Delphine, dir. Aged, 200.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sunset blvd. and Hill st. 15 Sisters. Mother Innocente, Supr. Novices, 1; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 75.

Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, 917 Boyle ave.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Benedicta, Sister-servant. Orphans, 325.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial House and Novitiate—Slauson and Cypress sts., (*R.F.D. No. 9*). Mother Marcella, Prov. Supr. 20 Professed Sisters; 15 Novices; 4 Postulants.

St. Mary's Academy, Slauson and Cypress sts.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret, Dir. Pupils, 130.

Los Angeles Infirmary, (Sisters' Hospital) Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—22 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 45. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1400.

Sacred Heart Academy.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sichel and Baldwin sts. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Boarders, 47.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr. Orphan Boys, 180.

St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Bakersfield. *Mercy Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Nurses, 4. Patients treated, 404.

Banning. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Frances, Supr. Indian Children, 85.

El Centro. *St. Mary's Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Patients treated during year, 600.

Fresno. *St. Augustine's Academy.* — 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 2 Novices. Sister M. Alacoque, Supr. Pupils, 300.

Gilroy. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. 1 Novice; Postulants, 2; Pupils. 98.

Hollister. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-servant. Pupils, 138.

Hollywood. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Mother Genevieve, Prioress. 46 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 Postulant, 6 Lay Teachers.

College of the Immaculate Heart. -Preparatory college and college for Girls. 10 Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Students, 150.

Mentone *Mentone Sanitarium.*—Sisters of Mercy; Sister M. Philomena, Supr.

Oxnard. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Hortulana, Supr. Boarders, 9.

St. John's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr.

Pasadena. *Academy of the Holy Names*, 200 N. Fair Oaks ave.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Pomona. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st. —9 Sisters. Sister Benedicta of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Boarders, 25.

San Bernardino. *St. Catharine's Convent.* Boarding and Day School.— 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, Dir. Day Scholars, 170. *Orphanage for Girls*: 50 Orphans.

San Diego. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace.*—Boarding and Day School, 1135 A st. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 273.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. — 23 Professed Sisters of Mercy; 9 Novices. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Inmates of Home, 67. Patients treated during the year, 800. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School.* Nurses, 10.

San Luis Obispo. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart.* — 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Santa Barbara. *St. Vincent's Institute*, Orphan Asylum and Academy.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia, Sister-servant. Pupils and Orphans, 75.

Notre Dame Academy —9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Juliana, Supr.

St. Francis Hospital. — 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 30.

Santa Cruz. *Academy.* — 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Leonora, Sister-servant. Day Scholars, 114; Boarders, 30. *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 59.

Santa Monica. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave. —15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilde, Supr. Pupils, 191.

Shorb. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 91.

Watsonville. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy* — 17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Boarders, 26; Day Scholars, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello.

Christian Brothers (Martinez, Cal.)—Santa Cruz.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Los Angeles College; St. Ignatius Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico) — Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles; San Gabriel; Chino.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Fresno.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; San Diego; Whittier.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York) — Our Lady of the Angels School, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Los Angeles Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Hollister; Santa Cruz.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fresno.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Academies at Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica, Shorb; Ocean Park.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Hollywood Cal.) — Motherhouse and College, Hollywood; Pico Heights Academy; Cathedral, Our Lady of Loretto, St. Thomas', Los Angeles; San Bernardino; San Luis Obispo.

Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles)—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Martha's Home, Los Angeles; Mercy Hospital, St. Francis School, Bakersfield; Redlands; Mentone Sanitarium. Mentone.

Sisters of Mercy (San Diego)—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego; St. Thomas' Hospital, El Centro; St. John's Hospital, Oxnard.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) Watsonville; Santa Barbara; Salinas.

Sisters of Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San José, Cal.)—Sacred Heart and St. Michael's Schools, Los Angeles; St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim; San Gabriel.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Havana, Cuba)—St. Joseph's Academy, Anaheim.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) -St. Francis Hospital, Santa Barbara.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's and Holy Cross Schools, Los Angeles; Banning; Monterey; Oxnard; Academy of Our Lady of Peace, St. Joseph's and Our Lady of Angels Schools, San Diego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	31
Diocesan Priests	165	Pupils in Academies and Schools	8 467
Priests of Religious Orders	64	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	229	Orphans	1 267
Churches with resident priest	110	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	78	Number of Infants	14
Stations	61	Indian Bureau School	1
Chapels with resident chaplains	10	Pupils	85
Ecclesiastical Students	37	Government Indian Schools	2
Seminary of Religious Order	2	Pupils	281
Students	70	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 349
College for boys	1	Hospitals	7
Students	95	Home for the Aged	3
College for young ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants.... —— Adults.... —— } Total...	5 486
Students	150		
Academies for young ladies	16	Deaths	1 648

Catholic Population, about..... ....103 000

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville; ordained May 22, 1869; consecrated July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880. — Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Monsignor D. J. MURPHY.

Secretary — Rev. F. D. GRADY.—All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop pres. *ex officio*) — Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, Rev. HUGO FESSLER, O.F.M.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases — Judge, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. D. W. ELLARD.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO; procurator fiscalis; Rev. D. W. ELLARD, secretary.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. J. J. GRAHAM, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. D. W. ELLARD, P. J. GLEESON, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN EUGENE GAZZO and J. J. GRAHAM.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G. Revs. P. J. GLEESON, D. W. ELLARD, T. C. ABBOTT, J. J. GRAHAM, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. D. W. ELLARD, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

PRO-CATHEDRAL, Church of the Incarnation, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., Rev. F. D. Grady, Rev. Alphonse B. Parker. Res., 2001 West End ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 275.
ST. MARY'S CHURCH, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.
Mission—State Penitentiary attended from the Pro-Cathedral.
ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. H. Japes, pastor; Rev. P. O'Hanlon, asst. 1227 7th ave. N.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Sister. M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions—County Poor Asylum.
Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. Michael's, Robertson Co.
Stations—Bell's Bend.
Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.
Donelson, Davidson Co,
Hendersonville, Sumner Co.
Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.
Madison, Davidson, Co,
Springfield, Robertson Co.
Attended by Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville.*
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., 514 Main st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 100.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. A. F. Maurath, assistant. Res., cor. 12th ave. and State st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 260.
Station—State Industrial School.
ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave. S.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.
HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, S.S.J. Res., 517 Stevenson ave

CHAPELS IN NASHVILLE.

St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from St. Mary's Orphanage.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. Alphonse B. Parker, chaplain. Res., 2001 West End ave.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merklev, *P. O. Add., R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*
St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave., and Hayes st. Rev. Vitus A. Natoli, chaplain.
Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave. S. Attended from Holy Family Church.
Home for the Aged. Little Sisters of the Poor, 523 Main st., Attended from the Church of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. A. A. Butler, asst. Res. 214 E. 8th st.
School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 312.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co.. Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan. 716 Franklin st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 73.
Stations—Danville, Houston Co.
Dover, Stewart Co.
Erin, Houston Co.
Hematite, Montgomery Co.
Palmyra. Montgomery Co.
Taxon, Benton Co.
Franklin. Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. T. O'Connor.
Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd and 5th Sunday of month.
Stations—Blue Cut, Maury Co.
Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.
Ridley, Maury Co.
Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. P. S. McGuire, pastor and mission priest.
Mission—La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations —Anderson Co.
Campbell Co.
Clay Co.
Cumberland Co.

Harriman, Roane Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Fentress Co.
Hamilton Co.
Jackson Co.
Knox county along Cumberland Gap and Territory West of Knoxville.
Morgan Co.
Overton Co.
Picket Co.
Putnam Co.
Rhea Co.
Roane Co.
Scott Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Kuetter.
Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.
Brownsville, Haywood Co.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co.
Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.
Lexington, Henderson Co.
Paris, Henry Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Neill, Res. 460 E Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 112.

Johnson City, Washington Co., Missions of St. Francis de Sales (East Tenn.), Rev. E. F. Callahan, mission priest. Res.. 9 Market st., Johnson City.
Missions — Greeneville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Etowah, McMinn Co., St. Patrick's.
Elk Park, Carter Co.
Copper Hill, Polk Co.
Stations—Athens. McMinn Co.
Carnegie.
Chucky Valley, Washington Co.
Cleveland. Bradley Co.
Cranberry.
Ducktown, Polk Co.
Elizabethton, Carter Co.
Embreville, Washington Co.
Erwin, Unicoe Co.
Green Mount.
Hale Springs, Hawkins Co.
Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co.
Jonesboro, Washington Co.
Lenoir, Loudon Co.
Morristown, Hamblen Co.
Roan Mt., Carter Co.
Sweetwater, Monroe Co.
Talasse.
Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.
Townsend, Blount Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, R.D., pastor. Res., 210 Walnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 180.
Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John F. Hayes, pastor. Res., 116 Baxter ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Pupils, 130.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 96.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. L. Boehmer, pastor; Rev. W. J. Sliemers, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School —1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's. Rev. George D. Murphy, pastor. Res., 157 Overton ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 245.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Louis J. Kemphues, pastor, (*P. O. Station C. Box 102*).
School—3 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 50.

Memphis, Shelby Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., 135 St. Paul st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecelia Convent). Sister Angela, supr. Pupils, 135.
St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Albert Brueserman, O F.M., Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M., assistants, Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., Superior of House. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 155 Market st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Appolonia, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Murphy, pastor, Revs. S. A Stritch, D.D., Jas. P. Whitfield, Chas. C. Reid, assistants. Res., 277 S. Fourth sts.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dorothea, sister-servant. Pupils, 287.
St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (580 Trigg ave). Children, 200.
St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P., pastor; Revs. T. D. Timpane, O. P., F. H. Dugan, O.P. Res. 190 Adams ave.
School—2 Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 170.
St. Anthony of Padua, (colored) cor. Hill and Concord sts., Rev. F. J. Tobin, S.S.J., pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 100.

CHAPELS IN MEMPHIS.

Sacred Heart Institute, 587 Poplar ave., attended from St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Agnes Academy, Vance ave., and S. Orleans st., attended from St. Patrick's.
Christian Brothers College, 612 Adams st., attended from St. Brigid's.
House of the Good Shepherd, 20 N. Lumpkins st., attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 300 Jackson ave., attended from St. Mary's.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Poplar ave., and McLean blvd., attended from St. Mary's.

National Soldiers' Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. John F. Maria Hardeman, chaplain.
Stowers, Morgan Co., (*P.O. Glades*), St. Michael's, (Polish), Rev. John Monczynski.
Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Very Rev. Jas. J. Devery, C.S.P., superior; Revs. Jos. E. Duffy, C.S.P., Hugh A. Swift. C.S.P.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Bon Air and Sparta, White Co.
Estill Springs, Franklin Co.
Fayetteville. Lincoln Co.
Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.
Murfreesboro. Rutherford Co.
Naola and Tullahoma, Coffee Co.
Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
Sherwood, Franklin Co.
Tracy City, Grundy Co.

Revs. Francis T. Marron, James T. Lorigan, M. A. I. Kasper, on leave of absence.
Rev. J. A. Floersh, D.D., Secretary Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams ave. Founded in 1871. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn.".—Attended from St. Brigid's Church. Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (Pres.); Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (Pres. Emeritus); Bro. Constantius, F.S.C.. (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Ildefonsus, F.S.C., (Sec.); Bro. Leander, F.S.C., (Treas.); Bro. Bernardine, F.S.C., (Registrar). Brothers, 20; Professors, 4; Students, 350.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy."—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Frances, Supr. 59 Sisters. In Community: 90 Sisters,; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 135.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. R. F. D. No. 11 Nashville, Tenn.—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 100.

St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road—Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils in Academy 55. In Community, 51 Sisters; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6.

NASHVILLE—(Continued).

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", 20th ave. and Hayes st. — Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Western Province, St. Louis, Mo., Sister Scholastica. Sister-Servant. Sisters, 11. Patients, 1357.

Holy Family Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged; Nashville, Tenn." Mother Sophie, Supr. Sisters, 11; Old People, 56. Address: 521 Main st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 7 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200. Mother Mary Phillip Neri, Supr. Address: 514 Stevenson ave.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, Vance ave., and S. Orleans st. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—20 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Pupils, 190.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy". — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 10 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 75. Address: 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Poplar and McLean aves.—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, Supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20 N. Lumpkins st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd"— Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Tellers, Supr. Sisters, 17; Penitents, 135; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies and one Parochial School in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—One House in Nashville.
Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse (Nashville, Tenn.)—Three Parochial Schools in Nashville, two in Knoxville, one in Loretto, one in Johnson City, and one in Memphis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and three Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—One Academy and Industrial School at Nashville.
Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Two Schools in Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	38	Pupils	655
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Total	48	Pupils	3 605
Churches with resident priests	30	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	16	Orphans	300
Stations	72	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 727
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Baptisms { Infants 820 Adults 150 } Total	970
College for boys	1		
Students	350	Deaths	248

Catholic Population, about 18 500

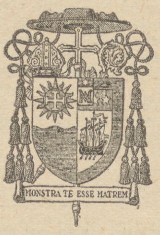
DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46,340.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained Feb. 2nd, 1890; preconized June 29th, 1911; consecrated August 29th, 1911—Res., *Bishop's House, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. John J. Chanche, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. Van De Velde, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888—Rt. Rev. Thomas Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 27, 1911.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. P. C. Hayden—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. P. C. Hayden—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Hon. Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise, Very Rev. P. C. Hayden, V. G., Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, Very Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.,

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise, Very Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D., Very Rev. J. J. Mallin, Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Canon Ketels, Very Rev. Canon Oliver, D.D. The Biloxi Deanery embraces Jackson, Harrison and Hancock Counties and Missions attached. The Jackson Deanery; Vicksburg and Missions, Jackson and Meridian, and all places North of these points.

Episcopal Court—Judge; Bishop or Vicar General; Procurator Fiscalis: Very Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D; Notary: Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar General; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock; Notary: Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, Rev. John M. Prenderghast, Rev. William Dermody, and Rev. Patrick O'Reilly.

Board of Examiners—Very Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D., Rev. A. J. Gmelch, Rev. August Althoff, and Rev. James Kiernan.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. August Althoff, Rev. A. J. Gmelch.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. P. C. Hayden, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. August Althoff.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock.

Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. JAMES KIERNAN.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGHAST, Vice-President; Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Treasurer; Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D., Secretary; Trustees, Very Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D. D., Very Rev. A. KETELS.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Right Rev. John E. Gunn, D.D.; Very Rev. P. C. Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D., assistant. Cath. Population, 1782.
Schools—For Boys.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 108.
For Girls, St. Joseph's School, 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 150.
Boys Asylum and School, 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 52.
Girls Asylum and School. 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Pop., 46.
Fayette. Jefferson Co., Pop., 8.
St. Catherine, Adams Co., Pop., 45.
HOLY FAMILY (Colored), Rev. Matthew P. Morrissey, S.S.J. Pop., 200. With Missions, 282.
School—St. Francis (Colored), 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 121.
Mission—Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's Chapel. Pop., 46.
School—Harrison. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's. Pop., 16.
School—Laurel Hill. Pupils, 20.

Chapel—St. Ann's Home (Colored), Natchez, Adams Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended monthly from Columbus. Pop., 112.
Missions—Corinth, Alcorn Co., Pop., 31.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Pop., 48.
Saltillo, Lee Co., Pop., 33.
Stations—Houston, Chickasaw Co.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co.
Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Henry Mortier, pastor. Pop., 450.
Bassfield, Covington Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended weekly from Hattiesburg. Pop., 280.
Mission—Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. John M. Prenderghast, rector, Revs. W. S. Irwin and A. F. Thuot assistants. Pop., with Missions, 3560.
Schools—For Boys. 24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 14 Teaching. Pupils in St. Stanislaus College, 148. In Day-school, 154.
For Girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Teaching. Pupils in Academy, 150.
For Colored Children, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Bay St. Louis, St. Joseph's. Attended weekly. Pop., 270.
Hancock Co., St Henry's. Attended weekly. Pop., 125.
Waveland, St. Clare's. Attended weekly. Pop., 415.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, pastor; Rev. H. A. Spengler, assistant. Pop., with Missions, 3030.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 308.
Mission—Point Cadet. Attended weekly. Pop., 300.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. W. J. Finley, pastor. Pop., 278.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 126.
Missions—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's. Attended monthly.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's. Attended monthly.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop., 272.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Missions—Gluckstadt, (German Colony). Attended monthly. Pop., 30.
Sandhill, Rankin Co. Pop., 25.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John J. Carroll, pastor, *p.t.* Pop., 54.
School—St. Mary's Institute, 26 Sisters of Notre Dame. 101 Boarders; 26 Day Pupils.
Mission—Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's. Attended every second Sunday. Pop., 26.
Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Pop. 93; including Missions, 899.
Missions—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's. Pop., 100.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's. Pop., 24.
Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 24.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Alligator, Bolivar Co. Pop., 3.
Hillhouse, Coahoma Co. Pop., 100.
Jonestown, Coahoma Co. Pop., 2.
Parchman, Tallahatchie Co. Pop., 8.
Skene, Bolivar Co. Pop., 12.
Sumner, Tallahatchie Co. Pop., 31.
Tunica, Tunica Co. Pop., 4.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, O.S.B., rector, *p.t.* Pop., 102; including Missions, 493.
Missions — Aberdeen, and adjacent Missions and Stations attended from Columbus.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi. Pop., 44.
Montpelier, Clay Co. Pop., 38.
Plantersville, Lee Co. Pop., 31.
Wahalak, Kemper Co.
West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist. Pop., 82.
De Lisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin, pastor. Pop., 234, including Missions, 1277.
Missions—Cherie Dedaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary. Pop., 503.
Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Pop., 120.
Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pop., 72.
Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's. Pop., 310.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, pastor. Pop., 453.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Clerico, D.D., pastor. Pop., 200; including Missions, 850.
Missions—Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Durant, Holmes Co.
Lexington, Holmes Co.
Shelby and Missions, attended from Greenwood, *p.t.*
Tchula, Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co.
Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Kiernan, pastor. Pop., 722.
School— St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
Missions— Lyman, Harrison Co.
McHenry, Harrison Co.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop., 294; with Missions, 574.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 108.
Missions—Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co.
Columbia, Marion Co.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D., pastor. Pop., 750.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., pastor. Opened in 1909. Colored Pop., 51.
School—Holy Ghost Convent, Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 220.
Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin, pastor. Pop., 460; with Missions, 1251.
Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly. Pop., 214.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly. Pop., 118.
Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 166.
Logtown, Hancock Co. Pop., 109.
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 121.
Laurel, Jones Co., St. —, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor. Pop., 170; including Missions, 200.
Missions—Enterprise, Clarke Co.
Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
Marion, Laderdale Co.
Paulding, Jasper Co.
Raleigh, Smith Co.
Shubuta, Clarke Co.
Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Caisse, pastor. Pop., 310.
Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Charles J. Alton, C.M. Pop., 210.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody. Pop., 383; including Missions, 506.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 128.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'. Pop., 37.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception. Pop., 47.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William TenBrink. Pop., 794.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's (For Colored), Rev. J. Wendel, S.V.D. Opened in 1904, 46 Colored Converts.
School —4 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 196.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate. Attended from Clarksdale. Pop., 24.
Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James', Rev. A. Kuhn, O.S.B., *p.t.* rector. Pop., 196; with Missions, 478.
Missions—Slavonia, Harrison Co.
Wiggins, Harrison Co.

Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Peter De Gruyter, pastor. Pop., 620.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop., 800.
School—11 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 45.
School—St. Joseph's. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.
St. Peters (For Colored), Rev. Samuel J. Kelly, S.S.J., pastor. Pop., 450.
School—St. Peters (For Colored). Pupils: Boys and Girls. 75.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Althoff, pastor. Pop., 400.
School—St. Paul's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 84
Oratory (Private) of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
St. Philomena (Colored), Rev. Luke Plunkett S.S.J., pastor. Pop., 350.
School—St. Philomena's (Colored). 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's. Pop., 268. Attended from Laurel.
Shelby, Bolivar Co, St. Mary's (Italian). Pop., 250; including Mission, 1039. Attended from Greenwood.
Missions—Arcola, Washington Co. Pop., 180.
Cleveland, Bolivar Co. Pop., 180.
Heathman, Sunflower Co. Pop., 160.
Indianola, Sunflower Co. Pop., 60.
Marathon, Washington Co. Pop., 56.
Rosedale, Bolivar Co. Pop., 80.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co. (*Camden P. O., R. F. D. 3*). Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Boulay, O.S.B., *p.t.*, rector. Pop: 200 White, 208 Colored. Total with Missions, 427.
Mission—Camden, Madison Co., St. Ann's. Pop., 19.
Tucker, Neshoba Co., (*R. F. D.No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Enis, pastor. Pop: 260 White, 219 Indians. Total, 479.
Missions—Forest, Scott Co., (Choctaw Indians). Pop., 219.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart. Pop., 22.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross. Pop., 76.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Hickory, Choctaw Co.
Lake, Choctaw Co.
Newton, Choctaw Co.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, pastor; Revs. Emile Husser, D.D.,C. Mulvihill, assistants. Pop., 3480, with Missions.
Schools—For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. 10 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 312.
For Girls. St. Francis Academy. 19 Sisters of Mercy. 236 Girls; Boarders, 21. Kindergarten, 28.
Missions—Bolton, Hinds Co. Pop., 17.
Edwards, Warren Co. Pop., 133.
Hamburg, Franklin Co. Pop., 20.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co.
Port Gibson, Claiborne Co.
Raymond, Hinds Co. Pop., 30.
Rodney, Jefferson Co. Pop., 30.
St. Mary's (For Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., pastor; Rev. Julius J. Steinhauer, S.V.D., assistant. Opened in 1906. Pop., 99.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 235.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Doherty, pastor. Pop., 185, with Missions.
Missions — Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's. Pop., 23.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year. Pop., 26.
Stations — Grenada, Grenada Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co.
New Albany, Union Co.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Denis, pastor. Pop., 104; with Missions, 181.
Missions—Centreville, Choctaw Co., St. Anthony's. Pop., 23.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's. Pop., 42.
Gloster, Amite Co. Pop., 12.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise, pastor. Pop., 400; with Missions, 462.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Belzoni, Washington Co. Pop., 30.
Inverness, Washington Co. Pop., 10.
Isola, Washington Co. Pop., 10.
Silver City, Yazoo Co. Pop., 12.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Revs. D. Monti and P. K. McConkey.
Absent on leave: Rev. Sylvester Grimel, Rev. B. O'Reilly, Jr., Rev. Thomas McNamara.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg; Meridian.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Scranton.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Vicksburg; Jackson; Meridian.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian; Biloxi.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost (Techny, Ill.)—Jackson; Vicksburg; Meridian.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	19
Secular Priests	40	Orphan Asylums	2
Regular Priests	12	Orphans	140
Total number of Priests	52	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 112
Churches with resident priests	38	Colored Catholics	2 800
Missions with churches	60	Indian Catholics	219
Total number of Churches	98	Children taught free	1 524
Stations	51	Teachers actually employed	182
Chapels	18	White Children at School	3 089
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42	Colored Children at School	1 023
Sisters (incl. novices and postulants)	160	Baptisms { Infants 984 Adults 142 } Total	1 126
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Deaths	314
Colleges and Academies for boys	1	Catholic Population	28 578
Academies for young ladies	3		

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; consecrated July 25th, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.— Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. James Roosevelt Bayley, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. Michael Augustine Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Sheppard, P.A., M.R.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 240 Ninth st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Charles A. Smith.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., P.A., Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alois Stecher, M.R., Rev. Eugene P Carroll, M.R., Rev. Jos. H. Meehan.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. Thomas J. Kernan.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev.——

Examinatores Cleri— Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. F. Mooney, D.D., Revs. W. F. Wahl, A. M. Egan, M.R., T. J. Kernan, H. C. Phelan, D.D., C. H. Mackel, D.D., C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D., H. J. Behr, D.D., P. E. Reilly, F. P. McHugh, Thos. H. McLaughlin, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. Geo. F. Brown, M. R., V. F.—Res., *Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. Carroll, M.R.—Res., *Hoboken, N. J. 400 Willow ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Jos. A. Mulry, S. J.—Res., *St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev.——.

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rev. C. H. Mackel, D.D.

Theological Censor —Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. JNO. A. DILLON. Res., *Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Revs. G. W. CORRIGAN, R. HULSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Rev. JOS. H. MEEHAN, Rev. JNO. WEYLAND, Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER; Morris and Sussex Co's., Very Rev. GEO. F. BROWN, V.F.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, D.D., JNO. A. O'BRIEN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, C. P. GILLIN, A. H. STEIN.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. ABBOT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. F. MOONEY, D.D., Very Rev. STANISLAUS GRENNAN, C.P., Rev. HENRY C. PHELAN, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS P. McHUGH, LL.D.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. MOONEY, D.D., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rev. C. H. MACKEL, D.D.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. WHELAN, Very Rev. P. CODY, V.F., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R., Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

Vicars Forane — Essex Co., Very Rev. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Very Rev. P. E. SMYTH; Union Co., Rev.——, Morris and Sussex Co's., Very Rev. GEO. F. BROWN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM McNULTY.

Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., *President;* Rev. M. F. McGUINNESS, *Vice-President;* Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer;* Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary.*

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. JNO. FOCACCI, S.S.F.S.—Res., *Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.*

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., *Rome, Italy, 8 Via Sistina.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. I. P. Whelan, Revs. W. P. Brennan and J. E. Kiernan; Rev. Jno. A. Dillon, superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Timothy, dir. Pupils, 221.

10 Sisters of Charity (37 Bleecker st.). Pupils, 441.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 52 Clinton pl., Revs. F. C. O'Neill, Robt. G. Fitzpatrick.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Geo. L. Fitzpatrick and F. J. Mitchel. Res., 66 Bowery st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 728.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. Ninth st., Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.L., provincial; Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. W. Quinn, O.P., J. L. Finnerty, O.P., J. C. Timony, O.P., J. R. Dooley, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Revs. Theodore Peters, Geo. J. Buttner.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Pupils, 269.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl. O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 640.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. S. B. Hedges. Res., 341 Washington st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 220.

ST. CASIMIR (Polish), Revs. Paul Knappek, Stanislaus Kruczek. Res., 164 Nichols st.

School—5 Felician Sisters. O.S.F. (274 New York ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 534.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh. Res., 86 Custer ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 117.

ST. COLUMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. A. Degan. Res., 25 Thomas st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 625.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), Revs. Vincent Stachniewicz, Francis Jaksztys. Res., 207 Adams st.

ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st., Very Rev. Patrick Cody, Revs. W. J. Baird, J. J. Gormley.

Schools—3 Xaverian Brothers (141 Prospect st.). Bro. Casimir, dir. Boys, 650.

14 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 783.

- St. John's, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
  - *School*– 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Pupils, 200.
- St. John the Baptist's (Ruthenian), Rev. Peter Poniatyshyn. Res., 295 Hunterdon st.
- St. Joseph's, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., E. F. Quirk, A. L. Clark, Thos. J. Giblin.
  - *School*—23 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1345.
  - *Mission*—Chapel of the Holy Apostles.
- St. Lucy's (Italian). Revs. Jos. M. Perotti, Pasquale Jandolo. Res., 159 8th ave.
  - *School*—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.
- St. Mary's, 528 High st., Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B.
  - *School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 294.
- Assumption, B. V. M. (Hungarian), Rev. Paul Bognar. Res. 291 Belmont ave.
- St. Mary Magdalen's, 27 Esther st., Rev. Thos. E. O'Shea.
  - *School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (35 Esther st.) Pupils, 90.
- St. Michael's, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., Justin W. Corcoran, Robert E. Burke.
  - *School*—8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Pupils, 440.
  - *Mission*—St. Francis Xavier, cor. North Seventh st. and Abington ave.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, Revs. W. J. Richmond, J. J. Butscher. Res., 239 Woodside ave.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila, Rev. E. Basile, assistant. Res., 9 McWhorter st.
  - *School*—6 Sisters, III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 325.
- St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Alois Stecher, M.R., Revs. M. A. Thimmes, Michael A. Mechler.
  - *School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.) Pupils, 833.
- St. Philip Neri's (Italian). 12 Court House pl., Rev. Jos. Transerici, P.S.M., Rev. S. Neri.
  - *School*—3 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils, 125.
- St. Rocco's, (Italian), Morris ave., Rev. V. Sansone. Res., 7 Bedford st.
  - *School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 112.
- St. Rose of Lima, 11 Gray st., Revs. Jas. J. McKeever, M. P. Corcoran and Thos. J. Martin.
  - *School*—12 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). Pupils, 647.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Francis Rolinski, Jos. Olszewski. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
  - *School*—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 492.
- Sacred Heart, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and Wm. E Thompson.
  - *School*—4 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 248.
- Sacred Heart, (Vailsburg), Rev. Henry G. Coyne. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
  - *School*—3 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 195.
- St. Stephen's (Slav.). Rev. Charles Weisser. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jno. A. Westman. Res., 135 Midland ave.
  - *School*—3 Sisters of Charity (142 Beach st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 165.
- Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Star of the Sea), Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R., Revs. H. A. Beale, J. E. Holton, Jas. J. Kelly, assistants. Res., 326 Ave. C.
  - *School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1721.
  - St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, Thos. F. O'Donnell, Wm. A. McDonald. Res., 578 Broadway.
    - *School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 467.
  - St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. G. Szicora. Res., 317 Ave. E.
    - *School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
  - St. Vincent's, Rev. Mark J Duffy. Res., 989 Ave. C.
  - Mt. Carmel (Polish), Revs. Sigismund Swider, Jos. J. Tawczynski. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.
    - *School*—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 700.
  - Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.
  - St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael Szedvydis. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.
- Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. P. Smith, M. J. Whalen. Res., 152 William st.
  - *School*—8 Sisters of Charity. (165 William st.) Pupils, 392.
- Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John H. C. Rutten.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Joseph Nardiello, M.R., Charles W. Tischler.
  - *School*—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty and State sts.). Pupils, 560.
  - St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
    - *School* —1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. T. Delehanty. Res., 913 Birch st.
  - *School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (915 Birch st.). Pupils, 156.
  - SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Francis Skutil.
- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Fabian Lepich, O.F.M., Raymund Walsh, O.F.M., Laurence Bultmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua.—(Continued).
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils, 163.
Missions—Greenwood Lake, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Macopin, Passaic Co., St. Joseph's.
Pompton Lake, Passaic Co., Assumption.
Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
School—3 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Stations—Newfoundland, Morris Co.
Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. Thos. Judge, for County Institutions.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.
Station—Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf. Res., 2 E. Hackensack st., East Rutherford.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. Patrick A. Maher.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.) Pupils, 101.
Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. J. Ferretti, J. F. Meskell.
Mission—Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Gately.
Chapel of St. Ann, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. George F. Bennett.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Müller. Res., 18 Alden st.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. T. Carew, Edw. E. Lange.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. S Condon. Res., 61 Bergen st.
East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli. Res., 411 E. Second st.
Mission—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel (Italian).
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. J. P. Callaghan, E. M. Farrell, M. J. Corr, Wm. J. Landers.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 375.
Mission—Ampere, Essex Co., Our Lady of All Souls' Chapel, 30 Rutledge ave.
Holy Name, Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J Campbell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.
Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael J. McGuirk.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, Michael J. Mulligan, D.D. Res., 152 Race st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity, (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 413.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Revs. V. Masnicki. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.). Pupils, 440.
St. Catherine's, Rev. Jas. A. Lundy. Res., 1000 N. Broad st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Bohl. Res., 425 Union ave.
St. Joseph's (Slav.), Rev. Jno. Szemann. Res., 154 Livingston st.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, D.D., Jas. F. Weisbecker.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 497.
St. Patrick's, 211 Court st., Revs. Chas. H. Mackel, D.D., M.R., John. F. O'Malley, J. J. Duggan.
Schools—Sisters of Charity (231 Court st.).
Grammar School. 18 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 1234.
High School. 7 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 121.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (935 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 540.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, Jas. J. Reynolds.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 535.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 231 Ripley pl.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Eucherio Gianetto. Res., 235 Centre st.
St. Vladimir (Ruthenian), Rev. Roman Volynec. (*P. O. Box 112.*)
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Pius Mayer, O.C.C., prior general: Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O C.C., prior; Rev. Angelus G. Lager, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Silverius J Quigley, O.C.C., asst.; Revs. Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., master of novices; Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Brocard A. Kahler, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo pl.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 303.
Missions—Leonia, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Teaneck, Bergen Co., St Anastasia.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 90.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Wm. V. Dunn, R. A. Mahoney.
Missions—Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Garfield, Passaic Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian), Rev. A. D'Angelo. Res., 205 Harrison ave.
Holy Name, Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M.

Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. Wm. Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). Pupils, 196.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. F. Dolan. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (Hudson st.). Pupils, 240.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Hudson and Henry sts. Rev. Michael Szparka.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Glennon, T. J. Callery. Res., 16 Lodi st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (326 Jersey st.). Pupils, 1333.
Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish). Rev. Francis Stefanski. Res., 217 Cleveland ave.
Mission—Kingsland, Bergen Co.
Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. F. Van Zele. Res., 440 River st., Paterson.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's (Slav.), Rev. Marianus Gouzek.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Revs. J. J. Devlin, Edw. G. Murphy, J. M. Kelly.
School—28 Sisters of Charity, (713 Washington st.) Pupils, 1664.
St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st., Revs. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C. 1 Brother.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (63 Jackson st.). Pupils, 495.
St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector. Rev. Julius Marchi, D.D., O.M.C.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 153.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider. Res., 404 Hudson st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res., 704 Jefferson st.
Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Lukes, Rev. P. F. Pindar, P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Mission—Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. F. Monaghan and P. F. Egan. Res., 91 Myrtle ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 209.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, J. H. McManus, Jno. P. Lenihan. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 682.
St. Aedan's, Revs. Roger A. McGinley, Jno. H. Donnelly, Wm. Crowley. Res., 40 Glenwood ave.
St. Aloysius', Revs. Jas. J. Hall, Eug. S. Burke, D.D., W. F. Lawlor. Res., 691 West-side ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
St. Ann's, Revs. Jas. J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity, (3553 Hudson blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.
St. Ann's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Szudrowicz. Res., 272 St. Paul's ave.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. Ant. Kasprzycki. Res., 330 Sixth st.
School—15 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 901.
Assumption B.V.M., (Slav), attended from St. Joseph's, Bayonne.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st., Revs. William F. Wahl, Ferdinand E. Bogner.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 240.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, M.R., J. J. Murphy, Thos. B. Larkin.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1185.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. Leonard Federici, J. Spadaro. Res., 344 Sixth st.
St. John the Baptist's, 3026 Hudson blvd., Revs. P. W. Smith, Jno. F. Mulligan.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 735.
St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave., Very Rev. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. T. F. Canty, J. J. Owens, F. J. Sexton. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1040.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. E. A. Kelly, T. M. Corr, Geo. N. Murphy. Res. 615 Grove st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (206 Fifteenth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 700.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Second st., cor., Erie, Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R., Revs. Chas. F. Shaw, H. C. Sheridan, H. B. Lynch. Res., 246 Second st.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers, Bro. Gregory, dir. (240 Second st.)
17 Sisters of Charity, (559 Jersey ave.). Pupils, 1060.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G., Revs. Edw. J. Barrett, J. J. Ratigan. Res., 240 Ninth st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity. (249 Eighth st). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 1025.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. Rev. E. Monteleone. Res., 99 Wale ave.
Our Lady of Czenstochova (Polish), Rev. Constant Ferdyn. Res., 120 Sussex st.
School—6 Felican Sisters, O.S F., (79 Sussex st.). Pupils, 468.
St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 354.
St. Patrick's, 488 Bramhall ave., Rev. ——, rector; Revs. Jas. J. Smith, Jas. F. McDonald, H. J. Mahoney.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1036.

Jersey City, Hudson Co.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave., Revs. J. C. Mac Erlain, Patrick O'Kane.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 76.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave., Rev. M. S. Callan, Rev. J. J. Culliney, Rev. P. B. O'Connor.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.
St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Edw. L. McDonald.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils, 641.
St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., rector; Revs Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., John C. Hart, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S. J., Alphonse Weis, S.J.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 800.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Alex. Ulitzky. Res., 76 Grand st.
Kearney, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. Edw. A. Rigney. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 521.
Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos J. McDermott.
Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. Res., 528 High st., Newark.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry J. Watterson.
Mission — Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village Road, Rev. Jno. E. Lambert.
School—3 Sisters of Charity (Park ave.). Pupils, 225.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave., Revs. W. A Brothers, Cornelius J. Kane, Jno. V. Woods.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 519.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Paul Lisa. Res., 15 Clover Hill pl.
Moonachie, Bergen Co., (*Woodridge P. O.*), St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Emilio Cauceglia.
Missions—Little Ferry, Bergen Co., Holy Family.
Woodridge, Bergen Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian).
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. F. M. O'Neill.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hanover ave.) Pupils, 112.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. Geo. F. Brown, M.R., V.F.; Revs. Thomas F. Burke, D.D., Thomas A. Mullins, Victor C. Marion. Res., 91 Maple ave.
School—Bayley High School. 13 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 553.
Mission—St. Margaret's (1 Sussex ave.)
School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 148.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
Mission—Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.
Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. E. J. Miskela.
Mission—Mt. Arlington, Our Lady of the Lake.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vincent Cuccaro.
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st., Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.
New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid, Rev. Jas. A. Mackinson.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 176.
Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. E. J. Ostino.
Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale). Rev. Wm. L. Cunningham.
Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Alphonsus De Santolo.
Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. De Vincentiis.
Mission—Emerson, Bergen Co., The Assumption (Italian).
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Rev. Mathias McDonald, M.R., Revs. N. A. Marnell, Francis Reilly, H. P. Fleming, rector emeritus, residing at 119 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.). Bro. Ambrose, supr. 13 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. (125 White st.). Pupils, 1050.
Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, C. Loponte.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Pupils, 550.
St. Venantius' (German), 104 Henry st., Rev. Peter Kurz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 100.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 77 Centre st.
Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Carey.
St. Nicholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Peluso.
Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. J. Schonhart.
Mission—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl., Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, Lalor R. McLaughlin, H. J. Connery.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 675.
St. Michaels' (Ruthenian), Rev. N. Janitzky. Res., 96 First st.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), Rev. Eustachius Sydorjak. Res., 92 Van Buren st.

assaic, Passaic Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Julius Manteuffel, Julius Jaworek, James Wrzeciono, Laurence Szorc. Res., Parker ave. and Quincy st.

School—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 641.

Assumption B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. E. Haitinger, Res., 181 Second st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 301.

Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.

Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Jno. Salerno. Res., 74 Hamilton ave.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. E. F. Schulte, Franz Bucher. Res., 214 Harrison st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (213 Hope ave.). Pupils, 500.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Jno. Schimko. Res., 217 Third st.

Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. T. J. Hampton, W. J. Carlin and E. F. Hillock. Res., 381 Grand st.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Brother George, dir. Pupils, 1009.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes', Revs. Edward J. Ellard, E. F. Kirk. Res., 681 Main st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 567.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st., Revs. Jno. Focacci, S.S.F.S., Jos. Schubert, S.F.S.S.

School—4 Salesian Sisters (136 Beech st.). Pupils, 40.

Blessed Sacrament (Italian), Rev. Chas. Cianci. Res., 106 E. Nineteenth st.

St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. Fifteenth st., Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John Stark, O.F.M.

School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 W. Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 310.

Missions— Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.

School—2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Dundee Lake, Bergen Co., St. Leo's Memorial Chapel.

School—2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.

Warren Point, Passaic Co., St. Ann's,

Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Station—Delawanna, Passaic Co.

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Pupils, 300.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Andrew Daugis. Res., 67 Graham ave.

St. Joseph's, Revs. C. P. Gillin, P. A. Guterl. Leo I. Gardner. Res., 399 Market st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 496.

St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. F. McGuinness, H. J. Friel.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 351.

St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.

School—4 Felician Sisters of St Francis (88 Martin st.). Pupils, 105.

St. Michael's (Italian), Revs. F. Cianci, Alphonsus Cianci. Res., 74 Cross st.

School—5 Daughters of Our Lady of Help of Christians. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, John F. Schmid. Res., 440 River st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 351.

Our Lady of Victories', Rev. Jno. F. Keenahan Res., 78 Bridge st.

School—3 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 170.

St. George's, Rev. James J. Flannagan. Res., 408 Getty ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). Pupils, 333.

Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, D. J. Hogan, V. Sciolla.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 523.

Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. Jno. A. O'Brien.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 235.

St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. Res., 27 Hamilton st.

Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Revs. John M. McDonald, Joseph Carroll.

Mission—Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.

Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M O'Malley.

Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector.

Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.

Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Doyle. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.

Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave. W.

Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary), Rev. Wm. F. Grady. Res., 91 Home ave.

Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. F. Marshall.

Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. J. T. Brown.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi.

Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, (*P.O., Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), Rev. L. A. Schwarze.

South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st., Revs. T. M. Donovan.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 264.

Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.

School—7 Sisters of Charity, (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 297.

Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.

Mission—Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Closter, Bergen Co.

Union Hill, (*Weehawken P. O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Revs. J.N. Grieff, A. Auth.

School—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 279.

St. Augustine's, New York ave. and Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, E. J. Field, H. D. Gartland.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 420.

St. Rocco's (Italian), Rev. Dominic Sinisi. Res., 4554 Hudson blvd.

Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's. Rev. Jno. A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.

Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. J. J. Preston. Res., 18th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (24 Boulevard). Pupils. 218.

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert J. Byer. Res., 502 Westfield ave.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., Revs. Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Wendelin Meis, C.P., Paulinus Doran, C.P. Res., 381 West st.

School—19 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1135.

Station—Secaucus, Hudson Co.; Snake Hill Institutions.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 228.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector. Res., St. Michael's Monastery.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 50.

West New York, (*Guttenberg P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Rev. Peter D. Lill. Res., 767 Polk st.

School—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (568 Twenty-first st.; *Guttenberg P.O.*). Pupils, 247.

St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Revs. Wm. A. Keyes, Wm. A. Hayes. Res., 741 Palisade ave.

School—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (758 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 485.

Madonna Della Libera (Italian), Rev. D. Fraia. Res., 4948 Hudson blvd.

Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John H. Hagan.

Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Retired: Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, rector emeritus, (Brooklyn, N. Y.); Wm. F. Marshall, (France); F. D. Fabris, (Austria); Jos. Gruber, (Union, N J.); B. W. Ahne, Lancaster, Pa.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, J. M. Zablochi, F. J. Murphy, W. P. Smith, D. J. Brady, Dallas, Tex., F. J. McElhone, R. E. Freeman, C. A. McCarthy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of Liturgy); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 46.

Seton Hall College.—Rt Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., (Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Greek); Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, D D., (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, Latin and Greek); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Prof. of Political Economy and History); Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M., (Prof. of English); Mr. Cornelius A. Corcoran, A.M., (Prof. of Christian Evidences); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., LL.D , (Prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); Rev John J. Clark, A.M., and Mr. Cornelius J. McInerney, A.B., (Prefects of Discipline).

High School.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. John A. Duffy, D.D., (Instructor in Greek); Rev. John J. Dauenhauer, D.D., (Instructor in Latin Greek and German); Rev. James A. Cloherty, A.M., (Instructor in English, Geometry and Latin); Rev. J. Clarence McClary, A.M., (Instructor in Commercial Branches); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., LL.D., (Instructor in Mathematics); Mr. Austin J. Gibbons, A.M., (Instructor in Latin and Science); Mr. Edward F. Mitchell, A.B. (Instructor in English, Mathematics, History and Civics); Mr. Joseph A. Conway, A.B., (Instructor in French, Latin and English); Messrs. Walter A. Hennesey, A.B., and Cornelius J. Ahern, (Prefects of Discipline).

South Orange.—(Continued).

Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. Mooney, D.D., LL.D., (President); Rev. William A. Griffin, A.M. (Principal and Teacher of Seventh Grade); Mr. Edward L. Jennings, A.M., (Teacher of Eighth Grade); Mr. Francis T. Crowell, A.B., (Teacher of Sixth Grade); Messrs. Thomas J. Herron, A.M., and William A. Costelloe, A.B., (Prefects of Discipline); Mr. F. C. Schreiner, (Music); R. D. Freeman, M.D., (Attending Physician). Total Students, 240.

Arlington. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: "Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory").—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (Director); Rev. Jno. F. Maxwell (Assistant).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd. To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones.

The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rev. Chancellor C. A. Smith, (Secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne. (Treasurer). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark. John. A. Cullen, (Superintendent).

Hackensack. *Newman School for Boys.*—Jesse Albert Locke, (Headmaster). Students, 70. Rev. Henry R. Sargent, Chaplain.

Summit. *Carlton Academy.*—Charles H. Schultz. A. M. (Headmaster). Students, 42. Rev. James F. Newcomb, Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Newark. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st. — Right Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Revs. Louis Flick, O.S.B.; Peter Petz, O.S.B.; Luke Moosburger, O.S.B.; James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.; Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B.; Leo Bleier, O.S.B.; Anthony Goebel, O.S.B.; Fidelis Keil, O.S.B.; Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B.; Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.; Gabriel Steines, O.S.B.; Edward Bill, O.S.B.; Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B. 39 Fathers; 6 Clerics; 2 Novices; 18 Lay Brothers; 12 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 528 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 181.

Elizabeth. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. -- Bro. Cajetan Theisen, Supr. 18 Brothers. Rev. John B. Weber, Chaplain.

Jersey City. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus; for day scholars only.—Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (President.); Rev. Francis McCarthy, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (Vice-President); Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast. S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Myles A. McLaughlin, S.J., (Prof. of Senior Class); Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., (Prof. of Junior Class); Rev. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (Prof. of Sophomore); Rev. John D. Butler, S.J., (Prof. of Freshman); Rev. Rufus C. Duff, S.J., Messrs. C. Mahan, S.J., (4th Year High); C. Herrmans, LL.B., (3rd Year B); Geo. F. McDonald, S.J., (3rd Year A); Albert A. Klocke, S.J., (2nd Year A); Chas. J. McCarthy, A.M., (2nd Year B); Wm. J. Burke, A.B., (2nd Year C); Jas. A. Harmon, S.J., (1st Year A); E. Burke Finnerty, A.M., (1st Year B); Wm. A. Hamm, A.B., (1st Year C); Henry St. Clair Lavin, A.B., (1st Year B); Mr. Patrick A. Joyce, (Spanish); Rev. Alphonse Weis, S.J., (German); Revs. Theobald McNamara, S.J., (Chaplain); John C. Hart, S.J., (Treasurer); Edward S. Brock, S.J., (Head of Grammar School, "Manresa Hall"); Mr. Joseph Ferry, (Musical Director). Students: College, 44; High School, 301; Grammar Dept., 85. Total, 430.

Paterson. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Theological Studies of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name. Very Rev. Father Hilary Reinhold, O. F.M., (Guardian); Revs. Fathers Benedict Boening, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); John Stark, O.F.M., (Vicar); Matthias Faust, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Stanislaus Woywood, O.F.M., (Lector of Theology); Leonard Heckman, O.F.M. 10 Students in Sacred Theology; 12 Novices; 15 Brothers.—Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

West Hoboken. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* Headquarters of the Eastern Province of St. Paul of the Cross. — Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., (1st Consultor); Very Rev. Paul Nussbaum, C.P., (2nd Consultor); Very Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Gerald O'Neill, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P.. Rev. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., Rev. Pius O'Connor, C.P., Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P. Rev. John

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*—(Continued).

F. Vanston, C.P., Rev. Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Rev. Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Rev. Reginald Frigerio, C.P., Rev. Herbert McDevitt, C.P., Rev. Dominic Langenbacher, C.P., Rev. Wendelin Mels, C.P., Rev. Paulinus Doran, C.P., Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P. 11 Students of Theology and 6 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. Father Provincial.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary of the Holy Ghost, Prioress. 42 Enclosed Nuns and 4 Out Door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Religious, 38; Inmates, 285. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 230. 19 Sisters. Mother Clotilde of St. Augustine, Supr. Rev. Louis Kusters, Chaplain. Res., 39 South 9th st.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, Supr. Orphans, 203.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten.* Pupils, 50.

St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding and Day School. 42 Wallace pl.—14 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Augustine, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 250. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, Supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2437. Rev. Felix Di Persia, Chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 21 Nurses in Training Class. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Number of patients 75 Attended from St. James.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum (Vailsburg.) — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 229. Rev. Jas. A. Cloherty, Chaplain. Res., Seton Hall College.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, Sister-Servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 26.

ARLINGTON. *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.*—11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Angelica, Supr. Orphans, 59.

CALDWELL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sisters, 50; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Avelline, O.S.D., Prioress. Connected with Convent is *Academy.* Sisters teaching, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 110. Rev. W. B. Masterson, Chaplain.

CONVENT STATION, Morris Co. (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. Sisters in Community, 1150; Novices, 150; Postulants, 40. (2) *College of St. Elizabeth*, for young ladies. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Total Pupils, 390. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for Boys. Pupils, 120. (5) *St. Ann's Villa*, recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., and Rev. J. J. Gately, A.M., Chaplains.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Health Resort.*—18 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Wendelina, Supr. 752 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, Chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, 939 Magnolia ave.—104 professed Sisters in Diocese; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother Walburga, Prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Select School.*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 72.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity and 30 Nurses in training Class. Sister Thrasilla, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 409. Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., Chaplain.

ENGLEWOOD. *St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Orphan Boys, 135. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 19; Postulants, 25.

FORT LEE. (Bergen Co.). *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nonna, Supr. Sisters, 38. Postulants, 2. Pupils, 110. Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, Chaplain.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Grace, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, Supr. Average Patients, 450. Patients treated last year, 3611. Rev. Umberto Donati, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, Willow st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Priscilla, Supr. Orphans, 40.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 First st.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 185. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, Supr. Average Patients, 260. 4745 cases treated during the year. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 74.

JERSEY CITY.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 81 York st.—Mother M. Theresa, Supr. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 130. Attended from St. Peter's.

Home for Working Girls, 78 Grand st. An employment bureau is connected with the institute. Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Inmates, 30.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Boarders, 70.

St. Joseph's Home (Orphanage), 81 York st.—The Pious Union of Prayer. The object of this Union is the support of Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind. Associate-Members, 140,000.—"The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind," a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Mother M. Teresa, Dir. Orphans: Girls, 130.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 104. Rev. J. C. Downs, Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st.—32 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 200.

St. Aloysius Academy Annex, 2495 Boulevard.—Sisters of Charity.

St. Agnes Home for Old Ladies, 106 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ellen, Supr. Inmates, 30. Attended from St. Peter's.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 148 Lembeck ave.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose de Viterbe, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 30.

KEARNEY. *Italian Orphan Asylum* for Boys. Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 130. Number of Sisters, 12. Sister Mary Victory, Supr. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.

LODI. *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum.*—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sigismunda, Supr. Orphans, 20.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. 5 Sisters; 9 Nurses. Infants, 38.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—15 Sisters; 12 Nurses. Sister St. Matthias, Supr., attended from St. Mary's, Morristown. Patients, 55.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st. 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Patients, 32. Rev. Leonard Borgetti, Chaplain.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Pennington ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Patients, 35. Rev. J. C. McEvoy, Chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Clare, Sister-Servant. Patients, 125. 33 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. P. Julien, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Totawa.—6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Francis Assisium, Supr. Orphans, 110. Attended from St. John's Church.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Inmates, 83. Attended from St. John's.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview). Sister St. Septime, Supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 140. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St. Anthony's Church.

Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys.—Sister M. Melania, Supr. Boys, 45.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 150; Orphans, 17. Rev. J. A. Keough.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College.*—5 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister-Servant.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress. Sisters, 44; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Rev. Passionist Father, Chaplain.

Our Lady of the Rosary Academy, 317 Spring st. Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. 14 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Catherine, Mother-Superior. Pupils, 25; Orphans, 75. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain.

St. Francis Home, 327 Central ave.—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Orphans, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth; Linden; Rahway.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood, Tenafly.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Butler; Paterson.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Newark.

Salesian Fathers—St. Anthony's, Paterson.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

Xaverian Brothers—St. James' School, Newark.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Benedict's School, Newark; Bayonne; Carlstadt.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' Academy and 9 Schools, Jersey City; Kearney; Madison; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 5 Schools, Paterson; Plainfield; House of Providence, Ridgewood; Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Union Hill; West Hoboken.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal.)—Home for Aged, Jersey City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Hope, N. Y.), Orange.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (West Hoboken)—West Hoboken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Caldwell Motherhouse and Novitiate, Academy, St. John's, St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; Rahway, West Hoboken; Morris Plains; New Durham.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Newburgh, N. Y.)—St. Mary Magdalene's, Newark; St. Paul's, Jersey City; St. Boniface, O. L. of Lourdes, Paterson; Assumption, Holy Trinity, Passaic; Weehawken; Hawthorne.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—St. Mary's, Paterson.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative) — Newark.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Newark, Hoboken.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.

Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Cliffside; Paterson; Union Hill; West New York; Singac and Newark.

Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Newark.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Home for Girls, St. Mary's Home, Industrial Institute, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, Jersey City; Novitiate and Orphan Asylum, Englewood.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Newark and Paterson.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Newark; Jersey City; Bayonne; Elizabeth; Lodi; Passaic; Paterson.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Denville.

Pallotine Sisters of Charity (Rome, Italy) —Kearny; West Hoboken.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Orphan Asylum, Arlington.

Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (Turin, Italy)—Paterson.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—West Hoboken.

Baptistine Sisters (Rome, Italy)—St. Lucy's, Newark.

Salesian Sisters—St. Anthony's, Paterson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for young ladies	1
Secular Priests	324	Total Pupils	1 292
Priests of Religious Orders	94	Parishes with Parochial Schools	120
Total	418	Pupils	53 352
Churches with resident priests	191	Orphan Asylums	9
Missions with Churches	27	Orphans	1 110
Total	218	Industrial Schools	2
Stations	4	Inmates	310
Chapels	110	Protectory for Boys	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	180
Students in Diocesan Seminary	46	Total of young people under Cath. care	57 642
Students in Europe	3	Hospitals	10
Total	49	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Other Charitable Institutions	9
Students	21	Baptisms { Infants .... —— Adults .... —— } Total...	——
Colleges and Academies for boys	10	Burials	——
Pupils	1 248		
Academies for girls	10		

Catholic population about............370 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained Sept. 21, 1861; appointed Bishop December 20, 1891; consecrated May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained June 11, 1881; consecrated Titular Bishop of Arindela, May 1, 1912. Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D. Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.—Res., *Heuvelton, N.Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, V.F., Very Rev. EDWARD BLANCHARD, V.F., Very Rev. GEO. BELANGER, V. F., Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F. and Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F.

Permanent Rectors — Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Very Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. FERDINAND OUELLET, JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., PHILIAS S. GARAND.

School Board — For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F. St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V. G., and Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Rev. M. R. BURNS. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. GEORGE BELANGER, V.F.

Examinatores Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN and Rev. P. S. GARAND,

Diocesan Missionary— Rev. ONESIME BOYER, S.T.L.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Rev. P. S. **GARAND.**

Vigilance Committee—Revs. **JOHN H. O'ROURKE, W. B. NYHAN, F. J. OUELLET, J. H. DRISCOLL,** D.D., **A. SAUREL, J. H. O'NEIL,** S.T.L.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. **GABRIELS,** D.D., Right Rev. J. H. **CONROY,** D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. **LAROSE,** V.G., Very Rev. E. **BLANCHARD,** Very Rev. G. **BELANGER,** Very Rev. P. J. **DEVLIN,** Rev. E. G. **BRICE.**

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- **ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL,** Right Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., V.G., Rev. Michael F. Burns, Rev. Edmond Brown, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien and Rev. Edward Tetrault.
  - *Schools*—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Boys, 250. Girls, 270. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
  - St. Mary's Academy and High School. Rev. M. F. Burns, Principal. 3 priests professors. Pupils, 520.
  - *Chapels*—Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
  - St. Vincent's, State Hospital, attended from Cathedral.
- **NOTRE DAME,** Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Rev. Ubald Larose, Rev. Zephyrin Jutras.
  - *Schools*—Second Ward.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Euphrasia, dir. } Pupils, 450.
  - Fourth Ward.—4 Gray Nuns. }
  - *Chapel*—Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- **Alderbrook,** Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
  - *Missions*—Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
  - Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption B. V. M.
  - *Stations*—Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
  - Kushaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co., attended from Saranac Lake.
  - Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
  - Onchiota, Franklin Co.
  - Round Pond, Franklin Co.
- **Alexandria Bay,** Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
  - *Mission*—Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- **Altona,** Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
  - *Station*—Woods Falls, Clinton Co.
- **Ausable Forks,** Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
  - *Mission*—Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
  - *Stations*—Keene's Heights, Essex Co.
  - The Glen, Essex Co.
- **Bangor,** Franklin Co. (*North Bangor P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. Rodrigue Lauzon.
  - *Mission*—West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
  - *Station*—Reynoldston, Franklin Co.
- **Benson Mines,** St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Onesime Boyer, S.T.L.
  - *Missions*—Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
  - Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
  - *Stations*—Newbridge, St. Lawrence Co.
  - Star Lake, St. Lawrence Co.
  - Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co.
- **Black Brook,** Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Andronic Blaignier.
  - *Station*—Silver Lake, Clinton Co.
- **Bombay,** Franklin Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James E. Duffy.
- **Brasher Falls,** St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan, Rev. Daniel Sullivan.
  - *School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 190. Boarders, 24.
  - *Chapel*—St. Joseph's Academy.
- **Brownville,** Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.
  - *Missions*—Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints.
  - Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
  - *Station*—Jefferson Co., Poorhouse.
- **Brushton,** Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahony.
- **Cadyville,** Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
  - *Mission*—Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
  - *Station*—Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
- **Canton,** St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F., Rev. Hugh O'Reilly.
  - *Mission*—Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
  - *Stations*—Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co.
  - Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
- **Cape Vincent,** Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., Rev. W. J. Reilly, O.S.A.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Augustinian Institute. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Deferiets, Jefferson Co., St. Monica's (building).
Stations—Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Claudius Gobet.
School—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 7 Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys, 84. Girls, 100.

Chasm Falls, FranklinCo., St. Helen's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
Mission— Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth's of the Mountain.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Owl's Head, Franklin Co.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward G. Brice, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.

Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Vandenhende.

Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station—Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias S. Garand, Rev. George Garand.
Station—Thousand Island Park, Jefferson Co.

Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. Kelly, adm.
Station — Arnolds, Essex Co.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Station—French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.

Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's,

Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
Mission — Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —.
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——.

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Missions—New Boston, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rector's, Lewis Co.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph Bussen, O F.M., guardian and rector; Revs. Aloysius Buschmann, O F.M., Otho Spann, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M. and Berard Vogt, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 131. Boarders, 13.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Jordan Falls, Lewis Co.

Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Duford.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations —Boreas River, Essex Co.
Blue Ridge, Essex Co.
Taylors, Essex Co.

Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. George Belanger, V.F.
Chapel — State Prison.

Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet, Rev. Adonat Dufresne.
Station — Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.

Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions— Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.

Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
Station—Deer River, Franklin Co.

Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Stations—Keene, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.

Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Hormisdas Mayer.
Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.

Harrisville, Lewis Co.—(Continued).
Stations — Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. O'Neil, S.T.L., chancellor and secretary.
Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrenee Co., SS. Philip and James
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown, Rev. John J. Bent.
School — Boarding School for Indian Girls. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Angela, supr. Pupils (Indian girls), 54.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
School—McAuley Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary McAuley, supr. Boarders, 60. Day Scholars, 25.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
School — St. Stanislaus Academy, 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Clare, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission— St. Ann's, Port Kent.
Chapel— Holy Cross Convent.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts.
Missions— Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Clear, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions—Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's.
Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Station—Saranac Inn, Clinton Co.
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., (*p. t.*, in South Pasadena, Cal.), Rev. David N. Burke.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Leo Desmet.
Mission— Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph E. Hervieux.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Notre Dame, Very Rev. Edw. Blanchard, V.F., Revs. Aimé Troie, Louis Baud.
School —St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. For English and French speaking pupils Sisters, 11; Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 247.
Station— Whippleville, Franklin Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Academy, Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Station—Barnhart's Island, St. Lawrence Co.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Connor.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Missions— Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Leon Cochard, Rev. James Rensing.
Mission—Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Irona, Clinton Co.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's, attended from Harrisville (*p.t.*).
Mission—Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Cole.
Station — Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations — Bear Pond.
Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Horseshoe, St. Lawrence Co.
Kippewa.
Long Lake West, Hamilton Co.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Nehasane, Hamilton Co.
Pemaqua.

Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. O'Rourke.
Mission—Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Desrosiers.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., Rev. Matthew Sweeny.
St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Victor Viaud, O.M.I., J. A. Magnan, O.M.I., H. Racette, O.M.I., assistants.
Schools — D'Youville Academy. 18 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie McMillan. Boys, 37; Girls, 370; Total, 407.
St. Peter's Academy. 8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Celestine, supr. Boys, 250.
Stations—Creek, Clinton Co.
Clinton County Home.
Chapels — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Assumption Institute.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. Joseph A. Bachand, Louis Lefort.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, dir. Boys, 64; Girls, 65; Total, 129.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
Station—Military Barracks.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 73; Girls, 77; Total, 150. Boarders, 16.
Station—Moriah, Essex Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Dean.
Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co.
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Station—Ray Lake, St. Lawrence Co.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C.
Missions—Blue Mountain Lake, Hamilton Co.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations —Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co.
Piseco, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. Edward C. Laramee, Domina J. Brault.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, dir. Boys, 75; Girls, 60; Total, 135.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.
Missions— Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Pine Hill, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Chippewa Bay.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
School—St. Patrick's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 109; Total, 218.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Rev. John M. McIntyre.
Mission — Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Station — Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Stations — Adams Centre, Jefferson Co.
Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. John J. Waters, George Boucher.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital, St. Mary's of the Lake.
Station — Saranac Lake, Franklin Co.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo Racette, D.D.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.
Plumadore.
Twin Ponds.
Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.

Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, Joseph D. Creeden.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Henry Cormerais.
School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 12 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, supr. Boys, 157; Girls, 179; Total, 336.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Holy Name, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L. (*P. O. Faust.*)
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Peter J. Devlin, V.F., Rev. H. McMahon.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns, Rev. Frederick Hatch.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., and three other Fathers of the Apostolic School.
School — Connected with Immaculate Heart Academy.
Mission — West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Stanislas, Martyr, (Polish), Rev. ——.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Telesphore Campeau.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Geo. J. Savage, S.T.L.
Mission — Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Hector Migneron.
Mission — Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven, William A. McDermott.
Retired: Rev. Francis X. Lachance, Rev. John Simard, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Absent: Rev. Alexander P. Landry, chaplain, U. S. A.; Rev. Victor Primeau, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Louis Phaneuf, Pawtucket, R.I.; Rev. Joseph Verheyen, Amsterdam, Holland; Rev. Joseph Carroll, in Newark Diocese; Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., South Pasadena, Cal.; Rev. James Torsney and Rev. Arthur L. Kenny, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. Arthur Lavigne.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Very Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Rev. Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Otho Spann, O.F.M.; Rev. Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M.; Rev. Berard Vogt, O.F.M. Scholastics, 14; Lay Brothers, 3; Professed, 22.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.* — Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Zephyrin Péloquin, M.S.C., Supr., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Simon S. Wallace, M.S.C., Amadee Lacasse, M.S.C. 3 Scholastics.

PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute.* Scholasticate and residence of the Brothers of Christian Instruction in charge of the Catholic High School. Brother Celestin, supr, Brothers, 4. Juvenists, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged.*— 17 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, Supr. Orphans, 147; Aged People, 56. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.* — Pupils, 118. Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.)—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Margaret-Mary, Supr. Boys, 250; Girls, 270; Total, 520.

Holy Cross Academy. 11 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils, 450.

St. John of God City Quarantine Hospital.— 3 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. 54 Patients during the year.

City Hospital—9 Gray Nuns. 20 Nurses in Training Class. 1676 patients during the year. Sister Mary St. James, Supr.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 190.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Institute.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 150.

CHAMPLAIN. Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 7 Professed Sisters, Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, Supr. Boys, 84; Girls, 100.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.*—7 Sisters. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 131.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 15. Novices, 5. Postulants, 3. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients 50. Rev. Joachim Le Garff Chaplain.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian School of Sisters of Mercy.*—7 Professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 55.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—7 Sisters. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. Pupils, 25. Boarders, 60.

St. Stanislaus Academy.—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Clare, Supr. Pupils, 240.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Ursuline Academy.* Mother Stanislaus, Lucy, Supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 247. Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.

PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister Marie McMillan, Supr. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 107.

Notre Dame des Victories School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Sisters, 5. Postulants, 5. Pupils, 129.

Champlain Valley Hospital—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, Supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.* — 11 Professed Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 150.

ROUSE'S POINT. *St. Patrick's Academic School.* — Sisters of Mercy. 8 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 218.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—Sister M. of St. Eusebia, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

SARANAC LAKE. *Our Lady of Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 15. Sister M. Catharine, Supr. Rev. George Boucher, Chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.* — 12 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 336.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (362 Main st.)—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. 56 Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 50.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 87.

St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.). — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8. Patients during the year, 1020.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name.)—Croghan.
Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—(Utica, N. Y.).—Raquette Lake.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province.)—Plattsburg.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.).—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)— Plattsburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 2 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburg.
Sisters of Mercy (Gabriels.) — Hogansburg; Brasher Falls; Keeseville; Rouse's Point, Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels; Saranac Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.).—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Malone.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)— Tupper Lake.
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Angers, France).—Champlain.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, Canada).—Plattsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for boys	13
Secular Priests	127	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial schools	15
Total	145	Pupils	3 795
Churches with resident priest	91	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	62	Orphans	234
Total Churches	153	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 029
Stations	84	Hospitals	6
Chapels	21	Patients	2 815
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	32	Home for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	311	Marriages	910
Ecclesiastical Students	22	Baptisms { Infants....3473 Adults.... 301 } Total....	3 774
Apostolic School	1		
Students	3	Deaths reported	1 344

Catholic Population.............95,000.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Dioecesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X. August 23, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 73,910.

RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma: ordained December 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sidymorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905.—Res., *Oklahoma, City, Okla., 2000 West 18th and Kentucky.* Mailing address: *Box 1836 West 16th st.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Jean, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General -Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gustave Depreitere. Res., *Enid, Okla.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases — Very Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D. Chancery: *Oklahoma City, Okla., 2000 West 18th st.* Mailing address: *Box 1836 West 16th st.*

Diocesan Consultors -Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. Depreitere, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Metter, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe, Very Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., Very Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., Rev. Charles Standaert.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Metter.

Procurator Fiscalis --Very Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., Revs. Edw. Van Waesberghe, Chas. Standaert, Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B., Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B.

Com. Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. Depreitere, V.G., Very Rev. B. Mutsaers, D.D., Very Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., Revs. J. F. McGuire, Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B., Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales et Consultores Parochorum—Revs. R. Sevens, Ch. Standaert, C. Smeur, J. F. McGuire, Very Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., Rev. J. Stillemans.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. William Huffer, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.; Very Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D D., rector; Rev. H. Dieltjens, asst. Res., 519 North Harvey.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. 400 Pupils.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. M. Kekelsen. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla., R. F. D , No 4.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. A. Dupret, chaplain. Res., 625 West Ninth st.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Jas. F. McGuire, pastor. Res., 633 West F ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Conception, Immaculate Conception.
Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's.
School — Lay Teacher.
Station—Packingtown.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Rev. Victor Van Durme, chaplain. Res., 2703 S. Shartel ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, occasionally.
Carmen, Woods Co., 2nd Sunday.
Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelins, 4th Sunday.
Station— Waynoka, Woods Co., occasionally.
Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — St. Patrick's Indian School. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boarders, 95.
Stations — Cash Creek, once a month.
Delaware Creek, once a month
Fort Cobb, Caddo Co., once a month.
Little Washita, once a month.
Rainy Mountain, once a month.
Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.
Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. C. Taeyaerts, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Custer City, Custer Co., monthly.
Fay, Dewey Co., occasionally.
Antlers, Pushmalaha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. L. Teyssier, 2d and 4th Sunday.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 88.
Mission - Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Albion, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
Cameron, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
Cavanal, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
Idabel, Mc Curtain Co., occasionally.
Shadypoint, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
Talihina, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
Thomasville, Choctaw Co., occasionally.
Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 months with all the Choctaw Indian Missions.
Valiant, Mc Curtain Co.
Apache, Caddo Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van der Aa, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Temple, Comanche Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, 5th Sunday and monthly on week day.
Walter, Comanche Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, 1st and 3d Sunday.
Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday.
School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Sulphur, Murray Co., St.——, every three months.
Stations—Berwyn, Carter Co., every three months.
Davis, Murray Co., occasionally.
Madill, Marshall Co., occasionally.
Marietta, Love Co., occasionally.
Provence, Carter Co., occasionally.
Wynnewood, Garvin Co., occasionally.
Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, every Sunday.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Stations—Collinsville, Rogers Co., occasionally.
Copan, Washington Co., occasionally.
Dewey, Washington Co., occasionally.
Ochelata, Washington Co., occasionally.
Ramona, Washington Co., occasionally.
Vera, Washington Co., occasionally.
Wann, Nowata Co., occasionally.
Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 84.
Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Kickx, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—St. Mary's, Church of the Assumption. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Trienekens. 4th Sunday.
Missions—Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, 1st Sunday.
Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday.
Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's, monthly.
Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis', 2nd Sunday.
Station — Avery, Lincoln Co., monthly.

Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Wilwerding, every Sunday.
School—Day and Boarding School, 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Stations—Cement, Caddo Co., occasionally.
Verden, Grady Co., occasionally.

Coalgate, Coal Co., Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. L. Hall, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Bentley, Atoka, Co., St. Henry's. 5th Sunday.
Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Stations—Bromide, Coal Co.
Clarita, Coal Co.
Stonewall, Pontotoc Co.
Tishomingo, Johnston Co.
Wapanucka, Johnston Co.

Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Paul Gillen, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis' Church, 3rd Sunday.
Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception. 1st Sunday.
Stations—Addington, Jefferson Co., monthly.
Comanche, Stephen's Co., monthly.
Rush Springs, Grady Co., monthly.
Ryan, Jefferson Co., monthly.
Waurika, Jefferson Co., monthly.

Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. Wiersma.
Missions—Atoka, Atoka Co., St. Patrick's, monthly.
Boswell, Choctaw Co., St William's, 3rd Sunday.
Station—Caddo, Bryan Co., monthly.

Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Dannis, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Lockridge, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Navina, Logan Co., 4th and 5th Sunday.
Station—Towes City, Oklahoma Co., occasionally.

Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Geeraert.
School—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Altus, Jackson Co., monthly.
Granite, Greer Co., monthly.
Hammon, Custer Co., monthly.
Leedey, Dewey Co., monthly.
Lugert, Kiowa Co., monthly.
Trail, Dewey Co., monthly.

El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stillemans, every Sunday — two masses.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 225.
Station — Fort Reno, monthly.

Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gustave Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. Joseph Van Gastel, asst.; every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 230.
Missions—Billings, Noble Co., 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Hunter, Garfield Co., 3rd Sunday.
Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus, 4th Sunday.

Eufaula, McIntosh Co, Precious Blood, Rev. Michael Lynam, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Crekola, Muskogee Co., one Sunday every other month.
Grayson, McIntosh Co. (Colored), one Sunday every other month.
Stations—Checotah, McIntosh Co., monthly.
Council Hill, Muskogee Co., monthly.
Crowder City, Pittsburg Co., monthly.
Indianola, Pittsburg Co., monthly.
Porum, Muskogee Co., monthly.
Wainright, Muskogee Co., occasionally.

Fort Sill, Comanche Co., Post Chapel, Rev. Andrew Murphy, C.M., chaplain, 5th Field Artillery, every Sunday.

Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Monnot, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's; 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, 3rd Sunday.
Hooker, Texas Co., Sacred Heart 3rd Saturday.
Watonga, Blaine Co., St. Paul's; 1st and 5th Sundays.
Stations—Beaver City, Beaver Co., occasionally.
Camp, Texas Co., occasionally.
Kenton, Cimarron Co., occasionally.
Lakemp, Bever Co., occasionally.
Riverside, Beaver Co., occasionally.
Texhoma, Texas Co., occasionally.

Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. Alfred Deckmyn.

Gray Horse, Osage Co. (*P. O. Fairfax*), St. John's, Rev. E. Vandergrinten, 1st, 3rd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
School—For Indian Boys. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 46.
Missions—Casey, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Burbank, Osage Co., on week day.

Gray Horse, Osage Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Fairfax, Osage Co., 4th Sunday.
Hallett, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 2nd Sunday and week day.
Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, 3rd Sunday.

Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Standaert, every Sunday (two masses).
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 98.
St. Catherine's (for colored people), Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School — Colored Children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, supr. Pupils, 75.

Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Anthony Suwalski, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus'. 4th Sunday and two week days.

Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. John Davlin, every Sunday.
School —6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Cambria, 5th Sunday.
Craig, Pittsburg Co., 1st Sunday.
Dow, Pittsburg Co., 3rd Sunday.
Gowen Chapel, 2nd and 4th. Sunday.
Stations—Bache, Pittsburg Co.
Bruer, Pittsburg Co.
Kiowa, Pittsburg Co.
Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co.
Savanna, Pittsburg Co.

Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall, every Sunday.
Missions—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. Louis Sitter, O.S.B., from Langston.

Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron, every Sunday.
Missions—Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, 1st Sunday.
Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Ada, Pontotoc Co., monthly.
Boley, Okfuskee Co., (colored), monthly.
Francis, Pontotoc Co., monthly.
Roff, Pontotoc Co., occasionally.
Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., occasionally.
Wetumka, Hughes Co., occasionally.

Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jacques Van Gastel, rector, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin, Sunday.
Korn, WashitaCo., Immaculate Conception, on week-day.
Stations—Binger, Caddo Co.
Colony, Washita Co.
Weatherford, Custer Co., once a month.

Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hinton, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Carnegie, Caddo Co., 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Cooperton, Kiowa Co., occasionally.
Cordell, Washita Co., 1st Sunday.
Frederick, Tillman Co.
Gotebo, Kiowa Co., occasionally.
Mountain View, Kiowa Co., monthly.
Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., 4th Sunday.
Saddle Mountain, Kiowa Co., monthly.
Snyder, Kiowa Co., St. Anthony's.

Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. Goetzinger, every Sunday.
School—St. Peter and Paul Institute. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, every Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Omega, Kingfisher Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.

Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.

Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, Rev. Louis Sitter, O.S.B., 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—Colored children. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., Our Lady of the Rosary's, (colored mission), 4th Sunday.
Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver, 2nd Sunday.
Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes; monthly.
Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, 5th Sunday.
Pleasant Valley, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations — Coyle, Logan Co., monthly.
Goodnight, Logan Co., monthly.
Meridian, Logan Co., occasionally.
Tryon, Lincoln Co., occasionally.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, every Sunday.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 111.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. Herman Feyen, every Sunday.
School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Clyde. Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday.

McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., every Sunday.

Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption. Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor, every Sunday.
Schools— Nazareth School. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Brother Gustave, supr. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph's College, 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys. 128. Brother Berchman, dir.
Nazareth Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 168.

Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Clement De Beer, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Missions—Chilocco, Kay Co. Indian school, every Sunday.
Peckham, Kay Co., St. Patrick's. 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Kaw City, monthly.
Uncas, Kay Co., occasionally.
Washunga, Kay Co., occasionally.

Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter, every Sunday.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.

Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine s, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse.
Mission—Haskell, Muskogee Co.
Stations—Claremore, Rogers Co.
Delaware, Nowata Co.
Oologah, Rogers Co.
Lenapah, Nowata Co.

Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber, every Sunday.
School — 5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 132.

Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis, every Sunday.
School —4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils. 105.
Mission —Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart; once a month.

Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. A. Hubert Van Rechem, every Sunday.
Missions—Beggs, Okmulgee Co., 2nd Sunday.
Eram, Okmulgee Co., 4th Sunday.
Stations—Bald Hill, Okmulgee Co.
Boynton, Muskogee Co., monthly.
Hamilton, Okmulgee Co.
Morris, Okmulgee Co.
Snake Creek.
Tiger Flats.

Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe, Rev. F. X. Van Mens, assistant; every Sunday.
Schools—St. Louis' Indian Boarding School for Girls. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Day School for White and Halfbreeds. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Stations—Avant, Osage Co., once a month.
Big Heart, Osage Co., once a month.
Burbank, Osage Co., once a month.
Cleveland, Pawnee Co., twice a month.
Elgin, Kas., Chautauqua Co., once a month.
Foraker, Osage Co., once a month.
Hominy, Osage Co , once a month.
Salt Creek, Osage Co., once a month.
Skiatook, Tulsa Co., once a month.

Perry, Noble Co., St.Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 198.
Stations—Ceres, Noble Co.
Lucien, Noble Co., occasionally.
Morrison, Noble Co.
Orlando, Logan Co.
Red Rock, Noble Co., occasionally.

Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens, every Sunday.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Alexandria, supr. Pupils, 191.

Poteau, Le Flore Co.. Immaculate Conception. Rev. Emile Ghyssaert, 1st Sunday.
Stations—Bokoshe, Le Flore Co., 2nd Sunday.
Cameron Le Flore Co., occasionally.
Cartersville, Haskell Co., occasionally.
Heavener, Le Flore Co., 3rd Sunday.
Howe, Le Flore Co., once a month.
Keota, Haskell Co., occasionally.
McCurtain, Haskell Co., 4th Sunday.
Rock Island, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., 5th Sunday.

Poteau, Le Flore Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Spiro, Le Flore Co., occasionally.
Stigler, Haskell Co., once a month.
Wister, Le Flore Co., occasionally.

Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory s, Rev. Fr. Van Wees, every Sunday.
Schools—Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75. Day School. Pupils. 62.
Mission —Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Station—Blanchart, McClain Co., monthly

Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Wagner, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rodriguez, supr. Pupils, 90.
Missions— Cayuga, Delaware Co., St. Mathias', 5th Sunday.
Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Fairland, Ottawa Co., every 2 months.
Four Mile-Creek, every 2 months.
Peoria, Ottawa Co., every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Ottawa Co., monthly.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick MacNamee, O.S.B., asst.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. 85 Pupils.
Mission—Maud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Agnes.
Stations — Asher, Pottawatomie Co., monthly—2nd Thursday.
Konawa, Seminole Co., monthly.
McComb, Pottawatomie Co., occasionally.
St. Louis, occasionally.

Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck, every Sunday.
Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., every Sunday.
Stations—Kellyville, Creek Co.
Mounds, Creek Co.
Tancha, Creek Co.

Scheidel, Washita Co. (*P.O. Canute, R. R. 1*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart; 3rd Sunday.

Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B.; Rev. R. G. Gerrer, O.S.B., assistant, every Sunday.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Missions— McLloud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Wewoka, Seminole Co., occasionally.
Seminole, Seminole Co., occasionally.

Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Rev. A. J. Vanden Grinten. 1st, 2nd 3rd Sunday.
School - Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Missions—Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's. 4th Sunday.
Elgin, Comanche Co.
Stations—Grandfield, Jackson Co., on a week day.
Indiahoma, Jackson Co., on a week day.
Randlett, Comanche Co., on a week day.

Stillwater, Paine Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Lusar; every Sunday.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Westpoint, St. Joseph's; 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.

Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. John Heiring. Res., 803 S. Cheyenne; Rev. John Van Gastel. Res., 422 E. Third st., assistant. Every Sunday—two masses.
School — 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 295.

Union City, Canadain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 5th Sunday.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Minco, Grady Co., Holy Rosary, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Dutton, Grady Co., 3rd Sunday.
Pocasset, Grady Co., occasionally.
Tuttle, Grady Co., occasionally.

Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse; every Sunday.
School— Sacred Heart Institute. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Welch, Craig Co., St. Anne. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations — Adair, Mayes Co.,
Afton, Ottawa Co.
Alluwe, Nowata Co., monthly.
Bushyhead, Rogers Co., occasionally on weekdays.
Catale, Rogers Co.
Centralia, Craig Co.
Chelsea, Rogers Co., monthly.

Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Gruenewald, every Sunday.
Mission—Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's, monthly.
Stations—Braggs, Muskogee Co., twice a year.
Coweta, Wagoner Co., twice a year.
Fort Gibson, Muskogee Co., monthly.
Pryor Creek, Mayes Co., monthly.
Vian, Sequoyah Co., every 3 months.
Webber's Falls, Muskogee Co., monthly.
Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.; every Sunday.
School—Lay Teacher.
Mission—Eason, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday.
Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn, every Sunday.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
Stations— Adamson, Pittsburg Co., occasionally.
Hughes, Latimer Co.
Lutie, Latimer Co., occasionally.
Patterson, Latimer Co., occasionally.
Red Oak, Latimer Co., occasionally.
Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Kamp, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions— Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church; 5th Sunday.
Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's. 4th Sunday.
Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James. 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Fargo, Ellis Co., occasionally.
Quinlan, Woodward Co., occasionally.
Supply, Woodward Co., occasionally.
Yukon, Canadian Co., Blessed Virgin Mary's, attended from Oklahoma City, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D.C.
Diocesan Missionary to non-Catholics, Rev. W. Huffer, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City. Address: 2703 S. Shartel ave.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. C. Douenburg, in diocese of Marquette.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, resigned; Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Administrator and Prior); Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (Sub-prior and Church Music); Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (Treasurer, Latin and Greek); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Chaplain of the Sisters); Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., (Prof. of Book-keeping); Rev. Eligius Justou, O.S.B.; Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., (Missionary); Rev. Maurus Fürstenberg, O.S.B., (Pastor and Procurator): Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., (Second Preparatory): Rev. James O Keefe, O.S.B., (Orchestra, Third Commercial, English); Rev. Jerome Wichulis, O.S.B., (Band, Dramatics, Athletics); Rev. Celestin Smith, O.S.B., (Latin, Geology, Zoology); Rev. Benedict Ryan, O.S.B., (Typewriting, Stenography); Rev. Columba McInerney, O.S.B., (Mathematics, English); Rev. Albert Negahnquet, (Arithmetic, English); Rev. Louis Sitter, O.S.B., (Professor); Rev. Gabriel Scheer, O.S.B., (At Mission House). Fathers, 41; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 18.

Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Timothy Murphy, O.S.B. (Director); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Chas. Espelett, O.S.B., (Prefect of Senior Department); Rev. Boniface Beri, O.S.B., (Prefect of Junior Department); Rev. Benedict Ryan,, O.S.B., (Secretary). Students, 110.

Missions.—Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy in Oklahoma. 20 Sisters. Mother Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St Francis. Sister Gertrude, supr. Patients,—. Rev. A. Dupret, Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th st.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 40. Rev. J. M. Kekeisen, director. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla., (*R. F. D. No. 4*). Sister Scholastica, Supr.

ENID. *St. Joseph's Institute,* 612 West Randolph. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Stanislas, Supr. Pupils, 250. Rt. Rev. Mgr., G. Depreitere, V.G., Chaplain.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Placida, Supr. Pupils, 75

SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent.* Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloe. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the domestic affairs at the College of the Sacred Heart.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Pupils, 135.

Antlers. *St. Agnes Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 128.

Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

Chickasha. *St. Joseph's School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150. Sister M. Osmunda, Supr.

Gray Horse. *St. John's School.*—For Indian Boys. 9 Christian Brothers. Bro. James, Dir. Pupils, 75.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.*—For Colored Children. 2 Benedictine Sisters. 43 Pupils.

Langston. 3 Benedictine Sisters.—For Colored People. Pupils, 60.

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School for Indian girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda. Supr. 62 Girls.

St. Louis' School for Halfbreeds and Whites.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Purcell. Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia. Supr. 75 Pupils.

Quapaw (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas*).—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 106.

Sacred Heart Mission, Pottawatomie Co.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. 85 Girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province).—Gray Horse.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Guthrie; Langston; Norman; Coalgate; Lehigh; Kingfisher: Okeene.

Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc (Sacred Heart)—Sacred Heart.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.) — Anadarko; Pawhuska; Purcell; Chickasha.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis) — Muskogee.

Sisters of Mercy (Oklahoma City)—Ardmore; Elk City; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wilburton.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers: Perry; Ponca City; Tulsa; Vinita Stillwater: Bison; El Reno; Quapaw; Enid; Lawton: Union City.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Okarche; Manchester; Newkirk.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Hartshorne.

Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kas.)—Bartlesville).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular priests	68
Priests of Religious Orders	41
Total	109
Churches with resident priest	69
Missions with Churches	90
Stations	171
Chapels	4
Benedictine Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	21
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	10
Christian Brothers	7
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	235
Ecclesiastical Students	16
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Colleges for boys	2
Students	248
Academies for young ladies	2
Hospital	1
Orphan Asylum	1

Institutes				7
Industrial Schools				3
Inmates				50
Schools for Whites				38
Schools for Indians				16
Schools for colored people				2
Parishes with Schools				41
Pupils	Whites		4 841	Total..... 6 078
	Indians		591	
	Colored		127	
	Academies		519	
Baptisms	Whites	Children	1339	1 809
		Adults	230	
	Indians	Children	134	
		Adults	75	
	Colored	Children	28	
		Adults	3	
Converts				292
Marriages				404
Deaths				332
Catholic Population	Whites		31 206	35 432
	Indians		3 572	
	Colored		654	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(Dioecesis Omahensis.)

Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic January 6, 1857.

Erected a Diocese Oct. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Wheeler, Greeley, Howard, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax. Stanton, Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas, Sarpy and that portion of Hall County lying north of the South Platte River, in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles = 14,998.

JUSTITIA ET PAX.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained Feb. 26, 1871; consecrated Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. James O'Gorman, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20th, 1876; appointed Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. Colaneri, Prot. Ap. ad instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. Colaneri, V.G., Very Rev. J. Jennette, Very Rev. W. Wolf, Revs. John T. Smith, J. Vranek, Jas. Aherne

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., O'Neill; Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., Grand Island; Rev. P. J. Devane, Jackson; Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., West Point; Very Rev. J. Muller, V.F., St. Helena; Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., Hartington; Rev. Jas. Aherne, So. Omaha.

Prosynodal Examiners — Rev. John Vranek, Rev. James Aherne, Rev. Joseph Chundelak and Rev. Peter C. Gannon.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. Henry Schoof, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, Very Rev. W. Wolf, Rev. D. W. Moriarty, Rev. John S. Broz and Rev. Stanislaus Jaszczynski.

Deans—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. Jennette, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and Boyd Counties. Very Rev. F. M. Cassidy, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall and Howard Counties. Very Rev. W. Wolf, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone Counties. Very Rev. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the Counties North. Very Rev. M. O'Toole, Dean.—*Hartington Deanery,* comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. John Müller, Dean. — *West Point Deanery* comprises Cuming, Madison, Stanton and Dodge Counties. Very Rev. J. Ruesing, Dean.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*; City Office, *312-313 Barker Block.*

Secretary—Rev. E. M. GLEESON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. Fortieth st.*

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. T. SMITH.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Monsignor A. M. COLANERI, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. P. HARRINGTON, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery,* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Rev. P. LYNCH, —*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. CYRIAC STEMPEL, O.F.M., Chairman; Rev. J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. M. O'TOOLE, Chairman.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Rev. T. WALSH.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Rev. P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund— Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Revs. D. P. Harrington, E. M. Gleeson, Michael J. Feeney. Res., 701 N. Fortieth st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 312.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
House of the Good Shepherd.
St. Cecilia's Convent.

HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan, Res., 2716 Fowler ave.
School—(Building).

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Stephen L. Dowd. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School—St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—St. Rita's Home, attended from Creighton University.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. Cornelius Collins. Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.
Sacred Heart High School. Pupils, 105; Teachers, 6.
Chapel—Convent of St. Rose.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 360.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., rector; Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., pastor; Rev. John C. Kelly, ass't. Res., Creighton University.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 314.
Chapel—Convent of Poor Clares, attended from Creighton University.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Revs. Benno Franzen, O.F.M., Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Vitus Braun, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 394.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. Nineteenth st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. T. Smith, Hugh Gately. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. PETER'S, Rev.——; Revs. P. C. Gannon, W. P. Fitzgerald. Res., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Chapel—St. Berchmans Academy.

St. Philomena's, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. Patrick J. Moran. Res., 1334 So. Ninth st.
  School - 4 Sisters of Mercy (Fifteenth and Leavenworth sts.). Pupils, 169.
  Chapel—St. Catherine's Hospital.
St. Wenceslas', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.
  School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
St. Saviour (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1722 S. Thirteenth st.
St. Agnes' (*South Omaha*), Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. John Zaplotnik. Res., 2215 Q. st.
  School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 295.
  Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Anthony of Padua (*South Omaha*), (Lithuanian), Rev. George Jonaitis. Res., Thirty-second and S sts.
Assumption, B.V.M., (*South Omaha*), Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 286 So. Twenty-second st.
  School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 266.
St. Bridget's (*South Omaha*), Revs. T. O'Callaghan, Marcian L. Ballou. Res., 1122 N. Twenty sixth st.
St. Francis' (*South Omaha*), Rev. Michael Gluba. Res., 720 N. Thirty-second st.
  School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 320.
St. Mary's (*South Omaha*), Rev. C. Mugan, Rev. Daniel Manning. Res., cor. Thirty-sixth and Q sts.
  School—(Building).
Italian Parish (Organizing), Rev. Antonio Petillo, *p.t.* Res., 717 S. Nineteenth st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co. St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Aloys, Cuming Co. (*R.F.D. No. 2. West Point*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
  School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Baker, Boyd Co , (*Spencer R. F. D.*), St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Johnen.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donohue.
  Missions—Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
    Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Battle Creek. Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
  Mission—Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Beaver Creek, Knox Co., (*Crofton R. F. D.*), Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. Herman Stahl.
  School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Benson, Douglas Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
  School—(Building).
  Chapel—St. James' Orphanage.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
  Missions—Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
    Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
    Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
  School—6 School Sisters of St Francis. Pupils, 70.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R F.D , Hartington*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Birnbach.
  School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Burrows, Platte Co. (*R.F D. No. 2, Platte Center*), St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. P. Desiderius Von Frentz. O.F.M. Res., Columbus, Neb.
  School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Stratmann.
  School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
  Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's Rev. G. Vermeulen, Rev. David Neligan.
  School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 136.
  Missions— Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
    Primrose, Boone Co., Blessed Virgin Mary.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
  Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
  Station — Palmer, Merrick Co.
Choynice, Howard Co. (*Ashton P. O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Aloysius Jarzenski.
  School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa, Rev. Chas. Kaufmann.
  Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis.
    Oakdale. Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
  Missions—Belden, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
    East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.

Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.M., Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Desiderius Von Frentz, O.F.M., Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Stanislaus Swierczinski, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 263.

Chapels — St. Francis' Academy. Boarders, 62.
St. Mary's Hospital.

Constance, Cedar Co., (*Crofton P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. X. Korte, (absent on leave); Rev. F. Gebauer, *p.t.*

Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 42.
1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 12.

Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Res. Humphrey, Neb.

Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.

School —8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.

Mission—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius.

Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Alberts.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thos. J. Fehily.

School— (Temporarily Closed).

Mission—Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.

Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.

School —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.

Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M. Res., at Columbus.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.

Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Augustyn.

Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner.

School —6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.

Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. J. Rose.

Mission — E. Ewing, Holt Co., St. John's.

Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. S. Jaszczynski.

School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 45.

Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri. Rev. M. J. Barrett.

Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. B. Teves, Rev. Joseph Hundt.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.

Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R. Rev. Paul Wiese.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.

Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.

Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Flanagan.

Schools—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.

Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.

Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., P.R.

School — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 215.

Haun, Colfax Co., (*Clarkson P. O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Drbal.

Missions— Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Brass.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.

Mission — St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry's.

St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.

Mission — Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS Cyril and Methodius.

Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.

Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.

Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. O'Sullivan.

School — 20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils 200.

Mission—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sioux City, Ia.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.

Krakow, Nance Co., (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.

School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 83.

Mission — Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence's.

Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard, Rev. Clement Moormanu, O.F.M.

School— 4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 160.

Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's. Rev. Edward S. Muenich.

School —4 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 100.

Menominee, Cedar Co., (*Fordyce P.O. Route 1*), St. Boniface, Rev. J. Rothkegel.

School — 3 Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.

Monterey, Cuming Co., (*West Point R. F. D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.

New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's. Very Rev. M. O'Toole.

Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.

Niobrara, Knox Co., (*R. F. D. 4.*) St. ——, (Church Building). Santee Indians. Rev. J. S. Palubicki.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. C. Buckley, James P. McMahon.
Missions — Stanton Stanton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. T. S. Moriarty.
Missions— Clyde, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
O'Connor. Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
5 District Schools. Pupils, 200.
Oleyen, Colfax Co.. (*R.F.D. Dodge*) Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. Edw. J. Flanagan.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
6 District Schools. Pupils, 235.
Missions—Emmett, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Peitz, Rev. Francis Schopp.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius.
Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Pierce, Pierce Co,, St. Joseph, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School —5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Marcillinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. Casper Grobbel, pastor (absent on leave); Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 159.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., (*R.F.D. 2. Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Revs. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., Clement Moormann, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Francis Heck, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
St. Charles, Cuming Co. (*West Point P. O. Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Wm. N. Burger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Mission—Genoa, Nance Co., (Indian Mission), St. Rose of Lima.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Müller, V.F., P.R.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. August Heimes.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Grupa.
Mission — Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schell Creek, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb. by Rev. Francis Heck, O.F.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission — School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.
Mission — Dublin, Colfax Co. (*Rogers P. O.*), St. Patrick's.
Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's. Rev. John Pieper.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Missions — Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's. Rev. B. F. Galvin.
Schools — 26 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 150.
4 District Schools. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's. Rev. B. H. Lordeman.
Mission— Lynch, Boyd Co., St. Mary's
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Hettwer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.

Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 140.
Verdigris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. C. Z. Petlach.
Vista, Dakota Co. (*Jackson P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Felix McCarthy.
Mission — Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Walthill, Thurston Co.. St.——, Rev. Patrick F. Cooney.
Mission—Rosalie, Thurston Co.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions —Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Winside, Wayne Co.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., Sister Rosa of Lima.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, in charge of 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 60.
Winnebago, Thurston Co.. St. Augustine's Rev. H. Griese.
School—St. Augustine's Indian School. 7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Homer, Dakota Co., St Cornelius.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen F. Carroll.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
Wynot, Cedar Co., SS. Philip and James; Rev. C. Breitkopf.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. Ferdinand Lechleitner (retired) Benson, Neb.
Rev. Peter C. Gannon, Ed. "True Voice". Res., 709 So. 28th st., Omaha.
Rev. John Roche, director of St. James Orphanage, Benson, Neb.
Rev. P. McLaughlin, St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Neb.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. Wall, Ireland; Rev. P. Brophy, New Melleray Abbey, Dubuque, Iowa; Rev. Casper Grobbel; Rev. John O'Grady, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. James B. Fitzgerald, (retired), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital; Rev. John Thoennissen, Rev. F. S. Walaszkiewicz, Rev. John Fitzpatrick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.*—Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Rector and Chancellor of the University); Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S. J., Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J. Total Students at University, 1045.

College of Arts and Sciences.—Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S. J., (Vice-Pres., Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Mark L. Palmer, S.J., (Minister); Messrs. D. P. Hickey, S.J., L. T. Meyer, S.J., I. T. Reilly, S.J., P. E. Horan, (Associate Disciplinarians); Rev. W. T. Kinsella, S.J., (Librarian); Messrs. I. T. Reilly, S.J., H. Gillespie, (Asst. Librarians); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., (Chaplain)

Creighton College. Free Classical Day College, Established 1879.—Rev. F. A. Meyer, S.J., (Senior and Junior Classes); Rev. I. H. Bosset, S.J., (Sophomore); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. I. H. Bosset, S.J., (Oratorical Society); Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., (Elocution). Students, 100.

Creighton Natural Science Department.—Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J., (Astronomy, Geology, Physics, Curator of the Observatory); Rev. W. P. Quinlan, S.J., (Higher Mathematics); Mr. D. Hickey, S.J., (General Chemistry and Higher Mathematics). Professors, 2.

Creighton Pedagogical Department.—Rev. F. X. McMenamy, S.J., (History of Education); Rev. I. H. Bosset, S.J., (Systems of Education and Methodology); Rev. F. A Meyer, S.J., (Ethics and Psychology); Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J., (Mathematics and Natural Sciences).

Creighton High School.—Rev. T. J. Conners, S.J., Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., (Fourth Year); Rev. T. Devlin, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Weis, S.J., Mr. I. T. Reilly, S.J., (Third Year); Mr. L. T. Meyer, S.J., Mr. W. F. Paruzynski, S J.. (Second Year); Mr. A. P. Schmitt, S.J., Mr. Hugh Gillespie, Mr. M. J. Ryan, (First Year); Rev. F. X. Breen S J., (Special Class); Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Weis, S.J., Rev. T. Devlin, S.J., Messrs. I. T. Reilly, S.J., L. T. Meyer, S. J., W. F. Paruzynski, S.J., A. P. Schmitt, S.J., H. Gillespie, M. J. Ryan, (Elocution); Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., (French); Mr. L. T. Meyer, S.J., (German); Mr. P. E. Horan, (History); Rev. A. J. Tallmadge, S.J., (University Glee Club); Mr. W. F. Paruzynski, S.J., (College Choir); Mr. W. O'Connell, S J., (Orchestra and Band); Rev. T. Devlin, S.J., (Faculty Director of Athletics); Mr. H. C. Miller, (Physical Culture). Students, 360.

Post Graduate School.—The classes of this department are open to all college graduates. Students, 14.

College of Medicine, Fourteenth and Davenport sts.—The John A. Creighton Medical College. Established in 1892. Admitted to the Association of American Medical Colleges in 1896. Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 50. Students, 194.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University*—(Continued).

College of Law, 210 So. Eighteenth st.—Established in 1904. Admitted to the Association of American Law Schools, 1907. Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); Paul L. Martin, LL.B., (Dean). Professors, 27. Students, 137.

College of Dentistry, 210 So. Eighteenth st. — Established in 1905. Recognized by the National Association of Dental Examiners. Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (Dean. Professors, 18. Students, 106.

College of Pharmacy, 1410 Davenport st.—Established in 1905. Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., (Acting Dean). Professors, 7. Students, 134.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers*.—22 Brothers, Very Rev. Victor C. M. Brown, T.O.R., Prior.

Spalding College.—Conducted by the III. Order Regular of St. Francis, for Boarders and Day-Pupils. Classical, Commercial and Agricultural Courses. Boarders, 138; Day-Pupils, 50; Teachers, 18. Rev. Raphael Brehany, T.O.R., rector; Rev. Andrew Di Santo, T.O.R.

FORT ROBINSON, NEB. Rev. Alexander P. Landry, U. S. Army Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, Supr. Novices, 18. Professed, 79.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st. —Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael Deavy, Supr. 10 Teachers; Boarders, 51; Day-Pupils, 12.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—60 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 212; Attending Physicians, 45. Resident staff, 8.

St. Catherine's Hospital, Ninth and Forest ave. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Beds, 41; Attending Nurses, 18; Sisters, 7; Attending Physicians, 25.

St. Rita's Home, Eighteenth and Cass sts. — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Home for working girls. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Inmates, 42.

Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 21 Poor Clare Sisters, 7 Novices, 4 Externs. Mother Rock Monaghan, Abbess.

Convent of St. Rose, 2123 Binney st. — 19 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Day Pupils, 50.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place, 36th and Burt sts. — 32 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Guerin, Supr. Teachers, 19; Boarders and Day-Pupils, 95.

St. Berchmans Academy and Novitiate, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 23 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 6; Postulants, 1. Mother M. Catherine, Supr. 10 Teachers. Day-Scholars, 81.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones sts. — 14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Penitents, 195.

BENSON. *St. James' Orphanage and Protectory*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexander, Supr. Orphans, 107. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 96. Rev. John Roche, Director and Chaplain.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* —20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 13. Boarders, 62; Day-Pupils, 263.

Hospital of St. Mary. — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, Supr. Attending Physicians, 11. Beds, 132.

DODGE. *St. Wencelaus Convent.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Symphorosa Nenner, Supr. Boarders, 16; Day-Pupils, 95.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 15 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, Supr. Attending physicians, 16; Beds, 110; Patients, 58; Lay Nurses, 6. Rev. P. McLaughlin, Chaplain.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 90; Day-Pupils, 197.

O'NEILL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.* — 23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, dir. 12 Sisters teaching. Boarders, 95; Day-Pupils, 168.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boarders, 25; Day-Scholars, 145.

WEST POINT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Concordia, Supr. Day-Pupils, 155.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Pierre, Supr. Inmates, 50.

WINNEBAGO. *St. Augustine's Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Boarders, 35; Day-Pupils, 31.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption School, South Omaha.

Poor Clares (Omaha, Neb.)—Omaha.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Omaha, Schools, Pro-Cathedral, Sacred Heart and Academy; Jackson, School and Academy.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.)—Spalding, Cedar Rapids.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey; Dixon.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Farwell; Lindsay; West Point.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island.

Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Novitiate, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Philomena's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, St. Catherine's Hospital and St. Rita's Home, Omaha; St. Agnes', So. Omaha; Orphanage, Benson; School, O'Connor.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Motherhouse Horazdowitz Bohemia)—Dodge.

Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Hartington.

Presentation Sisters (Dubuque, Iowa)—Madison.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Joseph School, Omaha.

Sisters of the Resurrection (Chicago, Ill.)—Krakow.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Omaha.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Creighton; Howells; Oleyen; Osmond; Petersburg; Randolph; St. Helena.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—Winnebago.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Diocesan Priests	126	Orphans	107
Priests of Religious Communities	37	Home for the Aged, inmates	50
Total	163	Home for Young Women, inmates	42
Parishes	105	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	39	Inmates	195
Total Churches	144	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 938
Stations	4	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	19	Members	75
University	1	Religious Orders of women	16
Students	1 008	Members	561
Clerical Students	27	Hospitals	4
College, Agricultural	1	Marriages	857
Students	156	Families	13 515
Academies for young ladies	7	Baptisms { Infants.... 3275 Adults.... 303 } Total...	3 578
Females educated in higher branches.	1 066		
*Parish Schools	78	Deaths	669
Pupils	9 364	Catholic Population	75 575

*) *Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.*

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles — 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, ordained June 24, 1887; consecrated Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill.*, *607 N. Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; consecrated Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *Peoria. Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

First Bishop — Most Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Feb.—, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak, ave.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. James Shannon.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. Chas. H. Medcalf, *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc. should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor).

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. Francis J. O'Reilly-R.D., P.R,, Herman A. Greve, R.D., P.R., John J. Burke, J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., Casimir Truszynski.

Prosynodal Examiners — Revs. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R.. Anthony J. Wagner, P.R. Charles L. M. Rimmels, Michael A. Quirk,. John P. Quinn, R.D., P.R., Joseph E. B. Levasseur, D.D., Louis Selva, J. F. Lockney, E. C. Hearn.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. M. Weldon, J. T. Mulgrew, Wm. H. Murtaugh, M. Foley, J. H. Cannon.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. Shannon, V.G., Judex; Rev. M. P. Sammon, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. Charles H. Medcalf, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., P.R.. Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. Charles H. Medcalf, Cancellarius.

Consilium a vigilantia—Revs. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., M. J. O'Callaghan, Joseph S. Kelly.

Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Revs. James Francis, F. W. Conrads.

Rural Deans—Revs. Joseph Costa, O.C., Francis J. O'Reilly, P.R., Herman A. Greve, P.R., James J. Quinn, P.R., Michael F. Weldon, P.R., John P. Quinn, P.R, *Fiscal Procurator*—Rev. MICHAEL F. WELDON, R.D., P.R.

Defensor Matrimonii— Rev. M. P. SAMMON.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. J. J. BURKE.—*Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.*

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Rev. JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Rev. F. J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Rev. JAS. J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James Shannon, V.G., rector; Revs. Chas. H. Medcalf and Francis E. Walsh. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For Young Men. Four Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert supr. Students, 72.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 241.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, rector. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 132.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Justin Welk, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M., Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louise st.). Pupils, 227.

Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

Illinois State Institute for Feeble Minded, Bartonville; Rev. Gilbert Schulte. O.F.M., chaplain.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Res., 730 Blaine st. Pupils, 254.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Rev. Herman A. Greve, R.D., P.R., Rev. F. Uehlein. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (814 First st.) Pupils, 200.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke. Res., 211 Bradley ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 183.

ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. Michael Gildea. Res., 209 Saratoga st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (510 Johnson st.) Pupils, 378.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. J. F. McSherry, chaplain.

ST. PETER'S, Alexander ave., Rev. Enos H. Barnes. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Diomede Pohlkamp O.F.M., rector; Rev. Herculan Zeug, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—4 School-Sisters of St. Francis (506 Fulton st.) Pupils, 76.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Healy.

Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George M. Pierson.

School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis W. Conrads.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 173.

Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V.

School — Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125.

Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis Selva.

Mission—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, twice a month.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael F. Weldon, R.D., P.R., Rev. John M. Sheedy, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien. Res., 704 N. Main.

School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Madeline, supr. Pupils, 400.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., ass't.; Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Colfax. Res., 527 Jackson st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (528 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 204.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

Mission—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. O'Callaghan, Andrew F. Timmins.

School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.

Mission—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Patrick H. McCarron.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Mainville.
Budd, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter P. Kluck.
Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.
Station—Cardiff, Livingston Co.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Julian G. Libert, Lucien G. Libert.
Mission—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints, once a month.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William O'Brien.
Missions—Dallas City, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, once a month.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', once a month.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Anthony J. Wagner. P.R. Res., 608 N. Park ave.
School— 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 203.
Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. J. Burke, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 110.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Burke.
Mission—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, once every two weeks.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Jeremiah E. Roach.
Mission—Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
Mission—Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John W. Cummings, D.D. Res., 503 N. Madison.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Station—Kenney, Dewitt Co., once every three months.
Colfax, Township, Champaign Co., (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. F. Selk.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, R.D., P.R., Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien and Rev. Warren F. Parke. Res., 444 E. Main st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Bethlehem, supr. Pupils, 280.
Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
St. Paul's, attended from St. Patrick's.
Mission—Tilton, Vermilion Co., St. John's.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 68.
Chapel—Soldier's Home. Rev. T. J. McCarthy, chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton.
Station—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.
Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary's of Czestochowa, Rev. Stanislaus Przybysz.
School—3 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Power.
Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P. O.*), Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Egan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.
Missions—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Michael's, (English).
Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, (Slavish).
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
Mission—Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, twice a month.
East Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. Leon E. Van Stappen. Res., 218 13th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, rector.
Mission—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Stations—Cruger, Woodford Co.
Eureka, Woodford Co.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Missions—Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
Missions—Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's, twice a month.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Sheedy.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
Missions—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, every other Sunday.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles C. O'Brien.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., rector; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C., Rev. Joseph Costa, (retired).

Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi.—(Continued).
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy and St. Mary's School. Pupils, 321. 13 Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.).
St. Patrick's. Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. McKeon.
Missions—Toulon, Starke Co., St. John's, once a month.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', twice a month.
Stations—Oneida, Knox Co.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Mission—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, once in three weeks.
Stations—Cambridge, Henry Co.,
Orion, Henry Co.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James T. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, every two weeks.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, rector.
Mission—Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks.
Granville, Putnam Co., Rev. Peter Delo.
Mission—Standard Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary, every Sunday.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
Mission—Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Stations—Bath, Mason Co.
Kilbourne, Mason Co.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Schuetz.
Mission—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman.
Station—Alvin, Vermilion Co.
Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard M. Skulik, D.D.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Smith.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edwin J. Welsh, rector.
Missions—Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, once a month.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's once a month.
Station—Drury, Rock Island Co.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M.. Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, rector; Rev. Lewis B. Landreth. Res., 222 W. South st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, chaplain.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 110 E. 10th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P. O.*), St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis S. Hess.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.
Missions—Cherry, Bureau Co., Holy Trinity, every Sunday.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, twice a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Murray, C.M., pastor; Rev. D. D. Lane, C.M.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary (342 Marquette st.). Pupils, 128.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (646 4th st.). Pupils, 304.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 920 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 138.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, Anthony Drewnicki.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 601.
St. Roch's (Slovenian), Rev. Alois J. Kastigar. Res., 542 Crosat st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 121.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.
Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P. O., R. F. D. No. 16*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles Steurer.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Clifton P.O.*), St. John the Baptist. Rev. Joseph E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. FitzGerald.
Missions—Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, once a month.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, once a month.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas, once a month.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R., rector; Rev. L. M. O'Connor. Res., 316 S. Logan st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 231.

Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's.—(Continued).
Chapel—St. Clara's Hospital.
Missions—Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, twice a month.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquina's, twice a month.
Station—New Holland, Logan Co., once in six weeks.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. E. Koppes.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Healy.
Mission—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity, twice a month.
Station—Buckley, Iroquois Co.
Loretto, Livingston Co., (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout.
Mission—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
Lourds, Woodford Co. (*Metamora P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Chapel-St. Francis Hospital.
Mission—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, rector.
Missions—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Serena, LaSalle Co., twice a month.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry Moulard.
Mission—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. Edw. A. Jakob.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Heaney.
Mission—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Engelbert Hommerich, O.F.M., Rev. Edwin Auweiler, O.F.M., pastor, St. Elizabeth's church, Washburn. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Mission—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Generose Stronk, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Missions—Benson, Woodford Co., St. John, the Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. Bertrand Labinski O.F.M.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart (Belgian), Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., and Alphonse Van den Wyngaert. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 407.
Mission—Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name,
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Owens.
Missions—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry J. Reimbold, P.R.
St. Mary's Academy for Girls—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Spalding Institute for Boys—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, (Polish) Rev. Francis Bolkiewicz.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard F. Flynn.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. Michael Heafy, chaplain.
Mission—Walnut, Bureau Co.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. W. G. Irish. Res., 122 W. Washington st.
St. Xavier's Academy for Girls—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 232.
St. Columba's School for Boys—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael A. Quirk.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan.
Mission—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. John F. Purcell.

Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—4 Sisters of St Francis. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 260.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski, Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybysz, Adm., Rev. Jno. V. Barca.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 480.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
St Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
Peterstown, La Salle Co. (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 50.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John P. Barry.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Crittendon, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis G. Lentz.
Mission—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon rector; Rev. Wm. Joseph Grace.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. James A. Dollard.
Mission—Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Station—Wyanet, Bureau Co.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill.
Missions—Dunlap Peoria Co., St. Clement's, twice a month.
Edelstein Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Kniery.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. William J. Drummy and Henry J. Hahn.
Missions—Ludlow, Champaign Co. Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Station—Fisher, Champaign Co.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.
Missions—Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, every second Sunday.
Silvis, Rock Island Co, Sacred Heart.
Watertown, State Hospital for Insane.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Quinn, R.D., P.R., and Rev. Wm. J. Cleary. Res., 1316 Second ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Visitation Academy, Villa de Chantal.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Adolph A. Geyer. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. John F. Lockney.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Hospital. Rev. Patrick H. O'Connell, chaplain.
St. Paul's (Belgian), Rev. John W. Smiers. Res., 815 24th st.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Missions—Abingdon, Knox Co.
Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 88.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 209.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anton Deksnis.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's, (Lithuanian), once a month.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
Stations—Dalzell, Bureau Co.
Marquette, Bureau Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Ciesla.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
Strawn, Livingston Co. St. Rose's, Rev. Dennis K. Harrington.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., and Rev. John A. Kelly. Res., 404 N. Park st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Christian Studener, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 160.
Mission—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Louis I. Biskupski.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 356.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Hermann F. Hansen.
Mission—Champaign, Champaign Co., St. John's (German), attended every Sunday.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGreevey.

Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, pastor.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 190.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. Martin Molinari.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery.
Missions—Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Station—Mathersville, Mercer Co., once a month.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, rector.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Schauer.
Mission—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 257.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 136.
Mission—Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's, every Sunday.
Church of St. Procopius Abbot (Slovak), Rev. Ernest Kostorz.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.

Rev. F. B. Moore, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
Right Rev. Mgr. Felix C. Duffy (retired).
Rev. Edward L. Roe, Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. H. Tholen, 1172 Locust st., Quincy, Ill. (retired).
Rev. Bernard Baak (retired). Res., 601 Glenoak ave., Peoria, Ill.
Rev. Dennis A. Kelly (On sick leave).
Rev. Joseph M. Kangley, chaplain, U. S. Army.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded.*—Attended from St. Boniface's, Peoria.
DANVILLE. *Soldier's Home.* Rev. T. J. McCarthy, Chaplain.
PONTIAC. *State Reformatory.*—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane.*—Attended from Rapids City.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PEORIA. *Home of the Good Shepherd*, Starr and Faraday sts. Mother M. of St. Roberta, Supr. Sisters, 15; Inmates, 140.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—70 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, Supr. Aged People, 110; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10. Rev. J. F. McSherry, Chaplain.

METAMORA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 75.

OHIO. *Mercy Home.* Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 25. Rev. M. Heafy, Chaplain.

HOSPITALS.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. 75 Sisters. Capacity, 150.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Capacity, 150. Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., Chaplain.

DANVILLE. *St Elizabeth's Hospital.*—40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Paulina, Dir. Capacity, 125.

GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Thompkins and Cherry sts.—9 Hospital-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Frances, Supr. Capacity, 24.

KEWANEE. *St. Francis Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardette, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered Training School for Nurses. 10 Student Nurses. Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, Chaplain.

LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, Supr. Capacity, 80. Rev. P. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Chaplain.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, Supr. Capacity, 54.

MACOMB. *St. Francis Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Capacity, 30.

PONTIAC. *St. James Hospital* — 9 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Sister Regina, Supr. Capacity, 40.

ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Hyacinth, Supr. Capacity, 40.

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*—21 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Magdalene. Capacity, 40. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, Supr. Capacity, 60.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

Peoria. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Charles, Robert and William. Students, 85.

Galesburg. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. John A. Phelan, O.C., President; Revs. Francis Baines, O.C., James Lyons, O.C., Bernard Roe, O.C., Professors. Students, 92.

Nauvoo. *Spalding Institute.*—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Peru. *St. Bede Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot, President; Scriptures, Dogma., Latin); Very Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (Prior; Moral, Christian Doctrine, Physics, Chemistry, Drawing); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (Pastor of St, Joseph's Church, Peru); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Sub-prior., Master of Novices. Christian Doctrine, Reading, Spelling, History, Geography, Penmanship, Elocution); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., (Procurator, Disciplinarian); Rev. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., (Librarian, Latin, German, History, Geography); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., (Second Commercial Class); Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Guestmaster, Christian doctrine, Literature, History Violin); Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B., (Church History, Canon Law, (Christian Doctrine, Piano, Vocal Music); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (Rector of College, Prefect of Studies, Third Commercial Class); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (Chaplain; Fifth Latin Class); Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B., (Prefect of Minims, Preparatory Class); Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Benedict's Church, Ladd); Rev. Casimir Miller, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Francis Church, Ottawa); Rev. Joseph Brons, O.S.B., (Prefect of Juniors, Arithmetic, Bookkeeping, German); The following are Clerics in Minor Orders: Philip Staufer, O.S.B., (Prefect of Seniors; German, Typewriting, Penmanship); George Jung, O.S.B., (Prefect of Juniors; Latin, Greek); Francis Dorr, O.S.B., (Latin, Greek, German); Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B., (Prefect of Minims, History, Geography). Summary: Fathers, 15; (Residing at the Abbey, 12); Clerics, 4; Brothers, 2; Novices, 3; Lay Novices, 2; Students, 140.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Peoria. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mar etta, Supr. Pupils, 135.

Beaverville. *Holy Family Academy.*—20 Sisters-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Eustelle, Supr. Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 125.

Bloomington. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (Mother House Sinsinowa, Wis). Mother Barbara. Supr. Pupils, 135.

Danville. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 290.

Galesburg. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Pupils, 315.

Nauvoo. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., Supr. 60 Sisters. Pupils. 150.

Ottawa. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—54 Sisters. 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother Mary Ursula, Supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 21 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 375.

Rock Island. *Visitation Academy*, Villa de Chantal. — Mother Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 125.

Ste. Marie *(Beaverville P. O.)* *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, Supr. Sisters, 37. Pupils, 125.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede Abbey.)—La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.

Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.

Brothers of Mary (Province of St. Louis) — La Salle; Peoria.

Clerics of St. Viator (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Atkinson; Arlington; Clinton; Ivesdale; Seneca; Wenona.

Sisters of Charity (St. Louis Province.) — La Salle.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.) — Lincoln; Pontiac; Rock Island.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; St. Marks and St. Bernard's schools, Peoria.

Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—La Salle; Peru; Depue.

Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton).—East Moline; Edwards; School and Hospital, Macomb; Spring Valley; Toluca.

Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Motherhouse and Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes; Lincoln; Moline; Peru.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle, Mendota and Peterstown.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Boniface and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Pesotum.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.)—Spring Valley.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's, Streator; St. Joseph's Danville.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rock Island)—Mother Mary Michael, supr. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices. Hospitals: Rock Island and Kewanee.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Orphan Home and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; School, Peru.

Hospital Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Lincoln, Streator, Spring Valley.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington; Galesburg; Pontiac.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Danville; Chatsworth: Westville; Peoria.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) – Westville.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and Cathedral School. Peoria; Campus.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley.

Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Streator; Ohio; Moline.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Odell; Utica.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign; Rock Island.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.

Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Beaverville, Ill.) — Beaverville; L'Erable; Loretto.

Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Eagle; Ivesdale; Philo.

Visitation Nuns (Rock Island, Ill.) – Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Mitred Abbot	1
Secular Priests	173
Priests of Religious Orders	39
Total	212
Churches with resident priest	154
Missions with Churches	69
Total Churches	223
Stations	20
Ecclesiastical Students	18
Colleges for boys	4
Students	402
Academies for girls	8
Pupils	1 405

Parishes with Parochial Schools		70
Pupils		11 152
Orphan Asylum		1
Orphans		75
Industrial and Reform School		1
Total of young people under Catholic care		12 959
Hospitals		12
Homes for Aged		2
Marriages		1 074
Baptisms: Infants	3 999	
Baptisms: Adults	317	
Baptisms: Total		4 316
Deaths		1 400

Catholic Population, about............ 104 487

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pittsburgh; ordained, June 4, 1879; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Right Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave.*

Chancellor and Vicar in Curia — Rev. STEPHEN WALSH. Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.*

Assistant Chancellor — Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. COAKLEY, D.D.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Rev. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN GORZYNSKI, Rev. W. A. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D.

Parish Priests Consultors — Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., Rev. D. J. MALADY, Rev. D. J. DEVLIN, J. F. BAUER, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Rev. M. RYAN, LL.D.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. JOHN W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Actuarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Judex;* Rev. D. J. MALADY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *Notarius.*

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. SÜHR, V.G., Very Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. F. KEANE.

Censores Librorum—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D., VITUS KRATZER, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales —Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., Revs. F. Keane, LL.D., H. J. Goebel, LL.D., M. A. Lambing, Wm. Cunningham, LL.D., Fr. Julian, O.S.B., C. A. McDermott, Thos. Devlin, LL.D., Wm. Kelty, M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., Wm. McMullen, S. J. Schramm.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Sühr, Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, V.F., and Very Rev. C. A. McDermott, V.F.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities — Right Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, Pres., Rev. Thos. Devlin, LL.D., Vice-pres. and Director.—Office, *Pittsburgh, Pa., 426 Diamond st.*

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, V.F., Pres., Mr. John Marron, LL.D., Vice-pres., Rev. H. C. Boyle, Sec'y., Mrs. Alice O'Connor, Treas., Rev. E. P. Griffin, Spiritual Director.

Missionary Aid Society — Rev. P. C. Danner, Director. — Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.*

Examiners of School-Teachers—Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, Revs. H. J. Goebel, D. J. Malady, M. Lynch, Stephen Schramm, C. Hegerich, Stephen Walsh, A. Siwec.

Diocesan School Board — Revs. A. A. Lambing, E. M. McKeever, P. Quilter, H. J. Goebel, M. Lambing, Thomas Devlin, C. Hegerich, S. J. Schramm, Thomas Rosensteel, D. J. Malady, Charles Coyne, Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., Revs. M. Hehir, C.S.Sp., Daniel Devlin, Stephen Walsh, Daniel O'Shea, P. Ferdinand, C.P., P. Agatho, O.M.Cap., R. McDonald, E P. Griffin, D. O'Connell, Jr., A. Siwec, A. Gracik, A. Vogel, J. Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. H. C. Boyle.—Res., *136 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Diocesan Church Music-Commission - Revs. J. W. O'Connell, William P. Dunlea, Fidelis, O.M.Cap., and Jacob M. Wertz.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, Scottdale, Pa.; Very Rev. C. A. McDermott, McKeesport, Pa.

Building-Committee — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Sühr, V.G., Revs. D. J. Malady, A. Tonner, C. Gasparik, Thos. Devlin.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. Schramm.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. A. Lambing, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood — Central Director for United States: Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp.

Pittsburgh Apostolate—St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. Griffin, supr.; Revs. Wm. P. Curtin, Paul Baccash, A. Rudnicki. *Board of Directors*—Revs. L. Woelfel, E. P. Griffin, J. L. Quinn. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality living in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

St. Paul's Cathedral, Fifth ave. and Craig st. — Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, rector; Revs. T. F. Coakley, D.D., Owen Kirby, assts. Res., 136 N. Craig st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.), 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 502.

Mission—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, Parkview ave.

School—St. Paul's Cathedal School No. 2, Parkview ave. 3 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

St. Agnes' 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev.——. Res., 2358 Fifth ave. Rev. Philip Moore.

St. Augustine's (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmeier, pastor, O.M.Cap., and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 Thirty-seventh st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty-Seventh st.). Pupils, 580.

Chapels—St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, 87th st.
St. Francis' German Hospital, 45th st.
Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Mt. Immaculata, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Lincoln ave.
Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.
House of the Good Shepherd, Troyhill.

St. Benedict, the Moor (Colored), 15 Overhill st. Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, rector.

St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Rev. John A. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.

Corpus Christi, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 272.

St. Elizabeth's (Slav), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

Epiphany, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, administrator-rector; Revs. E. McGonigal, Jas. R. Cox, M. B. Cavanaugh, assts. Rev. Gabriel Nader, Syrian, Rev. P. C. Danner.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 850.

Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

Help of Christians (Italian), 6513 Meadow st. E.E., Very Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., custos provincial and pastor; Revs. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., Cherubinus Mezzadri, O.F.M., Albertus Matteucci, O.F. M., assts.

School — III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 370.

Holy Family (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector; Rev. John Rokosz, asst.

School — 7 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 373.

Holy Rosary, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Malady, rector; Revs. Michael P. Boyle, and Jos. Harder, assts.

School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 Lang ave.). Pupils, 863.

Holy Spirit (Greek), Rev. Dr. Theo. M. Vasochik. Res., 407 Atwood st.

School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Holy Trinity (German), Crawford st. and Centre ave., Rev. Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C., pastor; Revs. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., Alphonse Brandstaetter, O.C.C. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.

School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 220.

Chapels — Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
Italian Convent of Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave.

Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo. Res., 224 Edmond st.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. M. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Jos. Jaworski, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.

School — 17 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1010.

St. Joachim (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, rector. Res., Forward ave. and Boundry st.

St. John the Baptist, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, LL.D., rector; Revs. T. F. O'Shea, James Pryor, assts. Res., 3454 Penn ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 560.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. John Chrysostom (Ruthenian), Frankstown, Rev. Augustine Komporday. Res., 405 Forward ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and Godfrey Pfeil, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.

School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (333 Pearl st., 16th ward). Pupils, 683.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Kieran's, 53rd st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. F. H. Angel.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 365.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Lawrence's, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector; Rev. J. F. McKeever, asst.

St. Mary's, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne; Rev. John Enright.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 574.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's (Krainer), 57th st. Rev. John C. Mertel.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.

St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res., 106 Third ave.

Mother of Good Counsel (Ital.), Rev. Florindo de Francesco. Res., 7800 Bennett st.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. A. Black, rector. Res., 8100 Frankstown ave.

St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. E. Moriarty, asst.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.) Pupils, 260.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Peter's (Italian), Forbes st., Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., rector; Revs. B. Rossi, O.F.M., Laurence Graziani, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1011 Forbes st.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 115.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Casimir Schuler, asst. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.

Schools — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 380.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 81.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

St. Philomena's (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James Wernert, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Joseph Schagemann C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.

St. Philomena's (German)—(Continued).

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Pupils, 182.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Raphael's, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, rector. Res., 901 Highview st., E. E.

St. Richard's, 13th Ward, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector; Rev. Joseph D. Hagan, Rev. Wm. Slattery, assts. Res., 2915 Webster ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2830 Bedford ave.). Pupils, 330.

St. Rosalia, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, rector; Rev. James Kelly, asst.

Sacred Heart, 5934 Centre ave., E. E., Rev. Francis Keane, P.R.; Revs. John McCarthy, Edward H. Kelly, assts.

School—15 Sisters of Charity (5930 Centre ave., East End), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 544.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., Francis Retka, C.S.Sp., assts. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., central director of the Association of the Holy Childhood for the U. S.

School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 807.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family, Smallman and 22nd st.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Burke and Thos. Connors, assts. Res., 5030 Second ave.

School — 17 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Pupils, 810.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Walburga's, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln ave., E. E.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 161.

SOUTH SIDE.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), 162 S. 15th, Rev. John Gorzynski, P.R.; Revs. John L. Pudlo, and J. Wojciechowski, assts.

School — 15 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 801.

Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

St. Canice's, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. John Kilgallon, assistant. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 397.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (2128 Larkins alley). Pupils, 252.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. John A. Gillecce, assistant; Rev. P. Hesson. Res., Belasco ave.

Mission—Banksville, Allegheny Co.

St. George's (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J. Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis (107 Climax st.). Pupils, 720.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Henry's, 528 Arlington ave., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector; Rev. Adolph Hassler, asst.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.

Holy Cross, South Side, Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Bernard McGuigan, Walter Keally, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 473.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Holy Innocents', Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector; Rev. P. J. Healy. Res., 3011 Landis st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 400.

St. James', West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector; Rev. Daniel McCarthy, asst.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (87 Steuben st., West End). Pupils, 382.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. John the Baptist I. (Ruthenian), Very Rev. Mgr. Constantine Kuryllo. Res., 109 7th st., S.S.

St. John the Baptist II. (Ruthenian), Rev. Sylvester Lupich. Res., 714 Carson st., S.S.

St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Philip Brady, P.R.; Revs. Jos. Keating and John Padden, assts.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity (14th st.). Pupils, 425.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, rector; Rev. S. Labujewski, assistant. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.

School — 7 Felician Sisters. (2304 Mission st.). Pupils, 430.

St. Joseph's (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., Revs. A. A. Schoppol, Chas. F. Fehrenbach, assts.

School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 649.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Malachy's, Rev. Thos. Glynn, rector. Res., 150 West Carson st.

St. Martin's (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Revs. John Mader, F. A. Mertens, assts.

School — 14 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 575.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Revs. Stephen J. Benson, Wm. J. Munster, assistants, and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Revs. Wm. Curtin, Paul Baccash, A. Rudnicki, Stephen Morawetz.
School—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 705 Grandview ave. Pupils, 729. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.
St. Matthew's (Slavish), Rev. J. Uhlyarik. Res., 148 Nineteenth st. S.S.
School - Pupils, 52.
St. Michael's (German), Carson Station, Rev. Chrysostom Nurenberg, C.P., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Immicus, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Benjamin Wirtz, C.P.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 168.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 798.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Paul of the Cross. Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
St. Peter's (German), 24th ward, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. John A. Wehs and P. Brosse, assts. Res., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 550.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Resurrection, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, rector; Rev. Denis Murphy, asst. Res., 1201 Creedmore ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (1115 Creedmore ave.). Pupils, 158.
St. Vincent's (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.
Guardian Angels, Rev. M. Krupinski, rector. Res., Wabash ave., W.E.

NORTH SIDE.

Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. Francis J. McCabe, rector; Rev. James O'Connor, asst.
School 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (850 Taggers st.). Pupils, 343.
Ascension (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewiecz, rector. Res., 1529 Market st.
St. Ambrose's, Rev. John B. Heine, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. Chas. Blank, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., asst.
School—10 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 431.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector; Rev. John A. Breen, asst. Res., 898 California ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1629 Antrim st.). Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Gabriel's (Slavish), Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.
Holy Ghost (Ruthenian), Rev. Joseph Hanulya, rector. Res., 8 Doerr st., N. S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R.; Revs. H. J. Killmeyer and Otto Planitzer, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 701.
Chapels—St. Anthony's.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.
St. Joseph's, (German), Liverpool and Fulton sts., Rev. B. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. Peter Gottschall, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 333.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
St. Leo's (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Aloysius C. Angel, asst. Res., 3113 Brighton road
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.
Chapel—Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. Enmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Richard Kraus, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B., assts. Res., 614 Parkway.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (607 Lockart st). Boys, 315.
6 Benedictine Nuns. Girls, 343.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 832 N. Canal st.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. F. Duic. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
St. Peter's, Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick and Joseph V. Sharp, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 825.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Regina Coeli (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Julius Vrana, rector. Res., 885 Progress st.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 173.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Station, Pittsburgh. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
German R. C. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, of Allegheny Co., Pa., Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, N. S., Rev. Charles Wiesmann, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st., Rev. F. J. Huber, chaplain; Rev. Anthony Scholz, asst. Boys, 51.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.
Morganza Reform School. } State Institutions.
Industrial School, Warrendale.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. Stephen Walsh, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Hickey Hospital, Fenelton, Pa., Rev. Jacob Hungerman.
St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., } Rev. D. R. Sullivan, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co.,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McGarey, rector; Rev. Jas. F. O'Neil, asst.
Mission—Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus.
Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, rector.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. John L. Martin. Res., 530 Maplewood ave.
Divine Redeemer Rev. John Supinski.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Miron Sterniuk, rector. (P. O. Box 416.)
Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. John Hackett, rector.
Baden, Beaver Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. Bryson, pastor.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. O Flynn, rector.
Mission—Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev. John J. Hughes, asst.
School— 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 320.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Pawelkiewiecz, rector. Res., 906 Sixth ave.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern. Res., 20 Florence ave.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector. 331 E. Campbell st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 161.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. Chas. F. Gwyer, asst. Res., Verona st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frazier st.). Pupils, 657. Academic and Commercial Pupils, 55.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, rector; Rev. William C. Fromme, asst. Res., 426 George st.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Verona st.). Pupils, 282.
St. Michael's (Slav), Rev. A. Kazinczy, rector. Res., 416 Frazier st.
School—8 Slovak Sisters of Charity (Main st). Pupils, 514.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector; Rev. P. Shanahan, asst.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Holland ave.). Pupils, 220.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, rector. Res., 545 Talbot st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (114 Sixth st.). Pupils, 260.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano. Res., 608 Margaretta st.
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Ruthenian), vacant.
St. Rose's, attended from New Derry.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James', attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. B. Barry, rector.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. A. F. Moder.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Andrew Bejenkowski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Keisters, Butler Co.
School—St. Casimir's. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora.
Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, rector.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 471.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R., Rev. Herman Seidel, asst.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 304.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Balogh, rector. (Route 9, Box 8.)
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro, Rev. Nicholas Fusco, asst. Res., 403 Spring st.
Mission—Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale.

Butler, Butler Co.—(Continued).
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. James Richert, C.S.Sp., Anthony Thome, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 104 North ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (102 North ave.). Pupils, 560.
St. Nicholas. (Croatian), Rev. Francis Raminger.
Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co. (*P. O. Heilwood*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. F. Trefney.
Missions—Dixonville, Indiana Co.
Heilwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.
Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Oscar Butterbach, rector.
Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski. Res., 216 Greenside ave.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Bernard McCabe, asst.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 227.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. S. R. Banasawiecz.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian). Rev. Alex. Rotko, rector. Res., 308 Jane st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Carrick, Allegheny Co. (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J. Steppling, rector; Rev. George Leichs, asst. Res., 1722 Brownsville road.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (1720 Brownsville road). Pupils, 277.
St. Wendelin's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 246.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Hipp, rector; Rev. M. Parolini, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.
Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. P. Baccash. Res., 407 Grandview ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector; Rev. B. Axmacher. Res., 640 Washington ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Mathew Kebe.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edwards.
Holy Ghost (Ruthenian), Rev. Victor Tczge.
Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Jos. Danieli.
Stations—Cherry Valley, Washington Co.
Donora, Washington Co.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co.
Cherry Valley, Washington Co., St. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Rudnicki. Res., 407 Grandview ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Ascension (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Irenius Matyaczko, rector.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. A. Mayer, rector. Res., Spring st.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. William F. Merz, assistant. Res., 148 E. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 390.
Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. J. Luniewski, rector. Res., 109 Seventh st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Capaldo, rector.
St. Emory's (Magyar), Rev. S. Paulovits.
St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. A. Filkhorn, rector.
Coral, Indiana Co., St. Francis, Rev. John Raab, rector. P. O. Address: Josephine, Pa.
Missions—Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure.
Sagamore, Armstrong Co. (once a month).
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. T. McCabe, rector.
Coyleville, Butler Co. (*Fenelton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., asst.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 235.
Missions—Forbes Road, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Sullivan, rector.
Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector. Res., Broad st.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles. Rev. Henry Geibel, rector. Res., 735 Thompson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 179.
St. Dominic (Slav.), Rev. E. E. Gillhof, rector. Res., 575 Thompson ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Holy Name of B.V.M., Rev. L. Odziemszewski, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 161.
St. Joseph's (Lith.), Rev. J. Misius, rector. Res., 318 Fifth st.
St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian). vacant.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector. Res., First st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 271.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector; Rev. Leo J. Donnermeyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 265.
Holy Trinity (Slav), Rev. A. Gracik, rector; Res.. 310 S. First st.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. First st.). Pupils, 210.
Mission—Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph (Slav.).
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 90.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Coarbach. Res., 304 S. First st.
East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William, Rev. B. Hynes, rector.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, rector.
Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke, Rev. A. Garstka, rector.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Philip Brady, Jr., rector.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Emsworth Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector; assisted by Fathers from Duquesne University. Res., 162 Beaver ave.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, rector.
Etna, Allegheny Co., (*Etna Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, rector. Res., Wilson st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 242.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Ostaszewski, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family Nazareth. Pupils, 201.
Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Jurgutis, rector.
Mission—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.
Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. W. Kovalski, rector. Res., Morgantown st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis, Rev. Thomas Kirner, rector.
Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector; Rev. S. Zmijewski, asst.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Republic, Fayette Co., St. Casimir.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 344.
St. Francis de Paul, Rev. Thaddeus Siatecki.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
Holy Trinity (Slav.), Rev.——.
St. Nicholas' (Ruthenian), Rev. Stephen Waszczyszyn, rector. P.O. Box 2.
School 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Garrigan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. A. Callery, rector. Res., Michigan ave. and Eighth st.
Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Tyska, rector.
Mission—Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. E. Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., asst. Res., 412 N. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 335.
Our Lady of Divine Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, rector.
St. —— (Ruthenian). Rev. Michael Bisaha.
Station—Jamestown, Mercer Co.
Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. D. Hegarty, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 123.
Missions—Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Easly, Butler Co., Holy Guardian Angel's.
Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony's.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's (German).
West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Rocco Maturo.
Mission—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullion, P.R., Rev. M. Coghlan. Res., 1008 Amity st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 787.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. J. Jordan, rector. Res., 809 McClure st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. M. C. Slatinski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.

Homestead, Allegheny Co.—(Continued).
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. F. Przybylski. Res., 412 E. 5th ave.
School—3 Holy Ghost Sisters (Polish). (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 134.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czepananis, rector. Res., 318 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
St. John the Baptist (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
St. Elias' (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. A. Pniak.
Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector; Rev. F. A. Pearns, asst. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.
Missions—Clymer, Indiana Co.
Lucerne, Indiana Co.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, rector. Res., 212 Second st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (210 Second st.). Pupils, 240.
Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Baron, rector.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alban Seckler, O.S.B. Res., 550 Cowan ave.
School—9 Benedictine Nuns (Seventh st.). Pupils, 372.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.
Mission—Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Armstrong Co., Holy Guardian Angels.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. McCullough, rector; Rev. D. Lawless. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 360.
Chapel—Holy Family Convent.
St. John's, Rev. Joseph Frania.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Assumption of Holy Virgin (Ruthenian). Rev. Miron Danilovich.
Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazie, rector.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherines', Rev. F. A. Maloney, rector. Res., Kirkpatric st.
St. Martha's (Slav.), Rev. S. Ulrich, rector.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John Greany, rector.
Station—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), vacant.
Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszkiewiecz.
McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. D. Shields.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 776.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector; Rev. A. Bieger, asst. Res., 414 Olive st.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. (Olive st.). Pupils, 180
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 300.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Slavish). Pupils, 155.
St. Pius V., Rev. Thomas Rea. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats. Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Holy Saviour.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Cancaravic. Res., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
St. Perpetua (Italian), Rev. N. Rossi. Res., Ridge st.
St. John the Baptist (Ruthenian). Rev. ——. Res., Ringold st.
St. Nicolas (Ruthenian), Very Rev. Mgr. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 410 Sixth st.
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector; Rev. Leo J. Sehringer.
School—15 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 586.
St. Francis', Rev. William P. Dunlea, rector; Rev. Philip Misklow, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 352.
Madre Addolorata (Italian), Rev. F. Sacco. Res., 92 Graham ave.
St. Mark's (Slav.), Rev. A. Pohorenec, rector. Res., 326 Munson ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. J. Robacewski, rector.
Holy Ghost (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Andrejkovich, rector. Res., 224 Helen st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), Rev. Gregory C. Kulczycky, rector. (General Delivery.)
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Thos. F. Walsh, rector.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Bacewski.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.
Marianna, Washington Co., St. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, rector.
Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints, Rev. Francis J. Kolb, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 206.
Mission—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Station—Gates, Fayette Co.

Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of B. V. M., Rev. Chas. Regan, rector.
Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Lee, C.S.Sp., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John's, Rev.——, rector.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector; Rev. Wm. Hogan, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Mission—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. L. Lipski, rector. Res., 239 Knox ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.
Assumption of Holy Virgin (Ruthenian), Rev. Anthony Lotovich. Res., 620 Schoomaker ave.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. S. Moravek.
School—(From June to Sept.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, rector. Res., 722 W. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chess and Eighth st.). Pupils, 160.
St. Anthony's, Rev. V. Masellä.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. O'Donnell, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 191.
St. Bernardine, Rev. N. Albanese. Res., Greensburg, Pa.
Mission—Greensburg, Westmoreland Co.
Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, rector; Rev. Walter Sliwinski, asst.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 384.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. V. J. Janda, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 281.
Murrinsville, Butler Co. (*P. O. Boyers*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. Canova, rector.
Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's (1st Sunday of the month).
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 211.
St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski, rector.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 558.
St. Mathias, attended from St. Clement's, Tarentum.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Ruthenian), vacant.
Mission —Jamison, Bucks Co.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev F. F. O'Shea, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Michael J. McBurney, Martin J. Brennan, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 W. North st.). Pupils, 353.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, rector. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 102.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
School —4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Imm. Conception. Pupils, 218.
Mission—St. Louis (Mahoningtown Sta.).
Madonna of Czenstochowa, (Polish), Rev. John Wasliszyn. Res., 6 Maple st.
School - 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. Francis Simonik. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
St. Margaret's, (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. P. F. Quinn, rector.
St. Nicholas, Mill st., Rev. John N. Danovich, rector.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, rector.
Mission — Brandenville, St. Rose.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pozukanis.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Curtesville, Allegheny Co.
Russelton, Allegheny Co.
Superior, Westmoreland Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, rector. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
St, Peter's, Rev. G. Paonessa.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius, Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), vacant.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, rector.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Sr., rector.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus, Rev. John L. McCann, rector.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Richter, rector.
School— Pupils, 56.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Magnus Schaebler, rector.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. J. Maloney, rector.
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert, Rev. E. Glennon, rector.
Rankin, Allegheny Co. (*Braddock P. O.*), Visitation B. V. M. (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac. Res., 116 Third st.
St. Barnabas (Slavish), Rev. John Novotny, rector.

Rankin, Alegheny Co.—(Continued).

St. Michael's (Ruthenian). Rev. John Parskouta.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.

Reserve Township, Allegheny Co.(*P.O. Mt. Troy Road, Ewalt Station, Pittsburgh, N.S., Pa.*).

St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo. L. Meyer, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Marc Haas, O.M.Cap., Rev. Francis Xavier Vogel, O.M.Cap., assts.

School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.

Mission — Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix.

Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Maher, rector.

Mission — Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius.

Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. Wieczorek.

St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., assistant.

Schools — 4 Parochial Schools. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 249.

St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Bolivar, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.

Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.

Ligonier and Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., (*Beatty P. O.*), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.

Marguerite, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.

New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B.

Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B.

Youngstown, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B.

Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F.,P.R.; Rev. H. J. Duval, asst.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 298.

Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. Miles Sweeney, rector. Res., 326 Walnut st.

Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev Thos. Rosensteel, rector; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 108.

St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, rector. Res., 619 High st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (9th st.). Pupils, 260.

St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. H. J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis Schabel, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.

School —10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 498.

Madonna of Jerusalem, Rev. C. Falcone.

Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. A. Bini, rector.

Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.

Star Junction (*Perryopolis P. O.*), Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Shea.

School—(From June 10 to Sept. 7). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.

Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector.

Mission — Chicora, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Jos. L. Lonergan, rector.

Mission — Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's.

Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, rector. Res., 7449 Church st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (7446 McClure ave.). Pupils, 322.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Doherty, rector. Res., Western st. and West 9th ave.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Steurer, C.S.Sp., director; Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 9th ave.

School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 193.

St. Clement, Rev. E. Kitz. Res., 201 Center st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Mission — Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Raphael's.

Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Meyer, rector.

School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 102.

Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. P. J. O'Neill, rector. Res., 506 Gilmore st.

Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Lukats.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R. LL.D.; Rev. John Shields and Rev. M. Vitale, assts.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 510.

Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector; Rev. F. McKenna, asst.

Missions—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.

Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.

St. John the Baptist (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Stephen Gulovich. Res., 20 Peter st.

Uniontown, Fayette Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.

School— 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.

Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Francis Sebik. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 127.

Holy Cross (Italian), Rev. James A. Vocca.

Mission Republic, Fayette Co., St. Calixtus (Italian).

United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. J. Matejcsik.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Peter Zupan, O S.B., and Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B. (*Beatty P.O.*), assts.

Missions — Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose.
Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, rector.

School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica, Rev. Thos. P. Walsh, rector.

Mission – Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.

Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hughes, P.R.; Rev. James Gilmore, asst.

School— 13 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 440. Commercial Pupils, 23.

Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

Mission— Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robert Wilkey, rector; Rev. Denis Moloney.

Mission - Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.

Stations—Jefferson, Green Co. (once a month).
New Freeport, Green Co. (once a month).

West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. Dejon.

West View, Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Aug. Vogt, rector. Res., Chalfont and Ashford aves.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 89.

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlemeier, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 63.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Father from Archabbey (Beatty, Pa.), asst.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy (Beatty, Pa.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 255.

Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, LL.D., rector; Rev. Chas. Keane, asst. Res., 711 Rebecca ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (608 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 326.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, Jr., assistant.

Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cajetan Federici.

Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. John Kerchnyak, rector.

Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's. Rev. John Greiner, rector.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 53.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush. Address: Hamilton and Homewood aves.

Absent on account of health: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. Kittell, Rev. F. Makowski, Rev. Wm. Ryan, Rev. Geo. A. M. Schoener, Rev. Henry McEvoy, Rev. P. Hesson, Rev. V. Poetz, Rev. P. Coad, (Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.). Rev. Ralph Hays, D.D., Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Joseph Rockliff, St. Joseph House for Homeles Boys, Philadelphia, Pa.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys. 2 Lay Teachers. 40 Homeless Boys, (552 Vallejo st., Pittsburgh, Pa.); Rev. F. J. Huber, Manager; Rev. Anthony Scholz, Assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Duquesne University* (*Holy Ghost College*) for Boarders and Day Students. The University Comprises the following Departments: Law, Arts and Sciences, Engineering, Commerce, High School and Preparatory.—*College of Arts, Science and Commerce.* Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (Superior and President); Rev. Prosper Golpfert, C.S.Sp., Rev. Patrick A. McDermott, C S.Sp., Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C. S.Sp., (Vice-President); Rev. Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., Rev. Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., Rev. James P. Iehlen, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edward B. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., Rev. John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp., Rev. Leo J. Zindler, C.S.Sp., Rev. Francis X. Roehrig, C.S.Sp. 3 Professed Scholastics; 15 Lay Professors; 9 Coadjutor Brothers.—*The School of Law.* Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (President); Hon. Joseph M. Swearingen, (Dean); Rev. Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph A. Dewe, M.A., and 12 Lay Professors. Students, 450.

PITTSBURGH—(Continued).

St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th st.—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmeier, O.M.Cap., Ex-Guardian, Ex-Provincial; Rev. Godhard Friedmann O.M.Cap., Director General of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers in U. S.; Revs. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Raphael M. Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Joseph Leon Tragesser, O.M Cap., Pacificus Strohmayer, O.M.Cap., Lucas Jos. Wagner, O.M.Cap., Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (Station C.).—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., (Rector): Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., (Master of Novices): Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Albert Phelan, C.P., Camillus Hollobough, C.P., James Malloy, C.P., Edwin Coyle, C.P., Marcellus Kneipper, C.P., Guido Teresi, C.P. Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 6.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (Arch-Abbot); Very Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., Rev Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (Prefect of Clericate); Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Enders, O S.B., Rev. Charles Lindner, O S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Winfried Kolmansperger, O.S.B., Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (Prof. San Anselmo Rome, Italy), Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., (Guestmaster); Rev. Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., Rev. Claude Garey, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Rev. Fabian Heid, O.S.B., Rev. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B., Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B., Rev. Magnus Straten, O.S.B. Fathers, 40; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 11; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 57; Lay Novices, 2.

St. Vincent College and Seminary.—Faculty: Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., President; Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Vice-Pres. and Director, (English Literature); Very Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (Latin and Drawing); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (Hermeneutics and Introduction to Sacred Scriptures); Revs. Louis Haas, O.S.B., (3rd Academic Class); Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (Second Academic Class, Division B); John Miller, O.S.B., Disciplinarian, (Second Commercial); Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (Sophomore Class); Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., (Clerical Book-keeping and Third Commercial); Leopold Probst, O.S.B., (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy, Homiletics and Patristics); Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., (Private Latin and German); Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., (Philosophy and Hebrew); Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Prefect of Seminary, (Freshman Class and Latin and Greek in Philosophy Course); Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Secretary and Chaplain, (Elocution); Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology and Italian); Mark Kistner, O.S.B, (Mathematics, Chemistry and Astronomy); Felix Fellner, O.S.B., (Ecclesiastical and Profane History, German Literature); Matthew Muething, O.S B., (English Rhetoric, American Literature, Penmanship and Music); Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B. (Fourth Academic Class and Slovak); Valerian Winter, O.S B., (Penmanship and Music; Director of Music); Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., (First Academic Class, Division A): Bede Hornick, O.S.B., (Second Academic Class, Division A); Timothy Seus, O.S.B., (First Academic Class, Division B); Claude Garey, O.S.B., (First Commercial Class); Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (First Grammar Class); Fabian Heid, O.S.B., (History, Mathematics, Physics, Physical Geography and German); Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., (Catechism, Arithmetic, History, Physical Geography and Penmanship); Benedict Ingenito O.S.B., (Reading, Spelling, Geography and German); Regis Barrett, O.S.B., Second Grammar); Magnus Straten, O.S.B., (German). Address all correspondence concerning College and Seminary to the Rev. Director. Students, 260.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Attached to St. Vincent Arch-abbey, forms the preparatory Seminary for such as feel themselves called to become members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., Director. Clerics and Seminarians, 80. Number of Scholastics, 93.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (Definitor); Rev. Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Professor); Rev. Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Theodosius Mullan O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Rev Ferdinand Hartung, O M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Beda Herrmann, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Felix Kirsch, O.M.Cap., (Prof); Rev. Cornelius Pecari, O.M.Cap., (Prefect and Prof.): Rev. Gregory Lebach, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Albert Bliss, O M.Cap., (Sub-Prefect and Prof); Brother Ambrose Metz, O.S.F., (Prof.). Clerical Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 13; Tertiaries, 3.

St. Fidelis College, attached to the Monastery, Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., (Director). Professors, 10. Students, 71. The object of the college is to provide a thorough classical education for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Mt. Immaculata Convent,* Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Theresia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 182; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8.

St. Joseph's Institute, Larimer ave., E.E.—25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Gertrude Doyle, Supr: In Motherhouse, 98 Sisters; in Community, 363 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* Mother M. de Sales, Dir. Pupils, 136.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st. — 40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Innocent Hughes, Supr. Average number of Patients, 360. — Nurses' Training School.

St. Mary's Convent and Commercial High School, 700 Webster ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, Supr. Pupils, 107.—Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home,* 13 Tunnel st. Inmates, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 21 Professed Sisters. —Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 31.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S. — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 16.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 2117 Carson st., S.S. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. 52 Patients.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 45th st.—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cleopha. Supr. Number of Patients daily treated in the Hospital proper, 372. Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Ursuline Academy, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices 2; Teachers, 12; Pupils, 150.

✓ *Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital,* Cliff and Manilla sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, Sister-servant. 10 Nurses. Mothers, 60. Infants, 145.

Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood blvd., E. End.—16 Sisters of Charity. In Training School, 40. Patients, 100. Sister M. Ida, Sister-servant. Rev. Father Anthony Sousa, O.F.M., Chaplain.

De Paul Institute for Deaf Mutes, Castlegate ave. Brookline, Pittsburgh, Pa.—5 Sisters of Charity. Novices, 3. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 60.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st. Sister Amiable, Supr. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 240.

St. Clare's Convent, 6512 Winslow st., E. E. — Sisters of St. Francis. English speaking community. 9 Sisters teaching at Help of Christians Parochial School. Mother M. Felicita, Supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1725 Lincoln ave., E. E.— Mother M. Immaculate Heckman, Supr. 11 Professed Sisters; 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. 110 Children in Class of Preservation, 65 in St. Joseph's Class.

St. Mary's Convent, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

German R.C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa., (Troy Hill).—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, Supr. Orphans, 300. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, Chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Parkway st., N. S., Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother Mary Archangel, Supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 175.

St. Paul's R. C., Orphan Asylum of Pittsburgh, Pa, Crafton Sta.—33 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 1240. Rev. M. Lynch, Chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (Troy Hill), Allegheny Sta.— Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. 34 Professed Sisters. 6 Novices. 4 Postulants. Penitents, 69; Magdalens, 73: Children in the Class of Preservation, 58.

St. Regis Home for Working Girls, 10[illegible]6 Watson st.—Mrs. Emma Kearney, Matron. Number of beds, 40.

BADEN. *Mt Gallitzin Academy.*—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 177; Novices, 25; Postulants, 17. Mother Alphonsus, Supr.—Preparatory School for Boys. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 55. Rev. Thomas Bryson, Chaplain.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy,* for Young Ladies.—50 Sister of Mercy. Sister M. Martina Byrne, Supr. Pupils, 80.—Connected with the Academy is a *School.*

BEAVER FALLS. *Providence Hospital,* 3rd ave. and 9th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, Supr. Nurses, 6; Patients, 25. Attended from St Mary's Church.

BRADDOCK. *St. Michael's Convent.* – Slovak Sisters of Charity. — 20 Professed Sisters; Novices, 9; Postulants, 11.

CARRICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughter of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Hyacinth, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 7: Postulants, 2. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

EMSWORTH, Allegheny Co., Pa. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum.* — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. Orphans, 190. Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.

FENELTON, Butler Co., Pa., *Hickey Hospital.*—Sister M. Anselma, Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, 11. Rev. Oscar Butterbach, Chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Francis, Supr. In Motherhouse: 80 Sisters. In Community: 286 Sisters, 70 Novices, 6 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is

St. Joseph's Academy Music and Art School for Young Ladies (Seton-Hill).—Sister M. Francesa, Supr. Pupils, 112. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sister M. Madeleine, Supr. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 210; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13. Mother M. Victoria Huber, Supr.

NEW CASTLE. *New Castle Hospital*, Phillips st.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecilia. Supr. Patients, 30.

NEW DERRY. *Toner Institute and Seraphic Home.*—Industrial School for Boys. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Cassian, Hartl, O.M.Cap., Dir. Boys, 44. This is a House for dependent and delinquent Juvenile Court Boys from age 8 to 16.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary College, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburgh, N. S.; Crabtree; Greensburg Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish, and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, New Derry.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Mary's (Sharpsburg Sta.), St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N. S.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Victoria, Texas)—Duquesne; Mt. Pleasant,

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Carnegie.

Sisters of St. Benedict (832 North Canal st., Pittsburgh, N. S.) — Motherhouse and Novitiate, St Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Pittsburgh, N. S.; Sacred Heart, Jeannette; St. Athanersius, West View; St. Teresa, Perrysville.

Bernardine Sisters of St Francis (Reading, Pa.) — Carnegie; Footdale; Natrona.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.) — Motherhouse Academy, Seminary and School Greensburg; Corpus Christi, Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, St. Kieran's, The Resurrection, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosella Foundling Asylum, The Pittsburgh Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Pittsburgh School for Deaf-Mutes, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls; Blairsville; Carnegie; Hays; Homestead; Irwin; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Mt. Pleasant; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Swissvale; Wilkinsburg.

Sisters of Charity (Slovak), St. Michael's School, Braddock; St. Michael's School, Homestead.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Josaphat's Schools, Pittsburgh; Braddock; Mt. Pleasant; McKeesport.

Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Joseph's Home, St. Michael's. St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (S.S.), St. George's, St. Henry's, St. Leo's Schools, Pittsburgh; Carrick; Fenelton; Millvale; New Castle; Sharpsburg.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Allegany, N.Y.) — Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburgh.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy) — St. Vitus', New Castle.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Petersburg, Russia)—Holy Name of Mary, Donora; Duquesne; St. Anthony's, Homestead.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Mary's of the Mount, Pittsburgh, S.S., All Saints, Masontown.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Holy Rosary's, St. Canice's, Annunciation's, St. Richard's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Pittsburgh; Baden; St. Brendan's, Braddock; Donora; Dunbar; Duquesne; Freeport; Kittanning; Monongabels; Natrona; New Brighton; New Castle.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Watertown, N. Y.)—St. Thomas', Braddock.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) – Connellsville.

Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital Training School for Nurses, St. Mary's High School, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral School, St. Bridget's, Epiphany's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's Schools, Pittsburgh; St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Crafton Sta., Pittsburgh, St. Andrews, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Pittsburg, N. S.: St. Xavier Academy; Beatty; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington; Whitney.

Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.)—Butler.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomena's School, Pittsburgh; Holy Name of Jesus School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburgh, N. S.; Reserve Township; Verona.

Daughters of the Cross and Passion (Carrick, Pa.) — Carrick.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburgh.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) —Motherhouse (Mt. Immaculata), St. Joseph's Institute, Larimer Ave., E.E., SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's, St. Walburga's and St. Ambrose's Schools, Pittsburgh; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Carrick; Castle Shannon; Duquesne; Etna; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; New Castle; Pine Creek; Rochester; Springdale; Sharpsburg; Thompson's Run (*Duquesne P. O.*); Wexford, Tarentum.

Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburgh) — Pittsburgh, Winnebiddle ave.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.) — Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', St. Casimir's and Holy Family, Pittsburgh; Emsworth and Everson.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Lincoln ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Lincoln ave. Pittsburgh.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.)—Troy Hill, North Side, Pittsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Archabbot	1
Diocesan Priests	371
Priests of Religious Orders	145
Total	516
Churches with resident priest	296
Missions with Churches	48
Total	344
Stations	8
Chapels	80
Diocesan Seminarians	70
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Students	153
Colleges for boys	3
Students	781
Preparatory Schools for boys	2
Pupils	95
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	150
Pupils	46 261
Academies for young ladies	4

Females educated in higher branches	478
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1 801
Foundling Asylum	1
Inmates	145
Industrial Schools for boys	2
Pupils	129
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	60
Total of young people under Cath. care	51 075
Hospitals	7
Inmates	950
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Inmates	431
Homes of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	375
Homes for Working Girls	2
Baptisms { Infants....26 388 Adults.... 919 } Total...	27 307
Deaths	7 995
Catholic Population, about	480 000

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated October 18 1906.—Res., *Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. David W. Bacon, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874 Right Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., cons. June 2nd, 1875; died August 5th, 1900; His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, D D., consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 30, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, P.R., P.A.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Martin A. Clary. —Res., *Portland, Me., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Board of Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Rt. Rev. F. X. Trudel, Revs. Arthur A. Hamel, Joseph Marcoux, Martin A. Clary.

Diocesan Board "Examinatores"—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.A., P.R., Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M., Revs. N. Charland, T. P. Linehan, P.R., T. F. Butler, P.R., Rev. T. J. Nelligan.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. Garrity, P.R., H. Gory, J. E. Kealy, A. C. La Riviere.

Parish Priests Examiners—Revs. J. J. McCarthy, P.R., R. W. Phelan, Louis Bergeron, Eugene Gauthier, M. W. Reilly.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. John M. Harrington, Louis Bergeron, J. A. Flynn, P. E. Desjardins.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. John Houlihan.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. T. P. Linehan, P.R., Judex; Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Collins, Rev. A. M. Decary, Defensores Vinculi; Rev. J. A. Carey, Secretarius.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. D. J. O'Brien, P. E. Desjardins.

School Visitors—Revs. D. J. O'Brien, Zenon B. Decary, J. A. Carey, R. Bourbeau.

Director of Diocesan Charities.—Rev. T. H. Houlihan,

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. A. Clary, rector; Revs. R. F. Lee. T. J. Mahoney, J. W. F. Power, P. Horton. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland, 100 Free st. 7 Sisters of Mercy, Rev. T. H. Houlihan, director; Boys, 265.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Deering District, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 105 Pupils.
Girls' Catholic High School. Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 46.
Kavanagh School, 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 526.
Sacred Heart School, 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 290.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery, attended by Rev. T. H. Houlihan. Res., 5 Seventh st., So. Portland.
St. Peter's (for the Italian Catholics), Rev. Agnello Santagnello. Res., 76 Federal st.
Mission — Prouts Neck, Cumberland Co., St.——.
Stations — County Jail (mass once a month).
Little Diamond Island, Cumberland Co.,
Long Island, Cumberland Co., (during the summer).
Peak Island, Cumberland Co.,

ST. DOMINIC'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. Hurley, adm.; Rev. M. J. Kenealy, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115. Girls, 320.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Revs. John O'Dowd, John F. Boyle. Res., 70 Sherman st.
Chapel — Holy Innocents' Home.
Station — City Home. Mass once a month.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Deering district. Rev. J. W. Houlihan. Res., 697 Stevens ave.

New Parish district, South Portland, Rev. J. B. Sekenger. Res., 414 Broadway, So. Portland.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Eugene Gauthier, Rev. Vincent Bardin.
School — 15 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary Crescence, supr. Boys, 228. Girls, 339.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan. Res., 35 State st.
St. Augustine's, Rev. A. C. La Rivière, Rev. Raoul Forest. Res., 32 Washington st.
School — 10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 238. Girls, 257.
Chapel — Convent of Presentation Nuns.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. P. J. Garrity, P.R., John J. Sullivan, Thomas H. Moriarty. Res , 207 York st.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 210. Girls, 302. Total, 512.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P. R., Rev. Edward Lynch, Rev. T. Joseph Mahoney. Res., 80 Cedar st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Boys, 124. Girls, 168.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.
Mission — Grindstone Neck.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. W. Phelan, Rev. J. J. Queally.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Boys, 44. Girls, 51. Total, 95.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. D. A. McCabe.
Missions — Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles', Castine, Searsport. Stonington (during the summer).

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Wm. J. Culbert.
Mission — Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Patten, Penobscot Co.
Sherman, Aroostook Co.

Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, John M. Chatagnon, Maxime Pomerleau. Res., 73 Bacon st.
School — 14 Presentation Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Pupils, 815.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Orieux. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
School — 29 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Andrè, dir. Boys, 440; Girls, 493.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, P.R., John J. Finn. Res., 7 St. Mary st.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 150. Girls, 158. Total, 308.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Saco, York Co., attended from Biddeford.

Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev. A. St. Martin, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. J. Horan. Res., 22 Calais ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.

Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. F. Hogan.

Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School — Lay Teachers. Pupils, 92.
Mission— Riley, Harney Co.
Stations — Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.

Daigle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family. Rev. L. A. Laventure, adm.

Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.

Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas. Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co., St. ——.
Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Sangerville, Monson, Brownville.

Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Marcoux.

Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern, Rev. Joseph Sullivan. Res., 51 Washington st.
Missions— Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecelia. dir. Boys, 30. Girls, 27.

Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Flanagan.
Missions—Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.

Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Zènon B. Decary.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. John the Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 170.

Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin.
Missions—Oquossoc, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth, Kennebec Co.
Philipps, Franklin Co.
Readfield, Kennebec Co.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.

Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. Geo. J. Pettit.
Mission— Limestone, Aroostook Co.

Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary, Rev. J. L. U. Brunet.
School—13 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Antoine, supr. Boys, 172. Girls, 168. Total, 340.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.

Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thos. Bergeron.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 120.

Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res., 114 School st.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.

Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Driscoll.
Missions—Kineo, Piscataquis Co., St. ——.
Long Pond, Somerset Co., (not dedicated).
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.

Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Carey.
Mission — Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis.

Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. Thos. H. McNamara.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.

Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Denis Marchand.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marie Philippine. supr. Pupils, 167.

Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's, Very Rev. Mgr. C. W. Collins. Res., Kennebunkport.
Mission — Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's.

Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. J. A. Farley.
Missions— Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angel.
Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co., St. Francis.
Danforth, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. F. Butler, P.R., L. J. Glynn. Res., 258 Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 264.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. N. Desilets, Isadore Pihan.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Rev. B. J. McGuire.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 137. Girls, 206.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. T. M. Gill, O.P., prior; Rev. A. C. Coté, O.P., pastor; Revs. S. D Ferir, O.P., L. Archambault, O.P., A. Lamarre. O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P., Bart. Hébert, O.P., Innocent Cauchois, O.P., Francois Foulon, O.P. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools—38 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 980.
Chapels—Dominican Sisters, Bates st.
Hospital and Orphanage for Girls. Sabattus st.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Lille, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel. Rev. Elphege Godin, S.M.
School—2 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 35; Girls, 45.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Nelligan.
Mission— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co.. St. Patrick's.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, (*St. David P. O.*), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. L. E. Huot.
Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. M. E. Curran.
Stations — Bingham, Somerset Co.
E. Madison, Somerset Co.
Hayden Lake.
Moscow.
Solon, Somerset Co.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Revs. M. W. Reilly.
Stations—Grindstone, Penobscot Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
Norcross, Penobscot Co.
West Seebois.
Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tranchemontagne, adm.
North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. F. Drain.
Mission—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Burnham, Waldo Co.
Clinton, Kennebec Co.
Detroit, Somerset Co.
Hartland, Somerset Co
North Haven, Knox Co.
Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Palmyra, Somerset Co.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. E. B. Henry.
Missions—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln Co., St. ——. } Mass during July and August.
Squirrel Island, Lincoln Co., St. ——. }
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Trudel, Rev. J. J. Rice.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 362.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Renaud.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. E. E. Murnane, D.D.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations—Camden, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).
Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.
St. John, Revs. J. A. Laflamme and J. A. Laverdiere.
Mission — Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's. Rev. R. Bourbeau, Rev. E. Etenaud, retired.
School —25 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Therese, supr.
Station — St. Eutrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. A. Forest.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. P. J. Boivin.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. Boys, 252; Girls, 288. Total, 540.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.
Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
Missions—Ashland, Aroostook Co.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co.
Griswold, Aroostook Co.
Howe Brook, Aroostook Co.
Masardis, Aroostook Co.
Portage Lake, Aroostook Co., St. ——.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. P. E. Desjardins.
Stations—Cornville, Somerset Co.
Larone, Somerset Co.
Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
Athens, Somerset Co.
Brighton, Somerset Co.
Hinckley, Somerset Co.
Mercer, Somerset Co.
Smithfield, Somerset Co.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Revs. D. J. O'Brien, J. A. Hayes.
Convent and Academy of St. Rose.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boys, 38; Girls, 56. Total, 94.
Missions—Aguinintucus, —— Co.
Baunabeg, —— Co.
Berwick, York Co.
Cape Neddick, York Co.
Eliot, York Co., St.
Kittery, York Co. (Navy Yard and Naval Prison, attended by Catholic Priest, naval chaplain).
North Berwick, York Co.
Ogunguit, York Co.
The Elms, York Co.
Webhanet, York Co.
Wells, York Co.
Wells Beach, York Co.
York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
York Harbor, York Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Fred. A. Karpe, adm.
South Paris, Oxford County, St. Catherine's, Rev. J. Drolet.
Missions—Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Revs. J. O. Casavant, Alexandre Dugré.
Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, John P. Nelligan, chaplain.
Troser, Somerset Co., St. Henry's, Rev. T. Roper.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M., Rev. P. Forestier, S.M., and Rev. Constantine Chauve, S.M.
School—10 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of St. Julia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of the Holy Family.
Missions—Hamlin Plantation, St. Joseph.
Keegan, St. Rémi.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Canuel.
School—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Ambroise, supr. Pupils, 96.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations—Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, L. Nonorgnes. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 500.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Revs J. E. Kealy, Frederick Cohalan. Res., 72 Pleasant st.
Notre Dame, Rev. Henry Gory, Rev. Denis Martin. Res., 99 Water st.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Arthur A. Hamel, P.R., Rev. N. W. Bergeron, Rev. George Poirier.
School—11 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr. Pupils, 435.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Cassidy.
Missions—Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's.
Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
West Enfield, St. Matthew.

Winn, Penobscot Co.—(Continued).
Stations — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Indian Island, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.
Moluncus, Aroostook Co.
Olamon, Penobscot Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary
Woodland, Washington Co., St. James' the Greater, Rev. Colin F. Shea, adm.
Missions—Princeton, Washington Co.
Dana's Point, Washington Co.
School -4 Sisters of Mercy Boys, 8; Girls, 7.
Stations — Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Boys, 7. Girls, 8.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.
Missions—Freeport, Cumberland Co., St. ——.
Mechanics Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. ——.
Poland, Androscoggin Co, St. ——.
Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co., St.——.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Burque.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M., President; Revs. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Thos. Bower, S.M., John B. Jungers, S.M., John B. Capesius, S.M., Julius M. Rouault, S.M., Jos. Schmitt, S.M., Alcyme Cyr, S.M. Albert Treilles, S.M., Julien Bouvy, S.M. Students, 132.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). Stevens ave., Deering District. Mother M. Margaret-Mary, Supr. 47 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese, Professed, 215; Novices, 32; Postulants, 6. Rev. H. H. Hamakers, Chaplain. Res., 44 Holly st., Woodfords, Me.

St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for Girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Sister M. Eugenia, Dir. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 75. Day Pupils, 15.

St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Camilia, Supr. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 90.

Holy Innocents' Home.—(73 Mellen st.) Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Infants, 23.

St. Anthony's Guild, Home for Working Girls, 121 Franklin st.—Sister M. Lucia, Dir.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, Supr. Aged Women, 31.

AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*—15 Sisters. Academy, 42 Pupils.

AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent.*—10 Nuns. Sister St. Romuald, Supr.

BANGOR. *St. Xavier's Convent of Mercy.*—Sister M. Christina, Supr. Pupils, 380.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.—Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils, 380.

St. Vincent's, Eastern Maine. Home for Children.—Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.

BATH. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. Matilda, Supr. Pupils, 69.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 29 Sisters. 6 Lay Assistants. Sister M. de St. André, Supr. Academy, 25 Pupils; Asylum, 12 inmates; Orphanage, 57 Children.

Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. André.

Presentation Convent—12 Sisters. 3 Novices; 3 Lay Assistants. Sister Anne Marie, Supr.

BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy.*—11 Sisters.

EAGLE LAKE. *General Hospital.* — 8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 2 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Zotique, Supr. Patients, 22.

FAIRFIELD. *Ursuline Convent.* - 5 Sisters. Sister St. John the Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 175.

FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.*— 4 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation, Supr.

HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Wilfrid, Supr Pupils, 68.

JACKMAN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Boarding School.—16 Sisters. 84 Pupils.

LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum.*—(Ash st.) 19 Gray Nuns. 15 Lay Girls. Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, Supr. 176 Orphan Boys.

St. Mary's General Hospital.—(Sabattus st.) 32 Gray Nuns. 20 Lay Nurses. Sister Mary Barbeau, Supr. Patients, 93. Attached is an Orphanage for Girls. Sisters, 9; Orphans, 113. Sister Frederic, Supr.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.— 8 Sisters. Sister St. Stanislaus, Supr.

Lewiston—(Continued).

Dominican Convent.—50 Sisters; 5 Novices. 7 Postulants. Mother M. Patrice, Supr. Pupils, 992.

St. Dominic Academy—Sister St. Dominic, Supr. Girls, 25.

Convent of Mercy.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Petronilla, Supr.

Lower Grand Isle. *Convent Daughters of Wisdom.*—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr.

St. Agatha. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.* - 25 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Boarding School, 35 Pupils; Hospital, 8 Inmates. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.

Sanford. *Convent of Mercy.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr.

Van Buren. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister Anastasia, Supr. Pupils, 310.

Convent of Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. of St. Julia. Supr. 10 Sisters. 1 Lay Assistant. Academy, 32 Pupils.

Wallagras. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Sister M. Ambroise, Local Supr. 8 Sisters.

Sacred Heart Academy.—Pupils, 95.

Waterville. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sisters, 24; Novices, 6. Lay Assistants, 8. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 146.

Westbrook. *Presentation Convent.*—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Timothy, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.

Marist Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Keegan; Lower Grande Isle; Van Buren.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) *Diocesan Community.*—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, Infant Asylum, 4 Schools. Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Bath; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Houlton; Lewiston; Indian Island (*Oldtown P. O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*), Sanford.

Ursuline Sisters (Waterville, Me.)—*Diocesan Community.* Motherhouse, Academy, Waterville; School, Fairfield.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.

Dominican Sisters (France)—Lewiston.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Van Buren; Keegan; Brunswick.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, P. Q.)—Auburn, Eagle Lake, Fort Kent and Wallagras.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Frenchville.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.

Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.

Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France)—Jackman; South Berwick.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Secular Priests	125	Pupils	11 454
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Schools for Indians	3
Total	149	Pupils	133
Churches with resident priest	76	Orphanage Schools	2
Missions with Churches	50	Pupils	227
Total Churches	126	Orphan Asylums	6
Stations	70	Orphans	436
Chapels	25	Total of young people under Catholic care	13 024
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Hospitals	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	540	House for aged Women	1
Students for diocese	21	Inmates	31
College	1	Baptisms { Infants... —— Adults.... —— } Total...	——
Students	132	Deaths	——
Academies	10		
Pupils	642		

Catholic Population .123 600

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(Dioecesis Providentiensis).

Established, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained May 22 1869; consecrated April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Thomas F. Hendricken, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Doran,—Res., *Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. Doran, V.G., Revs. Thos. P. Grace, Wm. Pyne, P. Farrelly, J. R. Bourgeois, P. E. Blessing, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. ———. Res., *Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. P. A. Foley. Res., *Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.*

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. J. F. Barry; Notary: Rev. P. A. Foley.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. John F. Sullivan.—Res., *Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.*

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. Wm. B. Meenan, P. Farrelly, M. P. Cassidy, E. A. Higney.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. Charles D'Auray, M. O'Hare, J. F. Haney, D. M. Belliotti, C.S.C.B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. C. Tennian, D. M. Lowney, J. R. Bourgeois, Wm. A. Doran, D. D., P. P. Keeley.

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. E. Blessing, D. D.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., George Brown, T. J. Gillan.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. Doran, V. G., president; Rev. Peter P. Keeley, secretary.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. L. J. Deady, J. H. Beland, O. F. Clarke.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Wm. S. Flynn, A. Bove, E. A. Higney, F. Craig, J. L. M. Giroux, M. F. Reddy, Thos. F. Cullen, J. A. Laliberte.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Doran, V.G., Rev. D. M. Lowney.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. Tennian. Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. D. M. Lowney. Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.*

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. Charles D'Auray. Res., *Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Cathedral Square, Rev. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., rector; Revs. John D. O'Keefe, Austin O'Toole, Peter A. Hanley, John F. Murray, Peter P. Keeley, P. A. Foley, assistants. Res., 26 Pond st.

School — 17 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 781.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis Xavier Convent.
Nazareth Home, 301 Pine st.
St. Margaret's Home, Friendship st.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy, 205 Fountain st.

Missions—Block Island, St. Andrews, Washington Co. (in summer).
Matunuc, Washington Co. (in summer).

St. Adalbert's (Polish and Lithuanian), Rev. A. Duczmal, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

St. Agnes', Rev. J. P. Harrington, pastor. Rev. J. H. Whitaker, asst. Res., 351 Branch ave.

St. Ann's (Italian), Hopkins Park, Rev. Antonio Bové, pastor; Rev. F. Albanese, assistant. Res., 7 Touro st.

Mission—Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor; Rev. J. P. Tiernan, ass't. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

Mission—Thornton, Providence Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. J. F. Haney, pastor; Rev. John F. Reardon and Rev. James B. O'Brien, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.

St. Bartholomew's (Italian), Silver Lake District, Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 45 Moorefield st.

School—6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 125. Pupils, 225.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. Edward O'Donnell and Rev. C. L. Cunningham, assts. Res., 171 Academy ave.

Chapel—Convent, Our Lady of the Angels.

St. Charles Borromeo's (French), Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor; Rev. J. H. Archambault, asst. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School—7 Sisters of Jesus-Marie (Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Luke, dir. Boys, 137; Girls, 152. Pupils, 289.

St. Edward's, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor; Res., 999 Branch ave. Revs. C. Villiard, M. F. O'Brien, Providence Apostolate. Rev. Thos. F. Cullen.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mary Perpetua, dir. 1 Novice. Pupils, 337.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Ghost (Italian), Rev. D. Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Nicola Armento, A. Radoccia. S. di Marco, assistants, Res., 472 Atwells ave.

Chapel—Convent, 485 Broadway.

Mission—Johnston, Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace.

Holy Name, Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. E. J. Goodwin, asst. Res., 104 Camp st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissima, supr. Pupils, 150.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'Hare, rector; Revs. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., and David J. Quinn, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 320. Pupils, 620.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

St. George's (Maronite). Rev. Gabriel Korkemas, rector, Rev, Joseph Ganem, asst. Res., 85 America st.

St. John's, Atwells ave., Rev. J. T. Ward, pastor; Rev. J. E. Henry, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.

St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Doran, V.G., rector; Revs. J. T. Fahey; J. P. Coleman, Chas. A. Edwards, assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Boys,—; Girls,—. Pupils, 1000.

Chapels—St. Maria's Home for Working Girls. Dexter Asylum for Poor.

St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, rector; Revs. J. A. Craig, Thos. C. O'Brien and F. E. Duffy, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.

School—18 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway) and 4 Christian Brothers. Sister M. St. Thomas, dir. Boys, 383; Girls, 426. Pupils, 809.

Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.

St. Michael's, Oxford st., Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Coffey, T. J. O'Connor, D. F. Fullam, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.

Chapel — St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.

Our Lady of The Holy Rosary (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Revs. Antonio Pereira Rebello, J. P. Lopes, assts. Res., 463 Benefit st.

Chapel — Holy Rosary Convent.

Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Atwells ave., Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor; Rev. C. E Roberge, asst. 901 Atwells ave.

School—5 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (211 Carleton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie de L'Esperance, dir. Boys, 210; Girls, 230; Pupils, 440.

St. Patrick's, Smith st., Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Phelan, Wm. J. McCarthy, assistants. Res., 38 State st.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 537.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

St. Raymond's, N. Main st., Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Rev. V. R. Burnell, O.P. Res., 22 Eighth street.

St. Teresa's, Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Revs. Thos. H. Tiernan, J. J. O'Reilly, assistants. Res., 18 Pope st.

School—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Namur). Sister Julia-Louise, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. Francis, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 328; Girls, 332. Pupils, 660.

Chapel—Convent, 19 Pope st.

St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. A. Doran, D.D., pastor. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I., Rev. J. H. Champagne.
St. Vincent de Paul's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I., Rev. ———, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Providence, R. I., Rev. F. S. Orosz, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Bay View, East Providence, R. I., Rev. J. A. Gleeson.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Pawtucket, R. I. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain.
Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle, Newport, R. I., Rev. F. X. Lachance, chaplain.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Woonsocket, R. I., Rev. A. J. Lemire, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. J. H. Larivière, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 30. Pupils, 51.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. J. F. O'Meara, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Encratis, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 115; Girls, 135. Pupils, 250.

Chapel—Convent.

Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

St. John Baptist's (French), Rev. Jos. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. D. B. Brunelle, H. Messier, assistants.

School—15 Presentation Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 846.

Chapel—Convent.

Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Baggott, pastor; Rev. H. A. Norman.

Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 569 Park ave.

Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. J. F. Downing, assistant, Res., 382 Wood st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel—Convent.

Central Falls, Providence Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, rector; Revs. M. A. Prince, A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, assistants. Res., 437 Broad st.

School—23 Sisters of St. Ann. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aimée de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 1160.

Chapel—Convent.

Holy Trinity, Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. J. R. Bartley, asst. Res., 78 Fuller ave.

School—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. John, dir. Boys, 310; Girls, 314. Pupils, 624.

Chapel—Convent.

St. Joseph's (Polish). Rev. Francis A. Kluger, pastor. Res., 353 High st.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 76; Girls, 80. Pupils, 156.

St. Matthew's (French), Rev. J. A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, assistant. Res., 780 Dexter st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Cesarine, dir. Boys, 182; Girls 187. Pupils, 369.

Chapel—Convent. 901 Lonsdale ave.

St. Basil's (for Catholic Syrians), Rev. H. Boury. Res., 299 Broad st.

Centerdale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor. P. O. Box 52.

Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. Wm. O. Demers, asst.

Drocer, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. Meeder.

East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor; Rev. E. A. Welch

Mission—Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations—Oakland Beach, Kent Co., (during summer).
Shawomet, Kent Co., Chapel.

East Providence, Providence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor. Rev. M B. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 118 Taunton ave.

Edgewood, Providence Co., St. Paul's. Rev. M. J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. P. S. Canning, asst.

Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. J. Nagle, pastor.

Mission—Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.

Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Wm. I. Ferry, asst.

Stations—Glendale and Chepachet, Providence Co.

Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. J. Sullivan, pastor.

Johnston, Providence Co, St. Roch's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gotti, pastor. (Address: Thornton, R. I., P.O. Box 37.)

Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. M. A. Hebert, pastor. (Address: P. O.Box 144, Oakland, R. I.).

Stations—Gazzaville.
Oakland, Providence Co.

Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Rev. A. E. Olivier, asst.

School—11 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Dorothea, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 273; Girls, 309. Pupils, 582.

Chapel—Convent.

Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. B. Guillarme, M.S.C., Louis Jourdon, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., John J. Quinn, M.S.C., A. Tirocchi, M.S.C., P. A. L'Esperance, M.S.C., assistants.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 63; Girls, 76. Pupils 139.

Mission — Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis' Chapel.

Station — State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.

Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, rector; Revs. Edward L. Tierney, M. L. Ryan, G. A. Hines, assistants. Res., Spring st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Boys, 179; Girls, 170. Pupils, 349

Chapels — Convent.
St. Clare's Home.

St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Higney, pastor; Revs. J. F. O'Rourke, John F. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 39 Touro st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 199; Girls, 256; Pupils, 455.

Chapel —Convent.

St. Augustin's, Rev. M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. J. F. O'Rourke, assistant. Res. Carroll ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 151; Girls, 157. Pupils, 308.

Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. Jos. P. Gibbons, asst.

Station—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Pond. Mass once a month.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Tennian, rector; Revs. Cornelius Holland, S.T.L., Wm. R. Houghton, J. P. Kelly, assts. Res., 103 Pine st.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Ethelbargo, dir. Boys, 370; Girls, 409. Pupils, 779

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent.

St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Lowney, rector; Revs. Jos. A. Little, Eugene V. Hughes, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 322; Girls, 310. Pupils, 632.

Chapel —House of Mercy. 198 Walcott st.

St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Rev. A. F. Fournier, asst. Res., 36 Slater st.

School—19 Sisters of the Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Sister M. Soline, dir. Boys, 254; Girls, 324. Pupils, 578.

Academy connected. Girls, 90. 39 Quincy ave.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Revs. John Barry, J. M. Walsh, assts. Res., 38 Park st.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 310; Girls, 315. Pupils, 625.

Chapel—Convent. Lupine st.

St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Robinson, assistant. Res., 58 Hancock st.

Our Lady of Consolation (French), Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor. Rev. A. Lafayette, asst. Res., 635 Broadway.

School—12 Sisters of St. Chretienne. Sister Angele-Anna, Supr. Boys, 190; Girls, 220. Pupils, 410.

Chapel —Convent.

St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre, pastor. Res., 1253 Newport ave.

Phenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 6 Ames st.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, (French), Rev. E. B. Renaudet, pastor. Res., 34 Pleasant st.

School—7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Marie St. Bernardin, supr. Boys, 146; Girls, 115. Pupils, 261.

Station—Hope, Providence Co.

Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christopher J. Rooney, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. J. Roehr, C.S Sp., Manuel Joaquin de Barros, C.S.Sp., assistants.

Missions—Tiverton, Newport Co., St. Christopher's Chapel.
Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's Chapel.
Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Clement's.

Quidnick, Kent Co., (*P. O. Arctic*), Our Lady of Czenstockowa (Polish), Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, S.T.L., pastor.

Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor. Res., 49 Turner ave.

Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. H. Champagne, Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I.
Rumford, Providence, Co., St. Margaret, Rev. F. Craig, pastor.
Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Frehill, pastor.
Mission—Mohegan, Providence Co.
Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. J. A. Toohey, J. L. Cooney, assistants.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Boys, 210; Girls, 202. Pupils, 412.
Chapel—Convent St. Thomas, Broad st.
Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. Raftery, pastor; Rev. P. W. McHugh, asst.
Mission — Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.
St. John's (French), Rev. E. Caron, pastor, Rev. H. Brodeur. Res., 94 N. Main st.,
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 70; Girls, 55. Pupils, 125.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Peter Switala, pastor. Res., 82 Childs st.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor; Revs. John Dunne, S.M., Henry Bruno, S.M., assts.
Missions—Bradford, Washington Co., St. Vincentio.
Carolina, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Watch Hill, Washington Co., (during summer).
Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.
Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, rector; Revs. T. F. Winn, J. A. FitzSimon, assistants. Res., 190 North Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 250. Pupils, 470.
Chapels — Convent. St Vincent de Paul's Home. Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Aloysius', (French), Rev. M. Roberge, pastor. Res., 323 Rathbun st.
School—7 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. St. Prosper, dir. Boys, 140; Girls, 167. Pupils, 307.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. d'Auray, pastor; Revs. G. Laverdière, Ovide Plasse, assistants. Res., 94 Carrington ave.
School—33 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils, 950.
Chapels—Convent.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary Convent.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon Leclerc, pastor; Revs. J. F. Dumont, H. Gaudet, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.
School—20 Sisters of the Presentation; Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 437; Girls, 556. Pupils, 993.
Chapel—Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor, Rev. Jos. A. Devanney. Res., 136 2nd ave.
Holy Family, (French) Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Revs. G. H. DeFoy, M. Leprohon, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Peter Claver, director Boys, 210; Girls, 240. Pupils, 450.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Morys. Res., 28 Harris ave.
Our Lady of Victories (French), Rev. J. M. L. Giroux, pastor; Rev. A. Forest, asst. Res., 137 Social st.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, C. Villiard. — Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 26 Pond st., Providence, R.I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese — Rev. Hananias Boury. Res., 60 Cross st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired - Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R. I.; Rev. A. Bernard, Rev. H. J. Mailloux.
Invalids—Revs. Thos. Briscoe, Wm. J. Galvin, Philip A. Cronan, E. E. Seagrave.
Absent—Revs. F. Tuite, John H. Lennon, J. A. Fauteux.
Studying at Rome, Italy—Rev. James J. Trainor.
Studying at Catholic University—Revs. L. McVay, J. W. Marren, P. J. Gibbons, G. A. Gleason, F. X. Murphy, M. F. Clarke.
On duty with permission in other dioceses; Rev. J. P. O'Brien, diocese of Portland, Me.
Awaiting appointment, Rev. J. H. Smith.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy*, Diocesan High School for boys. Broadway and Fountain st.—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. High School grades only; admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized grammar schools. Departments: Classical, Commercial and Scientific. Catalog upon application to the Academy. Faculty: Revs. Peter P. Keeley, Thomas F. Cullen, J. E. Henry. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Claudius, Director. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 275.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—(Continued).

Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier. Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer. 312 Children cared for during the summer.

Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st.— The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. T. Ward, Treasurer; Res., 57 Sutton st. Boys, 60.

CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 636 Broad st —9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfrid, Dir. Students, 229. (68 in High School Dept.)

CUMBERLAND, (*Valley Falls P. O.*), R. I. *Our Lady of the Valley.*—Cistercian Monks. Very Rev. John M. Murphy, O.C.R., Prior; Rev. John O'Connor, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Revs. Francis D'Assise Quezel, O.C.R., Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., Remi Baron, O.C.R. 3 Novices; 4 Oblates; 3 Auxiliary Priests: 3 Students; 12 Professed Lay Brothers.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Irenee, Supr. Students, 278.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent and Academy.* 60 Broad st. — Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese. — Mother M. Alexis, Supr. In Community: 183 Sisters. In the diocese: 199 Sisters. In Academy: Novices, 26; Postulants, 5; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 196.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, (The Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum.)—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Children, 295; Boys, 165; Girls, 130.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 150 Children.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace st. — 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. 35 Lay Nurses. 1400 Patients during the year.—Training School for Nurses attached.

Convent and Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Smith st.—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother A. Barbour, Supr. 37 Choir Religious; 4 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 85.

St. Maria's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st. — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, Supr. 130 Boarders.

St. Margaret's Home, 211 Friendship st. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. 43 Boarders.

House of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st.—21 Sisters of O. L. of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Benedict, Supr. 96 Inmates.

The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 301 Pine st —The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Celine, supr. 73 Children in nursery.

St. Raphael's Industrial School and Home, 485 Broadway.—12 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Holy Angel, Supr. Catechism class, 216; Embroidery and Sewing class, 170.

Holy Rosary Convent, Travers st.—9 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister M. Virginia Roque, supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, 75 Andem st.—4 Sisters of St. Ursula of the B.V.M. Mother Mary Paula, Supr.

EAST PROVIDENCE, *St. Mary's Academy* for Boarders and Day-scholars. 27 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Pupils, 90. Address, Bayview.

HILLSGROVE, *St. Francis Home for Consumptives*, (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital Prodence, R. I.)—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Burgunda, Supr. Lay Nurses. Patients, 60.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 89.

Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle, Washington st.—Mother M. Pia Maranza, Supr. 7 Choir Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters.

The St. Clare Home, 396 Thames st.—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarez, supr. The Sisters care for Sick Poor in their homes. 35 Children in Nursery. 95 Home Patients.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother S. Adolphe, Supr. 200 Inmates.

Holy Ghost Convent, 206 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Anna of Sacred Heart, supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Maison N. D. de L'Esperance*, St. Joseph st. Orphanage for French Children. 23 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Leon de Jesus, Supr. 1 7 Children. 1 Novice; 1 Postulant.

St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day-Nursery.—154 Pond st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. 46 in Home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence.

Cistercian Monks (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Province of St Joseph)—St. Raymond's, Providence.

Marist Fathers (American) — Westerly.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.
Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Maud P. O., Pa.)—Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum and 5 Schools, Providence; East Providence; Newport; 2 schools, Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket, Bristol.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Providence.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Hospital for Consumptives, Hill's Grove; Arctic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence; St. Vincent de Paul's Home, Woonsocket.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Providence; Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Providence: Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur) (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Holy Name, St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School, Providence.
Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary (New York City)- Providence.
Sisters of St. Chretienne (Salem, Mass.)—Our Lady of Consolation, Pawtucket.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Arctic, Phenix, Central Falls and Woonsocket.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn. N. Y.)—Pawtucket.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Providence; Woonsocket.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville, N. Y. City)—Providence.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (Fall River, Mass.)—Pawtucket.
Religious of the Retreat of the Cenacle (Rome)—Newport.
Sisters of St. Dorothy (Rome)—Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Infant Asylum	1
Diocesan Clergy	187	Children	150
Clergy of Religious Orders	21	Hospitals	2
Total	208	Patients during year, about	18 500
Churches with resident Clergy	79	Day Homes for Children	3
Missions with Mission Churches	18	Children	154
Total	97	Industrial School	1
Stations	13	Children	386
Chapels	43	Summer Home for Children	1
Academies for Young Men	2	Children per week	125
Students	578	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies for young ladies	5	Inmates during the year	200
Pupils	548	Home for working boys	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	36	Boarders	60
Pupils	18 363	Homes for working girls	2
Total of Pupils in Catholic Schools	19 489	Boarders	173
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms { Infants ....—— Adults ....—— } Total ...	——
Orphans	402		
Total of young people in care of Church	20 195	Deaths	——

Catholic Population about..............260 000.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.

ET JVSTE ET VRAY

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated Titular Bishop of Sebaste May 3, 1908; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco Dec. 21, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912. — Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishropic of Dubuque, July 24th, 1900. Right Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER. — Res., *Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D.—Res., *Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, Revs. JAMES B. O'REILLY, JAMES T. O'FARRELL, EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, Revs. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi - Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, WM. A. MCKEEFRY; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. EDWARD M. WALSH, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

"*Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association*" (Legal Title)—For disabled priests. Rev. **Joseph Frioli**, president; Rev. **Edward M. Tearney**, treasurer; Rev. **Joseph Perrig**, secretary.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. **Tearney**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral Place, Right Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Rev. James B. O'Reilly, rector; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor; Rev. Martin J. Haier, asst.; Bishop's Residence, 800 Cathedral place. Pastoral Residence and Chancery Office, 823 Cathedral place.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabel, supr. Pupils, 390.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Rev. Louis Smet, asst. Church and residence, Grace and Eighth sts.
Schools—St. Peter's Boys' Academy. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Justin, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Joseph's Girls' Academy. 13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., assistant. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
School—For Boys and Girls. 11 Sisters of St. Benedict (514 N. Fourth st.). Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Stations—Meherrin, Lunenburg Co. }
Simplicity, Lunenburg Co. } quarterly.

St. Patrick's, church and residence 213 N. 25th st., Revs. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector; Rev. James A. Brennan, assistant and chaplain to Convent of the Visitation. Res., 213 N. 25th st.
Schools—For Boys, 3 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ivo, dir. Pupils, 100.
For Girls, St. Patrick's Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (105 N. 25th st.). Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, attended monthly.

Sacred Heart (South Richmond), Rev. Richard A. Drake, rector. Church and residence, 14th and Perry sts.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's, monthly.
Stations—Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.

St. Benedict's Chapel, (West End), Rev. Charles Rettgar, O.S.B., rector, assisted by the Fathers from the Benedictine College.

St. Joseph's (colored), Revs. J. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., rector; Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., John Schwert, S.S.J., assistants. Res., 709 N. First st.
Schools—Van De Vyver College and Parochial School. Pupils, 340.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Cartersville, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 28.
Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.
Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 47.
Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Cutler, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly Res., 310 Duke st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 285.

Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., asst.

Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Timothy Crowe, rector.
Missions—Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Precious Blood. }
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Martin's. } monthly.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co. }
Scottsville, Albemarle Co., quarterly.
Station—New Canton, Buckingham Co.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles, Rev Frederick P. Lackey, rector.
Mission—Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George, every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector. Mass twice a month.

Missions—Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart.
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel. } mass once a month.
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Stations—Backbone, Alleghany Co.
Eagle Rock, Botetourt Co.
Millboro, Bath Co. } quarterly.
Moss Runn, Alleghany Co.
Mountain Grove, Bath Co.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Headquarters of Virginia Apostolate, Rev. John W. Lynch, superior.

Station—South Boston, Halifax Co., occasionally.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, rector.

Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas. Mass every Sunday.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Perrig, rector.

Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

Stations—Bayview, Northampton Co.
Brooke, Stafford Co.
Heathsville, Northumberland Co.
Mine Road, Spottsylvania Co. } occasionally.
Monaskon, Lancaster Co.
Quantico, Prince William Co.
Wide Water, Stafford Co.
Woodslane, Caroline Co.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Cyril De Muynck, assistant. Address: 710 Clay st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 186.

Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas', quarterly.
Bedford City, Bedford Co., St, Mary Mother of God, monthly.

St. Francis de Sales—For colored people; Rev. Joseph Dubé, S.S.J., rector. Church and residence, 12th and Polk sts.

School—2 Lay Teachers. For Boys and Girls. Pupils, 44.

Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., rector.

Mission—Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Stations—Gainesville, Prince William Co.
Markham, Fauquier Co.
Marshall, Fauquier Co. } every 2 months.
Plains, Fauquier Co.
Rectortown, Fauquier Co.
Upperville, Fauquier Co.
Buckland, Prince William Co.
Casanova, Fauquier Co. } occasionally.
Remington, Prince William Co.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. John J. Massey.

Schools—St. Vincent's Academy for Boys. 35th st. and Va. ave. 4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ernest, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. 33rd st. and Va. ave. 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 200.

Stations—Smithfield. Isle of Wight Co., twice yearly.
Williamsburg, James City Co., quarterly.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, rector; Rev. Edward J. Walsh. Res., 125 Chapel st.

Schools—St. Mary's Male Academy, cor. Holt and Reilly sts. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ignatius, supr. Boys, 173.
St. Mary's Female Academy. cor. Chapel and Mariner sts. 11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, supr. Girls, 259.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. Augustus Halbleib, assistant. Church and residence, 128 York st.

Station—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co.

Italian Church, Old St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., rector.

Mission—Berkeley, Norfolk Co., St. Matthew's, mass each Sunday.

St. Joseph's, (colored), Rev. Joseph Wareing S.S.J., rector. Res., 298 Brewer st.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (91 Monticello ave.). Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 260.

Mission Schools—Barboursville, attended by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Portsmouth, attended by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.

Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, chaplain. Address: 710 Clay st., Lynchburg, Va.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. O'Farrell, rector; Rev. James Gilsenan, asst. Church and residence, Market and Washington st.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 116.
Missions—New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), tri-monthly.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.
Disputanta, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, monthly.
Stations—Blackstone, Nottoway Co.
Burkeville, Nottoway Co.
Crewe, Nottoway Co.
Emporia, Greenesville Co. } occasionally.
Farmville, Prince Edward Co.
Waverly, Sussex Co
Wellsville, Nottoway Co.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. Charles E. Donahoe, rector; Rev. William A. Gill, assistant.
Schools—St. Paul's Male Academy for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (**516 High st.**). Brother Virgil, dir. Pupils, 235.
For Girls.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 245.
Missions—Bower's Hill, Norfolk Co, St Mary's Chapel, monthly.
Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Charles, bi-monthly.
Station—Claremont, Surrey Co.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews. Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. John A. Curran, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 275.
Stations—Blue Ridge Springs, Botetourt Co. } quarterly.
Buchanan, Botetourt Co.

Rock Castle, Powhatan Co., (*P.O. Provost*), Holy Cross Mission, Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John B. Descours, C.S.Sp., asst.
Schools—(For colored) 2 Teachers. Pupils, 75.
(For white) 1 Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Missions—The State Farm, Goochland Co., and surrounding country, monthly.
Jefferson, Powhatan Co., Holy Ghost, monthly.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Wm. A. McKeefry, rector; Rev. William D. Delaney, assistant. Rectory, 126 N. New st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, monthly.
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, every Sunday.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, monthly.
Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart, every 3 months.
Stations—Broadway, Rockingham Co.
Christians, Augusta Co.
Fishersville, Augusta Co. } quarterly.
Linville, Rockingham Co.

West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Joseph De Gryse, assistant.
School—15 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Clementine, supr. Pupils, 83.
Missions—Fairfax, Fairfax Co., St, Mary's, bi-monthly.
Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Immaculate Conception, bi-monthly.
Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co, Sacred Heart, monthly.
Stations—Annandale, Fairfax Co, monthly.
Middleburg, Loudoun Co., occasionally.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, rector.
Missions—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. Johns.
Stations—Berryville, Clark Co.
Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.
Luray, Page Co.
Quicksburg, Shenandoah Co.
Rileyville, Page Co. } quarterly.
Riverton, Warren Co.
Shenandoah, Page Co.
Strasburg, Shenandoah Co.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. Bernard Martin, administrator.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James', bi-monthly.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, rector.
Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul, bimonthly.
Gormania, Great Co., St. John the Baptist. }
Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception. } bimonthly.
Stations—Barnum, Mineral Co. }
Dodson, Alleghany Co. }
Grant and Hardy Counties. }
Oakmont, Mineral Co. } quarterly.
Romney, Hampshire Co. }
Sedan, Hampshire Co. }
Spring Gap, Hampshire Co. }
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Fallon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 137.
Missions—Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, 3 Sundays in month.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', monthly.

DANVILLE, VA. *Virginia Apostolate.* For Missions to Catholics and non-Catholics. Rev. John W. Lynch, Supr, Address: Sacred Heart Church.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Patrick J. Burke, St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts.—Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., Prior: Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B.

Benedictine College, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers; Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., President; Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B. Vice-President and Treasurer; Revs. Charles Kettgar, O.S.B., Secretary; Jerome Finn, O.S.B., (Prefect of Studies); William Regnat, O.S.B. and Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., (Professors). Major Joseph Le Masurier, (Military Instructor). Students, 100.

St. Patrick's Boys' School, 26th and Grace sts.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Evangelist, Dir. Pupils, 100.

St. Peter's Academy, 311 North 9th st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Justin, Dir. Pupils, 190.

BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.--Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for Poor, Friendless White Boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 77.

FORT MONROE *Old Point Comfort College.*—14 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Pupils, 125. Rev. Michael J. Ahern, Chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ernest. Dir. Students, 135.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Male Academy*, 174 Holt st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Res., 141 Mariner st. Pupils, 173.

ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma Industrial and Agricultural College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools and associate profs. Brother Gordian, Dir. Boys, 116. Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., Chaplain and Rev. John B. Descours, Asst.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st.—22 Visitation Nuns. Mother Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. James A. Brennan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, 4th and Marshall sts.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Pupils, 200.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 60.

St. Patrick's Academy, for Girls. 205 N. 25th st.)—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosalie, Supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 514 N. 4th st.—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gertrude, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—16 Little Sisters of Poor Inmates, 120. Mother Edith, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. 1st and Duval sts. 7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Mechtilde, Supr.

Van De Vyver College and Parochial School, (For colored Boys and Girls).—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 7 Franciscan Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers. Rev. Joseph Glenn, S.S.J., Superintendent. Pupils, in College and School, 340.

Holy Innocents' Foundling Asylum.—Franciscan Sisters. Inmates, 28.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy.* 706 Prince st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M Bettina, Supr. Boarders, 35. Select Day-School Pupils, 220.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.*—39 Sisters of St. Benedict. 2 Novices. Mother Alphonse. O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 54. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Ann's Charitable Institute—for Poor, Friendless Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 10.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy,* 172 Chapel st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 259.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent. Sister-Servant. Orphans, 53.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, Wood and Church sts.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Patients during the year. 3141. Sister Mary Vincent, Sister-servant. Rev. Frederick J Lucke, chaplain. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Patients treated during year, 9864.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 91 Monticello ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 260.

ROANOKE. *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Stanislaus, Supr. Orphans, 33.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.* In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Supr. Inmates, 150.

WEST FALLS CHURCH. *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.* — 15 Sisters. Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. In charge of St. James Parochial School. Sister Mary Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 83.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Church and Military College, Richmond; Bristow; Manassas.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Lynchburg; Norfolk,

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale)—Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow,

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Hospital, Asylum and School, Norfolk; Lynchburg; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Richmond; Roanoke; Newport News

Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Alexandria.

Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—West Falls Church.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)– Richmond.

Visitation Nuns (Richmond, Va.)—Richmond.

Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (London, England)—Richmond; Norfolk.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	44
Priests of Religious Orders	17
Total Priests	61
Churches with Resident Priest	34
Missions with Churches	43
Total Churches	78
Stations	67
Chapels	28
College for Boys	2
College for Boys and Girls (colored)	1
Boarding Academies for Girls	3
Pupils	129
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Pupils white	3 594
Pupils colored	846

Theological students	17
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	156
Industrial School for boys	2
Inmates	193
Industrial Schools for girls	2
Inmates	160
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	30
Total of young people under Cath. care	5 418
Home for the Aged	1
Inmates	120
Baptisms Infants 1217, Adults 242; Total	1 459
Deaths	598
Catholic Population	41 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

FIDES ET CONSTANTIA

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884; consecrated May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Denis J. Curran.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.*

Chancellor— Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.*

Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 409 West ave.* Office Hours: 9 A. M.—2 P. M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Denis J. Curran, V. G., Rev. J. J. Bloomer, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., Rev. S. FitzSimons, M.R., Rev. M. J. Hargather, Rev. Aug. M. O'Neill, M.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. J. Gleeson, J. F. Nelligan, J. Bustin, M.R., I. Klejna, M. J. Ryan, D.D., J. E. Gefell, Ph. D., F. J. Goggin, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. A. B. Meehan, D.D.

Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Very Rev. J. J. Hartley, D.D.

Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. Louis Edelman, B.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. Naughten, M. R.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. Dougherty, M. J. Cluney, W. Kessel, C.SS.R.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. J. Hartley, D.D., F. J. Goggin, D.D., E. J. Wirth, D.D. W. Kessel, C.SS.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. W. Payne, M. J. Cluney, J. Moriarty, J. Boppel, S. McPadden.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. John Petter, S.T.B., M. J. Hargather, J. E. Gefell, Ph. D., J. J. Gibbons, A. B. Meehan, D.D., J. F. Goggin, D.D., Prof. E. Bonn.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county, also the Parishes of Palmyra Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. —*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton.

Infirm Priests' Board—Very Rev. D. J. Curran, V.G., Rev. D. Kavanaugh, Rev. M. Krischel.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, rector; Revs. James B. Keenan, M. J. Nolan, D.D., chancellor, Stephen V. Byrne, Mortimer Nolan, C. Cappellino, D.D., John Killeen. Edward Simpson, Frederick Rauber, Julius Delbove, O. Canali, J. Napier, George Doud, A. Senor. Res., 70 Frank st.

Schools—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 348; Girls, 313.

Cathedral High School—4 Priests. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 272; Girls, 136.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.

Nazareth Convent, Rev. Stephen Byrne, chaplain.

Monroe County Jail, Rev. C. Cappellino, chaplain.

Missions—Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd.

Sodus Point, Wayne Co., St. Rose.

Blessed Sacrament, Monroe ave. and Rutger st., Revs. Thos. F. Connors, Daniel Quigley. Res., 540 Oxford st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Monroe ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 258; Girls, 253.

St. Boniface's (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, Wm. Gruenauer, Wm. Frank. Res., 330 Gregory st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sr, Mathia, dir. Boys, 179; Girls. 167.

Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum—Rev. Wm. Frank, chaplain.

St. Bridget's, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Daniel W. Kavanaugh, John Masseth. Res., 50 Hand st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). Sister Tatiana. dir. Boys, 146; Girls, 165.

Corpus Christi, E. Main st., Very Rev. Denis J. Curran, V.G., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 82 Prince st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Alpheus, dir. Boys, 342; Girls, 324.

St. Francis Xavier's, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, Adolph Edelman. Res., 34 Same st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 212; Girls, 215.

Holy Apostles, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. John Nelligan, James O'Brien. Res., 9 Austin st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Matilda, dir. Boys, 253; Girls. 257.

Holy Family (German), Jay and Ames sts., Revs. D. Laurenzis, M. R., John Gefell, John J. Baier. Res., 415 Ames st.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 532; Girls, 492.

Holy Rosary, Lexington ave., Revs. Jas. H. Day, John F. Muckle.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.), 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 217; Girls, 158.

Immaculate Conception, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., John J. Ganey, Edward Lynch, Victor Hurley. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 428; Girls, 438.

St. Joseph's (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., W. Sturm, C.SS.R., Jos. C. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Joseph M. Snyder, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 190; Girls, 162.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).

St. Lucy's (Italian), Rev. M. Catalano, D.D.

St. Mary's, South st., near Court, Revs. Simon FitzSimons M.R., Joseph Cameron, George McCall. Res., 15 South st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 276; Girls, 275.

Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

St. Michael's (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, Joseph J. Baierl, Francis Hoefen. Res., 869 Clinton ave., North.

School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 371; Girls, 390.

St. Monica's, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, A. Temmerman. Res., 1 St. Monica st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 158; Girls, 186.

Most Holy Redeemer (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kunz, John B. Baier, J. Chapuis. Res., 634 Hudson ave.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Telesphora, dir. Boys, 374; Girls, 345.

Mission—Sea Breeze, St. Salome.

Our Lady of Victory (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor; Rev. Prosper Holvoet, asst. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 72; Girls, 56.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. Wm. F. Stauder. Res., 350 West ave.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (360 West. ave.). Sister M. George, dir. Boys, 275; Girls, 265.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Ignatius Klejna, Rev. A. Szczukowski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Colette, dir. Boys, 199; Girls, 204.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. John P. Schellhorn, Ernest Ziegan. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 166; Girls, 192.

St. Augustine's, Chili ave. Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Joseph Curtin. Res., 410 Chili ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 216; Girls, 198.

St. Anthony of Padua, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Crociano Cappellino, D.D. Res., 70 Frank st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 216; Girls, 209.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Revs. John Robotti, Diomedes Ulivi. Res., 53 Ontario st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 322; Girls, 321.

St. George's (Lithuanian). Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.

Sacred Heart, Rev. George V. Burns. Res., 296 Flower City Park.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Marciana, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 81.

St. Josaphat, (Ruthenian), Rev. ———. Res., 24 Fairbridge ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain:

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (409 West ave), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson,
St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St Catharine's, Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Thomas Carroll, John B. Crowley.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 209; Girls, 199.
Chapel—State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Mulheron, P. J. Smyth, Charles Muckle, S.T.B. Res., 15 Clark st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.), 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 207; Girls, 212.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.), 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Alrica, dir. Boys, 85; Girls, 91.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Francis Walker.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 197; Girls, 217.
Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 61 Pulsifer st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Boys, 74; Girls, 70.
St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Moia. Res., 192 Clark st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 95; Girls, 100.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Ruthenian), Rev. Philemon Tarnawsky. Res., 131 Washington st.

Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.

Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 96; Girls, 81
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.

Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.

Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. Richard J. Story, John McMahon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 62; Girls, 72.

Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.

Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. Robert Henry.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 208; Girls, 192.

Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. **Boys, 106; Girls, 122.**
Churchville, MonroeCo., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, William P. Ryan.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Gleeson, Herman Shafer.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 39; Girls, 32.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. John Cassidy.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Boys, 234; Girls, 222.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee, Rev. Michael Groden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Xaveria, dir. Boys, 105; Girls, 106.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Inez, dir. Boys, 50; Girls, 43.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F. Regis, dir. Boys, 64; Girls, 57.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Dissett.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alice, dir. Boys, 75; Girls, 68.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Thomas Stafford.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 196.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Clotilda, dir. Boys, 162; Girls, 178.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. S. P. M. Rodzai.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gerald, dir. Boys, 51; Girls, 64.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Anacetus, dir. Boys, 95; Girls, 103.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 860 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 81; Girls, 101.
Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Basil Merenkiw.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, Aurelius Poli.
Missions—Cuylerville, Livingston Co.
Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.
Retsof, Livingston Co., St. Lucy's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D., Rev. William McPadden.
High School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 27; Girls, 50.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 243; Girls, 264.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector, Rev. Arthur Smith.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 97; Girls, 118.
Greece, Monroe Co., (*Barnard P.O.*), St. John Evangelists, Rev. Geo. W. Eckl.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 49; Girls, 44.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. George T. Jones.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R.; Rev. Charles Shay.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 262; Girls, 248.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Winters.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev. William Byrne.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 181; Girls, 181.

Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's. Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 46; Girls, 34.
Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Revs. M. Krieg, Thomas Lochren.
Missions—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Livonia Station, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Silke.
Mission—Owasco, Cayuga Co., St. Ann's.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., Rev. Andrew Dissett, Rev. Salvatore Colonna. (Box 342).
Schoool—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 128; Girls, 93.
Missions—Groveland Livingston Co., Holy Name.
Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. Edward J. Dwyer.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis McCrone, Rev. John Hogan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 35; Girls, 54.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Mission—Marion, Wayne Co.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Martin Hendrick, John R. Fitzsimons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo, dir. Boys, 61; Girls, 62.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine. Boys, 27. Girls, 44.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael T. Madden.
Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catharine's.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Doran, pastor; Rev. Francis Moffett, assistant.
Missions—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Ludlowville, Tompkins Co.
Genoa, Cayuga Co., St. Hilary.
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Raymond Quigley, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 146; Girls, 147.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 70. Girls, 90.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 48; Girls, 50.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 50.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.

Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Walter McCarthy, chaplain.
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers and Sailors Home, Rev. John O Donoghue, chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. E. J. Dwyer, chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Absent on leave: Revs. Owen McGuire, D.D., J. A. Hickey, D. Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Very Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., (Pro.-Rector and Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. F. J. Goggin, D.D., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); Rev. William E. Cowen, D.D., (Prof. of Special and Fundamental Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Rev. Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Ethic and Sociology); Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (Director and Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Italian); Rev. P. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (Librarian, Prof. of Catechetics and French Literature); Rev. Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc.M.H., (Professor of Ecclesiastical History and German Literature): Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., (Professor of Special Metaphysics); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., (Professor of Logic, General Metaphysics); Rev. John M. Petter, S.T.B., (Prof. of Church Music and German); Ralph D. Wagner, A.F., (Prof. of English Literature and Elocution); L. F. Simpson. M.D. (Attending Physician). Students, 220.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Edward Simpson, (Prof. of Latin); Rev. John Killeen (Prof. of Algebra, Geometry, English, English History, and Instructor in Liturgy); Rev. O. Canali (Prof. of Greek); Rev. Stephen V. Byrne (Prof. of English, Greek, Physics, Chemistry); Rev. J. Veale, D.D., (Prof. of History and Latin); Mr. Bonn, (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* 86 Jay st.—Mother Agnes, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 468.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Nazareth Academy.* 21 Sisters. Sister Marcella, Dir. Pupils, 410.

Nazareth Hall, Raynes Park, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils, 63.

Nazareth Normal School. Raynes Park. 11 Teachers. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices; Sister M. Florentine, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 37; Postulants, 6.

St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 180.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.)—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans, 133.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, Supr. Orphans, 188.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (Barnard P.O.)—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebius, Supr. Inmates, 146: Men, 18; Women, 128.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, (South st.)—Sisters, 103; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Mother Dominica, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Prince st.)—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother G. de Roquefeuil. R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 126—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 30; Girls, 25

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), (22 Andrew st.—)Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, Supr. Orphans, 104. Boys. 58; Girls, 46.

St. Mary's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients during the year, 2563.

ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, Supr. Patients during year, 670.

HORNELL. *St. James Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 9 Nurses. Patients during year, 499.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.
Fathers of the Order of St. Basil the Martyr (———)—St. Josephat's, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rochester, N. Y.)—Convent and Motherhouse, Nazareth Academy Nazareth Hall, Nazareth Normal School, St. Agnes' Conservatory, St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, St. Ann's Home for the Aged.
Sisters of Mercy Convent—Rochester, N. Y.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Rochester.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	186
Regular Priests	5
Total	191
Churches with resident priest	102
Missions with churches	41
Chapels	18
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students for Rochester Diocese	64
Students for other Dioceses	156
Total	220
Preparatory Seminary	1
Seminarians	90
Academies for young ladies	2
High Schools	3
Parishes with Parochial Schools	58

Orphan Asylums		3
Pupils in Parochial Schools		19 565
Pupils in High Schools		1 136
Pupils in Orphan Asylums		425
Total of young people receiving Catholic education		21 126
Home for Aged		1
Inmates		146
Hospitals		3
Inmates during the year		3 732
Marriages,		1 838
Confirmations.	Adults .... 439 Children ..5434	Total 5 873
Baptisms.	Infants....5320 Adults..... 333	Total 5 653
Deaths	Adults.....1978 Children... 825	Total 2 803

Catholic Population.....................150 000

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles—6,867.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.—Res., *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, *Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. FINN, *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Secretary—REV. J. J. FLANAGAN, *Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. M. FEGERS, C. KALVELAGE, THOS. FINN, J. A. SOLON, J. J. MCCANN, D. J. CONWAY.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. JOSEPH ROHDE, J. E. SHANNAHAN, MICH. FOLEY, P. J. GALLAGHER.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry, DeKalb and Kendall counties: Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, V.G., Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, L. M. LINDEN, J. A. QUINN, H. BANGEN, J. J. MCCANN. For Stephenson, Winnebago, Ogle, Lee and Boone counties: Revs. THOS. LEYDON, P. BURKE, J. P. JOYCE, M. FOLEY, T. FINN, H. A. HAGEN. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Revs. F. J. ANTL, A. HEINZLER, J. K. NILLES, H. J. HAUSSER.

Examiners of the Clergy—REVS. C. J. HUTH, L. X. DUFOUR, P. J. WEBER, J. A. QUINN J. P. MCGUIRE, S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes (Judex appointed in each case) — Rev. D. J. MCCAFFREY Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis; REV. THOS. FINN, Cancellarius.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. MERTENS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JOHN MCCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. P. A. MCMAHON, Rockford; Very Rev. J. J. BENNETT, V.G., Aurora, Ill.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. ROHDE, *Elgin, Ill.*

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON, *De Kalb, Illinois.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. KALVELAGE, *Freeport, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thos. Finn, rector; Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Rev. W. V. Reedy, Rev. J. R. Quigley. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 270.
Missions—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co.
Davis Junction, Ogle Co.

St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon, J. H. Whelan, M. A. Schumacher. Res. 517 Elm st.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Lincoln and West sts., Rev. Ladislaus Taskunas.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Julian Burzynski. Res., St. Anthony's Hospital.

Central High School of St. Thomas, Sisters of St. Dominic. 5 Teachers. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cullen, administrator; Rev. T. B. Swanson.
Mission — Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
Mission — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Bennett, V.G., Rev. F. Kilderry. Res., 238 Fox st.
School— 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Doloretta, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor. Res., 260 High st.
School— 12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 423.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Marceline, dir. Pupils, 85.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. (*R. R. No. 3.*)
School— 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Mechtildes, dir. Pupils. 85.
Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. W. J. Scollin. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 217.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. F. Schmitt, Francis Heckinger.
School— 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 278.
St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. J. Pop. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden. Res., 391 Talma st.
School 4 Dominican Sisters. (391 Talma st.). Sister M Alberta. Pupils, 141.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. M. J. Lonergan. Rev. Joseph Geis.
Missions—Algonquin, McHenry Co., Corpus Christi.
Carpentersville, Kane Co., Holy Family.
Cary, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.
Dundee, Kane Co.
Church of St. John Nepumocene, between Cary and Algonquin.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. P. McGuire. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. J. P. Joyce, Wm. A. O'Rourke. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Rogan ave.). Sister M. Fernando, dir. Pupils, 160.
De Kalb, Dekalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Revs. Michael Foley, J. F. Donahue.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 253.
Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Considine.
Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. P. Drennan.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B.V.M. Revs. John McCann, C. F. Conley. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School— Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Margaret, dir. 112 Villa st. Pupils, 146.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rohde. Res., 272 Division st.
School— 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (268 Division st.). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 174.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. K. Nilles.
Missions— Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. F. Leydon, P. B. Masterson.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 State st.). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 268.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage, P. M. Wilkin. Res., 209 Williams st.
School — 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st.). Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 196.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission – Coffey's Corner, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Iominica, dir. Pupils, 98.
Station— Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Wm. Bally, F. J. Brummel.
School –3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Macaria, dir. Pupils, 98.
Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theo. B. McCormick. Res., Batavia, Ill.
Genoa, Dekalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa, Rev. Thos. O'Brien.
Mission—Kirkland, Dekalb Co.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. A. Welter.

Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. P. H. McKeon,
Hartland, McHenry Co., (*P. O. Woodstock, R.F.D 6*). St. Patrick's. Rev. T. J. Kearney.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. Robert J. Keenan.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. D. Miller.
Mission— Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., (*McHenry P. O.*), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Edw. Berthold.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 100.
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.
Mission — Twin Grove.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Weber.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Lehane.
Mission— Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Royer.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, dir. Pupils, 124.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Smith.
Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
Maytown, Lee Co. (*Sublette P.O.. R. F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
Mission— East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Menominee , Jo Daviess Co. (*P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser.
School— 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 33.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. M. Moore.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.
Mission — Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Oulmet.
Mission — Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Cusack.
Mission - Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Sheehan.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Burke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. R. J. Carse and Rev. Edwin A. McCormick.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School – 4 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 102.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B Bueter.
Somonauk, Dekalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
Mission Sandwich, Dekalb Co.
South Beloit, Winnebago Co., (*P.O. Beloit, Wisconsin, 30 Hays st.*), St. Peter's. Rev. M. J. McEvoy.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.
School— 1 Teacher. Pupils 58.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Heinzler.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission— Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. H. A. Hagen.
School – 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir, Pupils, 54.
Sycamore, Dekalb Co , St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Mission—Clare, Dekalb Co., St. Michael's.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. B. Krug.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Conway and Rev. Frank J, Keenan.

St. Stanislaus College, Chicago: Rev. P. W. Sims.
St Charles College, Catonsville, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.
Retired: Rev. C. Duerr, Rev. Ambrose Goulet, Rev. Caspar J. Huth.
Leave of Absence: Rev. Rev. B. Hilebrand, Cuba; Rev. A. Wolfgarten, Rev. F. J. Hartman, Rev. P. T. Cichoski.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AURORA. *Home for the Aged*, 185 N. Lake st.—Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Beds, 30.
ELGIN. *Elgin Insane Asylum* (State Institution), Rev. J. P. Hogan, Chaplain.
FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.* — 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Wilhelminia, Supr. Orphans, 95. Rev. Wm. McGuire, Chaplain.
GENEVA. *St. Charles Protectory for Boys* (State Institution) and *Home for Girls* (State Institution). Cared for by Rev. J. W. Friedrich. Res., St. Charles, Ill.

HOSPITALS.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, Dir. Rev. Julian Burzynski, Chaplain.

AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Victorine, Supr. Rev. Carl Ostenkoetter, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, 185 N. Lake st. 3 Sisters. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr.

Training School for Nurses, — Sister M. Vincent, Supr.

BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, Supr. Attended from St. James.

ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, Supr. Rev. J. P. Hogan, Chaplain.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.* —24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Rev. A. Baumgarten, Chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

ST. CHARLES. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy* (Geneva Road)—12Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, Dir. Boarders, 44; Day Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee)—Belvidere; Galena.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Rockford; Dixon; Freeport; Galena.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) – St. Mary's, Rockford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.) — St. Charles, Ill.; Aurora; Elgin.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—Aurora.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospitals: Aurora, Elgin and Freeport
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Aurora; McHenry; Stockton: Sublette.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Aurora. R.F.D. 3; Elgin; Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Savanna.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.) — Rochelle.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kas.) — Aurora; Belvidere.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Aurora.
Sisters of Mercy (Aurora, Ill.)—Aurora.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	1
Secular Priests	104	Students	84
Churches with resident Priests	68	Parochial Schools	26
Missions with Churches	21	Pupils	4 219
Total Churches	89	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	4	Hospitals	6
Chapels	11	Baptisms { Infants.... 1 522 Adults..... 245 } Total...	1 767
Ecclesiastical Students	19		
High Schools	2	Deaths	779

Catholic Population, about............50,000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Dioecesis Sacramensis.)

Erected by His Holiness Leo XIII., May 28. 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt. Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS GRACE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 24, 1867; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; consecrated June 16, 1896.—Res., *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Patrick Manogue, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. L. Kennedy, V.G., Very Rev. M. Coleman, Rev. M. Kiely, Rev. R. Vereker, Rev. P. Guerin, Rev. T. Tubman.

Chancellor—Very Rev. M. Coleman.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. L. Kennedy, V.G., Very Rev. M. Coleman, Chancellor, Rev. P. Brady.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. T. D. Horgan, Rev. James Dermody, Rev. P. Grealy.

Judices Causarum—Very Rev. L. Kennedy, Very Rev. M. Coleman.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. H. Ellis, Rev. D. Horgan.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. Wallrath.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. D. Horgan.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. P. Ryan.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. L. Kennedy, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. Wallrath.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. Wallrath.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Cathedral of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick Ryan, pro-rector; Revs. W. O'Toole and Thomas J. Hayes, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute and Standford Home.
St. Stephen's, attended from the Cathedral.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister St. Stephen, supr. Pupils, 400.
St. Francis of Assisi, K and 26th sts., Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., Berard Zehnle, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2518 K st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Convent.
Mission—Ryde, Sacramento Co.

ST. MARY'S (Italian). Rev. E. Mela, rector. Res., 8th and N. sts.
CHURCH FOR PORTUGUESE, Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1919 11th st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Cor. 32nd and Sacramento aves. (*Oak Park P.O.*). Rev.
Wm. Fr. Ellis, rector; Rev. P. O'Sullivan, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Alturas, Modoc Co., Rev. P. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Cedarville, Modoc Co.
Susanville, Lassen Co.
Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission — Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Copperopolis. Calaveras Co.
Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's. Rev. T. Nugent.
Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's.
Bald Hill, occasionally.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Rich. Vereker; Rev. Patrick Nolan, assistant.
Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.
Dutch Flat, Placer Co.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's
Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. M. O'Connor, assistant.
Mission — Holy Cross, Sterling.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. C. McGrath.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 57.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Grimes, Colusa Co., bimonthly.
Stations—Princeton, Colusa Co., bimonthly.
Meridian, Sutter Co., bimonthly.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Fitzgerald.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Flanigan, rector. Divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's.
Howland Flat, St. Charles Borromeo.
Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John.
Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas.
Stations—Alleghany. Sierra Co.
La Porte, Sierra Co.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Carr, rector.
Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Anthony.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Rev. P. Cronan.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Gleeson, rector.
Stations—Centerville, Alameda Co.
Petrolia, Humboldt Co.
Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions— Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station —Scotia, Humboldt Co.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. S. G. Soares.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Stations — Coloma, Kelsey.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Rev. Michael D'Arcy, asst.
School — Connected with Academy.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Ellis, rector; Rev. J. Greely, assistant.
Missions— Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's.
Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Live Oak, Sutter Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Marysville.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kearney, rector.
Missions— Coulterville. Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville. Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. W. Coen.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Girls. } Pupils: 140.
School for Boys connected with Academy. }
Stations — Horn Cut.
Live Oak.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.
Missions— Arbuckle. Colusa Co., Holy Cross.
Sites. Colusa Co., Holy Ghost.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Stony Ford, Colusa Co., The Visitation.

Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's, every month.
Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's, once a month.
Cherockee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's, once a month.
Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart, every month.
Stations — Graniteville, Nevada Co.
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co.
Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas. Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Missions—Gridley, Butte Co.
Cherokee.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector; Rev. M. Cahir.
Mission — Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, twice a month.
Chapel — Folsom state prison, twice a month.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions —Corning, Tehama Co.
Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
Tehama, Tehama Co.
Redding, Shasta Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Christopher Tevlin.
Stations—Keswick, Shasta Co., Kennett, Delta, Anderson.
Roseville, Placer Co., Ascension, Rev. M. McNaboe, rector.
Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph.
Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus.
Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Wheatland, Yuba Co.
Loomis, Placer Co.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions— Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Stations — Dobbins, Yuba Co.
Oak Valley.
Oregon Hill.
Peoria.
Pike City.
Rackerby.
State Range.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
Missions— Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Taverna, rector.
Mission — Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Amador City, Amador Co.
Drytown, Amador Co.
Plymouth, Amador Co.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Thos. Horgan, rector.
Missions — Beckwith, Plumas Co.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co.
Sierra Valley, Sierra Co.
Station— Alturas, Modoc Co.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Crowe, rector.
Missions— French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co.
Canyon City, Trinity Co.
Douglas City, Trinity Co.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Grealy.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Hamilton, Glenn Co.
Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Quinn.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Wallrath, rector; Rev. C. Murphy, asst.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes.
Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Knights Landing, St. Paul.
Stations—Broderick, Yolo Co., attended bi-monthly.
Guinda, Yolo Co.
Madison, Yolo Co., attended monthly.
Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thos. Molyneux.
Missions—Bridgeport, Mono Co.
Bodie, Mono Co.
Candalaria.
Hawthorne.
Mason City.

Yerington, Lyon Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Rawhide.
Sodaville.
Thompson.
Wellington.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. J. O'Meara.
Missions— Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station — Genoa, Douglas Co.
Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. Dermody, rector.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School — Connected with Academy, Sisters of St. Dominic.
Sparks, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. D. Horgan, rector.
Mission—Verdi, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Fallon.
Hazen.
Wadsworth.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions — Lovelock, Butte Co., St. John's.
Paradise, Butte Co., St. Alphonso's. } Rev. Jeremiah Enright, *pro tem.*

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Invalids: Rev. E. Grant, retired to Ireland; Rev. B. McFeely, Misericordia Hospital, Sacramento.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, **Cal.** *Christian Brothers College.* — A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brothers of **Christian Schools**. Brother V. Florinus, Director. Boarders, 18. Pupils, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, 8th and G sts.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Boarders, 45; Day Pupils, 317.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital, 23rd and R. st.— 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, Supr. Patients, 110. Resident Doctor. Rev. Patrick Sears.

Home for Aged.—Connected with Hospital.

Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 50.

St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, Supr.

St. Stevens Convent, 3rd and O. sts.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stephen, Supr.

COLUSA, Cal. *St. Aloysius Convent*—5 Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Felicitas, Supr. Boarders, 3; Day Pupils, 25. Rev. P. J. Van Schie, Chaplain.

GOLDFIELD, Nev. *St. Mary's Hospital*, North Columbia and Oak sts.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Patients, 20; Outside Patients, 100 Monthly.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—24 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 260.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Girls; Orphans, 100, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys; Orphans, 110.

MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*— Sisters, 22. Sister M. St. Athanase, Supr.— Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 140.

Red Bluff, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
Reno, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady and Hospital.* — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. Pupils, 100.
Woodland, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bertilde, Supr. Pupils, 85; Boarders, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)— Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Dominican Sisters (Reno, Nev.) — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, (——)— Woodland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Goldfield, Nev.) — Goldfield, Nev.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.)—Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Academy, Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Hospital, Home for Aged, and Stanford Lathrop Home, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy (Grass Valley)—Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy (Red Bluff)—Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lewiston, N. Y.)—Sacramento.
Dominican Sisters—Colusa.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Eureka)—Eureka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for ladies	6
Secular Priests	62	Home for Friendless Children	1
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Inmates	45
Total	66	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priests	48	Orphans	210
Missions with Churches	47	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	95	Home for Aged	1
Stations	50	Total number of young people under Catholic care	2 105
College for boys	1	Baptisms { Infants ....—— } Total ...	——
High School for boys	1	Baptisms { Adults ....—— }	
Parishes with Schools	9	Deaths	——
Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 078		

Catholic Population.................. 48 500

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine; ordained Jan. 15, 1879; consecrated May 18, 1902.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.

Second Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY P. CLAVREUL.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES G. CREEDE.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Rev. JOHN J. NAVIN, S.J., Rev. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D., Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Revs. J. J. NAVIN, S.J., WILLIAM TYRRELL, S.J., O. M. POCHE, S.J., P. WHITE, S.J., P. FINNEGAN, S.J.

Vigilance Committee—Very Rev. A. DELABAR, O.S.B., Revs. P. J. KENNEDY, S.J., A. B. FRIEND, S.J., J. MCLOUGHLIN, S.J.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. BRESNAHAN.

Censor of Publications—Rev. J. J. NUNAN.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. P. BARRY, P. J. LYNCH, D. BOTTOLACCIO.

Bishop's Council—Revs. JOHN O'BRIEN, M. MAHER, D.D., JOHN J. NAVIN, S.J., Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. M. J. CURLEY, S.T.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Right Rev. Wm. J. Kenny, D.D., Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, V.G., Rev. John O'Brien, rector; Rev. Jas. G. Creede, chancellor. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consquence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Three Schools for White and Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph.

Station—Moultrie, St. John's Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Agnes (North City), attended weekly.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Benedict the Moor (for colored), De Haven st., attended weekly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.
Deland, Volusia County, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Curley, S.T.L., rector.
Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co., 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Titusville, Brevard Co., once a month.
Stations—Cocoa, Brevard Co., at intervals.
Enterprice, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co., at intervals.
Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. James J. Nunan, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
Colored School. Boys, 11; Girls, 16.
Fort Pierce, St. Lucia Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., rector.
Stations Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.
Fellsmere, St. Lucia Co.
Rio, St. Lucia Co.
Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.
Mission— Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Glen St. Mary, Baker Co., St. —, Rev. J. D. Laplante.
Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Revs. W. Barry, F. Dunworth, Stephen Duren.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Station—Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort.
Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. Marnane, S. J. and Rev. J. Pont, S.J., assistants.
Schools—(White and Colored), Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, connected with Academy.
Station — Tortugas, where the United States has a State prison.
Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co. (*Loretto, P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Karsseleers, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. (White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations—Bayard, Duval Co.
Plummer's Settlement, Duval Co.
Samson, St. John's Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Kennedy, S.J., rector. Rev. Jas. McLoughlin, S.J., assistant.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Station—Fort Lauderdale, Dade Co., attended monthly.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector, Rev. W. B. Gordon.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Church of Holy Redeemer.
St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Stations—Killarney, Orange Co.
Laughman, Polk Co.
Taft, Orange Co.
Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Barry, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Crescent City, Putnam Co.
East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John the Evangelist, monthly.
St. John the Baptist.
Stations—Bunnell, St. John Co.
Drayton Island, Putnam Co.
Florahome, Putnam Co.
Orange Mills, Putnam Co.
Pomona, Putnam Ca.
San Mateo, Putnam Co.
Seville, Volusia Co.
St. John's Park, St. John Co.
Welaka, Putnam Co.
St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John's Co. (*Armstrong P.O.*), Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every 2nd Sunday of the month.

St. Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B. Res., St. Leo.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony's.
Centralia, Hernando Co., Very Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., missionary.
Ehren, Pasco Co., Oratory.
Isle of Pines. (See Havana diocese.)
Richland, Pasco Co.
St. George's Island, (*Crystal River P.O.*), Citrus Co.
Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Croom, Hernando Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Dade City, Pasco Co.
Elliston, Citrus Co.
Fivay, Pasco Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Holder, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Hudson, Pasco Co.
Inglis, Citrus Co.
Inverness, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Pasco, Pasco Co.
South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
Trilby, Pasco Co. and
26 other stations.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Schaller, O.S.B., rector. Res. St. Leo.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes.
Stations—Graveland, Lake Co.
Minneola, Lake Co.
Oviedo, Orange Co.
Umatilla, Lake Co.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida. Mater Dolorosa, Rev. George Harding.
Missions—Lake City, Columbia Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Quincy, Gadsden Co.
Stations—Carrabelle, Franklin Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
State Asylum for the Insane, attended four times a year.
St. Mark's, Wakulla Co.
Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Navin, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College.
Schools—The Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a School in West Tampa. Pupils, 618.
Chapel—St Peter Claver's (colored), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
Missions—Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co.
Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Chokaliskee Island, Monroe Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.
Egmont, Hillsboro Co.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co.—(Continued).

Stations Pinellas. Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
Tierra Cieca. Manatee Co.
and 28 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto and Monroe Counties.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, attended from Miami.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S J., rector. Res., Tampa, Fla.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Wm. J. Tyrrell, S.J., Rev. G. Jourdan, S.J., Res., Tampa.

Schools—(White and Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 318.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev Jos. Little; Rev. Thos. Nolan.

Professors in Catholic University, Washington, D. C. { Very Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D.
Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (Abbot, Philosophy and Latin, in Ecclesiastical Course and the English Branches in the Business Course); Very Rev Aloysius Delabar, O S.B., (Prior. Bookkeeping and Mathematics): Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B (Sub-Prior and Rector of St. Leo College, Bookkeeping and Arithmetic First Commercial Class ; Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S B., (Music): Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (Moral Dogma and Introduction to Sacred Scriptures : Rev. Felix, O.S.B., (Master of Novices, Homiletics and English Branches, First Commercial Course ; Rev. Jerome Wisniewski, O.S B., (Second Grammar Class and Elocution); Ven Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (Phonography, History and Geography); Ven. Christopher O'Reilly, O.S.B., (Prefect of Discipline). Fathers, 6; Clerics 4; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 16.

St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—7 Students.

St. Leo College—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St Leo Abbey. Rt. Rev. Chas. H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., President; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., Vice-Pres. and Rector. Pupils, 5.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Conducted by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., President; Rev. F. X. Finnegan, S J , Vice-President; Rev L. P. White. S.J., Rev. O. M. Roche, S.J., Rev. S. Gillow, S.J. Rev. P. E. Elfer, S.J. Professors: Rev. Wm. J Tyrrell, S.J., G. Jourdan, S.J., A. B. Fox, S.J., M. A. Higgins, S.J., J. Oberholzer, S.J. Students, 78.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 16; Postulants, 3.

St. Joseph's Academy. Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Under care of the Sisters is a Separate Graded High School for the Colored. Pupils, 495.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*— Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Louise Antonia, supr.

JACKSONVILLE. *St Mary's Home.* — For Orphan Children, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Superior. Children, 54.

Academy—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils, 316.

KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate, Academy and Day School.*—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 502. The Sisters have here also a School for Colored Children.

LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* - Boarding School for small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 140.

MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy,*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 161.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, Supr. Pupils, 107.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Pupils, 54.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, Supr.

ST. LEO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie. O.S.B., Prioress.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy and Boarding School.* Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 93.

SANFORD. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day School.*—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Amadée, Supr. Pupils, 132.

St. Peter Claver's School (for Colored), Tampa.—2 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 107.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; St. Joseph; San Antonio.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Tampa; Ybor City; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach; West Tampa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal).—Key West; Tampa; West Tampa. Colored Schools in Tampa and Key West.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Leo, Fla.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Leo; St. Joseph, San Antonio.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Loretto; Miami; North City; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City; Colored Schools: St. Augustine, Jacksonville, Fernandina, Ybor City, Loretto.

Sisters of Mercy—Sanford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious women incl. novices and postulants)	170
Secular Priests	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Priests of Religious Orders { Jesuit Fathers	15	Colleges for boys	3
Benedictine "	8	Students	139
Total	42	Academies for young ladies	12
Churches with resident priest	20	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 856
Missions with churches	23	White children	1 493
Total Churches	43	Colored children	363
Stations	55	Orphan Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Orphans	35
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Deaths	——
Students	4		

Catholic Population: Cubans, 15,563; Spaniards, 3,707; Italians, 8,000; Other Nationalities, 10,255.

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; ordained Sept. 8, 1865; consecrated Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9th, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Bishop's Secretary———

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.G., Very Rev. HERMAN BERGMANN, O.S.B., Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. WM. LANGE and Rev. J. KITOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B., and Consultors.

Deans—Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. MEINULPH STUCKENKEMPER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. ALFRED, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. F. WELP.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B.

Censores—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B., Rev. LEO GANS, J.C.D.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. FRANCIS MERSHMAN, O.S.B., Rev. ALEXIUS HOFFMAN, O.S.B. REV. A. GOSPADAR, REV. P. ALTENDORF.

Consultors Regarding the Removal of Pastors—Rev. G. GOEBEL, Rev. S. SUSZCZYNSKI.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. W. WELP.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Leo Gans, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. Charles Meyer and Rev. Joseph Kilian, assts.
  School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Sophia, supr. Pupils, about 637. High School annexed.
  Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer, chaplain.
    St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
    Holy Angels Convent.
    State Reformatory, visited from Cathedral.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German Priorate), Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O S B., assts.
  School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cornelia, supr. Pupils, about 573. High School annexed.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. Vinc. Wotzka, pastor.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Straub, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. A. Walter, O.S.B.
School–5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Kuich.
Mission – Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Anna.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B.
School–3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 109.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. F. S. Hawelka.
Missions–Brooten, Stearns Co.
Sedan, Pope Co.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. Mich. Barras.
School – 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 25.
Belle River, Douglas Co., (*Carlos P. O., R. R. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Steinach.
School – Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John Bapt., Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Mission—Bluegrass, St. Hubert's.
Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Brockway, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Rice, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
School–2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School – 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 195.
St. Peter's church (German), Rev. M. Billmeyer.
School – 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Clarissa, Todd Co.
Eagle Bend, Todd Co.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
Buckman, Morrison Co., (*Pierz P. O., R. R. 4, Box 25*). St. Michael's. Rev. J. B. Brender.
School – 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.
Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS Crucis, Rev. John Keysers, O.S.C., Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C.
Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. Mar.
Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Philbrook, Todd Co., St. James.
Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. F. Zitur.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.
School–Lay Teachers.
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Fathers of St. John's Abbey.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia, attended from Morris.
Duelm, Benton Co., (*Foley P. O., R. R. 1*) St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Musial, adm.
Mission—R m y.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Schritz.
School – 1 Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N. J. Al. Peiffer.
School 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Sancia, supr. Pupils, 250.
Effington, Ottertail Co., (*Vining P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Sacred Hearts, Rev. John Sand.
Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John B. Wilkes.
Missions–Fox Home, Wilkins Co.
Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard.
Elk River, Sherburne Co., attended from St. Cloud.
Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Henry's, attended from Bowlus.
Farming, Stearns Co., (*Richmond P. O., R.R.*) St. Catharine's, Rev. M. Seifermann, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Geo. Rauch.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Janski.
Mission—Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John's.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Kitowski.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan Koefler, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Gilman, Benton Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. J. Dudek.
School–Sisters ————. Pupils, 200.
Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Dvorak.
Missions—Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. John Nepomuk.
Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew.
Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hedwigs (Polish), Rev. R. Golkowski, adm.
Mission — Platte, Morrison Co., Holy Cross.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas'. Rev. Mathew Butala.

Lake George, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Belgrade, R.R.*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.

Lake Henry, Stearns Co.(*Paynesville. R F.D. No. 4*), St. Margareth's, Rev. Wm. Lange.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

Lastrup, Morrison Co (*Pierz P. O., R. R.*), St. John Nepomuk, Very Rev. Wm. Van Dinter, O.S.C., *p.t.*

Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.

Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 174.

St. Adalberts Church (Polish), Rev. T. Renkosiak.

Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward Nagl. V.G., Spiritual Director.

Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel. Rev. Fr. Britscher.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.

Luxemburg, Stearns Co., (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4,*) St. Wendelinus', Rev. H. Gundermann.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R.F.D. 4.*) Sister Laura, supr. Pupils, 98.

Maples, (*Avon P.O., R. R.*) St. Columbkille's, attended from Opole.

Mayhew, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation B.V.M.. Rev. J. M. Buscher.

Meire Grove. Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R.3*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 231.

Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter; Rev. Eugene Scheuer, asst.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ursula, supr. Pupils, 420.

St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Fr. Welp.

Millerville, Douglas Co., (*P. O. Brandon, R. R. No. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. I. Wippich.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor; Rev. Charles L. Gruenenwald, assistant.

School 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 166.

New Munich, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucas Fink, O.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Paula, supr. (*Melrose, R. R. 1.*). Pupils, 130.

North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R.F.D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. S. Suszczynski, pastor.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.

Onamia, Mille Lacs Co., Exultatio SS. Crucis, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S C.

Mission—Wahkon, Millelacs Co.,

Opole, Stearns Co. (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3.*) Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish).

Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf, adm.

Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Mich. Scherer.

Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Lawrence, Rev. H. Leuthner.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. A. Schaut.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 148.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak, adm.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. John Fuss, asst.

School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonida, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.

Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Joseph Willenbrink, adm. Box 45.

Missions—Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Millelacs Co., St. Louis'.
Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.

Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Stephan.

Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. P. Beda, O.S.B., assistant.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rufina, supr. Pupils, 226.

Roscoe (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.

School —Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.

St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.

School—Lay Teacher.

St. Anthony, Stearns Co., (*Albany P O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Ign. Tomazin.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (*R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.

School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrosine, supr. Pupils, 92.

St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Joseph, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vinc. Weigand.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, supr. Pupils, 90.

Mission — Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 190.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence (*Perham P. O., R. R. 1*), Ottertail Co., Rev. Jos. Ambauen.
Mission — Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., (*P.O. Zion R. R.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas (*Watkins R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. H. Klein.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Schollenberger, adm.
St. Rosa, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Rose's, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. Hinnenkamp.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, supr. Pupils, 132.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Goebel.
Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Matth. Hoffmann.
Mission —Norcross. Grant Co., St. Mary's.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, supr. Pupils, 207.
Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. N. Brommenschenkel, *p.t.*
Missions — Randall, Morrison Co., St. James.
Swiss Settlement, St. Mary's.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Wm. Scheiner.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens, Rev. N. Beck, Rev. J. Jouaux.
Absent on leave: Rev. John Kromolicki, Rev. S. Dabrowski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., David Yuenger, O.S.B., Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B., Norbert Gertken, O S.B., Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B., Edwin Sieben, O.S.B., Alphonse Dausen, O.S.B., Leander Roerig, O S.B., Lambert Weckwroth, O.S.B., Jerome Williams, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: 100 Priests; 3 Sub-Deacons; 14 Clerics; 6 Novices; 29 Lay Brothers; 3 Lay Novices.

St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (Rector of College and Seminary); Rev Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., (Secretary and Chaplain); Very Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (Principal of Commercial Department); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., John Kratzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., David Yuenger, O.S.B., Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., Joseph Kreuter, O S.B., Norbert Gertken, O.S.B., Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B , Edwin Sieben, O.S.B., (Professors). Seminarians: Secular, 22; Regular, 18. Students, 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*— 18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, Supr. Inmates, 90.

St. Raphael's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Secunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

BELLE PRAIRIE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.* Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 25.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. Patients, 400 per year. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. W. Gumper, Chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Mother St. Cesaire, Supr. 24 Sisters.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 60; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 250 during the year.

PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.* — 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother M. Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., Prioress. In Community: 487 Sisters, 35 Novices, 59 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy*, Girls, 179. 2) *Boarding School* for Little Boys. Boys, 44.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Bowlus; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Richmond; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.

Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Butler; Onamia.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, St. Joseph; Hospital, Home for Aged and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Freeport; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; Richmond; St. Augusta; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre; Swan River; Wadena.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Breckenridge; Little Falls, Perham.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Collegeville. Sisters, 24.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome)—Belle Prairie.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul)—Morris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	79
Priests of Religious Orders	53
Total	132
Churches with resident priest	89
Missions with Churches	30
Total Churches	119
Chapels	12
University	1
Diocesan Students	15
Seminary of Religious Order and others	1
Students	26
Academies for young ladies	3
College for boys	1
Students	350

Females educated in higher branches			200
Parishes with Parochial Schools			23
Pupils about			4 000
Other Schools in charge of Sisters or Catholic lay teachers in exclusively Catholic settlements			45
Pupils			4 764
Orphan Asylum			1
Orphans			120
Hospitals			4
Home for the Aged			1
Baptisms	Infants	2 342	Total 2 471
	Adults	129	
Deaths			667
Catholic Population, about			65 000

Over 12.000 children are under instruction. Catholic lay teachers in almost every Mission where there are not Sisters; so that the children have everywhere the opportunity of religious instruction. In purely Catholic settlements the Catholic spirit prevails even in district schools. Seven churches with resident priests have less than 25 families each.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles = 18,206.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; consecrated Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th St.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., consecrated Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Secretary—Rev. M. F. Connor. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Revs. Denis Keily, J. J. Kennedy, R. J. Cullen, John Ryan.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. Keily, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. Niemann, *notary*.

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., *judge*; Rev. Peter Lussi, O.S.B., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. Niemann, *secretary*.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. Keily, A. C. Bukes, H. Niemann, F. Johannes, D. F. Sullivan, F. J. Ernst.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., St. Joseph, Rev. Edw. A. Bolger, St. Joseph; Rev. Francis P. Cummins, Brookfield; Rev. Richard Healy, Edina; Rev Daniel F. Sullivan, Hannibal.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. P. Arensberg, pastor; Rev. John J. O'Neill, Rev. M. F. Connor, assts.
Schools—18 Religious of the Sacred Heart.
Grammar and High School. Pupils, 364.
Chapels—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (512 N. 11th st.).
St. Joseph's Hospital.

Immaculate Conception, 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Pupils, 220.

St. Mary's, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.
St. Francis Xavier's, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., pastor, Rev. Theobald Reitz, C.PP.S., Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S., Missionaries. Res., 2618 Seneca st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 175.
Chapel—Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart (12th and Messanie sts.).
Mission—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption.
St. Patrick's, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Edw. A. Bolger, M. R.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Pupils, 242.
SS. Peter and Paul's, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. P. Gora.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Holy Rosary, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
St. James', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., cor. King Hill and Michigan aves.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Lauer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. P. Mulcahy.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Missions—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Lewistown, Lewis Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's. Rev. Edw. Connolly.
Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's.
Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban, Rev. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 60.
Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co.
Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.
Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 3 Benedictine Sisters and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 152.
Chapel—St. James Orphanage.
Missions—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., twice a month.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Stations—Bethany, Harrison Co.
Canesville, Harrison Co.
Eagleville, Harrison Co.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission—Hirlingen, Buchanan Co., St Mary's.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard J. Healy, M.R., Rev. Thomas Fox, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 227.
Mission—Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Station—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Burke.
Mission—Missouri City, Clay Co.

Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R., Rev. Augustine McNeill, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 354.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception (old church).
Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Cooney.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations—Alexandria, Clark Co.
Bitt Nation, Clark Co.
Hitt, Scotland Co.
Wyaconda, Clark Co.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Liberty, Clay Co., St. James, Rev. Edward Mallen.
Missions—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.
Nashua, Clay Co.
Perrin, Clinton Co.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Barrett.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Mission—Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm I. Ineichen, O.S.B., Rev. Willibrord, Beck, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann. Res., 305 S. Filmore st.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 116.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Missions—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose.
Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Connelsville, Adair Co.
Stations—Green City, Sullivan Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.
Newtown, Sullivan Co.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Carney, Rev. P. P. Michalak, *p.t.*
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 134.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O. S. B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Chapel—Wabash R. R. Employees Hospital.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Ryan, Rev. C. A. Kimmons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Arthur Macleod.
Mission—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Keily.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.
Stations—Agency, Buchanan Co.
Gorver, Clinton Co.
The Pocket, Clinton Co.
Chapel—St Brendan's School.
St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Collins.
Missions—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Austin Fleming.
Missions—Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's.
Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations—Amazonia, Andrew Co.
Grant City, Worth Co.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney.
Mission—Gilman City, Harrison Co. St. John's.

Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.
Missions—Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's,
Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Wien, Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Adjutus Budde, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 99.
Missions—Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's,
Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.

Sick or absent: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers, Rev. Frank W. Tracy.
Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey, Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D. D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Heraclian, Director. Students, 180.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. John E. Conrad, O.S.B., Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (Pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., (Infirmarian and Guest Master); Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.; Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.; Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., (Instructor of Lay Brothers and Director of Music); Peter Lussi, O.S.B., (Treasurer); Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B., (Procurator); Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S T.D., (Prof. San Anselmo, Rome); Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Leodegar Müller, O.S.B.; Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B., (Librarian); Lawrence Villing, O.S.B.; Charles Wächter, O.S.B.; Joachim Menne O.S.B.; Silvester Lehmen, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 24; Clerics, 3; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 23; Oblates, 2.

Conception College and Seminary.—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., (Director, Prof. of Latin, Greek, English and German); Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B., (Christian Doctrine, Dir. of Music); Rev. Peter Lussi, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Christian Doctrine, Book-Keeping and Typewriting); Rev. Benedict Villiger, O.S.B. (Prof. of Algebra, Mathematics, Chemistry and Physics); Rev. Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Rev. Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Prof. of of Philosophy and English); Rev. Alphouse Eberhard, O.S.B., (Prof. of Biology, English and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Leodegar Müller, O.S.B.. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German, History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Innocent Amhof, O.S.B., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Geography, History, Drawing and Painting); Rev. Albert Amstad, O.S.B., (Prof. of English and History); Rev; Lawrence Villing, O.S.B.. (Prof. of Elocution and Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Charles Wächter, O.S.B., (Prof. of English, Arithmetic and Music); Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B., (Prof. of Arithmetic and Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Silvester Lehmen, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, English and History). Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie st.—Rev. Mother Sheahan. Supr. Religious, 40; Pupils, 80

Cathedral High School for Girls. 12 N. 11th st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mother O'Reilly, Supr. Pupils, 65.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 923 Powell st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha. Sister-servant.

Training School for Nurses.—25 in class. Beds, 101.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilde, Supr. Pupils, 78.

St. Mary's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Hildegarde, Supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Beds, 40.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 109; Novices, 11; Postulants, 13.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 57. Mother M. John, dir. The Sisters teach also 2 Schools in the Vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (*Conception P.O.*)—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 40.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Attended from Immaculate Conception Church. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother James Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 340.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 46, Novices, 7 Postulant, 1. — The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 400.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Prudentia, Supr. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 134. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School*

St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister M. Mechtildis, Supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 950.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Palmyra; Wien.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kas.)—Maryville.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Orphanage, Clyde; Conception.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas)—Canton; St. Patrick, Clark Co.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York)—Monroe City.
Felician Sisters (Milwaukee, Wis.)—SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Maryville; Moberly.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph; Chillicothe; Hannibal.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Edina; Moberly.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Ill.)—Palmyra.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.)—Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Salisbury.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Plattsburg.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—St. Joseph.
Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Lafayette, Ind.)—Wien.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	53	Students	270
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Females educated in higher branches	389
Total	92	Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Churches with resident priest	46	Pupils	3 019
Missions with Churches	47	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	19	Orphans	40
Chapels	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 718
Clerical Students	6	Hospitals	4
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants —	
Students	9	Adults — } Total	—
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths	341

Catholic Population, about............ 35,000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 = 153,768.

RIGHT REVEREND

LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; ordained June 24, 1868; consecrated June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. D. KIELY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Lawrence Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. M. Curran, Wm. K. Ryan, D. Slattery, M. O'Reardon, T. F. Kelly.
Missions—Mercur, Tooele Co.
Provo, Utah Co.
Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerete's.
Stations — Alta, Salt Lake Co.
Fort Douglass.
Sandy, Salt Lake Co.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bingham, Salt Lake C., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. James O'Grady, pro-rector.
Castle Gate, Carbon Co., St. ——, attended from Salt Lake.
Stations — Goldo Mountain.
Helper, Carbon Co.
Price, Carbon Co.
Scofield, Carbon Co.
Sunnyside, Carbon Co.
Thistle, Utah Co.
Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Audrey, dir. Pupils, 101.
Stations — Diamond City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Silver City, Lyon Co.
Ogden City, Weber Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector. Rev. John Ryan.
School — For Boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 70.
Park City, Summit Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School – 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Anysia, dir. Pupils, 72.
Stations — Coalville, Summit Co.
Echo, Summit Co.
Heber City, Wasatch Co.
Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Eureka.
Missions— Battle Mountain (church), Lander Co.
Belmont (church), Nye Co.
Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Missions—Hamilton, White Pine Co.
McGill, White Pine Co. St. Michael's.
Stations—Cherry Creek, White Pine Co.
Kimberly, White Pine Co.
Lane City, White Pine Co.
Smelterville.
Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendans', Rev. W. H. Corcoran.
Missions— Carlin, Elko Co., St. Thomas'.
Corrine, St. Mary's.
Elko, Elko Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Tuscarora, Elko Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Kelton, Boxelder Co.
Ophir.
Pallisade, Eureka Co.
Promontory, Boxelder Co.
Ruby Hill, Eureka Co.
Seligman.
Shoshone Indian Agency, White Pine Co.
Taylor, Churchill Co.
Tecoma, Elko Co.
Toanna.
Wells, Elko Co.
Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Blessed Joan of Arc, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, rector.
Missions –Caliennte, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus.
Pioche, Lincoln Co., St. Lawrence.
Rhyolite, Nye Co., St. Patrick's.
Silver Reef (Utah), St. John's.
Stations—Beatty Nye Co.
Beaver City.
Milford.
Modena.
Panaca, Lincoln Co.
Pioneer, Nye Co.
Searchlight, Clark Co.
Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Flynn, pro-rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers)—Very Rev. Lawrence J. Kelledy, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Theodore Roser, S.M., (Vice-Pres.); Revs. James Byrne, S.M., J. Louis Duclos, S.M., (Proc.); Thos. S. Canning, S.M., J. Francis Vincent, S.M., Philip H. Dagneau, S.M., Joseph Hoff, S.M., Joseph M. Sullivan, S.M., John J. Sullivan, S. M. Boarders, 75. Day Scholars, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Alexis, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novice, 1; Boarders, 70; Day-Pupils, 178.

Holy Cross Hospital. — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 3. Patients admitted during the year, 1,170. Patients at present, 75. Nurses in training, 22.

Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Orphans, 160. *Parochial School.* Pupils, 30. Rev. T. O'Brien, Chaplain.

Judge Mercy Hospital.—27 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, Supr. Patients during the year, 750 Rev. J. A. Homan, Chaplain.

OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* – Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 3; Boarders, 75; Day-Pupils, 185.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Salt Lake City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Salt Lake; Eureka; Ogden; Park City.
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego, Cal.).—Salt Lake City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students studying for the diocese	2
Secular Priests	17	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	508
Total	26	Parochial Schools	4
Churches with resident priest	9	Pupils	273
Missions with Churches	12	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	21	Orphans	160
Stations	38	Total of young people under Cath. care	834
Chapels	6	Hospitals	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	98	Baptisms { Infants 361 Adults 25 } Total	386
College for boys	1	Deaths	155
Students	200		

Catholic Population, about 12 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles = 90,909.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WILLIAM SHAW, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio; ordained May 26, 1888; consecrated April 14, 1910; Succeeded to San Antonio, March 11, 1911—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa, Alamo Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894. —Right Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rev.——

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. W. HUME.—Res., *San Antonio, 745 W. Houston st.*

Diocesan Consultors— Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. T. MOCZYGEMBA, Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Rev. J. M. J. WACK.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. A. MATHIS, Rev. J. SZYMANSKI, Rev. B. P. HERMANN O.M.I., Rev. A. RESA, C.M.F.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK, Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Rev. J. PINNEL, Rev. F. X. HECK, Rev. W. E. HEFFERNAN, Rev. J. EI, S.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. P. ZARB, D.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Rev. A. Resa, C.M.F., Rev. J. Pujol, C.M.F., Rev. M. Zavala, C.M.F.

Schools—For Boys.—4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, 312.
For Girls.—In temporary charge of Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 130.

Missions—Served from the Cathedral and from the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's.
Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's.
Greytown, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Jordanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's.
Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore.
Leal's Ranche, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.
Moore, Frio Co., St. Augustine.
Picoso, Wilson Co., St. James of Compostela.
Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony's.

Cathedral of San Fernando.—(Continued).
Missions—Rossville, Bexar Co., Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., (old mission).
San José, Bexar Co., (old mission).
San Juan Capistrano, Bexar Co., (old mission).
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Tilden, McMullen Co.
Stations—Charlotte, Atascosa Co.
Chilepetine, Atascosa Co.
Helena, Karnes Co.
Karnes City, Karnes Co.
Poteet, Atascosa Co.
Runge, Karnes Co.
Walsh's Ranche, Bexar Co.

St. Gerard Majella, 1714 Iowa st., Very Rev. H. Schutten, C.SS.R., Rev. J. B. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., Rev. J. Mathew, C.SS.R., Rev. M. P. Cahill, C.SS.R., Rev. R. O'Regen, C.SS.R., Rev. F. J. Clark, C.SS.R.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.

Sacred Heart, (English and German), Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Spanish), (S. San Saba st.) Rev. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., rector; Revs. R. Serrano. C.M.F., A. Lopez, C.M.F., A. G. Nebreda, C.M.F., S. Virumbrales, C.M.F., E. Marco, C.M.F.
School—Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 225.

St. Henry's, (S. Flores st.) Rev. J. Robling, Rev. P. Baqué.
Schools—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Fabian, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Phillip of Jesus. 3 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 95.

St. John Berchman's, Collins Gardens, (Flemish), Rev. J. Barrez, (Box 158 R.F.D. 5).
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, Rev. J. Jacobi.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Eugenia, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., supr. and rector, Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., Rev. H. Bersihand. O.M.I., Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 308.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. T. Moczygemba.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stanislas, supr. Pupils, 64.

Our Divine Redeemer, (colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, [illegible]3.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Brazos st. Chapel, (Spanish) Served from the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Our Lady of Gaudalupe, East End, (Spanish). Served from St. Gerard's.

Purisima Conception (old mission). Served occasionally from Cathedral.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Pinnel.
School—(Connected with St. Patrick's Academy). 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 250

St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 120.

Chapels with Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C. Rev. G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V.
Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. Eckart, O.M.I.
St. Francis' Home, Rev. H. A. Milmo.
St. Louis College, Rev. J. P. Canning, S.M.
St. Mary's College, Rev.— —.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. Duffy.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co., (*Weimar P. O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John Baptist, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 211.
Mission—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 32.
Holman. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas'. Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Elm Creek, Bandera Co.
Privilegio, Bandera Co.
Seco, Bandera Co.
Tarpley, Bandera Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Crane.
Chapel—St. Mary's Sanitarium.
Mission—Comfort, Kendall Co , Sacred Heart.
Stations—Waring, Kendall Co.
Welfare, Kendall Co.
Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. P. J. Boivin.
Station—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckman.
School—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. Jacktyl.
Schools—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 48.
(Bartholo) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 46.
(Pulaski) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. A. Raska.
Missions—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Matthias', Rev. T. Smyth-Vaudry.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 115.
Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. C. Serodes, O.M.I.; Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Mud Creek, Val Verde Co.
Ozona, Crockett Co.
Pinto, Val Verde Co.
Sonora, Sutton Co.
Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 65.
Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St Mary Magdalen's.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. F. Maas.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J C. Magnan, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. U. Wilson, O.M.I., Rev. P. Cuny, O.M.I.
School—Connected with St. Joseph Academy and Colegio Guadalupano. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 260.
Missions—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
Carrizo Springs, Dimmitt Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Crystal City, Zavala Co.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
Stations—Asherton, Dimmitt Co.
Cometa, Zavala Co.
El Indio, Maverick Co.
Quemado, Maverick Co.
El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Schnetzer, Rev. J. Klobouk.
Missions—Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes'.
Hillje, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Jones Creek Colorado Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations—Ganado, Jackson Co.
Palacios, Matagorda Co.
Providence, Jackson Co.
Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. A. Hübsch, Ph.D.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 75.
Mission—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 53.
Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.
Stations—Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Corbett's Ranche, Atascosa Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Ecker.
Missions—Alpine, Brewster Co., B. V. M.
Brogado, Reeves Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's.
Marathon, Bushel Co., B. V. M.
Stations—La Calera, Jeff Davis Co.
Pera, Reeves Co.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. C. Neisens.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 134.
High School for Boys. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 21.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. J. Marsoiller.
Mission—Ottine, Gonzales Co.
St. Joseph's (Mexican), Rev. V. M. Egas.
Mission —Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Nixon, Gonzales Co.
Rather's Ranche, Gonzales Co.
Waelder, Gonzales Co.
Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Mertes, Rev. G. Kuratko.
School—24 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 150.
High Hill, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg P.O. R. F. D.*) Nativity B. V. M., Rev. H. H. Gerlach.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev J. Heinzlmeier.
Mission—Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Hondo, Medina Co., St. John Evangelist Rev. J. J. Myers.
Honey Creek, Bexar Co. (*Bulverde P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.
School 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.
Town Creek, Kerr Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Station—Centerpoint, Kerr Co.
Koerth, Lavaca Co., (*Hallettsville R. F. D.*) St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Kopp.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross.
Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Grzesiak.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Meiser.
Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Moulin.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Station—Mendoza, Caldwell Co.
Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B.
Mission—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's.
Marfa, Presidio Co., St Mary's, Rev. R. Verschaffelt, Rev. M. Garriga, Rev. G. Alsina, Rev. F Costa.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. American pupils, 45; Mexican pupils, 280.
Missions—Alamito, Presidio Co., St. Anthony's.
Chisos, Brewster Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Ruidosa, Presidio Co., St. Joseph's.
San José, Presidio Co., St. Joseph's.
Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart.
Valentine, Jeff Davis Co., Niño Jesus.
Stations—Alamo, Presidio Co.
Aragon, Presidio Co.
Big Bend, Brewster Co.
Boquillas, Brewster Co.
Candelaria Presidio Co.
Castelon, Brewster Co.
Casa de Piedra, Presidio Co.
Chispa, Jeff Davis Co.
El Indio, Presidio Co.
El Fortin, Presidio Co.
Haciendita, Presidio Co.
Las Lajitas, Brewster Co.
Loma Pelona, Presidio Co.
Los Adobes, Presido Co.
Luz del Desierto, Presidio Co.
Mariposa, Brewster Co.
Pilares, Presidio Co.
Polvo, Presidio Co.
Presidio, Presidio Co.
Punto del Agua, Presidio Co.
Ryan, Presidio Co.
San Esteban, Presidio Co.
San Vicente, Brewster Co.
Terlingua, Brewster Co.
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Fassbender, O.M.I., Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's.
Fife, McCulloch Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity.
London, Kimble Co., St. Paul's.

Mason, Mason Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Menardville. Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Fredonia. Mason Co.
Whiteland, McCulloch Co.
Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. Forster.
St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 134.
Nada, Colorado Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. B. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. M. J. Wack.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Corbyn, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 62.
Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R. F. D.*). Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Flatonia, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
Plum Creek, Caldwell Co., (*Lockhart R.F.D.*), St. Casimir. (new church building). Rev. S. Plaza, adm.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Lenzen.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the B.V.M.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence Pupils, 50.
Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Garrmann.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Nichol.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Eldorado, Schleicher Co.
Sterling City, Sterling Co.
San Marcos, Hays Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. J. Zumárraga, C.M.F., J. Sanz, C.M.F. S Ripero, C.M.F., P. Triana, C.M.F.
Missions—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart.
Kyle, Hays Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Martindale, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Yancey, Hondo Co.
Stations—Browns Ranche, Frio Co.
Budd Hays Co.
Derby, Frio Co.
Hugo, Frio Co.
Millet, La Salle Co.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Rev. J. Kromolicki, adm.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils. 115.
St. John's, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg P. O.*). St. John's, Rev. E. Schindler.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
St. Marys, Lavaca Co., (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Benes, rector.
Missions—Breslau, Lavaca Co.
Wied, Lavaca Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
Seguin, Guadeloupe Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Schweller.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 110.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, served from the Cathedral.
Selma, Bexar Co., (*Bracken P.O.*,) Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 45.
Mission—New Berlin, Guadalupe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. Machan.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 79.
Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's. (Church building). Rev. C. O'Gallagher.
Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E M. Chevrier, O.M.I., Rev. J. Pohlen, O.M.I.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Barstow, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas (American). St. Rita, (Mexican).
School—(American). 2 Sisters of Mercy.
Grand Falls, Ward Co., St. Gertrude.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's
School—(Mexican). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupls, 40.

Stanton, Martin Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine (American).
Pecos Reeves Co., Santa Rosa, (Mexican).
Toyah, Reeves Co., St. John the Baptist, (American).
Toyah, Reeves Co., Nra Señora de la Luz (Mexican).
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, (American) Rev. B. P. Herrmann, O.M.I., Rev. C. Labbé, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Hoteau, O.M.I.
Sacred Heart (Mexican), Attended from Immaculate Conception.
School—Theresian Sisters Pupils, .
Missions—Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Barksdale, Edwards Co.
Batesville, Zavala Co.
Knippa, Uvalde Co.
Montell, Uvalde Co.
Rock Springs, Edwards Co.
Utopia, Uvalde Co.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. X. Heck, Rev. F. Pallanche.
Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy. Pupils, 210.
Connected with St. Joseph's College, 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 121.
Missions—Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf.
Mission Valley, Victoria Co., Nuestra Senora de la Luz.
Stations—Blessing, Matagorda Co.
Collegeport, Matagorda Co.
Port O Connor, Calhoun Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg.
Station—Nursery, Victoria Co.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Szymanski, rector.
Schools—Weimar: 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Sedan: 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Sheehan, Rev. P. J. Kieffer.
Mission—Hocheim Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Przyborowski.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. G. Henderson.
Unassigned: Rev. J. J. Hoban, Rev. A. J. Miedanner, Rev. R. Rossi.
Retired: Rev. L. F. Ballay, San Antonio, Tex,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Seminary and House of Studies of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.* Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Superior and Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Church History); Rev. F. D. Hudon, O.M.I., (Prof. of Liturgy, Physics and Homiletics); Rev. A. Laniel, O M.I., (Bursar); Rev. C. Siemes, O.M.I., (Prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. T. Labouré, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Gregorian Chant); Rev. H. Gottmann, O.M.I., (Prof. of Philosophy). Pupils, 14.

St. Anthony's Apostolic School—Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (President). Professors: Revs. C. Zengler, O.M I., F. D. Hudon, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., C. Siemes, O.M.I., T. Labouré, O.M.I., F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., H. Gottmann, O.M.I. J. M. Lauren, O.M.I., Bro. J. Hart, O.M.I., Bro. C. Koehren, O.M I. Pupils, 47.

Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, for the Southern and Western States and Mexico, (Laurel Heights).—Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., Provincial; Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., Provincial Procurator.

St. Louis College, Rev. L. A. Tragesser, S.M., (President); Rev. J. P. Canning, S.M., (Chaplain); Bro. H. Kolzem, (Vice-President) 17 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 115.

St. Mary's College, Rev. J. C. Ei, S.M., (President); Bro. John Ryan, (Vice-President). 14 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 485.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.*—Conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. J. T. Boland C.S.C., (President); Rev. T. H. Corbett, C.S.C., (Vice-President and Prof. of English); Rev. J. F. McKeon, C.S.C., (Spanish and English); Rev. A. Just, C.S.C., (German and Music); Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.C., (History, Prefect of Studies); Rev. E. DeWulf, C.S.C., (Physics and Latin); Rev. G. O'Connor. (Prefect of Discipline, Telegraphy); Rev. E. J. Finnegan, C.S.C., (English and Latin). Professors: Brothers, 5; Lay Professors, 4. Students, 180.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. L. A. Huebert, (President). Pupils, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (Alamo Heights.)—Mother Alphonse, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 520; Novices, 59; Postulants, 38.

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word (Alamo Heights). Mother Polycarp, Supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 160.

Santa Rosa Infirmary (Milam square).—Mother M. Presentation, Supr. 46 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Students, 36. Patients during year, 2877.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.). — Mother M. Angela, Supr. 15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 160.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (Military Plaza.) - Mother Maurice, Supr. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphan Girls, 118.

St. John's Orphanage (temporary quarters, 215 San Saba st.).- Mother Wendelinus, Supr. 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Orphan boys, 94.

St. Patrick's Academy (Crosby and Willow sts.). — Sister Octavia, Supr. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 158.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence (Lake View).—Mother M. Florence, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 40[illegible]; Novices, 32; Postulants, 30.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—Sister M. Philothea, Supr. 32 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 128.

St. Anthony's Institute (Laurel Heights).—Sister M. Jane, Supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 91.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, (110 Augusta st.) — Mother Ursula, Prioress. Sisters, 28; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 150.

Sacred Heart Academy, (Prospect Hill). — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, —.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (Grimes and Montana sts.). Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of St. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 11; Novices, 1[illegible]; Inmates, 117.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost, (203 Nolan st.) — Mother M. Evangelist, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, —; Postulants, .

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut. Household work at Seminary of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Sister A. Gonzague Supr. Sisters, 14.

Convent and Academy of St. Theresa (310 Dwyer ave.) — Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother Dolores Aparicio, Supr. Sisters, 16; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 39.

AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*—Household work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 12 Sisters.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. of Dolors, Supr.

Holy Angels' Academy.- 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Pazzi, Supr. Pupils, 50.

CASTROVILLE. *Academy of Divine Providence.*—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marcella, Supr. Pupils, 22.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 65.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 205.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.*— Mother M. Magdalene, Supr. Sisters, [illegible]0; Novices, 2. Pupils, 150.

SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister de Sales, Supr. Students, 9. Rev. C. Pelletier, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy and College.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Emiliana, Supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. M. Cabello, Chaplain.

SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Walburga, Supr. Pupils, 101.

SHINER. *St. Ludmila's School.*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sister Augustine, Supr. Novices, 3. Pupils, 179.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Novice, 1; Postulants, 9.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother Agnes, Supr. Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)— Austin.

Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain) –San Antonio; San Marcos.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.

Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio.

St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)—San Antonio.

Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Bandera; Bartholo; Boerne; Cestohowa; Cuero; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Kerrville; Kosciusko; Marfa; Panna Maria; Pulaski; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Texas)—San Antonio; Amansville; Bluff; Castroville; Corbyn; D'Hanis; Devine; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Holman; Moulton; Nada; New Braunfels; Red Rock; St. Johns; Sedan; Selma; Schulenburg; String Prairie; Weimar.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Chicago, Ill.)—Falls City; St. Stanislas.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Victoria, Tex.)—Hallettsville; Praha; Shiner; Victoria.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio.

Sisters of Mercy—Stanton; Lockhart.

Sisters of Mary of the Presentation (Broons, France)—Austin.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Indiana)—San Antonio.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of S. Jacut—San Antonio.

Sisters of St. Theresa of Jesús (Barcelona, Spain)—San Antonio; Uvalde.

Ursuline Sisters of the Canonical Union (Dallas, Tex.)—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	36
Secular Priests	76	Missions with Schools	14
Priests of Religious Orders	64	Total Parish Schools	50
Total Priests	140	Orphan asylums	2
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	28	Orphans	212
Churches with Resident Priest	71	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	91	Inmates	117
Total Churches	162	Total of young people under Catholic care	9 320
Stations	80	Hospitals	3
Chapels	6	Inmates during year, about	3 000
Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges for boys	5	Inmates during year	160
Academies for young ladies	15		

Catholic Population, about............ 95 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles=58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained Dec. 31st., 1873; consecrated June 3rd, 1900.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of St. Augustine; transferred to Savannah 1859; returned to St. Augustine 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G.—Res., *Sharon, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOS. D. MITCHELL,—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WM. QUINLAN, J. S. MCCARTHY, H. SCHLENKE, BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Examiners—Revs. G. X. SCHADEWELL, O. N. JACKSON, IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. R. F. KENNEDY, P. H. MCMAHON, J. J. SHERRY, S.J.

Committee of Vigilance—Revs. H. SCHLENKE, JOS. D. MITCHELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, D. D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E Harris st. Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector; Rev. Jos. D. Mitchell, assistant; Rev. B. D. O'Sullivan.

Schools—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Day Pupils, 150.

Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 37th and Abercorn sts.

Cathedral of St. John the Baptist—(Continued).
Missions—Rockyford, Screven Co., St. Joseph's.
Claxton, Tatnall Co., Sts. Peter and Paul.
Meldrim, Effingham Co.

St. Anthony's, (colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 3.*) Rev. Joseph Zimmerman L.A.M., rector; Rev. E. Peter, L.A.M., asst.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Benedict the Moor, (colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts. Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Joseph A. Dahlent, L.A.M., Rev. John Baptist Thuet, L.A.M Res., 518 East Gordon st.
School— St. Benedict's. 4 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. East Broad and Gaston sts. Pupils, 155.
Chapel St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Missions—St. Peter Claver's, Montgomery st.
Immaculate Heart of Mary. 36th and Harden sts.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.
Springfield, Chatham Co.. St. Augustine's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

St. Patrick's, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara.
School—14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Matthew Graz, O.S.B., assistants.
School —For Boys, 120.
Chapel—St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
Mission—Isle of Hope, Chatham Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., Rev. Chas. M. Reich, rector; Revs. Henry Schonhardt and Richard M. Hamilton, assistants.
Missions— Abbeville, Schley, Co.
Allapaha, Berrien Co. (Church)
Adel, Berrien Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.
Americus, Turner Co. (Church)
Bainbridge, Decatur Co. (Chapel)
Blakely, Early Co.
Broxton, Coffee Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.
Cecil, Berrien Co.
Cordele, Crisp Co.
Coolridge, Thomas Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.
Dawson. Terrell Co.
Dosia Tift Co.
Douglas, Coffee Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co. (Church)
Flint Side, Crisp Co.
Glory, Berrien Co.
Hahira, Lowndes Co.
Kirkland, Coffee Co.
Lumpkin, Stewart Co.
Millan, Telfair Co.
Milltown, Berrien Co.
Mineola, Lowndes Co.
Moultrie, Colquitt Co.
Nashville, Berrien Co.
Naylor, Lowndes Co.
Nichols, Coffee Co.
Pelham, Mitchell Co.
Poulan. Worth Co.
Quitman, Brooks Co.
Ray's Mill, Berrien Co.
Rhine, Dodge Co.
Sibley, Turner Co.
Sycamore, Turner Co.
Stockton, Clinch Co.
Sylvester, Worth Co.
Shingler, Worth Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co. (Church)
Tifton, Tift Co.

Albany, Dougherty Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Tourane, Thomas Co.
Valdosta, Lowndes Co. (Church)
Vienna, Dooly Co.
Willacooche, Coffee Co. (Church)
Worth, Turner Co.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts. Rev. H. F. Clark. Res., 576 Harris st.
Missions—Bowman, Elberton Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Dallas. Paulding Co.
Elberton, Elbert Co
Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Gainesville, Hall Co.
Griffin, Spalding Co.
Hartwell, Hart Co.
Jackson, Butte Co.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
LaGrange, Troup Co.
Mt. Airy, Haversham Co.
Lavonia, Franklin Co.
Maxeys, Oglethorpe Co.
Newnan, Coweton Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, asst. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools—For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.
For Boys at Loretto Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector; also attends Ft. McPherson.
Mission Ft. McPherson, (*P. O. Fort McPherson Sta., Atlanta*).

Sacred Heart, Cor. Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. Geo. S. Rapier. S.M., supr., Revs. Jno. Guinan, S.M., Leo Dubois, S.M. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Schools—Marist College.
Parochial School. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st. Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters of St. Joseph, 330 Courtland st.
Missions—All stations along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. through Canton and Cartersville to the state line; W. & A. R. R. to Chattanooga.
Stations—Altoona, Barton Co.
Buda Pest, Haralson Co.
Cartersville, Barton Co.
Calhoun, Gordon Co.
Canton, Cherokee Co.
Dalton, Whitfield Co.
Ellijay Gilmer Co.
Emerson, Barton Co.
Marble Hill, Pickens Co.
Marietta, Cobb Co.
Rome, Floyd Co.
Tate, Pickens Co.
Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored), 101 North blvd., Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M. Rectory 95 North blvd.
School Pupils, 100.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G. rector; Res., Sharon, Ga.; Rev. James A. Kane; Rev. T. J. Morrow, assistant.
Schools—For Boys: 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 137.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 160.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. Jno. J. Sherry, S.J., pastor; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.

St. Francis Xavier (colored), Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Alphonse Barthlen, L.A.M., asst. Res., 1254 Marbury st.
School—2 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 100

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jos. Roman, S.M., rector; Rev. F. Ries, S.M., assistant.
Missions—Blackshear, Pierce Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady.
Fairfield, Wayne Co.
Hoboken, Pierce Co.

Brunswick, Glynn Co.—(Continued).

Missions—Jekyl Island.
Ludowici, Liberty Co.
Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co.
Offerman, Pierce Co.
St. Mary's, Camden Co.
St. Simon's, Glynn Co.
Waresboro, Ware Co.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's.
Waynesville, Wayne Co.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.
Mission— West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Madden, S.J., rector; Rev. Andrew Brown, S.J., assistant.
School— Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—Cochran, Pulaski Co.
Dublin, Laurens Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dudley, Laurens Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St Benedict's.
Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co.
James, Jones Co., (chapel).
Powersville, Houston Co.
Saundersville, Washington Co, St. William's.
Sparta, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Wrightsville, Johnson Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Very Rev. L. X. Bazin, V.G.
School —Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.

Vineville, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. A. Latiolais, S. J. Res., St. Stanislaus, Macon.
School—Sisters of Mercy. For colored boys and girls. Pupils, 95.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector.
School— Connected with Academy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Sacred Heart Priory.*—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior. 7 Fathers.

Benedictine College, 34th and Bull sts.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B.,D.D., President (residence at Belmont, N. C.); Very Rev Bernard Haas, O.S.B., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., Professors in Classical and Commercial Departments; Col. J. F. Brooks, N. G., Ga., Military Department, Walter J. Hoxie, Sciences. Students, 120.

Society of the African Missions of Georgia, 518 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial.

ATLANTA. "*The Marist College*", conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S M., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. John Guinan, S M., Rev. Leo Dubois, S.M., Rev. Joseph Dangelzer, S.M , Rev. Nicholas Wilhelmy, S.M., Rev. James A. Horton, S M , Rev Joseph A. Petit, S.M., Rev. Ralph O. Hebert, S.M., Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan S M., and 4 Instructors. 146 Students.

AUGUSTA. *Sacred Heart College*, Rev. John J. Sherry, S.J., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Jas. Lonergan, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. René A. Macready, S.J., (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Linus A. Schuler, S.J., (Treasurer and Prof. of Greek); Rev. Thomas E. Stritch, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); Rev. Michael Walsh, S.J., (Prof. of 2nd High); Rev. John Buckley, S.J., and Rev. Patrick Redmond, S.J., (Profs. of First High); Rev. Louis H. Stagg, S J., (Prof. of First Preparatory); Rev. Thomas Hagerty, S J., (Prof. of Second Preparatory). Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 75.

St. Patrick's Commercial Institute. — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Basil, Dir. Pupils, 117.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., (Rector and Master of Novices); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Rhetoric); Rev. L. T. Dowling, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities); Rev. J. Cronin, S.J., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. A. Latiolais, S J., (Librarian); Rev. P. de Garrière, S.J , Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J., Rev. J. Vina, S.J., Rev. J. Remy, S.J. Fathers, 9; Scholastics and Novices, 28; Lay Brothers, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st., east.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 12 Sisters of Mercy; 4 Novices. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 175.

SAVANNAH.—(Continued).

St. Mary's Home, Habersham and 32nd sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, Supr. Orphans, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 13. Patients, 80. Rev. Jos. A. Dahlent, L.A.M., Chaplain.

Home for the Aged.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister S. Dosithée, Supr. Inmates, 80.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 10; Girls, 70.

St. Francis Home, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Orphans, 46.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 149 Washington st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients, 75. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 50.

Loretto Academy and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 273 S. Pryor st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, Supr. Pupils, 60.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*, 708 Telfair st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Sacred Heart Academy.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Pupils, 151.

St. Benedict's the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children.—8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Annunziata, Supr. Orphans, 40.

St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.—47 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. of Academy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. of Community. Pupils, 95.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Orphan Boys, 56.

BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent*—School for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils, 70.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Pupils, 130.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.*—21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Boarders, 40; Day-Scholars, 164; Novices, 3.

St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah. 7 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Augusta; Macon. 24 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Atlanta, 10; Brunswick, 2; 12 Fathers.

Society of the African Missions (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah, 6; Atlanta, 1; Augusta, 2; 9 Fathers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta. 6 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 67 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Macon, Ga.)—Macon; Columbus. 28 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Brunswick; Sharon, Washington. 56 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Savannah. 12 Sisters.

Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Savannah. 24 Sisters.—Augusta. 10 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	School for Small Boys	1
Secular Priests	19	Pupils	45
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Parishes with Parochial Schools	17
Total	71	Pupils in Schools and Academies	3 342
Churches with resident priest	20	Orphan Asylums for white children	2
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylums for colored children	2
Total Churches	49	Orphans	256
Stations	81	Hospitals	2
Chapels	14	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges	3	Baptisms { Infants ......719 Adults ....143 } Total	862
Students in Colleges	480		
Academies	7	Deaths	262

Catholic Population about.................. 17 840

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

Established March 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,487.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; consecrated March 22, 1896. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Francis Coffey.—Res., *Carbondale.* Rev. Peter Christ.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*

Chancellor and Secretary— Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D. — Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. McManus, Rev. M. F. Crane, Rev. P. J. McManus, Rev. Peter Christ, Rev. John Kuras, Rev. T. J. Comerford.

Irremovable Rectors — Rev. P. F. Broderick, V.F.; Rev. Peter Christ, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G.; Rev. Jos. J. Coroner; Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F.; Rev. P. J. Colligan; Rev. Jas. S. Fagan; Rev. P. J. McManus, V.F.; Rev. N. J. McManus; Rev. E. J. Melley; Rev. P. J. Murphy; Rev. Chas. J. Goeckel; Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. P. J. Murphy, Rev. E. J. Melley, Rev. F. A. Fricker, Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., Rev. A. A. Zychowicz, Rev. Alex. Dianiska, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. M. E. Lynott, Rev. John J. Ruddy, Rev. Peter C. Winters, Rev. John J. Curran, Rev. Wm. Brehl, Rev. T. A. Klonowski.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. J. McManus for Upper Luzerne Co.; Rev. Jas. S. Fagan for Lower Luzerne Co.; Rev. John Costello, LL.D., for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. Patrick Broderick for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. Xavier A. Kaier for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. James W. Malone, J.C.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. J. J. Loughran, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. A. J. Brennan. S.T.D., *Actuarius.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. Hussie.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. Feeley.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

St. Peter's Cathedral, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James W. Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., Martin C. King. Thos. Francis Kelly.

School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 375.

St. Ann's, Vanderventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., rector; Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., assistant.

St. Ann's (Maronite), Rev. Arsanius Hayeck, *p.t.*

Holy Cross, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Revs. Thos. J. Croghan, Peter J. McHugh, *p.t.*, assts.

Holy Rosary, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. Patrick A. Hopkins, Peter S. Kane, assistants.

School—17 Sisters of I.H.M. (324 William st.) Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 850.

Holy Family (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Komorovszky, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.

School—Pupils, 115.

St. John the Baptist (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 204.

St. John Baptist's (Greek--Ruthenian) 215 Fourth ave., Rev. Michael Jackovics, rector.

St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, assistant. Res., 516 Fig st.

School—13 Sisters of I.H.M., 518 Fig st. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 452.

St. Joseph's (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, assistant.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 116 Theodore st.

St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res., 130 Chestnut ave.

St. Lucy (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, O.S., rector. Res., 117 Chestnut ave.

School—8 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart; 1 Postulant; 1 Lay Teacher. (115 Chestnut ave.) Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Mary's (German), 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, V.G., rector; Revs. Edw. Bernet, John R. Obermaier, assistants.

School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.) Sister Dolores, dir., and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 712.

St. Mary Czestochowa (Polish) (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Leopold Suchowski, rector *p. t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.

St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), 425 So. Irving ave., Rev. John Korotnoki, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.

Nativity of Our Lord, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Revs. P. J. Gaffikin, John T. Butler, assistants.

St. Patrick's (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Revs. Joseph J. McGuckin, Eugene H. O'Boyle, assistants.

School—14 Sisters of I.H.M., 122 So. Sumner ave. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 680.

St. Paul's (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector; Rev. Connell McHugh, assistant. Res., 1510 Penn ave.

School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 475.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Jacob J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 156.

SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 1217 Prospect ave., Sister M. Redempta, dir. Pupils, 380.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), attended from Throop.

St. Vladimir's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Vladimir Derzajruka, rector. Res., 902 Cedar ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Lotovych, rector.

Analomink, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's Mission House, Theatine Fathers, Rev. Joseph L. Ryan, O.T., *p.t.*

Station—Henryville, Monroe Co.

Archibald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Carmody, asst.

Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Henry F. Reap.

School—12 Sisters of I.H.M., Hartford st.. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 562.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42.

Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.

Mission—Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Auburn, Susquehanna Co., (*P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector.

Mission—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.

Station—Laceyville. Wyoming Co.

Austin Heights, Lackawanna Co. (*Coyne P. O.*), St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Joseph Serwetko. *p.t.*

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils. 70.

Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Crane, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeny, assistant.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p. t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.

Bastress, Lycomin Co. (*P.O. Nisbet R. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. T. Schmidt.

School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 75.

Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.

Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector. (*P. O. Wellsburg, N. Y., R. D. No. 55.*)

Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Geo. Dixon, rector; Rev. Thos. A. Needham, asst.

Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Mansfield, Tioga Co.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector, Rev. Roman M. Wandalowski, adm.

School — Pupils, 95.

Mission—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).

School — Pupils, 60.

Canadensis, Monroe Co., St. Ann's. attended from Mount Pocono.

Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. P. J. Durkan, Thos. Leonard, Thos. A. O'Malley. Res., 6 N. Church st.

School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 350.

Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthonys S. Cerruti, rector, *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.

St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.

School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), attended from Jessup.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.

SS. Peter and Paul (Greek-Ruthenian), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Demetrius Chomjak.

Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Flood, rector.

Mission — Hillside Home.

Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.

Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector; Revs. Martin J. Cawley, Martin F. Corrigan, assistants. Res., 322 Chestnut st.

All Saints' (Slovak), attended from Throop.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 96.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p. t.*

St. Rocco, (Italian), attended from Scranton.

St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from Scranton.

Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, M.D.A.J., rector, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector. Res., 52 Stephenson st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 217.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), attended from Pittston.

Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, V.F., rector; Rev. William J. Flynn, asst.

School — 6 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 86.

Eagle's Mere, St. Francis, Mass during the summer months, resident priest.

Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.

Edwardsville, (*Kingston P.O.*), St. Vladimir's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. A. Bernatzky. Res. 87 Slocum st.

Elkland, Tioga Co. St. Thomas, Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.

Missions—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.

Exeter, Luzerne Co., St John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector. (*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*)

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. John Domaszewicz, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.

Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector; Rev. James M. Burke, adm.

St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector.

St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector.

School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. John Baptist's (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from Carbondale.

Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Wm. Sherman. assistant.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 364.

Freeland, Luzerne Co.—(Continued).

St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Geo. Inczura. Res., 324 Ridge st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.* Res., Fern st.

St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge st.

St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Bartholomew Tutkovicz, rector.

Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John P. Dunne, rector.

Missions — Middletons, St. Patrick's.
Flynn, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's.

Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelsz, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski, rector, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.

St. Nicholas' (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from Wilkes-Barre.

Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., mass during summer months.

Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.

Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.

Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.

Hanover, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from Plymouth.

St. Nicholas (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from Alden Station.

Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. John E. McHale, S. T. L., assistant.

Missions— Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Rev. Dennis J. Kane and Rev. Jas. Gilpatrick, assistants. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 505.

Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Lewis Luchi, O.S., supr.; Rev. Lino Cembran, O.S., asst.; Rev. Angelo Simeoni, O.S., Missionary. Res., So. Church st.

St. John Baptist's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Martyak, rector. Res., cor. Arthur st. and E. Diamond ave.

St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Gaspercik, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.

School—1 Sister I.H.M. (607 N. Laurel st.), 3 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 240.

St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), 302 E. Beech st., Rev. Victor Suba, rector.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Polijanski, rector, *p.t.* Res., cor. West Diamond and Lincoln sts.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. V. Lotovych. Res., McAdoo, Pa.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard C. Aust, rector, *p.t.* Res., Carson and 8th sts.

School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 267.

Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.

School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Rosalina, dir. Pupils, 115.

Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gaietano Cassibba, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 4th and Seybert sts.

Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Felix Nowak, rector, *p.t.* Res., 213 Green st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Marczinko, *p. t.* Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.

St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.

Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Domenico Landro, rector. Res., 713 N. Locust st.

Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector; Rev. Edward H. Burke, assistant.

Mission—Canaan, St. Patrick's.

Station—Dyberry, Wayne Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Balta, J.U.D., rector. Res., 414 Church st.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (510 Church st.) Sister Canisia, dir. Pupils, 130.

Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector. Res., 25 Oak st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140

Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. John J. O'Donnell.

Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey, rector.

Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector. Res., 118 Kendall ave.

Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulter, rector.

St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Dulik, rector, *p. t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.

Holy Ghost (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, rector.

Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*

Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Lavin, assistant. Res., 339 Maple ave.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Jedlicka, rector, *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.

Mission—Luzerne, Luzerne Co., St. John's Nepomucene (Slovak).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.

Kingston, Luzerne Co.—(Continued).
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. V. Kudirka, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.
St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. Francis Cerny, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), 321 Chestnut ave., Rev. Nicholas Molesanyi.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev.——.
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. James R. Lynch, rector.
Mission—Warren, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Lopez, Sullivan Co. (Greek-Ruthenian), Chapel. Attended from Edwardsville.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve. Res., 535 Charles st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 212.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Mateicka, rector. Res., 119 Hughes st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter J. Lynott, rector.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev.——.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wilczkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish) Rev. Emil Sikorski, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.
Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. ——.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co.
Landrus, Tioga Co.
Morris Run, St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Bruno Walter, rector, *p.t.*
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
Missions—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Ashley.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John V. Moylan, rector; Rev. Jeremiah I. Dunn, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (Green st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.
Station — Retreat.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Mocunaqua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Nowakowski, rector. Res., So. Hanover St.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 128.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. ————, 38 W. Church st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector; Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, asst.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.
Mission -Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B. V. M.
Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Italian), attended from Weston.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian). Rev. Orazio Margotta, rector.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Box 115*), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.
St. Nicholas (Greek-Ruthenian), (*P. O. Coyne*), Rev. Roman Volynec, rector.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Cox. Res., 200 Delaware ave.
School—9 Sisters of I.H.M. (Delaware ave.) Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 316.
All Saints' (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Theophan Obuskievics, rector.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek, *p.t.*, rector.
School—1 Sister of I.H.M. 2 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 262.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John Suchos, rector, *p. t.*
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Elias Kuzin, pastor. P. O. Box 375.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xaviers, Rev. John F. Morrison, pastor.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, SS. Philip and James.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, rector; Revs. Michael E. Loftus, Hugh J. Ruddy, Joseph Golden, assistants. Res., cor. Church and William sts.
School—24 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 1300.

Pittston, Luzerne Co.—(Continued).

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis, rector; Rev. Augustus Niewiarowski, *p.t.*, asst. Res., 64 Church st.

School—1 Sister of I. H. M. Pupils, 85.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector. Res., 130 William st.

St. Mary's, Rev Peter Gough, rector. Res., 525 N. Main st.

St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 160.

St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, rector. Res., 12 William st.

School—1 Sister of I. H. M. 15 Sisters SS. Cyril and Methodius; 12 Postulants. Pupils, 158.

St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Avoca.

St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), attended from Wilkes-Barre.

Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Robert E. B. Gardiner.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Kloss, rector *p.t.*

School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriele, dir. Pupils,—.

Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. D. W. McCarthy, rector.

Mission—Hill Top, Pa., St. Cecilia's.

Station — Aldenville, Wayne Co.

Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Revs. Daniel A. Dunne, Thos. M. Jordan, assistants. Res., 101 Church st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 419.

Mission—Avondale, Chester Co.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Alexander Szawlinskis, rector.

St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Francis Wieszok, *p.t.* Res., 3rd and Nesbit sts.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, —.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek-Ruthenian), 20 Turner st., Rev. Vladimir Obuskievics.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.

St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex Dianiska, S.T.D., rector. Res., 27 Girard ave.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.

Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector, *p.t.*, Rev. Narcisius S. Losnowski, asst.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 146.

Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John E. Lynott, rector.

Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's.
Union, St. Patrick's.

Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, rector.

Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Equinunk, Wayne Co.
Lake Como, Wayne Co.

St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lally, pastor emeritus; Rev. William J. Gibson, administrator.

Mission —Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.

Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, asst.

South Waverly, (*P. O. Waverly, N.Y.*), St. John's, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.

Stowell, Wyoming Co. (*P. O. Laceyville, Pa.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.

Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.

Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., (*P.O. E Stroudsburg, Pa.*), St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.* Res., 75 Ridgway st.

Mission — Water Gap, (in summer).

Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. John E. Walsh, asst.

Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F., rector; Rev. Michael A. Gilloegly, assistant.

School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 415.

Mission —Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.

Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.

St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Alex. M. Kowalczyk, *p.t.* Res., Shoemaker st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.

St. Nicholas (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. ——, rector.

Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector.

St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. John E. Stas, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.

St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Miron Volkay.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.

Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Joseph N. Szabo, pastor, *p.t.*

St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Elmirus G. Eordog, *p.t*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.

Throop, Lackawanna Co.—(Continued).

St. Anthony's (Polish). Rev. Romana Wieziolowski.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 79.

Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, rector; Rev. Patrick A. Cawley, asst.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 260.

Stations—Durell, Bradford Co.
Standing Stone, Bradford Co.
State Road, Laquin.
Wyalusing, Bradford Co.

Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael T. Shields, rector.

Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.

Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus.

Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.

Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's.
Morris, Sacred Heart.

Stations—Ansonia, Tioga Co.
Blackwells.
Gaines.
Gurnee.
Leetonia.

Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Farrell.

West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. JohnJ. Colligan, rector.

School—2 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 76.

White Haven, Luzerne Co. St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.

School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 85.

Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, V.F., rector; Revs. John J. O'Malley, Wm. A. Healey, James J. Golden, assistants. Res., 134 So. Washington st.

School—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 925.

St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. Griffin, rector. Res., 327 Barney st.

St. Boniface, (German), Rev. Chas. V. Welden, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.

St. Nicholas', Rev. Chas. J. Goeckel, rector; Revs. Louis C. Schmitt, Anthony Battes, assistants. Res., 226 S. Washington st.

School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. State st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 650.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector; Clement Drapiewski. Res., 40 Park ave.

School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwig, sup. Pupils, 500.

Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Rev. Matthew P. Boland, assistant. Res., 35 Worrell st.

Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st. Rev. Vincent Visgirda, rector, *p.t.*

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 601 N. Main st.

School—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Loretto, I.H.M., supr. Pupils, 347.

St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John J. McCabe, rector. Res., 783 Northampton st.

School—787 Northampton st. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 85.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p. t.* Res., 348 Park ave.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Anthony Pawelski, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.

St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Nicholas Csopey, rector. Res., 695 N. Main st.

Mission—Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, once a month.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.

SS. Peter and Paul (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Michael Kuziv, rector. Res., 635 N. River st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.

St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. Abdalla Tarbag, *p.t.* Res., 315 Park ave.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, chaplain. Residence at the Hospital.

Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry J. Krewet, chaplain. Res., 371 South st.

Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation. 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Thos. A. Whyte, assistant.

School—10 Sisters of I.H.M. (West Edwin st.) Sister M. Ildephonsus, dir. Pupils, 470.

Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector. Res., 2011 Linn st.

St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. Geo. Fischer, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface st. Sister Silveria, dir. Pupils, 275.

Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Angio, rector, *p.t.* Res., 220 Market st.

Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. P. F. Quinnan, rector.

School—9 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 330.

Assistant Director, Negro Missions: Rev. Dennis J. Bustin. Res., 1 Madison ave., New York City.

Chaplain, 5th Infantry, U. S. A., Honolulu: Rev. James Houlihan.
Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D.
Instructor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. Thomas J.McGourty.
At the Catholic University: Revs. John J. Featherstone, Jas. J. Mulholland, Chas A. Murray, Thos. J. McHugh.
At Apostolic Mission House. Washinghton, D. C.: Revs. Jas. J. McHugh, Jos. S. Gagion, Thos. F. Ahern Peter S. Nolan.
Retired: Rev. Nicholas Smith, Ireland; Rev. James Martin, England; Rev. M. H. Dunn, Great Bend, Pa.
On sick leave: Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier; Patrick Golden, Mercy Hospital, Wilkes Barre, Pa.; Revs. Frank Straub; James Foster.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery.* — St. Ann's blvd. Very Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Theodore Noonan, (Vice Rector and Prof. of Literature); Rev. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., Rev. Norbert McClosky, C.P., Rev. Mathias Mayon, C.P, Rev. Walter Campbell, C.P., Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P., Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Rev. Camillus Hollenbrock, C.P. 22 Students. 5 Lay Brothers.

College of St. Thomas of Aquinas. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Eligius Lewis, Director. Assisted by Brothers Henry, Ferdinand, Anthony, Alban, Gerardian, Frederick, G. Joseph, George, Joachim, Fabrician. Brothers, 10; Students, 267. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. John J. O'Neill and Joseph A. Boyle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent*, Adams ave. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 30. In the Community: 322 Professed Sisters; 29 Novices; 25 Postulants. Sister, M. Cyril, Mother-Superior.—In Connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies*. Resident Students, 115; Day Students, 45. Rev. Jos. A Boyle, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.— 12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 155; Boys, 76; Girls, 79.

St. Cecilia's Academy, Wyoming ave. -21 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Mercedes, Dir. Pupils, 375; Boys 170; Girls: 205.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. One trained nurse: Infants received during the year, 301; Baptisms, Infants, 105. Maternity Cases, 56. Patients, 21. Children, 159.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 35. Magdalens 38; Penitents, 68; and 50 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr.

Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Mt. St. Mary's, Scranton, Pa.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave. - Little Sisters of the Poor. Professed Sisters in community, 13. Sister Emanuel Eugene, Supr. Inmates, 123. Rev. John J. O'Neill, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

Catholic Women's Club, cor. Wyoming ave. and Mulberry st. Rev. A. J. Brennan, Moderator

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.* — Sister M. Borgia, Dir. 17 Sisters, I.H.M. Resident Pupils, 40; Day Pupils, 340.

PITTSTON. *Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius* (Slovak)— General Motherhouse, Novitiate, Training School and Scholasticate.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. 29 Professed Sisters; 25 Novices: 6 Postulants. Professed Sisters in community, 155.

Our Lady of Victory House. —151 S. Washington st. Opened July 16, 1909. 3 Sisters of Mercy; 30 Girls. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr.

Mallinckrodt Convent, 210 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Edwards, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 40; Postulants, 15. Rev. Henry J. Krewet, Chaplain. Res., 371 South st. With the Motherhouse is connected a Boarding and Day-school for Young Ladies, *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Margaretha, Directress. Pupils, 200.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts. Open March 7th, 1898.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Austin, Supr. Sisters, 20. 35 Lay Nurses in training school; 4 Resident Physicians: 2 Orderlies; 125 beds for Patients; number of Patients during the last year, 1,671. Treated in dispensary, 11,740. Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, Chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.
Stimatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Scranton; Hazleton.
Theatine Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Analomink.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 4 Schools in Scranton; Ashley; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Desplaines, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, and School, Hospital and House of Mercy, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plymouth; Towanda.
Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart (New York)—Scranton.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Scranton.
Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.) —Hazleton; Plains; Plymouth; Wilkes-Barre.
Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), (Pittston, Pa., temporary Motherhouse)—Hazleton; Olyphant; Pittston; Wilkes-Barre.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	73
Secular Priests	244	Pupils	17 750
Regular Priests	19	Orphan Asylum	1
Greek Priests	12	Orphans	155
Total	275	Hospital	1
Churches with resident priest	189	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	53	Inmates	159
Total	242	House of Good Shepherd	1
Stations	21	Inmates	68
Religious	590	Children in preservation class	50
Theological Students	24	Home for Aged Poor	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	123
Students	267	Baptisms { Infants 12 730 Adults 175 } Total	12 905
Academies for young ladies	2		
Females educated in higher branches	565	Deaths	———

Catholic Population..........275 000

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Dioecesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles — 66,680.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; consecrated Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle.—Res., *Seattle, Wash.*, *804 Ninth ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. VERWILGHEN, J. C. B.—Res., *Vancouver, Wash.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY—Res., *Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.*

Secretary—Rev. M. P. O'DWYER —Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. BOULET, Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL, Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. JOS. MCGRATH, Rev. J. E. O'BRIEN.

Deans—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN, Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN and Rev. J. SWEENS.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., *Moderator*; Rev. J. SWEENS, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. A. FISCHER, *Notary*.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Students—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. VERWILGHEN, J.C.B., Revs. J. DE KANTER, J. SWEENS, WM. METZ, H. P. SAINDON, JOS. MCGRATH, W. J. NOONAN.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rev. H. J. VAN DE VEN, Rev. CHAS. DE DECKER.

Examiners—Rev. JOS. DELANNOY, Rev. A. FISCHER.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

Clerical Relief Fund—Right Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., President; Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, Vice-president; —, Treasurer; Rev. JOS. DELANNOY, Secretary. Board of Directors: Revs. JOHN DE KANTER, JOHN SWEENS, J. E. O'BRIEN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.—Res., *Spokane, Wash.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER.—Res., *Seattle, Wash.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st. Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., rector; Revs. W. J. Noonan, James K. Dunne, M. Mackey, M. P. O'Dwyer, A. McHugh. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and ry. Pupils, 340.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael. Res., 5704 15th ave., N.W.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N.W. Pupils, 369.

ST. ANN, 2nd ave. W. and Lee sts., Rev. M. J. Woods.

St. Benedict, Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I.; Rev. D. A. Barry, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 108.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., rector; Revs. R. A. Lewis, O.P., A. H. Meagles, O.P. Res., 5062 Ninth ave. N. E.
St. Edward, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan. Res., 4213 Orcas st. (Station G.).
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 200.
St. George (5303 Carson ave.), Rev. Jas. O'Brien, Rev. J. J. Barry.
Holy Rosary (West Seattle), Rev. M. J. O'Callahan. Res., 3054 California ave.
Immaculate Conception, 18th and Marion st. Rev. Charles Carroll, S.J., rector; Revs. Godfrey O'Shea, S.J., Paul Dethoor, S.J., assistants.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph, Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J., Rev. J. Loiseau, S.J. Res., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
School—1 Sister of Holy Names. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.
St. Mary's, 20th and Lane st., Rev. Ant. Fischer, Rev. D. Grace. asst. Res., 618 20th ave. S.
St. Margaret, (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. G. Stafford. Res., 3402 14th ave., W.
Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.
Our Lady of Good Help, 5th and Jefferson st., attended from the Cathedral.
Our Lady of Lourdes (*P. O. Address, Station S.*) Rev. R. Ryan.
School—13 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 50.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. George Mahony, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffeil, C.SS.R., F. X. Gibfried, C.SS.R., J. J. Kane, C.SS.R., John FitzGerald, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Sister M. Margherita, dir. Pupils, 365.
Missions—Bainbridge Island.
Port Blakely, Kitsap Co.
Winslow, Wayne Co.
Our Lady of Monte Vergine (Italian), Rev. Jos. C. De Rop, S.J.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quain. Res., 405 North G st.
SS. Peter and Paul (Italian and Polish). Rev. C. Brzoska. Res., 804 W. Market st.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. S. J. Arsenault.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet.
Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Friday Harbor. San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Island of San Juan County.
Auburn, King Co., Rev. E Duffy.
Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. D. P. Kelly. Res., 510 Elk st.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elk st., Rev. J. D. Walshe S.J., chaplain.
Bellingham (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Black Diamond, King Co., Rev. Aloysius Mlinar.
Bremerton, Kitsap Co., 214 5th st, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Jos. Camerman.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.
Sidney, Kitsap Co.
Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick. Res., 219 Washington ave.
Station—Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—St. Helen's Hospital, Rev. F. Luettschwager, chaplain.
Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Frederick.
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
Riordan, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., pastor.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 59.
Missions—Jump-off, St. Joseph's.
Deer Park, Spokane Co.
Stations—Addy, Stevens Co.
Schmidt, Stevens Co.
Springdale, Stevens Co.
Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, attended by Jesuit Fathers, from Lewiston, Idaho.
Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John's. Rev. W. Organisciak. Address: P. O. 262.
Stations—Easton, Kittitas Co.
Lester, King Co.
No. 7 Coal Mine.
South Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.
Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Le Roux.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's.

Colfax, Whitman Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.
Endicott, Whitman Co.
Union Flat, Garfield Co.
Viola, Lincoln Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 132.
Stations—Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ward.

Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission). Rev. A. Fletcher, S.J., superior; Revs. C. Caldi, S.J., H. Schuler, S.J., Alph. Couffrant, S.J., and 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Curlew, Stevens Co., St. Patrick's.
Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart.
Northport, Stevens Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Oroville, Okanogan Co., St. George.
Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Arden; Bossburg; Danville; Echo; Orient; Molson; Ferry; Fort Spokane; Fruitland; Hunter; Kettle Falls.

Cowlitz Prairie (*P.O. and Station Winlock*), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Herkenrath, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Clementine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Rev. Clement Berberick, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's.
Cathlamet, Wakiakum Co., St. Catherine's.
German Settlement (*Winlock P. O.*), Assumption B. V. M.
Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph's.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Little Falls, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
Winlock, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations—Brookfield, Wakiakum Co.
Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.
Elliot's Landing.
Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.
McGowan, Pacific Co.
Silver Creek, Lewis Co.
Skamakawa, Wakiakum Co.
Toledo, Lewis Co.
Woodland, Lewis Co.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
School—Catholic High School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.

Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John Power.
Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Z. Rozanski.
Missions—Franklin, King Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Krain, Pierce Co., Holy Family.
Stations—N. Lawson, King Co.
Ravensdale, King Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, rector. Res., 2621 Cedar st.
School and Academy—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 221.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.
Providence Hospital—Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary.
Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia.
Stations—Florence, Snohomish Co.
Mukiltes, Snohomish Co.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Boulet.
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian) (*Marietta P. O.*)
Station—Mountain View, Whatcom Co.

Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co, St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.

Frances, Pacific Co,, Holy Family, attended from South Bend.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mechtild, dir. Pupils, 37.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Hood River, Ore.
Mission—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Bickleton, Klickitat Co.
Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Daly, Klickitat Co.
Kuln, Klickitat Co.
Lyle, Klickitat Co.
White Salmon, Klickitat Co.
Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. Chas. McAleer.
Mission —Edwall, Lincoln Co., St. Barnabas.
Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., O. L. of Good Help, Rev. W. Quigley. Res., 612 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Moclips, Chehalis Co.
Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.
Kent, King Co., St. Anthony, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Prior, and Fathers from the College.
Missions—Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's.
Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's.
Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's.
Tenino, Thurston Co. (Church).
La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. R. Smyth.
Missions—Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co.
Prairie, Skagit Co.
Sauk, Skagit Co.
Utsalady, Island Co.
Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard. (Attending to the Indians on Puget sound.)
Missions—Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's.
Suquamish, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's.
Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.
Mission, Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J.
Schools—For Boys, 4 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes.
For Girls, 12 Ladies Catechists and 4 Lay Teachers. } Pupils, 120.
Missions—Nespelen, Okanogan Co.
Old Mission, Okanogan Co.
Omak, Okanogan Co.
Tunk Creek.
Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. A. La Montagne.
North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Rev. H. Gallagher, S.J., Rev. L. Palladino, S.J.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of Charity Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.
Marquette School. Boys, 62.
Missions—Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
White Swan, Fort Simcoe.
Wapato, Yakima Co., St. Peter Claver.
Stations—Natchis; Sinpskneusi; Chilen; Kittitas, Kittitas Co.; Knassatas.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.
Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Herrmann, L. B. 302.
Mission —Allouez (*Burke P. O.*), Grant Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Irby, Krupp, Lamond, Lincoln Co.
Adrian, Ephrata, Quincy, Wilson Creek, Winchester, Grant Co.
Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 86.
Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Jones.
Mission—Kennewick, Benton Co., (church).
Stations—Connell, Franklin Co.
Hanford, Benton Co.
Kahlotus, Franklin Co.
Mesa, Franklin Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
White Bluffs, Benton Co.
Pe-Ell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Pawlowski.
Stations—Doty, Lewis Co.
Dryad, Lewis Co.
McCormick, Lewis Co.
Walville, Lewis Co.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Herman Loeffler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 62.
Mission — Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B.
Stations—Clallam, Clallam Co.
Dungeness, Clallam Co.
Gettysburg, Clallam Co.
Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Neah Bay, Clallam Co.
Port Williams, Clallam Co.
Sequin, Clallam Co.
Tatoosh, Clallam Co.
Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.
Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. P. Shiel.
Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School—For Indians. Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, —.
Missions—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.
Bismarck, Pierce Co.
Cangley, King Co.
Cester, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Elbe, Pierce Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Palmer, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.
Raymond, Pacific Co., Rev. M. Nyssen.
Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Matthew Sampson.
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.
New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Snoqualmie, King Co.
Taylor, King Co.
Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald.
Missions —Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Belmont, Whitman Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co.
Maiden, Whitman Co.
Oakesdale, Whitman Co.
Spangle, Spokane Co.
Thornton, Whitman Co.
Valleyford, Spokane Co.
Waverly, Spokane Co.
Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. B. Kornke.
St. George's Indian Mission (*R.F.D. No. 1, Puyallup, Wash.*), Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony's.
School—Indian, 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Jas. F. Barrett, Rev. P. Ryan
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's.
McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.
Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.
Concrete, Skagit Co.
Marblemount, Skagit Co.
Martinville, Whatcom Co.
Rockport, Skagit Co.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle. Res., 228 ave. B.
Missions—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co.—(Continued).

Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.
Darrington, Snohomish Co.
Duvall, King Co.
Index, Snohomish Co.
Monte Christo.
Skykomish, King Co.
Sultan, Snohomish Co.

Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. R. J. Armstrong, Rev. J. Cronin, assistants. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 288.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Faust. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter, rector; Rev. J. F. Murphy, asst. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 212.
Station—Fort Wright, Army Post.
St. Ann's, Rev. Th. Pypers, rector; Rev. Al. De Malsche, asst. Res., 2110 E. First ave.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Geo. P. Butler, S.J., rector; Rev. John Nestor, S.J., asst. Res., Gonzaga University. Rev. Wm. J. Deeney, S.J., asst. Res., E. 401 Boone ave.
Station—Trent, Spokane Co.
St. Francis Xavier, Lidgerwood sta., Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Amata, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 03715 Standard st. Pupils, 189.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James G. Cunningham. Res., E. 301 7th ave.
St. Patrick's, Hillyard, Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.
Mission—Newport, Stevens Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — (Spokane Co.), Colbert, Wayside, Hazard, Deer Park, Chattaroy, Milan.
(Stevens Co.), Scotia, Calispel, Valley and along Pend 'Oreille River, Clayton, Loon-Lake, Springdale, Walker's Prairie. Addy.
(Lincoln Co.), Government Indian School at Fort-Spokane.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Aloysius Van der Velden, S.J., chaplain. Res., Gonzaga University.

Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. C. C. O'Brien.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Ritzville, Adams Co.
Stations—Cunningham, Adams Co.
Lind, Adams Co.
Othello, Adams Co.
Scott, Adams Co.
Warden, Grant Co.

South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.

South Tacoma, Pierce Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.
Mission—Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fort Steilacoom Asylum.

Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. T. McCarthy.
Missions—Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter.
Clipper, Whatcom Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph s.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, 1324 So. Yakima ave., Rev. J. J. Cunningham, S.J., rector; Revs. John T. Corbett, S.J., Joseph W. Riordan, S.J., I. Vasta, S.J., assts.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Rev. A. Heelan. Res., 1122 N. J. st.
Schools—Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 281.
6 Sisters of St. Dominic.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., rector. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 302.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. M. Fafara. Res., 1015 South K and 40th st.
Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Carbonado, Pierce Co.
Fairfax, Pierce Co.
Melmont, Pierce Co.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. ——. Res., 514 36th st., S.
Visitation Convent and Academy, attended from St. Leo's. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. Allain, chaplain.

Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Mertz.
School—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Mission — Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bell.
Bell Grove.

Tekoa, Whitman Co.—(Continued).
Stations—Belmont, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Freeman.
Garfield, Whitman Co.
Latah, Spokane Co.
Mount Hope.
Mika.
Seltice.
Waverly.
Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. Madigan.
Missions - Benton, City Co.
Granger, Yakima Co., St. Patrick's.
Mabton, Yakima Co.
Station - White Bluff, Benton Co.
Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Jesuit Fathers, Gonzaga University, Spokane.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. W. J. Metz.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Verwilghen, Rev. Jos. Delannoy. Res., 218 W. 12th st.
School—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 335.
Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Camas, Clarke Co., St Thomas of Aquin.
Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.
Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Attended by Rev. P. L. Taufen, Vancouver, Wash.
Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.
Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co.
Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Sara, Clark Co.
Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. J. P. Hayes, asst.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Brother George, dir. Pupils, 102.
Academy and Day School for Girls. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis Angela, supr. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Luyten.
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart.
Bridgeport, Douglas Co.
Chelan, Chelan Co., St. Francis.
Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert.
Knowlton, Okanogan Co.
Lake Chelan, St. John (Indian).
Marsfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
Olema, Okanogan Co.
Orondo, Cougas Co.
Pateros, Okanogan Co.
Twisp, Okanogan Co.
Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.
Withrow, Douglas Co.
Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Van de Walle.
Mission—Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Cashmere, Chelan Co.
Chelan, Chelan Co.
White River, King Co. (*Kent, R. F. D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. M. Kinnerk.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Deichmann.
Missions— Almira and Heartline, Douglas Co., St. John's.
Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Coulee City, Douglas Co.
Foster Creek.
St. Andrew's, Douglas Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. Kusters, A. Le Blanc, M. Amschwand, P. Kearns.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Seattle. *Seattle College*, corner Madison and Broadway. — Conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Wm. A. Garrigan, S.J., (Vice-President and Treasurer); Rev. S. Filippi, S.J., Rev. Wm. Driscoll, S.J., Rev. J. L. Taylor, S.J., Rev. Wm. Smith, S.J., Rev. P. Hourican, S.J., Rev. J. C. De Rop, S.J., (Professors); 5 Scholastics; 2 Brothers; 3 Lay Professors. Students, 170.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (*P. O., Station S.*)—Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Brother Bruno Mary, C.N.D.L., Supr. 12 Brothers, 60 Pupils. Rev. Robert Ryan, Chaplain.

Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*) *Boarding School for Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers of St. Francis Regis Mission. 20 Boys.

Lacey. *St. Martin's Priory.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Houtmeyers, O.S.B.; Brothers Alfred, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B., Clement, O.S.B., Anthony, O.S.B., Paul, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., Fabian, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., Augustine, O.S.B., Leo, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

St. Martin's College.—Rt. Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., (President) and other Fathers from St. Martin's Priory. Students, 125.

Spokane. *Gonzaga University.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. University, College and House of Studies for Scholastics. Rev. Louis J. Taelman, S.J. (President and General Prefect of Studies); Rev. John P. Madden, S.J., (Vice-President and Minister); Rev. James A. Kennelly, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Mr. John H. Neander, S.J., (Treasurer); Trustees: Rev. Louis J. Taelman, S.J., Rev. John P. Madden, S.J., Rev. James A. Kennelly, S.J., Rev. Joseph Cardon, S.J., Rev. George P. Butler, S.J. *Collegiate Department:* Rev. Wm. Deeney, S.J., (Chaplain): Rev. Hubert Flynn, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy and Advanced English Literature); Rev. George Weibel, S.J., (Junior); Rev. Joseph Cardon, S.J. (Higher Mathematics); Rev. Frederick Ruppert, S.J., (Physics); Rev. Wm. J. O'Brien. *Scholasticate:* Rev. Joseph Chianale, S.J., (Director of Studies, Psychology); Rev. Ernest Delpiano, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., (Logic, Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Rev. Frederick Ruppert, S.J., (Physics, Chemistry); Rev. Henry L. McCulloch, S.J., (Biology, Geology); Rev. Joseph Cardon, S.J., (Higher Mathematics); Rev. J. B. Rene, S.J., (Hebrew, Spiritual Director). Scholastics, 31; Brothers, 13; Boarders, 200; Day-Scholars, 300. Resident at the University: Rev. Paul Arthius, S.J., (Treasurer California Province); Rev. Aloysius Roccati, S.J., (Pastor Italian Church).

Walla Walla. *De La Salle Institute and Business College.*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 102.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Seattle. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary and Normal School*, 21st ave. and Aloha st.—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia, Supr. Accredited to State Normal School. Pupils, 265.

Providence Hospital, 17th ave. and Jefferson E.—50 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent Ferrer, Supr. School for trained nurses. Pupils, 65. Patients for one year, 3553.

Carmelite Monastery, 18th ave. and Howell st.—Mother Raphael, Prioress. Attended from Seattle College.

Forest Ridge Convent, Interlaken Boulevard. — 16 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 88.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st.—Professed Religious, 16. Mother M. of St. Emeliana, Supr. Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphanage* and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls. Orphans, 125; Industrial Department, 75.

Holy Angels' Academy, Ballard Sta.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 369.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, 1133 12th ave., South.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Angelina, Supr. Orphans, 115. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten. 1133 12th ave., South. — Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 110.

St. Theresa's Convent Home, University and Summit ave.—Board and Lodging for Working Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. 40 Girls.

Aberdeen. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* — Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, Supr.

Bellingham. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Elk st.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sisters, 20; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Attached to Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Patients during the year, 600. Sister Philomena, Supr.

Blanchet. (*Puyallup P.O., R. F. D. 1*). *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Chehalis. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Canisia, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Helen's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. F. Luettschwager, Chaplain.

Colfax. *St. Ignatius Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Gaudentia, Supr. Patients during the year, 420.

Colton. *St. Scholastica's Convent.* 25 Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sister M. Benedicta, supr., Rev. James L. Frei, Director.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for Teachers, 60 Boarders; 185 Day Pupils.

Colville Indian Mission (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Indian Pupils, Boarders 80.

Ellensburg. *Academy of Lourdes.*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsa, Supr. 150 Pupils.

Everett. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetan, Supr. Pupils, 219.

Providence Hospital. — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ananie, Supr. Patients, 693. Rev. P. O'Donnell, Chaplain.

Lacey, Thurston Co.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nicola, O.S.B., Supr.

Mission. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ladies Catechists, secular missionaries, founded by Jesuit Fathers for work among the Indians.

North Yakima. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. James, Supr. Pupils, 33.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. —11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 8 Helpers. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients average, 59.

Olympia. *St. Amable Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Peter's Hospital. — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 Helpers. Sister M. Aurelie, Supr. Patients during the year, 680.

Orillia (*R.F.D.. Kent, King Co.*). *Edwin Briscoe's Memorial Orphan Asylum* for Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 Boys.

Port Townsend. *St. John's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eugene, Supr. Patients average 16.

Spokane. *Academy of the Holy Names and Normal School,* Boone ave. — 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Angelica of Mary, supr. Pupils, 320.

Academy of O. L. of Lourdes, W. Riverside and Madison sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Esdras, Supr. Pupils, 290.

St. Xavier School, 03715 Standard st.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 189.

St. Joseph's School, 1517 Dean ave.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anselm, Supr. Pupils, 212.

Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—40 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Patients average 215. —Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Training Nurses.* 62 Nurses.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, O1016 Superior ave.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. 135 Orphans.

House of the Good Shepherd, 20th ave. and Lidgerwood st.— Sister M. St. Rose of Lima Hughes, Supr. 14 Sisters; Penitents, 45.

Sprague. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Georgette, Supr. Pupils, 50.

Tacoma. *Visitation Convent and Academy* (South 18th and Yakima). — 26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Camillus Haniger, Supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Patients average 79.

Aquinas Academy, N. G. and 12th sts. — Boarding and Day School. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 200.

Aquinas School of Music and Art.—N. 11th st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.

St. Edward's Hall.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day School for Boys under 13 years. Pupils, 74.

Tekoa. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 70.

Vancouver. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence,* (Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.).—37 Sisters; 9 Novices; 12 Postulants. Sister Rosanna, supr. Connected with the Convent are: An Academy: *The Providence* and a *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 250.

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for Old People.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence Sister Mary de la Garde, Supr. Patients during the year, 250. Rev. W. J. A. Hendricks Chaplain.

Walla Walla. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis-Angela, Supr. Day-Scholars and Boarders, 222.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Hilaire, Supr. Patients average 65. Nurses in training, 15.

White River. *Orphan Boys Home.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 73.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—(Lacey, Wash.) St. Martin's Priory; St. Martin's College, Lacey; Port Angeles; Tacoma.
Dominican Fathers (San Francisco, Cal.)—Seattle.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.) Cowlitz, Winlock P. O.; Goldendale.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province) — Seattle; Spokane; North Yakima; Chewelah; Clarkston; Colville; Colville Mission; Mission; Tacoma.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province) — Seattle.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park, Wash.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Walla Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters (Seattle, Wash.)—Seattle.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Cottonwood, Idaho)—Colton; Frances; Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Everett; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Aberdeen, Wash.)—Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett; Ballard.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma; Ellensburg; Orillia; Seattle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Blanchet; Spokane; Tacoma; Tekoa.
Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.)—Uniontown, Windsex, R. F. D.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Ore.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Prov.) Seattle.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bellingham, Seattle.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Seattle.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, Spokane.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter, Mont.)—Spokane.
Ladies Catechists (Mission, Wash.)—Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	20
Secular Priests	99	Pupils	3 391
Priests of Religious Orders	69	Orphan Asylums	7
Total	168	Orphans	648
Churches with resident priest	91	Indian Schools	3
Missions with Churches	164	Pupils	225
Total Churches	255	Hospitals	13
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Normal Schools accredited to the State.	2
Students	977	Home for Working Girls	1
Theological Students	18	Total number of young people under Catholic care	11 093
Parishes with Schools	34		
Pupils	5 852	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 554 Adults..... 453 } Total...	4 007
Homes for aged poor	3		
Houses of the Good Shepherd	2	Deaths	——

Catholic population, about................... 90 000.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audobon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS.—Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia.*

Vicar General for Religious Communities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN.—Res., *Le-Mars, Ia.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vic. Gen. for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. JOSEPH T. FINNEGAN, *Sioux City, Ia., Cathedral of the Epiphany.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V. G., Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V. F., Revs. J. A. GERLEMANN, J. A. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. W. A. PAPE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOS. KUEMPER, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V. G., Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Revs. A. J. SCHAEFER, D.D., H. ROLFES.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, W. J. HALPIN, W. J. KERBY, Ph.D.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Alton; Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Carroll; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F.X. FEUERSTEIN, V.G., LeMars; Very Rev. WM. COOKE, V.F., Storm Lake; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F., Sheldon; Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F., Templeton; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Emmetsburg.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. SAUNDERS, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.G., LeMars; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. JOHN PHELAN, Grand Junction.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. Joseph KUEMPER, chairman; Rev. E. HEELAN, secy.; Rev. W. P. DESMOND.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Revs. J. A. GRIFFIN, E. HEELAN, P. M. DOBBERSTEIN, A. J. WAGENER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director; Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Rev. Jos. T. Finnegan, chancellor and secretary; Rev. C. P. Conway. Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 380.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Dominic Florian, O.F.M., Emil Zumkeller, O.F.M., Otho Jansen, O.F.M., Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. T. G. Plante. Res., 201 7th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. L. Kerby. Res., 1616 Rustin ave.

School—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 120.

SACRED HEART, North Riverside, attended from St. John the Baptist.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 3701 41st st.

Mission—South Sioux City, Neb., St. Michael's.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Polish), Howard and Washington sts., Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.

School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 61.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 52.

Mission —Westfield, Plymouth Co.

Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.

Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.

Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Le Blond, adm.

Missions—Doon, Lyon Co.

Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.

Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.

Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.

Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. C. Eckart.

Mission— Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.

Station— Germania, Kossuth Co.

Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.

School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.

Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Carroll.

Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 270.

Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.

Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron.

School— 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 208.

Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. Edgar Schleyer, assistant.

School— 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 208.

Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas J. McCarty., V.F., Rev. T. Coffey.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 111.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. Geo. Wessling.

School— 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 270.

Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.

Mission—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.

Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.

School— 4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 157.

Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Shanahan, Rev. J. T. Fitzpatrick.

Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.

Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.

School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.

Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. Rehbach.

Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co.

Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.

School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 116.

St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.

School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Manning, Carroll Co.

Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelly.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev.——, Rev. A. Quesnel,
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., rector; Rev. C. P. Sweeney.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 262.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Saunders, V.G., Rev. E. S. Maynard. Res., 416 N. 8th st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 270.
Sacred Heart, Rev. E Heelan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 350.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 72.
Mission— Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Phelan, P.R.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, Rev. M. A. Schemel, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 233.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baeumler.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 83.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils. 87.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Mission— Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Wrenn.
Mission — Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F.; Rev. Joseph Wulf.
School — 14 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 214.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred HeartChurch, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Mission — Humboldt, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
Mission— Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Neppel.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Mission— Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Maple River, Carroll Co., Rev. Paul J. Warzawa.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 130.
Maryhill, (*P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 6*) Visitation, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
Mission — Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
Mission — Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.
Missions — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Sacred Heart.
West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Carey.
Mission — Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P. O. Carroll Route* 2), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. **Fred. Huesmann.**
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 215.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*LeMars Route 8*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Wienhold.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
Mission — Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Fraser, Boone Co.

Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions— Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Murphy, Ph.D.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. G. Kramolis.
Pomeroy, Calhoun Co , St. Mary's. Rev. E. J. Neppel.
Mission—Palmer, Pocahontas Co.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte, Rev. Jos. D. Fisch, asst.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 270.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Station—George, Lyon Co.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 128.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. Marx.
Mission — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Geling.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. Erdmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.*), Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School— 7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 138.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's. Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Mission — Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Station — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
Mission — Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrews, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.
Mission — Lake Park, Dickinson Co.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. M. LeCair.
Missions— Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'.
Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Paullina, O'Brien Co.
Peterson, Clay Co.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. A. Schulte, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy. Rev. Peter J. Murphy, asst.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. E. Masterson.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission — Auburn, Sac Co.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut,
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Ottosen, Humboldt Co.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.
School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 145.
Willey, Carroll Co., (*Carroll, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Heinzlmeier, Rev. A. E Zimmermann.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Edmund F. Carey, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Thomas J. Coghlan, French Pontifical Seminary, Rome.
Rev. John W. Toohil, Sioux City, Ia.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.
Absent from the Diocese: Very Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. V. A. Duda.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Blvd.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aquinas, Supr. Rev. P. J. Flanagan, Chaplain. Patients, 160.

St. Vincent's Hospital—Pierce and 7th street. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 36; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts. 15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Incarnation, Supr. Inmates, 47. Rev. Ivo Beu, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Home. Diocesan Orphanage. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edith, Supr. Orphans, 90.

St. Benedict's Home for the Aged. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 30.

Villa Maria. Young Ladies Home, Pearl and 10th st. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. Boarders, 30.

Foundling Asylum. 4514 Arthur Ave. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Infants, 10.

CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, Supr. Teachers, 4; Pupils, 60.

St. Anthony's Hospital. 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Patients, 40.

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 13. Novices, 3. Postulants, 5.

EMMETSBURG. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Benigna, Dir. Pupils, 241.

FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Xaveria, Dir. Pupils, 212.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Thaddeus, Supr. Rev. John S. Shanahan, S.T.L., Chaplain Patients, 24.

MARCUS *Loretto Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Bernardine, Dir. Pupils, 134.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—St. Boniface Church, St. Francis of Assisi Church (Polish), Sioux City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Benedict's Home for the Aged, Villa Maria (Young Ladies' Home), Foundling Asylum, Sioux City.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Cathedral and St. Joseph Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred Heart School, Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Templeton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—St. Anthony's Orphanage, Sioux City; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; St. Mary's School, Danbury; Granville; Hospers; Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Akron; Anthon; Denison; Fonda; Hawarden; Rock Valley; Vail; Storm Lake; Varina.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Sioux City.

Franciscan Sisters of the *Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda; Hospital, Convent and 2 Schools, School of Domestic Science, Carroll; Halbur; Maple River; Mt. Carmel; Roselle; West Bend; Willey.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis).—Maryhill; Wesley.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City; Ft. Dodge.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa). Grand Junction.

Presentation Nuns B V M. (Dubuque, Iowa).—Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.

Servants of Mary (Cherokee, Ia.)—Immaculate Conception School, Sioux City; Cherokee; Salix, Gilmore City.

Polish Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis of Assissi School, Sioux City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	54
Secular priests	122	Pupils	7702
Regulars	7	Hospitals	4
Total	129	Working Girls' Home	1
Churches with resident priest	100	Good Shepherd Home	1
Missions with Churches	39	Orphanage	1
Total Churches	139	Foundling Asylum	1
Stations	6	Total young people under Catholic care	8526
Chapels	26	Baptisms { Infants ....—— Adults....—— } Total	2036
Academies	3		
Theological students	22	Deaths	556

Catholic Population 58 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux Falls; ordained Nov. 5, 1865; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop —, Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. V. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. N. M. REDMOND.

Irremovable Rectors — Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton*; Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson*; Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem*; Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor.*

Rural Deans — Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, B. BUNNING, J. COLLINS, WM. O'MEARA, J. O'NEILL, JOS. WOYTOWICZ, L. LINK, E. EGAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. WEBER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOS. F. STECKER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WM. V. NOLAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., Rev. William V. Nolan, Rev. Patrick G. Ryan, assistant.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. (517 Duluth ave.) Pupils, 320.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.
McKennan Hospital, Presentation Sisters. Rev. Geo. Walsh, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 85.
St. Luke's Hospital. Presentation Nuns. Rev. R. W. Haire, chaplain.

Aberdeen, Brown Co.—(Continued).
St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Jos. Schell.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.
Andover, Day Co., All Saints, Rev. A. F. Amirault
Missions—Groton, Brown Co., St. John Baptist.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. J. Keane.
Bendon, Brule Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Aloys Gryce.
Mission—Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. Bunning.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. ——.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto, Rev. Edward M. Loftus.
Missions—Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Marlow, Marshall Co., St. Paul.
Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Matthew's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Shean.
Missions—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Missions—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co.
Station—Iroquois, Kingsbury Co.
Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. John R. O'Mahony.
Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James, Rev. M. M. Lennartz, C.S.V.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.
Mission—Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. M. Barre.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's.
White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Clement Caine.
Mission—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michaels'.
Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. ——.
Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's.
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Westport, Brown Co.
Conde, Spink Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—Bradley, Clark Co.
Lily, Day Co., St. Augustine.
Mellette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Verdon, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. Boos. Von Waldeck.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Boley.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 85.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Lehecha.
Mission—Manchester, Delaware Co., St. John's.
Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. L. Wulf.
School—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 160.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Sheehan, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Emmett, Union Co., (*Beresford P. O., R. R.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Shea, Rev. Francis J. Hussey, *p.t.*
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Hoffmann.
School—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assissi. Pupils, 95.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.
School—Day and Boarding School. 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 129.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Esterly, Codington Co., (*Florence P.O. R. R. No. 2*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Hugo Victor.
Mission—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.
Mission—Emsley, Assumption.
Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Auer.
School—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Spencer, McCook Co., (church building).
Station—Fulton, Hanson Co.
Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Jas. Reilly.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. M. J. Martyn.

Frank, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Unger.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Eden Park, Marshall Co.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's. Rev. P. J. Kielty.
Mission—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Edward M. Fierek.
Garryowen, Union Co., (*Burbank P.O.*). St. Mary's. Rev J. A. Bushman.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. J. J. Harrington.
Missions—Lebanon, Potter Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Birkle.
Station—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Terence Slattery.
Mission—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Mission—Pollock, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Evarts, Walworth Co.
Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Albert Walloch.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St John Evangelist.
Blunt, Hughes Co., Transfiguration.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ipswich.
Mission—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—Day and Boarding School. 8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Huntemer, Minnehaha Co., (*Colton P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bonneterre.
Station— Wentworth, Lake Co.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Station— Broadland, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann, M.S.C., Rev. John A. Sullivan, M S.C., assistant.
Missions—New Strassburg, Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.
Roscoe, Edmunds Co, St. Joseph's.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 160.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John A. Krebs.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, attended from Dante.
Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. M. Magdalen's, Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. ——.
Station— Witonka.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Mission— Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., (*P. O. Irene, R. F. D.*), St. Columbus, Rev. Anton Kippes.
Missions—Ligel, St. Agnes.
Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface.
Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, Rev. S. J. Cassidy attends Wilmot and Summit.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Summit, Roberts Co., St. ——.
Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Frederick A. Duguay.
Mission—Wesington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. C. E. O'Flaherty, Rev. M. J. Harte, assistant.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Presentations Nuns. Rev. George Kelly, chaplain.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Jos. C. Zimmerman.
Missions—Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Burkel.
Mission— Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.

Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. P. Monaghan, Rev. J. M. Brady, Diocesan Band of Missionaries.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. Nicholas J. Dahlmanns.
School— 6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assissi. Pupils, 145.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Missions— Okobojo, Sully Co., Blessed Trinity.
Onida, Sully Co., Holy Ghost.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V. 1 Brother, C.S.V.
Mission — Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's.
Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's. Rev. L. G. Brones,
Mission—Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's.
Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Columbus College, Chamberlain.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Station—Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assissi. Pupils, 180.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Mission—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary.
Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
Selby, Walworth Co.. St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Kraus.
Missions—Boudle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's.
Casimir, St. John Baptist's.
Java, Campbell Co., Holy Mary's.
Mobridge, Walworth Co.. St. Joseph's.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St Peter's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Stations--Effington, Roberts Co.
Windom. Roberts Co.
Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Mission — Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Station—Corsica, Douglas Co.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska, Rev. M. Kelly, asst.
School— Day and Boarding School connected with Academy. 8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 152.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. D. R. Guenard.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 42.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. F. Dooley.
Missions—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. W. F. Grund.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Twohig
Mission —Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co. (Church building.)
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. W. S. O'Meara.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 309.
Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Dolny.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Eckl.
Mission—Revillo, Grant Co., Annunciation.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Wellington, Minnehaha Co., (*Humboldt P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Luig.
Mission—Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas, attended from McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. Joseph Nio, C.J.M. superior; Revs. Emmanuel Lebouter, C.J.M., Louis Schreiber, C.J.M. Joseph Turgeon, C.J.M., E. Bouter, C.J.M.
School—St. Joseph's High School. Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 158.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's.
Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.
Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Crow Lake, Je auld Co.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., chaplain.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Stolz.
School— Day and Boarding School. 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

INDIAN MISSION.

Stephan, Hyde Co., Crow Creek Reservation, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Crow Creek Agency, Bethlehem's.
Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus'.
Lower Brule Agency, St. Mary's.

Absent: Rev. F. J. Feinler, Chaplain 1st Infantry, U. S. Army, Schofield Barracks, Hawaiian Island; Revs. M. M. Redmond, S. Duren, J. J. Heidegger, Minnesota.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College.*—Clerics of St. Viator. Collegiate, High School and Commercial depts. (Opened Oct. 25, 1909.) Very Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., A.M., President; Rev. M. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., Vice-president; Rev. P. L. O'Leary, C.S.V., Treasurer, Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., Treasurer; Rev. P. E. Brown, C.S.V., Secretary.—Faculty: Very Rev. W. J. Surprenant, C.S.V., A.M. (Prof. of Greek, Latin and French, Higher Arithmetic and Commercial Law); Rev. M. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (Prof. of Chemistry, Analytical Geometry, German, Latin, Evidences of Religion); Rev. P. L. O'Leary, C.S.V., (Prof. of English, Book-keeping, Christian Doctrine, Commercial Law and Correspondence); Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., (Prof. of Latin, English Literature, History, Christian Doctrine); Rev. P. E. Brown, C.S.V., (Prof. of Sciences, Latin, Oratory, Literature, Christian Doctrine); Mr. J. Meany, C.S.V., (Ass't Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Book-keeping, History, Catechism, Typewriting, Stenography and Commercial Arithmetic); Mr. J. Lowney, C.S.V., (Ass't Prefect of Discipline. Prof. of Physics, Mathematics, Latin, English and Literature); Mr. A. Rinella, C.S.V., (Prof. of Geometry, Trigonmetry, English, History, Physics); Mr. J. Drain, (Prof. of Algebra. English, History, Christian Doctrine, Greek); Mr. E. Kelly, (Prof. of Book-keeping, English, Phy. Geography, Christian Doctrine, Civics, History). Students, 45.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS, *McKennan Hospital*—Presentation Nuns. Sister Agatha, Supr. Patients,—.
ABERDEEN. *St. Luke's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Patients,—.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Presentation Nuns. Patients, —.
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Patients, 430.
YANKTON *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 122; Novices, 21; Postulants, 38. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach. O.S.B., Spiritual Director.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—16 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Patients, 400.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Stephan.
Eudist Fathers—Woonsocket.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Columbus College, St. James Church, Chamberlain; Plankinton; Pukawana.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.) Ipswich.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls.
Presentation Nuns — Motherhouse and Hospital, Aberdeen; Bridgewater, Bristol, Chamberlain, Dell Rapids, Elkton, Jefferson, Mitchell, Milbank, Woonsocket, McKennan Hospital, Sioux Falls.
Benedictine Sisters (Yankton, S. Dak.)—Aberdeen; Epiphany; Hoven; Pierre; Stephan; Tabor; Webster; Motherhouse, Yankton; Zell.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Farmer; Parkston; Salem; Emery; Dimock.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Marion; Howard.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.).—Turton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee) Grenville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul) Watertown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	**Stations**	15
Priests diocesan	108	**Chapels**	13
Priests Religious	16	**Parishes with Schools**	27
Total	124	**Pupils in Schools**	3 565
Students in Theology	10	**Hospitals**	5
Churches with Resident Priests	95	**Baptisms** Infants — Adults —	Total —
Missions with Churches	81		
Total	176	**Deaths**	—

Catholic Population { White 54 500 / Indian 500 } Total 55 000

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(Dioecesis Campifontis.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield; ordained Dec. 18, 1875; consecrated Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.—Res., *Holyoke, Mass., Hampden st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. RICHARD E. POWER.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G., P.R.; Revs. D. H. O'NEILL, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, L. O. TRIGANNE, J. F. MCDERMOTT, M. H. KITTREDGE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., J. C. ALLARD, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D.

Parish Priests' Consultors—REVS. J. T. SHEEHAN, W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN,L. A. LANGLOIS.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. T. S. DONOGHUE, C. TRIQUET, M.S., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, O.S.

Diocesan School Visitor —Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.— Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*

Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Milford, Mass.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J C. ALLARD, M J. WELCH.

The Council of Vigilance — Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, CHAS. L. O'BRIEN. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stoneville, Mass. (P. O. Auburn, Mass.).*

Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League— Rev. B. S. CONATY.

Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Revs. T. F. Cummings, D.D., T. F. McKoan, J. A. Quigley.

School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 592.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J M. Bissonette, Paul Hanotel.

School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 181; Girls, 195.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Thos. Smyth, A. D O'Malley, J. A. Riordan, M. C. Carey.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 788.
All Souls (Brightwood), Rev. Chas. J. Boylan.
Holy Family, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, W. I. Phelan.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 162; Girls, 218.
SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Paul Abi-Saab, Michael Abi Saab.
Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. M. Cruse and Rev. J. B. Murphy.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. Anthony Dalla Porta, O.S., Joseph Nardon, O.S., Raymond Dalla Porta, O.S.
St. Thomas, Rev. A. Landry.
Holy Name, Rev. T. A. McGovern.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 76.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. T. C. O'Connor, P. E. Carey.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin. R. F. Riley.
School — 11 Sisters of Holy Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils: Boys, 215; Girls, 235.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 98.
Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P. O.*) St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Fredette.
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. J. J. Bell, L. T. Goddard.
Mission—Hadley, Hampshire Co., St. John's.
Station—North Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Curran, D.D.
Mission — Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, J. T. Casey.
Mission—North Dana, Worcester Co.
Station—Petersham, Worcester Co.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane.
Mission — Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John H. Gavin, J. J. McCarthy, D.D.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's and St. Anthony's, Rev. T. A. Kennedy.
Station—Belchertown, Hampshire Co.
St. Adelbert's. Rev. John Mard.
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren, T. P. McDonnell.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, W. F. Smith.
Missions— Brookfield, East, St. John's.
Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Welch.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., J. A. Noonan, F. J. Maxwell.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 399.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville.
School—11 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Urbain, supr. Pupils, 445.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., superior; Rev. George Jaskolski, O.M.C.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 579.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John R. Murphy, P. J. Madden.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, W. J. Choquette.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. M. H. Kittredge, E. J. Murphy, J. R. McCarty, C. H. Duffy.
School — 8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions — Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. E. J. Fitzgerald, J. J. Jakaitis.
School—11 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils: Boys, 197; Girls, 200.
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Revs. J. J. O'Keefe, J. J. Kenney.
Deerfield South, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., James W. McGrath.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Zaszczezynski.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, F. A., Lane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 59.
Notre Dame of the Good Counsel, Revs. J. I. Lord, J. B. Lachapelle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. de la Trinité, dir. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 130.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Lenz.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Revs. W. H. Adrain.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.

Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. O'Connell.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Roy.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. J. Donnelly, P.R., J. F. Boyle, D. J. Sullivan, G. S. L. Connor.
School — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 618.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, J. E. LaRochelle. Res., 59 Walnut st.
School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils: Boys, 126; Girls, 123.
St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Crozet, M.S., superior; Revs. Jos. Blanc, M.S., J. Roux, M.S.
School— Faithful Companions of Jesus. 24 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 576; Girls, 579.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School —8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 110.
St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois.
School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Francis-Marie, supr. Pupils: Boys, 161; Girls, 155.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. W. J. Power, W. H. O'Malley.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John F. McDermott, Thomas P. Ryan.
Our Lady of the Rosary, (West), Revs. Jules Graton, A. Potvin.
School — 15 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Jerome, dir. Pupils: Boys, 304; Girls, 320.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Krzywda.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Wm. A. Hickey, A. Kulpa, W. J. Nugent, D.D.
School — 6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 98.
Station—South Barre, Worcester Co.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques.
Mission — Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, J. J. Rogers.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, J. A. Dunphy.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Foley.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. G. Daley, F. C. Burns.
Mission—Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. O'Malley.
Mission — Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthews.
Station—Middlefield, Hampshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Madden, V.G., P.R., Revs. D. T. Devine, D.C.L., J. J. Brodrick, W. T. Hogan.
School—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 492; Girls, 515.
Precious Blood, Revs. Chas. Crevier, J. Laurent, J. H. Gelineau, Narcisse Benoit.
School—24 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister Mary Cleophas, dir. Pupils, 912.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. H. Boland, M. P. Kavanaugh.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils; Boys, 280; Girls, 292.
Holy Rosary, Revs. Jno. F. Griffin, D. H. McDermott, D.C.L., Gerald McGourty.
School —19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 685.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. Marchand, E. C. Lussier.
School — 18 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Maple st.). Sister M. St. Jean Berchmans. Pupils: Boys, 207; Girls, 211.
Holy Cross, Revs. John C. Ivers, J. F. McDonnell.
Mater Dolorosa, Revs. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., superior, John Kaplinski, O.M.C.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Sister M. Clara, dir. Lay Brothers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 240.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. Triquet, M.S., P.-Rivoire, M.S., H. Galvin, M. S.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Mosher st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Sister St. Peter Claver, dir. Pupils: Boys, 390; Girls, 410.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daly.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations — Chester, Hampden Co.
Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, G. M. Donahue.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 61.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, Victor Epinard.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Sainte Adilaide, dir. Pupils: Boys, 148; Girls, 146.
Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lee, J. F. O'Connor.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 86.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. F. Grace, W. J. Foran.

Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—So. Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's. Revs. E. Toher, P. J. Lee.
St. Cecilia's, Revs. W. Balthasard, P. L. D'Amours.
School—19 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 600.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. H. Powers. Rev. George Trottier.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D D.
Immaculate Conception, Revs L. P. Kwasniewski, V Fligier and V. Zarek.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Bronislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 124
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen.
St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Comtois.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's. Revs. D. F. McGrath, J. E. Sellig, P. F. Doyle.
School—High School. Pupils, 65.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 206; Girls, 222.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Rocco Petrarca.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
Assumption, Rev. L. E. Barry.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. John Lunney, adm.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Erving, Franklin Co.
Farley, Franklin Co.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. J. F. Leonard.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. B. Donahue.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R., Geo. W. Welch, Jeremiah F. Sullivan.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 723.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, J. B. Lamothe, J. H. Boutin.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 725.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. J. Kenny, P.R., P. T. O'Connor, H. J. Hackett.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, dir. Pupils, 466.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Rev. R. Laporte.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils: Boys, 148; Girls, 145.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Martin Piechota.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Hurley.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peters, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's., Rev. P. J. O'Malley.
Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. P. J. Meehan.
Station Royalston, Worcester Co.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, M. J. O'Connell.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, M. J. Leonard, P. W. Morrissey, P. J. Martin.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 257; Girls, 278.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. J. Achim, J. P. Kirby.
St. Charles', Revs W. J. Dower, C. F. Donoghue.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Eugenio Giavina, Res., Summer st.
Reves, Worcester Co., St. Michael's, Rev E. Müler.
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. O. M. McGee.
Mission — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's Revs. E. L. Judge, L. T. Rock.
Mission — Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Station — Charlemont, Franklin Co.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, J. T. McKeon.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 2; Girls, 91.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, J. P. Bourassa, H. Remy.
School—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de l'Esperance, dir. Pupils: Boys, Boys, 360; Girls, 390.

Southbridge, Worcester Co.—(Continued).
Sacred Heart. Revs. E. A. St. Onge, Leon Ruty.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Mary of the Rosary, dir. Pupils, 402.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. B. Fallon.
Mission — Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John Conway, D. P. Sullivan, C. L. Foley,
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, J. M. Marceau.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 435.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Maher, E. A. Crowley.
Mission —Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Stoneville (*Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Revs. J. P. Moore, W. E. O'Gorman.
Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils: Boys, 123; Girls, 107.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rev. L. Kielbasinski.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke J. Purcell.
St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 200.
Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. S. C. Zdebel.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. G. F. Flynn.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, C. J. Mulcahy.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. H. Murphy, J. J. Roberts.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Fox, M.S. pastor; Rev. Oswald Loreton, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L.
School— 6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 230.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., and Jas. W. Dolan.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart, Revs. M. A. Desrochers, W. H. Ducharme, J. B. Messier.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 364; Girls, 378.
St. Joseph's, Revs. A. A. Cyran, Joseph Lipka.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sylvestra, supr. Pupils, 534.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. G. M. Fitzgerald, Jas. P. Lynes.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 456.
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. M. J. Ahern, F. A. O'Malley.
Station—Granville, Hampden Co.
Holy Trinity, Revs. Francis A. Schnider, M.S., Gabriel Van Roth, M.S.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, R. D. Murphy.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. L. A. Simard.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. J. P. Hackett, P. H. Gauthier.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Eastern ave. and Gage st. Revs. J. J. McCoy, LL.D., P. A. Manion, J. B. Farrell.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 404: Girls, 430.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan.
Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st. Revs. Jas. Donohoe, S. C. Hallissey, J. F. Spellman, Patrick Dowd. D.D.
St. John's, 44 Temple st., Revs. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., G. H. McDermott, M. J. McKenna, J. P. Curran, W. F. Davitt.
Schools— High School. 7 Xaverian Brothers (85 Temple st.). Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 256.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 435.
Ascension, Vernon and Union sts., Revs. J. J. Farrell, J. J. O'Malley, J. E. Welch.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 585.
Notre Dame, Salem Sq. and Park st., Revs. L. D. Grenier, J. A. M. Brochu, A. Brault.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann (31 Park st.). Pupils: Boys, 173; Girls, 158.
St. Paul's, Chatham and High sts., Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., Jas. M. Burke, J. J. Keating.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 128.
St. Peter's, Main and Grand sts., Revs. D. H. O'Neill, LL.D., A. E. Sheedy, J. F. Boland.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Sacred Heart, Cambridge and Pitt sts., Revs. B. S. Conaty, F. H. Swift, J. J. Hussey.
St. Stephen's, Grafton and Hamilton sts., Revs. T. H. McLaughlin, M. L. Boyne.

Worcester, Worcester Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, Wall and Thorne sts., Revs. J. C. Allard, F. J. Miron.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 166; Girls, 174.

Holy Name of Jesus, Illinois and Crystal sts. Revs. J. E. Perreault and W. J. Morin.

School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (Illinois st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 266; Girls. 316.

St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. Vincent Buchovieski.

St. Mary's, Richland near Millbury st., Rev. Joseph Tomikowski.

St. Anthony's, Vernon sq. and Green st., Rev. J. E. Chicoine.

School—10 Sisters of St. Ann (183 Green st.). Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 123.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Eastern ave. and Mulberry st., Rev. Giachino Maffei.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Gedeon Fontaine.

Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. J. V. Campeau, Rev. H. J. McCann.

On duty, with permission, in other dioceses: Rev. M. T. O'Brien, diocese of Sioux City; Rev. D. J. Sheehan, diocese of Rockford; Rev. John F. Purcell, diocese of Peoria; Revs. A. J. Barry, H. F. McNamara, diocese of Portland; Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, diocese of Seattle; Rev. Thomas J. Burke, diocese of Burlington, H. J. Connery, diocese of Newark; E. F. Brosnihan, diocese of Wheeling.

Rome, Canadian College: Revs. A. J. B. Cayer, J. S. Barry, J. J. Foran.

Catholic University, Washington: Rev. James A. Geary.

Sick: Revs. Charles McManus, W. Alexander, L. N. Pagè, T. B. Cunningham.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Varrilly, M. R. Donahue.

Retired: Revs. A. A. Lamy, E. Graton.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House.* Long Hill ave. and Spruceland st.—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M., Supr.; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., Asst. Supr. and Treas.; Revs. C. Rosensteel, C.M., John C. Brody, C.M., Thomas A. Judge, C.M., Thomas A. Gorman, C.M. Applications for Missions to be sent to Very Rev. E. J. Walsh, C. M., Supr.

MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by 4 Xaverian Brothers for the education of poor and neglected boys. Brother Christopher, Director. Boys, 66. Rev. Ambroise Buisson, Chaplain.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. James A. Mullen, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Dean and Prefect of Studies): Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J., (Chaplain); Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Fernand A. Rosseau, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Edward T. Farrell, S.J., (Pyschology and Natural Theology, Evidences in Senior Year); Rev. Francis J. McNiff, S.J., (Ethics, Political Economy); Rev. Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J., Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., (Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics, Evidences in Junior Year); Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (Cosmology, Ontology, Major Logic and Dialectics); Rev. Robert Swickerath, S.J., (Pedagogy in Senior Year, History in Senior and Junior Years); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., (Organic and Analytical Chemistry): Rev. Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., (History of Philosophy in Senior Year, History in Sophomore and Freshman Years); Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., (Advanced Physics and Mechanics); Louis J. Haubert, S.J., (Advanced Physics, Mechanics, Geology and Astronomy); John P. Gallagher, S.J., (Gen. Chemisty, Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry); Rev. Frederick W. Heaney, S.J., Rev. William C. Nevils, S.J., Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., John H. Schieswohl, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year); Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J., (Evidences in Sophomore Year and French); Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Sweeney, S.J., Messrs. John H. Fasy, S.J., John P. Meagher, S.J., Francis X. Siggins, S.J., (Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year); William R. Cullen, S.J., (Mathematics and French), Professors, besides 2 Lay Teachers. Total number of Students, 558.

Preparatory Department.—Rev. John C. Keveney, S.J., (Latin and Greek in Special Class); Messrs. Joseph J. Ayd, S.J., William K. Murphy, S.J., (Fourth Year Class).

Assumption College (Greendale). For boys who wish to become priests. Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., (Supr.): Rev. Aymard Faugere, A.A., (Treas.); Rev. Celestin Regnier, A.A., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Richard Delbocs, A.A., (Pref. of Studies): Revs. Florentin Ernst, A.A., Julius Giraud, A.A., Hildebert Blois, A.A., Calixte Bouillon, A.A., Rumold Spinael, A.A., Anastase Baudart, A.A., (Teachers); 4 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers; 125 Students. Revs. M. Clement Staub, A.A., Hydulphe Mathiot, A.A., Reginald Bonnet, A.A., Anthelme Blanc, A.A., (Missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate.—Mother John Berchman, Supr. Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 42; In Community, 350 Sisters.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham rd.—23 Professed Religious. Sister M. St. Pius, Supr. Inmates, 131. Rev. J. W. Broderick, Chaplain.

House of Mercy Hospital. Carew st. — 31 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients, 100. Connected herewith is *The Maternity Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients, 50. *St. Luke's Home for Working Girls*.—State st. 3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 16.

ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Magdalene, Supr. Patients, 40. Rev. Thomas Ferron, Chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy*.—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Justinian, Supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese).—18 Presentation Nuns; Novices, 19. Mother M. Angela, Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate*. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 10.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena, Supr. Sisters, 48; Postulant, 1; Novice, 1.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*. Brightside.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20. Rev. J. B. Daly, Chaplain.

Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men.—8 Sisters: 34 Inmates. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr.

St. Mary's Home for Working Girls, 454 Northampton st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 14.

Boys' Orphan Asylum—4 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 185.

Infant Asylum.—3 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 40.

Mt. St. Vincent, Girls' Orphan Asylum.—23 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Assumpta, Supr. Rev. W. J. Finneran, Chaplain. Girls, 105.

House of Providence Hospital.—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, Dir. Patients, 60.

Father Harkin's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, Dir. Inmates, 72.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Institution*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 62.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 30.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 18 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. John Baptiste, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 115; Girls, 119; Total, 234.

St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Vernon and Winthrop sts.—47 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Patients, 100. Located on the Hospital grounds is the *House of Providence*, a Home for the Aged. 6 Sisters of Providence; Inmates, 85. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.

St. Francis Asylum for Aged Men and Women. — 30 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Mother M. of the Seven Dolors, Local-Supr. Aged, 140.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 27 Sisters. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. The Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 38 High st., and an Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 130. Girls in St. Joseph's Home, 60.

Convent of Notré Dame, Plantation st. —Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. 84 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N.Y.).—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.).—Worcester; Millbury.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.).—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy).—Worcester.
Stimatini Fathers (Rome, Italy).—Springfield.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Easthampton; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Providence (Holyoke, Mass.) — Adams; Holyoke; Montague City; Springfield; Worcester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg, Gilbertville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Springfield.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Holy Family, Holy Name, Springfield; Easthampton; Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary, St. Jerome's; Holyoke; Indian Orchard; Milford; North Adams; Northampton; North Brookfield; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Westfield; St. Ann's, St. Peter's, Worcester.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Hartford, Conn.)—Lee; Sacred Heart, Northampton.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Chicopee; Springfield; Worcester.

Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers.

Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.)—Clinton; Fitchburg; West Fitchburg.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Quebec).—Worcester.

Sisters of Mercy (Worcester, Mass.).—Leicester; Worcester.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Adams; Ludlow; Webster.

Franciscan Sisters, M. C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus', Chicopee; Mater Dolorosa, Holyoke.

Daughters of the Holy Ghost (Hartford, Conn.)—Chicopee; Fitchburg; Leominster; Manchaug; South Fitchburg; Mittineague; Warren (West).

LEGAL TITLES OF ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

The Sisters of Providence of Holyoke, Mass.—Incorporated, 1892.

The charitable institutions under the direction of this Corporation comprise the House of Providence Hospital, Holyoke; Harkins Home for Aged Women, Holyoke; Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls, at Ingleside, Holyoke; Holy Family Institute for Boys, at Brightside, Holyoke; and Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, at Brightside, Holyoke; Greylock Rest, Adams, Mass.

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Oct. 1892.
The St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Mass. Incorporated, April 18, 1898.
The Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Feb. 2, 1898.
The Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass. Incorporated, Nov. 24, 1896.
The Farren Memorial Hospital at Montague City, Mass. Incorporated, Nov. 3, 1900.
The Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, of Worcester, Mass. Incorporated, 1898.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 200
Diocesan Priests	304	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Hospitals	6
Churches with resident priest	164	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	27	Inmates	60
Stations	15	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Colleges	2	Inmates	340
Students	600	Industrial School for Boys	1
Academies	4	Homes for working Girls	3
Parochial Schools	65	Baptisms { Infants	——
Pupils	27 451	Baptisms { Adults	——
Orphan Asylums	5	Baptisms Total	——
Orphans	716	Deaths	——

Catholic Population.................. 323 435

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diœcesis Superiorensis*).

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as *Diocese of Superior*.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.

First Bishop of Superior; ordained March 7, 1886; appointed May 13, 1905; consecrated July 25, 1905.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. WALTER FARDY. — Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt st.*

Chancellor—Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU.—Res., *Merrill, Wis.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. PILON.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. WALTER FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. C. F. SCHMIT, J. A. BARNEY, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M., CHAS. J. WEBER, J. B. SCHEYER.

Deans—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, J. B. SCHEYER, C. F. SCHMIT, Revs. STEPHEN A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., ODORIC DEROUTHAL, O.F.M.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. DRISCOLL, S.J., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, J. B. SCHEYER, C. F. SCHMIT, Rev. S. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D.

Consultors of Appeal—Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, Revs, APPOLONIUS HOPDEGARD, JOHN KLOPP, PETER DICKOPF, MICHAEL BOYCE.

Commissio Scholarum—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, C. J. WEBER, Revs. J. B. KLOPP, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge*; Rev. J. J. DRISCOLL, S.J., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU, *Notary*.

Criminal Court—Right Rev. Msgr. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge;* Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Actuary*.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., *President*; Very Rev. J. BARNEY, *Vice-President;* Rev. A. A. BORUCKI, *Secretary;* Very Rev. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer;* Very Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Director*.

Auditing Board—The Very Rev. Consultors.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Appointed for each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. J. DRISCOLL, S.J.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. E. VOLLMER, O.F.M.
Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood — Rev. CHAS. J. WEBER.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society.—Rev. J. A. PILON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John and 12th sts., Right Rev. Msgr. Walter Fardy, V.G., rector-emeritus and dean; Rev. Patrick Lee, administrator; Rev. Patrick Cunningham, and Rev. Patrick O'Mahoney. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.
School—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. August Gawenda.
Mission—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius.

ST. FRANCIS' XAVIER, Stinson and W. 4th st., Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., Xystus Lange, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 409.
Station—Itasca, Sta. Superior.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Belknap and Baxter aves., Very Rev. Charles J. Weber. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent), Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. A. Gagnon, rector. Res., 517 Weeks ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg, (France). Sister Anne Xavier, dir. Pupils, 132.
Mission—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Douglas Co., Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts. (*Station B*), attended from Sacred Heart Cathedral.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th st., Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., superior and missionary; Rev. John J. Driscoll, S.J., pastor. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. A. A. Borucki. Res., 1414 Birch ave.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clotilda, supr. Pupils, 205.

Missions attended from the Bishop's House:
Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.
South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co. (German), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis Bourg.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Conrada, dir. Pupils, 68.
Missions—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles', (German and English).
Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John Baptist's, (Slovak).

Ashland, Ashland Co., (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), St. Agnes' and St. Louis', Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., dean; Rev. Desire Petitnicolas, O.F.M., Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Rev. Edwin Hudson, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
School—13 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister Richard, supr. Pupils, 599.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus, (Indian).
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, sup. Pupils, 37.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French).
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School—St. Mary's Industrial School. 15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Seraphia, dir. Pupils, 346.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indian), St. Anthony de Padua.
Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., rector.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Richard, supr. Pupils, 275.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family's (English, Indian), Rev. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Rev. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family's.—(Continued).

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Constance, sup. Pupils, 173.

Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.

Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils. 77.

Missions—Grandview, Bayfield Co., St. Andrew's.

La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire: rebuilt A. D. 1901.

Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.

Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.

Drummond, Bayfield Co.

Orienta, Bayfield Co.

Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Wm. Kuebelbeck.

Missions—Apollonia, Rusk Co., St. Apollonia's.

Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).

Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann' (French, English).

Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Betz.

Cable, Bayfield Co. St Ann's, Rev. Thomas Malecki.

Mission—Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's (Slovak).

Stations—Dobie, Bayfield Co.

Moquah, Bayfield Co.

Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Seeboth.

Missions—Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's

Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.

Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki, rector.

Missions—Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.

Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Sarona, Washburn Co.

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. Louis Colajanni.

St. Anthony Abbot, (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.

Missions - Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.

McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.

Station—Barronett, Washburn Co.

Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.

Missions—Hackley, Vilas Co., St. Mary's.

Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Monico, Oneida Co., St. James.

Station—Sate Line, Vilas Co.

East Farmington, Polk Co., (*R.F.D. 1. Osceola*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Schell.

Erin, St. Croix Co., (*New Richmond P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh.

Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Charles Schwaab, rector.

Missions - Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's

Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's.

Station—Ogena, Price Co.

Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Lahr.

Mission—Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. Hubert's.

Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. H. Lorenz, rector.

Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy.

Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.

Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ph. Hartmann.

School - 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 105.

Missions—Sand Lake, Sawyer Co., St. Matthias.

Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen.

Heinemann, Lincoln Co, (Bohemian Colony), Rev. John Benes.

Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John A. Barney, rector and dean.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 135.

Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev J. Klop.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 138.

Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. John Nawa.

Stations—Montreal. Iron Co.

Pence, Iron Co.

Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Charron.

Mission —Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.

Ladysmith, Rusk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A Bauman, O.S.M., rector; Rev. H. Wiezorek, O.SM..

School—5 Sisters of ——. Pupils, 1 0.

Mission—Tony, Rusk Co., St. Anthony

Long Lake, Polk Co. (*Centuria P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Zindler.

Missions—Frederic, Polk Co., St. Dominic's.

Grantsburg, Burnett Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Mound, Polk Co.

Webster, Burnett Co.

Lublin, Taylor Co., All Saints, Rev. S. Topolski.
Mission—Gilman, Barron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Conrath, Taylor Co.
Jump River, Taylor Co.
Sheldon, Taylor Co.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Dickopf.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 165.
Station—Molitor Settlement.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. G. Reuter.
Mission—High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (French, English and German), Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou, adm., Rev. Francis Bertram, asst.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 302.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist.
Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Owens.
Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Fosterville, Iron Co.
Mercer, Iron Co.
Sayner, Vilas Co.
Winchester, Iron Co.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Michael E. Boyce. L. Box, 371.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 200.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. Kieffer, rector, Rev. Henry Knufer, asst.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. M. Wuchter.
Pribram, Washburn Co., (*Birchwood P. O.*), (Bohemian Colony), Rev. M. J. Hyuek.
Mission—Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity, Bohemian.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. S. A. Leinfelder, D.D., Ph.D., rector and dean, Rev. Roman Fassbender,
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 277.
St. Joseph's, (Polish), Rev. P. Raczaszek, S.T.L.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish).
Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (Polish).
Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Weiten.
Missions—Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Chelsea, Taylor Co., Holy Assumption.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Very Rev. Christopher F. Schmit, rector and dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 254.
River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Hopdegard.
Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. Schanz.
Missions—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's.
Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Smits.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's.
Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's.
Trego, Washburn Co., Patronage of St. Joseph's.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Caron.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 202.
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. E. Harrington.
Mission—Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's.
Stanfold, Barron Co., (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Pulch.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Rice.
Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Lehnen.
Missions—Holway, Taylor Co., St. Mary's.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. A. J. Van Helden, rector.
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (German, French, English), St. Ann's, Rev. F. P. Gerhards.
Missions—Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Blake, Polk Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Clear Lake, Polk Co.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. W. Beaudette, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cephas, dir. Pupils 325.
Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. A. Nowicki, rector.
Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Holy Assumption B.M.V.
Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Duenn, rector.
Missions—Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Bellil Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Couderay, Sawyer Co.
Radisson, Sawyer Co.
Draper, Sawyer Co.

Studying in Rome: Rev. Godfrey A. P. V. Winter-Baumgarten, D.D.
Not assigned: Rev. C. Frydrychowicz, St. Mary's Hospital, Superior, Wis.
Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Heeger.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third st. — 9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. 630 Patients during the year.

St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11. st.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1456 Patients received during the year. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Very Rev. J. B. Scheyer, Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave. — 20 Sisters. Mother M. Evangela, Supr.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Bay st.—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary St. Norbert, Supr.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—22 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1350 Patients received during the year. Sister M. Josepha, Supr.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 194; Boarders, 49; Day-Scholars, 145.

ODANAH. (Bad River), *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Boarders, 166; Day-scholars, 180. Total Pupils, 1346. Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Chaplain.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clothildis, Supr. Patients, 269. Rev. Charles Gleissner, Chaplain.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ermesinda, Supr. Patients, 318.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Ashland; Bayfield; Superior (Station A).
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior, St. Patrick's.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—St. Mary's, Ladysmith.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Superior, 2 Schools; Ashland, 2 Schools; Odanah Hayward.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) - Hudson; New Richmond.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) - Merrill.
Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (FortWayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior, 2 Hospitals.
Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.) Superior; Hurley.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield; Redcliff; Washburn.
School-Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Medford.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) - Rhinelander and Rice Lake.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Superior.
School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Superior and Stanfold.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Rhinelander; Tomahawk.
Sisters of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Almena.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Superior, Wis.)—Superior, Courtes Oreilles.
Sisters of St. Joseph (France) Superior, Somerset.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point)—Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphans	45
Secular Priests	62	Pupils of Parochial Schools	4 870
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Industrial Schools	2
Total	79	Inmates	360
Churches with resident priests	61	Total of young people under Catholic care	5 230
Missions with Churches	63	Hospitals	5
Chapels	8	Patients during the year	4 023
Stations	28	Baptisms { Infants....—— Adults.....—— } Total...	——
High-Schools	1		
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	23	Deaths	——

Catholic Population, (Census of 1910,) White, 48 028, Indians, 3 015.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusana.)

Established Nov. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; consecrated, May 16, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral Rectory, 219 E. Onondaga st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; died August 6, 1912.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. James P. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N.Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. Michael Barry, M.R., V.F., Very Rev. Leo Greulich, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Rev. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., Rev. James O'Reilly.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V.F., Revs. James O'Reilly, Henry Thameling, O.M.C., John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D., James P. McPeak, S.T.L., James P. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D., chancellor.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. Michael Barry, M.R., V.F., Revs. Michael Clune, Stephen A. Preisser, Francis Rusin, John Baptist Cuneo, C.S.C.B.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. James O'Reilly, James P. Magee, Martin J. Hughes, John F. Mullany, M.R., John J. McLoghlin, M.R., John J. Sheridan.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. Michael Clune.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. John W. McDermott, S.T.L.

Schoolboard—Revs. Richard J. Shanahan, Denis C. Flynn, James F. Collins, S.T.L. for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Very Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., Rev. Daniel Doody, Robert J. Bogan, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. Barry, M. R., St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. James J. Carson, M.R., St. Peter's Church, Rome.

Apostleship of Prayer — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League — Diocesan Director: Rev. Jos. A. Hopkins.

Association of the Holy Childhood — Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. John Grimes, D.D.; Revs. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., James P. McPeak, S.T.L., William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Revs. Francis J. Quinn, James Burns.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German). Very Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of St. Francis' Convent. Res., 812 N. Salina st.

School — 22 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 863.

Chapels — Convent of St. Anthony.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

HOLY TRINITY (German) Revs. J. Reuland, Hippolytus Kirchen.

School – 5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 184.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Revs. J. F. Mullany, M.R., T. F. Howard, Joseph Wilmes.

Sacred Heart Academy — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440.

Missions— Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart.

Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. Michael Clune, R. J. Shanahan, Wm. J. Christian.

St. John's Academy — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 424.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. S. A. Preisser, William J. Ullrich.

School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 147.

ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., Revs. John J. Sheridan, Chas. E. Tracy, Daniel M. Hennessy, James F. Farrell.

St. Lucy's Academy—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1025.

Chapels — St. Joseph's House of Providence.

Onondaga County House.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 528.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), North State st., Revs. J. B. Cuneo, C.S.C.B., Filomeno Geremia.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, Michael Dzialuk.

School — 8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 465.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Lniski.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Thomas J. Quinn.

ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Revs. J. F. O'Shea, William H. Purcell.

Missions— Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's.

Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.

Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., D. C. Flynn.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 402.

St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, Wm. J. Glynn, S.T.D.

St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons, John J. McCreary, S.T.L.

Mission – Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's

St. John the Evangelist, Revs. James B. Greene, Joseph Ellis.

Station — Hawleytown, Broome Co.

SS. Cyril and Method (Slovac). Rev. John Porubsky.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 327.

Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.

Missions— Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.

Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.

Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.

Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.

Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.

Mission — Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.

Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.

Mission — Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.

Petersborough, Madison Co.

Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.

Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, Thomas J. Driscoll.

Mission — Willowvale, (Chadwicks P. O.), Oneida, Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.

Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.

North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.

Constantia, Oswego Co.

Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L.

Mission—Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation.

Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thomas J. Hannon.
Mission — Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret's.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
Station—Gulf Summit, Broome Co.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. B. W. Goossens.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Denis J. Moore.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Farrar.
Station — Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., David J. Dooling.
Mission —Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. MacDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's. Rev. P. J. Sloan.
Chapel—Onondaga Penitentiary.
Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Mission — Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's. attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford. Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James A. Kelley, Wm. F. Sheehan, Ph.D.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Missions—North Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., St. Agnes'.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, Wm. H. McCormick.
St. Louis', (French), Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 184.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Edward G. Quaid.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 651.
Mission— South-west Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. James F. Collins, S.T.L.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 518.
St. Peter's, (German), Rev. George Heisler.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Station —Fulton, Oswego Co.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Missions— Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions— Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's.
Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Vincent Giorgio.
St. Mary's of the Assumption (German), Revs. Michael Rieger, John P. Lauer.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 233.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M. R., V.F., Rev. Patrick Mattimoe.
St. Aloysius' Academy—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 388.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. Joseph Czarkowski.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. Higgins.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — North Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.

Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, John P. Shanahan.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Alfred A. Roth.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Wm. J. Hourigan.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. Robert J. Bogan, Patrick A. Kelley.
School — Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R. Teachers: 4 Brothers of Christian Schools, 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. ——, rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent. Res., Columbia st.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, C.M. Pupils, 440.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Louis Lotaif.
St. Mary's, (German) Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, C.M. Pupils, 125.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, Henry Hyland.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Revs. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B., Matthew Pellegrini.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 335.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Louis P. Muszynski.
School —10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 560.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Sylvester P. Remeika.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Laski.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. B. A. Smith, chaplain. Res., St. John's Rectory.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Missions— Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.
Retired: Rev. J. E. O'Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Leo. Greulich, O.M.C., (Provincial); Very Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., (Superior and Rector); Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., (Vicar); Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., (Master of Novices); Revs. Albert Regensberger, O.M.C.; Oderic Auer, O.M.C.; Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C. Novices, 14; Lay Brothers, 2.
Christian Brothers' Academy. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Columban, Dir. Pupils, 185.
UTICA. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Columbia st.—Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., (Supr.); Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, Dir. Boys, 200. Rev. Bernard Smith, Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C.*, 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Johanna, Provincial; Sister M. Philomene, Supr.; Sister M. Cornelia, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 12; Novices, 7; Candidates, 7. Total number of Sisters in entire Province, 185.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave. — 12 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients last year, 1854
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Sienna Fox, Sister-servant. Orphans, 265.
House of Providence—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes McCreary, Sister-servant. Orphans, 200.
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Bradley, Sister Servant. Infants 148.
BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Orphans, 151.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Mother Barbara, Supr. Orphans, 70.

ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names*, for girls.—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary of the Holy Family, Supr. Pupils, 149.

UTICA. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cornelia, Sister Servant. Orphans, 152.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Sister-Servant. Infants, 179.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home. Columbia st.—7 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Florentine, Supr. Patients per annum, 710.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — Syracuse; Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy) — Syracuse; Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order M.C. (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Assumption and Holy Trinity, Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; Schools and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome; Oswego.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, (Desplaines, Ill.)—Holy Trinity, Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N.Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's Academy, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; St. Mary's Oswego; Utica.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rochester, N. Y.)—St. Paul's, Oswego.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—New York Mills, Syracuse.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	120
Priests of Religious Orders	9
Total	129
Churches with resident priest	81
Missions with Churches	36
Total Churches	117
Stations	20
Chapels	35
Brothers	27
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	365
Ecclesiastical Students	26
Academies for boys	1
Students	185

Academies for young ladies	1
Pupils	149
Parishes with Parochial Schools	22
Pupils	9 377
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	838
Infant Asylums	2
Inmates	327
Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Inmates	185
Total of young people under Cath. care	11 061
Hospitals	3
Marriages	1 784
Baptisms { Infants.... 5 337 Adults..... 304 } Total...	5 641
Deaths	2 194

Catholic Population about............ 151,463.

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(*Dioecesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles—6,969.

SOLI DEO GLORIA

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

First Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 29. 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, August 11, 1911.—Res., *Toledo, O., 2345 Collingwood ave.*

Secretary, p.t.—Rev. G. B. O'TOOLE, D.D.,—Res., *Toledo, O., 2345 Collingwood ave.*

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, St. Patrick's, Toledo, Ohio; Rev. FREDERICK RUPERT, Delphos, Ohio; Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN, Tiffin, Ohio; Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, Fremont, Ohio.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. F. HULTGEN, Rev. J. P. MCCLOSKEY, Rev. L. NOUGARET, Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL D., Rev. G. H. RIEKEN, Rev. A. J. SUPLICKI.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. A. E. MANNING, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, REV. T. F. CONLON, Rev. J. A. WEIAND, S.J., Rev. J. H. MUEHLENBECK,

Consultores Parochi—Rev. C. V. CHEVRAUX, Rev. A. J. SCHWERTNER, Rev. F. RUPERT, Rev. J. B. MERTES.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge: To be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN; Notarius, Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JAMES B. MCCLOSKEY. Notarius: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

School Board—Revs. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., A. E. MANNING, CHAS. HERR, THOMAS M. REDDING, JOS. P, WACHOWSKI, JACOB S. ARNOLDI, O. C. KAPPUS, Ph.D., J. A. WEIAND, S.J.

Infirm Priest's Fund Board—Revs. M. PUTZ, J. GLODEN, P. O'BRIEN, C. V. CHEVRAUX.

Diocesan Director Holy Name Society—Rev. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

Diocesan Diretor for Propagation of Faith—Rev. B. ROSINSKI.

Council of Vigilance for the Faith—Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. AMBROSE WEBER and Rev. FRANCIS NIGSCH, C.PP.S.

Diocesan Director Holy Childhood—Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—F. A. HOUCK.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOHN A. WEIAND, S.J.

Diocesan Director of Apostolic Union of Secular Priests.—Rev. L. NOUGARET.

Diocesan Commission for Church Music—Revs. WM. HARKS, C. V. CHEVRAUX, JOHN A. CHRYST.

Censor Librorum—Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, S. W. cor. Cherry and Superior sts. Rt. Rev, Joseph Schrembs, D.D.; Revs. John T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; A. J. Deane, G. B. O'Toole, D.D. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 411.

GOOD SHEPHERD. N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Res., 550 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Francis Schmuck.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.

HOLY ROSARY, (Slovak), attended *p.t.* from Rossford.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. E. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Res., 434 Western ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Rev. Arthur J. Sawkins.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 302.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (German), 826 6th st., Rev. Anthony Ellert, pastor; Rev. Jacob S. Arnoldi.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 303.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), Res., 3233 Lagrange st., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 417.

ST. ANN'S, Res., 1120 Horace st., Rev. Frederick A. Houck, adm., Rev. Rupert Goebel.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 550.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (Polish), N.W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. S. Legowski.
School—17 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 9 7.

ST. CHARLES', Res., 1850 Wayne st., Rev. Charles Herr.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.
Station—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.

ST. HEDWIG'S, (Polish), Lagrange st. Res., 2916 Lagrange st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Czelusta.
School—15 Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 850.

ST. IGNATIUS', Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. C. A. Freriks, C.PP.S., asst. Res., 2505 York st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (French), N. E. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Res., 626 Locust st. Rev. L. Nougaret.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.

ST. LOUIS, 6th st. Res., 459 6th st., Rev. John Harks.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.

ST. MARY'S, (German), S. E. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. John A. Weiand, S.J., rector; Rev. Stephen Hoehn S.J., pastor; Revs. Chas. de Gudenus, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., Jos. Reichel, S.J., A. Steffen, S.J. E. Steffen, S.J.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 682.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Anthony's Asylum.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Good Shepherd Convent.

ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Res., 420 Sandusky st. Rev. William A. Harks.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 250.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts. Res., 130 Avondale ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. Richard A. Roach.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 480.

ST. PETER'S, (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st., Rev. H. E. Boesken.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.

ST. STANISLAS', (Polish), Res., 634 Detroit st., Rev. Jos. L. Kuta.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 300.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (Magyar), Grand st., Rev. Oscar Szilagyi, O.S.B. Res., 2006 Consaul st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 402.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Adrian, Seneca Co. (*R.R.I.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Berthelot, adm., *p.t.*
Mission—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Station—Fayette, Fulton Co.
Assumption, Fulton Co., (*Swanton P. O., R. F. D. 19*), St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John A. Chryst, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Big Springs, Seneca Co. (*New Riegel P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. B. V. Holler, C.PP,S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Blakesley, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Waechter.
Mission—Montpelier, Williams Co.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James A. Lane.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Station—Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fisch, Ph.D.,O.M.C., Rev. Victor Waller, O.M.C.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 111.
Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—(Catholic District). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Station—Greenspring, Sandusky Co.
Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. ——, Rev. John Theis.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Gerhard M. Schmitz.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 86.
Station—Weston, Wood Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Res., 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden, Rev. J. B. Alten.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. George A. Branigan.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*The Bend P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph Hensbach.
Missions—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Marysdale, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. John Toujas, *p.t.*
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 491.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Elder.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Haupert.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 166.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 155.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Res., 222 Wood st., Revs. Ambrose A. Weber, Michael J. Deneaf.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 296.
Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jas. Heitz, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel. C.PP.S., Charles Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Chapel—St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Res., 1021 W. State st., Rev. Edward M. O'Hare.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 146.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 708 Croghan st., Revs. Gustave H. Rieken, Otto Kappus, Ph.D.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 440.
Mission—La Prairie, Sandusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 72.
St. Patrick's, Res., 224 N. Washington St., Rev. Francis J. Keyes.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis(Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 110.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wendling. Address: L. B. 85.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev, John Becker, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 7 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School). Pupils, 349.

Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor.
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions—North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dupont, Putnam Co.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No. 5.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George H. Lang.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 143.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leonard Plumanns.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Res., 799 S. Main st., Rev. A. J. Schwertner, pastor; Rev. Karl Alter.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 417.
St. Rose's, McKibben st. Res., S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Tobin.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 517.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Faflik, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
Station—Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Assumption, (Greek), Rev. F. Stavroski.
Mission—Rossford, Wood Co.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School—4 Ursulines. Pupils, 158.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Edmund A. Widmer.
Mission—Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station—Bettsville, Seneca Co.
Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*East Toledo P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Merick
Mission—Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Bono. Lucas Co.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.
New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1.*) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School—(Catholic Districts). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 111.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. N. Romer, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. A. P. Zink, adm. *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Beucler, *p.t.*
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station—Dunkay, Wood Co.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
Station—Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 162.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Mertes, pastor; Rev. H. Gerwert.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 6 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 405.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Weis, *p.t.*
Mission—Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Peter G. Schöndorff.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station—Roachton, Wood Co.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D.
Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows. Attended from Kelley's Island (Cleveland Diocese), Rev. Joseph F. Maerder. Res., Kelley's Island, Erie Co., O.
Station—Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Renk.
Reed, (*Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*). Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 54.

Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Valentine Cichy, *p.t.*

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.

St. Patrick's Settlement, Seneca Co. (*Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Mayle.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

Station—Bascom, Seneca Co.

St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's. Rev. Vincent Muinch, C.PP.S.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.

Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. J B. Kiebel.

Mission—Wauseon. Fulton Co , St. Caspar's.

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Res., 36 Melmore st., Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. F. X. Bonner, *p.t.*, Rev. Alexander Buechler, *p. t.*

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 396.

Mission—Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.

St. Mary's. Res., 105 Miami st., Revs. Thomas F. Conlon, Michael McFadden.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 174.

St. Francis' Home, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st.*), Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.

Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St Mary's.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer.

School —4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Res., 705 Central ave., Rev. Thomas McNamara, *p.t.*

Mission —Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Convoy, Van Wert Co.

West Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Agnes' Res., 157 Lewis ave.. Rev. James Higginbotham.

School—2 Ursuline Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's.

Sick: Rev. F. J. Slattery, St. Peters Church, Steubenville, O.; Rev. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. John H. Muehlenbeck, Kneipp Sanitarium. Rome City, Ind.; Rev. W. S. Ogls, Arizona.

Retired: Rev. Joseph Sproll, Tiffin, O.; Rev. Michael Dechant, St. Francis Home, Tiffin, O.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College*, 807 Superior st.- Rev. John A. Weiand, S.J., (Pres.); Rev, John S. Ragor, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Discipline): Rev. William J. Engelen, S J., (Secretary, Philosophy): Rev. J. J. O'Bryan, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain): Rev Michael Eicher, S.J., (Oratory); Rev. William Weis, S.J., (Poetry); Rev. James C. Daly, S.J., (Mathematics); Rev. James L. Kelly, S.J., (Third High), Rev Charles A. Imbs, S.J.. (Fourth High); William F. Foley, S.J., (Second High); Charles P. Sullivan, S.J.. (Second High); Rev. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., (Special): Rev. Francis Seeger, S.J., (First High); Rev. Edward J. Bracken, S. J., (First High); Hugo F. Sloctemeyer, S.J.. (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. John A. Krance, S.J.. (Chemistry and Mathematics); Dr. R. C. Longfellow, (Biology and Micros); A. J. Strauss, (Mechanical Drawing); Messrs. William E. Young and F. Edward Mohler, (Commerce). Students, 280.

Law School. Rev. William J. Engelen, (Regent); George F. Wells, (Dean). Professors, 24.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate*, Cherry st.—Mother M. Scholastica, Supr.

Ursuline Academy, 2413 Collingwood ave., for Boarders and Day Scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 350.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, Local Supr. Pupils, 175.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, Supr. Orphans, 225.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duckett, Supr.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Alice of St. Francois, Supr. 132 Aged Poor.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st., and Manhattan blvd. —Mother M. Columba Supr.

FRANK, Seneca Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 50. Pupils, 80.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Emilia, Supr. Sisters, 37. Pupils, 190.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.*—Mother M. Coelina, Supr. Orphans, 22. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for Boarders and Day Scholars. — Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Sisters, 45; Pupils, 200.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons (cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.)— Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse and Novitiate). Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. Aged Persons, 44; Orphans, 13.

Mercy Hospital,—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (St. Ignatius, Toledo.)—Big Spring; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed, St. Stephen.

Minor Conventuals of St. Francis, Carey.

Benedictine Fathers (Hungary), St. Stephen's, Toledo.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Novitiate, Toledo.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.

Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bucyrus; Upper Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Assumption, Defiance; Marblehead.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Galion.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—Adrian. Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; New Washington.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Anthony's and St. Stanislas' Schools, Toledo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Hedwig's and St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Toledo.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Motherhouse: West Park, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio)—St. Ann's, Fremont.

Sisters of Mercy (Tiffin, O.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mercy Hospital, Tiffin.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio)—Custar; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Leipsic; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius, Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools. St. Michael's Ridge; Carey.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—Toledo.

Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)— Cloverdale; Frank; Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Ottoville; Reed.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Kalida.

Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.

Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools Toledo; Maumee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	68
Secular Priests in active service	94	Pupils	14 096
Secular Priests, sick or retired	7	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Orphans	379
Total	136		
Churches with resident priests	88	Total of young people under Catholic care	15 560
Missions with Churches	24		
Stations	15	Hospitals	2
Chapels	13	Homes for Aged and Poor	2
Colleges for boys	1	Baptisms { Infants.... 3 346 Adults..... 351 } Total...	3 697
Pupils	280		
Academies for young ladies	3	Marriages in 1909	972
Pupils	805	Deaths	1 311

Catholic Population, about............100 000.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

Established July 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained May 26, 1877; consecrated, Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. Michael Jos. O'Farrell, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.*

Chancellor — Rev. James J. Powers.—Res., *Lakewood, N. J.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D. D.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Secretary—Rev. Maurice R. Spillane.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Diocesan Consultors —Right Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Dean; Rev. Peter J. Hart, Rev. Richard A. Crean, Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. James J. Powers.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan, of Camden; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, of Freehold, and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady; *Notarius* — Rev. John W. Norris, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Moderator: Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond*: Rev. John W. Murphy, Rev. John W. Norris, J.C.D.; *Secretary*: Rev. James J. Powers.

Moderator of Conferences — Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. Connolly, Dean; Revs. D. J. Duggan, Joseph J. Zimmer.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., Revs. D. J. Duggan, Joseph Rathner, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Very Rev. B. J. Mulligan, Dean; Revs. D. J. Duggan, James F. Devine.

Examiners of Schools—(Hunterdon, Somerset and Warren Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly, *Chairman*; Rev. William F. Dittrich, *Secretary*, and Revs. William H. Lynch and William H. Miller. (Middlesex County): Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady. *Chairman*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, and Rev. James F. Devine. (Monmouth and Ocean Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, *Chairman*; Rev. James A. Reynolds, *Secretary*, and Revs. William P. Cantwell, LL.D., Michael C. O'Donnell, and Edward J. Egan. (Mercer and Burlington Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., *Chairman*; Rev. Henry Ward, *Secretary*, and Revs. D. J. Duggan, Walter T. Leahy and Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C. (Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester and Salem Counties): Very Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan, *Chairman*; Rev. Peter J. Petri, *Secretary*, and Revs. Charles J. Giese, W. J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. William J. McConnell.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., *Hon. Pres.*; Rev. William H. Miller, *Pres.*; North Plainfield: Rev. William F. Dittrich, *Secretary*; Bound Brook, N. J.: Revs. Dennis J. Duggan; Bordentown, N. J.: P. J. Petri; Atlantic City: Joseph Keuper; New Brunswick, and Mr. Godfrey Schroth, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. J. Giese.

Holy Name League—Diocesan Director: Rev. William I. McKean.

Temperance League—Diocesan Director: Rev. William I. McKean.

Superintendent of Orphans—Mr. William Doherty.—Res., *463 S. Broad st., Trenton, N. J.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Rudden, D.D., Charles R. Prendergast, Thomas A. Kearney, Maurice R. Spillane.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 820.
Chapel—E. Rahway, State Reformatory for Boys. Rev. Maurice R. Spillane, chaplain.
Station—Moore's Station, County Workhouse.

Blessed Sacrament, Bellevue and Hermitage aves., (church building), Rev. Michael H. Callahan. Res., 642 Stuyvesant ave.
Stations—Trenton, Girl's Home.
Wilburtha, New Jersey State Hospital.

Holy Cross (Polish), Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. John Budjiak.
School—6 Felician Sisters, Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 360.

Immaculate Conception, Chestnut ave., Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., assisted by Fathers from St. Francis' Convent.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Smaragda, dir. (591 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 735.

Sacred Heart, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, Thomas A. Gribbin, Charles G. McCorristin.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 375.
Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.

St. Basil's (Roumenian), Adeline and Beatty sts., Rev. E. Lucaciu. Res., Adeline and Beatty sts.

St. Francis of Assisium (German), West Front st., near Willow, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D. Res. 31 W. Front st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 290.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Brunswick and Olden aves., Rev. Joseph Urban. Res., Brunswick ave., cor. Olden ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister Floriana, supr. Pupils, 219.

St. Joachim's (Italian), Butler st. Revs. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., James Matturro, James Bulfin. Res., 19 Bayard st.
School—6 Sisters of the Pious Mission. Sister Concepta, supr. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—New Jersey State Prison, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, chaplain.
Station—Trenton Junction.

St. Joseph's, Olden ave., Revs. Henry Ward, James J. Heaney. Res., Olden ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 380.

St. Mary's (Greek-Ruthenian) Grand st.. Rev. Joseph Kovalcik. Res., 210 Grand st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 182.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Slavish), Second st. Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, (339 2nd st.) Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 255.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave. Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C., Ph.D. Res., 54 Randall ave.
School - 5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 140.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian). Rev. Charles Radoczy. Res., 210 Genesee st.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain:
St. Francis Hospital, Rev. John P. Burke, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas F. Blake.
Mission — New Egypt. Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.
Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian), attended from Phillipsburg.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit, Revs. Thomas A. Roche and Joseph J. McGrath.
Stations—Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co.
West Grove, Monmouth Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Italian). Very Rev. Antonio Giovannini, O.SS.T., provincial; Rev. Philip of St. Catherine Ferrare, O.SS.T., D.D.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit, New Jersey and Oriental aves., Revs. John B. McCloskey, John H. Sheedy. 606 Oriental ave.
St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Revs. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., John A. Howard, O.S.A.
School - 6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Novice. Sister Mary William, dir. Pupils, 247.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Peter J. Petri, Richard A. Nolan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Helen, supr. Pupils, 264.
St. Michael's (Italian). N. Mississippi ave. Rev. John Quaremba.
School—About to be opened.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James F. Morrison.
Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas J. Whelan.
Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's.
Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas.
Station—Tuckerton, Ocean Co.
Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's, Revs. William J. McConnell, John P. Grady.
Mission- Avon by the Sea, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. A. Ryan, Joseph J. Antlin. (*P. O. Box 187.*)
Missions—Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Bernardsville.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dernis.
Chapel — St Joseph's Home for the Aged.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis J. Duggan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—Monastery of St. Clare, Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., chaplain.
Station — White Hill, Burlington Co.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. William F. Dittrich, John Scheja.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 134.
Mission—Mt. Bethel, Somerset Co., Our Lady of the Mount.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James F. Gough.
Mission — Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension, Rev. John J. O'Hara.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Arthur D. Hassett.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 188.
All Saints, (Polish), Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. John A. Caulfield, C. A. Farran. Res., 642 Market st.
School— 17 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Res., 7th and Federal sts. Pupils, 980.
Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave., Revs. Maurice E. Bric, Lawrence J. Travers.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts., Revs Michael Di Ielsi, Joseph Dimasi, Alippeus Donati.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (417 Spruce st.) Pupils, 350.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German). 555 Spruce st., Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Revs. Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Adolf Bernholz, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 555 Spruce st.
School— 6 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.) Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Shuvlin. Res., 2503 Howell st,
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 202.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Stephen Wierzynski and Anthony Klijanowicz. Res., 10th and Liberty sts.
School— 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Dorotha, dir. (1026 Liberty st.) Pupils, 440.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D.
St. Elias' (Ruthenian), Rev. Victor Kovaliczky. (*P. O. Box 56*).
Sacred Heart (Slavish), Rev. Francis Horvath.
St. Demetrius (Ruthenian), attended from Perth Amboy.
Chrome, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D.D.
Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary s, Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.
Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. J. Dunphy. Res., Washington ave.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Healy.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Petroni.
Stations — Newfield, Gloucester Co.
Port Norris, Cumberland Co.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Antonio Carusillo.
Mission—Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's, Rev. Aloysius S. Quinlan.
Missions— Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's.
Station —Vanderberg, Monmouth Co.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis X. Langan.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Thomas F. Kearns.
Mission — Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Pattenburg, Hunterdon Co.
Stockton, Hunterdon Co.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. William I. McKean.
Station—Roebling, Burlington Co.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, dean
Rev. Martin P. Casey. Res., 18 McLean st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 138.
Glassboro. Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard O'Farrell.
Missions — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Clayton, Franklinville, Hardingville, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Monroe, Union, Gloucester Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Giese and Alfred E. Scully.
School— 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 590.
Stations — Blackwood, Camden Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., Immigration Station.
Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption. Rev. John Gammell.
Mission—Allamuchy, Warren Co., (church building), Our Lady of Solace.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Joseph A. Egan, James H Farrington.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Caspar Dalia, P.S.M., rector; Rev. George O'Callaghan, P.S.M.
Missions— Waterford, Camden Co.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Winslow, Camden Co.
Stations—Atsion, Burlington Co. Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William P. Tighe.
Mission—Glen Gardner, State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. Victor Mlynarski.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
Stations—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Stations—Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.
Navesink, Monmouth Co.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John B. Conway.
Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Cranbury, Monmouth Co.
Manalpan, Monmouth Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward C. Mannion.
Chapel— St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, Rev. Edward C. Mannion, chaplain.
School—Orphan Asylum, Sister M. De Sales, supr. 13 Srs. of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Edward A. Cahill.
Stations— Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School for Boys.

Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, Edward J. Whalen. Res., Brown's Mills in the Pines, N. J.
Mission—Brown's Mills in the Pines.
Stations—Chatsworth, Burlington Co.
New Lisbon, Burlington Co.
Pemberton, Burlington Co.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael C. O'Donnell, John A. Kucker.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 85.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. James J. Powers, Thomas B. Hagerty.
Chapel — Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 164.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Matthew A. Lavey.
Mission — Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's.
Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel Morris Hall Home for Aged, Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, chaplain.
Mission — Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. P. Cantwell, LL.D., Frederick J. Halloran.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 230.
Academy. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Students, 110.
Stations—Long Branch City, North Long Branch, Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
Holy Trinity, (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts., Rev. Francis Fischer, O.SS.T., D.D., provincial; Rev. Isidore Jenne, O.SS.T.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Pallotine. Pupils, 40.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission — Norwood, Monmouth Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey.
Missions — Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.
Stations—McKee's City, Mispah.
Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Clune.
Mission — Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's.
Stations — Delair, Pensauken, Camden Co.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Station — Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Menard, chaplain.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D. Res., 620 Buck st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. Res., 600 Dock st. Pupils, 169.
Missions — Port Norris, Cumberland Co.
Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Missions — Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. James.
Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood, Rev. P. J. Powers.
Station—Galilee.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st., Rev. J. W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Station—Hainesport, Burlington Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Dean; Revs. Francis J. Quinn, Matthew P. Waldron, Boleslaus A. Calewski.
Schools —13 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Marie Agnes, dir. Pupils, 615.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters. Sister Marie Agnes, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapels — St. Marys' Orphan Asylum.
St. Peter's General Hospital.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper. Res., 29 Abeel st.
School — 5 Sisters of St Francis. Sister Oliva. dir. Res., 24 Neilson st. Pupils, 184.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Revs. James F. Devine, John M. Garaix.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 277.
Station—Milltown, Middlesex Co.
St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian). Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey. Res., 215 Somerset s
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.
St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), Rev. Gerard Cristiano.
Station—South River.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Murray.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St Joseph's, Rev. William H. Miller. Res., 43 Manning ave.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Water Gap (Summer only).
Johnsonburg, Warren Co.
Blairstown, Warren Co..

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Revs. Peter Corr, James J. McKeever.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 573.
St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., Revs. Julian Zielinski, Peter J. Wierczorek.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Assissia, dir. Pupils, 456.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.
St. John the Baptist (Greek-Ruthenian), 406 Division st., Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 255.
Our Lady of the Assumption (Ruthenian), 188 Easton st., Rev. Joseph Czaplinsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., Rev. Francis Gross.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
Most Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Columbino Galassi.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly, dean; Revs. P. J. Quinn, Hugh D. Massey, Thomas M. Healy. Res., 426 S. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 400.
Mission—West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Stations—Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co.

Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Gregory F. Moran.
Mission—Somers Point, Atlantic Co.

Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Schweitzer, O.M.C.
Missions—Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis.
Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Bay Head, Ocean Co.
Mantoloking, Ocean Co.

Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Walter T. Leahy, John J. West.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua. dir. Res., 214 Nassau st. Pupils, 189.
Mission—Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James.
Station—Kingston, Somerset Co.

Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, Joseph F. Ketter.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 236.
Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
St. Ann's, Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Station—Somerville, Somerset Co.

Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Revs. James A. Reynolds, Edward P. Kennedy.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 225.
Italian Congregation, attended from Long Branch.
Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.

Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 138.

Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.

Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Stations—Alloway, Quinton, Salem Co.

Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Sullivan.

Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories. Revs. W. A. Gilfillan, John J. Kerr.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Runyon.

Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Stations—Low Moor.
Normandie.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Rumson Beach.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell.
Mission—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.

Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.
Stations—Finderne, Somerset Co.
Green Knoll, Somerset Co.
Neshanic, Somerset Co.

South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. Aeneas Lane.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 675.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Arthur B. Strenski.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Boguchwala, dir. Pupils, 303.

South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield.

South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Pawlowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 324.
St. Stephen, Protomartyr (Hungarian), Rev. Paul Czismadia.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Stations—Como, Monmouth Co.
Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.* 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Linus A. Schwarze.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. McCorristin
Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Linnane.
Missions— Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's.
Island Heights, Ocean Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi.
Stations—Garden Road, Cumberland Co.
Newfield, Gloucester Co.
South Vineland, Cumberland Co.
Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pietro Paris.
Mission—Atco, Camden Co.
Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Moroney.
Mission—Stone Harbor, Cape May Co., St. Paul's.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Camden.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Veronica. Pupils, 175.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Missions— Gibbstown, Gloucester Co.
Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's.
Stations — Almonesson, Gloucester Co.
Billingsport, Gloucester Co., St. John's.
Clarksboro, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Newbold, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Washington Park, Gloucester Co.
Westville, Gloucester Co.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Carroll.
Mission — Penn's Grove, St. James'.
Stations—Carney's Point.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Point Airy.
Sharpstown, Salem Co.

Retired infirm and absent: Revs. James McKernan, Robert E. Burke, Neal McMenamin, Thomas J. O'Hanlon, Patrick J. Hanley, John A. Lawrence, Martin A. v. d. Bogaard Francis Czernecki, Willibrod H. Miller.

ITALIAN CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Antonio Giovaninni' O.SS.T., prov.
Atco, Camden Co., Assumption, attended from West Berlin.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St.. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. Antliff.
Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Michael Di Ielsi.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co., attended from Hammonton.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Petroni.
East Vineland, Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Anthony Car sillo.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Josephs, Rev. Caspar Dalia, P.S.M.
Kingston, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories, attended from Minotola.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Francis Fischer, O.SS.T.
Minotola, Atlantic Co. St. Michaels, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
Newfield, Gloucester Co., attended from East Vineland.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Columbino Galassi.
Port Norris, Cumberland Co., attended from East Vineland.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Perth Amboy.
Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., Trinitarian Fathers.

Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Trenton.
Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., attended from Minotola.
Somerville, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Perth Amboy.
South River, Middlesex Co., attended from New Brunswick.
Stockton, Hunterdon Co., attended from Flemington.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Joachims, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., Rev. James Matturro, Rev. James Bulfin.
Trenton Junction, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt Carmel, Rev. Pietro Paris.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., attended from Camden.

POLISH CHURCHES.

Burlington, All Saints, Rev. A. S. Szostakowski.
Camden, St. Joseph's, Revs. Stephen Wierzynski and Anthony Klijanowicz.
Carteret, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D.
Helmetta, Holy Trinity, Rev. Victor Mlynarski.
Perth Amboy, St. Stephen's, Revs. Julian Zielinski, Peter J. Wierczorek.
South Amboy, Sacred Heart, Revs. Arthur B. Strenski.
South River, St. Mary's, Rev. John Pawiowski.
Trenton, St. Hedwig's, Rev. Joseph Urban.
Trenton, St. Stanislaus', Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C.
Trenton, Holy Cross, Rev. John Budjiak.

POLISH MISSIONS.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.
Carteret, Middlesex Co.
Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.
Junction, Hunterdon Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.
Woodbine, Cape May Co.

SLAVONIAN CHURCHES.

Carteret, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Horvath.
Perth Amboy, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Szuchy.
Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Coloman Tomchany.

HUNGARIAN CHURCHES.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's, attended from Phillipsburg.
New Brunswick, St. Ladislaus, Rev. John N. Szeneczey.
Perth Amboy, Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Francis Gross.
South River, St. Stephen's Protomartyr, Rev. Paul Czismadia.
Trenton, St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles Radoczy.

GREEK-RUTHENIAN CHURCHES.

Carteret, St. Elias, Rev. Victor Kovalitzky.
Perth Amboy, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Perth Amboy, Our Lady of the Assumption, Elizabeth st., Rev. Joseph Czaplinsky.
Trenton, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kovalcik.

ROUMENIAN CHURCH.

Trenton, St. Basil's, Rev. E. Lueaciu.

Italian Churches with resident priests, 16; Missions, 3; Stations, 8.
Polish Churches with resident priests, 9; Missions, 10.
Hungarian Churches, 5; Ruthenian, 4; Slavonian, 2; Roumenian, 1.

LEGAL TITLES OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—"*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*"
Bordentown—"*Monastery of St. Clare, Bordentown, N. J.*"
Hopewell—"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*"

Legal Titles.—(Continued).

Lakewood (Academy).—"The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Academy of *St. Mary's of the Lake.* Lakewood.

Lawrenceville—"The Diocese of Trenton". (Body corporated for the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J.)

New Brunswick (Hospital)—"*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*"

New Brunswick (Home)—"*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*".

North Plainfield—"*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*"

North Plainfield—"*Mount St. Mary's College of the Sisters of North Plainfield, N. J.*"

Trenton—"*The Diocese of Trenton*" for the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.

Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "*The Diocese of Trenton.*" For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.

Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital), "*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Trenton. *Convent of St. Francis Order of Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave.—Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., D.D., (Superior and Rector of Church of the Immaculate Conception); Rev. Joseph Schmicht, O.M.C., Rev. Alex Graf, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College:* Rev. Gregory Scheuerman, D.D., Ph.D., O.M.C., (Rector); Rev. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C., Rev. Adolph Bernholtz, O.M.C., (Prefect); Rev. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., Rev. Fridolin Strauble, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Students, 62.

Metuchen. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*—The Provincialhouse of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States.* Bro. Matthias, Dir.; Bro. Albertinus, Sub Director. *Postulate:* Bro. Ferdinand, Dir. *Scholasticate:* Bro. Felix, Dir. Rev. L Menard, Chaplain. Professors, 9; Novices, 23; Postulants, 19; Students, 59.

Princeton. *St. Vincent's Seminary Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission*, (Eastern Province).—Rev. William F Likly, C.M., (Master of Novices); Rev. Amado Crespo, C.M., (Socius and Prof. of Philosophy). Priests, 2; Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Trenton. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Emeliana, Dir. Pupils, 56

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. 32 Lay Nurses (in training school). Patients treated during the year 2170 indoor and 10498 out-door. Beds, 160. Rev. John B. Burke, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*". This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.—All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. James J. Powers, Director, St. Michael's Union, Lakewood, N.J.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Number of children in nursery, 100. Sisters, 5.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Greenwood ave.—Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Mary Teresa, Supr.

Beverly. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Inmates, 56.

Bordentown. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—Mother Mary Magdalen, Abbess. Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., Chaplain. Total Sisters, 12.

Camden. *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, Prioress. 3 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices and 7 Postulants. Outside 2. Total, 42. Rev. D M. Saintourens, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. 60 Children.

Cape May. *Sisters of the Holy Child.* Summer House.

Cape May Point. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Hopewell. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 12 Sisters; Children, 200. Sister M. de Sales, Supr.

Lakewood. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, 5th st. and Lexington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils, 40.

Lawrenceville. *Home for the Aged*— The legal corporate title is "The Diocese of Trenton" (Body corporate) for the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mauritia, Supr. Inmates, 75. Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney, Chaplain.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 98.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Peter's General Hospital, (corporate title: "*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*" 9 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister M. Perron, Supr. 50 Beds; Patients treated during the year: Indoor, 704; Outdoor, 460. Total, 1164.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged People, 2; Orphans, 85. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 35 Manning ave.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Girls, 20.

Mt. St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 30; Number of Sisters in the Diocese, 170. Rev. John Baldwin, Chaplain.

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, Supr.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 16 Sisters. Children, 500.

SEA ISLE CITY. "*Catholic Home for Destitute Children.*" Sisters of St. Joseph. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Evarista, Supr.13 Sisters. 237 Orphans (Girls).

Convent of St. Mary. Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.)

Convent of St. Joseph. Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) — (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)— Atlantic City.

Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Eastern Province). Novitiate, Princeton, N. J.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) — Hammonton.

Trinitarian Fathers (Rome, Italy), Long Branch; Asbury Park; Red Bank.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) —Camden; Sea Isle City, (Summer only.).

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen N. J.)—Metuchen.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — Ocean City, (Summer only.).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School Camden; School, New Brunswick; School, Riverside.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor; Freehold; New Brunswick; Hopewell; Lawrenceville.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno. Wis.)—Trenton.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick, St. Agnes' Academy and School, Sacred Heart.

Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st.

Sisters of Mercy (NorthPlainfield, N.J.)—Motherhouse and College North Plainfield; Schools, Star of Sea, St. Nicholas', Atlantic City; Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; Perth Amboy; Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, Trenton; South Amboy; Woodbridge.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden SS. Peter and Paul's and Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester; Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Camden, N. J.)—Camden, N. J.

Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.), Trenton, Camden, South Amboy, Perth Amboy, and South River.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q., Canada)—New Brunswick.

Poor Clares (Bordentown, N. J.)— Bordentown.

Sisters of the Pious Mission (Pii Filippini)—Trenton.

Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (Trenton, N. J.)—Trenton.

Pallotine Sisters of Charity (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—Long Branch.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	176
Priests of Religious Orders	27
Total	203
Churches with resident priest	133
Missions with Churches	38
Total Churches	171
Stations	90
Chapels	16
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	473
Novitiate of Religious Orders	2
Novices	41
Colleges of Religious Orders	1
Students	62
Academies for young ladies	4
Pupils	254
College for young ladies	1
Students	78

Parishes with Parochial Schools	46
Pupils	14 119
Sunday Schools	156
Teachers	868
Pupils	21 6.3
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	285
Total of young people under Catholic care	14 500
Hospitals	2
Number treated during the year	13 832
Day Nursery	2
Number of Children	160
Homes for Aged	2
Inmates during the year	133
Marriages	1 900
Baptisms { Infants......7888 Adults....... 207 } Total...	8 095
Deaths	2 766

Catholic Population, about............136 000.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

Established a Vicariate-Apostolic 1868; erected by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII, May 8, 1897.

Comprises the State of Arizona and Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Luna and Otera Counties, and part of Sierra County in the State of New Mexico.

Square miles — Arizona 113,020; New Mexico, 18,292 — 131,312.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained December 17, 1887; consecrated June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Res., *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar-Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure succesionis* April 22, 1884; died July 15, 1898.— Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors —Very Rev. E. GERARD, Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. W. MEURER, Rev. L. DUVAL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, *pro tem.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith –Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

Apostleship of Prayer - Diocesan Director: Rev. J. GHELDOF.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ARIZONA.

CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Spanish), Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., Revs. Geo. Van Goethem, Jos. Raida, P. Figueroa.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 450.
Mission — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission), Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Missionary of Papagos.
School — For Papagos. Pupils, 130.
Chapels — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Greaterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Red Rock, Pinal Co.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.
Silver Bell, Pinal Co.
Twin Buttes, Pima Co.

ALL SAINTS' (English), Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor. Res., 127 14th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., Revs. W. Meurer.
School —Connected with Loretto Academy.
Chapel—Loretto Convent.
Chin Lee, Apache Co., for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Clifton, Graham Co. (*P.O.Box 596*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Carnet.
Chapel—St. Michael's.
Missions —Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Duncan, Graham Co.
Hachita, Grant Co., N. M.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. M.
Metcalf, Graham Co.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. M.
San Antonio, Socorro Co., N. M.
Stein Pass, N. M.
Douglas, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof, Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Courtland, Cochise Co.
Pirtleville, Cochise Co.
Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.
School —Connected with Academy.
Stations —Grand Canyon, Coconino Co.
R. R. stations on the A. T. & S. F. in Coconino, Yavapai, Mohave and Apache Counties, Arizona.
Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the B. V. M., Rev. H. Heitz.
Mission—Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Stations—Picacho, Pinal Co.
State Penitentiary.
Superior, Pinal Co.
Gila Crossing, Gila River Reservation, (*P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.*) for Pima Indians, Maricopa Co., St. John's, Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (*P. O. Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.*) Mother M. Anna de Sales, supr. Pupils (Indian), 200.
Missions—Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis.
Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's.
Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's.
Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's.
Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, (Indian), 34.
Stations—(Indian) Akchin, Alicia, Gaoulk, Maricopa Co.
Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O. Barrette and Rev. A. Barrette.
Mission—Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of Mt.Carmel.
Station—Roosevelt, Gila Co.
Jerome, Yavapai Co , Holy Family, Rev. O. Rampont.
Stations—Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.
Verde Valley, Yavapai Co.
Morenci, Graham Co., Rev. J. Camet.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval, Rev. J. Early.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions -Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Stations —Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., rector, Revs. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Jose Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M., Lucius Zittier, O.F.M., ass'ts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.
Schools—St. Anthony's (Spanish). 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's (English), 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. Pupils, 255.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
County Hospitals. I and II.
State Insane Asylum.
Government Indian School.
Buckeye, Maricopa Co.
Missions— Glendale, Maricopa Co.
Guadalupe, Maricopa Co., (Yaqui Indians), O. L. of Guadalupe.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co.—(Continued).
Missions—Mesa, Maricopa Co., Sacred Heart.
Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Agua Caliente, Maricopa Co.
Cold Water, Maricopa Co.
Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.
Gila Bend Reservation, Maricopa Co., (Papago Indians).

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Mandin.
School —Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.
Humboldt, Yavapai Co.
McCabe, Yavapai Co.

St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions— Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.
Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Rio de la Plata.
San Antonio.
Tule, Apache Co.

St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Mother Katherine Drexel. Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Theo. Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Berard Haile, O.F.M., Revs. Romuald Helmig, O.F.M., Ed. Leary, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Gerardus Brenneke, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

Solomonville, Graham Co. (*P. O. Box 12.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. E. Albouy.
Missions—San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's.
Willcox, Cochise Co.
Stations— Arivaipa, Cochise Co.
Bonita, Graham Co.
Bowie, Cochise Co.
Cochise, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.
Dragoon, Cochise Co.
Fort Grant, Graham Co.
Fort Thomas, Graham Co.
Gleeson, Cochise Co.
Johnson, Cochise Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Safford, Graham Co.
San Simon, Cochise Co.
Thatcher, Graham Co.

Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, Revs. Peter of St. Elias, D.C., Alexis, D.C., Joseph, D.C. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Winkelman, Pinal Co.
Stations—Christmas, Gila Co.
Hayden, Gila Co.
Kelvin, Pinal Co.
Mammoth, Pinal Co.
Oracle, Pinal Co.
Ray, Pinal Co.
Riverside, Pinal Co.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., Rev. V. Genevrier, pastor.
Missions—Benson, Cochise Co.
Naco, Cochise Co.

Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Marx.
Missions—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co.
Kingman, Mohave Co.
Seligman, Mohave Co.
Williams, Coconino Co.
Stations—Chloride, Mohave Co.
Gold Road, Mohave Co.
Holbrook, Apache Co.
Nelson, Mohave Co.
Peach Springs, Mohave Co.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle.
Stations— Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.
Mohawk, Yuma Co.
North Star, Yuma Co.
Palomas, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona Ana Co., Rev. M. Egan.
Station —Cloudcroft Otero Co.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Arbogast Raisler, O.F.M., pastor of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
Missions—Artesia, Eddy Co.
Dayton, Eddy Co.
San José, Eddy Co.
Stations —Florence, Eddy Co.
Hope, Eddy Co.
Lakewood, Eddy Co.
Stations—Loveing, Eddy Co.
Malaga, Eddy Co.
Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.
Colorado, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*). St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Gerey.
Mission — Hillsboro, Sierra Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Sta. Ana, Doña Ana Co.
Stations — Arrovo Bonito, Sierra Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co.
Lake Valley.
Rincon, Dona Ana Co.
Salem.
Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, Rev. A. Echallier.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen, Rev. J. Coulombe.
School—Connected with Academy.
La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Las Tortugas, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
Missions— Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School —For Girls and Boys. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Central City, St. Clara's.
Deming, Holy Family.
Fierro, Grant Co.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Pinos Altos, Holy Cross.
San Juan, St. John Baptist.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence's.
Santa Rita, St Rita's.
Solis Ranch, St. Joseph's.
Station — Fort Bayard, Grant Co.
Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. L. Migeon.
Missions—Cañon de la Luz, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Cañon del Nogal, Otero Co.
La Luz, Our Lady.
Mescalero, Otero Co., (Apache Indian), St. Joseph's.
Three Rivers, Otero Co.

Missions attended from El Paso, Tex.

Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Berino, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School.* — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 450.
San Xavier's Indian School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aquina, Supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's Hospital. —20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 630.
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Richard, Supr. Orphans, 57.
BISBEE, Ariz. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Genoveva, Supr. Pupils, 202.

CARLSBAD, N. Mex. Sisters of St. Francis.

FLAGSTAFF, Ariz. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Pupils, 120.

LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Loretto Academy.* — 20 Sisters of Loretto, Mother M. Victor, Dir. Boarders, 78; Day Pupils, 65.

NOGALES, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr.

St. Dominic's Academy and Parochial School.—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Students, 115.

PHOENIX, Ariz. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st.—14 Sisters. Sister M. E eda, Supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Mercy; 5 Novices; 12 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Patients during the year, 3540.

PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Pupils, 170.

Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Baptist, Supr. Patients during the year, 300. Rev. John A. Kohlmann, Chaplain.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Ariz. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 150.

SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, Supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils, 165. Very Rev. E. Gerard, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium.—6 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Catherine, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Discalced Carmelites (Province of Barcelona, Spain) – Sonoratown.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Sacred Heart)—Phoenix; Gila River Crossing.

Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; St. Michael's; Carlsbad.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy, Orphanage and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.

Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; Hospital, Nogales; Hospital, Phoenix; Hospital, Prescott.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff, Bisbee.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.)—Academy and Parochial School, Nogales.

Sisters of St. Francis – Carlsbad, N. M.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Phoenix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 000
Secular Priests	32	Indian Schools	5
Priests of religious orders	24	Pupils	600
Total	56	Orphan Home	1
Churches with resident priests	31	Inmates	57
Missions with churches	58	Total of young people under Catholic care	2 657
Total	88	Hospitals	5
Stations	85	Baptisms { Infants —— Adults —— } Total	——
Eccl. Students	2		
Academies	7		
Parishes with Schools	10	Deaths	——

Catholic Population, about 52 000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

Established in 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles — West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained December 23, 1885; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Richard Vincent Whelan, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. John Joseph Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895. Died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Mullen.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Edw. E. Weber.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V.G., Revs. John McElligott, O. H. Moye, John McBride.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. John W. Werninger.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Mullen, V.G., Judex; Rev. O. H. Moye, Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V. G., Revs. Patrick A. Boyce, Thomas Quirk, Adeodatus Boutlou, John McBride.

Examiners of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V. G., Revs. Wm. C. Hall, R. F. Harris, Wheeling District; Revs. Adeodatus Boutlou, John McElligott, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. Ludwig Centner, O.M.Cap. and Rev. Henry Altmeyer, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V. G.; Rev. Adeodatus Boutlou, treasurer; Rev. John McElligott, Rev. John McBride.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Mullen, V.G.; Rev. John McBride.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. **Donahue**, D.D., President, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. **Mullen**, V.G., Revs. **John McBride**, **Edw. E. Weber**.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. **Altmeyer**.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. **Altmeyer**. Res., *Huntington, W. Va.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Moye, rector; Revs. Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber, Patrick J. Browne, Joseph Martorana (Italian). Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Schools—For Girls; connected with Academy. Pupils, 260.
For Boys; connected with High School. Pupils, 380.

St. Alphonsus (German), Market st., bet. 21st and 22nd sts., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Richard Del, O.M.Cap., Severine Scharl, O.M.Cap., Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap. Res. 2111 Market st.
School—16 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 245; Girls, 227.

Immaculate Conception, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V.G., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Madeline, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Ladislas, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4500 Eoff st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Sister M. Philippa, dir. Boys, 89; Girls, 91.

Sacred Heart, cor. 1st and Main sts. Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.
School—St. Vincent's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 130.

Our Lady of Mount Lebanon, (Syrian). Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2329 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
Stations — Bluejay, Raleigh Co.
Cranberry, Raleigh Co.
Eccles, Raleigh Co.
Glenwits, Raleigh Co.
Hearndon, Mercer Co.
Hotcoal, Raleigh Co.
Mabscott, Raleigh Co.
Mullins, Wyoming Co.
Pineville, Wyoming Co.
Riley, Raleigh Co.
Slabfork, Raleigh Co.
Sprague, Raleigh Co.
Stanaford, Raleigh Co.
Stotesbury, Raleigh Co.
Sullivan, Raleigh Co.
Tams, Raleigh Co.
Winding Gulf, Raleigh Co.

Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st. Rev. Wm. C. Hall, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 97; Girls, 105.

Berwind, McDowell Co., Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 213 N. Mercer st. Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Mission— Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sundays of each month.
Stations — Burkes' Garden, Tazewell Co., Va.
Princeton, Mercer Co., W. Va.
Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Va.

Camden Lewis Co., (*R.R. No. 1*), St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays of month.
Knawl's Creek, Braxton Co., Mortuary Chapel.
Orlando, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday of month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, 1020 Virginia st. Rev. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Alcantara, dir. Boys, 50; Girls, 100.
Missions— Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Mt. Haid, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart.—(Continued).

Stations—St. Alban's, Kanawha Co. Mass Saturday before 2nd Sunday of every month

Marmet, Kanawha Co.

St. Ladislas (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., pastor.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass every Sunday of month and Holyday of obligation.

School— Lay Teacher. Boys, 21; Girls, 32.

Mission—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st. Rev. P. H. McDermott, pastor; Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, Rev Patrick J. Keating.

School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Connected with Academy. Boys, 77; Girls, 101.

Stations—Salem, Harrison Co. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.

Wolf Summit, Harrison Co. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Pribyl, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.

Holy Trinity (Polish). Rev. Lawrence Michalski, pastor. Res., 541 East Main st.

Davis, Tucker Co. St. Veronica's. Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, pastor, *p.t*

Mission—Laneville, Tucker Co., Mass once a month on week days.

Edgewood, Ohio Co. (*P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., pastor; Rev. A Bellwald, S.M. Mass every Sunday.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.

Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, (Greek). Rev. A. Medveczky, pastor.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.

School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

Stations—Hamilton, Fayette Co.
Harding, Randolph Co.
Marlinton, Pocahontas Co. } Mass occasionally.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., pastor; Rev. James Palmowski, S.M.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.

Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and Holyday. Res., of Rev. A. Boutlou, pastor.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Missions—Amos, Marion Co.,

Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Mass 1st Sunday of month.

Grant Town, Marion Co., Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays

New England, Marion Co., Mass 1st Sunday.

Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Mass every Sunday

Mission—Twin Branch, McDowell Co., Mass 4th Sunday of each month.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 Washington st. Rev. John McEligott, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Doherty.

School— 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Agnes, supr. Pupils, 185.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's. Rev Edward F Jenkins, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Missions—Beury, Fayette Co., Mass 3d Sunday of each month.

New Richmond, Summers Co., Mass Wednesday after 3d Sunday of each month.

Pence Springs, Summers Co., Mass 4 times a year.

Gentry, Fayette Co., Mass 4 times a year.

Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Madert, pastor.

Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.

School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils, 150.

Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.

Missions — Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi.

Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Stations—Ellamore, Randolph Co.

Belington, Barbour Co.

Sandrun, Upshur Co.

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, pastor.

Missions—Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's Mass occasionally.

Cameron, Marshall Co., St Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Peter Flynn pastor.

Station — Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.

Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Haimann, pastor.

McMechen, Marshall Co, St. James'. Rev. R. F. Harris, pastor.

Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Joseph Lekston, Res., Church st., Mass every Sunday.

Mission—Farmington, Marion Co. Mass every 4th Sunday.

Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Joseph DeAndrea, C.S.C.B., pastor.

Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.

Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas H. Collins, pastor. Mass 4th Sunday and all Holydays.
Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, Mass 1st Sunday of month.
Decota, Kanawha Co., Mass 2d Sunday of month.
Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales. Mass 3d Sunday of month.
Pratt. Kanawha Co., Mass once a month weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday
Winifrede, Kanawha Co
Fayette. Fayette Co.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co occasionally.
Ward. Kanawha Co.
Peytona, Boone Co.

Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. C. J. Kluser, pastor. Res., 661 McLane ave.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 21; Girls, 19.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

New Martinsville Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, pastor. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holydays.
Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month.
Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
Station—Wallace. Harrison Co., Mass occasionally.

New Milton (R.R. No. 1), Doddridge Co., St Clare's, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions — Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's. 4th Sunday of month.

Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. John L. Byrne.
De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation. Rev. Nicholas Balz, chaplain.
Missions—Davisville, Wood Co.
St. Marys, Pleasants Co.
Tallyho, Wood Co.

Richwood, Nicholas Co, Holy Family Church, Rev. Nicholas Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. Jos. Schmid, S.M., Rev J. Halbachs, S M., assts.
School—Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Frances, supr. Children, 91.
Missions—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on the third Sunday.
Century, Barbour Co., Mary Mother of Sorrow's. Mass, 3rd and 4th Sundays.
Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas Church. Mass every 1st Sunday.
North Bend Coal Mine, Greenbrier Co., St Anthony's Chapel. Mass on 4th Sunday.
Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on the 2nd Sunday.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's. Mass every second Sunday.
Stations—Bower, Braxton Co.
Chemical, Upshur Co.
Clay, Clay Co.
Palmer, Braxton Co.
Queens, Upshur Co.
Saxman, Nicholas Co.
Sutton, Braxton Co.
Tioga, Nicholas Co.
Widen. Clay Co.

Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. DeLaad, pastor.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God.
Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties. occasionally.

Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor. Mass on 1st Sunday month.
Missions—Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians, Mass on 2d Sunday of month.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, Mass on 4th Sunday of month.
Newburg, Preston Co., Mass on 3d Sunday of month.
Station—Austen, Preston Co. An early Mass one Sunday every month. Mass every 5th Sunday and holidays of obligation, and an early Mass every Sunday at one of above points.

St. Joseph, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector. Mass every Sunday.
School Lay Teacher. Pupils. 55.

Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Jewasinski, pastor.
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 54; Girls, 48.
Stations—Glenjean. Fayette Co.
Oswald, Fayette Co.
Minden, Fayette Co.

Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.

Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eugene Brosnihan, pastor, *p.t.*
Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Stanislaus B. Przybysz, pastor. Mass every 2nd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—New Cumberland. Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, (Polish).
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's.
Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Aloysius.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions - Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co. St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity Mass 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every other mth.
Silver Run, Ritchie Co.. St. Michael's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, 158 Court ave., Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., Mt. Loretto, St. Charles Borromeo's, attended *pro tem* by Rev. John J. De Laad, Ronceverte, W. Va.
Mission — Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations — Various places in Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, and Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., Va.
Camps—Seebert. W. Va.
Frazier. Monroe Co.. W. Va.
Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor.
Missions—Red Jacket, Mingo Co.
Thacker, Mingo Co.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st. Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Abingdon, Washington Co.
Saltville, Smyth Co.
Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions - Glamorgan, Wise Co.
Toms Creek, Wise Co.
Pocahontas, Tazwell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Raymond Greweling, O.S.B., Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., ass'ts. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Ashland, McDowell Co.. W. Va. Mass every 1st and 3rd Sunday of month.
Maybeury, McDowell Co., W.Va. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
McComas, Mercer Co., W. Va. Mass on 3rd Sunday.
Powhatan, McDowell Co., W.Va., Sacred Heart Church. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.
Simmons. Mercer Co., W. Va. Mass on 5th Sunday.
Vivian. McDowell Co., W. Va. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B. pastor. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sunday and holydays.
Stations — Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Anthony's. Mass every 1st Sunday.
Keakee, Lee Co. Mass every 2nd Sunday.
Looney, Craig Co. 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell.
Mission — Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's
Stations — East Radford, Montgomery Co.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co.
Blacksburg, Montgomery Co.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh.
Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schlipp.
Absent on leave: Rev. John B. Bauer, Rev. Robert E. O'Kane.
Rev. James F. Newcomb, Professor and Chaplain at Carlton Academy Summit, N. J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, Cor. 29th st. and 1st ave. Rev. John W. Werninger, President; Rev. John P. White, assisted by lay professors. A boarding college for boys. Students, 45.

PARKERSBURG. W.Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home.*—Rev. John J. Swint.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th st.—9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Anselm, Dir. Students, 380.

ELM GROVE, W.Va. *Manual Training School for Boys.*—5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Gerard, Supr. Students, 44.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister Joseph Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 260.

Wheeling Hospital. (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Patients, 80. Rev. —— Chaplain.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Number of Orphans, 18.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Professed Sisters. 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister M. Aquin, Dir. Pupils, 100. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral. Wheeling.

EDGEWOOD, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, —Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Francis de Sales Magner, Supr. 12 professed Sisters. 4 Novices, 200 Inmates. Rev. A. Bellwald, S. M., Chaplain.

CHARLESTON, W. VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Alcantara, Supr.

CLARKSBURG, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr.

St. Mary's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores, Supr.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Number of Orphans, 86.

St. John's Home (for Boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Marcelline, Supr. Orphans, 60.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary de Sales Gorman, Supr. Sisters, 38. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 100. Rev. Peter Flynn, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita, Supr.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—18 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Ignatia, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation.* 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 45. Rev. J. O'Connell, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Bristol-on-Tennessee; Dante; Pocahontas; Stonega; Berwind.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Charleston; Wheeling.

Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—(Piacenza, Italy). Monongah.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Elm Grove; Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions (Lahn, Germany) —Richwood.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Sacred Heart School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital Wheeling; St. Vincent's Home; St. Vincent de Paul School and St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Benwood; Clarksburg; Edgewood; Fairmont; Grafton; Huntington; Parkersburg.

Good Shepherd Sisters (Caen France.)--Edgewood, W. Va. (P. O. Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va.).

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum, Wheeling.

Sisters of St. Francis (Stella Niagara, N. Y.) — St. Elizabeth's, Charleston.

Visitation Nuns (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.

Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Detroit, Mich.)—Wheeling, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Boys	1
Secular Priests	68	Students	45
Priests of Religious Communities	22	Manual Training School for Boys	1
Total	90	Students	42
Diocesan Seminarians	25	Academies for young Ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	59	Students	505
Missions with Churches	43	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Total Churches	102	Pupils	3 070
Stations	67	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels (where Mass is said)	12	Orphans	150
		Total of young people under Cath. care	440
Academy for Boys	1	Baptisms { Infants 2 868 Adults 229 } Total	3 097
Students	330	Deaths	—

Catholic Population 52,000

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita, ordained Nov. 28, 1869; consecrated Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *College Hill, Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Secretary—Rev. JULIUS M. MONNIER.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. MAGUIRE, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. P. MCCULLOUGH.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY, Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. A. P. HEIMANN, Rev. A. B. HULL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHARLES SCHOEPPNER, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. M. Monnier, P. J. MacCorry, Daniel Kenneally. Res., 244 St. Francis ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; Girls, 150.

Chapels — Mt. Carmel Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Rev. John Faber.
St. John Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. William Paul.

Mission—Conway Springs, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M., asst. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 36.

Mission — Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Wichita), Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.

School —2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

Chapel —Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Thos. McKernan. Res., 148 Milwood ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No.1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rt Rev. Mgr. B. Schmiehausen, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 115.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Station—Dexter, Cowley Co.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Missions—Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Cassoday, Butler Co., (church building).
Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Coolen.
Bushton, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
School—Pupils, ——.
Caney, Montgomery Co., St.——Rev.——.
Mission—Elgin, Chautauqua Co.
Stations-Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co. (church building).
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. P. J. Nagle.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Davern.
Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.
Mission—Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McErlean.
Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. J. Powers.
Mission—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi.
Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.
Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Attica, Harper Co.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Missions—Ingalls, Finney Co., St. Stanislaus.
Wrights, Ford Co., St. Andrew.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Maher.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. J. B. Bast.
School—Lay Teacher. (*R. R. No. 2*). Pupils, 50.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Mission—Burns. Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipoletti, S.O.S.B., Rev. Filippo Bartoccelti, S.O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbaras.
Fleming, Crawford Co
Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Rice.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Cronin.
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's.
Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael.
Station—Ulysses, Grant Co.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. B. Hull.
Stations—Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.

Greenbush, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D., 2 Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Weikmann.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. M. Farrell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
Missions — Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes.
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
School —Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—St. Mary's, Hodgeman Co, St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Vincent Smith.
Mission—Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
McCracken, Ness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
Mission—Lacross, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Heyl, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. P. Knupfer, O.M.Cap.
Missions— Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius.
Ness City, Ness Co., (Church Building).
Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius.
St. Teresa, Wichita Co.. St. Anthony's.
Scott City, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Alamota, Lane Co.
Bazine, Ness Co.
Dighton, Lane Co.
Healy, Lane Co.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Moline, St. Mary's Rev. David Egan.
Missions— Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Nashville (*R.F.D.*), Kingman Co., St. Leo's. Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.
Missions— Altoona, Wilson Co.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Maguire, Rev. Geo. Sittenauer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School - 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Timpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
Ost, (*Mt. Hope P. O., R. R.*) Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Grueter.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. F. D. Hayden.
Mission— Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. N. Neusius, Patrick O'Leary.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
Mission—South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Pilsen, Marion Co. (*Marion P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Station — Marion, Marion Co.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Stations— Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Toronto, Woodson Co.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompeney.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Schneider.
Missions—Fowler, Meade Co., (church building).
Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.
Station—Bucklin, Ford Co.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., (*Colwich. R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mark's. Rev. N. Fowler.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.

St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 205
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Herley.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mat. Cummins.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
Seward, Stafford Co., St Francis Xavier's. Rev. Jas. Barry,
Mission Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—St. John's, Stafford Co.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface. Rev. F. A. Lombardi.
Mission—Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Attica, Harper Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
Mission Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Hiattville, St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Drath.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.
Stations— Ashland, Clark Co.
Coldwater, Comanche Co.
Englewood, Clark Co.
Windhorst, (*Bellefont P. O., R. R.*). Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Bogner.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rev. Francis P. Joyce, chaplain U.S.A., 14th Cavalry, Fort Russell, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Absent on account of illness—Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. F. J. Borniger, Rev. J. Loevenich, Rev. D. J. Healy.
Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., Rev. J. A. Lenehan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Corporate Title. "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute."—Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., Rector; Rev. Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Vice Rector; Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., Rev. Edw. O'Sullivan, C.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils Boarding, 170.

St. Francis' Hospital.—42 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Supr. Patients, 1569.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 152; Novices, 31.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Orphans, 35.

St. John's Institute.—16 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 110.

FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Patients average, 30.

GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 17; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.

St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average Patients, 20 daily during the year.

IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients, 60.

PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients, 25 daily.

WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonard, Supr. Patients, 20 daily.

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines (Rome, Italy) — Frontenac, (for special care of Italians).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Wichita; Danville; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Hutchinson; Iola; Newton; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons; Winfield; Willowdale; Mineral; Aleppo; Pilsen; Independence; Galena.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Andale; Colwich; Garden Plain; Liebenthal; Olmitz; Ost; St. Mark's; Spearville; Wichita, School and Academy; Windhorst; Ellinwood.
Sisters of Mercy (Ft. Scott, Kans.)—Fort Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Great Bend, Kans.)—Great Bend; Claflin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	2
Secular Priests	73	Pupils	280
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	34
Total	84	Pupils	2 819
Churches with Resident Priest	70	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 693
Missions with Churches	56	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	126	Marriages	410
Chapels	10	Baptisms { Infants....1133 Adults.... 52 } Total	1 284
Orphan Asylums	1		
Orphans	35	Converts	99
Ecclesiastical Students	14		

Catholic Population, about............ 32 000

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

DEUS
INCREMENTUM
DAT

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained December 19, 1880; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. JOHN A. DALY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. CONNELLY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. WM. TEMPLE, D.D., Rev. J. J. ISENRING, O.S.F.S.

School Board — Rev. JAS. L. MCSWEENY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League - Diocesan Director: Rev. ——.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. Lyons, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Dougherty, Rev. Martin M. Ryan, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.
School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 255.
ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Ludmilla, supr. Pupils, 275.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Florentina, dir. Pupils, 275.
ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.
School—9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Seraphina. Pupils, 515.
ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. Edward J. Mealey, James J. McKenna.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquilina, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, 15th and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary de Padua, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 230.
St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Revs. E. C. Higgins, M. Cotter.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 750.
Sacred Heart, 10th and Madison sts., Rev. Hugo Paff. O.S.B., Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B. Rev. Benedict Flum, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 179.
St. Thomas', 4th st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch, Rev. Joseph T. Heavey.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Tharcissus, dir. Pupils, 275.
St. Mary's (Ruthenian), attended from Chester, Pa.
St. Joseph's Mission for the Colored People, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J.
Day School - for Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Pupils, 76.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

DELAWARE.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. ——.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Mission—Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Clayton, Kent Co., Del.
Felton, Kent Co., Del.
Hartly, Kent Co., Del.
Kenton, Kent Co., Del.
Marydel, Caroline Co., Md.
Viola, Kent Co., Del.
Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gendolpha, dir. Pupils, 114.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, Newcastle Co., Del.
Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. Md.; St. Francis Xavier's.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Dougherty.
Mission—Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes.
Stations—Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.
Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.
Harrington, Kent Co., Del.
Lewes Sussex Co., Del.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 200.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. James J. Mooney.
Missions— Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions— Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Love Point, Queen Annes Co., Md.
Stevensville, Queen Annes Co., Kent Island, Md.
Sudlersville, Queen Annes Co., Md.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Stations—Betterton, Kent Co., Md.
Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Mission — Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.

Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. L. Jacquier, O.S.F.S., Rev. Walter Knight, O.S F.S.
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Westover, Somerset Co , Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.
Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.
Delmar, Sussex Co., Del.
Eden, Somerset Co., Md.
Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.
Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md.
Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.
Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
Seaford, Sussex Co , Del.
Sharptown, Wicomico Co., Md.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albana, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Belle Haven, Accomac Co.
Bird's Nest, Northampton Co.
Chincoteague, Accomac Co.
Davis Wharf, Accomac Co.
Eastville, Northampton Co.
Harborton, Accomac Co.
Keller, Accomac Co.
Machipongo, Northampton Co.
Melfa, Accomac Co.
Nassawadox, Northampton Co.
Onancock, Accomac Co.
Painter, Accomac Co.
Parksley, Accomac Co.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
On sick leave: Rev. James V. McEnery.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House and Collegiate School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Very Rev. Chas. Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (Provincial); Rev. Thos. Waugh, O.S.F.S.; Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S F.S., Rev. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer); Rev. P. Fournier, O.S.F.S., Rev. Henry A. Vergeiner, O S.F.S., Rev. J, Francis Tucker, D.D., O.S.F.S., Professors. Scholastics, 3. Pupils, 50.

CHILDS, MD.—*Novitiate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*—Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S F.S., Supr., Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S., (Novice Master); Rev. J. B. Borel, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer). Scholastics, 4; Apostolic Pupil, 1. Office of the "Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales," "of the Guard of Honor and of the Dial of Mercy."

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.)—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rector; Rev. Joseph Murphy, S.S.J., Assistant. Lay Teachers, 2. 4 Sisters of St Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Boys, 80.

REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Mary's by the Sea.*" *Paulist Fathers.*—Summer Home for Paulist Students.

OCEAN CITY, MD. "*The Alberto.*"—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of* [*the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 33; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Gertrude Swanton, Supr.

Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: "*Ursuline Academy of Wilmington.*"—Sisters, 8; Novices, 11; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Olympia, Supr. Pupils, 120; attending Special Courses, 30. Total, 150.

St. Joseph's Home for colored Orphans.—In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, Supr. Orphans, Boys, 76.

WILMINGTON, DEL.—(Continued).

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. de Sales, Sister Servant. Orphan Girls, 56.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 4th st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 12. Mother Amélie, Supr. Inmates, 90.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, Supr. Orphans, 70 Rev. ———. Chaplain.

RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3. Mother M. Dolorosa Berg, Supr. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 40.

REHOBOTH, DEL. "*St. Agnes' by-the-Sea*"—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington; Ridgely.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington; Clayton.

Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs, Salisbury, Md.

Paulist Fathers (New York City)—Rehoboth, Del.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington, 2 Schools.

Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Wilmington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Henry Clay; New Castle; Clayton; Delaware City; Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Wilmington.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Wilmington.

Visitation Nuns (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington.

Ursuline Nuns (New York City)—Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	13
Secular Priests	38	Children attending Parochial Schools	3 921
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	57	Orphans	282
Churches with resident priest	28	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	18	Inmates	80
Total Churches	46	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 403
Stations	42	Marriages	435
Chapels	9	Baptisms { Infants 1 227 Adults 80 } Total	1 307
Ecclesiastical Students	12		
Academies	2		
Colleges	1	Deaths	542

Catholic Population........................ 85 000

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; consecrated in the St. Mary's Chapel of the St. Paul Seminary, May 19, 1910.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. Mgr. **JOSEPH B. COTTER**, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **EDWARD H. DEVLIN**.—Res., *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. **T. F. O'CONNOR**.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1169 West Broadway.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **E. H. DEVLIN**, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. **M. WURST**, Revs. **S. MADDOCK**, **J. PACHOLSKI**, **R. HUGHES**, **J. MEIER**.

Consultores Pro Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **M. WURST**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **J. COYNE**, Revs. **J. MEIER**, **D. COLEMAN**, **J. E. MADDEN**, **J. MIKOLAI**.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. **G. P. MURPHY**.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **M. WURST**.

Notarius—Rev. **N. SCHMITZ**.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **J. COYNE**, Rev. **S. MADDOCK**, Rt. Rev. Mgr. **M. WURST**, Revs. **J. MEIER**, **N. SCHMITZ**, **R. HUGHES**, **O. ZACHMANN**.

Deans—Rev. **JOHN MEIER**, for the parishes in the city and county of Winona; Rt. Rev. Mgr. **MAXIMILIAN WURST**, for the parishes in Wabasha county. except Plainview and Mazeppa; Rev. **S. MADDOCK**, for the parishes in Olmsted and Dodge counties together with Chatfield, Mazeppa and Plainview; Rev. **DAVID L. MURRAY**, for the parishes in Steele and Waseca counties; Rev. **ROBERT HUGHES**, for the parishes in Blue Earth. Watonwan Faribault and Martin counties; Rev. **OTTO ZACHMANN**, for the parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson counties; Rt. Rev. Mgr. **JAMES COYNE**, for the parishes in Fillmore county, except Chatfield; Rt. Rev. Mgr. **EDWARD DEVLIN**, for the parishes in Freeborn and Mower counties; Rev. **M. BORRESCH**, for the parishes in Houston county.

School Board— Rt. Rev. Mgr. **M. WURST**, Rev. **J. MEIER**, Rev. **W. E. F. GRIFFIN**, Rev. **J. PIVO**, Rev. **P. KIERNAN**, Rev. **J. J. TREANOR**, Rev. **M. BORRESCH**.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. **S. MADDOCK**, Rev. **J. MEIER**, Rev. **D. L. MURRAY**.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. **J. MEIER**.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. **P. J. GALLAGHER**.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. **JOSEPH SAND**.

DIOCESE OF WINONA

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D. D.; Rev. W. E. F. Griffin, Rector; Rev. J. Gregoire. Res., 337 Center st.
Schools — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 20.
Cotter School for Boys. 6 Christian Brothers, Brother Icarion, director. Pupils. 165.
Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.
St. John's (Bohemian), Rev. V. A. Duda. Res., 560 E. Broadway.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 65.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John Meier. V.F., Rev. A. Wermerskirchen. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 178.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski. John Ryszka. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 765.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 636 W. Broadway.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 151.
St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. O'Connor, Rev. H. F. Collins. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

Chapels—College of St. Teresa, attended from St. Mary's.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Cathedral, attended from Cathedral.
Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Stanislaus. attended from St. Stanislaus.
Sisters of St. Francis. St. Joseph's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Christian Brothers, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. O. Zachmann, V.F.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 230
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co.. St. Theodore's. Rev. James E. Donovan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden. Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G., V. F.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 304.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.
Mission—Dundee. Murray Co., St. Mary's.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev, David L. Murray, V.F.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Missions—Guckeen. Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. McTeague.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. E. Madden.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. M. Borresch. V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission — Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James T. Cotter.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi.
Stations — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.. St. Margaret's.
Conception, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Kellogg. R R. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zahner.
Mission—Theilman. Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
East Chain Lake. Martin Co. (*Fairmont P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Easton, Faribault Co.. Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. J. H. Peschges.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co.. St. Mary's. Rev. John A. Cummiskey.
High School - Sisters of St Francis. Pupils. 40.
School - 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 160.
Fairmont. Martin Co.. St. Paul, Rev. E. H. O'Connell.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. M. Jostock.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.

Geneva, Freeborn Co. (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
Station — Ellendale, Steele Co.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Geo. Jaegen.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis Pupils, 95
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. E. Kasal.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co. (*P.O. Adams R.R. No.1*), St. John's, Rev. J. Dolle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 68.
Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes. Rev. Arthur O'Moore.
La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys. Pupils, 38.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. John Herrek.
Mission — Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John Baptist's.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V. F.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Mathias Graeve.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
Litomyse, Steele Co. (*P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission — Moravia. Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Mission — Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa. Rev. E J. Van Hoenackere.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.
Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints, Rev. A. Ditmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., supr., and rector; Revs. Sebastian M. Huber, S.J., John B. Kessel, S J., Alfred Spirig, S.J., Henry Wochner, S.J., S. Kramer, S J., assts. 4 Brothers.
School — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700
Chapels—Motherhouse, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Hospital, attended from SS Peter and Paul's.
Convent, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. Hughes, V.F.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. F. Holper.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Hartland, Freeborn Co., (Church).
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Parochial School and Day Academy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 106. (For the Three Parishes).
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Mission — Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Indian School.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor, Rev. M. O'Regan, Rev. M. Brazil.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Boys' School. Christian Brothers.
Chapels—Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Francis, attended from St. John's.
Christian Brothers, attended from St. John's.
State Hospital, attended from St. John's.
St. Mary's Hospital, attended by Chaplain.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.

Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James'. Rev. J. Meyers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1[illegible]3.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co. (*P. O. Wilmont, R. F. D.*), St. Kilian's, Rev. J. Sand.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
St. Mary, Waseca Co. (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's. Rev. P. J. Kearney.
Mission—Monterey, Martin Co., Church.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Mission—Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Gmeinder, Rev. J. McCasker.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Max Wurst, V. F.
Schools—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225
High School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. J. J. Treanor.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Misolai, D.D.
West Albany, Wabasha Co. (*P. O. Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Coleman.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Hennekes.
Mission Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine.
Station—Westbrook, Cottonwood Co.
Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's. Rev. William Colbert.
Missions—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa
Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co. St. Matthew's.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's. Rev. J. H. Collins.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Sherman.
Mission - Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Mission—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Ligouri's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rev. Sebastian Schels, on vacation in Austria; Rev. H. Sherlock, Idaho.

Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev M. Lynch, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe, Rev. J. Durward.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. L. M. Lesches.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa.*—A College for Women. 21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., Dir. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250. Rev T. F. O'Connor, Chaplain.

LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 32. Rev. P. J. Gallagher, Chaplain.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital*—25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Polycarpa, Supr. Patients during the year, 511. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Our Lady of Good Counsel. Provincial House of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother Isadore, Supr. 250 Sisters in the Province. Rev. S. Kramer, S. J., Chaplain.

OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 106.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Mathilda, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 2[illegible]0; Novices, 25; Postulants, 30. Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital.—38 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, during the year, 4912. Connected herewith is a School for Nurses. Rev. Francis W. Tracy, Chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir. Orphans, 70. Chaplain, Rev. Father Hoven.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. Patients during the year, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — Mankato.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Winona, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes, (Rochester, Minn.)—Motherhouse, Rochester; Schools at Rochester; Adams; Adrian; Albert Lea; Austin; Caledonia; Easton; Ellsworth; Owatonna; St. James; Waseca; Winona, Heron Lake, Iona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis. Wis.)—Winona; St. Kilian; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Milwaukee)—Johnsburg.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Currie; Fulda.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Mankato, Minn.) —Winona; Madelia; Madison Lake; Mankato; Wabasha; Lismore.
Ursuline Sisters (New York City)—Lake City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.)—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Boys (opens Sept., 1913)	1
Diocesan Priests	100	Parishes with Parochial Schools	30
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Pupils average attendance	7 000
Total	106	Little Boys' School	1
Churches with resident priest	80	Pupils	38
Missions with churches	42	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	122	Orphans	74
Stations	5	Total of young people under Catholic care	7 482
Chapels	23		
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Hospitals	3
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Baptisms { Infants.... 700 Adults..... 110 } Total...	810
High Schools for Girls	7		
High School for Boys	2	Deaths	——

Catholic Population about 65 000

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles — 48,580.

CRESCAT

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. P. F. MARION, Rev. P. G. MARION, Rev. C. DENNEN, Rev. JOS. MUELLER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Dr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, Very Rev. CHRIS. DENNEN, Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church. Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., ass't.

Schools—For White Children - attached to Sacred Heart College.
For Colored Children.—St. Benedict's Abbey. Secular Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Secular Teachers. Pupils, 34.

Missions—Dallas, Gaston Co.
Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's.
Saluda, Polk Co. (church building.).
Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's Church, (Hallahan Memorial)
} Attended from the Abbey.

Holy Angels, College Chapel, Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B., chaplain.

Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro Cathedral, Very Rev. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral
rector. Rev James A. Gallagher, assistant. Res., 405 Ann st.
School—For White Children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 146.
Missions—Artesia, Columbus Co., St.——.
Bolton, Columbus Co., St.——.
Chatbourne, Columbus Co., St.——.
Cronly, Columbus Co., St.——.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
Fort Caswell, Brunswick Co., St.——.
Lillington, New Hanover Co., St.——.
Lumberton, Robinson Co., St.——.
Magnolia, Duplin Co. St.——.
Montague, Pender Co.. St. Augustine's.
New Berlin, Columbus Co.. St.——.
Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's.
Southport, Brunswick Co., St.——.
Tabor, Columbus Co.. St.——.
Vineland, Columbus Co.. St.——.
Wallace, Duplin Co.. St.——.
St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. Thomas P. Hayden, rector.
School—1 Sister of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 290
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. F. Marion, rector. Res., 18 Flint st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's.
Stations — Canton, Haywood Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.
Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co.. St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
Schools — For White Children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Henrietta, Rutherford Co.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co., (church building.).
Shelby, Cleveland Co.
Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
School — For White Children.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Missions— Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Weldon, Halifax Co.
Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.
Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.
Enfield, Halifax Co.
Penitentiary Farm.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.
Missions— Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.
Cumnock, Chatham Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Sanford, Moore Co.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector.
Chapel — St. Leo's Hospital.
Mission — Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co.
Thomasville, Davidson Co.
Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector.
Mission—Flat Rock, Henderson Co., St.——.
Nazareth, Wake Co.. Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Rev. Charles B.
Harrington, assistant.
School— For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Henderson, Warren Co.
Littleton, Warren Co., (church building).
Newbern, Craven Co.. St. Paul's, (for whites) Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.
St Joseph's (for colored) Rev. —— assistant.
School — For Colored Children.—LayTeachers. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Bayboro, Pamlico Co.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
Chockowinity, Beaufort Co., St. Anne's.
Dover, Craven Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's.
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.
Maysville, Jones Co.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Trenton, Jones Co.
Washington, Beaufort Co.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector.
Schools—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 29; Girls, 31.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's.
Bentonville, Johnson Co., St Cecilia's.
Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dobbersville, Wayne Co., Emmanuel Church.
Missions—Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart.
Godwins, Sampson Co.
Hobtown, Sampson Co.
Peacok Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's.
Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
School—For White Children. Dominican Sisters. Boys, 46; Girls, 65.
Stations—Oxford, Granville Co.
Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.
Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Station—Wilson, Wilson Co.
St. Helena, Pender Co. (*Burgaro P.O.*), St. Helena's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.
School—For Italian Children. Pupils, 0.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., Missionary.
School—For white children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's.
Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James.
Stations—Hickory, Catawba Co.
Lexington, Davidson Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.
Whitney, Rowan Co.
Southern Pines, St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector. Res., Fayetteville.
Missions—Carthage, Moore Co., St.——.
Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Hamlet, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., St——.
Monroe, Union Co., St.——.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co., St.——.
Pinehurst, Moore Co., St.——.
Wadesboro, Anson Co., St.——.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.
Stations—Mt. Airy, Surrey Co.
North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.
Salem, Forsythe Co.

Absent: Rev. E. A. Rigney. Rev. Robert Barton.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, *Belmont Cathedral Abbey* (Benedictine).—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (Vic. Gen. and Prior); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Cath. Rector); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (Procurator); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (Censor Librorum and Librarian); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. James Buckholz, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonsus Buss, O.S.B., Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B., (Official Architect); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (Diocesan Music Director).
Subject to the Abbey are 34 Priests, 9 Clerics in Minor Orders, 2 Novices; 37 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices, 1 Oblate. *Extra-territorially*—Benedictine Colleges at Richmond, Va. and Savannah, Ga. Industrial School in Bristow, Va.

BELMONT.—(Continued).

Belmont Abbey College (St. Mary's)—Right Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Pres., (Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. F. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., Vice Pres. and Rector, (Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Scriptures and Classics); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Commercial Law, Banking, etc.); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (2nd Academic); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Rev. James Buckholz, O.S.B., (4th Academic); Rev. Alphonsus Buss, O.S.B., Prefect of Seminary, (Liturgy and Art); Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B., (Architecture and Mathematics); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., (3rd Academic ; Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., (Music and 2nd Commercial); Rev. Philip Fink, O.S.B., (Sciences); Professors, 12 and Assistant Professors, 5; 75 Classical and 40 Commercial Students.

Belmont Abbey Seminary, under the immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop. 16 Students.

NAZARETH. *Apostolate of Secular Priests.* — Rev. Charles B. Harrigan, Rev. George A. Woods, Superior. Publish "Our Lady Orphan Boy".

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Mother Teresa Sullivan. Supr. Sisters, 37; Novice, 6; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Convent are the *Sacred Heart College* for Young Ladies. Pupils, 62; *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School* for Girls. Sister M. Clare, Dir. Pupils, 35; *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for littleBoys under 13 years. Students, 32. Sister M. Margareth, Dir.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve's College* for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother Deplanck, Supr. Boarders, 46. Connected with the College is *Hillside Academy.* Day Scholars, 154. Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., Chaplain. Sisters, 23; Postulants, 3.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (428 S. Main st.)—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 135.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy General Hospital.* — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bride, Supr. Patients, 215.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—10 Daughters of Charity. of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School* for Nurses; Sister Veronica, Supr. Patients, 629.

NAZARETH—*Orphanage for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 45. *Preparatory or Industrial School* for Boys. Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey) — Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, with Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of Mercy (Belmont) — Asheville, Belmont, Charlotte, Nazareth, Salisbury, Wilmington.
Daughters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Greensboro.
Dominican Sisters (Newburg, N. Y.) —Durham, Newton Grove, Raleigh.
Sisters of Christian Education—Asheville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary	1	Preparatory Schools	2
Secular Priests	17	Students	52
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Colleges for girls	2
Total	34	Students	108
Churches with resident priest	18	Parochial Schools	15
Missions with Churches	26	Pupils { White	735
Total Churches	44	Pupils { Colored	644
Stations	52	Orphanages	2
Chapels	5	Orphans	80
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Hospitals	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	75	Number of patients per annum	979
Seminary	1	Total of young people under Catholic care	1 706
Clerical Students	16	Baptisms { Infants	241
College for boys	1	Baptisms { Adults	101
Students	115	Deaths	108

Catholic Population......................6,702

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. **JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT**, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904. Res., Winter: *Fairbanks, Alaska;* Summer: *Juneau, Alaska.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. *Second*—Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resigned March 1904.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. R. CRIMONT, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

Juneau, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., rector and chancellor.
Chapel St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Stations—Eagle River and other Mines.
Chitina (Copper River), attended from Cordova.
Cordova, St. Joseph s, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector.
Stations—Katalla, and towns on the Copper River.
Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. Jos. Bruckert, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.
Stations—Circle City.
Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., Bro. Joseph Côté, S.J.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Chatanika.
Chena.
Stations—Fox, Ester, Dome, Fairbanks Creek.
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.
Mission—Haines.
Iditarod, Visited from Holy Cross Mission.
Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. William Shepherd, S.J., rector.
Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rose and St. John.
Nome, St. Joseph's. Rev. John Forhan, S.J., supr.; Rev. Michael O'Malley, S.J., Bro. A. Lemire, S.J.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Edith, Dir. Pupils, 35.
Chapel —Holy Cross Hospital.
Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission), Rev. Bellarmine Lafortune, S.J., rector.
Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomede.
Ruby City (Yukon River), Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J.
Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., rector.
Mission—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
St. Michael, St. Michael's, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J., rector.
Tanana, and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius' Gonzaga, Rev. Hormisdas Ferron, S.J., rector.
Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.
Valdez, (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: Special Branches, 12; Kindergarten, 20.
Seward, (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Valdez.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr. and V.G., Revs. L. Robant, S.J., Joseph Perron S.J., L. Sigouin S.J., O. Lacouture, S.J.; Brothers B. Marchisio, S.J., Edward Horweedel, S.J., Omer Demers, S.J., Th. Rousseau, S.J.
Missions—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.
St. John, Pimeut, on Yukon River.
Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.
Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission.
Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, etc.

Nulato St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J., Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J., Rev Joseph Desjardins, S.J.; Bro. Edward Alarie, S.J.
Stations—Koyukuk, Louden, Old Kaltag, (Yukon River), Tihkakat, (Innoko River).

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akulurak, (*St. Michael P.O.*) (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J., Supr., Rev. Jossеph M. Treca, S.J., Bro. B. Chiaudano, S.J.; Bro. J. Twohig, S.J.
Missions—Tununa. St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.
Mary's Igloo (Seward Peninsula). Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Bernard, S.J.
Stations—Agiopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
Nome, Holy Angels Eskimo Mission, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.
Nunapitluga. St. Anthony's, served from Akularak.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
St. Michael. St. Michael's Mission Rev. Joseph Chapdelaine, S. J.
Stations—Chenilia, Kliketarik. Pastolik, Picmetallik Stebben, Unalakleek.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. Aloysius Robaut, S.J.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zeno, Supr. Patients, 284; Pupils, 30.
DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann, Sister Mary Margaret, Supr. Patients, 240; Pupils, 33.
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Monaldi. Supr. Patients, 300.
NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gregory, Supr. Patients, 200
VALDEZ. *Ursuline Kindergarten.*—Mother Mary of the Angels, Local Supr. Pupils, 20.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls.*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Laurentia, Local Supr. Boarders, [illegible]0.
KOKRINE'S. *Day-School.*—Rev. J. Jette, S.J., Teacher. Pupils, 16.
KOSEREFSKY. *Boarding School for Boys.*—2 Scholastics S.J., Teachers. Industrial Branches: taught by Brothers S.J. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 75.
NULATO. *Day School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils. 65.
ST. MICHAEL. *St. Ursula's-by-the Sea.*—Day-School and Hospital for the Eskimo Children, Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Amadeus, Provincial Delegate and Supr. of the Ursulines of Alaska.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Victoria, B.C.)—Juneau; Douglas; Koserefsky; Nulato.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Portland, Ore.)—Fairbanks, Nome.
Ursuline Nuns (New York City)—St. Mary's, Akularak; St. Michael; Valdez.

RECAPITULATION

Priests of the Society of Jesus	22	Missions with chapel	19
Scholastics of the Society of Jesus	2	Academies	2
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus	9	Boarding Schools	3
Ecclesiastical student	1	Day Schools	6
Sisters of Charity of Providence	16	Hospitals	4
Sisters of St. Ann	20	Orphanages	1
Ursuline Nuns	8	Patients cared for	1024
Churches with resident priest	16	Total Children in Catholic Institutions	404

Catholic Population { Whites, about........... 7,000
Natives, about........... 4,500 } Total, 11,500

CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory).

Comprises all of the Canal Zone from the Atlantic Ocean to the Pacific Ocean.

Belongs Ecclesiastically to the Diocese of Panama, Central America, of which Right Reverend WILLIAM ROJAS, C.M., D.D., is the present Bishop.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry C. Pouget, pastor; Rev. Victoriano Perez.
*Colon, Panama, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Volk, pastor.
Corozal, C. Z. Attended from Balboa.
Cristobal, C. Z., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Pouget, pastor.
Culebra, C. Z., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Henry C. Collins, pastor.
Empire, C. Z., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Ferdinand Allot, C.M., pastor; Rev. A. Machado, C.M., asst.
Gatun, C. Z., St. Rita's, Rev. M. A. Yiamona, pastor.
Gorgona, C. Z., Sacred Heart, attended from Empire.
Las Cascades, C. Z., St. Bernard's, attended from Culebra.

INSTITUTIONS.

Ancon, C. Z. *Hospital*—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. Rev. D. Quijano, S.J., Chaplain.
*Colon, Panama. *Hospital*—Rev. J. P. Volk, Chaplain.
Cristobal, C. Z, *Cristobal College*—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Venero Charles, Director. Boarders, 30; Day Scholars, 30.

*Part of the City of Colon is in the Zone.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—Ancon.
Vincentian Fathers—Empire; Gorgona.
Christian Brothers—Cristobal.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	9	Hospitals	2
Churches	8	College	1
Chapels	2	Catholic Population in the Zone	900

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceania, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands and Bishop of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Ewa—Three Chapels—Rev. Father canisius. Res., Waipahu.
Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven Chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems. Very Rev. Father Maximin, provincial; Rev. Father Mathias, pro-vicar; Rev. Father Valentin, secretary; Rev. Fathers Ulrich, Wendelin, Victor, Reginald and Stephen, assistants.—St. Louis College: Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.
Kalihi Valley—Catholic Orphanage.—Rev. Fathers Celestín and Edmund.
Koolau.—Three Churches—Rev. Father Maurus. Res., Heeia.
Schofield Barracks—U. S. Army Post, Rev. F. J. Feinler, chaplain 1st Infantry.
Waialua.—Church—Rev. Father Sebastian.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa—Four Churches or Chapels—Rev. Father Celestin. Res., Koloa.
Kilauea—Three Chapels—Rev. Father Victorinus.
Lihue—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Hermann, vice-provincial. Res., Kapaia.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Philipp at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Hana.—Eight Chapels.—Rev. Father Francis. Res., Puuiki, Hana.
Kuau.—Four Chapels.—Rev. Father Rodrigues.
Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Thomas. Res., Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels.—Rev. Father Athanasius. Res., Wakawao.
Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Father Justin von Scheyk. 3 Chapels. Res., Wailuku.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hamakua.—Five Chapels—Rev. Fathers Paul and Idesbald. Res., Honokaa.
Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Fathers James and Aloys.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Gabriel. Res., Honomu.
Kau—Seven Churches or Chapels—Rev. Father Hubert. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.
Kohala.—Six Chapels—Rev. Father Patrick. Res., Halawa. Hawaii.
Kona (North). — Six Churches or Chapels—Rev. Father Charles Windels. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Gérard. Res., Napoopoo.
Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto. Res., Pahoa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

Heeia. *One School.*—Pupils, 42.

Hilo. *St. Mary's School.*—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 270.

One School for Girls.—6 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 256.

Honolulu. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Louis Henry. Rev. Francis Feith, S,M., Chaplain. Pupils, 710.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Mary Lawrence, Superior. Pupils, 445.

Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kaimuki). — Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Sister Constantine, Principal. Pupils, 65.

Kau. *One School.*—Pupils, 15.

Kauai. *One School.*—Pupils, 50.

Lahaina. *One School.*—Pupils, 102.

Wailuku. *St. Anthony's School for Boys.*—4 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, Dir. Pupils, 262.

One School for Girls.—3 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) Pupils, 232.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Honolulu (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage,* under the Sisters of the SS. Hearts. Orphans, 45. Sister Alexandrina, Principal.

Home for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (Orphanage, at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters, (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 60.

Wailuku. *Malulani Hospital* (at government expense).—For general diseases. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients, 15.

Molokai. *Kalawao*—Home for Boys and Girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 142 Inmates.

Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, women and Girls, affected with the disease. 42 Inmates. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y.).—Mother Marianne, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Mary of Paris (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.
Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Belgium)—In all Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.) -Hilo, Wailuku.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts (Paris, France)—Honolulu.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academies	4
Churches	30	Parochial Schools	9
Chapels	58	Children attending Schools	2 414

Catholic Population.......................42,000

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

SEE ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Diocese comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1908.

Square Miles - 4,000

RIGHT REVEREND

W. A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; consecrated February 24th, 1907.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been forty-nine occupants since the erection of the See.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ. (Retired on account of sickness.)

Pro.-Vicar General—Very Rev. PEDRO M. BERRIOS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JORGE HIZERN.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CARLOS ORMAECHEA.

Administrator of Pious Foundations—Rev. ALFONSO MARRERO.

Director Diocesan Review "Borinquen"—Rev. Mariano Vassallo.

Cathedral Chapter, Archdeacon—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L.; Very Rev. MANUEL DIAZ CANEJA, D.D., *Doctoral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., MANUEL D. CANEJA D.D., PEDRO M. BERRIOS, Revs. FRANCIS VICARIO, C.M., AGUSTIN REXACH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., PEDRO M. BERRIOS, BALDOMERO MONTANER, Revs. GEORGE ISERN, FRANCIS VICARIO, C.M., José M. NAZZARIO.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D., Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Very Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, master of ceremonies, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea, Treasurer.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Very Rev. Pedro Berrios, pastor; Rev. Pablo Claudio, assistant.

San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Calixto Pérez, acting pastor.

Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Antonio de Castillo, rector; Rev. Daniel de Bilbao, Rev. Plácido de Mor-da; and 3 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, rector; Revs. Serafin Rodriguez, Doroteo Esparza, Aniceto Hernandez, P. Guerra, and 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus, Rev. Ignacio de Dios, rector; Rev. Leocado del Saz, assistant.

San Mateo, Santurce, Rev. Jorge Hizern; Revs. Rafael Funtane, G. Pérez, assistants.

San Agustin, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R.

Santa Ana, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, rector.

Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pablo Clandio, chaplain.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from Cathedral.

Chapel of Asilo Ancianos Desamparados, Rev. Pedro Casado, chaplain.

Chapel of the Convalecencia Hermanas de Caridad, a Lazarist Father.

Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo, a Lazarist Father.

Chapel of College of Madames of the Sacred Heart, attended from San Mateo.

Chapels of San Ildefonso and Párvulos, attended from San José.

Retired: Rev. B. Montaner, Rev. José M. Nazario, Rev. J. Gonzalez and Rev. Vicente Aquilue.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.

Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Ramon Martinez.

Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan Gonzalez.

Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, Rev. Nicholas Tracy.

Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. Pedro Rodriguez.

Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.

Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustin Rexach, Rev. Luis Rodriguez, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Lucille, Supr. Pupils, 250.

Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Senora del Carmen, Rev. Urbano Llamas.
Barceloneta Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. M. Espinosa.
Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Eustacius Cabezas.
Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Jose M. Sanchez.
Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Martin Luyxk, O.P., pastor; Revs. Jacinto Corsprog, O.P., Lorenzo Velscheu. O.P.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 255.
Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A.
Caguas, Church of The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.
Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. J. Garcia.
Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Leonardo de Destriana, O.M.Cap.
Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincente Smith, O.P.
Cayey, Church of The Assumption of B. V.M., Rev Andrês Echevarria.
Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Juan Garcia Robióu.
Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno. Rev. Garcia Vega.
Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez.
School 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 70.
Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria Jose, Rev. Domingo Miró.
Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt Carmel, attended from Vieques.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Toa-baja.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago. Rev. Luciano Martinez
Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Tomas de Loardes, M.C.
Guanica, Chapel, Rev. Francisco Simonis, O.P.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Baldomero Montaner, pastor (retired); Rev. Felipe Cintron, acting pastor.
Guayanilla Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. Jordán Raemakers, O.P., pastor (retired); Rev. José M. Nazario.
Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. Arturo Garcia.
Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ramon Davila.
Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, Rev. Antonio Gonzales.
Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Juan J. Lebron
Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Santiago Miller, O.P., pastor; Rev. Domingo Povel, O.P.
Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, attended from Utuado.
Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Francisco Serviá.
Juncos, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev, José Martinez.
La Esperanza, Church of La Virgin de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria. Rev. Pedro Arancivia, O.S.A.
Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Rafael Mangual, pastor (retired); Rev. Vicente Aquilue.
La Vega, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.
Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Pedro Puras.
Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Rio Grande.
Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, attended from Las Marias.
Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. P. Garcia.
Mayagüez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. Caspar Ritter, C.SS.R., Supr ; Revs. George A. Mylett, C.SS.R., Stephan Ahearn, C.SS.R., Joseph Groell, C.SSR., Joseph Straus, C.SS.R., Joseph E. Murphy, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 782.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
Missions—Aldea Saenz.
Guanajibo, St. Gerard's.
Maleza.
Playa Grande, St. Patrick's.
Quebrada Grande, St. Anne's.
School—Pupils. 231.
Rosario.
Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, attended from Aguadilla.
Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Martin Barry.
Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Baldomero Fernandez.
Narangito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Domingo Vila.
Palo Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Julio Guibert.
Peñuelas, Church of San José, Rev. Agripino Morano.
Piedras, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., attended from Juncos.
Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Cipriano Peña, C.M., pastor; Revs. Juan Alonso, Saturnino Janices, Francisco Pampliega, Gervasio Zavaleta. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 207.
Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lazarist Fathers.

Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. Santiago Estrada, pastor (retired); Rev. A. Imaz, acting pastor.

Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Anasco,

Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. José Garcia.

Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. José Torres; Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Bonaventura, Supr.; Rev. Tomas Lodares. 3 Lay Brothers.

Mission—San Antonio.

Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San German.

Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. José Rodriguez.

Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrate, Rev. Pedro G. Mitjans.

San German, Church of San German, Rev. Juan de Gorostiza. O S.A., pastor: Revs. Angel Camara, O.S.A., Juan de Larrinaga, O S.A., Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., ass'ts.

School Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.

Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Felix Vecchini.

San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Fidel Salgado,

San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Francisco Ceballos.

Toa-Alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Juan Gonzalez.

Toa-Baja, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., Rev. José Balesteros.

Trujillo-Bajo, Church of San Miguel. Rev. Mariano Gonzalez.

Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Palacio, pastor; Revs. Victoria de Valladolid, Constantino de la Vega, assistants and 2 Lay Brothers.

Vega-Alta, Church of The Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., attended from Vega Baja.

Vega-Baja, Church of The Holy Rosary, Rev. Macelino Franco.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 123.

Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donato Noboa.

Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Diaz.

Yabucoa, Church of Guardian Angels, Rev. Gabriel Castang.

Yauco, Church of Holy Rosary; Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquin Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Cayetano Hentzen, Alberto Putters, Venancio Kessels, ass'ts.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 143.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of St. Paul*—9 Christian Brothers, Bro. Henry, Dir. Students, 95.

Catholic Trade School—Rev. A. Marrero, Dir. 18 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of San Ildefonso* for Girls —10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Kindergarten (Parvulas).—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores Reys, Supr. Pupils, 211.

College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—25 Sisters. Mother Emma Chaubet, Supr. Pupils, 102.

St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration—St. Anna's. Mother M. Annunciata, Supr. 7 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart

School of Our Lady of Providence—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: about 100 Girls.

Carmelite Convent—Calced Nuns (cloistered). Mother Carmen, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 17. Lay Sisters, 4.

Commercial School for Boys—Rev. N. Tracev. Pupils, 40.

PONCE. *College of the Sacred Heart*—14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

SANTURCE. *School of the Immaculate Conception*—8 Sisters of Charity. Children, 130.

School for Deaf and Dumb—5 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.

HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Maria Alrue, Supr. Patients, 130.

Hospital Conception—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elaez, Supr.

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo, (Santurce)—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabel Marti, Supr. Patients, 75.

ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monsereat*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, Supr. Patients, 84.

MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mother Felipa Gonzalez, Supr. Patients, 104.

PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*—3 Sisters of Charity. Orphans about 30.

Hospital, "Asilo de Damas"—5 Sisters of Charity.

Siervas de Maria. 8 Religious who attend the sick at their homes.

RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*—"Niña Protectora."—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 65.

SAN GERMAN. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricio Artiz. Supr. Patients, 22.

YAUCO. *Hospital*—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Margarita Velasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—San Germán, Cabo Rojo, Lajas, Las Marias, Aguadilla, Sabana Grande.
Capuchins—San Juan; Utuado, Rio Piedras and Carolina.
Dominican Fathers—Bayamón: Isabela; Yauco, Catano and Guayanilla.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Mayaguez and San Juan.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—San Juan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelites (*Calced*)—San Juan.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.)—San Juan; Santurce.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Santurce.
Sisters of Charity —Arecibo; Coamo: Manati; Ponce; Rio Piedras; San Juan; Santurce; San Germán; Yauco.
Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Louis Province).—Mayaguez.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis—(Buffalo, N. Y.) Arecibo.
Servants of Mary—San Juan.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Bayamon; Yauco.
Sisters of the Poor—San Juan; Ponce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Oratories	21
Secular Priests	82	Hospitals	9
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Asylums	3
Churches	89	Schools for Deaf and Dumb	1
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Catholic Population, about	1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(*For the Philippine Islands.*)

Special Charge d'affaires—Rt. Rev. **Joseph Petrelli**, D.D., Bishop of Lipa. Res., *Lipa, P.I.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. **V. Misuraca**, D.D. Res., *Manila, P.I., 2 Arzobisbo st.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, part of Tarlac, and Zambales.

Square Miles—9,276.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.—Res, *Manila, P. I. 95 Arzobispo st.*,

Former Bishops—Most Rev. **Domingo Salazar**, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. **Ignacio de Santibañez**, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. **Miguel de Benavides**, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. **Diego Vasquez Mercado**, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. **Miguel Serrano**, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most Rev. **Hernando Guerrero**, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. **Fernando Montero**, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possesion of his see. — Most Rev. **Miguel Poblete**, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. **Juan Lopez**, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. **Felipe Pardo**, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. **Diego Camacho**, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died ——. — Most Rev. **Francisco de la Cuesta**, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died ——. — Most Rev. **Carlos Bermudez de Castro**, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. **Juan Angel Rodriguez**, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. Pedro Martinez de Arizala, O.F.M., cons. 1774; died in 1745.—Most Rev. Antonio Rojo, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. Basil Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. Juan Antonio de Orbigo y Gallego, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Carceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. Juan Antonio Zulaibar O.P., cons. in 1825; died in 1824.-Most Rev. Hilarion Diez, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. Jose Segui, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. Jose Aranguren, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. Gregorio M. Martinez y Santa Cruz, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875—Most Rev. Pedro Payo, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. Bernardino Nozaleda, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA:

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Silvino Tuñon, D.D.

Fiscal Eclesiastuo — Rev. S. Tamayo, D.D., O.P.

Notary—Rev. Ignacio Tambungui.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Silvino Tuñon, D.D., judge; Rev. Lucas Leyco, defender; Rev. Ignacio Tambungui, notary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. Mariano Sarili, Baatan; Juan Dilag, Bulacan; Mariano Sevilla, Bulacan; Manuel Trias, Cavite; Policarpio Villafranca, Cavite; Mariano de La Paz, Nueva Ecija; Cirilo Vergara, Nueva Ecija del Norte; Fr. Viron. Pampanga; Juan de la Rosa, Rizal; Eusebio Trinidad, Tarlac; Bartolome Tongson, Zambales.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Silvino Tuñon, V.G.—Res., *73 Palacio st.*; Rev. ——, treasurer; Very Rev. Jose M. Chanco, penetentiary—Res., *121 Arzobispo st.*; Rev. Jose Bustamante, master of ceremonies; Very Rev. Toribio Dominguez. magistral—Res., *15 Goiti Plaza*; Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, director of School of Plain Chant.—Res., *73 Palacio st.*; Very Rev. Jose Bustamante, first almoner.

Diocesan Seminary (Central Seminary of St. Xavier), St. Xavier.—Founded in 1904 by His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, and placed under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. Board of directors: Rev. José Clos S.J., (Rector); Rev. F. Forrellas, S.J.; Rev. F. Navet, S.J., (Pref. of Studies). Faculty: Rev. José Clos, S.J., (Rector, Moral Theology); Rev. V. Guilló, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Marcial Solá, S.J., (Ethics and Natural History); Rev. F. Nave S.J., (Dialectics and Geometry); Rev. J. Doyle, S.J., (Arithmetic and Algebra): Revs. P. Lisbona, S.J., F. Forrellas, S.J., M. Marti, S.J., J. Grimal, S.J., P. Sedó, S.J., (Profs. of Latin and Vern, Lit.). Inspectors, 4; Students, 297. Res., Observatory Building, Father Faura st.

Cathedral School of Chant.—Very Rev. E. Sanchez, (Director). Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales and Manuel Lopez, (Profs. of Music). Boys, 20. Res., 73 Palacio st.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

The Cathedral. Very Rev. E. Sanchez and Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P.

Our Lady of the Rosary (Binondo), Rev. Jose Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.

Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Concha Pelagio, principal. Girls, 35. Res., St. Nicholas st.
- The Immaculate Conception. Miss Clotilde Escalante, principal. Girls, 135. Res., Benavides st.
- Our Lady of Help. Miss Rose Ubarco, principal. Girls, 50. Res., 295 Soler st.
- Our Lady of the Rosary. Miss Dorothy Avelino, principal. Girls, 20. Res., St. Joseph st.
- St. Antony of Padua. Mr. R. Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 75. Res., Lara st.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mr. Casimir Pilapil, principal. Boys, 147. Res., St. Joseph st.
- St. Joseph. Mrs. M. de Leon, principal. Girls, 150. Res., Assumption st.
- Assumption. Mr. José de Leon, principal. Boys, 225. Res., Assumption st.
- St. Francis. Miss Gaspar, principal. Girls, 32. Res., Barcelona st.
- St. Rosario, Mr Tomas Corduo. Troego.

Holy Cross (Santa Cruz). Rev. T. Dominguez, pastor. Res., 104 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss F. Gomez, principal. Girls, 79. Res., Dulumbayan st.
St. Teresa. Miss P. Prospero, principal. Girls, 49. Res., Obando st.
St. Ignatius. Mr. José Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.

Holy Name of Jesus (Tondo). Rev. L. Lopez, pastor Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.
School—Belgian Sisters. Pupils, 407.

St. Joseph of Gagalangin. Rev. Luis L. López.

St. John the Baptist (Quiapo). Rev. Calizto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda Pl.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Mr. Fortunato Sarli, principal. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.

Saint Paul's (San Pablo). Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), Very Rev. Manuel Diaz Aquado, vicar provincial; Very Rev. F. Qualcuero, Prior of the Church. Assistants: Revs. J. Vaquerin, Antonio Blanco (Prof. of Theology); Manuel Gutierres; Miguel Fonturbel; Mariano Calleja, (Procurator; Miguel Rubin, (Librarian), of the Order of St. Augustine. Confessors: Revs. M. Aguado, M. Rivas, A. Lozano, M. Camañes, R. Deza, L. Villanueva and D. de la Prieta.

Sacred Name of Jesus (Pandacan). Rev. Silvino Manato, pastor. Res., San José st.
School— Catholic School for Boys. Mr. S. de Leon, principal. Boys, 84.

Saint Dominic (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Bonaventura Paredes, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., sacristan. Preachers. Very Rev. Florencio Llanos O.P., Revs. Francisco Garcia, O.P., Segundo Rodriguez, O.P., Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Mariano Revilla, O.P., and Miguel Garcia, O.P. Confessors, in Spanish and Tagalo: Revs. Ulpiano Herrero, O.P., Saturnino Gomez, O.P., Francisco Garcia, O.P. In Spanish: Revs. Pedro Rosa, O.P., Ricardo M. Vaquero, O.P., Gabriel Martin, O.P. In English: Revs. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., Raymund Volz, O.P., Mariano Revilla, O.P. Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. Francisco Garcia, O.P., director. Confraternity of the Holy Rosary. Rev. Andres Duque, O.P., director.

Saint Ignatius (San Ignacio). Rev. J. Vilalonga, S.J., rector; Rev. Manuel Lencina, S.J., Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. M. Hernandez, S.J., Rev. M. Suarez, S.J., Rev. P. M. Finegan, S.J., assts. Central Council St. Vincent de Paul Society, Rev. M. Lencina, S.J., director.

Saint Nicholas (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers (O.S.A.D.) Very Rev. Ferndando Hernandez, O.S.A.D., (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Juan Labarga, O.S.A.D., (procurator); Rev. Eusebio Valderrama, O.S.A.D., (prior); Rev. Pedro Perez, O.S.A.D., (sub-prior). Preachers: Revs. Pedro Jimenez, O.S.A.D., and Benito Gabralloa, O.S.A.D. Confessors: Revs. Fernando Hermandez, O.S.A.D., and Eusebio Valderrano, O.S.A.D.

Saint Sebastian (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers. Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, rector. Res., the Priory, Recolletos st. Preachers and Confessors: Revs. Florentino Saenz, O.S.A.D., Isidoro Gambosa, O.S.A.D., Dionicio Garbierdo, O.S.A.D., and Ildefonso Calamellas, O.S.A.D.
Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recolleto Fathers, Rev. Bernardino Varquez, principal. Students 100.

Saint Francis (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Rufius Gonzales, O.F.M., rector. Preachers: Revs. Ramon Auertas, O.F.M., Joach. Ardeva, O.F.M., I. Monterey, O.F.M. Confessors: Rev. A. Baquero O.F.M., Commissary General, M.R.P., Rev. Fernando Sanchez, O.F.M.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception. (Third order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marculin Tapetada, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis. The Third Order of St. Francis (secular). Very Rev. Rector, director. Professed members, 800; probationers, 50.

Our Lady of Loretto (Sampoloc). Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Res., 74 Postillo st.
Schools—Sacred Heart. Mr. Juan Paguia, principal; Miss Antonia Villaruel, vice-principal. Boys, 125; Girls, 114.
Our Lady of Loretto. Mr. Cristobal Garcia, principal; Miss Jacinta Lopez, vice-principal. Boys, 25; Girls, 25.

St. Michael Archangel (San Miguel). Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School— St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Mr. Feliz Juason, director. Boys, 66.

Our Lady of the Guide (Ermita). Rev. Remigio de Papiol. O.M.Cap., pastor.
Confraternity of Jesus of Nazareth, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 150.
Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 1500.
Schools—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Supported by the Catholic school organization of the parish. The Rev. Pastor, director.
6 Sisters of Charity and one Lay Teacher. Boys, 190; Girls, 224. Res., Ermita st

Our Lady of the Remedy (Malate). Rev. M. Gatmatan. Res., 422 Real st.
School—The Rev. Pastor, director. Mr. Dom. Bello, principal. Boys, 66. Res., Real st.

Paco (San Fernando Dilao). Rev. Fr. Aldenhuysen, pastor. Res., 139 San Marcelino st.
School—St. Antony of Padua. Under the direction of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.

Singalong. Rev. Father Gabriel Tarragona. Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 70. Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 219.
Schools—School for boys, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
School for girls, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.

Our Lady of Lourdes. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Pedro de Saló, O.M.Cap., supr. Assistants: Revs. Manuel Ma. de Barcelona, Bernabé de Vilaller, Ilnos Lego, Feray, Cipriano de Zerrasa y Feray, Faustino de Gieres, Arch-Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Bonaventura O.M.Cap., director. Memders, 5468.

Saint Benedict, (San Benito). Very Rev. Prior Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector; Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B. and the Rev. Benedictine Fathers, assistants. Confraternity of OurLady of Montserrat, the Very Rev. Rector, dir. Associates, 2000. Confraternity of the Infant of Prague, Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B., director. Members, 380.
School— The College of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector. Students, 380. Res., 29 Balmes st.

Saint Ann (Santa Ana). Rev. Tomás Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Angel Garcia, O.F.M. ass t. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Rev. T. Moya, O.F.M., director. Students, 50.

St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Gregorio Tabar C.M.
School—School for Boys, supported by the Archconfraternity of the Holy Agony. Rev. G. Tabar, C.M., dir. Pupils, 70.

Sacred Heart (Santa Mesa). Very Rev. M. de Salt, O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OE BATAAN.

Corregidor, Rev. de la Prieta, O.S.A.
Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltasar, pastor. Attends parishes of Corregidor and Mariveles. Rev. T. Toma Cruz, coadjutor.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin Julian. O.P., pastor.
Orani, Rev Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
Marivelas, (vacant).
Bagac, Rev. Juan Mendoza. Attends parish of Morong.
Abucay, Rev. Jose Dimbla, pastor.
Samal, Rev. Leon Lopez.
Llana Hermosa. Rev. G, Bauptista.
Dinalupihan, Rev. Mariano Almeida, pastor

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilag, V.F., pastor.
Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V. F., pastor; Rev. Catalino Angelo, retired.
Polo, Rev. Esteban Daez, pastor.
Meycauayan, Rev. Arcadio Resureccion, pastor. Rev. José Alonso, retired.
Marilao, Rev. Alesandro Carlos.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria, Rev. Cirilo Abela, pastor. Attends the parish of S. José del Monte.
Bigaa, Rev. B. de la Cruz, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
San Ildefonso. Rev. Theodore Baron de Stuard, pastor.
Bulacan, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
Pandi, Rev. M. Avilies.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tantoco, pastor.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. A. Borlongan, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pulilan, Rev. Vicente Pingol. pastor.
Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cebrero, pastor; Rev. Victor Enrile, ass't.
Bustos, Rev. Exequiel Morelos, pastor.
Angat, Rev. Thomás Chaneo, pastor.
Norzagrav, Rev. T. Garcia pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Caranza. pastor.
Maloloa, Rev. M. Castillo, pastor.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, V.F., pastor.
Indan, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, V.F., pastor.
Cavite, Rev. Pablo Hubaux, pastor.
San Roque. Rev. Godofredo Aldenhuyzen.
Rosario. Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.
Naic, Rev. C. Rosario, pastor; Rev. Silvino Salvacion, retired.
Carmona, Rev. C. Rodriguez.
Bacoor, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.
Maragondon. Rev. Cenon Villafranca, pastor. Attends parish of Ternate.
Cavite Viejo, Rev. R. F. Rosario, pastor.
Alfonso, Rev. G. Capistrano, pastor.
Mendez Nuñez, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
Silang, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.
Bailen, Rev. S. Dionisio, pastor. Attends parish of Magallanes.
Perez Desmariñas, Rev. Policarpo Villafranca, pastor.
Amadeo, (vacant).

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V,F., pastor.
Gapan. Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, V.F., pastor.
Licab, Rev. José Paguia, pastor.
Aliaga, Rev. T. Dimaliuat, pastor. Attends parish of Zaragoza.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Paruñgao, pastor.
Rosales, vacant, Attends parish of Balungao.
Bongabong, Rev. G. Gabriel, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
San Juan de Guimba Muñoz, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. T. Germino.
Santo Domingo, vacant.
Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
Cabanatuan, Rev. Gregorio Crisóstomo, pastor.
St. Quintin, Rev. P. Abad, pastor. Attends parish of Vinrigan.
Cuyapo. Rev. Pedro Domingo. Attends parish of Nampicuan.
San José, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo. Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncon, Carrauglan and Pantabangan.
San Isidro, Rev. Crispino Caballero, pastor.
Jaen, Rev Marcos Punsal, pastor.
Manialin ó San Leonardo, Rev. Alejandro Mateo.
Talavera, Rev. Alipio Lansañgan.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Guagua, Very Rev. Maximo Viron, V.F,, pastor.
Sexmoan, Rev. Eduardo Calles, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Pedro Ubierna,O.S.A.C., pastor.
Betis, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Floridablanca, Rev. Angel Fernandez, O S A.C., pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Gavara, pastor.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
Arayat, Rev Catalino Reyes, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor.
Calulet, vacant.
Porac, Rev. Francisco Carpio.
Mexico, Rev. Isidoro Garcia, pastor.
Bacolor, Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, pastor.
Jubilado, Rev. Catalino Sugay, pastor.
San Luis, Rev. Teodoro Garcia. pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda. pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Prudencio David, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Guillermo Timbol, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
Sto. Tomás, Rev. Florentino Monasterio.
San Simon, Rev. Pablo Camilo. pastor.
Magalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
Mabalacat, Rev. Maxumino Manngiud, pastor.
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Tos. Dimacali.
Minalin, Rev. M. Sunglao.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL

Morong. Rev. S. Sorrondo, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Navotas, Rev. P. Fidalgo, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Juan de la Rosa, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. P. Rigor, pastor.
Caloocan, Rev. V. Raymundo, pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
Parañaque, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Maxpay, pastor.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Teofilo Narciso. Attend parish of San Juan del Monte.
Pasig, Revs. C. de Brouwer and Jos. Tahon, pastors.
Taguiig. Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
San Juan del Monte, Rev. George Vromant.
Mariquina, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. Lupo Dumandan, pastor.
Montalban, Rev. M. Chardon, pastor.
Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.
Las Piñas, Rev. Tomacruz
Cainta, Rev. J. J. Dizon, pastor.
Taytay, Rev. V. Tañag, pastor.
Angono, Rev. Tranquilino Manahan, pastor.
Pateros, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
Baras, vacant.
Pillila, Rev. M. Punsal. pastor.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Emiliano Dionicio, pastor.
Bosoboso, vacant.
St. Teresa, vacant.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Trinidad, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F. of North Ecija, pastor.
Bamban, Rev. B. Panlillo, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tonsong, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, Rev. Arturo Paguirigan, pastor, Attends parishes of Iba and Palanig.
Cabangaan, Balincaguin, Olongapo.
San Isidro, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez, O.S.A.D., pastor.
San Narciso, Rev. F. Edralin, pastor.
Castillejos, vacant.
Agna, Rev. Alejandro Echazarra, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Alaminos, Rev. Toribio Macaso, pastor.
Bolinao, Rev. Engenio Villanueva, pastor.
Masinloc, Rev. Bernardo Braganza, pastor.
Infanta, vacant.
Delsol, vacant.
Bani, vacant.
Agno, vacant.
Poon Bato, vacant.
Botolan, vacant.
San Antonio, vacant.
Subic, Rev. Llimona.
San Marcelino, vacant.
San Felipe, vacant.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungui and Rosauro Trinidad.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. Pablo Cruz, chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J., chaplain; Revs. F. Foradada, S.J. and Manuel Hernandez, S.J., chaplains.
Presidio, vacant.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, Rev. Victor Ramos, chaplain; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., chaplain.
Fort McKinley, Rev. E. Brophy, chaplain.
Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Girls Dormitory, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Camp Stotsenburg, vacant.
Instituto de Mujeros, Rev. M. Roxas, chaplain.
De La Salle College, Rev. Van Heck,
Cavite Sanatorium, Rev. Habaux, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas.*—Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1612. At present there are 60 professors and 2300 students. Very Rev. Jose Noval, O.P., Rector; Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., Vice-Rector; Dr. Blas C. Alcuaz, Secretary. Res., 139 Sto. Tomas st.

Faculty of Theology: Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P., (Dean, Dogmatic Theology and Scriptural Exegesis); Manuel Alonso, O.P., (Moral Thelogy and Apologetics); Julio Vicente, O.P., (Moral Theology and De Locis); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Greek, Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Hebrew); Francisco Cubeñas, O.P., (Introduction to Sacred Scripture and History of Theology).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Revs. Valentin Marin O.P., (Dean, Universal History, History of Philosophy, Critical History of Spain and the Philippines, and General Diplomacy); Juan Sanchez, O.P., (Philosophy, Esthetics, General Literature and Greek); J. R. Volz, O.P. (Anglo-Saxon Literature and Critical History of the United States); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (General Philology, Hebrew, Greek and Graeco-Roman Literature); Juan Illa, O.P., (Ancient History); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Indo-European Literature); J. R. Volz, O.P., (Psychology and Ethics, and Neo-Latin Literature); Julio Vicente, O.P., (Ontology, Biology, Cosmology and Natural Theology).

Faculty of Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Penal Law, Law Pleading, Testamentary Law and Probate Practice); Very Rev. Jose Noval, O.P., (Canon Law); Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., (Public Ecclesiastical Law); Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Relations Between Church and State; Natural Law); Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., (Political Economy and Statistics); and 9 Lay Professors.

Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean, Anathomy and Embryology); Rev. Marianola Airola, (Organic and Inorganic Chemistry). Lay Professors, 25.

Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean, Chemical Qualitative and Toxicological Analysis); Rev. Felix Oses, O.P., (General Chemistry); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Physics); Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (General Botany). Lay Professors, 11.

Faculty of Sciences: Rev. Pedro Rosa O.P., (Rational Mechanics, Physics, Differential and Integral Calculus); Rev. F. Oses, O.P., (Chemistry and Cogmography); Rev. M. Fernandez, O.P., (Physics and Mathematics); Rev. A. Alfageme, O.P., (Geometry and Analytical Mathematics); Very Rev. F. Llanos, O.P., (Botany, Minerology, Zoology and Crystalography).

Faculty of Civil Engineering: Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Dean, Rectilinear and Sperical Trigonometry, Differential and Integral Calculus); Very Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., (Minerology, Geology and Crystalography); Rev. Acisclo Alfageme, O.P., (Mathematical Analysis and Higher Geometry). Lay Professors, 7.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas.*—(Continued).

Faculty of Architecture—Rev. Acisclo Alfagame, O.P., (Analytical Mathematics); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Higher Geometry and Physics); Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., (Minerology and Crystology).

College of San Juan de Letran, 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1640.—Very Rev. Santiago Payá, O.P., D.D., (Rector); Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Dir.); Rev. José Ramón Gonzáles, O.P., (Secy.); Revs. Ignacio Zatica, O.P., John R. Volz, O.P., Tomás Pascual, O.P., Pedro Carra, O.P., Gregorio Rodriguez, O.P., Angel Saiz, O.P., Rafael Guerra, O.P. Gabriel Vivar, O.P., Dario Montesinos, O.P., Jesús Boit, O.P., Julio Vicente, O.P., Julian Geanini, O.P., Mauricio Andres, O.P., Atilano Rodriguez, O.P., Bro. Hipolito Garcia, O.P., Bro. Agapito Martin, O.P., Bro. José Sanchez, O.P. Professors, 30; Students, 900.

Ateneo de Manila—Faculty and Officers: Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Martial Solá, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. John Rebull, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. Mariano Hernández, S.J., (Librarian); Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., (Secy.); Rev. Mariano Suárez, S.J.; Rev. Emmanuel Lencina, S.J.; Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J.

Department of Science: Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J., (Higher Matemátics); Rev. Martin Guitar, S.J., (Nat. Theology, Evidences of Religion, Ethics, Metaphysics and Logic); Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., (Electrical Engineering); Rev. John Sola, S.J., (Physics, Calculus and Instructor in Physical and Biological Laboratory); Rev. Dominic Berenguer, S.J. (General and Organic Chemistry and Instructor in Chemistry Laboratory).

College Department: Rev. Emmanuel Peypoch, S.J., (Rhetoric); Rev. Thomas Becker, S.J., (Algebra and Plane Geometry); Rev. Vincent Giménez, S.J., (English Literature, Civil Government, Solid Geometry and Trigonometry).

Academic Department: Rev. Joseph Buniol, S.J., (Ancient and Modern History, Evidences of Religion, English, Latin, Greek and Spanish); Rev. Thomas Becker, S.J., (English Arithmetic and History); Rev. Emmanuel S uras, S.J., (Political and Astronomical Geography, English, Latin, Greek and Spanish); Rev. John Villalonga, S.J., (Declamation, Latin, Greek and Spanish).

Commercial Department: Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., (Commercial Law, Spanish and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Joseph Saus, S.J., (Economics, English, Spanish and Commercial Geography); Rev. Francis Sánchez, S.J., (French and Evidences of Religion). Lay Professors, 4.

Preparatory Course: Rev. Raphael Mateu, S.J., (Supervising Teacher); Joseph Escofet, S.J., (Teacher). Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 1200.

San Beda College.—Established in 1901. Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., Rector, Rev. Anselmo MaCatelán, O.S.B., Rev. Fausto Ameijeiras, O.S.B., Rev. Abundio Lomas, O.S.B., Secretary. Professors, 21 Students, 400. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Night Schools for Workingmen.—Founded, October 1907, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, by the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

Manila Central Observatory.—Founded by Rev. Frederic Faura, S.J., in 1865. By decree of May 1901 the Observatory was created officially "The Philippine Weather Bureau". Rev. Joseph Algue, S.J., Dir., Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. José Coronas, S.J., Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., Rev. G. M. Zwack, S.J., sub-directors. The Observatory has in different parts of the islands: 71 stations and 70 men as observers and reporters.

De La Salle College—Christian Brothers. Bro. Bleinard, Dir. Pupils, 280.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANILA. *Santa Catalina Normal School.*—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, Supr., Sister Margarita, Principal. Sisters, 33. Girls, 150. Res., 211 Anda st. The Rev. Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, Supr. Sisters, 21. Girls, 200. Rev. S. Lefevre, visiting Chaplain. Res., Herran st.

Ladies Institute (Instituto de Mujeros).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Manuel Roxas Dir. Teachers, 13. Students, 370. Res., 11 Balmes st.

Holy Name School and Orphan Asylum—Tondo, 6 Belgian Sisters.

Academy of the Blessed Virgin.—Mother Alvarez, Dir. Sisters, 54. Girls, 120. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

Benedictine Academy.—Established under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila. Mother Fernandina, Supr. Sisters, 18. Girls, 180. Res., 194 Marcelina st.

Santa Rosa Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 1 0.

Santa Isabel Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 300.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 200.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 200. Girls, 530.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Consuelo Barcelo, Principal. Sisters, 25. Students, 115. Res., San Raphael. The Benedictine Fathers, Chaplains.

Saint Rita's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Rita. Mother Genevieve, Principal. Girls, 87. Res., 290 San Sebastian st. The Augustinian Fathers, Chaplains.

School for Girls—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.

School in Convent (St. Monica)—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.

Good Counsel Academy, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 197.

Cavita Sanatorium—For Mental Diseases. The Sisters of Charity.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

San Juan de Dios Hospital.—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Most Rev. J. J. Harty, D.D., Archbishop of Manila, Pres.; Angel Ortiz, Insp.; Juan Garrido, Secr,; Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Rosaria Trinidad, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. There are 225 patients attended by 26 sisters and 8 doctors.

St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chatres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 26. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, Pres., Francisco Reyes, Treas.; Manuel Rincon, Secr.; Rev. Pablo Cruz, Chaplain Mother Josepha Rivas, Supr. Sisters, 26. There are at present 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54, Mother Alvarez, Supr. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. Mother Maria Ocariz, Supr. There are at present 330 orphans. The Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Chaplains.

Reform School for Boys, Lollomboy—Inmates, 280; committed by court.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1565, Very Rev. A. Qualcuero, O.S.A. Prior and Vice-Provincial.

Recolleto Fathers.—Arrived here and established the province of St. Nicolas in 1606. Very Rev. Fernando Hernandez, Vice-Provincial.

Dominican Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. Very Rev. G. Paredes, O.P., Provincial.

Franciscan Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1577. Very Rev. Gilbert Martin Benito, O.F.M. Commissary Provincial.

The Jesuit Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1581. Very Rev. Fidel Mir, S.J., Supr.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.—Established in the Philippine Islands in 1862. Very Rev. Angel Martinez, C.M., Supr.

Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 1895 and founded the convent of St. Benedict and college of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., Prior.

Capuchin Fathers.—Arrived in 1886, and established the convent and church of Our Lady of Lourdes. Very Rev. Daniel de Arbacegui, O.M.Cap., Supr.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—San Juan del Monte. Very Rev. H. Raymakers, Supr.

Christian Brothers.—De la Salle College, Calle Nozaleda.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Augustinian Sisters.—Convent and academy of Our Lady of Consolation. The Augustinian Fathers, Chaplains.

Assumptionist Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1892 and established the convent and college of the Assumption. The Dominican Fathers, visiting Chaplains.

Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—Founded in the City of Manila in 1864 and in the same year they established the motherhouse of Manila. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting Chaplains.

Benedictine Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1900, established the convent and academy of Manila. Besides their educational and charitable work, the sisters are occupied in the devotion of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. The Benedictine Fathers, Chaplains.

The Cannonesses of St. Augustine—Tondo.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—Came to these islands in 1698 and founded the province of the Most Holy Rosary and the convent and normal school of St. Catherine of Sienna. The Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.

Sisters of St. Francis, (Poor Clares of St. Francis).—Founded the convent of Santa Clara in 1621. The Franciscan Fathers, R. Gilberto Martin, Antonio de la Fuente, Chaplains.

Sisters of Santa Rita (Beaterio de San Sebastian).—Founded by the Sisters in 1730.

Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres.—Founded the hospital and convent of St. Paul in 1904.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul.—Came to the diocese in 1862.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, Academies and Schools	56
Diocesan Priests	201	Students	6 509
Priests of Religious Orders	259	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	13
Parishes with resident priest	150	Inmates	5 782
Parishes without resident priest	38	Catholic Societies	47
Brothers	121		

Catholic Population.......................1 327 000

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG

(*Dioecesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles—9,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.

First Bishop of Calbayog; appointed April 12, 1910; consecrated June 12th in St. Francis Church, Manila; took possession of the Diocese July 14, 1910. Res., *Calbayog, Samar, P. I.*

Provisor and Vicar-General—Very Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra.

Secretary—Rev. Conrado Maga.

Chancellor and Vice Secretary—Rev. Sofronio Hacbang.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, rector of the Seminary.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. Pedro Martinez, C.M.

Diocesan Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. P. de Veyra, Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, rector of St. Vincent's College and Seminary; Rev. Jose Diaznes, rector of Calbayog Cathedral; Rev. Paulino Camba, pastor of Catarman; Rev. Cesareo Montes, pastor of Borongan; Rev. Julian Jebenes, pastor of Catbalogan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

Calbayog, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Pablo Singzon; Rev. Jose Diaznes, rector; Rev. Conrado Maga.
Missions—Limbancauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.
Missions Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.
Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F.
Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.
Missions—Salauigan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, St. Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Ceferino Cerro, O.S.F.
Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, St. Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Hermogenes Ce'a, O.S.F.
Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F.
Missions—Silañgan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catubig Rev. Antonio Ibañez, O.S.F., Rev. Roman Perez, O.S.F.
Missions—Poponton, Napauala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Juan B. Carmona, O.S.F.
Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tamboñgan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Antonio Foledarro, O.S.F.
Missions—Jomongjon. Sulañgan.

Hernani, attended from Lanang (a) Llorente.

Jiabong, vacant, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja. Rev. Angel Ranero, O.S.F.
Missions—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Laoang, Rev. Telesforo del Rio. O.S.F., Rev. Julian Rjo, O.S.F.
Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F.
Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.
Libàs, (a) San Julian, Rev. Manuel Velasco.
Missions—Nonoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.
Mercedes, vacant, attended from Guiuan.
Mondragon, vacant, attended from Catarman.
Oquendo, Rev. Bonifacio Villora, O.S.F.
Missions—Magubay, San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.
Oràs, Rev. Luis Rodriguez O.S.F.
Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.
Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.
Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.
Pambujan, Rev. Felipe Vasquez, O.S.F.
Missions—Lauañgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinñgayan.
Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcàngel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Boñga, San Josè, Motiong.
Paric, vacant, attended from Oràs.
Salcedo, Rev. Juan J. Fernandez. O.S.F.
Missions—Malibaho, Bobon.
San Rita, Rev. Andrés Mérida, O.S.F.
Santa Margarita, Rev. Antonio Amaro, O.S.F.
Santa Niño, vacant, attended from Tinambacan.
Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.
Sulat, Rev. Antonio Rodriguez, O.S.F.
Missions—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.
Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.
Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.
Tinambacan, Rev. Salvador Rodriguez. O.S.F.
Tubig (à) Taft, Rev. Fructuoso de Santiago, O.S.F.
Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongco.
Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Maximo Congzon.
Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.
Missions—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo, Calubian.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alangalang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Albuera, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.
Babatñgon, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
Missions—Malibago, San Miguel, Sabang.
Banday, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.
Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Bato, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Dafón.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Caibiran, Pauican, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.
Burauen, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.
Cabali-an, Rev. Enrique Carrillo.
Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.
Capuocan, attended from Carigara.
Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso.
Dagami, Rev. Nicanor Acevedo.
Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Missions—San José, Mayorga.
Hiloñgos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Hinunangan, Rev. Servando Seuane.
Missions—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.
Hinondayan, Rev. Mateo Avila.
Inopacan, Rev. Diego Paras.
Mission—Pieridel.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Jindang, Rev. Gregorio Sosing.
Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.

Maasin, Rev. Adriano Alagón.
Missions—Lo-oc, Caniuan.
Macrohon, Rev. Sinforiano Balite.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.
Malitbog, Rev. Leoncio Faelnor.
Missions—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
Matalom, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.
Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel.
Missions—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.
Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Mérida, Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dàvila.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Roman Luciso.
Missions—San Joaquin, Malirong, Santa Fè.
Palompong, Rev. Narciso Codilla.
Missions—Cantujaon, Cilad.
Pastrana, Rev. Martin Trani.
Quiot, Rev. German Ruiz.
Missions—Bantigui, Matlang.
San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
Sogod, vacant, attended from Liloan.
Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.
Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.
Mission—Paz.
Tanauan, Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra, Rev. Hugo Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
Tolosa, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.
Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañada.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Castor Ordoñez, C M.., (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Canon Law, Philosophy and English); Rev. Gumersindo Charles, (Secretary); Rev. Santos Sal Saña; Rev. Pedro Martinez, (Procurator); Rev. Vicente Pastor, (Professor); Bro. Induraiu, (Econome). Besides the regular Seminary Courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and Collegiate training. Courses: Primary Instructions in seven grades; Commerce in three courses; High School in four years; Classical Courses leading to the degree of Bachelor, which embraces the Greek and Latin Classics, English, Spanish, Natural Sciences, Higher Mathematics and Philosophy in six years. Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal"*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses. They also give lessons in drawing and painting, all kinds of embroidery, lacemaking, sewing, piano-forte and singing.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges	2
Diocesan Priests	49	Parishes	75
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Missions	195
Diocesan Seminary	1	Students	190

Catholic Population.................. 812 148

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Provinces of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.
Square Miles—3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Pedro de Agurto, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. Pedro Matias de Andrade, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. Pedro Arce, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. Juan Velez. D.D , took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. Juan Lopez, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. Diego de Aguilar, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt, Rev. Juan Duran, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. Miguel Bayot, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. Pedro Saenz de la Vega, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. Sebastian de Foronda, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. Manuel Antonio de Osio y Ocampo, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. Miguel Lino de Espeleta, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. Mateo Joaquin Rubio de Arevalo, D D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. Ignacio de Salamanca, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. Joaquin Encabo de la Virgen de Sopeteran y Ruiz, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. Francisco Genoves, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. Santos Gomez Maranon, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. Jaime Gil y Orduna, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. Romualdo Jimeno, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev Benito Romero de Madridejos ó del Rosario, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. Martin Garcia Alcocer, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. Thomas Augustine Hendrick, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Pedro Alburo.

Fiscalis Procurator—Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.

Notary—Rev. Emiliano Mercado.

Vice-Notary—Rev. Eleuterio Villamor.

Secretary—Rev. Emiliano Mercado.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. Eleuterio Villamor.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.

Chaplains-Revs. Eleuterio Villamor, Gelasio Ramirez.

Consultors—Rev. Mauricio Esmero, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento, Rev. Anastasio del Corro, Rev. Fr. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., Rev. Matheo O'Callaghan, C.SS.R.

Censors—Revs. Eduardo Alcorcon, Jacinto Albarran, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. Jacinto Villalain.

Examiners of the Clergy— Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon, Rev. Francisco Latorre, Rev. Joaquin Boyser, Rev. Nacisro Vila, C.M., Rev. Fr. Juan Fernandez, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Valentin Utande, O.D.S.A.

Private Secretary — Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rev. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Felipe Lumain, assistant.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolàs, Revs. Emiliano Merscado, Gregorio Reynes, coadjutor.
El Pardo, attended from St. Nicolas.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Alejandro Espiña.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Coro, Rev. José Abad, assistant.
Sbionga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Argao, Rev. Bartolome del Carmen, Rev. Tomas Borces, assistant.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., cura.
Boljo-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A.
Nueva Caceres, attended from Oslob.
Oslob, Rev. Victoriano Rallos, cura.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban. Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue. Rev. Eduardo Alcorcon.
Consolacion, Rev. Filigonis Solon.
Liloan, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza, cura.
Compostela, attended from Danao.
Danao. Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Sogod, Rev. Mariano Javier.
Borbon. Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduviglo Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. Patricio Lynch, C.SS.R; 5 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Córdoba, attended from Opon.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Anatolio Villordon.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev, Bernabé Mayol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. José de la Peña,
Medillin, Rev. Angel Fabotabo.
Bantayan. Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
Sta Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero, Rev. Cresente Pilapil.
Asturias, Rev. Simon Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Francisco Blanco.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.
Barili, Rev. Severino Píscon, V.F., Rev. Anatolio del Mar, assistant.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Inocentes Maga.
Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causing.
Ronda, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Moalboal, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe, cura.
Samboan, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Cortes, attended from Tagbilaran.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.
Balilihan, attended from Antequera.
Alburquerqne, attended from Baclayon.
Loay, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Lila, attended from Dimiao.
Loboc, Very Revs. Cayetano Bastes, Vicario Foràneo, Rev. Angel Jumanan and Rev. Quiteris Sarigumba, assistants.
Sevilla, attended from Loboc.
Dimiao, Rev. Vicente Roa.
Bilar, Rev. Seferino Josol.
Carmen, attended from Bilar.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Telesforo Florido.
Valencia, attended from Garcia Hernandez.
Jagna, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Duero, Rev. Juan Yap.
Guindulman, Rev. Eugenio Sola, Recoleto.
Anda, Rev. Gavino Arpon, Recoleto.
Candijay, Rev. Lorenzo Zapatel, Recoleto.
Ubay, Rev. Francisco Pat ingloo.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Bilar.
Tailbong, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Inabangan, Rev, Pelagio Torreframa.
Getafe, attended from Inabangan.
Tubigon, Rev. Joaquin Bo ser.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Loon, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.
Dauis, Rev. Emiliano Velos.
Panglao, attended from Dauis.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Balete.
S. Juan, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.
Canoan, Rev. Augustin Medalle.
Lacy and Maria, Rev. Valentin Avellana.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678 it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. At the present time instructions are given in High School and College grades of business colleges, as well as Minor and Major Seminary teaching. The college is about to be incorporated with power to grant the usual degrees. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Rector; Rev. Narciso Vila. C.M., Vice-Rector: Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; Revs. Ternando Sainz, Ramon Subion, 1 Brother, Nicomedes Escinbano, C.M., Nicolas de la Iglesia, C.M., Josè Gomez; Adolfo Soto de Celis. Students in college, 720; in the Seminary, 30.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.*—This Convent was instituted in March, 1906, for the usual purposes of the Congregation, giving missions and retreats in the Diocese. Rev. Patrick Lynch. C.SS R., Superior; Revs. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Thomas Cassin, C SS.R., Dionisio Mitchell, C.SS.R., Francisco Guilmartin, C.SS.R., George Killvide, C.SS.R , William Byrne, C.SS.R.

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (*El Santo Nino*), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery. The oaken image of the Holy Child was found in a hut on the beach, and has ever since been held in the greatest reverence by the natives. As no oak is found in the Philippines, the image was probably brought by the Augustinians from Mexico or Spain, on the first expedition, or by the Jesuits from China

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College and of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.*—Founded 1880. 24 Sisters of Charity; Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College 150, Pupils in Parochial Schools 150, Orphans 50.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

	Pupils.		Pupils.		Pupils.
Province of Cebu:					
St. Charles' College, Cebu	400	Orphan Asylum (Sisters of Charity)	65	San Remigio	110
Normal Superior, Coll. of Imm. Conception	180	Parochial School, Cebu (Sisters of Charity)	150	*Opon	384
				Mandaue	200
Province of Bohol:					
Tagbilaran	50	Loay	70	Loboc	110
Albuquerque	180	Lila	40	Guindulman	...

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Hospital de San Jose.*—Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the material direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, Dir. 3 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, for Female Orphans.—Originally founded in 1887, as a free dispensary and out-door relief. The Municipality having founded a hospital the continuation of the dispensary was deemed unnecessary, and the building was converted to the present Female Orphan Asylum in 1902. Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 Girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Total Religious	57
Secular Priests	82	,, Secular	82
Recoletos	5	Confirmations	56 557
Augustinians	9	Baptisms	48 854
Redemptorists	5	Burials	21 [illegible]62
Lazarists	12	Marriages	8 657

Catholic Population 1,196,600

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negro and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Jaro; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908.—Res., *Jaro, Iloilo, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Mariano Cuartero, O.P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. Leander Arrue, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. Andrea Ferrero, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; Rt. Rev. Frederick Z. Rooker, D.D., first American Bishop; consecrated June 14, 1903; died 1907.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco.

Pro-Chancellor and Secretary -Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. Nicolas Valencia, Tomas Palmes, Pedro Trono, Felipe Espino, Sofronio Beranda, Jose de los Reyes, Very Revs. Julio Verbrugge, Mariano Napal, C.M.

Consultores—Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco, V.G., Very Rev. Marlano Napal, C.M., Very Rev. Pedro Ma. Tiangson, Revs. Pedro Trono, Tomas Palmes, Mariano Conjugacion.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Silvestre Apura.

Judex Delegatus—Rev. Praxedes Magalona.

Censores Librorum—Revs. Pedro Trono, Alfredo Fink.

Vicars Forain—Very Revs. Cleto Fuentes, Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., M. Boonen, Juan Hofilena, Calixto Gaspar, Rec., Eulogio Saez, Rec., Laurence Rogan.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

Jaro, St. Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. McCloskey, V.G.; Rev. Cosme Segovia, rector.
Ajui, vacant, attended from Sarah.
Alimodian. Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Banate.
Arevalo, Very Rev. Jules Verbrugge, supr.; Rev. Alfredo Fink, rector.
Balasan, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Banate, Rev. Ezequiel Pioquinto.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayo o Silva.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, Rev. Fr. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Concepcion, vacant, attended from Estancia.
Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Dueñas, Rev. Ramon Poblacion.
Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.
Guimbal, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.
Igbaras, Rev. John Folier.
Iloilo, Rev. Pedro Bartolome, O.S.A., rector.
    Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pedro Trono, rector.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A., Rev. Father Manrique, O.S.A.

La Paz, Rev. Casiano Ureta.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Leon, Rev. Miguel Vandekamp.
Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.
Lucena, Rev. Doroteo Imperial.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain.
Mandurriao, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.
Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Coulu.
Mina, Rev. Carlos Castrillo, O.S.A.
Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Nagaba, Rev. Patrick J. Landy.
Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, Rev. Timoteo E ube.
Pototan, Very Rev. Mgr. Marcelino Guanco, V.G.
San Dionisio, vacant, attended from Estancia.
San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldes.
San Miguel, Rev. A. Ryk.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. J. Janssen.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, Rev. Proculo Ylehay.
Banga, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.
Batang, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Capiz, Revs. Pedro Tiangson, R. Fortunato Bigay.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
Dumalag, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
Dumarao, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Estancia, Rev. Cleto Solidum.
Imeno, attended from Balete.
Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
Jagnaya, attended from Sigma.
Jamindan, attended from Sigma.
Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, Rev. Juan Triño.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Jose Torres.
Madalog, vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
Mambusao, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
Navas, Rev. Eustasio Tabino.
New Washington, attended from Balete.
Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
Panay, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Pilar, Rev. Adriano Billanes.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, Rev. Macario Panaquiton.
Tangalan, vacant, attended from Macato.
Tapas, Rev. David Casares, O.S.A.
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Fuentes, V.F.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Cassay.
Antique, Rev. Ph. Picek.
Barbaza, Rev. Peter Zwart.
Bugasong, Rev. Castro Bringas, O.S.A.; Rev. José Giraldes, acting rector.
Cassay, Rev. M. M. Abler.
Culasi, Rev. R. J. Devries.
Dao, Rev. W. Van Mens.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Laua-an.
Pandan, Very Rev. Matthew Boonen, V. F.
Patnongan, Rev. J. O. Key.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Very Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., V.F.

San Pedro, Rev. J. Kaufmann.
Laua-an, Rev. Dominic Stoelinga.
San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalom.
Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey.
Sibalom, Rev. B. Pundleider.
Tibiao, Rev. Francisco Rudiferia.
Valderama, Rev. Joseph Daly.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. Fr. Miguel Galan, recol., *p.t.*
Bacon, Rev. Fr. Gregorio Aperte, recol., rector; Rev. Fr. Apolonio Ramirez, recol., asst.
Bais, Rev. Fr. Luis Recate, recol.
Bayauan, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Dauin, Rev. Fr. Inocencio Sola, recol.
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Fr. Calixto Gaspar, recol., V.F., and Rev. Andres Ferrero, recol.
Guiljungan, attended from Vallehermosa.
Luzurriaga and Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr. Paulino Jimenez, recol.
Manjuyod, vacant, attended from Bais.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, recol.
Missions—Basay, Bayauan, Bombonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Nemesio Llorente, recol.
Mission—Ayuquitan.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomero Villareal.
Mission—Pamplona.
Tayasan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Vallehermosa.
Vallehermosa, Rev. Fr. Antonio Ullate.
Zamboanguita, Rev. Fr. Licinio Ruiz.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Arguelles, Rev. Fr. Ant. Hernandez, recol.
Missions—Vito; Sagay.
Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Vega, recol., rector.
Mission—Alegria.
Bago, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Binalbagan, Rev. Miguel Krapf.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Fr. Inocencio Lamata, recol.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Simeon Araujo.
Mission—Sicaba.
Calatrava, Rev. Fr. Felix Lacalle, recol.
Escalante, Rev. Fr. Cipriano Lejarrago, recol., rector.
Guinigaran, Very Rev. Laurence Rogan, V.F., Rev. Hinterhuber, asst.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, recol.
Jimamaylan, Rev. C. Vugts.
La Carlota, Rev. Fr. Miguel Garcia, recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Gregorio Asin, recol.
Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.
Manapla, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
Pontevedra, Rev. H. Saxer.
San Carlos, Rev. Francisco Echanojauregui, recol.; Rev. Francisco Solchaga, recol., asst.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Guilnjulgan.
San Enrique, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
Saravia, Very Rev. Juan Hofilena, V.F.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño, rector.
Mission—Cabancalan Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fabo, recol.
Talisay, Rev. Fr. Guillermo Garcia, recol.; Rev. Juan Bea, asst.
Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
Valladolid, Rev. J. van Mansfeld.
Ylog, Rev. B. Creemers; Rev. Verheyen, asst.
Missions—Dancalan, Gusi, Guiljungan, Caoagan, Ysio, Inauagan.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from ——.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Badajoz, Rev. Fr. Manuel Gomez, recol.
Cajidiucan, Rev. Fr. Vicente Vasquez, recol.

El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Laoc, vacant.
Magallanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
Romblon, Very Rev. Eulogio Saez, V.F., rector.
Mission —Corcuera.
San Fernando, Rev. Nicasio Rodales, rocol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Leandro Zaro, (Vice-Rector); Rev. German Perez, C.M., Rev. Eduardo Gancedo, C.M., Rev. Daniel Laquintana, C.M., (Secretario); Rev. Federico Tobar, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Padre Luis Ejeba; Rev. German Villazan, C.M., Rev. Lucio Ortega, C.M., (Master of Ceremonies); Rev. Gabriel Baquero, C.M., (Director of Music). Seminarists, 30; College Boarders, 120; Day Scholars, 131.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—In charge of the Augustinian Fathers. Rev. Fr. Bernabe Jimenez, O.S.A., (Director); Rev. F. Nicolas Merino, O.S.A., (Vice-Director); Revs. Fr. Cecilio Güemes, O.S.A., Fr. Francisco Albarado, O.S.A.. Fr. Samuel Palomino, O.S.A., Fr. Tiburcio Recio, O.S.A., Fr. Mariano Cil, O.S.A., Fr. Felix Manrique, O.S.A., Angel Ojanguran, O.S.A., Fr. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A., Lorenzo Zabala, O.S.A., Fr. Lorenzo Arribas, O.S.A., Fr. Julian Negrete. O.S.A., Fr. Leonardo Velasco, (Professors); Rev. Fr. Sotero Redondo, O.S.A., (Secretary); Rev. Fr. Joaquin Geijo, O.S.A.. Bro. Juan Barrios, O.S.A., Bro. Gumerindo Diez. O.S.A., Bro. Carlos Cost, (Inspectors). Students: Boarders, Day Scholars, 81.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Faustina Pallas, Superior. Number of Pupils: Boarders, 160; Day Scholars, 50: Total, 210.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.*—Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Number of Pupils, 142.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*—Opened August 1st, 1910. An Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Teresa, Superioress. Pupils: Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 38; Total, 78.

College of the Sacred Heart—Opened July 1st, 1910. Branch of the Jaro College for Girls, Mother Faustina Pallas, Superioress. Day Scholars, 150.

Hospital of St. Paul—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Superioress.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	27
Diocesan Priests	112	Total	175
Regulars	56	Ecclesiastical Students	180
Total	168	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with resident Pastors	118	Students	456
Vacant Parishes	30	Academies for Girls	4

Catholic Population................1,000,000

DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Dioecesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Tayabas with the two Districts of Infanta and Principe, the sub-Province of Marinduque, and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D.

First Bishop of Lipa; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. in Manila June 12, 1910; took possession August 10, 1910. Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

Secretary—Rev. MOISES BORBON.

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor.
Bauan, Rev. Leocadio Dimanlig, V.F., pastor.
Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, pastor.
Taal y San Luis, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor.
Lemery, Rev. Bernavé Macarandan, pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Games, pastor.
Calatagan, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Tuy, vacant, attended from Balayan.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Bihis, pastor.
Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
Taysan, Rev. Clemente Ramirez, pastor; Rev. Telesforo Jose, coadjutor.
San José, Rev. G. Vesters, pastor; Revs J. Zeegers and J. Hagen, assts. 1 Brother.
Tanauan, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
Talisay, vacant, attended from Tanauan.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Lucino Reyes, pastor.
Ibaan, Rev. N. Ruyter, pastor. 1 Brother.
San Juan de Bocboc, Rev. Julian Duval, pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.
Lobo, Rev. A. Cortebeck, pastor. 1 Brother.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Baltasar Oben, V. F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Pangil, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., rector.
Paquil, Rev. Ponciano Vivar, pastor.
Paete, vacant, attended from Paquil.
Bay, Rev. Felix Moya, O.M., pastor.
Calauang, Rev. Felix Jimenes, O.M., pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Francisco Patiño, O.M., pastor.
Magdalena, Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
Santa Maria de Caboan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor.
Mabitac, vacant, attended from Santa Maria de Caboan.
San Antonio, Rev. Enrique Winter.
Loñgos, vacant, attended from San Antonio.
Alaminos, Rev. Estanislao Gran, pastor.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcantra, pastor.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
Lilio, Rev. Victorio Rubio, pastor.
Lumbang, Rev. Hilario de Gusman, pastor.
Luiciana, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.
Pila, Rev. Lucas de Ocampo, pastor.
Siniloan, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.
Narcanlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor.
Majaijai, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.
Biñang, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
San Pedro Tunasan, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.
Cabuyao, Rev. Estanislao Santos, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, vacant, attended from Lucena.
Tayabas, Rev. Isabelo Martinez, pastor.
Lucban, Rev. Antonino Laczon, pastor.
Sariaya, Rev. Amado Alandy, pastor.
Tiaong, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.
Dolores, vacant, attended from Tiaong.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.
Pagbilao, Rev. Valentin Pagcalinauan, pastor.
Atimonan, vacant.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.
Gumaca, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo, pastor.
Barcelona, Rev. Ismael Almoneda, pastor.
Calauag, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.
Catan-auan, Rev. Innico Abadilla, V.F., pastor.
Guinayangan, Rev. Jesus Serra, pastor.
Mulanay, vacant, attended from Guinayangan.
San Narcisco, Rev. Lupo Aquino, pastor.
Macalelong, Rev. Basilio Rave, pastor.
Pitogo, Rev. Emilio Merchant, pastor.
Unisan, vacant, attended from Pitogo.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Binañgonan de Lampon, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.
Infanta, vacant, attended from Binañgonan.
Polillo, Rev. Aricio Edad, O.M., pastor.
Baler, Rev. Casiono Cabezon. pastor.
Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Sta Cruz de Napo, Rev. Baltasar Leaño, V. F., pastor.
Gazan vacant, attended from Sta Cruz de Napo.
Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad. pastor.
Torrijos, Rev. Ciriaco Castro. pastor.
Mogpog, Felix Lazanana, pastor.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Rev. Victor Orcoz, O.D.S.A.. pastor.
Puerto Galera, vacant, attended from Calapan.
Naujan. Rev. Ruperto de Blas, O.D.S.A., tor; Rev. Isaac Gredilla, O.D.S.A., coadjutor.
Pola, Rev. Hilario Vega. O.D.S.A., pastor.
Sta Teresa, Rev. Javier Lesma, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Sablayan, Rev. Mariano Lasa, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Bulalacao, Paluan, Mamburgo, Mangarin, Bongabong, Pinamalayan, Abra de Ilog, Sta Cruz de Mindoro, vacant, attended from Sablayan and Naujan.
Lubang, Rev. Francisco Llimona, pastor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	72
Clergy	75	Missions	—

Catholic Population....................650,000

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Dioecesis de Caceres.*)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Ambos Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon; the Sub-Provinces of Catanduanes and Masbate; and the District of Burias.

Square Miles—7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MAC GINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Cáceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910.—Res., *Nueva Caceres, Ambos Camarines, P. I.*

Former Bishops San Pedro Bautista Blazquez y Blazquez Villacastin. O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; canonized, June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. Francisco de Ortega, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. Baltasarde Covarrubias, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. Pedro de Arce, O.S A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. Pedro Matias took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. Pedro Godines, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. Diego de Guevara, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. Luis de Canizares, but during his journey was appointed to the diocese of Honduras; Rt. Rev. Francisco Zamudio, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Saldivar, O.S A. took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. Antonio de San Gregorio, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. Baltasar de Herrero, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. Andres Gonzalez, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. Domingo de Valencia, took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. Felipe de Molina y Figueroa, took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Isidoro de Arevalo. took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. Manuel Matos, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. Francisco Maceyra, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. Juan Antonio Gallego, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. Domingo Collanets O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt Rev. Bernardo de la Concepcion Garcia, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. Juan de Lillo, O.F. M., took possession in 1830.—Rt. Rev. Manuel Grijalbo, O.S.A., took possession in 1848.—Rt. Rev. Francisco Gainza, O.P., took possession in 1863.—Rt. Rev. Casimiro Herrero, O.S.A., took possession in 1881.—Rt. Rev. Arsenio Campo y Monasterior, O.S.A., took possession in 1888, resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. Jorge Barlin Imperial, took possession June 3, 1906; cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke.

Secretary—Rev. Santiago Sancho.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. Daniel J. Gercke, V.G.; Very Rev. Godofredo Peces, C.M.; Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, V.F.; Very Rev. Mariano Mercado, V.F.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope; Very Rev. Catalino Pimentel; Very Rev. Mariano Banez; Very Rev. Ramon Santiago; Very Rev. Julian Floranza; Very Rev. Mariano Mercado; Very Rev. Lucas Bello; Very Rev. Manuel Navea.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. Damian Ravago; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M.; Rev. Mariano Martinez; Rev. Remigio Rey.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. Jose Fuentebella; Rev. Enrique Balana; Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris; Rev. Vincente Rojo, O.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. Joaquin Balana.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Mgr. JULIAN OPE; Very Rev. CATALINO PIMENTEL; Very Rev. MARIANO BANEZ; Very Rev. RAMON SANTIAGO; Very Rev. JULIAN FLORANZA; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO; Very Rev. LUCAS BELLO; Very Rev. MANUEL NAVEA; Rev. AURELIO FERNANDEZ, C.M.; Rev. MARTIN GOMEZ, O.M.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. SANTIAGO SANCHO.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. CASTO PEREZ, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES (239,500 Inhabitants).

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Mariano Martinez, rector; Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.

Baao. Rev. Praxidio Peñoso.
Basud. Rev. Tito Nollan.
Bato, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
Bombon. Rev. Lorenzo Cecilia.
Buhi, Rev. Marcelo Badiola, rector; Rev. Higino Saavedra.
Bula, Rev. Juan Magistrado.
Calabanga. Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Diego Valdes.
Camaligan, Rev. Claro de Viterbo.
Canaman, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
Caramoan, Rev. Prisciliano Irlanda.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Dalmasio Asis. Rev. Benito Pascasio.
Gainza, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola, rector; Rev. Nicolas Escape.
Indan, Rev. Marciano Bamba.
Iriga, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Simplicio Diño.
Labo, Rev. Pedro Zenaroza.
Lagonoy, Rev. Manuel Navea.
Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Rubio, Rev. Pedro Valdellos, O.M.
Lupi and Ragay, attended from Sipocot.
Mabatobato, attended from Pili.
Magarao, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.
Manguirin, Rev. Tranquilino Sumangid.
Milaor, Rev. Zacarias Galicia, Rev. Tomas Tena.
Minalabag. Rev. Marcos Reguejo.
Moriones attended from Tigaon.
Nabua, Rev. Simeon Oñate, rector; Rev. Luis Jardino.
Naga, Rev. Flaviano Inciso.
Pamplona. Rev. Miguel Parcero.
Paracale, Rev. Patricio Zaño.
Pasacao, Rev. Agripino Pesino.
Pilo, Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
Quipayo, attended from Calabanga.
Sagñay. Rev. Pedro Perez.
San Fernando, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.
San Josè, Rev. Severo Estrada.
San Vicente, Rev. Gonzalo Escalante.
Sipocot, Rev. Pablo Rivaya.
Siroma, attended from Tinambac.
Talisay. Rev. Salomon Balane.
Tigaon, Rev. Felix Sabando.
Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE (283,343 Inhabitants).

Albay, Rev. Juan Calleja, rector; Rev. Leoncio Demarumba.
Bacacay, Rev. Monico Barrameda, rector; Rev. Pedro Rentoria.
Camalig. Rev. Martin Gomez, O.M., rector; Rev. Ramon Perez, O.M.
Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, O.M., rector; Rev. Guillermo Rojo, O.M., Rev. Julian Fernandez, O.M.
Guinobatan, Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, rector; Revs. Cleto Moraleda.
Jovellar, Rev. Andrés Rifareal.
Legaspi, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Donato Nillar.
Libog. Rev. Tomas Cariño.
Libon, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris.
Ligao. Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Juan Baron.
Malilipot, Rev. Epifanio Gárcera.
Malinao. Rev. Mariano Bañez, rector; Rev. Fermin Borja.
Manito, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Oas. Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Santiago Bufete.
Polangui, Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Carlos Badiola.
San Miguel, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor.
Santa Florentina, Rev. Pablo Zuñiga.
Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávalo, rector; Rev. Mariano Roldan, Rev. Santos Pajinago, Chapel of Panal, attended by local Clergy.
Tiwi, Rev. José Fuentebella.

SORSOGON PROVINCE (185,685 Inhabitants).

Bacon, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector; Rev. Silvino Ravanera.
Barcelona, Rev. Tomas Bernales, Rev. Mariano Flores.
Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector; Rev. Tedro Solevin.
Bulusan. Rev. Calixto Bea.
Casiguran. Rev. Juan Rávalo, rector.
Castilla, Rev. Telesforo Reis.
Donsol, Rev. Justo Adeva, O.M., rector; Rev. Emilio Giral, O.M.
Gubat, Rev. Mgr. José Sabater, rector; Rev. Francisco Calinog.
Irosin, Rev. Pascual Gacosta.
Juban. Rev. Balbino Vitero.
Magallanes, Rev. Severino Bernas.
Pilar Rev. Mateo Atienza, O.M.
Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Florencio Cariño.
Santa Magdalena, Rev. Sinforoso Ubalde.
Sorsogon, Rev. Ramon Santiago, rector; Rev. Basilio Verrosa.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Baras, Rev. Domiciano Camu.
Bato, Rev. Camilo Ubalde. Rev. Luis Ucero, attends mission of Caougao.
Calolbon, Rev. Roberto Floranza.
Caramorán, Rev. Mónico Perfecto.
Pandan, Rev. Josè Magno.
Payo, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
Viga, Rev. Feliciano Bio.
Virac, Rev. Julian Floranza.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON (43,675 Inhabitants).

Baleno, Rev. Catalino Moroña.
Guiuin, attended from Milagros.
Masbate, Rev. Rosalio Narvades.
Mandaon, attended from Pulanduta.
Milagros, Rev. Victor Fetil
Mobo, attended from Masbate.
Palanas, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Pulanduta, Rev. Antonio Toreda.
San Agustin, Rev. Celestino Gonzales.
San Fernando, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
San Jacinto, Rev. Lucas Bello.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Miranda.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

San Pascual, Rev. Nemesio Ranin, and attends the barrios of Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragondong, Malidon and Buenavista.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES.—*Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1867. In charge of the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Godofredo Peces, Rector and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy; Rev. Casto Perez, Prof. of Moral Theology and Pastoral Theology; Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, Prof. of Logic and Psychology, Spanish, Geometry Trigonometry and English, seventh grade; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, Procurator and Prof. of Logic and Psychology, Latin, Arithmetic and Algebra; Rev. Angel Pereira, Secretary and Prof. of Latin, Fourth grade. Natural History and Rhetoric, Poetry; Rev. Jose Garcia, Prof. of Latin, Third grade, Physics, Chemistry and Spanish Grammar Fifth grade; Rev. Pedro Lizarza Prof. of Ecclesiastical History. Sacred Hermeneutics, Latin Second grade and Spanish Grammar Fourth grade; Rev. Francisco Reyes, Prof. of Latin First grade, General History and Spanish Grammar Third grade; Mr. Ramon Rabuy, Seminarist, Teacher of English First and Second grade, and Spanish Grammar Second grade; Mr. Fausto Ayson, Seminarist, Teacher of Spanish Grammar First grade and English First grade; Mr. Alejo Foliente, Teacher of English Sixth and Seventh grades; Mr. Esteban Federis Teacher of English Fifth and Sixth grades; Mr. Cecilio Ponilla, Teacher of English Third and Fourth grades; Mr. Casimiro Lladoc, Teacher of English Fourth and Fifth grades; Mr. Ciriaco Portugal, Teacher of English Second and Third grades. Students, 440.

Normal Superior College.—Founded in 1873. Sister Josefa Gurbindo, Supr.; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M.. Chaplain. Pupils, 185.

ALBAY.—*St. Agnes College.* Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict, Tutzing, Bavaria. Mother M. Ferdinanda Hoelzer. O.S.B., Prioress, Pupils, 73.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	19
Secular Priests	122	Churches	106

Catholic Population……670 000

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

Erected as a Diocese August 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac, Amburayan, Lepanto-Bontoc, Benguet.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Dacca July 26, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus February 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia January 4, 1913. Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. Miguel Benavides, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Diego de Soria, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Miguel Garcia Serrano, D.D., took possession in 1617. - Rt. Rev. Juan de Retten, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Hernando Guerrero, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Diego de Aduarte, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Rodrigo de Cardena, D.D., took possession in 1663. - Rt. Rev. Jose Millan Poblete, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. Lucas Arquero de Robles, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. Francisco Pizarro de Orellana, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Diego de Gosrope Irala, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Pedro de Mejorada, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. Geronimo de Herrara y Lopez, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Juan de Arechedera, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. Juan de la Fuente Yepes, D.D., took possession in 1755.--Rt. Rev. Fr. Bernardo Urtrais, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Miguel Rodriguez, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Juan de San Augustin, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Agustin Pedro Blagnier, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Cayetano Palles, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Francisco Alban, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Rafael Masoliver, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. Vincente Barrino, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. Francisco Miro, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Juan Jose Aragones, took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. Mariano Cuartero, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. Jose Hevia Campomanes, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Rt. Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908.—Rt. Rev. James J. Carroll, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis,—1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antonio M. Padilla, *Lingayen.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Andres Villanueva.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. Bartolome M. Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. Leon Martinez.

Notario—Don Rosario Singson y Villanueva.

Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Rt. Rev. Antonio M. Padilla, V.G. Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontoc, Very Rev. Bartolome M. Espiritu, S.T.L. Province of Union, Very Rev. Pedro Pichay.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. Melanio Lazo.

Consultores—Very Rev. Leon Martinez, Very Rev. Andres Villanueva, Very Rev. Melanio Lazo, Very Rev. Alfredo Verzosa.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. Bartolome M. Espiritu, Very Rev. Luis Beckert, S.V.D., Rev. Antero Abaya, Candon, Ilocos Sur; Rev. Florimond Carlu, I.C.M., Tagudin, Amburayan; Rev. Anastasio Bigornia, Naguilian, Union; Rev. Miguel Mamuyac. Calasio, Pangasinan; Rev. Santiago Serafica, Camiling, Tarlac.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN, Cathedral, Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes.
Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Quintin Donato.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Melanio Lazo.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. Alfredo Verzosa.
S. Ildefonso. S. Ildefonso, Rev. Francisco Racca.
Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racca.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Leon Martinez.
Cabugao. S. Márcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.
Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamante.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Pacquing.
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban. S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Fausto Ramirez.
Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernando Abaya.
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. Jose, Rev. Raymundo Quilup.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
Sevilla, S. Agustin.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag. S. Guillermo, Rev. Roman Ver.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.
Batác, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Glicerio Manzano.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Louis Cortes.
Sarrat, Santa Mónica, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Vintar, S. Nicolás. Rev. Mariano Pacis.
Bacarra, S. Andres, Atanasio Albano.
Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission — Alfonso XII.
Tayum. Santa Catalina, Very Rev. Luis Beckert, S.V.D.
Dolores, Na. Sa. de los Dolores. Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D.
Mission—S. Juan, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D.
Bucay. S. Narciso, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
S. José (*Bangued P. O.*) S. José, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D.
Pidigan. Purisima Concepcion. Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.
Pilar (*Bangued P. O.*), Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Josè Stigler, S.V.D.
Missions—Villaviga.
S. Quintin.
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D.
S. Gregorio. S. Gregorio, Rev. Francisco Blasczyk, S.V.D.
Agnet, Enrique Bürschen, S.V.D.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando. S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Pedro Pichay, V.F.
Bangar. S Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Luna, Santa Catalina, Rev. Estanislao de los Reyes.
Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez.
Bacnotan. S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.
San Juan. San Juan Bautista, Rev. Eustachio Ocampo.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
Naguilian, Conv. de S. Augustin, Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Cava, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M.
Santo Tomás, Nuestra Señora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Mission — Bosario, Rev. Domingo de Vera.

PROVINCES OF PANGASINAN AND TARLAC.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Antonio Padilla, V.G.; Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada; Rev. Domingo Singson.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez.
S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, } Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Manaoag, Na. Sa. del Rosario, }
Mapandan, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen.
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emígdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolas, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Tayug, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Rev. Miguel Mamuyac.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
Alava, N. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Urbiztondo, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Sual, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Alcala, Rev. Augustino Rosario.
Camiling, San Miguel, Rev. Santiago Serafica.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Fructuoso Tolentino.

PROVINCE OF AMBURAYAN.

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. Flormond Carlu, Rev. Felix Bamps, Rev. Omero Cosyn, I.C.M.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Cervantes, Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Felix Bamps, I.C.M.
Bauco, Rev. Julio Sepulchre, I.C.M.
Sagoda, Rev. Josè Schipman, I.C.M.
Bontoc, Rev. Constancio Jurgens, I.C.M., Rev. Jorge Giebens, I.C.M.
Quiangan, Rev. Jeronimo Moerman, I.C.M.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

Baguio, Rev. Serafin Devesse, Rev. ——
Itogon, Rev José Portelange, I.C.M.
Pugo, Rev. Gerardo Martens.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Reopened June 15, 1904. Very Rev. José Alfonsó, S.J., Rector; Rev. Pedro Lirbo, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. James Estrada, S J., Professor of Moral and Dogmatic Theology. Professors of College—Rev. José M. Clotes, S J., Rev. Antony Benaiges, S.J., Rev. José Buxo, S.J., Rev. Alfonso Garcia, S J., Rev. John S. Thompkins, S.J., Rev. José Vives, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Portas, S.J. Prefects of Discipline—Rev. Victoriano Pascual, S.J., Brothers Vincent Campos, S.J., José Arnalot, S.J., Miguel Garmandia, S.J. Boarders, 95. Day Scholars, 280. Total, 375.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Sisters, 9. Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 68.

DAGUPAN. *College for Boys.*—Under direction of Dominican Fathers.
LINGAYEN. *College for Girls.*—Under direction of Dominican Sisters.
TAGUDIN. *College for Girls.*—Under direction of Belgian Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	18
Secular Priests	79	Churches	110

Catholic Population, about .... 900,000.

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis Tuguegaraoana*).

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Viscaya and the Batanes.
Square Miles 11,841

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; consecrated in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, St. Augustine, Florida, December 15, 1910.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Secretary - Rev. JOHN E. KILLION. —Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Vicars Forain—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, Very Rev. JOSE SCHIPMAN, I.C.M., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Rev. JUAN GOMEZ, O. P.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., Very Rev. JOSE SCHIPMAN, I.C.M., V.F., Rev. JUAN GOMEZ, O.P., V.F., Very Rev. CALIXTO PRIETO, O.P.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza, V.G., and Rev. Pablo Castro.
  Missions—Cattagaman, Rev. Juan Tejedor, O.P.
    Pena Blanca.
Abulug, St. Tomas de Aquino. Vacant.
Alcala, St. Filomena, Rev. Domingo Andres, O.P., and Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.
  Missions—Baggao.
    San Jose.
Amulung, Na. Sa. del Rosario, Rev. Felix Domingo.
  Mission—Estefania.
Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Pablo Caluen, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
  Mission—Buguey.
Camalaniugan, San Jacinto, Rev. Eulogio Alcid.
Claveria, San José, Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.
Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Isaac Albano.
Iguig, Santiago, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Lalloc, St. Domingo, Rev. Andres Catral.
Piat, Na. Sa. de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
  Missions—Santo Nino.
    Tabang.
Solana, San Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, V.F.
  Mission—Cordoba.
Tuao, Santos Angeles Custodios, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
  Missions—Malaneg.
    Mauanan.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Ilagan, San Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F.
Mission—Hacienda of San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
Angandanan, Na. Sa. de Atocha, Rev. Antonio Josue.
Cauayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Missions—Reina Mercedes.
San Luis, Rev. Jose Llano.
Cabagan Nuevo, Conversion de San Pablo, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Cabagan Viejo, San Pablo, Rev. Paulino Angangan.
Echagüe, San José, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.
Missions—Carig.
Cordon.
Gamu, St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Mission—Naguilian.
Santa Maria, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Doroteo Foronda.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VISCAYA.

Bayombong, St. Domingo de Guzman, Very Rev. Jose Schipman, I.C.M., V.F., Rev. John Cade, I.C.M.
Bagabag, San Jeronimo, Rev. Achilles de Grijze, I.C.M.
Bambang, Sta. Catalina de Sena, Rev. Leo Vendelmans, I.C.M.
Dupax, San Vicente Ferrer, Eligio de Wit, I.C.M.
Mission—Aritao.
Solano, San Luis Beltren, Rev. Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M., Rev. R. de Pan, I.C.M.
Mission—Ibung.

PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLANDS.

Ibana, San Jose, Rev. Jose M. Serres. O P., Rev. J. Fernandez, O.P.
Magatao, San Carlos, Rev. Emiliano Miguel, O.P.
Santo Domingo de Basco, Santo Domingo, Rev. Juan Gomez, O.P., V.F.
Saptang, San Vicente, Rev. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P., and Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P.
Mission—Itbayat.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *College of San Jacinto for Boys.*—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Calixto Prieto, O.P., Rector.

College of St. Paul for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Ephraim, Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	36
Secular Priests	24	Missions	20
Religious Order Priests	24	Catholic Population	250 000
Total	48		

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Dioecesis Zamboagensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

The Diocese includes all Mindanao with the Basilan, Surigao, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi group.

Area—39,000 Square Miles.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; appointed June 19, 1911; consecrated Sept. 3, 1911, in the Ballaghadereen Cathedral, County of Mayo, Ireland. Res., *Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I.*

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. FRANCIS NEBOT, S.J., Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., S.T.D., Very Rev. M. SADERRA, S.J.

Censors—Rev. WILLIAM MACDONOGH, S.J., Rev. A. MUSKENS, M.S.C., S.T.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. M. SADERRA, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. M. SADERRA, S.J., Very Rev. M. NYSTERS, M.S.C., S.T.D., Very Rev. FRANCIS NEBOT, S.J., Very Rev. JOSEPH ABAD, O.S.A.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. VINCENT MARTIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF MORO.

- ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J. Bro. Joaquin Oller, S.J.
  - *School*—Mother Dominga, Supr.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Gines Rivas, S.J.
- Ayala, Rev. Miguel Carreras, S.J. Bro. Antonio Llangort, S.J.
  - *Missions*—Cauit.
    - Coronado.
    - Nongan.
    - Santa Maria.
    - Sibuco.
- Baganga, Rev. Jose Garriga, S.J. Bro. Catalino, S.J.
  - *School*—Mother Andrea Alba, Supr.
- Bolong, (vacant) attended from Mercedes.
- Butuan, Rev. Saturnino Urios, S.J., Rev. Gregorio Parache, S.J. Bro. Jose Armengol, S.J.
  - *School*—Mother Florencia Manuel, Supr.
  - *Missions*—Cabadbaran.
    - Esperanza.
- Caraga, Rev. Bernardino Llobera, S.J., Rev. James Valles, S.J. Bro. Raymundo Cami, S.J.
  - *School*—Mother Celestina Ledesma, Supr.
  - *Mission*—Manay.
- Cateel, Rev. Tomas Barber, S.J. Bro. Mateo, S.J.
  - *Missions*—Boston.
    - Lingit.
- Cottabato, Rev. Antonio Arnalot, S.J. Bro. Francisco Lou, S.J.
  - *School*—Mother Maria Chaves, Supr.
  - *Mission*—Tamontaca.
- Dapitan, Rev. Antonio Obach, S.J., Rev. Simeon Sambola, S.J. Bro. Juan Costa, S.J.
  - *School*—Mother Tomasa Deyrit, Supr.
- Davao, Rev. Miguel Alaix, S.J., Rev. Raymundo Peruga, S.J. Bro. Antonio Gairolas, S.J., Bro. Miguel, S.J.
  - *School*—Mother Baltasara Parrucha, Supr.
  - *Missions*—Astorga.
    - Malalag.
    - Santa Cruz.

Province of Moro.—(Continued).

Dipolog, Rev. Jose España, S.J. Bro. Francisco Monpo, S.J.
Iligan, Rev. Antonio Bartolome, rector.
Mission—Densalan.
Isabela, Rev. Vicent Martin, rector.
Jabonga, Rev. Ignacio Vila, S.J. Bro. Joaquin Ferraz, S.J.
Mission—Mainit.
Jolo, Rev. William MacDonogh, S.J.
Missions—Bongao.
Siassi.
Lubungan, Rev. Francisco Garcia, S.J.
Malabang, Rev. Pablo Cavalleria, S.J.
Missions—Parang.
Polloc.
Mati, Rev. Rafael Gampho, rector.
Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J. Bro. Luis, S.J.
Mission—Buluan.
Sigaboy, Rev. Guillermo Llobera, S.J. Bro. Pedro, S.J.
Missions—Cuabo.
Magdug.
Nazareth.
Sumilao, Rev. José Casals, S.J., Rev. Lorenzo Contin, S.J. Bro. Sebastian, S.J.
Mission—Sevilla.
Talacogon, Rev. Felix Cordova, S.J., Rev. Cristobal Sastre, S.J. Bro. Raymundo Morros, S.J.
Missions—Jativa.
Prosperidad.
Veruela.
Tetuan, Rev. Isadoro de la Torre, S.J. Bro. Juan Ferrerons, S.J.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO

Atlay, Rev. John Zandolich, M.S.C.
Bacuag, Rev. John Aerts, M.S.C.
Bislig, Rev. Bernardo Van Riel, M.S.C. Bro. Adrian, M.S.C.
Cabuntog, Rev. Nicasio Jansen, M.S.C. Bro. J. de Visser, M.S.C.
Cantilan, Rev. Joseph Menken, M.S.C. Bro. Henry, M.S.C.
Carascal, Rev. Alphonsus Brekelmans, M.S.C.
Claver, Rev. Anthony Van den Bogaard, M.S.C.
Consuelo, Rev. Nicholas de Lepper, M S.C.
Dapa, Rev. Herman Herbrinck. M.S.C.
Dinagat. Rev. Bernardo Willemsen, M.S.C.
Gigaquit, Rev. Henry Peeters, M.S.C., Rev. E. Ryken, M.S.C., Rev. Walter Panis, M.S.C. Bro. Peter Van Loon, M.S.C.
Hinatuan, Rev. Joseph Intven, M.S.C. Bro. Peter Van der List, M.S.C.
Lanusa, Rev. James Van Beurden, M S C.
Lianga, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C.
Madrid, Rev. John Mees, M.S.C.
Marihatas, Rev. John Olaerts, M.S.C.
Numancia. Rev. Felix Van de Pol, M.S.C.
Nursia, Rev. Anthony Van Odyk, M.S.C.
St. Jose, Rev. Joseph Joosten, M.S.C.
Surigao, Very Rev. Mathias Nysters, M.S.C., V.F., Rev. Adrian Muskens, M.S.C., Rev. John Van Zeeland, M.S.C. Bro. Cornelius, M.S.C.
Tago, Rev. Joseph Cronen, M.S.C. Bro. Gerard, M.S.C.
Tandag, Rev. Theodore Kusters, M.S.C. Bro. John Schollen, M.S.C.
Mission—Tigao.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Alobigid, Rev. Alberto Mansoliver, S.J. Bro. Juan Torrens, S.J.
Baliangao, Rev. Francisco Garcia, S.J.
Balingasac. Rev. Juan Martin, S.J., Rev. Francisco Morey, S.J. Bro. Clemente, S.J.
School—Mother Juana Salvador, Supr.
Cagayan, Very Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J. Bro. José M. Serres, S.J., Bro. José V. Bodi, S.J.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, rector.
Iponan, Rev. A. Mansoliver, S.J.
Jaasan, Rev. Juan Heras, S.J., Rev. Thomas Andueza, S.J. Bro. Domingo, S.J.
School—Mother Crispina Martin, Supr.
Jimenez, Very Rev. Joseph Abad, O.S.A., V.F.
Mission—Aloran.
Loculan, Rev. Bernardo Araiz, O.S.A.
Missions—Misamis.
Tudela.

Province of Misamis.—(Continued).

Lugait, attended from Iligan.
Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas B. del Carmen, rector.
Mission—Mahinog.
Oroquieta, Rev. Victoriano Tarazona, O.S.A.
Mission—Langaran.
Sagay, Rev. Teodoro Aranas, O.S.A.
Tagoloan, Rev. Felix Cordova, S.J. Bro. Luciano, S.J.
School—Mother Ana Romey, Supr.
Talisayan, Rev. Salvador Buguña, S.J., Rev. Matias Roure, S.J. Bro. Santiago, S.J.
School—Mother Martina Tarrosa, Supr.
Missions - Gingoog.
Medina.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	11
Priests	72	Sisters	50
Lay Brothers	38	Catholic Population	300 000

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Palawan, Iwahig Penal Colony, Culion Leper Colony, Cuyo and Calamianes and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIAN ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res., *Cuyo, P. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF PALAWAN.

PUERTO PRINCESA, Rev. Eduardo Abourrea, recoleto.
Capellania, Iwahig Penal Colony, Rev. Isaac Gridilla, recoleto.
Bacuit, Rev. Julio Espierrez, recoleto.

CALAMIANES ISLANDS.

Culion (Leper Colony), Revs. José Tarragó, Raymundo Peruga, Damian Jaume, S.J. 1 Lay Brother and 5 Sisters of St. Paul.
Agulaya, Rev. Thomas Goya, recoleto.
Cuyo, Rev. Domingo de Pablo, recol; Rev. Javier Ariz, recol; Rev. Joaquin Esubiaga, recol.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	9	Missions	4
Churches	6	Catholic Population	26 241

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

Established——

Comprises all of British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras and Bishop of Athribis; consecrated Nov. 4, 1899.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

Former Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVATOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893, Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, S.J., Rev. EDMUND COONY, S.J., Rev. WILLIAM L. HORNSBY, S.J., Rev. B. F. ABELING, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., Rev. Bernard Abeling, S.J., Rev. William L. Hornsby, S.J., Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Colgan, S.J.
  Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
  Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores Isabella Bank.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. Robert Henneman, S J.
  Attended from Corozal: Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J. and Rev. Louis Newell, S.J.
  Attended from Orange Walk: San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn. Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, San Roman, San Antonio, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Herman Tenk, S.J., Rev. Louis Fusz, S.J.
  Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.
  Attended from San Esteban: Caledonia.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Coony, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J.
  Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River Seine Bight and Mullins River.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Henry W. Huerman, S.J., Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J.
  Attended from Benque Viejo: Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William Bennett, S.J.
  Attended from El Cayo: San Jose, Yolbec.

**This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory" as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province of the United States.*

INSTITUTIONS.

Belize. *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Colgan, S.J., Revs. Emmanuel T. Sandoval, S.J., Richard R. Rooney, S.J., Robert Harder, S.J., Professors. Students, 80.

St. Catherine's Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Stann Creek. *Holy Family School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rita, Supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Priests of the Society of Jesus	17	Pupils	120
Churches with resident priests	8	Parochial Schools	25
Chapels	54	Pupils	2 591
College	1	Catholic Population	24 168
Students	80		

---

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established —

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica, West Indies and Bishop of Antiphello; consecrated October 28 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. Harpes, S.J., prefect; Revs. Philip J. Debold, S.J.; James V. Kelly, S.J.; Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; James I. Maguire, S.J.; Michael J. O'Shea, S J.; Francis H. Kreis, S.J.; James L. Smith, S.J.; Francis X. Delany, S.J.; William F. O'Hare, S.J.; John A. Pfister, S.J.

St. Ann's, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

Leader's Lane, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J.
St. Patrick's, Kingston Pen, Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.
Richmond, Rev. John A Pfister, S.J.
Port Antonio, Rev. James I. Maguire, S.J.
Harbour Head, Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.
Sts. Peter and Paul, Nun's Pen, Whitehall, Gordon Town and Kintyre, Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S J.
Mt. Friendship, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Weston, Devon Pen, Above Rocks, Stony Hill Industrial School, Rev. Maurice E. Prendergast, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
Port Royal, (Military), Newcastle, Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J.
Up Park Camp, (Military), Rev. James I. Maguire, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J.
Union Poor House, Rev. James F. Leary, S. J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. Michael J. O Shea, S.J.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Rev. James F. Leary, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Linstead, Old Harbour, and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison. Rev. F. X. Pilliod, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, and five Stations. Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Avocat, May River, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, Anotto Bay, Preston Hill, Donnington Castle, 3 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Reading, Montego Bay, Seaford Town, Savanna la Mar, Lucea, Top Hill, Pisgah, Brighten, Black River, 3 Stations, 2 Hospitals, 2 Poor Houses. Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J. and Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.

**This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory" as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Maryland-New York Province of the United States.*

INSTITUTIONS.

Kingston. *St. George's College, Winchester Park.*—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., Rector; Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Schools; Revs. James V. Kelly, S.J.; Francis X. Delany, S.J.; Francis H. Kreis, S.J., John A. Pfister, S.J., James F. Leary, S.J., Professors. Students, 130.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Paula, Supr. and 25 Sisters.—*Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 100.—*St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 6.—*Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 95. *Continuation School for Boys.* Pupils, 80.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 34.—*Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 83.—*Middle School.* Pupils, 46.—*Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 98.—*Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 54.—*Orphanage for Boys.* Pupils, 18.—*Orphanage for Girls.* Pupils, 27.—*House of Mercy.* Pupils, 33.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Sister M. Magdalen, Prioress. Sisters, 8.

Black River. *Refuge.*—Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J. Boys, 10.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston—St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Girls, 350.
St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 300.
St. Joseph's Infant School. Pupils, 220.
St. Anthony's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 525.
Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 288.
Alpha Infant School, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
Above Rocks—Pupils, 135.
Alva—Pupils, 115.
Avocat—Pupils, 85.
Black River, Pupils, 45.
Carnie—Pupils, 80.
Cassava River—Pupils, 120.
Devon Pen—Pupils, 85.
Donnington—Pupils, 75.
Falmouth—Pupils, 25.
Friendship—Pupils, 100.
Gordon Town, Pupils, 60.
Gregory Park—Pupils, 40.
Harbour Head—Pupils, 50.
Holy Rosary, East Kingston—Pupils, 130.
King's Weston—Pupils, 115.
Linton Park—Pupils, 40.
May River—Pupils, 90.
Mount Joseph—Pupils, 50.
Murray Mount—Pupils, 100.
Old Harbour—Pupils, 20.
Pisgah—Pupils, 35.
Port Henderson—Pupils, 50.
Preston Hill—Pupils, 75.
Reading—Pupils, 25.
St. Peter Claver—Pupils, 50.
Sts. Peter and Paul—Pupils, 85.
Savanna La Mar. Pupils, 40.
Seaford Town—Pupils, 150.
Spanish Town—St. Catherine's, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350
Tom's River—Pupils, 45.
Top Hill—Pupils, 75.
Whitehall—Pupils, 75.

28 of these Schools receive Government aid; 13 are Parochial (private) Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	3
Jesuit Fathers	20	Inmates	126
Churches and Chapels	67	Industrial Schools and Orphanages for Girls	3
College	1	Inmates	103
Students	130	Religious Teachers	53
Academies	6	Lay Teachers	70
Pupils	462	Catholic Population, about	24 000
Schools	41		
Pupils	5 158		

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

Protector: Right Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Director General for the United States: Rev. F. GAUDET, S.S.S., 185 E. 76th st., New York City, N. Y.

Its object is to promote devotion to the Most Blessed Sacrament. Its means are: 1). To make every week one continuous hour of adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament. 2). To return regularly at the end of each month to the respective (Diocesan or General) Director. the ticket of adoration. 3). To say one Mass annually for the deceased members of the association. It offers participation in the following *Indulgences*: 1). A plenary indulgence each time they make an hour's adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament, either exposed or enclosed in the tabernacle. In order to gain this indulgence some vocal prayer must be said for the intentions of the Holy Father and the triumph of the Church. Once in a month this plenary indulgence must be applied to the members deceased during the previous month. 2). A plenary indulgence on the day of admission into the association, on the feasts of Epiphany and Corpus Christi. 3). A plenary indulgence at the hour of death, when they invoke the Holy name of Jesus. 4). The innumerable indulgences called "*Della Stazione del Santissimo Sacramento*" at each time they visit the Blessed Sacrament and recite 6 *Pater*, *Ave*, and *Gloria Patri*.

Faculties and Privileges. 1). To anticipate Matins and Lauds from 1 o'clock P.M. 2). To bless and impose the Scapular of St. Joseph; to bless with indulgences the little crown of the Immaculate Conception; to admit members in the Third Order of St. Francis. 3). To attach to rosaries the Crosier Indulgences, by which the owner is entitled to 500 days' indulgence for each Pater and Ave. (Pius X to Bp. Maes, May 29, 1907.) 4). All the masses said for deceased members are *privileged* masses. (Pius X, Feb., 1905.)

PRIESTS' COMMUNION LEAGUE.

An Association of Priests under the title of Sacerdotal Eucharistic League was established at Rome in the Church of San Claudio, during July, 1906, and raised without delay by Pope Pius X to the dignity of Archconfraternity (*Archiassociatio Primaria*). The object of the League is to spread the practice of frequent and daily Communion in conformity with the Decree of the Sacred Congregation of the Council.—*De quotidiana SS. Eucharistiae sumptione* (December 20, 1905).

The course to be followed has been clearly indicated and with the highest authority in the *Instruction* given to the members of the Sacerdotal League. The means which are there highly recommended refer to the following points:

1). To instruct, refute objections, spread writings favoring daily Communion.
2). To encourage assisting at Holy Mass.
3). To promote Eucharistic triduums.
4). To induce frequentation of the Holy Table, especially among children.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the world over 80 millions of dollars of which nearly $7,000,000 were apportioned to missions in the United States.

The conditions of membership are: 1). The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail, Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us." 2). A contribution of five cents monthly, or sixty cents a year.

The Society is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York and the title of "*The Society for the Propagation Faith*".

Address all remittances of alms, and all requests for information concerning the missions to the Diocesan or Parochial Director of the Society, where it is established, (see various Dioceses), or to the National Office for the United States, the Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; the Rev. Geo. J. Juillard, S.T.L., Asst. Gen. Director, 627 Lexington avenue, New York City.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER.

It was founded in Vals, in France, Dec. 3, 1844. It was approved by the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars in 1866 and confirmed by His Holiness Leo XIII, who, in May 1879, improved its statutes, which were again revised under his direction by the Bishops and Regulars in July 1896. It has 65,000 local centres in different parts of the world, with a membership of at least thirty millions, about five millions of whom belong to the 6,500 local centres in the United States.

The Director General is the General of the Society of Jesus, who delegates his office to an assistant who, in turn, controls the organization through diocesan directors in each diocese, on whom the directors of the local centres or branches depend. To facilitate the task of the diocesan directors, central offices are established in each country, from which the various communications and publications issued or approved by the Director General are distributed.

The Central Office for the United States is at 801 West 181st Street, New York City; Rev. John Corbett, S.J., Director.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

General Director for the United States: Rev. THOS. F. MYHAN, 110 E. 12th st., New York.

General Secretary for the United States: Rev. T. J. BARRY, 110 E. 12th st., New York.

The Apostolic Union is an association of Secular Priests, who agree to line up to a rule that embodies the common duties of their state.

ASSOCIATION OF THE SECULAR POLISH CLERGY.

Its purpose is to promote Christian Education among the Polish people, to encourage and enable them to take a more pronounced interest in Catholic Public Life.

OFFICERS:

REV. S. NAWROCKI, *President*, Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. PACHOLSKI, *Vice-Pres.*, Winona, Minn.
REV. F. WOJTALEWICZ, *Treasurer*, South Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. F. SZUKALSKI, *Secretary*, Milwaukee, Wis.
REV. STEPHEN NOWAKOWSKI, *Assistant-Secretary*, Paterson, N. J.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

This Association was established at Paris in the year 1843. Its object is twofold: 1). To rally around the Infant Jesus our little Christian Children from their tender years. 2). That by the practice of true Christian Charity, Children may cooperate in saving from death and sin, the thousands of children that in pagan countries are cast away and neglected by their parents, and die unbaptized.

From its very foundation the Bishops and the Holy See have solemnly approved of the Association.

Children can become members of the Association immediately after the reception of Holy Baptism, until the age of 12; after the age of 12 years, all persons can belong to the Association, gaining all its indulgences for the rest of their lives; it is, however, necessary at the age of 21, in order to still share in the indulgences of the Association to become at the same time a member of the Lyons' Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

In order to be a member or participant, it is necessary to: 1). Recite every day a "*Hail Mary*", with the invocation "*Holy Virgin Mary, pray for us and for the poor pagan children.*" 2). To give each month a contribution of one cent, or 12 cents a year.

For all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the Diocesan Directors, (see various Dioceses), or to the Central Director: Rev. JOHN WILLMS, C.S.Sp.,
P. O. Box 598, Pittsburgh, Pa.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.

(*General Offices: McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.*).

The Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States was founded in Chicago, at the home of the Most Reverend Archbishop, October 18, 1905, and incorporated under the laws of the State of Michigan, Dec. 28 of the same year. Its objects are: To develop the missionary spirit in the clergy and people of the Catholic Church in the United States. To assist in the erection of parish buildings for poor and needy places. To support priests for neglected and poverty stricken districts. To send the comfort of religion to pioneer localities. In a word, to preserve the Faith of Jesus Christ to thousands of scattered Catholics in every portion of our own land, especially in the country districts and amongst immigrants.

Memberships in the Society are divided into five classes: Founderships, given to those who contribute $5,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Life Memberships, given to those who contribute $1,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Fifteen Year Memberships, given to those who contribute $100 in cash; Annual Memberships, given to those who contribute $10.00 in cash; Contributing Memberships, given to those who give $1.00 per year.

OFFICERS.

His Eminence. Sebastian Cardinal Martinelli, Cardinal Protector.
Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., Chancellor.
Most Rev. Sebastian G. Messmer, D.D., Vice-Chancellor.
Very Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., President.
Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Vice-President and General Secretary.
Rev. Edward L. Roe, Vice-President and Director, Women's Auxiliary.
Rev. William D. O'Brien, Vice-President and Director, Child Apostles.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

(*Office: Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.*).

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION (legal title) is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. It owns and conducts the Apostolic Mission House.

It supports Missionaries in necessitous Dioceses while giving Missions to non-Catholics. The Directors of the Catholic Missionary Union are: His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, President, *ex-officio*; Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, Vice-President; Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS; Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR; Rev. THOS. A. DALY, C.S.P., and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT, C.S.P.

The Apostolic Mission House situated on the grounds of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., is the training School for Diocesan Missionaries.

THE CATHOLIC COLONIZATION SOCIETY U. S. A.

(*Offices: The Temple, Chicago, Ill.*).

Director General—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis.
Chairman of Executive Committee—Most Rev. Sebastian G. Messmer, Archbishop of Milwaukee.
President—Rev. Julius E. DeVos, Chicago.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. McMahon.
Secretary—Very Rev. Edward J. Vattmann.
Treasurer—Rev. Andrew Spetz, C.R.

This Society was established in 1910. It is a Bureau of information and protection for home-seekers, and a clearing house for Catholic settlers throughout the United States. Its objects are to open colonies in every part of the Union for the different races; to multiply and systematize the efforts now being made in behalf of colonization, and to impress upon Catholics the necessity of looking for Church and School in the selection of a home.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

The Commissariat of the Holy Land for the United States was established in New York City in 1883 by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda under the auspices of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey. In 1899, with approbation of the Holy See, the Commissariat was removed to Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D. C.

The object and purpose is to collect and transmit to the Custos of the Holy Land at Jerusalem the donations offered by the Catholics of the United States.

The Commissariat at Washington will give information regarding pilgrimages to the Holy Land, as well as give letters of introduction to the pilgrims, to whom, without distinction of creed or nationality, hospitality will be extended in the different Franciscan houses of Palestine. Commissary General of the Holy Land for the Eastern States: Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., Mt St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D.C. For the Central States: Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Teutopolis, Ill. For the Pacific Coast: Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Fruitvale, Cal.

THE CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION.

The Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America was established at Baltimore, Md., February 22, 1872. Its purpose has been to make reparation for the sins of intemperance amongst Catholics and to promote the virtue of temperance by the practice of total abstinence. From its earliest days it has received the approbation of the hierarchy in America. The head of the Universal Church has repeatedly bestowed upon it his apostolic blessing and spiritually enriched it with the indulgences of the Church. In the Brief of Our Holy Father Pius X, His Holiness says, "It is our hope that by conferring such abundant favors, not only Bishops, priests and men of religious orders, but also the rest of the faithful may resolve to bear witness to their regard for the Union and become members of it."

Its local societies are always under the jurisdiction of pastors. These societies are formed either into state Unions or diocesan Unions. The Catholic Temperance Advocate is its official organ. It is issued monthly from the National Headquarters, 804 Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill.

Rt. Rev. J. **Regis Canevin**, D.D., *Spiritual Director*, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Very Rev. **Peter J. O'Callaghan**, C.S.P., *President*, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. **John G. Beane**, *1st Vice-President*, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Rev. J. V. **Moylan**, *Treasurer*, Nanticoke, Pa.

PRIESTS' TOTAL ABSTINENCE LEAGUE.

Very Rev. **James E. Cassidy**, V.G., *President*, Fall River, Mass.
Very Rev. M. **Lambing**, *Vice-President*, Scottdale, Pa.
Rev. G. V. **Leahy**, *Secretary*, Brighton, Boston, Mass.
Rev. W. J. **McNamee**, *Treasurer*, Chicago, Ill.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

The St. Vincent de Paul Society was founded in Paris, May 1833. This Society is designed to cultivate spiritual graces among its members by the performance of services eminently acceptable to God. The members of this Society visit and bring comfort to the poor, sick and unfortunate, supplying their material wants and affording them religious consolation. There are five branches of this Society in the United States, each branch having jurisdiction over certain territory.

THE HOLY NAME SOCIETY.

The Holy Name Society owes its origin to the second council of Lyons. Pope Gregory X, in 1274, commissioned the Master General of the Dominicans and his brethren to assume the responsibility of propagating the devotion to the Holy Name by their preaching. Every Dominican church became a centre of the Devotion, but in 1432 a formal organization was effected in Lisbon. In thanksgiving for the cessation of a plague, the whole populace manifested great devotion to the Holy Name of Jesus. More than a century later, in 1564, a society of the Name of God and of Oaths, founded by the Dominican Fr. Diego, became affiliated to the confraternity of Lisbon. The affiliation of these two societies has given us what we know today as the Holy Name Society, whose object is, first of all, to extend belief in the divinity of Jesus Christ, to honor his sacred Name, and to suppress all language by which disrespect is shown the Divine Name.

A national bureau of the Holy Name Society for the United States has been established in the office of "The Holy Name Journal," 871 Lexington ave., New York City.

Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City, is the Director General for territory east of the Rocky Mountains, and Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., 2390 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal., for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

THE ANGELIC WARFARE.

This is a society primarily for priests and seminarians and likewise for young men and boys in Catholic Colleges and Universities. It owes its origin to the miraculous girding of St. Thomas Aquinas by angels during a temptation against purity. It was richly indulgenced and extended to the Universal Church by Pope Benedict XIII. To become a member one is required to have his name inscribed on a register where the Confraternity is canonically erected, to wear the Cord of St. Thomas and to say a few prayers each day. For its canonical erection letters Patent are required from the Dominican Master General and they may be obtained through the General Directors of the United States. Very Rev. Charles H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City, Director General for territory east of the Rocky Mountains, and Very Rev. A. L McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., 2390 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal., for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

THE ROSARY CONFRATERNITY.

An association founded by St. Dominic in the 13th century, the members of which undertake to recite the fifteen mysteries of the Rosary each week. For membership it is necessary: 1). To have one's name inscribed where the Confraternity is canonically erected. 2). To have the Dominican blessing imparted to the beads. 3). To say with meditation the fifteen decades of the Rosary each week. For the canonical erection of the Confraternity in any church is necessary: 1). The consent of the Bishop. 2). A diploma of canonical erection from the Master General of the Dominicans. 3). The establishment of the Confraternity by a priest authorized by the Dominican Master General. 4). A register in which must be kept the names of all the members. Directors for the United States: Very Rev. Charles H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City, Director General for territory east of the Rocky Mountains, and Very Rev A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., 2390 Bush st., San Francisco, Cal., for territory west of the Rocky Mountains.

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., February 14, 1889.

(Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D.
The Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D.
The Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D.
The Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
The Rt. Rev JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
The Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HENNESSY, D.D.
The Rt. Rev. PHILIP J. GARRIGAN, D.D.

OFFICERS.

Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., *President.*
Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., *Clerk.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. M. COLANERI, *Auditor.*
CHARLES W. MARTIN, Esq., *Business Manager.*
FRANK T. B. MARTIN, Esq., *Asst. Manager.*

P. O. Address, Omaha, Neb., Lock Drawer 1155.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

(*Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen st*).

Incorporated April 1900.

The International Catholic Truth Society was organized for the purpose of answering inquiries concerning the doctrines of the Catholic church; to refute misleading statements and calumnies; to promote the interests of Catholic affairs through the medium of the press; to stimulate among the Catholic laity a desire for higher education, and otherwise to encourage circulation of Catholic literature.

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHAS. E. MCDONNELL, D.D., *Honorary President.*
REV. WM. F. MCGINNIS, D.D., *President.*
Rt. Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN, *Honorary Vice-Presiden*

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

His Eminence, **JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS**, *Honorary President.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. **T. J. SHAHAN**, D.D., *President General.*
Rev. **JAMES A. BURNS**, C.S.C., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. **WALTER STEHLE**, O.S.B., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. **J. A. CONNOLLY**, *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. **F. W. HOWARD**, LL.D., *Secretary General.*
Rev. **FRANCIS T. MORAN**, D.D., *Treasurer General.*

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Very Rev. **E. J. WALSH**, C.M., Very Rev. **E. R. DYER**, S.S., D.D., Rev. **JAS. J. DEAN**, O.S.A., Rev. **JOS. F. SMITH**, Very Rev. **J. F. GREEN**, O.S.A., Rev. **DAVID W. HEARN**, S.J., Very Rev. **H. T. DRUMGOOLE**, LL.D., Rev. **H. C. BOYLE**, Brother **J. A. WALDRON**, S.M.

Office of the Association: 1651 East Main st., Columbus, Ohio. Rev. **F. W. HOWARD**, LL.D., *Secretary-General.*

THE CATHOLIC SUMMER SCHOOL OF AMERICA.

(Champlain Assembly, Cliff Haven, N. Y.)

Chartered by the Board of Regents of the State of New York

OFFICERS:

Very Rev. **JOHN P. CHIDWICK**, D.D., *President.*
Rt. Rev. **HENRY GABRIELS**, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Mr. **CHARLES MURRAY**, *Secretary.*
Rt. Rev. Msgr. **D. J. McMAHON**, D.D., *Treasurer.*
Rev. **JOHN J. DONLAN**, *Chairman of the Board of Studies.*
Secretary's Office: New York City, 7 East 42nd st.

THE WESTERN CATHOLIC SUMMER SCHOOL.

(Spring Bank, Oconomowoc Lake, Okauchee, Wis).

OFFICERS:

Most Rev. **S. G. MESSMER**, D.D., *President.*
Mr. **JOHN H. KOPMEIER**, *Vice-President.*
Mr. **JOHN T. KELLY**, *Secretary.*
Mr. **M. J. HOGAN**, *Treasurer.*
Secretary's Office: Milwaukee, Wis., 1316 Majestic Bldg.

CATHOLIC PRESS ASSOCIATION.

The purpose of this Association is the gathering and dissemination of correct information throughout the world, the spread of Catholic truth, the promotion of Catholic literature, and to further the interests of all Catholic publications of the United States and Canada.

Secretary: Claude M. Becker, "The Tablet," 189 Montague st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Chairman; His Eminence John Cardinal Farley and Most Rev. E. F. Prendergast, D.D.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission should be addressed to the Secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

The Commission will consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries, and will put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works, under their charge

Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

(Incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee, May 12, 1907.)

The particular purposes of the Board are to create and foster the missionary spirit among Catholics and others in favor of the colored people and to contribute to their spiritual and temporal welfare; to erect schools and churches for them, especially in the South.

Honorary President of the Board: His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS. Executive Members: His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, Archbishop of Cincinnati; Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., Archbishop of New Orleans, *Pres.;* Rt. Rev. THOMAS S. BYRNE, Bishop of Nashville; Rt. Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, Bishop of Mobile; Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, Bishop of Savannah.

Rev. JOHN E. BURKE, *Director General;* Rev. D. J. BUSTIN, *Assistant.* National Headquarters: *1 Madison avenue, New York City.*

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(*Office: 1326 New York ave., N. W., Washington, D.C.*).

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland, the Incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, Archbishop of New York, and Most Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, Archbishop of Philadelphia, its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS." The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*
REV. WM. H. KETCHAM, *Director.*
Rev. WILLIAM HUGHES, *Assistant Director.*
VERY REV. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., *Treasurer.*
CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*
Hon. CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, *Legal Adviser.*
Rev. CHARLES WARREN CURRIER, Ph. D., *Lecturer.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE FAITH AMONG INDIAN CHILDREN.

Rev. WILLIAM H. KETCHAM, *President.*

This Society offers many spiritual benefits to its members. The membership fee is twenty-five cents a year and the proceeds, which during 1911 were $22,909.35, are devoted to the support of Catholic Indian Mission Schools.

THE MARQUETTE LEAGUE.

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE
OF NEW YORK

The Marquette League was organized in 1904. The objects of The League are to co-operate with The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions in the support of the Indian Mission Schools, to provide chapels, missionaries and catechists for the Indian Mission Field.

The office of The Marquette League is in the United Charities Building, 4th ave. and 22nd st., New York City.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK

ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES and VICARIATES.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC POPULATION.	PRIESTS.	INDIAN CATECHISTS.	CHAPELS.	SCHOOLS.			BAPTISMS.		CONFIRMATIONS.	COMMUNIONS.	FIRST COMMUNIONS.	CHRISTIAN MARRIAGES.	CHRISTIAN BURIALS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
						BOARDING.	DAY.	PUPILS.	ADULTS.	CHILDREN.							
Alaska	25 311	2 056	9	3	12	3	2	213	49	180	132	2 483	75	25	24	St. Ann; Ursu.	S.J.
Baker City	2 895	432	3		1	2		94	5	26	21	6 495	51	6	8	Franciscan.	S J.; O.M. Cap.
Bismarck	4 586	1 586	5	5	9	1		48	28	71	43	1 387	31	15	36	Benedictine.	O.S.B.
Boise	3 988	800	6		3	3	1	123	3	42	16	12 124	36	8	30	St. Jos. C of Pr.	S.J.; O.M.I.
Cheyenne	1 701	565	2		2	2		109	18	37	3	655	15	10	8	Franciscan.	S.J.
Crookston	8 600	3 629	5	3	8	2		184	64	202	174	8 022	102	38	90	Benedictine.	O.S.B.; Sec.
Dallas	470	100	1		1												S.J.
Denver	815	380	1	1	1				36	14		75	13	8	5		O.T.
Detroit	78		2		2												Secular.
Duluth	1 566	1 084	2	2	5				20	50		2 970	54	12	38		O.S.B.; Sec.
Fargo	3 670	2 890	4	1	5				9	189		1 830	35	34	39		O.S.B.; Sec.
Grand Rapids	4 700	1 703	4	3	7	1	3	231	3	44		719	59	11	22	Fr., St. A., N. D.	O F M.
Great Falls	6 894	3 890	8	5	14	6		337	46	266	11	7 064	57	67	47	Ursuline.	S.J.; Sec.
Green Bay	5 678	1 462	4	1	7	2		224	10	101	8	7 500	44	40	47	St. Joseph.	O.F.M.; O.Pr.
Helena	4 672	4 380	8		0	5		329	20	222	123	26 052	178	53	145	Prov.; Ursuline	**
Lead	14 719	7 344	10	34	28	4		564	214	374	107	17 520	203	115	171	Franciscan.	***
Leavenworth	1 385	125	2	1					1	10		120	7	1	2		Secular.
Los Angeles	5 655	2 540	10	13	17	1		131	6	128	11	340	14	79	40	St. Joseph.	Secular.
Marquette	2 000	1 300	2	10	5	1	1	33	1	45	28	7 000	36	15	28	Notre Dame	S.J.: Secular.
Natchez	226	226	1	2	2		2	30	4	5		170	25	4	6		Secular.
Ogdensburg	1 368	1 050	1		1				4	45	57	800	31	6	28		Secular.
Oklahoma	116 927	3 141	13		15	10	7	739	33	108	80	5 0[illegible]2	95	13	30	*	††
Omaha	3 784	50	2		1	1	1	51	5	39		100	7	1	2	Blessed Sac'm't	Secular.
Oregon City	820	458	2		2				8	32	23	260	14	6	7		S.J.; S.V.D.
Portland	706	706	4		3		3	135		16	42	1 715	27	3	16	Mercy.	Secular.
Sacramento	8 244	50	1														Secular.
San Francisco	7 000	411	7		5				1	20	13	22	7	4	2		‡‡
Santa Fé	18 384	9 633	15	3	20	2		332	2	406	387	514	95	61	120	†	O.F.M.; Sec.
Seattle	9 625	3 643	12	17	18	4	1	229	27	165	87	13 948	149	3	40	‡	****
Sioux Falls	5 213	424	3	1	4	1		67	5	32	5	584	16	4	11	Franciscan.	O.S.B.; Sec.
Superior	4 630	2 288	5		11	2	2	176	15	105	6	5 880	54	22	81	Franciscan.	O F.M.
Tucson	38 928	3 117	11	5	30	2	2	385	123	162	197	9 667	167	39	51	St. Jos.; Bl. Sac.	O.F.M.; Sec.

(*) Franciscan; Benedictine; Mercy; Divine Providence. (†) Blessed Sacrament; Loretto. (‡) Charity of Providence; Franciscan; Pious Ladies. (**) Jesuit; Lamennais Brothers. (***) Jesuit; Benedictine; Secular. (††) Jesuit; Secular; Christian Brothers. (‡‡) Capuchin; Franciscan; Secular. (****) Jesuit; Secular; Lamennais Brothers.

Archdioceses, Dioceses and Vicariates	Churches.	Schools.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Inmates.	Priests			
						Diocesan.	Religious.	Josephites.	Totals.
Alexandria	1	6	535	......	....	5	1	....	6
Baltimore	6	7	1 537	6	499	6	....	16	22
Belleville	......	1	12	......	....	1	....	....	1
Charleston	2	3	308	......	....	2	....	....	2
Chicago	1	......	....	......	....	1	....	....	1
Cincinnati	1	1	100	1	102	1	....	....	1
Columbus	1	1	83	......	....	1	....	...	1
Covington	1	1	60	......	....	....	...	1	1
Dallas	1	1	68	......	....	....	....	2	2
Detroit	1	1	17	......	....	....	1	....	1
Galveston	3	2	291	1	50	2	....	1	3
Indianapolis	......	1	44	......	....	1	....	....	1
Kansas City	1	1	27	......	....	....	1	....	1
Leavenworth	1	1	75	1	70	1	....	....	1
Little Rock	2	2	169	......	....	....	1	1	2
Louisville	2	6	428	1	45	5	1	....	6
Milwaukee	1	1	16	......	....	....	1	....	1
Mobile	13	15	886	......	....	5	....	8	13
Nashville	2	2	327	......	....	....	....	2	2
Natchez	8	10	1 158	1	15	....	5	3	8
New Orleans	12	40	3 466	3	259	22	6	6	34
New York	5	4	605	1	159	4	2	....	6
Oklahoma	7	2	103	1	49	3	1	....	4
Philadelphia	2	3	350	2	199	....	6	....	6
Pittsburgh	1	......	....	......	....	1	....	....	1
Richmond	8	10	867	2	260	....	1	6	7
St. Augustine	2	8	224	......	....	2	3	....	5
St. Louis	1	2	105	1	64	....	1	....	1
St. Paul	1	......	....	......	....	1	....	....	1
San Antonio	2	2	190	......	....	....	....	1	1
Savannah	6	10	767	2	80	....	10	....	10
Wilmington	1	1	75	2	90	....	....	4	4
Vic.North Carolina	2	5	500	......	....	4	1	....	5
Totals:	98	150	13393	25	1 941	68	42	51	161

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK.—(CONTINUED).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests having charge of Missions exclusively for colored people:	Josephites	51	
	Diocesan	32	
	Religious	34	
			117
Priests who have schools for colored attached to churches for whites:	Diocesan	36	
	Religious	8	
			44
	Total		161

There are nine religious communities of men, outside of the Josephites and the Fathers of the Society of the African Missions both of whom work exclusively for the colored, which aid in working for the colored people. They are represented as follows: The Jesuits, Franciscans, Dominicans, Benedictines, Lazarists, Marists, Holy Ghost Fathers, Society of the Divine Word and Capuchins.

There is but one Brotherhood on the Missions, viz., the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Twenty-three religious communities of women are represented in the work, eleven of them having Sisters at the exclusively colored missions. These communities are represented as follows: Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Oblates of Providence (colored), Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), Franciscan Sisters, Sisters of Notre Dame, Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sisters of St. Benedict. Sisters of Charity. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters of Mercy. Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Madames of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Dominic, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Little Sisters of the Poor, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of Mount Carmel, Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sisters of the Holy Names, Sisters of Loretto, Sisters of Divine Providence.

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY AND NAVY.

ARMY

Rank
(Major) O'Keefe, Timothy P., Rev., 13th Cavalry, Presidio, Ft. Alcatraz, San Francisco, Cal.
(Captain) Doherty. Francis B., Rev., 26th Infantry, Fort Brady, via Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
(Captain) Ferry, John A., Rev., Coast Artillery, Fort Washington, Md.
(Captain) Joyce, Francis P., Rev., 4th Field Artillery, Fort Russell, Wyo.
(Captain) Murphy, Andrew C., Rev., 5th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.
(Captain) Waring, George J., Rev., 11th Cavalry, Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.
(1st Lieut.) Brophy, Edward F., Rev., 7th Cavalry, Manila, P. I.
(1st Lieut.) Doran, Michael G., Rev., 10th Infantry, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
(1st Lieut.) Feinler, Franz J., Rev., 1st Infantry, Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, H. T.
(1st Lieut.) Houlihan, James F , Rev., 5th Cavalry, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.
(1st Lieut.) Kennedy, Joseph C., Rev., 22nd Infantry, Fort Bliss, Texas.
(1st Lieut.) Kunnecke, Frederick L., Rev., Coast Artillery, Fort Strong, Boston, Mass.
(1st Lieut.) Landry, Alexander P., Rev., 12th Cavalry, Fort Robinson, Nebr.
(1st Lieut.) Kangley Joseph M., Rev., Coast Artillery, Fort Washington, Md.

NAVY

(Commander) Reaney, W. H. I., Rev., U. S. S. Utah, care of Postmaster, New York City.
(Commander) Rennolds, Louis Paul. Rev., U. S S Nebraska, care of Postmaster, N. Y. City.
(Lieut.-Com.) Gleeson, M C., Rev., U. S. S. Saratoga, Asiatic Sta., via San Francisco, Cal.
(Lieut.-Com.) McDonald, E. E., Rev., Receiving Ship, Navy Yard, New York City.
(Lieutenant) McGinty, J. M. F., Rev., 1469 Lexington ave., New York City. (On sick leave).
(Lieutenant) Brodmann, E. A., Rev., Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Naval Station, Ill.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

BELGIUM.

American College of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary at Louvain, Belgium. The rules and constitutions were approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a four years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law.

Rector: Right Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Peter De Strycker, Professor of Philosophy; Rev. H. Meulepas, Economy and Professor of Moral Philosophy, Liturgy and Latin. *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. F. de Ghellinck, S.J., Rev. J. Boller, S.J., Rev. Dom. Columba Marmion, O.S.B.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following Divines: Dr. A. Van Hove, Dean, Professor of Civil, Ecclesiastical and Canon Law; Dr. J. Forget, Professor of General Dogma and Arabic Literature; Rev. Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and Professor of Canon Law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, Professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, Professor of Church History; Dr. T. De Jongh, Professor of Moral Theology; Dr. J. Laminne, Professor of Special Dogma; Dr. L. Becker, Professor of History of Scholastic Theology; Dr. J. Lebon, Professor of Sacred Scripture and Patrology; Dr. H. Coppieters, Professor of Hebrew and of Sacred Scripture; Dr. L. Lemaire, Professor of Christian Archeology; Dr. J. Bittremieux, Professor of Dogma; Dr. Lotin, Professor of Moral Theology. The Rev. Professors of Philosophy are Dr. J. Laminne, Dr. P. DeStrycker, J. Bittremieux and Rev. H. Meulepas. Post Office Address: *104 rue de Namur, Louvain, Belgium.*

ITALY.

Pontifical College of the United States, Rome, Italy. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis, Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D. D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Bernard Mahoney, Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 154. Cable address: "*Kennedy Rome.*" Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS.

AUSTRIA.

Innsbruck—Jesuit College, Sillgasse, 2, Universitatsstrasse, 8 (Tirol); Serviten Convent, Maria Theresienstrasse, Very Rev. Fr. M. Kugler, O.S.M.; Redemptorist College, Maximilianstrasse, Herz Jesu Kirche. Krackau—Jesuit College, St. Barbara's Church, Maly Ryuek, 8 (Galicia); Redemptorist College, Podgorze. Prague—Redemptorist College, Malá strana St. Kajetan III-192; Jesuit College II-2 Fecnáulice. Vienna—Jesuit Colleges: 1) Kauisius Kirche IX-4, Kauisiusgasse 16; 2) I-1 Universitats platz 1; 3) St. Stanislaus I. Steindelgasse 6. Redemptorist Colleges: 1) I Salvatorgasse 12, Maria Stiegen; 2) XVII-3. Klemens Hofbauerplatz.

BELGIUM.

Antwerp—Cathedral; The Redemptorists, 47 rue Houblonnière; Jesuit Fathers. Bruges—Rev. V. Van der Velde, English Convent; Jesuit Fathers. Brussels—Servite Fathers, 35 rue Washington; The Redemptorists, 28 rue Belliard. Heide (near Antwerp)—Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. Kain la Tombe (near Tournai) — Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. Louvain—American College; Jesuit Fathers. Namur—Jesuit Fathers. Ostend—M. le Doyen, SS. Pierre et Paul. Tournai -The Redemptorists, 6, Quai Notre Dame; Jesuit Fathers.

DENMARK.

Aarhus—Jesuit Fathers, Ryesgade, 26. Copenhagen—Rev. F. T. Schmidt, S. J., Rev. F. Esser, S.J., Stenosgade, 4. Rev. Ph. Baron von Kettenburg, Bredgade 64. Helsingor—Rev. F. Flynn, Nygade 8. Esbjerg—Rev. P. Verhein. Charlottenlund—Revs. F. Droste, S.J., F. Haas, S.J.

EGYPT.

Alexandria—Rev. J. Flynn, St. Francis Xavier's College; Rev. F. Dunstan, St. Catherine's Church. Cairo—Rev. F. J. Egan, St. Joseph's Church; Rev. F. Fish, College of the Holy Family, Faggala; Rev. P. Moylan, Catholic Mission, Shubra District, Cairo.

FRANCE.

Arras—Chanoine de Taffin, St. Nicholas. Bayonne—Canon Lasserre, Cathedral. Bellevue, near Paris, Abbé Felix Klein, Parochial Church. Biarritz—Canon Lasserre, St. Charles Church. Bordeaux.—Abbé Girard, rue Courpon. St. Bruno. Calais—Abbé Sénéchal, Notre Dame. Havre—M. le Curé and Abbé Ouice, Notre Dame. Marseille—Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, rue Montaux, Greek Church. Revs. Monjardin and de Barbarin, St. Vincent de Paul and Grand Seminaire. Nice—Rev. J. Lazzari. Notre Dame, Avenue de la Gare; Abbé Giraud, Grand Séminaire; Rev. John Fitzpatrick, (1 rue Cluvier), St. François de Paule. Paris—Rev. F. MacMullan, St. Joseph's Church, 50 avenue Hoche; Mgr. David, Mission Espagnole, 23 avenue Friedland; Rev. M. Flynn, St. Pierre de Neuilly. There are also confessors at the following churches: St. Sulpice, St. Denis, St. Madeleine, Notre Dame of Victories, St. Philip's and St. Joseph's, 214 rue La Fayette. Toulon—Curé of St. Jean, Abbé A. Mercadier, St. Sernien. Tours—Chanoine Sellier, Cathedral.

GERMANY.

Aachen—Rev. Prevost Dr. Kaufman, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Alphons, Lothringer strasse. Berlin—Convent of Dominican Fathers; St. Paul's Church, Oldenburger strasse 46; Maria Victoria, Karlstrasse 30. Bonn—Rev. Prof. Dr. Felten, St. Martin's Church. Dresden—Rev. H. Infalt, A., Palais Taschenberg. Frankfort—Rev. Hermann Nix, 16 Unterweg. Freiburg (Baden)—Rev. F. Beutter, Cathedral. Leipzig—Rev. J. Lindner, St. Laurentius. Treves—Rev. J. B. Barthel, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Joseph's, Feldstrasse.

HOLLAND.

Amsterdam — The Redemptorists, 218 Keizersgracht; Jesuit Fathers, Singel, 448. Jesuit Fathers, 20 Keizersgracht. **Maestricht**—Jesuit Fathers, Tongersche straat, 53. **Rotterdam**—Jesuit Fathers, Wynhaven, 17; Van Vollenhovenstraat, 1; The Redemptorists, 123 Goudsche Rijweg. **The Hague**—Jesuit Fathers, De Costa straat, 44; Larn, 10. **Valkenburg**—Jesuit Fathers of Germany. **Utrecht**—Jesuit Fathers, Aesterderyk, 303. **Groningen**—Jesuit Fathers, Gelkingester, 17.

HUNGARY.

Budapest—St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Charles Karolyi, D.Ph.; Servite's Church, Vy. Rev. Canon Alexander Giesswein, D.D., VIII Szentkirályi 28. **Gyor**—Rev. Vendelinus Szabo, D.D., Seminary. **Kassa**—The Right Rev. Bishop. **Nagyszeben**—Ven. Archdeacon Charles E. Hohenlohe, D.C.L. **Gyulafehervar**—Rev. Aurelius de Večsey, Seminary.

ITALY.

Assisi—Rev. Bernardin Ibald, O.F.M., S. Maria degli Angeli. Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Sacro Convento. **Sinigallia**—Rev. B. Baldi, O.S.M., San Martino. **Bari**-Rev. Angelo Maresca. S. J., via dei Gesuiti. 20. **Florence**—Rev. Richard Friedl, S. J., 2 via del Parterre and Rev. John F. Donegan, O.F.M., Ognissanti, piazza Manin. **Genoa**—Rev. Gerald Hay, Seamen's Mission, 1 via Venezia. Rev. A. Luchetti, S.J., 10 via Fontane. **Loreto**—Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C., Collegio dei Penitenzieri. **Monaco**—Rev. Ignatius Lazzari, 4 piazza Nave. **Monte Cassino**—Benedictine Fathers. **Naples**—Church of St. Ursula, via Chiaia; Rev. S. De Bonis, S.J., at the Gesu Nuovo, T. S. Sebastino, 48; Rev. Honoratus Carcaterra, O.F.M., 36 Monte Calvario. **Palermo**—Rev. F. Bianca, S. J., 2 piazza di Casa Professa. **Rome**—St. Anselm's College, Benedictine Fathers; Very Rev. Fr. Dolan, San Silvestro in Capite; Rev. Thomas Braitsch, O.M.C., St. Peter's, piazza Scossacavalli, 145; Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., S. Maria in via. Very Rev. J. Angelucci, O.S.M., Rev. F. Tom. Moreschini, San Marcello. Rev. S. Brandi, S.J., at the Gesu Church and via Ripetta, 246; Revs. Charles Macksey, S.J., H. Schaaf. S.J., H. Van Laak, S.J., and J. Bucceroni, S.J., at via del Seminario, 120; Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J., at the South American College, via Gioacchino Belli, 3; Revs. Herman Wamesley, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., A. Mueller, S.J., F. de Lassberg, S.J., and F. Ehrenborg, S.J., at the German College, via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8; Rev. R. Corsetti, S.J., at the Istituto Massimo, piazza delle Terme. The Redemptorists, Sant, Alfonso, via Merulana; Very Rev. A. Lepicier, O.S.M., Servite College, St. Nicola da Tolentino; Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Rev. Luke Carey, O.F.M., St. Isidore's College, via degli Artisti; Rev. Maternus Rederstorff, O.F.M., Lateran Basilica; Franciscan Fathers, Collegio S. Antonio, via Merulana, 124. Rev. M. A. McGrath, O.S.A., St. Patrick's Church, via Buoncompagni. **San Remo**—Rev. N. Cocchi, S.J., via Palazzo, 23. **Turin**—Canon Grossi at Corpus Domini Church; Rev. B. Ceirano, O S.M., piazza San Carlo. **Venice**—Rev. F. Bernardino, Church of the Scalzi, near the Station.

NORWAY.

Christiania—St. Olaf's Church, Rev. M. H. Gunther, D.D., Rev. H. v. d. Velden.

SOUTH AFRICA.

Capetown—St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINE.

Buenos Aires—Passionists, Estados Unidos 3150; Rev. Lawrence Fitzmaurice, O. P., Dominican Convent, Belgrano 400; Mgr. James M. Ussher, Jesus Sacramentado Church, Corrientes 4455; Mgr. Lawrence E. MacDonnell, P.P., San Telmo Church, Humberto 1350; Rev. Thomas Ussher, Colegio Pio IX., San Carlos 40 0; Rev. James Doyle, Colegio Santa Catalina, Brasil 850; Rev. Michael Quinn, Irish Girls' Orphanage, Gaona 1980, Caballito; Rev. Ambrose Murphy and Rev. Sebastian Owens, Colegio Lacordaire, Esmeralda 650.

SOUTH AMERICA—(CONTINUED).

BRAZIL.

RIO DE JANEIRO—Rev. F. MacNamara, Lagoa.

CHILE.

VALPARAISO—San Luis Church, Cerro Alegre, Rev. H. Weber.

SPAIN.

BARCELONA—Jesuit Fathers, Lauria 13. **BILBAO**—Jesuit Fathers, Universidad de Deusto. **MADRID**—Jesuit Fathers, calle de Isabel la Catolica, 12; The Redemptorists, calle de D. Manuel Silvela. **SALAMANCA**—Irish College. **SEVILLA**—Jesuit Fathers, Jesus del Gran Poder, 48. **VALENCIA**—Jesuit Fathers, Cadirers, 4. **VALLADOLID**—English and Scotch Colleges.

SWEDEN.

STOCKHOLM—Rev. E. Benelius, 24 Norra Smedjegatan.

SWITZERLAND.

EINSIEDELN—Several Benedictine Fathers. **FRIBOURG**—Notre Dame; Villa Alpina.
GENEVA—Abbé Blanchard, Sacré Coeur; German Catholic Church, 5 rue Caloin.
LUZERNE—Old Franciscan Church; Cathedral; Jesuit Fathers; Grand Seminaire.
ZURICH IV—Church of Our Lady.

TURKEY.

CONSTANTINOPLE—Jesuit Fathers, 2 bis rue Agha Hammam. **ADANA**—Jesuit Fathers, St. Paul College. **BEYROUTH**—Jesuit Fathers, St. Joseph University. **SMYRNA**—Lazarist Fathers, College of the Sacred Heart.

PALESTINE

JERUSALEM—Franciscan Fathers, SS. Salvatore. **MT. OLIVET**—Benedictine Fathers. **MT. SION**—Benedictine Fathers. **NAZARETH**—Franciscan Fathers, SS. Annunziata. **BETHLEHEM**—Franciscan Fathers, S. Caterina.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Special Note: The eliminations and additions are made by the Reverend Chancellors of the various dioceses in which the papers or periodicals are published.

ALABAMA.

Birmingham	The Catholic Monthly	monthly	English.
Mobile	The Shield	quarterly	English.
	The Mobile Columbian	monthly	English.
Montgomery	The Josephite (College)	quarterly	English.
Opelika	The Marian	quarterly	English.

ARKANSAS.

Little Rock	Arkansas Echo	weekly	German.
	The Southern Guardian	weekly	English.
	Echoes from the Pines	monthly	English.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles	The Tidings	weekly	English.
Oakland	The Collegian (College)	monthly	English.
Sacramento	The Catholic Herald	weekly	English.
	College Tidings (College)	monthly	English.
San Francisco	The Monitor	weekly	English.
	Institute Journal	monthly	English.
	Blue and White (College)	monthly	English.
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.
	St. Joseph's Union	quarterly	English.
Santa Clara	The Redwood (College)	monthly	English.

COLORADO.

Denver	Denver Catholic Register	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.
	Bulletin of the Missionaries of La Salette	monthly	English.
New Britain	Przewodnik Katolicki (Catholic Leader)	weekly	Polish.
New Haven	Orphan's Little Helper	yearly	English.
	La Parola Cattolica	weekly	Italian.

DELAWARE.

Childs	The Echo	quarterly	English.
Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	English.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington	The New Century	weekly	English.
	Georgetown Journal (College)	monthly	English.
	Catholic Educational Review	monthly	English.
	The National Hibernian	monthly	English.
	The Missionary	monthly	English.
	Pilgrim of Palestine	quarterly	English.
	Catholic University Bulletin	quarterly	English.
	The Indian Sentinel	annual	Eng.-Ger.

IDAHO.

Cottonwood	Sankt Michael's Gloecklein	semi-annual	German.

ILLINOIS.

Alton	The Echo of Sancta Maria (College)	monthly	English.
Belleville	The Diocesan Messenger	monthly	English.
Bourbonnais	The Viatorian (College)	monthly	English.
Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Extension	monthly	English.
	The Child Apostle	monthly	English.
	The C. T. A. U. Advocate	monthly	English.
	The Columbian and Western Catholic	weekly	English.
	The Chicago Citizen	weekly	English.
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	weekly	Polish.
	Dzien Swiety	weekly	Polish.
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	weekly	Bohemian.
	Vestuik	monthly	Bohemian.
	Katolik	semi-weekly	Bohemian.
	Naròd	daily	Bohemian.
	Dziennik Chicagoski	daily	Polish.
	Sierota	monthly	Polish.
	Komar	semi-monthly	Polish.
	Katolecke Slovenske Nowiny	weekly	Slovak.
	Il Monte Carmelo (Melrose Park)	monthly	Italian.
	Journal of Our Lady of Victory's Mission	monthly	English.
Evanston	Katholischer Jugendfreund	monthly	German.
Joliet	Amerikanski Slovenec	weekly	Slovenic.
Pekin	The Bee Hive (Sunday School)	weekly	English.
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	English.
	The Solanium (College)	monthly	English.
Techny	The Christian Family	monthly	English.
	Amerikanisches Familienblatt	monthly	German.
	Stadt Gottes	monthly	German.
Teutopolis	Franciscan Herald	monthly	English.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter	monthly	German.
	The Messenger	monthly	English.
Huntington	St. Mary's Parish Monthly	monthly	English.
	Our Sunday Visitor	weekly	English.
Indianapolis	Catholic Columbian Record	weekly	English.
	The Indiana Catholic	weekly	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	weekly	English.
	Scholastic (College)	weekly	English.
	University Bulletin (College)	quarterly	English.
	Annals of Our Lady of Lourdes	monthly	English.
	The Chimes (Academy)	monthly	English.
	The Midland Naturalist	bi-monthly	English.
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	monthly	German.
St. Mary's	Child of Mary	quarterly	English.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	weekly	English.
Des Moines	Western World	weekly	English.
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	weekly	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	weekly	German.
	The Catholic Tribune	weekly	English.
	The Apostolate	monthly	English.
	The College Spokesman (College)	bi-monthly	English.
	The Labarum (College)	quarterly	English.

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College)	monthly	English.
Kansas City	The Catholic Register	weekly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial (College)	monthly	English.
Wichita	Catholic Advance	weekly	English.

KENTUCKY.

Covington	The Christian Year	weekly	English.
Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	English.
	The Kentucky Irish-American	weekly	English.
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	weekly	German.
	The Argus	weekly	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine (College)	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel (College)	monthly	English.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.

MAINE.

Lewiston	Catholic Opinion	weekly	English.
	Le Petit Journal	weekly	French.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	The Chimes	weekly	English.
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	English.
	Agnetian Monthly	monthly	English.
	Catholic Tidings	monthly	English.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	English.
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	weekly	Polish.
Childs	Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis	quarterly	English.
Emmitsburg	The Mountaineer (College)	monthly	English.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	The Pilot (official)	weekly	English.
	Sacred Heart Review	weekly	English.
	The Working Boy	monthly	English.
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	English.
	The Orphan's Friend	semi-monthly	English.
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
	Boston College Stylus (College)	monthly	English.
Northampton	Le Citoyen	weekly	French.
Springfield	Springfield Tribune	weekly	English
Worcester	Messenger	weekly	English.
	The Purple (College)	monthly	English.
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.

MICHIGAN.

Detroit	The Michigan Catholic	weekly	English.
	The Angelus	weekly	English.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	weekly	German.
	Niedziela (Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
Grand Rapids	The Light of Truth	monthly	English.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.
Monroe	St. Mary's Messenger (College)	monthly	English.
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	English.
Pontiac	The Guardian (Parish Paper)	monthly	English.

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	Echo de L'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	weekly	English.
St. Cloud	Der Nordstern	weekly	German.
St. Paul	The Catholic Bulletin	weekly	English.
	Northwestern Chronicle	weekly	English.
	Wanderer	weekly	German.
Winona	The Winona Courier	monthly	English.

MISSOURI.

Clyde	Tabernakel und Fegfeuer	bi-monthly	German.
	Tabernacle and Purgatory	bi-monthly	English.
Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	weekly	English.
St. Louis	Church Progress	weekly	English.
	The Western Watchman	weekly	English.
	The Fortnightly Review	bi-weekly	English.
	Father Dunne's Newsboys' Journal	weekly	English.
	Central-Blatt and Social Justice	monthly	Ger.-Eng.
	Herold des Glaubens	weekly	German.
	Amerika	daily	German.
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	German.
	Fleur de Lis	monthly	English.
	Hlas	bi-weekly	Bohemian.
	Bulletin of the Am. F. of Cath. Societies	quarterly	English.
Starkenburg	Der Pilger	monthly	German.

MONTANA.

Butte	Krapriva	bi-monthly	Croatian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	The True Voice	weekly	English.
South Omaha	St. Peter's Net	quarterly	English.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	The Magnificat	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Arlington	Sacred Heart Union	quarterly	English.
Jersey City	Orphans' Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.
Newark	The Monitor (official for New Jersey)	weekly	English.

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Albany	The Catholic Chronicle	weekly	English.
Allegany	The Laurel (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	monthly	English.
Brooklyn	The Tablet	weekly	English.
	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	English.
	Slovenian Ave Maria	monthly	Slovenian.
Buffalo	Catholic Union & Times	weekly	English.
	Le Couteulx Leader	weekly	English.
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	weekly	German.
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	German.
	C. M. B. A. Advocate	monthly	English.
Gabriels	Forest Leaves	quarterly	English.
Garrison	The Lamp	monthly	English.
Hawthorne	The Field Afar	bi monthly	English.
New York City	America	weekly	English.
	The Catholic News	weekly	English.
	Freeman's Journal	weekly	English.
	Irish World	weekly	English.
	Irish American	weekly	English.
	The Register	weekly	English.
	The Sunday Companion	weekly	English.
	Sunday Union & Times	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Mind	fortnightly	English.
	The Catholic World	monthly	English.
	The Homiletic Monthly	monthly	English.
	Benziger's Magazine	monthly	English.
	Truth	monthly	English.
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart	monthly	English.
	The Catholic Transcript for the Blind	monthly	English.
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	monthly	English.
	The Xavier (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	The Leader	monthly	English.
	The Helper	monthly	English.
	The Good Work	monthly	English.
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	monthly	English.
	The Holy Name Journal	monthly	English.
	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
	Catholic Missions	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	English.
	Manhattan Quarterly (College Paper)	quarterly	English.
	The Chimes (College Paper)	quarterly	English.
	St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly	quarterly	English.
	The Missionary	quarterly	English.
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	Der Katholische Deutschamerikaner	weekly	German.
	L'Italiano in America	weekly	Italian.
	Mesieni Vestnik	monthly	Bohemian.
	The Official Catholic Directory	annual	English.

Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Richmond Hill, L. I.	Catholic Deaf Mute	monthly	English.
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	weekly	English.
West Seneca	The Victorian	monthly	English.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Belmont	News Letter (College)	monthly	English.
	Sacred Heart Echoes (College)	quarterly	English.
Nazareth	Our Lady Orphan Boy	quarterly	English.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Richardton	Volksfreund	weekly	German.

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Catholic Telegraph	weekly	English.
	Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	German.
	Home and Country	monthly	English.
	The Sodalist	monthly	English.
	St. Anthony's Messenger	monthly	English.
	C. K. of A. Journal	monthly	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	monthly	German.
Cleveland	The Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	weekly	German.
	Magyaro E Vasárnapja	weekly	Magyar.
	Palonia	weekly	Polish.
	Vestnik	monthly	Bohemian.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	weekly	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	weekly	German.
	Catholic Educational Association Bulletin	quarterly	English.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	monthly	English.
	The Exponent (College)	monthly	English.
Somerset	The Rosary Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Youth's Magazine	monthly	English.
Toledo	Catholic Record	weekly	English.
	Kuryer Katolicka	weekly	Polish.
	Catholic Layman	monthly	English.
Youngstown	Youngstownské Slovenské Noviny	weekly	Slovak.

OREGON.

Baker	St. Francis Chimes	quarterly	Ehglish.
Mt. Angel	The Mt. Angel Magazine	monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	German.
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Altoona	Altoona Monthly	monthly	English.
Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	monthly	English.
Erie	Catholic Chronicle	weekly	English.
	The Christian Home and School	monthly	English.
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	weekly	English.
	American Ecclesiastical Review	monthly	English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	English.
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	quarterly	English.
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	English.
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	English.
	Bethlehem	monthly	English.
	Il Risveglio Italiano	weekly	Italian.
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	German.
	Catholic Abstainer	monthly	English.
	Our Lady of Good Counsel	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration	quarterly	English.

Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh Catholic	weekly	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer	weekly	English.
	Beobachter	weekly	German.
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	The Protectorian	quarterly	English.
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	English.
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	bi-monthly	German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
	Seraphic Child of Mary	monthly	English.
	Father Mathew Record	monthly	English.
	Seraphischer Kinderfreund	monthly	German.
Scranton	The Catholic Light	weekly	English.

RHODE ISLAND.

Providence	The Providence Visitor	weekly	English.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Florence	St. Anthony's Guild Messenger	quarterly	English.

TENNESSEE.

Johnson City	The I. H. S.	monthly	English.
Memphis	The Catholic Journal	weekly	English.

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College)	occasionally	English.
Galveston	Colored Man's Friend	quarterly	English.
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	English.
	Katholische Rundschau	weekly	German.
Umbarger	The Antidote	monthly	English.

UTAH.

Salt Lake	Inter Mountain Catholic	weekly	English.

WASHINGTON.

Ferndale	Good Tidings	monthly	English.
Seattle	The Catholic Northwest Progress	weekly	English.
Spokane	The Gonzaga (College)	monthly	English.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	Church Calendar	monthly	English.

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	weekly	Hollandish.
	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
	Vlastenec	weekly	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	The Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
	Columbia	weekly	German.
	Excelsior	weekly	German.
	The Catholic School Journal	monthly	English.
	Our Young People	monthly	English.
	The Catholic Truth (for colored)	monthly	English.
	Marquette University Journal	bi-monthly	English.
	Nowiny Polskie	daily	Polish.
	Tygodnik Polski	weekly	Polish.
	Oredownik Jezykowy	monthly	Polish.
Prairie du Chien	The Campion (College)	bi-monthly	English.
Pulaski	Miesiecznik Franciszanski	monthly	Polish.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
	The Salesianum	quarterly	English.
St. Nazianz	Illustrierte Monatshefte	monthly	German.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle (College)	quarterly	English.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the U. S. Brother Alexius Jansen. Provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 112; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., Provincial, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 98; Professed Clerics, 49; Novice Clerics, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 15; Oblates, 3; Cleric Postulants, 45; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 24; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 3; Academy and High School, 1; Parish Schools, 15; Missions and Stations with Churches, 37; Stations without Churches, 3.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Vy. Rev. Emmanuel Bailly, Superior General.

PROVINCIALHOUSE — 229 W. 14th st., New York City. Rev. Stephan Chabond, A.A., Provincial.

The Order conducts three houses in the United States: two in New York City and one in Worcester, Mass. Fathers, 20.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Socie as Patrum Sti Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Superior General, St. Ann' Church, Detroit, Mich.

Fathers in the United States, 16.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americano Cassinensis), founded by Pope Pius IX. August 24, 1855. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot of St. John's, Collegeville, Minn., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys and Priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer O.S.B., raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.) Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.).

Fathers, 120; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 17; Novices, [illegible]; Lay Brothers, 57; Lay Novices, 3; Scholastics, 93; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 9; Congregations, 27; Missions and Stations, 27; Colleges, 2; Chaplaincies, 9; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. Johns, Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot.

Abbot, 1; Fathers, 100; Sub Deacons, 3; Clerics, 15; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 29; Lay Novices, 3; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 35; Missions and Stations, 33; Chaplaincies, 5; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 5; Colored Missions, 2.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot.

Abbot, 1; Fathers, 53; Clerics, 12; Brothers, 13.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot.

Abbot, 1; Fathers, 39; Clerics, 6; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 12; Churches, 6; Colleges, 2.

Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.)—(Continued).

Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 34; Clerics, 9; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 36; Priories, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Stations, 20.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 49; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 4; Lay Brothers, 18; Students, 175; College, 1.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 1641 Allport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 19; Clerics, 9; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 24. The Fathers conduct 5 Congregations, 1 College and print 5 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

St. Leo's Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Fathers, 14; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 16; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 2; Congregations, 8; Missions and Stations, 50; College, 1; Students, 175; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1.

St. Bede Abbey, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 14; Clerics, 4; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Novices, 2; Scholastics, 7; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 3; Missions, 1.

St. Peter's Abbey, Muenster, Sask., Canada. — Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 12; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Martin's Priory, Lacey, Wash. (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Prior. Priests, 9; Clerics, 7; Novices, 4; Brothers, 2.

II. American Swiss Congregation (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870 and Pope Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President. To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870). Former Abbots; Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., died Febr. 14, 1898. Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 53; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 37; Oblates (cloistered), 4; in Community, 102; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5, 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowinus, Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 48; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 26; Choir Novices, 5; Oblates, 2; Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 26; Indian Missions, 9.

New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 35; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 22; Novices, 2; Oblates, 2. 18 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 28; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 6; Brother Candidates, 2; Oblate Brother, 1. St. Joseph's Seminary; St. Paul's College, Covington, La. Parishes, 5; Stations, 6.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak. — Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot. Fathers, 28; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 13; Novices and Candidates, 7.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 24; Clerics, 8; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 30; Novice Oblates, 5; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 3; Stations, 12.

III. Cassinese Congregation of the Primitive Observance.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 40; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 18; Postulants, 4; Oblates, 2; Parishes with Stations, 5; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).

General Motherhouse in Rome, Italy.
Established in the diocese of Wichita, at Frontenac, Kans.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 2.

SOCIETY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

General Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., Superior.
Fathers, 14; Brothers, 13.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinorum Provincia Calvariensis).

St. Joseph's Province of the Capuchin Order. — Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Fathers, 71; Professed Clerics, 14; Professed Brothers, 47; Novices, 2; Brothers of the III. Order, 7; Congregations, 10; Missions, 5; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Hospices, 4; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.

Capuchin Fathers (O.M.Cap.)—(Continued).

St. Augustine's Province of the Capuchin Order.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich O.M.Cap., Provincial, Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.

Fathers, 72; Professed Clerics, 22; Clerics in Novitiate, 4; Professed Brothers, 39; Candidates, 2; Tertiaries, 4; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Convents, 4; Hospices, 9; Missions, 37.

Mission of the Province of England. Missionhouse for the U. S. at Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., Cal. Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., Superior.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.S.F.C.).

Mission of the Province of Ireland. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City and Harrisburg. Fathers, 6.

ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

American Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General, (retired), St. Cecilia's Priory, Englewood, N. J. Very Rev. Joseph Llovera, Vicar-Prior General, Collegio S. Albertis, Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Dionysius F. Best, O.C.C., Prior Provincial. Novitiate at Englewood N. S. Scholasticate at St Cyril's Priory, Chicago, Ill. All applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo place, Englewood. N. J.

Mt. Carmel Priory, New York, 338 E. 29th st. — Very Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer, O.C.C., Prior. Very Rev. E. P. Southwell, O.C.C., Provincial. Parent House, Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 6.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

Motherhouse at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France. Most Rev. D. Augustin Marre, D.D., O.C.R., Bishop of Constance and Abbot General.

Gethsemani Abbey, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 35, of whom 29 are priests; Lay Brothers, Novices, Postulants and Oblates, 45. In Community, 80.

New Melleray Abbey, near Dubuque, Iowa. — Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 25, of whom 5 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley, Valley Falls, R. I.—Very Rev. John M Murphy, O. C. R., Titular Prior. Fathers, 5; Oblate Priests, 3; Auxiliary Priests, 2; Deacon, 1; Students, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Novice, 1; Oblates, 3.

ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.).

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo).

General Motherhouse in Rome, Italy.

Motherhouse of the Province in Ratisbon, Bavaria.

These Fathers belong to the Bavarian Province and are in charge of the Shrine of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Holy Hill, Wis. (P. O. Hubertus, Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72). Fathers, 6; Brothers, 4.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

General Motherhouse in Domodossola, Italy.

House at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria. — Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice Provincial Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum.)

General Motherhouse: Ghent, Belgium. **Provincialhouse:** Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

General Motherhouse: Rome, Italy, Very Rev Domenico Vincentius, Superior General.

Provinces of the United States: Province of St. Charles: For the East, headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. Rev. A. Demo, Provincial.

Province of St. John the Baptist: For the West, headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chennil, Provincial.

Fathers, 43; Lay Brothers, 2; Parochial Residences, 29; Missions with Churches, 5.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Brother Austin, Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 248; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 18; Junior Novices, 20; Pupils, 6496; Orphans, 627; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 625.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Brother Gerardus, Provincial, St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N.Y. Brother E. Victor, Provincial Auxiliary, 50 Second st., New York.

The Brothers conduct 36 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 5 in Albany, 4 in Buffalo, 3 in Brooklyn, 1 in Cleveland, 2 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 2 in Fall River, 3 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence.

Brothers, 432; Pupils, 16 728.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Brother Emery, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Duluth, Oklahoma, and Winona.

Brothers, 214; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 3,306; Colleges, 4; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 5; Indian School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Brother Xenophon Cyril, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Cal.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Seattle and Los Angeles.

Brothers, 107; Novices, 14; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 2,664; College, 1; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 5; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1; Novitiate-Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Mary's, Dublin, Ireland.

Brother J. C. Whitty, General. This Order was founded in Waterford, Ireland, in 1802. Represented in the U. S. in the archdiocese of New York. Brothers in U. S., 14; Houses in U. S., 2.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Mary's House, Southampton, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 15; Scholastics, 7; Juniors, 30.

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.)

(Canonici regulares Ordinis Stae Crucis.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland. Most Rev. Mgr. H. Hollmann, Superior General.

The Fathers established in the diocese of St. Cloud. Very Rev. W. van Dinter, O.S.C., Superior, Onamia, Minn.

Fathers, 6; Fathers studying at Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., 2; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.J.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, via Alfieri 18. Very Rev. A. Lechert, D.D., Superior General.

Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D.C., 922 Girard st.; Rev A. Greguc, M.D.A J, Superior. The parish of Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dupont, Pa., is under charge of one of their Fathers. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 12.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum.)

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Eastern part of the U.S.).—Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.L., Provincial. Res., 337 So. Orange ave., Newark, N. J. Fathers in Province, 152; Clerical Students, 18; Lay Brothers, 17.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., Provincial, San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.

Fathers, 40; Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 15.

Dominican Fathers, the Order of Preachers (O.P.)—(Continued).

Canadian Province. Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River. Mass. Fathers in the U. S., 22.

Province of Lyons. France. Convent at Sherman Park (*Hawthorne P. O.*), N. Y. Rev. Alexis Casterot, O.P., Superior.
Fathers, 6.

Province of Philippine Islands—Very Rev. G. Paredes, O.P., Provincial. Manila, P. I. Very Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., Vicar Provincial. Res., 1101 Conti st., New Orleans, La.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Fathers, 17; Theological Students, 23; Lay Brothers, 3.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.) (C.J.M.).

Provincial House, Holy Heart Seminary. Halifax, N. S., Canada.
House at Woonsocket, S.D., diocese of Sioux Falls. 5 Fathers.
House at Marshall, Minn., diocese of St. Paul. 3 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

Province of St. John the Baptist.—Very Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Fathers, 147; Clerics, 50; Lay Brothers, 57; Tertiary Brothers, 15; Novices, 8; Convents, 5; Residences, 34; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 95; Brothers in Holy Land, 4; Father in China, 1; at The Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D.C., 1; at Rome, 1.

Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Very Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., Provincial, St Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.
Fathers, 273; Clerics, 96; Brothers, 184; Fathers in China, 3; in Rome, 2; at University in Innsbruck, 1; in Indian Missions, 21; Monasteries, 14; Residences, 36; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 192; Houses of Studies, 5; Colleges for Aspirants to the Order, 2; College with commercial, classical and philosophical course, 1.
To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs:
The Commissariat of the West, embracing Arizona, California, Oregon and Washington—Commissary Provincial: Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M. Res., 123 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco, Cal.
To the Commissariat of the above mentioned Fathers, etc., of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belong: Fathers, 68; Clerics, 28; Brothers, 63; Monasteries, 4; Residences, 12; Parishes, Missions, Stations, (including 2 Indian Missions and Stations), 95.

Province of the Most Holy Name.—Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.
Fathers, 67; at the International College, Rome, 1; in University of Louvain, 1; Clerics, 20; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 42; Tertiaries, 10; Monasteries and Residences, 12; Missions and Stations, 40; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 60; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1.

Province of the Immaculate Conception.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., Vicar Provincial. Address: Franciscan Monastery, 151 Thompson st., New York City.
Fathers, 66; Clerical Students, 5; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 2.

Commissariat of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). — Very Rev. Jerome Schneider. O.F.M., Commissary. Res., Pulaski, Wis.
Fathers, 7; Professed Clerics, 9; Clerical Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 19; Lay Brothers of the III. Order, 7; Candidates, 2; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Mission, 1.

Commissariat of the Province of the Holy Cross of Austria (Slavish).—Very Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., Holy Family Church, 21 Nassau ave.
Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 2; Monastery, 1; Residence, 1; Station, 1.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

Province of the Immaculate Conception B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Syracuse, N. Y.
Fathers, 73; Professed Clerics, 25; Novices, 9; Scholastics, 59; Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 8; Convents and Houses, 22; Outside Stations, 22; Chaplaincies, 14.

Province of St. Anthony of Padua.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y.
All members of this Province are Poles and the churches in their charge are Polish, with the exception of the Church of the Holy Family at Dodon, Md.
Fathers, 26; Clerics, 24; Candidates, 41; Lay Brothers, 26; Convents and Houses, 14.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklyniensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Brother David, O.S.F., Superior.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 69; Novices, 8; Academy, 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 9,875.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

Motherhouse, Rome, Italy.

Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very Rev. Dr. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis Convent, Loretto, Pa.

Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Omaha and Sioux City.

Religious, 67; Priests, 14; Clerics, 27; Brothers, 26; Novices, 8; Postulants, 10.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico).

General Motherhouse at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.

Novitiate and Postulate, St. Vincent Home, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys. Brother Eusebius, Superior.

Professed Brothers in the Community, 48; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Candidates, 17.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

General Motherhouse, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests, 112; Professed Seminarians, 20; Professed Brothers, 148; Novice Seminarians, 10; Novice Brothers, 42; Brother Postulants, 20; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 76; University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 14; Schools, 3; Industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

General Motherhouse, 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France.—Rt. Rev. Alexander Le Roy, Bishop of Alinda, Superior General.

American Province of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P. O.*).

Professed Priests, 89; Professed Scholastics, 27; Professed Lay Brothers, 25; Clerical Novices, 11; Novice Lay Brothers, 5; Junior Scholastics, 67; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 23; Stations, 7; Apostolic College, 1.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.M.F.)

(Cordis Mariae Filius).

(Founded in Spain 1849).

General Motherhouse, Spain. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio and Monterey, and they attend the Mexican people of these dioceses. Very Rev. Felix A. Cepeda, Provincial. Res., la de Zarco No. 12, Mexico, D. F.—Applications for missions and retreats in Spanish and Portuguese to be addressed to Rev. Ramon Prat, C.M.F., 617 South Concho st., San Antonio, Tex.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y.

35 Brothers. Boys, 700.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

New York-Maryland Province.—Very Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 362; Scholastics, 355; Lay Brothers, 155; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 12; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

Missouri Province.—Very Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine boulevard.

Fathers, 384; Scholastics, 281; Lay Brothers, 182; Colleges, 10; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 12; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

New Mexico and Colorado Mission.—Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Alcott Sta., Denver, Colo.

Fathers, 67; Scholastics, 44; Lay Brothers, 25; College, 1; Residences, 11; Missions and Stations, 110.

New Orleans Province.—Very Rev. M. Moynihan S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La. College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers, 132; Scholastics, 82; Lay Brothers, 44; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 8; Residences, 6; Missions and Stations, 80.

California Province.—Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., Socius, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st. S. E., Portland, Ore.

Fathers, 154; Scholastics, 139; Brothers, 93; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Residences, 39; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 62; Stations, 79; Chapels, 7.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS) (S.S.J.).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis).

(Josephite Fathers).

Motherhouse: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., Superior.

The clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio.

Fathers, 54; Seminarians, 27; Students, 60.

THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.)

(Societatis Mariae a Montfort).

Motherhouse: France.

Provincialhouse: 391 Lagauchetiere st., W. Montreal, P. Q. Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., Provincial.

In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 12.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae Provincia Americae).

American Province.—Very Rev. Jos. F. Sollier, S.M., Marist College, Brookland, D. C.

Fathers, 112; Scholastics and Novices, 31; Aspirants, 54; Novitiate-Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 21; Lay Brothers, 4.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.)

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary".

Cincinnati Province.—Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev George Meyer, S.M., Provincial.

To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Pittsburgh and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

Priests, 10; Brothers, 305; Schools, 38; Scholastics, 18; Novices, 27; Postulants, 50.

St. Louis Province.—Provincialhouse at Chaminade College, Clayton, Mo. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, S.M., Provincial.

This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, in the dioceses of Belleville, Corpus Christi, Peoria, San Antonio, as well as the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., and in the archdiocese of Durango, Mexico.

Priests, 8; Brothers, 142; Scholastics, 9; Novices, 17; Postulants, 29.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy. Superior General: Brother Stratonic.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Ptolemeus, Provincial.

This order was founded in 1817. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York, Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Brothers, 155; Scholastics, 10; Novices, 32; Junior Novices, 42.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.)

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Po 11.—Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., Provincial for United States. Res., 120 West 24th st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Fathers, 18; Churches, 5; Apostolic School, 1: Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome.—Provincial for the American Province: Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., 110th st. and 1st ave., New York City. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, N.Y., Baltimore, Md., Newark and Hammonton, N. J.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome.—Most Rev. A. Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Superior General, 5 via Vittorino da Feltre, Rome, Italy.

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 60; Clerics, 40; Novices, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial. Provincialhouse: Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 62; Scholastics, 9; Lay Brothers, 19; Churches, 20; Stations, 50; Chaplaincies, 3; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

The Oblates of St. Francis de Sales devote themselves to the Christian education of youth, missions among heathens and non-Catholic Christians, and the sacred ministry generally.

Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Superior, Wilmington, Del.

Fathers, 12; Scholastics, 8.

SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.)

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, France. Very Rev. ——, S.S.E., Superior General, Hitchin, Eng.: Very Rev. A. C. Fricot, S.S.E., Superior, Swanton, Vt.; Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., Superior, St. Michaels' College, Winooski Park, Vt.

Fathers, 15; Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, 3.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.)

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes, Belgium).

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Brother Hilary Mary, C.N.D.L., General Superior.

NOVITIATE at Seattle, Wash., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Seattle.

Brothers, 16; Boys, 115.

CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

Eastern Province of St. Paul of the Cross.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 82: Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 64; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Novices and Postulants, 75; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Preparatory School, 1.

Western Province.—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

Professed Fathers, 55; Professed Students, 40; Professed Lay Brothers, 21; Postulants, 18; Novices, 13; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Founded 1858.

Very Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Superior General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.

The Fathers have establishmentes in New York City, N.Y.; San Francisco, Calif.; Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon and Washington, D. C.

Fathers, 64; Scholastic Novices, 25.

CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

This Congregation, founded at Rome, in 1814, is divided into four Provinces: three European and one American. The American Province was organized in 1844.

General Motherhouse, via Poli 1, Rome, Italy.

Provincial Motherhouse, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. Boniface Russ, Provincial, Carthagena, O.

The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Paul and dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Lincoln and Toledo.

Fathers 112; Clerics, 4: Seminarians, 24; College Students, 89; Novices, 26; Lay Brothers, 60; Convents, 19; Missions, 1.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O.Praem.).

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

Provincialhouse at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids and Marquette.

Fathers, 23; Novices, 6; Scholastics, 6; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

Baltimore Province.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers, 222; Professed Students, 80; Novices, 26; Professed Lay Brothers, 80; Novice Lay Brothers and Postulants, 40: Students in Preparatory College, 156; Convents, 24; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

St. Louis Province.—Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 4[illegible]; Professed Students, 36; Choir Novices, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 40; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 17; Students in Preparatory College, 92; Convents, 16; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

Motherhouse: Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello. Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., Superior General

Provincial Headquarters: Berlin, Ont.

The Fathers have 3 houses in Chicago: —(1) St. Stanislaus Kosta, with 4 mission houses; Priests, 23; Brothers, 10. (2) St. John Cantius; Priests, 5; Brothers, 2 (3) St. Stanislaus College: Priests, 6; Brothers, 7. They are also represented in the diocese of Louisville and in Canada (Hamilton).

In the United States: Fathers, 42; Brothers, 30.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY. (C.SS.CC.)

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae necnon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

General Motherhouse, Belgium.

The society was founded in 1800. Its objects are teaching in colleges, perpetual adoration, preaching retreats and giving missions.

First House in the United States at Fairhaven, Mass. Rev. Bernard Pirson, C.SS.CC., Superior. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 3.

Second House in the United States at Olema, Cal. Fathers, 3; Lay Brother, 1.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior.

The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence, Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Fathers, 16.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.

The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10.

SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS) (S. S. F. S.)

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy.—Very Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Acting Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and San Francisco and in the diocese of Newark.

Fathers, 33; Professed Lay Brothers, 10.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (F.S.C.)

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

This Congregation was established in Lyons, France, in 1820.

MOTHERHOUSE for the Brothers in the U. S., at Metuchen, N. J., Brother Isidore, Provincial.

Establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence and Trenton and about thirty places in Canada.

Brothers in the Province of the U. S., 225; Colleges, 5; Parochial Schools, 13; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils, about 2700.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

MOTHERHOUSE at Etterbeck-Brussels, Belgium

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America at Sault au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington.

Brothers, 7; Pupils, 200.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial.

Fathers, 41; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes, 8.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France. Rt. Rev. Paul Pellet, Superior General. Res., Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of all the negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Superior and Provincial. Res., 518 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 9.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.)

Received as an Institute into the Catholic Church, October 30, 1909, (formerly Anglican) and incorporated into the Third Order of St. Francis. It consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St Francis. The founder of the Society is the Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A. Address: Graymoor (Garrison P. O.), N. Y.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Most Rev. Francis Jordan, Superior General.

ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., Salvatorianum, St. Nazianz, Wis.

The Fathers of this Province are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and the diocese of Green Bay in the United States, in the archdiocese of Westminister, England and in the diocese of Liege, Belgium. 8 Fathers and 2 Lay Brothers belonging to this Province are working in the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, East India.

Fathers, 31; Professed Scholastics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 13; Novices, 9; Cleric Postulants, 32.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M. Provincial., Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd., to whom all applications for missions and retreats should be sent.
Three Houses at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., one at Denver, Colo., one at Malden, Mo., and one at Ladysmith, Wis.
Fathers, 30; Clerics, 34; Lay Brothers, 16.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.)

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

MOTHERHOUSE, San Andrea della Valle, Rome. Most Rev. F. P. Ragonesi, Superior General.
These Fathers belong to the Spanish Province. The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Denver and Scranton. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 2.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.S.S.T.)

(Trinitarian Fathers)

This Order was founded by St. John of Matha and St. Felix of Valois, for the redemption of slaves.
MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Trenton, at Asbury Park, N. J. Rev. Antonio Giovannon, O.S.S.T., Provincial.

THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

PROVINCIALHOUSE, ST. VIATOR'S NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. 40th ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Community of the Clerics of St. Viator was founded in 1835. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865. Institutions and parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux Falls.
Fathers, 36; Brothers, 26; Scholastics, 12; Novices, 4; Juvenists, 25.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (VINCENTIANS.)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo),

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fathers, 100; Scholastics, 52; Lay Brothers, 14; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.
WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION, Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.
Fathers, 121; Scholastics, 30; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 14; Postulants, 45; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 3; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.
POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., Superior, St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.
Fathers, 13; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 3.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).

(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE, Steyl, Holland. Founded in 1875. Very Rev. Nicholas Blum, S.V.D., Superior General.
The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathen. Represented in China, Africa, Oceanica, Australia, Japan, South America and in the diocese of Vigan, P.I.
Total membership of the Society: 600 Priests; 200 Clerics; 1,000 Students in classics and philosophy; 800 Lay Brothers including 175 Novices and Postulants.
North American Province: Motherhouse, Techny, Ill.; Very Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D., Provincial, Techny, Ill.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez.
Fathers, 31; Lay Brothers, 52.

STIMATINI FATHERS (O.S.).

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a S.S. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Hazelton. Pa.—Rev. Lewis Luchi, O.S., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.
The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg and Springfield.
Fathers, 9; Brother, 1.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium. Rev. J. Chrysostom, Superior General.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies, Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College Baltimore, Md.

The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and dioceses of Detroit Harrisburg, Hartford, Louisville, Manchester, Newark, Richmond, Springfield and Wheeling.

Brothers, 190; Novices, 15; Scholastics, 30; Colleges, 5; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 17; Industrial Schools, 5; Homes for Boys, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. Mother Mary Antonia, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh and Superior.

Sisters, 351; Novices, 18; Postulants, 35; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Music Academy, 1; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 40; Academy, 1; Pupils, 8600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, in the United States at Marlboro, Mass. Mother M. de l'Ange Gardien, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska.

Sisters in U.S., 235; Pupils, 9437.

SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. D.

Founded in 1904 at Krakow, St. Albert, Canada. The Sisters conduct a parochial school in the diocese of Fargo.

Professed Sisters, 6; Pupils, 60; Novices, 2.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio. Sister M. Helena. Superior.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 133; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853 at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.

In the Congregation: Professed Religious, 474; Novices, 41; Postulants, 48.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, Superior.

CONVENT at 125 W. 130th st., New York City. Founded in 1900. Sister Louise de Jesus, Superior.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food.

Professed Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

Third Order Regular of St. Francis.

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (Garrison P.O.), N.Y. Mother Lurana Mary Francis, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

BAPTISTINE SISTERS.

General Motherhouse in Rome, Italy.

Convent at 14 Amity place, Newark, N. J.

The Sisters conduct St. Lucy's School, Newark, N. J., and St. Anthony's School, Albany, N. Y.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 515.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

General Motherhouse at Galicia, Austria.

Motherhouse in the United States at Chesapeake City, Md.

The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Wilmington.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country.

St. Joseph's Convent, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, Superior.

The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1750.

St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Thecla, Superior Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland.

Sisters, 84; Novices, 4; Pupils, 1700.

St. Gertrude's Convent, Ridgely, P.O., Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherheous was transferred to Ridgely in 1887. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 932.

St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, Prioress. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle, St. Cloud and Bismarck.

Sisters, 483; Novices, 39; Postulants, 45; Orphans, 140. Patients, 1762 during the year; Pupils, 9388.

St. Walburg's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters, 72 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, Prioress. The Sisters conduct academies, parochial schools and an orphanage in the diocese of Covington. Sisters 73; Novices, 9; Postulants, 1.

Sacred Heart Convent and Academy, Cullman, Ala., established in 1904; Mother M. Otilia, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.

Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

St. Scholastica's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy, 7430 Ridge ave., Rodgers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 120; Novices, 6; Pupils, 1600.

Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, Prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Leavenworth, Kansas City and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 6; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 3680.

St. Walburga's Convent, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 13 Branch-Houses, 10 Parochial Schools, 1 Hospital, 2 Select Schools.

Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 17; Pupils, 3309.

Motherhouse, St. Mary's Convent, 832 N. Canal st., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. 34 Sisters. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.

In Community: Sisters, 77; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 2000.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. Sister Justina Berg, Prioress. Established 1870 from Covington, Ky. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 44; Novices, 1; Pupils, 1160.

St. Mary's Convent, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6; Academy, 1; Institute, 1.

St. Edith's Convent, Bristow, Va. Mother Alphonse Bliley, Superior. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, and the diocese of Richmond. The Motherhouse was transferred from St. Mary' Benedictine Institute, Richmond, November 21, 1901.

Sisters, 39; Novices, 2; Pupils, 290.

Sisters of St. Benedict—(Continued).

Holy Name Convent, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889. Mother Rose Marie, Superior. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 14; Pupils, 130.

Villa Sancta Scholastica, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Alexia Kerst, Prioress. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth.
Sisters, 183; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 2695; Patients, 325; Orphans, 110.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page County, Ill. Founded 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena Jaeger, Prioress. The Sisters have 7 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago, also a school in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 62; Novices, 12; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 2200;

St. Gertrude's Convent, Cottonwood, Idaho. Founded in 1906 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. Transferred from St. Scholastica's Convent, Colton, Wash., which was founded in 1882. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Seattle.
Sisters, 61; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Oblates, 2; Pupils, 935.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, Superior. Established Aug. 20, 1867 by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Sisters, 128; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 3000.

Convent Queen of Angels, Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882. Mother M. Agatha, Superior. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and in the diocese of Victoria, Canada.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 8; Pupils, 965.

St. Scholastica's Motherhouse, Convent and Novitiate, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Agatha Ehalt, Prioress. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand, Ind.) The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock, Kansas City and Peoria.
Sisters, 105; Novices, 12; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 2000.

Nazareth Convent, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloc, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sister Philomena, Superior.
Sisters, 6.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Placida Stulz, Prioress.
St. Joseph's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters was incorporated in 1897 under the legal title of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Established in 1891 by Sisters from Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Oklahoma.
Professed Sisters, 42; Postulants, 4; Novices, 8; Pupils, 80.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. D. Mother M. Xavier Fischlin, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls, Bismarck and Fargo.
Sisters, 126; Novices, 32; Postulants, 24; Pupils, 1680; Patients, 860.

Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Pilot Grove, Mo. Mother M. Boniface, Superior. The Sisters conduct Institutions in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 20.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, Superior. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night.
Sisters, 109; Novices, 11; Postulants, 13; Oblate, 1.

St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Salesia, Superior. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1; Candidates, 2; Pupils, 386; Patients, 1045.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, at St. Gertrude's Convent, St. Benedict, (P. O.) La. Established 1906, by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Mother Gertrude, Superior.
Sisters, 14; Candidates, 2; Novice, 1.

THE WHITE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE.

Motherhouse at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Mary Aloysia Unterberger, Prioress.
The Sisters conduct schools and academies in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.
Sisters, 96; Candidates, 4; Pupils, 1350; Hospital, 1; Patients, 545.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

General Motherhouse at Lemberg, Austria.
Motherhouse at Reading, Pa. Mother M. Hedwig, Superior. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the dioceses of Altoona, Pittsburgh and Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 20; Postulants, 20; Parochial Schools, 16; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

General Motherhouse at Paris, France.
Convent at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, Superior. Branch houses of this Order were opened in Washington, D. C., and in Detroit, Mich.
Sisters, 30; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, Superior.
The Congregation was founded in 1889. Approved in 1907. The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They visit the sick of these races; visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons.
Total Number of Sisters, 161.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

Monastery at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanna, Prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Legal Title: "The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore".
Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

Carmelite Monastery, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore. Sister M. Aloysia, Prioress.
Professed Sisters, 20; Out-Sisters, 3; Professed Novice, 1.

Monastery at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis. Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph, Prioress.
Professed Cloistered Nuns, 17; Postulants, 2; Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

Monastery of the Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Mother Angela of the Presentation, Prioress. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.
Sisters, 17.

Monastery of the Discalced Carmelites, 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, Prioress. Founded in 1902 from Boston.
Sisters, 10.

Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 745 St. John's pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. Founded in 1907.
Sisters, 9; Novices, 3.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, Lombard and Hyde sts., San Francisco, Cal. Mother Augustine, Prioress.
Sisters, 6; Novices, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1908. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and the dioceses of Harrisburg and Scranton.
Sisters, —; Pupils, —.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.

EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Superior.

The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Richmond, Rochester, Syracuse, Wilmington and vicariate of North Carolina.

Sisters, 1015; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 16; Orphanages, 16; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 5; Industrial Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 6837; Asylums and Schools, 4; Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at St. Vincent's Institution, R.R. 29, Wellston Sta.' St. Louis, Mo. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph and Porto Rico.

Sisters 756; Hospitals, 23; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 8; Industrial Schools, 4; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 5141.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg.

Sisters, 1358; Novices, 90; Postulants, 10; Academies, 14; Parochial Schools, 86; Pupils, 46,600; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 1750; High Schools (approved by State), 6; Children in Homes, 600; Hospitals, 10; Patients treated during the year, 16,600; Home for Aged Poor, 1; Aged Poor, 200; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1800; Foundling Hospital, 1; Foundlings, 4591; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 700; Day Nurseries, 2; Children cared for, 170; Retreat for Insane, 1; Patients, 175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Mary Florence, Superior. Established in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and Santa Fè, the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.

Pupils, about 22,000. Sisters, about 770.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, Superior. The Sisters have establishments also in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters in the Community, 1200; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 4; Orphanages, 5; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Francis, Superior. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum, School for Deaf Mutes in Pittsburgh, Pa., two Hospitals and have 29 Branchhouses in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona.

Sisters, 303; Novices, 67; Pupils, 8,795.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Olive, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Great Falls, Helena and Leavenworth.

Sisters, 600; Novices and Postulants, 57; Patients, 8800 yearly; Orphans, 650; Pupils, 7000.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Newark, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.

Sisters in U. S., 209; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 1006; Hospitals, 5; Schools, 6; Pupils, 1336.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters in U. S., 113; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Kindergarten, 1; Patients, 573; Orphans, 523; Children, 125

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have establishments in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Fall River.

Religious, 50; Helpers, 7; Young Ladies Teaching, 10; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 520.

THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Motherhouse and Novitiate, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary of the Ascension. Superior General. Sister M. Esther, Local Superior.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 1st, 1833. The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.

Sisters, 1094; Novices, 77; Postulants, 35; Academies, 12; Schools, 66; Pupils, 26,500.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

General Motherhouse at Paderborn, Germany.

Motherhouse for the U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 210 S. Meade st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Mother Eduarda, Provincial Superior.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 725; Novices, 40; Postulants, 1[illegible]; Academies, 2; Pupils, 400; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 16,500; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 210; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 24.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

Motherhouse at Nazareth, Ky., Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General.

This Community was founded in 1812. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 5[illegible]; Novices, 36; Postulants, 25; Homes, 3; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 4; number of sick cared for during the year, 9[illegible]0; Academies, 16; Pupils in Academies, 3986; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 497; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 13,410; Total number of Children taught, 17,000.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Motherhouse at Halifax, N S., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. Mother Theresa, General Superior.

The Congregation was founded in 1832. Its aim is the education of youth, the care of sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI and confirmed by Pius IX.

The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 93; Pupils, 1985.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

Motherhouse at Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of——.

Sisters, ——.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

General Motherhouse at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester and Newark.

Sisters, 71; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 307; Model School, 1; Pupils, 653; Home for Aged, 1; Poor Inmates 118; Patients, 162.

Province of the Sacred Heart. Provincial House and Novitiate for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City and in the diocese of Seattle.

Sisters, 330; Hospitals, 13; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 1250.

Provincialhouse for Oregon and Washington at House of Providence, Vancouver, Washington. Mother James Kisai, Superior-Provincial. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct Hospitals and a Training School for Nurses at Portland, Oregon.

Sisters, 52; Patients, 400.

Provincialhouse for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.

Sisters, 121; Pupils, 927; Houses, 9; Patients during the year, 3258.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Holyoke, Mass., (Independent Motherhouse). The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Springfield.
Professed Sisters, —; Novices, —; Postulants, —.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Pont Rouge, P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls.
Sisters in U. S., 9.

SISTERS OF ST. CHRETIENNE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Salem, Mass., 24 Harbor st. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and the diocese of Providence.
Sisters, 86; Pupils, 2610.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875.
FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Rock Monaghan, Abbess.
Professed Sisters, 19; Professed Novices, 5; Novices, 5; Extern Professed, 2; Postulant, 1; Extern Novices, 2.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, 6216 Magazine st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Francis (May), Abbess. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.
Professed Choir Sisters, 8; Postulants, 2; Professed Extern Sisters, 2; Professed Extern Novices, 2.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennett st., Boston, Mass. Mother M. Charitas Burns, Abbess. Founded by Sisters from Evansville, Ind., 1906.
Cloistered Professed Choir Nuns, 11; Cloistered Novices, 8; Cloistered Postulants, 3; Extern Professed Sisters, 2; Extern Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Bordentown, N. J. Mother Mary Madalena (Burns), Abbess. Founded by Sisters from Boston, Mass., 1909. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 4; Cloistered Novices, 3; Cloistered Postulants, 4; Professed Extern Sisters, 2; Extern Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Mother Mary Francis Farrelly, Abbess.
Professed Cloistered Sisters, 17; Cloistered Novices, 5; Cloistered Postulants, 3; Professed Extern Sisters, 5; Extern Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, O. Founded by Sisters from Germany in 1877. Mother M. Teresa, Superior.
Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Coletta, Abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.
Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Novice, 1; Lay Sisters, 7; Postulants, 3.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass. Mother Mary Francis, Superior.
Sisters, 50; Postulant, 1; Novice, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding and High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

NOVITIATE at Lambezellec, near Brest, in France.
This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Alexandria.
Sisters, 78; Academies, 8; Pupils, 660.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa.
This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Introduced into the United States, May 5, 1910. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners. The Sisters have a convent in the diocese of Pittsburgh.
Professed Sisters, 9; Novices and Postulants, 12.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

Motherhouse at Kermaria, Brittany-France.
Provincialhouse at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.
This Congregation was founded in the year, 1834, at Kermaria, Brittany-France, and was approved October 31, 1842. The Daughters of Jesus have about two hundred convents throughout the world. The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.
In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters in U. S., 16.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

Motherhouse, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.
Sisters, 90; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior-General.
Founded in 1873. Their special work is the religious, mental and industrial training of young girls.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 200.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

Motherhouse at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.
Founded in 1822. Mother M. Aquin, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Lincoln, Ft. Wayne and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 300; Novices, 19; Postulants, 14; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 15; Total Number of Pupils, 5500.

Motherhouse at St. Mary's of the Springs (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother-General.
Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.
Sisters, 215; Novices, 11; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 4800.

St. Cecilia's Convent, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Frances, Superior.
Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.
Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 18; Pupils, 1525; Orphans, 150.

Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio. Mother Mary Pauline, Prioress. Establishments in the diocese of Galveston.
Professed Sisters and Novices, 81; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1130.

Motherhouse at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Regina Colgan, Superior.
Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.
Sisters, 125; Pupils, 3000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Name of Jesus of California. Founded in Benicia in 1850. Novitiate removed to San Rafael in 1889. Mother Louis, Provincial; Sister M. Joseph, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters in Community, 146.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic; forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa, Wis.
Founded in 1847. Mother M. Samuel, Mother-General.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 710; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 49; Pupils, 15,200.

Motherhouse of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Holy Cross, at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, Prioress.
Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 579; Training School, 1; Academies, 3; Schools, 33; Hospitals, 2; Sanitarium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 6.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, at Mission San José, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, City of Mexico, and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Sacramento.
Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 11; Postulants, 16.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Great Bend, Kans., diocese of Wichita.
Founded in April, 1902, by 7 Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Seraphine Weisenburg, Prioress.
Professed Sisters, 18; Novice, 1; Postulants, 6; School, 1; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 149.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Newburgh, N. Y. Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial; Mother M. Jordan, Prioress.
Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Rockford, Seattle, Newark, Trenton, Cleveland, and in the vicariate apostolic of North Carolina.
Sisters, 500; Novices, 24; Postulants, 21.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian. Mich. Mother M. Camilla, Superior.
The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 29 Parochial Schools in the dioceses of Detroit, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Rockford, Toledo, Tucson and the archdiocese of Chicago.
The Community numbers: Professed, 200; Novices, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General.
Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct 35 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Girls, 2 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 225; Novices, 35; Postulants, 30; Pupils, about 6000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Macella, Provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 190; Novices, 35; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE, Racine. Wis. Convent of St. Catherine of Siena. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Cecilia, Prioress.
Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and Davenport, and in the dioceses of Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Lincoln, Superior and Sioux City.
Sisters, 285; Postulants, 24; Academies, 2; Home for Ladies, 1; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 6350.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J. Mother M. Avelline, Prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark and Toledo.
Professed Sisters, 317; Novices, 33; Postulants, 20; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 4427.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC at St. Thomas Aquinas Convent, North 11th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.
Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Thomasina, Superior.
Sisters, 64; Pupils, 650.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Aberdeen, Wash. St. Rose's Academy. Mother Angela, Provincial-Superior.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister M. C. de Ricci, Superior.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct a College, the diocesan Normal School, two Academies and three Parochial Schools.
Sisters, 57; Pupils, 700.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.
Sisters, 4.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.
Sisters, 52; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1200.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial; Mother M. Veronica, Prioress.
This Community was founded in May 1876. The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and academies.
Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 22; Postulants, 9; Children, 4126.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUL ROSARY, Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, Prioress.
The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. This convent is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., Director.
Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Enclosed Sisters, 40; Outside Sisters, 2.

CONVENT at Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France.
Choir Sisters, 21; Perpetual Professed, 15; Professed Novices, 6; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 20; Perpetual Professed, 14; Professed Novices, 2; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Superior.
Sisters, 14.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route, 20). Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.
Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 6.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3. Mother Mary of the Angels, Superior.
Perpetual Professed Sisters, 5; Professed Novices, 3; Novices. 2; Lay Sisters, 2; Extern, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Maiden Choice ave., Catonsville, Md. Mother Hyacinthe, Prioress.
Nuns, 11; Postulants, 2; Out Sisters, 2.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France. Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament perpetually exposed. Sister M. of the Holy Ghost, Prioress.
Nuns Encloistered, 40; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx Bgh., New York. Sister Mary of Mercy, Prioress. Strictly cloistered contemplative life with Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
52 Cloistered Nuns and 4 Out-Door Sisters.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, Prioress-Provincial.
The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 60.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd, Detroit, Mich.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Exposition and adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night. Founded from Newark in April, 1906.
Choir Nuns, 13; Outside Sisters, 7; Lay Sisters, 4; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.")

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Mother M, Alphonsa Lathrop, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 8.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 140 West 61st st., New York City. Mother Mary, Superior.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.
Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada. Mother Marie Dominique, Superior-General.
The Sisters have charge of houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me., Eagle Lake, Me., Auburn, Me., Ft. Kent, Me., Menominee, Mich., Marquette, Mich., and Marinette, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 154; Novices, 20; Postulants, 21.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Lucy, Superior.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 263; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20; Hospitals, 10; Patients, 5320.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Glen Riddle, Pa. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior-General.

Founded at Philadelphia, Pa., April 9, 1855 by Blessed John Nepomucene Neumann, Bishop of Philadelphia.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Trenton, Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 830; Novices, 63; Postulants, 18; Parochial Schools, 43; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 2; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 12; Indian Schools, 6; Schools for Colored People, 4.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Western Province at Pendleton, Ore. Mother M. Kilian, Provincial.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Baker City.

Sisters, 109; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

Motherhouse at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, Superior-General.

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo and Porto Rico.

Sisters, 298; Novices, 41, Postulants, 14; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 459; Parochial Schools 31; Pupils, 6700; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 420; Hospitals, 2.

Motherhouse at St. Anthony's Convent, 1024 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Johanna, Provincial Superior.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, and have 4 Convents at the Hawaiian Islands.

Professed Sisters, 187; Novices, 7; Candidates, 8; Parochial Schools in U. S., 18; Pupils, 4750; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1.

Motherhouse at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale Station, Pa. Mother M. Victoria Huber, Superior.

Founded in 1865, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

Professed Sisters, 234; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 6404; Orphans, 33; Patients, 375.

Motherhouse at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Founded from Buffalo, N. Y., in 1893. Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V." Mother M. Sebastian, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and diocese of Newark.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 188; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y. Mother Teresa, General Superior; Mother Thomasina, Local Superior.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh and Providence, also in Jamaica, W. I.

Sisters, 315; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 11; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Superior General of Community. Mother M. Alexandra Ulunch, Local Superior.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria, Rockford and Toledo.

Sisters, 291; Novices, 34; Postulants and Aspirants, 31; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 9689; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 91.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, Superior General.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 in the States of Indiana and Missouri under the legal title of "Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 526; Novices, 35; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 72; Pupils, 13,000.

Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Magdalen Mattingly, Superior.

Founded in Iowa, September 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, Peoria, Sioux City, Rockford, Columbus and Covington.

Professed Sisters, 157; Novices and Postulants, 27; Pupils, 2700.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y. Mother Leonarda, Provincial.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenish Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento, Lead, Wheeling, Monterey and Los Angeles and Seattle.

Sisters, 253; Parochial Schools, 19; Academies, 6; Pupils, 6348; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 285; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 577; Foundling-House, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Catherine, Superior.

Sisters, 21; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio. Founded in 1869. Mother M. Clare, General Superior Mother M. Bonaventura, Local Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 137; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 50; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 673.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 266; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1169.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Coleta, Superior. In Community, 103 Professed Sisters.

Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 8; Postulants, 46.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: S. E. cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Founded in 1872, by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. Mother Mary Casimira, Provincial. The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

Sisters in Community, 246; Hospitals, 7; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; House of Providence, 1; Convent, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI: Motherhouse and Novitiate St. Francis P. O. Wis. Mother M. Thecla, Superior General.

Religious in Community, 320; Novices, 42; Postulants, 27; Pupils, 5600. The Sisters have a school for backward youth (Jefferson, Wis.), an academy for boarders and day pupils (1175 Superior st., Milwaukee, Wis.), an academy for day pupils (Longmont, Colo.), an institute for deaf-mutes (St. Francis, Wis.), conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, South Dakota, Illinois, Nebraska and Colorado; have charge of one Orphan Asylum, also perform the housework in the institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence, Milwaukee.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coleta, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and dioceses of Davenport and Sioux City.

Novices, 34; Postulants, 20; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 270; Industrial School, 1; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 120; Parochial Schools, 44; Pupils, 7000.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Strassburg, Elass, Europe.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Alfons, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, S. Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Michigan, Oregon.

In Community: 823 Religious.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.

The work of the Sisters is chiefly among the Colored People, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE of OUR LADY and ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary Regina, Superior.

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Philip and James parochial schools, Baltimore, Md.

Sisters in Community, 46.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN, Baltimore, Md., 317 St. Paul st. The Sisters visit the parents of scholars and also the poor and sick in their homes. Sisters, 18; Children, 230.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va. Established from England in 1885. Mother M. Mechtilde, Superior.

The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes, also visit the Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. Kindergarten, 45 Children.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 230.

CONVENT at 91 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Vincent, Superior.

NOVIATE at Convent of Our Lady and St Francis, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md.

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial schools and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 270.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General. Mother M. Innocentia, Local Superior.

Founded and rules compiled in 1853 by Most Rev. M. Heiss, D.D. and approved by the Holy See in 1910. First Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1870. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, La Crosse, Superior and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 450 Novices, 4[illegible]; Postulants, 42 Schools, 65; Pupils, 9000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 180; Hospitals, 2; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science Schools, 2

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity" Mother M. Euphrosine, Superior.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871; affiliated to the Order of Minor Conventuals, Rome, March 19, 1900.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 3[illegible]1; Novices, 29; Postulants, 23; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 8520.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Marcella, Superior General.

Established in June, 1876 at Avilla, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Los Angeles and Monterey, Peoria and Rockford.

Professed Sisters, 355; Novices, 41; Postulants, 28; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 2; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Marciana, Superior.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 386; Novices, 28; Postulants, 25; Patients during 1910, 11,200.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 662; Novices, 63; Postulants, 15; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, ; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 3.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

General Motherhouse at Aachen, Germany.

Provincial-House at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. Sister Desideria, Superior.

The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 587; Postulants, 19; Hospitals, 15; Patients per annum, 29,050.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

Motherhouse at Bay Settlement, Wis.

Founded November 7, 1874. Sister M. Angela, Superior.

The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 7 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis.

Sisters, 33; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA, (Polish).

Motherhouse, Chicago, Ill., cor. Hamlin and Schubert aves. Mother Anna, Mother-General.

Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged, crippled and sick and orphans, also teach parochial schools.

Professed Sisters, 146; Novices, 14; Candidates, 7; Home for Aged and Crippled, 1; Inmates, 112; Day Nursery, 1; Inmates average, 35; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, about 2560; Free Dispensary, 1; Daily Attendants, 25.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, 59 W. 15th st., Chicago Heights, Ill. Mother M. Agnes, Superior.

Foundation of English speaking Franciscan Sisters, devoted to all works of charity; teaching a specialty. Represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 17; Pupils, 240.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Motherhouse, 405 Smith st., Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, Superior. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and dioceses of Alton and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

Motherhouse in Rome, Italy, 12 via Giusti.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.

Sisters in the U. S., 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Motherhouse in Rome, Italy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Newark, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, St. Cloud and Savannah. Address: Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 327 Central ave., West Hoboken, N. J.

Sisters, ——.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Motherhouse at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Rose, Superior.

The Sisters conduct St. Otto's Orphanage and St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls, Minn.; St. Francis Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Breckenridge, Minn.; St. James Hospital, Perham, Minn.

Professed Sisters, 60; Postulants, 3.

Motherhouse at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Mother Mary Michael, Superior.

Sisters, 14; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Hilaria, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 17; Postulants, 9; Aspirants, 4; Schools, 9; Pupils, 875.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria. Mother Mary Magdalen Borowska, Superior-General. This Community was founded in Warsaw, Poland, Nov. 21, 1855.

WESTERN PROVINCE—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin, cor. Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich., Mother Mary Magdalene, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Fort Wayne, Toledo and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 311; Novices, 44; Postulants, 60; in Preparatory Course, 34; Parochial Schools, 37; Pupils, about 17,000; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 102.

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL, William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Jerome, Provincial-Superior.

Professed Choir Sisters, 336; Novices, 43; Postulants, 99. In Academy: Candidates, 63. Lay Sisters: Professed, 79; Novices, 13; Postulants, 18; Total in Eastern Province, 651. Parochial Schools, 67; Pupils, 23,110.

NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Orphanage, 13th and Euclid aves., Station D., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother Mary Veronica, Provincial-Superior.

Professed Sisters, 210; Novices, 31; Postulants, 64; Candidates in Preparatory Course, 40; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 6,482; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, over 200.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. Sister Mary John Evangelist, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 25; Pupils, 85.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Hospital, First st., bet. Saunders and Davis sts., Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, Superior. Established in 1894.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Alton, Ft. Wayne and Oklahoma.

Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn. Mother M. Mathilda, Superior General.

Established in 1877 by Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Cleveland, Columbus and Covington.

Sisters, 336; Novices, 9; Postulants, 16; Academies, 5; Normal School for the training of teaching members of the Congregation, 1; Parochial Schools, 25; Pupils, 5767; Hospital, 1; Nurses' Training School, 1.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.

First establishment in Louisville, Ky., 1843.

The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, Provincial. Branchhouses at Grace and Racine aves., Chicago; Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; 541 Cerro and Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 327; Inmates, 2100.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Mother Mary of the Divine Heart, Provincial. Branchhouses; Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.

Sisters, 77; Novices, 28; Inmates, 462, average.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul Minn. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. Alphonsus O'Hanlon, Superior. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul." Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.

In Provincialhouse: Sisters, 49; Magdalens, 44; Inmates, 145.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.—(Continued).

Province of Philadelphia. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave. and 35th st., Philadelphia, Pa. M. Mother of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial; Mother M. St. Gregory Buckley, Superior.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 220; Novices, 4; Postulants, 11; Magdalens, 166; Penitents, 503; Preservation Children, 290; Boarders, 50.

Province of Carthage, O., in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods", Carthage. Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius Bigley, Provincial. Branchhouses: Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio; Newport, Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky., (two houses).

Religious, 332; Sister Magdalens, 260; Penitents, 1365; White Preservation Children, 750; Colored Preservation Children, 150; Colored Penitents, 200.

Province of Baltimore. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mound, cor. Hollins sts., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Provincial.

Sisters, 34; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1; Inmates, 260.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

First House at Caen, France. Introduced into America July 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 47; Consecrated, 62; Penitents, 99; Novices, 2; Preservates, 19; Postulant, 1.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. St. Joseph. Superior.

Religious, 37; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 65; Penitents, 76; Preservates, 52.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Green Bay, Wis. Sister Mary of St. Francis De Sales Metzger, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 29; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 38; in Protectorates, 70; Old Ladies, 10; Penitents, 40.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, San Antonio, Texas. Sister M. of St. Agnes Digman, Superior.

Religious, 28; Magdalens, 34; Preservates, 30; Penitents, 50.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Edgewood, (*P. O. Edgington lane, Wheeling*), W. Va. Mother Mary Francis de Sales, Superior.

Religious, 16; Penitents, 105; Preservation Children, 85.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave., E.E., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. Immaculate, Superior.

Religious, 13; Penitents, 60; Preservates, 81.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, Superior.

Choir Religious, 8; Inmates, 70.

Monastery of our Lady of Charity, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark. Mother M. St. Felix Birtz, Superior.

Professed Religious, 10; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Penitents, 6; Preservates, 40.

House of the Good Shepherd, Dallas, Texas. Mother St. Benedict, Superior.

Religious, 8; Inmates, 49.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

Motherhouse at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters in U. S., 170; College, 1; Students, 41; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 110; Parochial Schools, 6; Academies, 3; High Schools, 2; Pupils, 4926; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 140; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 2440; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 54.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

Motherhouse at Paris, France.

Convent at 112-114 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, Superior. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults.

Sisters, 15.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

Motherhouse, Europe. Convents at New York City, 140th st. and Riverside drive; Newport, R. I., cor. Second and Battery sts.; Charleston, S. C., 203 Calhoun st.; Boston, Mass., 63 Lake st., Brighton. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 72.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. Mother M. Paul, Provincial.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne.

Sisters, 190; Pupils, 4720.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame P. O., Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento and Salt Lake.

Professed Sisters, 881; Scholastics, 68; Novices, 61; Postulants, 32; Pupils, 10,594; Patients, 5726.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

Motherhouse at St. Laurent, P.Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Superior General. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837, by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.

Provincialhouse for the United States at Nashua, N. H. Mother M. of St. Arsene, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Springfield.

In the Community: Professed Sisters, 560; Novices, 84; Postulants, 41; Pupils, 15,700. In the United States: Sisters, 205; Pupils, 7495.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

Motherhouse, 890 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

Monastery and Novitiate at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Elizabeth, General Superior. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and Little Rock.

Sisters, 88; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1300.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

Motherhouse at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior General.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate at Des Plaines, Ill., Mother Mary Sophia, Superior-Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Scranton, Syracuse and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, in America, 510; Novices, 100; Postulants, 60; Parochial Schools, 44; Academy, 1; Pupils, 13,000; Orphanages, 3; Hospital, 1; Patients, 150; during the year, 2,000; Working Girls Home, 1; Girls, 24.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco and the dioceses of Manchester, Portland and Buffalo.

In Canada and U. S.: Sisters, 471; Novices, 165; Postulants, 50; Missions, 48.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brienc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Hartford, Conn. Sister St. Charles Borromée, Superior

Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Their principal work is teaching and the care of the indigent sick as well as neglected children.

Sisters in United States, 265; Convents, 25.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.

The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Dallas and Corpus Christi.

Sisters, 35; Novices, 8; Postulants, 12.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Netherland.

CONVENT at Techny, Ill. Sister Leonarda, Superior.

The Order was founded in 1889 in Steyl, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901. Missions for negroes at Vicksburg, Jackson and Meridian, Miss., and Little Rock, Ark

Sisters, 90; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (P.O. address: R. D. Lowellville, Ohio.)

The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Patrick, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 185; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3600; Orphans, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Liguori, Superior.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Melrose, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, Superior.

Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport and Great Falls.

Sisters, 119; Pupils, 2000; Orphans, 150.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame, Est. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

Sisters in U. S., 500; Pupils, 11,015.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oswego, Oregon. Mother Mary Flavia, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Baker City.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 194; Novices, 10; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 3,716.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the College of the Holy Names, Oakland, Cal. Mother M. Symphorosa, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 180; Pupils, 2.910.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and St. Augustine.

Sisters, 111; Pupils, 3,381.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct a school in diocese of Portland.

Sisters, 5; Pupils, 130.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

General Motherhouse at Dernbach, Germany.

Provincialhouse at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial.

The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The Motherhouse and Novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 472; Novices, 48; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 4793; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 227; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 837; Hospitals, 15; Patients, 11,241; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 160; Patients nursed in their homes, 402.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Motherhouse for the diocese of Detroit at Monroe, Mich. This Order was founded by Rev. Louis Gillet, C.SS.R., at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Cleveland.

Sisters, 356; Novices, 60; College, 1; Academies, 2; Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 12,974.

Motherhouse for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Professed Sisters, 495; Novices, 53; Postulants, 32; Pupils, 16,959.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School for the Scranton diocese at Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Bóise, Harrisburg, Scranton and Seattle.

Professed Sisters, 334; Novices, 41; Postulants, 11; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 15; Parochial Elementary Schools, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at New Orleans, La. Founded July 11, 1874.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, —.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Novitiate at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in July 1848.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

General Motherhouse at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters in U. S., 59; Pupils, 2764.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

Independent Convents:

Convent, at Brownsville, Texas.

Sisters, 36; Novices, 8; Academy, 1; School, 1; Pupils, ——.

Nazareth Academy, cor. Church and Bridge sts., Victoria, Texas. Sister M. Agnes, Superior.

Sisters, 33; Academy, 1; School, 1; Pupils, 200.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of————.

Incarnate Word Convent, Corpus Christi, Texas. Sister M. Angelique, Superior.

Sisters, 17; Pupils, 180.

Academy of the Incarnate Word, Crawford st., Houston, Texas. Mother M. Magdalen, Superior.

Sisters, 43; Academy, 1; Schools, 4.

Convent, Hallettsville, Texas. Mother M. Agnes, Superior.

Sisters, 22; Academy, 1; Schools,—; Pupils, 140.

Incarnate Word Convent, Rio Grande, Texas. Mother Agnes, Superior.

Incarnate Word Convent, Shiner, Texas. Sister Augustine, Superior.

Sisters, 4; Pupils, 179.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas. Mother Teresa, Superior. This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Mother Blandine Matelin.

Perpetual Professed Sisters, 130; Annual Professed, 42; Novices, 20; Postulants, 19.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Alexandria and Galveston.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Alphonse, Superior General.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by the Religious of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament of Lyons, France.

Professed Sisters, 520; Novices, 59; Postulants, 38; Colleges, 2; Academies, 19; Schools, 19; Pupils, 3659; Gratis Schools, 7; Pupils, 805; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 300; Hospitals, 11; Homes for Aged, 2.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Corpus Christi, Oklahoma, Kansas City and in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in various dioceses of Mexico.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Antoinette, Superior.

The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes.

Sisters, 15; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary and St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio, Texas.

Sisters, 15.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. Founded in 1811. Its object is the education of Girls.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, P. Q. Mother St. Croix, Provincial Superior.

Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence, also in Canada.

In the United States: Sisters, 160; Pupils, 5000.

SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Novitiate, Training School and Scholasticate at Pittston, Pa.

This Sisterhood, living by the rule of St. Alphonsus Liguori, was founded at Scranton, Pa. for the education and care of Slavish Boys and Girls, as well as for the maintenance of Orphans, Aged and destitute in general. Mother M. ——, Superior General.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Hartford and Scranton

Sisters, 19; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10; Pupils, —; Orphans, —.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondelet).

Founded in France, 1650. The Congregation counts at present 1759 Religious, distributed among 125 establishments.

MOTHERHOUSE at 6400 Minnesota ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, Superior General, resides at Motherhouse.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 50 institutions located in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago and in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Oklahoma, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver.

Religious, 1759; Establishments, 125; Institutions, 50; Professed Sisters, 672; Novices, 52; Postulants, 26; Houses, 49; Academies and Schools, 67; Pupils, 17,100; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 355; Indian School, 1; Indian Pupils, 250; Colored Schools, 2; Deaf-mute School, 1; Pupils, 67; Hospitals, 3; Home for Friendless, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL has 32 Houses located in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Winona, Fargo and Sioux Falls. Mother Seraphine, Superior Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 521; Novices, 60; Postulants, 43; Novitiate, 1; Houses, 32; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 9878; Hospitals, 4; Patients treated, 6925; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 402.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, N. Y., Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., has 25 houses situated in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. Odilia, Superior-Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 430; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 12,274; Sodalists, 8,497; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 398; Hospitals, 15; Patients, 542.

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES, CAL. Mother Marcella, Superior. St. Mary's Academy.

Professed Sisters, 141; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 5; Indian Schools, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 3200; Orphans, 40; Patients, 60.

Independent Houses of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.
In Community, 817; Professed Sisters, 578; Juniors and Novices, 198; Postulants, 41; Academies, 3; Pupils, 250; Deaf Mute Institute Boarders, 20; Sunday School Pupils, 160; Parochial Schools, 45; Parochial School Pupils, 27,936; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 842; Day Nurseries, 2; Children, 70.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Liguori, Superior. Established in 1853 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1454; Orphans, 140.

St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood, N. Y. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the Brooklyn diocese. Mother Mary Louis, General-Superior.
Sisters, 595; Novices, 65; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 18,300; Orphans, 1,248.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Mother Alphonsus, Superior. Established in 1869 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus and Pittsburgh.
In Community, 220; Professed Sisters, 152; Novices, 50; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 6395; Patients, 75.

Motherhouse at Rutland, Vt. Mother M. Agnes, Superior. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington and Pittsburghh.
Sisters, 68; Home, 1; Schools, 6; Pupils, 1775.

Motherhouse at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Buffalo, in 1860; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. Mother Mary Anne, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Professed Sisters, 230; Juniors and Novices, 66; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 6500; Orphans, 248; Deaf-mutes, 186; in Homes, 945.

Motherhouse at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Mother M. Anthony, Superior-General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 180; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 1900; Orphans, 350.

Motherhouse at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. Borgia, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 356; Pupils, 9 89.

Motherhouse at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester, Hartford and Syracuse.
Sisters, 405; Novices, 42; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 11,550; Orphans, —; Home for Aged, 85.

Motherhouse at Wichita, Kans. Mother Mary Aloysia, Superior. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.
Sisters, 152; Novices, 29.

Motherhouse at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 21 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Pupils, 4200.

Motherhouse at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa. Mother Eugenia Quirk, Superior.
Professed Sisters, 145; Juniors and Novices, 41; Postulants, 7.

Motherhouse at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 15 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

Motherhouse at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 65; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 745

Motherhouse at Watertown, N.Y. Mother M. Josephine, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 65.

Motherhouse at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior Wis. Mother Evangela, Superior. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior.
Sisters, 20.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Motherhouse at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Sister M. Antoinette, Superior. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 222; Novices, 38; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 3565.

Sisters of St. Joseph.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill. Founded October 2, 1899. Sister M. Alexine of Jesus, Superior.
Sisters, 26; Novices, 67; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Professed Sisters, 107; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2002.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Aloysius, Superior. The Sisters have branch houses at Atlanta, Brunswick and Sharon.
Sisters, 54; Pupils, 475.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn. Mother Josephine, Superior Provincial. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 169; Postulants, 5; Parochial Schools, 9; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 6054; Pupils, 2578.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France.

NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave. Mother Raphael, Superior. The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Natchez and Duluth.
Sisters, 150; Schools, 20; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2000.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.

NOVITIATE at Englewood, N. J.
The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Seattle, and the archdiocese of Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Fléche, France. First house in Montreal, Canada, founded in 1658.
The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government. They also have houses in Canada.

ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Burns, Superior.
Sisters, 22; Nurses in training, 60; Patients, 150.

FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt. Sister M. Renneau, Superior.
Sisters, 25; Novices, 4; Patients, 45.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis. Mother M. Boleslawa, Superior. Corporate title: Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, Stevens Point, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 62; Postulants, 45.

LADIES CATECHISTS. (Secular Missionaries).

ST. MARY'S CONVENT at Mission, Wash. Founded for work among the Indians and the poor. The Ladies conduct schools and a hospital.
Ladies, 12; Pupils, 120; Patients, 25.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, Superior.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 21.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

General Motherhouse at St. Pern, France.

Provincialhouses for the United States:
For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.
A new Provincialhouse was formed in September, 1911, at Baltimore, Md., Preston and Valley sts.

Novitiate for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond and Wilmington.
Sisters, 800; Homes, 53; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Loretto, Marin Co., Ky. Founded in 1812. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Superior-General.
The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work, for which they are prepared in their Normal School.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Rockford, St. Joseph and Tucson.
Sisters, 639; Novices, 25; Postulants, 20.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

Motherhouse for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.
Sisters, 95; Academies, 3; Schools, 9; Pupils, 2800.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

Motherhouse at cor. N. White and Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Mother M. Euphrasia, Superior. Founded Feb. 23, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.
Sisters, 4; Pupils, 35.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

Motherhouse, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.
The Sisters conduct Academy Notre Dame de Sion, Marshall, Mo. Mother M. Théotine, Superior.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 110.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

Motherhouse, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.
The Sisters conduct scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate at New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.
Sisters, 135.

Novitiate, Tottenville, S.I., New York City. Sister M. of St Matthew, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded in 1819. Mother Felicitie is General-Superior of the Order. Res., Namur, Belgium, 24 rue du President.
The first house in this Country was established in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. Mother M. Albertine, Provincial.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo and Dallas.
Sisters, 275; Pupils, 4816.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Motherhouse at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior.
Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago and Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 186; Novices, 23; Postulants, 7.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Motherhouse at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. St. Mary's Convent. Sister M. Seraphim, Superior.
Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City.
Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 12; Pupils, 915.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in Pittsburgh, December 21, 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Gertrude Doyle, Superior.
Professed Sisters, 317; in Novitiate, 49; Resident in Motherhouse, 105.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Founded June 5, 1883 from Nashville, Tenn. Mother Mary Ignatius Shannon, Superior.
Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 15; Total in Community, 101; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3663.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Founded Sept. 24, 1846, from Pittsburgh. Mother Mary Xavier, Superior.
Professed Sisters, 313; Novices, 31; Postulants, 12; Total in Community, 356; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 10,000; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 110; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 300; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 100; Training School for Boys, 1; Pupils, 508; Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 1; Pupils, 300.

St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Broad st., Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.
Sisters, 217; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 290; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 6353.

Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.
The Sisters have charge of 36 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Commercial High School, 1 Home for the Aged.
Professed Choir Sisters, 549; Lay Sisters, 84; Novices, 53; Postulants, 15; Total, 701; Pupils, 21,502; Orphans, 423.

Convent of Mercy, Mt. Washington, Md. Founded in Baltimore from Pittsburgh in 1855 and Mt. Washington in 1867. Mother Aloysius Ady, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 145; Pupils, 1450.

Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. Established in 1870. Mother M. Xavier, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.
Sisters, 75; Pupils, 2200.

St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the Scranton diocese. Founded Sept. 8, 1875. Mother M. Teresa, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Scranton and Harrisburg and in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 141; Novices, 14; Postulants, 8; High Schools, 6; Parochial Schools, 12; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 51; Number of Patients during the year, 1725; Number of Pupils, 3820.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. Founded from St. Mary's, Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1879. Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona.
Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4.

St. Xavier's Academy, Ottawa, Ill. Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. Mother Mary Ursula, Superior. The Sisters have branchhouses at Streator, Moline and Ohio, Ill.
Sisters, 54; Novices, 5; Pupils, 200.

Motherhouse and Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Park place, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes, Superior.
The Sisters conduct academies, schools, hospitals, "Mercy Home" for working girls, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.
Sisters, 60.

Motherhouse, Mercy Convent, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago. The Sisters have establishments in the archiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 415.

Sisters of Mercy—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Angela, Superior. Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1; Pupils, ——.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Founded July 16, 1858, by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. Mother M. Fidelis, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 266; Novices, 46; Orphans, 420; Pupils, 5660.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Founded August 22, 1861. Mother M. Patricia, Superior.
The Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. They visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the City Hospital and the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.
Professed Sisters, 20; Pupils, 2250.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Founded October 21, 1864. Mother Mary Michael, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1410.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Joseph, Superior.
The Sisters also conduct a hospital in Red Bluff.
Sisters, 16; Pupils, 100.

MT. ST. MARY'S MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont. Mother M. Alphonsus, Superior. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 760.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Infirmary, 35 West Park ave., Aurora, Ill. Sister M. Vincent, Superior.

MERCY CONVENT, North Plainfield, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 205; Novices, 29; Postulants, 11.

MERCY CONVENT, (Deering), Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Margaret Mary, Superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 210; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal.
Founded from Manchester, N. H., in 1876. Mother M. Josephine, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Professed Religious, 28; Novices, 6; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2200 Hayes st., San Francisco, Cal. Founded December 8, 1854. Sister Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, Superior.
The Sisters conduct 2 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for Old People and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick.
Sisters, 92; Pupils, 1100; Old People, 151; Nurses in training, 56.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal. Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Agnes, Superior.
Sisters in Sacramento Communities, 39; Day Pupils, 320; Boarders, 35.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal.
Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister M. Baptist, Superior.
Sisters, 24; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY (Institution of Mercy), 1075 Madison ave., New York City. Founded 1846, from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. Mother M. Rose, Superior.
Professed Sisters, 105; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Total, 119. Academies, 2; High School, 1; Homes for Poor Children, 2; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 3620; Business Girls' Home, 1; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for Children, 1; Convalescent Home, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO.
MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother M. Alacoque, Superior.
Founded, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and dioceses of Kansas City and Little Rock. The Novitiate is at St. Louis, Mo.
In Community: Sisters, 75; Novices, 20; Total, 95; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 700; average daily number, 45; children in Industrial School, admitted during year, 32; average daily number, 5; Patients in Hospitals, 1595; Outdoor Patients, 1059; Pupils in Parochial School, 150. Employment Office, 380 situations.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 16th and Milwaukee sts., Denver. Mother M. Xavier Meyers, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Number in Community, 75.

Sisters of Mercy.—(Continued).

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rensselaer, N. Y.
Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany.
Sisters, 78; Pupils, 2590; Orphans, 55; Boarders, 34.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Founded 1855. Sister Mary Ursula, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters, 92; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1500; Parochial Pupils, 2700.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Founded in August 1858 from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. Mother M. Angela Scanlan, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Professed Sisters, 96; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 2165.

Motherhouse of Mercy, Nashville, Tenn. Founded in 1866, by Sisters of Mercy, from Providence, R. I. Mother M. Xavier, Superior.
Sisters, 57; Novices, 22; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1200.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Davenport, Iowa. Mother Mary Aloysia, Superior.
Sisters, 112; Institutions, 5; Pupils, 225; Patients, —.

St. Joseph's Mercy Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Mother Mary Agnes, Superior. Branchhouses: W. Dubuque, Sioux City, Clinton, Fort Dodge, Webster City, Waverly, Cresco, Asbury, Ia., and Ann Arbor, Mich.
Sisters, 115; Hospitals, 8; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1.

Motherhouse at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, Superior.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.
Sisters, 110; Pupils, about 2000.

Convent of Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa. Mother Dolores, Superior. Sisters, 38.

Convent of Mercy, Silver City, N. Mex. Mother M. Paul, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson.
Sisters, 45.

Motherhouse and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Pupils at Academy, 130. Sister M. Helena, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 176; Novices, 18; Postulants, 7.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, Gabriels, N. Y.
The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdenburg.
Professed Sisters, —; Novices, —; Postulants, —.

St. Alphonsus Convent of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysius Cook, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 118; Pupils, 3600.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.
The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum for girls, St. Joseph's Home for Business girls, Our Lady of the Wayside, to give shelter to unemployed women: visit the sick and dying in their homes, also prisons, poor houses and hospitals, to give instructions and consolation to inmates. They conduct an orphan asylum for boys at Leicester, Mass., called Nazareth Institution.
Sisters, 30; Orphans, 140.

Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. Mother M. Evangelist, Superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 530.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Janesville, Wis. Mother M. Alphonsus, Superior. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Professed Sisters, 24; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

Convent of Mercy, Laredo, Texas. Founded in 1894. Mother M. Clare, Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Corpus Christi.
Sisters, 25.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles Cal. Mother M. Joachim, Superior.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit the sick and the prisons.
Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 2; Postulants, 20.

Sisters of Mercy—(Continued).

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, Superior.

The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 125. Sisters, 33; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY AT ST. AGNES CONVENT, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Founded in 1867 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. Mother M. Francis, Superior.

The Sisters conduct academies, hospitals and schools in the diocese of Kansas City. Sisters, 54; Pupils, 600.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Catherine, Superior.

The sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport. Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Savannah, Ga. Founded in 1845. Sisters, 70; Pupils, 620; Patients, 250; Orphans, 90.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY, Belmont, N. C.

Motherhouse founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the vicariate of North Carolina.

Sisters, 37; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY in Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mother Aloysius, Superior.

In Community: Sisters, 70; Pupils, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C., Mother M. Aloysius, Superior. Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 9; Postulant, 1.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham, Huntsville, Warrington, Apalachicola and Bessemer.

The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc., to give instruction and consolation to inmates.

Sisters, 78; Pupils, 1803; Parochial Schools, 9; Academies, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Scott, Kans. Mother M. Josephine, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Kansas City and Wichita. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Big Rapids, Mich. Founded from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Joseph, Superior.

The Sisters Conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids. Sisters, —; Novices,—; Postulants,—.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 470 Dorchester st., East. Founded Jan. 16, 1848. Mother St. Cécile, Superior General.

The Sisters have five establishments in the United States: Misericordia Hospital, 531 E. 86th st., New York City; St. Mary of the Angels, Hartsdale, N.Y; St. Mary's Hospital, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay, Wis.; Oak Park Hospital, 525 Wisconsin ave., Oak Park, Ill; Misericordia Hospital, 2224 Chestnut st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Sisters, in U. S., 68; Magdalens, 12; Nurses, 50; Patients during the year, 2258; Tertiaries, 50; Children, 889.

SISTERS OF MOUNT CARMEL (III ORDER).

MOTHERHOUSE, 200 Bayou rd., New Orleans, La. Mother St. Patrick, Superior General. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, —.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Demetrias, Superior General.

The Sisters are a Missionary Community. They conduct regular catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements, have special classes for Italian children, sewing schools, evening classes, etc. They visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.

Branchhouses: Trenton, N. J.; New York City; San Juan, and Santurce Ponce, Porto Rico. Sisters, 52; Postulants, 5.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

General Motherhouse, Munich, Bavaria.

Principal Motherhouse in America, Milwaukee, Wis.

First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi near the southern suburbs of St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern States, with Motherhouse in Mankato, Minn.

Mother Marianne, Commissary General, is the Superior of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, Sioux Falls, Superior, San Antonio, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.

Branch Houses, 301; Sisters and Novices, 3789; Candidates, 308; Pupils, 107,263.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.

First foundation in United States, 1840.

Province of Notre Dame.—Novitiate and Scholasticate at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 258; Colleges, 2; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 4; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1; Primary School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Villa, 1; Pupils, 3867.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate for the Middle West, 111 Grandin rd., East Walnut Hills. Cincinnati, O.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Columbus and Peoria.

Sisters, 1270; College, 1; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 65; Pupils, 32,148; Tabernacle Societies, 5.

Provincialate and Novitiate for the Eastern States, Newton st., Waltham, Mass. Sister Mary Borgia, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses Providence and Springfield.

Sisters,——; Novices,——; Postulants,——.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

General Motherhouse at Muelhausen, Germany. Mother M. Cecilia, Superior.

Motherhouse at Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington, Harrisburg and Toledo.

Sisters, 463; Novices, 47; Postulants, 9; Houses, 53; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 15,300.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

Motherhouse at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal, in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 145; Pupils, 4000.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

General Motherhouse at Troyes, France.

Convent at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Superior.

Established in 1882. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 31.

SISTERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS.

General Motherhouse, Limburg, Germany.

American Motherhouse Richwood, W. Va.

The Sisters conduct a Parochial School at Richwood.

Sisters, 6.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Motherhouse at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Emma Nunlist, General Superior.
Established in 1834 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City. Nashville, St. Joseph and Tucson.
Connected with the Motherhouse is the Normal School, in which Sovices are trained. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.)
Sisters in Community. 620; Novices, 50; Postulants, 24; Pupils, 6954.

Motherhouse at Ruma, Ill. Mother Mary Theresa, Superior and Vicaress of America, Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood".
Established in 1868 at Piopolis, Ill., by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.
Professed Sisters in Community, 260; Novices, 29; Candidates, 20; Schools, 50; Orphans, 150; Pupils, 49,430.

St. Mary's Institute, Motherhouse and Novitiate at O'Fallon, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.
Sisters in Community, 183; Novices, 22; Candidates, 8; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 20; Pupils, 2943.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Alton, Ill. Mother Paulina, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Manchester and Havana, Cuba.
Total Sisters in U. S., 98.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

General Motherhouse, Rome, Italy.

Motherhouse at Alton, Ill. Mother Paulina, Superior.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Altoona and Alton.
Sisters, 26; Schools, 5; Pupils, 375.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France. Mother St. Euphrasie, Superior-General. Founded in France, 1826, for the education of young ladies, the care of the sick in hospitals and the temporal care of educational institutions.

Provincialhouse, Collegeville, Minn.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria, San Antonio and St. Cloud.
Sisters in the United States, 153.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

Motherhouse, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Cal.
Founded in Ireland in 1775. Established in San Francisco in 1854. Mother M. Josephine, Superior.
Houses dependent of Motherhouse: St. Mary's Academy, 900 Eddy st., St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st., Presentation Convent and School, Pennsylvania ave. and 19th st., San Francisco, Cal.; St. Joseph's Convent, Berkeley, Cal.; Presentation Convent, Sonoma.
Sisters, 93.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33rd st., New York. Mother M. Michael, Superior.
Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 4.

Presentation Convent, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York. Mother M. Columba, Superior.
Sisters, 17; In Home: Inmates, 350.

Presentation Nuns Convent, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded from New York in 1886. Mother Mary Angela, Superior.
Houses in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 76; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3; Schools, 5; Pupils, 2106.

Motherhouse at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded January 7, 1875. Mother Benedict, Superior.
The Sisters have 11 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 101; Novices, 20; Pupils, 2100.

Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M.—(Continued).

Presentation Convent, Fargo, N. Dak. Mother M. Baptista, Superior.
Founded 1880 from George's Hill, Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 293; Orphans, 110.

Presentation Convent, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Mother M. Joseph, Superior.
Founded from Fargo in 1886. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux Falls and Great Falls.
Professed Sisters, 69; Novices, 20.

St. Colman's Orphan Asylum, Watervliet, N. Y. Founded October, 1881.
Sisters, 15; Children, 190.

Presentation Convent and Good Shepherd School, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mary St. Timothy, Superior.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 13; Pupils, 445.

General Motherhouse, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France, founded in 1796.
Provincialhouse at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853. Mother Mary St. David, Superior.
The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters in U. S., 217; Pupils, 9761.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

Motherhouse at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana. Mother Mary Cleophas, Superior General.
The Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 23, 1840. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Peoria, Rockford and Indianapolis.
Sisters, 1204; Parochial Schools, 69; Academies, 22; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1; College, 1; Pupils, 22,385.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

Motherhouse at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Frances Fieldien, Superior.
Founded in 1829 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis; dioceses of Leavenworth; Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 110; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

General Motherhouse at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial-Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Catholic University.
Professed Sisters, 234; Novices, 33; Postulants, 7; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 1811; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Homes, 2; Inmates, 61.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, General-Superior.
Established in 1866 by Sisters from St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine, at Austin, Texas; transferred to Castroville, Texas, in 1868; then to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Alexandria, Oklahoma, San Antonio and in the archdioceses of New Orleans and St. Louis.
Professed Sisters, 422; Novices, 32; Postulants, 38; Academies, 17; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 9090.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

General Motherhouse at Mainz, Germany.

Provincialhouse at Mt. Immaculata Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Pittsburgh, Wheeling and Omaha.
Professed Sisters, 209; Novices, 19; Postulants, 4; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 6940.

Motherhouse at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. Mother Mary of Providence, Mother-Superior of the Order. The Sisters teach schools, conduct orphan asylums, homes for aged men and women and hospitals in the diocese of Springfield and working girls' homes.
Total Number of Sisters, 290; Professed Sisters, 240; Novices, 38; Postulants, 12.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La. Mother M. Augustine, Superior.
Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.
Sisters in Community, 226; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: Chicago, Ill., 1849 N. Hermitage ave., cor. Clybourn place. Sister Salome Klosowska, Superior.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Omaha and Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 12; Candidates, 30.

SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

MONASTERY at 293 North Broadway, Yorkers, N. Y.
The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist, as well as to educational work in Parochial Schools and Academies.
Sisters, ——.

APOSTOLIC SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Alessandria, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE: New Haven, Conn., 125 Green st.
This order was founded in Alessandria, Italy, in 1891, for educational and charitable work.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 2.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium.
EASTERN PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse, (Manhattanville), New York City, 133rd st. and Convent ave.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.
Sisters, 547; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 2120.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. — Provincialhouse, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec and Nebraska aves., St. Louis, Mo.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans.
Sisters, 343; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 6; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1733.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.
The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Omaha and Seattle.
Sisters, 252; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1687.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.
The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, and two Day Schools, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum. 3 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Cal.
Sisters, 270; Pupils, 4300; Orphanages, 6: Orphans, 750; Hospitals, 3; Patients per year, 3850; Dispensary, 21,690.

SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Havelange, Belgium.

MOTHERHOUSE for the United States, Holy Family Academy and Novitiate at Beaverville, Ill.
The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee; Academies at L'Erable, Manteno and Momence.
Sisters, 80; Pupils, 695; Patients, 200.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Fall River, Boston and Providence and in the diocese of Roseau, West Indies.
Sisters, 140; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 4000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

Motherhouse at Paris, rue de Picpus, France. Mother Beatrix, Superior.
The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy at Fairhaven, Mass., diocese of Fall River.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 270.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican).

Motherhouse at Puebla, Mexico.
The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi, at Laredo, Texas.
Sisters, 9; Orphans, 45.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY, VIRGIN IMMACULATE.

General Motherhouse: Beziers, France.

Provincialate, Marymount, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, New York.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters, 17; Pupils, 114.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

Motherhouse: Baltimore, Md., 509 Hanover st.
The Sisters conduct a day nursery, an industrial school for girls, reading and rest rooms for working girls in the city of Baltimore.
Sisters, 10.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

Motherhouse, Rome, Italy.

Novitiate in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Superior General.
The Sisters conduct a Sanitarium at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., Roswell, New Mexico and an orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.
Sisters, 212; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphanage, 1.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

General Motherhouse, London, England.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa. Mother M. Gertrude, Vicaress.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Belleville and Sioux City.
Sisters, 46.

SISTERS OF THE COMPANY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS.

Motherhouse at Tortosa, Spain. Founded in 1876; approved by the Holy See in 1908. First foundation in the U. S. established in San Antonio, Texas, St. Theresa's Academy, 310 Dwyer ave.
Sisters, 16; Postulant, 1.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

General Motherhouse at Rome, Italy.

Motherhouse in America at Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.

Convents at 35th and Center sts., Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., and Schools at Almena, Schoolhill, Bloomer, Fairview, St. Fidelis and St. George, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. At Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis., the Sisters have charge of the household and in Wausau they conduct a hospital.
Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 12.

SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

General Motherhouse, Haverloo, Bruges, Belgium (formerly at Tours, France.)

Provincialhouse and Novitiate for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence.
Sisters,——; Schools,——.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.
Motherhouse, Rome, Italy. Mother Angela de Notre Dame, Superior General.

Northern Province.

Provincialhouse for the Northern Province, 1032 Grand blvd., Bronx, N. Y. City. Mother M. Irene, Provincial-Prioress.
Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Wilmington, Winona, Seattle and in the prefecture-apostolic of Alaska.
Members, 370; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15; Pupils,——.

Southern Province.

Provincialhouse for the Southern Province, Ursuline Convent and Academy, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874. Mother M. Evangelist, Provincial. Mother St. Angela, Superior.
Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio.
Professed Religious, 287; Novices, 30; Pupils,——.

Independent Convents.

Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, New Orleans, La., State ave., bet. Willow and Claiborn. Founded August 7, 1727 by Nuns from France.
Sisters, 52; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 38; Academy, 1; Pupils, 110: Free-School, 1; Pupils, 38.

Ursuline Convent at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio. Boarding School for girls. Mother M. Gabriel, Superior.
Founded in 1845 by Nuns from France. The Sisters conduct an academy and school in Cincinnati.
Nuns in Community, 34; Pupils, 60.

Ursuline Convent at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.
Nuns, 22; Boarding Pupils, 72.

Ursuline Convent, Youngstown, O. Mother M. Laurence, Superior.
Nuns, 63; Parochial Schools, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 170.

Convent at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 167; Novices, 10; Schools, 22; Academies, 2; Select Day School, 1; Pupils, 2225.

Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854. Mother M. Scholastica, Superior.
Nuns, 97; Pupils, 350.

Motherhouse and Convent of the Immaculate Conception at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st. Mother M. Victoria Bernson, Superior.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct Institutions in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis.
Nuns, 236; Schools, 21: Academies. 3; Asylum, 1; Pupils, 6375.

Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse, St. Joseph, Ky. Established in 1874 from Louisville, Ky. Mother Aloysius Willett, Superior. The Nuns conduct 1 Academy and 16 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Louisville.
Professed Religious, 50; Novices, 38; Pupils, 1850.

Motherhouse at St. Michael's Ursuline Convent, Frostburg, Md. Mother M. Ignatius, Superior.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Frostburg and Eckhardt, Md. Branchhouse in Brunswick, Md.
Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 300.

Motherhouse and Convent at Winebiddle ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother Mary Angela, Superior.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 25; Novices, 2; Pupils, 150.

St. Bernard's Ursuline Convent, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill.
Nuns, 4; Pupils, 100.

Ursuline Convent at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Branchhouse in Greenville, S. C.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 185.

Mt. Merici Convent and Academy, Waterville, Me. Motherhouse of the Ursuline Nuns. Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q.
Nuns, 26; Novices, 18; Pupils in Academy, 120.

Ursuline Academy, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich. Mother M. Augustine, Superior. Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Nuns, 14; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 193.

Ursuline Sisters—(Continued).

Ursuline Convent, Tiffin, Ohio. Sister Mary Liguori, Superior.
Sisters, 47; Pupils, 700.

Ursuline Convent, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Mother Jerome, Superior. Establishments in the dioceses of Leavenworth and Belleville.
Sisters, 31; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; Students, 70.

Ursuline Academy, St. Ignace, Mich. Mother Augustine, Superior.
Nuns, 13.

VENERINI SISTERS.

Motherhouse, Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, 186 Garden st., Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston, Sister Augusta Setaccioli, Superior.
Sisters, 7.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

Independent Convents.

Visitation Convent, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Superior.
Professed Religious, 25.

Visitation, Academy and Novitiate, Villa de Chantal, 12th ave. and 20th st., Rock Island, Ill. Founded in 1864. Mother Francis Borgia, Superior.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 130; Teachers, 17.

Georgetown Visitation Convent, Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799. Mother M. Agnes Faulhalur, Superior.
Sisters, 68; Pupils, 125.

Visitation Convent, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Mary Aimee Brent, Superior. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 80; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 175.

St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation. Elfin Dale, Springfield, Mo. Mother M. Joseph Magee, Superior.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 22.

Visitation Convent and Academy, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, Superior. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 46; Pupils, 75.

The Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Aloysius Doonan, Superior. Founded in 1837.
Sisters, 51; Pupils, 120.

Visitation Convent, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846. Sister M. Austin McDermott, Superior.
Sisters, 39; Pupils, 110.

Visitation Convent of Mt. de Chantal, Wheeling, W. Va. Sister M. Gertrude Reilly, Superior. Founded in 1848.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 100.

Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave., Washington, D.C. Mother Mary Agnes Mathaney, Superior. Founded in 1850.
Sisters, 30; Pupils, 100.

Mt. de Sales Academy of the Visitation, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852. Mother M. Hilda Sands, Superior.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 90.

Visitation Academy, Ridge ave., and Simpson st., Evanston, Ill. Mother Mary Innocentia Weber, Superior.
Religious, 35; Pupils, 80.

Visitation Convent, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Sister M. Vincent Kilduff, Superior. Founded in 1864.
Sisters, 38, including Postulants; Pupils, 100.

Visitation Convent. Monte Maria, 2209 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866. Sister M. Aloysius Sweeney, Superior.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 80.

Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation, Wytheville, Va. Mother M. Ignatia Moore, Superior. Founded in 1867 at Abingdon, Va., moved to Wytheville in 1902.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 60.

Visitation Nuns. *Independent Convents.*—(Continued).

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del. Sister M. Gertrude Swanton, Superior.
Sisters, 38.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Sister Mary Louise Genevieve O'Mara, Superior.
Sisters, 36; Pupils, 201.

VISITATION CONVENT, Robert st. and University ave., St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister M. Agnes, Superior.
Sisters, 28; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Mother M. Agatha Cahill, Superior. Founded in 1875.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 65.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th st., and Yakima ave. Mother Mary Camillus Haniger, Superior.
Sisters, 30; Pupils, 150.

VISITATION CONVENT, Ridge blvd. and 89th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855. Mother Mary F. de Chantal Callanen, Superior.
Professed Choir Sisters, 26; Domestic Sisters, 8; Out Sisters, 3; Pupils, 112.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
Places in the United States,
In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La	N O
Abbottstown, Pa., Paradise	Hbg
Aberdeen, S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Cr
Adair, Iowa	D M
Mo., *Brashear P. O.*	St J
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Nenno P.O.*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Ky., *Paducah, R.F.D. 7*	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Ohio, Berwick	Tol
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Iowa	D M
Aholt	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Akely, Minn.	Cr
Akron, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Akulurak, Alaska, *St. Michael P. O.*	A
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	Tuc
Alamosa, Colo.	Den
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P. O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
Albany, N. Y., *Kenwood*	Alb
Ga.	Sav
Minn.	St Cl
Minn. R.R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Or
Albers, Ill.	Bel
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Albertville, Minn.	St P
Albia, Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alden Station, Pa.	Scr
Aldenville, Mass., *Chicopee Falls*	Spr
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kans., *Andale, R. F. D. 1*	Wich
Alexander, Ill.	Alt
ALEXANDRIA, LA.	Alex
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St Cl
S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Alger, Wyo., Carneyville	Chey
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Alice, Tex.	C C
Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Allegany, N. Y.	Buf
Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ph
Alliance, Nebr.	Kea
Ohio	Clev
Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Alma, Kans.	Leav
Mich.	G R
Tex.	Dal
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Belmont	G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R.F.D.2*	Om
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha, N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Grand Rapids R. D. 7*	G R
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
ALTOONA, PA.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio, Big Spring	Tol
Alverno, Mich.	G R
Nebr., *David City P. O.*	Lin
Wis., *Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1*	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Rock
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt
Amenia, N. Y.	N Y

Ames, Iowa	Dub
Amesbury, Mass.	Bo
Amherst, O.	Clev
Mass.	Spr
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B
Amite, La.	N O
Amityville, N. Y.	Br
Ammendale, Md.	Bal
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel
Anacostia, D. C.	Bal
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla
Anaheim, Cal.	Mon
Analomink, Pa.	Scr
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub
Anamoose, N. D.	Far
Anchorville, Mich.	Det
Andale, Kans.	Wich
Andale, Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo	Wich
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W
Tex.	Gal
Andover, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *North Andover*	Bo
N. Y.	Buf
Angelica, N. Y.	Buf
Angels, Cal.	Sac
Angelus, Kans.	Con
Angola, N. Y.	Buf
Anita, Pa.	E
Aniwa, Wis.	G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville	Cin
Annandale, Minn.	St P
Annapolis, Md.	Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det
Ann Arbor, Mich., Northfield	Det
Annawan, Ill.	Peo
Anniston, Ala.	Mob
Anoka, Minn.	St P
Anselmo, Nebr.,	Kea
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart
Anthon, Iowa.	S C
Okla.	Okla
Antigo, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox	G B
Antioch, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Chic
Antlers, Okla.	Okla
Antonchico, N. Mex.	S Fe
Antonino, Kans.	Con
Antwerp, Ohio.	Tol
Apache, Okla.	Okla
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob
Apple Creek, Mo.	St L
Apple River, Ill.	Rock
Appleton, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. R. 8. Darboy	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville	G B
Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
Arcadia, Iowa	S C
Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek	L C
Arcata, Cal.	Sac
Archbald, Pa.	Scr
Archbold, Ohio	Tol
Arcola, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Arctic, R. I.	Pro
R. I., Quidneck	Pro
Ardmore, Okla.	Okla
Pa., Haverford	Ph
Pa.	Ph
Argenta, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Argentine, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Argyle, Mich.	Det

Argyle, Minn.	Cr
Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Arkansas City, Kans.	Wich
Arlington, Cal., St. Thomas	Mon
Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. J.	New
Armah, Iowa, *North English P. O., R. R. 3*	Dav
Armour, S. D.	S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish,	St A
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	Ind
Ia.	S C
Wis., *St. Cloud, R.R. 42*	Mil
Arnaudville, La.	N O
La., Grande Pointe	N O
Arnheim, Ohio, *Georgetown P. O., R. F. D. 2*	Cin
Arno, Cal.	Sac
Arroyo Grande, Cal.	Mon
Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Asheville, N. C.	N C
Ashford, Wis. *Campbellsport, R. F. D.*	Mil
Ashkum, Ill.	Peo
Ashland, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Mont., St. Labre's Mission	G F
N. H.	Man
Oregon	Or
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Sup
Ashley, Pa.	Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
Ashton, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	Kea
Nebr., Choynice	Om
R. I.	Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.*	Mi
Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Ashville, Pa.	Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.*	GB
Aspen, Colo.	Den
Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Assinins, Mich.	Mar
Assumption, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	St P
Nebr., *Juniata P. O.*	Lin
Astoria, Oregon	Or
Atchison, Kans.	Leav
Kans., R. R. 4, St. Louis	Leav
Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick	Leav
Athens, Ill.	Alt
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	L C
Athol, Mass.	Spr
Atkins, Ark.	L R
Atkinson, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Om
Atlanta, Ga.	Sav
Atlantic, Iowa	D M
Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Mar
Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Attica, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
Attleboro, Mass.	F R
Atwood, Kans.	Con
Auburn, Cal.	Sac
Ill.	Alt

Auburn, Ind.	Ft W
Me.	Port
Mich.	G R
Auburn, Mich., Fisherville	G R
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.*	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Pa., *Meshoppen P. O.*	Scr
R. I.	Pro
Auburndale, Wis.	L C
Audubon, Iowa	D M
Augusta, Ga.	Sav
Kans.	Wich
Ky.	Cov
Me.	Port
Mo.	St L
Aurora, Ill.	Rock
Ill., *R.F.D 3*, Aurora	Rock
Ind.	Ind
Mo.	K C
Neb.	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Au Sable, Mich.	G R
Ausable Forks, N. Y.	Og
Austin, Minn.	Win
Nev.	U
Pa.	E
Texas	S A
Austin City, Tex.	Gal
Austin Heights, Pa., *Coyne P.O.*	Scr
Avalon, Cal., Santa Catalina Island	Mon
Averill Park, N. Y.	Alb
Avilla, Ind.	Ft W
Aviston, Ill.	Bel
Avoca, Iowa	D M
Minn.	Win
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	L C
Avon, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.*	Clev
Ohio, French Creek	Clev
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St Cl
Minn., *R.F.D.* 2, St. Ann	St Cl
Minn., *R.R.*, Maples	St Cl
Axtell, Kans.	Leav
Kans., *R. D.*, St. Bridget	Leav
Ayer, Mass.	Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa	S C
Azusa, Cal.	Mon

Babylon, N. Y.	Br
Bad Axe, Mich.	Det
Baden, Mo., *R. R. 30*, Spanish Lake	St L
Baden, Pa.	Pitt
Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B
Bainville, Mont.	G F
Baker, Neb.	Om
BAKER, ORE.	B C
Bakersfield, Cal.	Mon
Vt.	Bur
Bakers Mines, Pa., *Coupon P. O.*	Al
Bakerville, Wis., *R.R.1, Marshfield*	L C
Bala, Pa.	Ph
Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Sy
Ballard, Wash., Seattle	Sea
Ballinger, Tex.	Dal
Ballston, N. Y.	Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton R. R. 36*	Dub
Bally, Pa.	Ph
Baltic, Conn.	Hart
BALTIMORE, MD.	Bal
Baltimore, Md., *Hamilton*	Bal
Roland Park	Bal
South Baltimore	Bal
Baltimore, Md., *Walbrook*	Bal
Baltimore, Md., *Sta. D.*, Irvington	Bal
Sta. K., Sparrow's Point	Bal
Bancker, La.	N O
Bancroft, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	Om
Bandera, Tex.	S A
Bandon, Ore.	Or
Bangor, Me.	Port
N. Y., *North Bangor P. O.*	Og
Pa., *Roseto P. O.*	Ph
Wis., *R. F. D. 2*, Middle Ridge	L C
Bankston, Iowa, *Farley P. O.*	Dub
Banksville, Pa.	Pitt
Banning, Cal.	Mon
Baraboo, Wis.	L C
Barberton, Ohio	Clev
Barclay, Ia., *Waterloo, R.F.D. 5*	Dub
Bardstown, Ky.	L
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas	L
Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville	L
Baring, Mo.	St J
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset	Buf
Bark River, Mich.	Mar
Barnesboro, Pa.	Al
Barnesville, Md.	Bal
Minn.	Cr
Ohio	Col
Barnum, Iowa	S C
Barre, Mass.	Spr
Vt.	Bur
Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta.	Br
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.*	St L
Barrington, Ill.	Chic
Barry, Minn.	St P
Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Bartelso, Ill.	Bel
Bartlesville, Okla.	Okla
Barto, Minn., *Leo*	Cr
Barton, Md.	Bal
Ohio	Col
Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Mil
Bastress, Pa., *Nisbet R. F. D. 1*	Scr
Batavia, Ill.	Rock
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio, Stonelick	Cin
Batesville, Ind.	Ind
Ind., *R. F. D. 3*, St. Mary of the Rocks	Ind
Bath, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Roch
Baton Rouge, La.	N O
La., *R. F. D. 3*, St. George	N O
Battle Creek, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
Baudette, Minn.	Cr
Bauer, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.*	Dav
Baxter Springs, Kans., *R. F. D. 2*, Quapaw, Okla.	Okla
Bayard, Iowa	D M
Bay City, Mich.	G R
Texas	Gal
Bayfield, Wis.	Sup
Bayonne, N. J.	New
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P. O.*	N O
Bayou Goula, La.	N O
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., *Rosa P. O.*	N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala.	Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis., *Green Bay, R. F. D. 1*	G B
Bayshore, N. Y.	Br
Bayside, N. Y.	Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Nat
Beach, N. D.	Bis

Beachhaven, N. J.	Tr
Beachmont, Mass.	Bo
Beal City, Mich.	G R
Bealls Mills, W. Va., *Camden R.R. 1*	Wh
Beardsley, Minn.	St P
Beardstown, Ill.	Alt
Beatrice, Nebr.	Lin
Beattie, Kans.	Leav
Beatty, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., St. Vincent's	Pitt
Beaufort, S. C.	Char
Beaulieu, Minn.	Cr
Beaumont, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	Gal
Beaver, Pa.	Pitt
Beaver Creek, Neb.	Om
Beaver Crossing, Nebr.	Lin
Beaverdale, Pa.	Al
Beaver Dam, Wis.	Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa.	Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.*	G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa.	Ph
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's.	Or
Ore.	Or
Beaverville, Ill.	Peo
Ill., Ste. Marie	Peo
Bechyn, Minn.	St P
Beckemeyer, Ill.	Bel
Beckley, W. Va.	Wh
Bedford, Ind.	Ind
Pa.	Al
Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Klaasville, Ind.	Ft W
Beech Grove, Ind., *Indianapolis, R. F. D. 29*	Ind
Beeville, Tex.	C C
Bel Air, Md.	Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton P.O., R.F.D.*	Bal
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor	Bal
Belcourt, N. Dak.	Far
Belen, N. Mex.	S Fé
Belding, Mich.	Det
Belfast, Me.	Port
N.Y.	Buf
Belfield, N. Dak.	Bis
Belgique, Mo.	St L
Belgium, Wis.	Mil
Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R., Lake George	St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio.	Col
Belle Alliance, La., Valenzuela	N O
Belle Creek, Minn., *Goodhue P.O.*	St P
Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin
Bellefonte, Pa.	Al
Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P
Iowa	Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4*	St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos, R. R. 1*	St Cl
BELLEVILLE, ILL.	Bel
N. J.	New
Wis.	Mil
Bellevue, Iowa	Dub
Ky.	Cov
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Pitt
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck	Clev
Ohio, R F. D. 3, Reed	Tol
Bellingham, Wash.	Sea
Wash., *South Bellingham*	Sea
Bellows Falls, Vt.	Bur
Bellport, N. Y.	Br
Bellwood, Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement	Lin
Belmar, N. J.	Tr
Belmond, Iowa	Dub
BELMONT, N. C.	N C

Belmont, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Buf
Wis., *Almond P.O., R.F.D. 3*	G B
Beloit, Kans.	Con
Wis.	Mil
Belpre, Kans.	Wich
Belt, Mont.	G F
Belvidere, Ill.	Rock
Belvidere, Minn., *Goodhue, R. R. 1*	St P
Bement, Ill.	Peo
Bemidji, Minn.	Cr
Bend, Ill., *P. O. Oblong, R. R. 1*	Alt
Ore.	B C
Bendena, Kans.	Leav
Benedict, Md.	Bal
Benedicta, Me.	Port
Benicia, Cal.	S Fr
Bennington, Vt.	Bur
Bennington Centre, N. Y.	Buf
Benson, Minn.	St P
Nebr.	Om
Benson Mines, N. Y.	Og
Bentley Creek, Pa., *Wellsburg, N. Y., R. F. D. 55*	Scr
Benton, Ill.	Bel
Benton, Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Benton Harbor, Mich.	Det
Benwood, W. Va.	Wh
Berea, Ohio	Clev
Beresford, S. D.	S Falls
Bergen, N. Y.	Buf
Bergenfield, N. J.	New
Berger, Mo.	St L
Berkeley, Cal.	S Fr
Berlin, Ohio, *Loramie P. O.*	Cin
Wis.	Mil
Berlin, N. H.	Man
Bernalillo, N. Mex.	S Fé
Bernard, Iowa, R. R. 29, Fillmore	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 31, Garryowen (North)	Dub
Iowa, Route 32, Garryowen (South)	Dub
Bernardsville, N. J.	Tr
Bertrandville, La., *Plattenville P. O.*	N O
Berwick, Ohio, *Adrian P. O.*	Tol
Pa.	Hbg
Berwick, N. D., Fulda	Far
Berwyn, Pa.	Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.*	Ft W
Bessemer, Ala.	Mob
Mich.	Mar
Bethany, Ill.	Alt
Bethel, Conn.	Hart
Kans., R. R. 2, Horanif	Leav
Bevent, Wis., *Hatley P. O., R. R. 1*	L C
Beverly, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass.	Bo
Biddeford, Me.	Port
Biehle's, Mo.	St L
Bigelow P. O., Ark., Dixie	L R
Big Rapids, Mich.	G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott P. O.*	L C
Big Spring, Ohio, *Alvada P. O.*	Tol
Big Stone, S. Dak.	S Falls
Billerica, Mass.	Bo
Billings, Mo.	K C
Mont.	G F
Biloxi, Miss.	Nat
Binghamton, N. Y.	Sy
Bird Island, Minn.	St P
Birdsville P. O., Md., Dodon	Bal

Birmingham, Ala.	Mob
Ala., *North Birmingham*	Mob
Bisbee, Ariz.	Tuc
Bishop, Cal.	Mon
BISMARCK, N. DAK.	Bis
Bismarck, Ohio, *Bellevue, R. F. D. 2.*	Clev
Bitumen, Pa.	Al
Biwabik, Minn.	Dul
Black Brook, N. Y.	Og
Black Creek, Wis.	GB
Black Duck, Minn.	Cr
Blackstone, Mass.	Spr
Blackwell, Okla.	Okla
Blaine, Kans.	Leav
Blair, Nebr.	Om
Blairsville, Pa.	Pitt
Blakely P. O., Minn., Jessenland	St P
Blasdell, N. Y.	Buf
Blanco, N. Mex.	S Fé
Blauvelt, N. Y.	N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry	L C
Blessing, Iowa, *Buckingham P. O.*	Dub
Bliss, N. Y.	Buf
Blocton, Ala.	Mob
Bloomer, Wis.	L C
Bloomfield, Nebr.	Om
Conn.	Hart
N. J.	New
Bloomington, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Neb.	Lin
Wis.	L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva	Win
Bloomsburg, Pa.	Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo.	St L
Blossburg, Pa.	Scr
Bluefield, W. Va.	Wh
Blue Earth, Minn.	Win
Blue Island, Ill.	Chic
Ill., Posen	Chic
Bluff, Tex., *La Grange P. O.*	S A
Bluffton, Minn.	St Cl
Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph.	S C
Bodie, Cal.	Sac
Boerne, Tex.	S A
Bogue, Kans.	Con
BOISE, IDAHO	B
Bolivar, N. Y.	Buf
Bomarton, Tex.	Dal
Bond Hill, Ohio.	Cin
Bondsville, Mass.	Spr
Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich	Chic
Bonneauville, Pa.	Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo.	St L
Bonnots Mill, Mo.	St L
Boone, Iowa	S C
Boonton, N. J.	New
Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13, Yankeetown	Ind
Mo.	K C
Mo. P. O., R. R. 3, Martinsville	K C
N. Y.	Sy
Bordelonville, La.	Alex
Borden, Ind., R. F. D. 1, Starlight	Ind
Bordentown, N. J.	Tr
BOSTON, MASS.	Bo
Mass., *Brighton*	Bo
Mass., *Charlestown*	Bo
Mass., *Dorchester*	Bo
Mass., *East Boston*	Bo
Mass., *Roxbury*	Bo
Mass., *South Boston*	Bo
Mass., *West Roxbury*	Bo
N. Y.	Buf

Boswell, Pa.	Al
Botkins, Ohio	Cin
Botkins, R. F. D. 1, Ohio, Rhine	Cin
Bottineau, N. Dak.	Far
Boulder, Colo.	Den
Mont.	Hel
Bound Brook, N. J.	Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill.	Chic
Ill., R. R. 2, St. George	Chic
Bourg, La., Canal Bellanger	N O
Bovey, Minn.	Dul
Bowbells, N. D.	Bis
Bowdle, S.D.	S Falls
Bowie, Md.	Bal
Bowling Green, Ky.	L
Ohio	Tol
Mo., R. F. D. 6, St. Clement	St L
Bowman, N. Dak.	Bis
Bow Valley, Nebr., *Hartington, R. F. D.*	Om
Boyd, Wis.	L C
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville,	Pitt
Bozeman, Mont.	Hel
Braddock, Pa.	Pitt
Bradenville, Pa.	Pitt
Bradevelt, N. J.	Tr
Bradford, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Bradford, Mass.	Bo
Pa.	E
Bradley, Ill.	Chic
Bradley Beach, N. J.	Tr
Bradshaw, Md.	Bal
Brady, Texas	S A
Braidwood, Ill.	Chic
Brainard, Nebr.	Lin
Brainerd, Minn.	Dul
Braintree, Mass., *South Braintree*	Bo
Branchdale, Pa.	Ph
Brandon, Minn., *R. R. 3*, Millerville	St Cl
Brandon, Vt.	Bur
Branford, Conn.	Hart
Brant, N. Y.	Buf
Brashear P. O., Mo., Adair	St J
Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og
Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur
Brawley, Cal.	Mon
Brazil, Ind.	Ind
P. O., N. Dak., Kandel	Far
Breaux Bridge, La.	N O
Breckenridge, Minn.	St Cl
Breda, Iowa	S C
Breese, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, St. Rose	Bel
Bremerton, Wash.	Sea
Bremond, Tex.	Gal
Brenham, Tex.	Gal
Brentwood, N. Y.	Br
Brewster, N. Y.	N Y
Bricefield, Mo., *Pierce City, R. F. D.*	K C
Bridesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Bridgeport, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Bel
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ph
Pa., Swedesburg	Ph
Bridgeton, Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio	Cin
Bridgeville, Pa.	Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *East Bridgewater*	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls
Brier Hill, Pa.	Pitt
Briggsville, Wis.	Mil

Brighton, Ill.	Alt
Mass., Boston	Bo
Mich.	Det
Colo.	Den
Wis., *Kansasville P.O.*	Mil
Brightwood, D. C.	Bal
Brillion, Wis.	G B
Brimfield, Ill.	Peo
Brimley, Mich.	Mar
Brinkley, Ark.	L R
Brinktown, Mo.	St L
Bristol, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ph
R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Vt.	Bur
Wis.	Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh
Bristow, Va.	Rich
Britt, Iowa.	Dub
Britton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart
Brockport, N. Y.	Roch
Brockton, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *Campello*	Bo
Mass., *Montello*	Bo
Pa., Patterson	Ph
Brockway, Minn., *Rice, R.F.D. 2.*	St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa.	E
Brodhead, Wis.	Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr.	Kea
Bronson, Mich.	Det
Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
Mass., North Brookfield	Spr
Mo.	St J
Brookhaven, Miss.	Nat
Brookings, S. Dak.	S Falls
Brookland, D. C.	Bal
Brookline, Mass.	Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y.	Br
N.Y., Barren Island	Br
Brooklyn, Iowa	Dav
Brooks P. O., Minn., Lambert	Cr
Brooks, Oregon	Or
Brookside, Ala.	Mob
Brooksville, Ky.	Cov
Brookville, Ind.	Ind
Ind., *R.F.D. 6*, St. Peter's	Ind
Pa.	E
Brooten, Minn., *R. R. 1*, Padua	St Cl
Broughton, Pa.	Pitt
Broussard, La.	N O
Browerville, Minn.	St Cl
Brown City, Mich.	Det
Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R. R. 2.*	Dav
N. Y.	N Y
Brown's Valley, Ky.	L
Minn.	St Cl
Brownsville, Minn.	Win
Pa.	Pitt
Tex.	C C
Brownville, N. Y.	Og
Brownwood, Tex.	Dal
Bruce, Wis.	Sup
Brusly Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.*	N O
Brusly, La., Brusly Landing	N O
Bruno, Nebr.	Lin
Brunswick, Ga.	Sav
Md.	Bal
Me.	Port
Brushton, N. Y.	Og
Brussels, Ill.	Alt
R. R. 1, Wis., Union	G B
Bryan, Tex.	Gal

Bryant, Iowa	Dav
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ind., *R. R. 2*, Holy Trinity	Ft W
Ind., *R.R. 2*, St. Mary's Home	Ft.W
Bryantown, Md.	Bal
Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Ph
Buchtel, Ohio	Col
Buckeystown, Md.	Bal
Buckhannon, W. Va.	Wh
Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing	Dub
Buckman, Minn.	St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea	Leav
Bucyrus, Ohio	Tol
Budd, Ill.	Peo
Buechel, Ky., Louisville	L
Buena Vista, Colo.	Den
Bueyeros, N. Mex.	S Fé
BUFFALO, N. Y.	Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo*	Buf
Minn.	St P
Wyo.	Chey
Iowa	Dav
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Prairie View P. O.*	Chic
Buhach, Cal., *Merced, R. F. D.*	S Fr
Bulverde, Tex.	S A
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Stockbridge, R.F.D. 45*	Det
Burbank, Cal.	Mon
S.D., Garryowen	S Falls
Buras, La.	N O
Burchard, Nebr.	Lin
Burke, Ida.	B
Burke, S. D.	Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, St. Bernard	Cin
Burkey, N. D.	Bis
Burkhart, Ohio	Col
Burlingame, Cal.	S Fr
BURLINGTON, VT.	Bur
Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Leav
N. J.	Tr
Tex.	Gal
Wis.	Mil
Burns, Ore.	B C
Burnside, Mich., *North Branch, R.F.D.*	Det
Burrows, Nebr., *Platte Center, R. F. D. 2*	Om
Burwell, Nebr.	Kea
Bushton, Kans., R. R., Cain City	Wich
Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Butler, N. J.	New
Pa.	Pitt
Butte, Nebr.	Om
Mont.	Hel
Byesville, Ohio	Col
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa P. O., R.F.D. 1.*	St L
Byron, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., *Fond du Lac, R. R. 5.*	Mil
Byron Center, Mich.	G R
Mich., *Route 1*, New Salem	Det

Cabery, Ill.	Peo
Cadillac, Mich.	G R
Cadott, Wis.	L C
Cadyville, N. Y.	Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R. R. 1*	Bel
Cain City, Kans., *Bushton, R.R. 2.*	Wich
Cairo, Ill.	Bel
Calais, Me.	Port
Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown	L C
Caldwell, N. J.	New
N.Y., *Lake George, P.O.*	Alb
Caldwell, Ohio	Col
O., Fulda	Col

Caldwell, Tex.	Gal
Caledonia, Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
California, Mo.	K C
Calio, N. D., Trier	Far
Callaway, Minn.	Cr
Callicoon, N. Y.	N Y
Calmar, Iowa	Dub
Iowa R.R., Festina	Dub
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3*	Col
Calumet, Mich.	Mar
Calvary, Ky.	L
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransomville P.O.*	Buf
Cambria, Wis.	Mil
Cambridge, Mass.	Bo
Cambridge, East, Mass.	Bo
North, Mass.	Bo
Md.	Wil
Neb.	Lin
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Cambridge City, Ind.	Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass.	Bo
Cambridge Springs, Pa.	E
Camden, N. J.	Tr
Miss., R. F. D. 3, Sulphur Springs	Nat
N. Y.	Sh
W. Va., R.R.1, Bealls Mills	Wy
Cameron, Mo.	St J
La.	N O
Tex.	Gal
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Heilwood P.O.*	Pitt
Camillus, N. Y.	Sy
Campbell, Nebr.	Lin
Campbells Corners, Mich.	G R
Campbellsport, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. F. D., Ashford	Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Kilian	Mil
Campbellsville, Ky.	L
Campello, Mass., Brockton	Bo
Campgrove, Ill.	Peo
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne R. F. D.*	Cov
Campti, La.	Alex
Campus, Ill.	Peo
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb
Canal Bellanger, La., *Bourg P.O.*	N O
Canal Dover, Ohio	Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf
Canby, Minn.	St P
Cando, N. Dak.	Far
Caney, Kans.	Wich
Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind
Cannelton, Ind.	Ind
Cannon Ball, N.D.	Far
Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P
Minn., Miesville	St P
Cañon City, Colo.	Den
Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Canastota, N.Y.	Sy
Canton, Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	Win
Miss.	Nat
Mo.	St J
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Clev
Canute, Okla., R. R. 1, Scheidel.	Okla
Cape Charles, Va.	Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L
Cape May, N. J.	Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og
Capitola, Cal.	Mon

Carbondale, Ill.	Bel
Pa.	Scr
Pa., *Simpson P. O.*	Scr
Carencro, La.	N O
Carey, Ohio	Tol
Caribou, Me.	Port
Carleton, Mich.	Det
Carlinville, Ill.	Alt
Carlisle, Ky.	Cov
Pa.	Hbg
Pa., *Simpson P. O.*	Scr
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River	St Cl
Carlsbad, New Mex.	Tuc
Carlstadt, N. J., *Rutherford, East*	New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Carlyle, Ill.	Bel
Carmi, Ill.	Bel
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt
Carneyville, Wyo., *Alger*	Chey
Carrick, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh*	Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak.	Far
Carroll, Iowa	S C
Iowa, R. R. 2, Mt. Carmel	S C
R. R. 4, Roselle	S C
R. R. 5, Willey	S C
Carrollton, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Carrolton, Mich.	G R
Carrollton, Mo.	St J
Carrolltown, Pa.	Al
Carson City, Nev.	Sac
Mich.	G R
Carson Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Carteret, N. J., *Chrome P.O.*	Tr
Cartersville, Va.	Rich
Carthage, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	K C
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, College Hill	Cin
Carthagena, Ohio	Cin
O., Montezuma	Cin
O., St. Francis	Cin
Caruthersville, Mo.	St L
Carville, La.	N O
Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill	Dub
Iowa	Dub
Mich., *Grand Rapids, R.D. 3*	G R
Wis.	Mil
Casco, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lincoln	G B
Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog	Det
Casey, Iowa	D M
Cashton, Wis.	L C
Casimir, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7*	G B
Casper, Wyo.	Chey
Cassandra, Pa.	Al
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R. F. D. 3*	L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry P. O., R.F.D.*	Cin
Casselton, N. Dak.	Far
Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul
Cassville, Wis.	L C
Castle Gate, Utah	U
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Monticello, R. R. 1*	Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt
Castleton, N. Y.	Alb
Vt.	Bur
Castroville, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	S A
Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph
Catawba, Wis.	Sup
Catawissa, Mo.	St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville	St L
Catharine, Kans.	Con

Cato, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills	G B
Catonsville, Md.	Bal
Catskill, N. Y.	Alb
Cattaraugus, N. Y.	Buf
Cavour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Cawker City, Kans.	Con
Cazenovia, Wis.	L C
N. Y.	Sy
Cecil, Pa.	Pitt
Cecilian, Ky.	L
Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover	Ft W
Minn., *Jordan P.O.*	St P
Cedar Point, Ohio, *Ellenora P. O.*	Cin
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R.R. 1*	K C
Celestine, Ind.	Ind
Celina, Ohio	Cin
Centaur, Mo.	St L
Center, Mo.	St J
Centerdale, R. I.	Pro
Center Grove, Ia., *Dewitt P. O., R.R. 4*	Dav
Centerline, Mich.	Det
Center Moriches, N. Y.	Br
Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	Br
Centerville, Pa., *R.F.D. 2*	E
Iowa	Dav
Central City, Colo.	Den
Nebr.	Om
Central Falls, R. I.	Pro
Central Islip, N.Y.	Br
Centralia, Ill.	Bel
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 3*	Dub
Kans., Coal Creek	Leav
Pa.	Hbg
Centreville, Cal.	S Fr
Md.	Wil
Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	S Falls
Centreville Station, Ill.	Bel
Centuria, Wis., Long Lake	Sup
Cestohowa, Tex.	S A
Chacahoula, La.	N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodaux P. O.*	N O
Chadron, Nebr.	Kea
Chaffee, Mo.	St L
Chamberlain, S. Dak.	S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros	S Fé
Chamois, Mo.	St L
Champaign, Ill.	Peo
Champion, Mich.	Mar
Champlain, N. Y.	Og
Chandler, Okla.	Okla
Chanhassen, Minn.	St P
Chanute, Kans.	Wich
Chaperito, N. Mex.	S Fé
Chapman, Kans.	Con
Chapel Hill, Tex.	Gal
Chapeze, Ky.	L
Chardon, Ohio	Clev
Charenton, La.	N O
Chariton, Iowa	D M
Charleroi, Pa.	Pitt
Charlesburg, Wis., *New Holstein, R. F. D. 2*	G B
Charles City, Iowa	Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char
Ark.	L R
Charleston, Ill.	Alt
Mo.	St L
W. Va.	Wh
Charlestown, Mass., Boston	Bo
N. H.	Man
Charlotte, N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Roch
N. Y., Lady Hill	Roch
Charlottesville, Va.	Rich
Charlton, Mass.	Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa	S C
Chase, Kans.	Wich
Chaska, Minn.	St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y.	Og
Chassel, Mich.	Mar
Chastang, Ala.	Mob
Châtaignier, La.	N O
Chatawa, Miss.	Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Og
Chatfield, Minn.	Win
Chatham, N. J.	New
N. Y.	Alb
Chatsworth, Ill.	Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nash
Chazy, N. Y.	Og
Chebanse, Ill.	Peo
Cheboygan, Mich.	G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.*	Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo*	Buf
Chehalis, Wash.	Sea
Chelmsford, Mass.	Bo
Chelsea, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Det
Cheltenham, Pa.	Ph
Chenal, La.	N O
Cheney, Wash.	Sea
Chenoa, Ill.	Peo
Cherokee, Iowa	S C
Iowa, R. R. 2, Maryhill	S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Waterville, R.R. 3*	Dub
Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich
Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Alb
Chesaning, Mich.	G R
Chester, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Bel
N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Ph
W. Va.	Wh
Chester Heights P. O., Pa., Ivy Mills	Ph
Chesterton, Ind.	Ft W
Chestertown, Md.	Wil
Chetek, Wis.	Sup
Chest Springs, Pa.	Al
Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Cheviot, Ohio	Cin
Chewelah, Wash.	Sea
CHEYENNE, WYO.	Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
CHICAGO, ILL.	Chic
Cragin	Chic
Dunning	Chic
Edgewater	Chic
Grant Works	Chic
Hegewisch	Chic
Hyde Park	Chic
Norwood Park	Chic
Pullman	Chic
Ravenswood	Chic
Riverdale	Chic
Rogers Park	Chic
South Chicago	Chic
West Pullman	Chic
Ky.	L
Ohio	Clev

Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin
O., Sebastian.	Cin
O., R. F. D. 1, St. Rosa	Cin
Chickasha, Okla.	Okla
Chico, Cal.	Sac
Chicopee, Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr
Mass., Aldenville	Spr
Childress, Texas	Dal
Childs, Md.	Wil
Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo
Mo.	St J
Ohio	Cin
Chilton, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 5, Jericho	G B
Chin Lee, Ariz.	Tuc
Chinchuba, La.	N O
Chinook, Mont.	G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C
Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden	L C
Chisholm, Me.	Port
Minn.	Dul
Chokio, Minn.	St Cl
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P. O.*	Om
Chrisney, Ind.	Ind
Christopher, Ill.	Bel
Chrome, N. J., Carteret	Tr
Church Point, La.	N O
Churchtown, Ohio, *Marietta, R. F. D. 2*	Col
Churchville, Iowa	D M
N. Y.	Roch
Churdan, Iowa	S C
Churubusco, N. Y.	Og
Cicero, Ill.	Chic
CINCINNATI, OHIO	Cin
Ohio, Sta. F., Mt. Alverno	Cin
Station L, R. F. D. 3, White Oak	Cin
Sta. L, R.F.D. No. 7, Taylor's Creek	Cin
R.R. 9, Mt. Airy	Cin
Station P, St. Bernard	Cin
Sta. O, Oakley	Cin
Circleville, Ohio	Col
Citronelle, Ala.	Mob
Claflin, Kans., R. R. 2, Nazareth	Wich
Clara, Kans.	Con
Clara City, Minn.	St P
Clairton, Pa.	Pitt
Clare, Iowa	S C
Claremont, Minn.	Win
N. H.	Man
Clarence, Pa.	Al
Clarion, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	E
Clark, S. Dak.	S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va.	Wh
Clarksdale, Miss.	Nat
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D 1*	G B
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun	Om
Ky.	L
Clarks Summit, Pa.	Scr
Clarksville, Ark.	L R
Md.	Bal
Tenn.	Nash
Tex.	Dal
Claryville, Mo.	St L
Clay Center, Kans.	Con
Clayton, Mo.	St L
Del.	Wil
N. Y.	Og
Clayville, N. Y.	Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O.*	Dav

Clear Creek, Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.*	K C
Clearfield, Pa.	E
Clear Lake, Minn.	St Cl
S. Dak.	S Falls
Clearwater, Neb.	Om
Cleburne, Tex.	Dal
Clementsville, Ky.	L
Clermont, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.*	Bal
CLEVELAND, OHIO	Clev
Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.*	Clev
Ohio, Mantua	Clev
Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., Royalton	Clev
N. Y.	Sy
Wis.	G B
Wis., R. 3, Meeme	G B
Cliffside, N. J.	New
Clifton, Ariz.	Tuc
Ill., L'Erable	Peo
Kans., Parson Creek	Con
Clifton Forge, Va.	Rich
Clifton, Pa., *P. O. Clifton Heights*	Ph
Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Roch
Clinton, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dav
La., *St. Francisville P. O.*	N O
Md., Surrattsville	Bal
Mass.	Spr
Mo.	K C
N. Y.	Sy
Clintonville, N. Y.	Og
Wis.	G B
Clontarf, Minn.	St P
Cloquet, Minn.	Dul
Cloutierville, La.	Alex
Clove, N. Y., *Veteran*	N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo.	St L
Cloverdale, Ohio.	Tol
Cloverport, Ky.	L
Clutier, Iowa.	Dub
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 4, St. Joseph	Con
Clyde, Kans.	Con
Mo.	St J
Mo., *Conception P. O.*	St J
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Tol
Clyman, Wis.	Mil
Coal Centre, Pa.	Pitt
Coal City, Ill.	Chic
Coal Creek, Kans., *Centralia P. O.*	Leav
Coaldale, Pa.	Ph
Coalgate, Okla.	Okla
Coalinga, Cal.	Mon
Coalport, Pa.	E
Coal Ridge, Pa.	Scr
Coatesville, Pa.	Ph
Cobden, Ill.	Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y.	Alb
Cob Neck, Md., *Issue P. O.*	Bal
Cochituate, Mass.	Bo
Coeur d'Alène, Idaho	B
Coeymans, N. Y.	Alb
Coffeyville, Kans.	Wich
Cogswell, N. D.	Far
Cohasset, Mass.	Bo
Cohoes, N. Y.	Alb
Cohocton, N. Y.	Roch
Colby, Wis.	L C
Colchester, Conn.	Hart
Cold Spring, Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St Cl
N. Y.	N Y

Cold Spring, *Minn.*, St. James	St Cl
Cold Water, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D 2, Philothea	Cin
Coleman, Wis.	G B
Coleridge, Nebr.	Om
Colesburg, Ky.	L
Colfax, La.	Alex
Ia.	Dav
Wash.	Sea
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P. O., R. R.*	Peo
College Hill, Ohio, *Carthage P. O.*	Cin
College Point, N. Y.	Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer	Ft W
Minn.	St Cl
Collinsville, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Bo
Collinwood, Ohio	Clev
Collis, Minn.	St Cl
Colyer, Kans.	Con
Cologne, Minn.	St P
Colome, S. Dak.	Lead
Colon, Nebr.	Lin
Colorado, N. Mex.	Tuc
Colorado City, Colo.	Den
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Den
Colton, Cal.	Mon
Colton, N. Y.	Og
Wash.	Sea
S. D., Huntemer	S Falls
Columbia, Ill.	Bel
Mo.	St L
Pa.	Hbg
S. C.	Char
S. Dak.	S Falls
Columbia City, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement	Ft W
COLUMBUS, OHIO	Col
Ohio, *East Columbus*	Col
Ohio, *Milo P O.*	Col
Ohio, *Shepard P. O.*	Col
Ga.	Sav
Ind.	Ind
Miss.	Nat
Nebr.	Om
Tex.	S A
Wis.	Mil
Colusa, Cal.	Sac
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.*	Sea
Colwich, Kans.	Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark	Wich
Comfrey, Minn.	St P
Commerce, Texas	Dal
Como, Colo.	Den
Compton, Cal.	Mon
Conception, Mo.	St J
Mo., Clyde	St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R. R. 2*	Win
Concord, Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
Concord Junction, Mass.	Bo
CONCORDIA, KANS.	Con
Conde, S. Dak.	S Falls
Condon, Ore.	B C
Conejos, Colo.	Den
Conemaugh, Pa.	Al
Congers, N. Y.	N Y
Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright	G R
Conneautville, Pa.	E
Connellsville, Pa.	Pitt

Conners Creek, Mich., *Halfway*	Det
Connersville, Ind.	Ind
Conrad, Mont.	Hel
Constable, N. Y.	Og
Constableville, N. Y.	Og
Constance, Nebr.	Om
Conshohocken, Pa.	Ph
Pa., *West Conshohocken*	Ph
Convent, La., St. Michael	N O
Convent Station, N. J.	New
Conway, Ark.	L R
Mo.	K C
Coon Rapids, Iowa	S C
Cooperstown, N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	G B
Copenhagen, N. Y.	Og
Coral, Mich., Maple Valley	G R
Coraopolis, Pa.	Pitt
Corbin, Ky.	Cov
Corcoran, Minn.	St P
Corfu, N. Y.	Buf
Corliss, Wis.	Mil
Cornerview, La., New River	N O
Corning, Iowa	D M
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Cornwall, Pa.	Hbg
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.*	Ph
Corona, N. Y.	Br
Cal.	Mon
Coronado Beach, Cal.	Mon
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.	C C
Corry, Pa.	E
Corsicana, Tex.	Dal
Cortland, N. Y.	Sy
Corvallis, Oregon	Or
Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford P. O.*	Dav
Coshocton, Ohio	Col
Costilla, N. Mex.	S Fé
Cottleville, Mo.	St L
Cottonport, La.	Alex
Cottonwood, Idaho	B
Coudersport, Pa.	E
Council Bluffs, Iowa	D M
Council Grove, Kans.	Wich
Coupon, Pa., Bakers Mines	Al
COVINGTON, KY.	Cov
Ind.	Ft W
La.	N O
Ky., R. R., St. John's.	Cov
Ky., Latonia P. O.	Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P. O.*	Sea
Coxsackie, N. Y.	Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.*	Pitt
Coyne, Pa., Austin Heights	Scr
Pa., Old Forge	Scr
Coytesville, N. J.	New
Crabtree, Pa.	Pitt
Crafton, Pa.	Pitt
Cragin, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Crandon, Wis.	G B
Cranford, N. J.	New
Cranston, R. I.	Pro
Crary, N. Dak.	Far
Crates, Pa.	E
Crawford, Nebr.	Kea
Crawfordsville, Ind.	Ft W
Credit River, Minn., *Prior Lake P. O.*	St P
Creighton, Nebr.	Om
Crescent City, Cal.	Sac
Cresco, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock	Dub
Cresson, Pa.	Al
Crestline, Ohio	Tol

Creston, Iowa	D M
Crete, Nebr.	Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo.	St L
Cripple Creek, Colo.	Den
Crivitz, Wis	G B
Crofton, Nebr.	Om
Croghan, N. Y.	Og
Cromwell, Conn.	Hart
CROOKSTON, MINN.	Cr
Crooksville, Ohio	Col
Crosby, Minn.	Dul
Crossingville, Pa.	E
Cross Plains, Wis.	Mil
Croswell, Mich.	Det
Croton Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Crowley, La.	N O
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *St. Vincent P. O.*	Bis
Crown, Pa.	E
Crown Point, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Og
Ind., R. R. 3, Lottaville	Ft W
Crystal Falls, Mich.	Mar
Cuba, Kans.	Con
N. Y.	Buf
Cuba City, Wis.	L C
Cudahy, Wis.	Mil
Cuero, Tex.	S A
Culbertson, Mont.	G F
Cullman, Ala.	Mob
Cullom, Ill.	Peo
Cumberland, Iowa, Reno	D M
Md.	Bal
Wis.	Sup
Cumbola, Pa.	Ph
Cumming, Ia.	D M
Iowa, Irish Settlement	D M
Curdsville, Ky.	L
Currie, Minn.	Win
Curtis, Nebr.	Lin
Curtis Bay, Md.	Bal
Custar, Ohio	Tol
Custer, S. Dak.	Lead
Custer, Wis.	G B
Cutchogue, N. Y.	Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Clev
Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel	Ind
Ky.	Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Glencoe P. O.*	N O
Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R. F. D.*	Mil
Daigle Lake, Me.	Port
Dahlgren, Ill.	Bel
Dale, Neb., *Merna P. O.*	Om
Dalhart, Tex.	Dal
DALLAS, TEX.	Dal
Tex., *Oak Cliff*	Dal
Dallastown, Pa.	Hbg
Dalton, Mass.	Spr
Dalton City, Ill.	Alt
Damar, Kans.	Con
Damiansville, Ill.	Bel
Danbury, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	S C
Dane, Wis.	Mil
Danielson, Conn.	Hart
Dannemora, N. Y.	Og
Dansville, N. Y.	Roch
Dante, S.D., *Wagner P. O.*	S Falls
Va.	Wh
Danvers, Mass.	Bo
Danville, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Wich
Ky.	L

Danville, Ohio	Col
Pa.	Hbg
Va.	Rich
Daphne, Ala.	Mob
Darboy, Wis., *Appleton, R. R. 8*	G B
Dardenne, Mo.	St L
Darien, Conn., Ferndale	Hart
Darien Center, N. Y.	Buf
Darlington, Wis.	L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison	Pitt
Darwin, Minn.	St P
Dauphin Island, Ala.	Mob
DAVENPORT, IOWA	Dav
Davey, Nebr.	Lin
David City, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., Alverno	Lin
Davis, W. Va.	Wh
Dawson, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Pitt
Dayton, Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R. R. 9, Dayton	Cin
Wis.	Mil
Daytona, Fla.	St A
Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P. O.*	Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak.	Lead
Deal, N. J.	Tr
Dearborn, Mich.	Det
Mich. P. O., Springwells	Det
Debow, Ark., Engelberg	L R
Decatur, Ala.	Mob
Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Decorah, Iowa	Dub
Decoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O., R.F.D.3*	Cov
Dedham, Iowa	S C
Mass.	Bo
Deep River, Conn.	Hart
Deerfield P. O., Everett, Ill.	Chic
Deerfield, Mass., *South Deerfield*	Spr
Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Sy
Deer Lodge, Mont.	Hel
Deer Park, Ohio, *Silverton P. O.*	Cin
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton	Sup
Deer River, Minn.	Dul
Defiance, Pa.	Al
Ia.	D M
Ohio	Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 4, St. Michael's Ridge	Tol
De Graff, Minn.	St P
De Kalb, Ill.	Rock
Deland, Fla.	St A
De Lancey, Pa.	E
Delano, Minn.	St P
Delavan, Ill.	Peo
Wis.	Mil
Delaware, Ohio	Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.*	Tol
Delaware City, Del.	Wil
Delcambre, La., Meadows	N O
Delhi, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi	Cin
Delia, Kans.	Leav
De Lisle, Miss.	Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak.	S Falls
Delmar, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Alb
Del Norte, Colo.	Den
Delphi, Ind.	Ft W
Delphos, Kans.	Con
Ohio	Tol

Delphos, *Ohio, R.F.D. 5*, Landeck	Tol
Del Rio, Tex.	S A
Delta, Colo.	Den
Denison, Iowa	S C
Tex.	Dal
Denmark, Wis., R. 2, Pine Grove	G B
Dennison, Ohio	Col
Denton, Tex.	Dal
DENVER, COLO.	Den
Colo., *Edgewater*	Den
Colo., *Loretto P. O.*	Den
Colo., *Montclair*	Den
Denville, N. J.	New
De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown	Ind
De Pere, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore	G B
Depew, N. Y.	Buf
Deposit, N. Y.	Sy
Derby, Conn.	Hart
Derrick, N. Y.	Og
Derry, Pa.	Pitt
Desloge, Mo.	St L
De Smet, Idaho	B
S. Dak.	S Falls
DES MOINES, IOWA	D M
De Soto, Mo.	St L
Des Plaines, Ill.	Chic
Detour, Mich.	Mar
DETROIT, MICH.	Det
Mich., *St. Clair Heights*	Det
Hamtramck P.O.	Det
Minn.	Cr
Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far
Devil's Lake Agency, N.D., *Ft. Totten P.O.*	Far
Devine, Tex.	S A
Deweese, Nebr.	Lin
Dewitt, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, R. R. 4, Center Grove	Dav
Dexter, Me.	Port
Mich.	Det
D'Hanis, Tex.	S A
Diamond, Ind.	Ind
Dickeysville, Wis., *Potosi R.F.D. 5*	L C
Dickinson, N. Dak.	Bis
Dickson, Pa.	Scr
Dieterich, Ill.	Alt
Dietz, Wyo.	Chey
Dillon, Mont.	Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio	Col
Dilworth, Minn.	Cr
Dimock, S. Dak.	S Falls
Dixie, Ark., *Bigelow P. O.*	L R
Dixon, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Om
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	N Y
Dodge, Nebr.	Om
Wis., Pine Creek	L C
Dodge City, Kans.	Wich
Dodgeville, Wis.	L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P. O.*	Bal
Dollar Bay, Mich.	Mar
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Alb
Donaldsonville, La.	N O
Doniphan, Mo.	St L
Donora, Pa.	Pitt
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub
Mass., Boston	Bo
Wis.	L C
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.*	Det
Dorrance, Kans.	Con
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden, R. R. 36*	Mil
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub
Douglas, Alaska	A
Douglas, Ariz.	Tuc
Wyo.	Chey
Dover, Del.	Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.*	Ind
N. H.	Man
N. J.	New
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic
Downieville, Cal.	Sac
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph
Doyle, N. Y.	Buf
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Mil
Dresden, Kans., *Selden P. O.*	Con
Ohio	Col
Driftwood, Pa.	E
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Cin
Dubois, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Pa.	E
DUBUQUE, IOWA	Dub
Iowa, New Melleray	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 3, Centralia	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 6, St. Catherine's	Dub
Iowa, *West Duluth, R. F. D.*	Dub
Kans.	Wich
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9*	G B
Dudley, Pa.	Al
Duelm, Minn.	St Cl
DULUTH, MINN.	Dul
Minn., *West Duluth*	Dul
Dumont, Minn.	St. Cl
Dunbar, Pa.	Pitt
Duncan, Nebr.	Om
Okla.	Okla
Duncombe, Iowa	S C
Dunellen, N. J.	Tr
Dungannon, Ohio	Clev
Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
Dunlap, Iowa	D M
Dunlo, Pa.	Al
Dunmore, Pa.	Scr
Dunning, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Dunnington, Ind., *Fowler P.O., R.R. 2*	Ft W
Dunsmuir, Cal.	Sac
Dunwoodie, N.Y., *Yonkers P.O.*	N Y
Dupont, Pa.	Scr
Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt
Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel
Durand, Ill.	Rock
Mich.	Det
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Lima	L C
Durango, Colo.	Den
Ia., R.R. 34, Sherrill's Mound	Dub
Durham, N. C.	N C
Durhamville, N. Y.	Sy
Duryea, Pa.	Scr
Dushore, Pa.	Scr
Dutzow, Mo.	St L
Dwight, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Dyer, Ind.	Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa	Dub
Dykesville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4*	G B

Eagle, Alaska	A
Ill., *Streator P. O.*	Peo
Wis.	Mil
Eagle Butte, S. Dak.	Lead
Eagle Centre, Iowa, *Laporte, R. R. 3*	Dub

Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub
Eagle Lake, Me.	Port
Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A
Eagle River, Wis	Sup
Earling, Iowa	D M
Earlington, Ky.	L
Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W
Earlville, Ill.	Peo
Early, Iowa	S C
East Albany, Vt.	Bur
East Arcade, N. Y	Buf
East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf
East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Roch
East Boston, Mass.,Boston	Bo
East Brady, Pa.	E
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek	Pitt
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Petrolia	Pitt
East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater	Bo
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 3*	Mil
East Brooklyn, Md., Wagner's Point	Bal
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo	Buf
N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf
East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn.	Win
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus	Col
East Dorset, Vt.	Bur
East Douglas, Mass.	Spr
East Dubuque, Ill.	Rock
Ill., Menominee	Rock
East Eden, N. Y.	Buf
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D.1*	Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn.	Cr
East Greenwich, R. I.	Pro
East Hampton, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Br
East Hartford, Conn.	Hart
East Islip, N. Y.	Br
East Jaffrey, N. H.	Man
East Jordan, Mich.	G R
East Kingston, N. Y.	N Y
East Lake, Ala.	Mob
East Las Vegas, N. M., Las Vegas	S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio	Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass.	Spr
Eastman, Wis.	L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
East Millstone, N. J.	Tr
East Newark, N. J.	New
Easton, Kans.	Leav
Md.	Wil
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St J
Pa.	Ph
East Orange, N. J.	New
East Palestine, Ohio	Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y.	Buf
East Peoria, Ill.	Peo
East Pleasant Plain, Ia.	Dav
Eastport, Me.	Port
East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P. O., N. Y.*	Hart
East Pittsburg, Pa.	Pitt
East Providence, R. I.	Pro
East Rochester, N. Y.	Roch
East St. Louis, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, Cahokia	Bel
East Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy
East Tawas, Mich.	G R
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown	Tol
East Troy, Wis.	Mil
East Vineland, N. J.	Tr
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Bo
Eaton, Ohio	Cin
Wis., *New Franken, R. 2*	G B

Eatontown, N. J.	Tr
Eau Claire, Wis.	L C
Eau Galle, Wis.	L C
Ebensburg, Pa.	Al
Echo, La.	Alex
Ecorse, Mich.	Det
Eddington, Pa.	Ph
Eddystone, Pa.	Ph
Eddyville, Nebr.	Kea
Eden, Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Mil
New York, R. D., New Oregon	Buf
Wis., R. R. 36, Dotyville	Mil
Eden Centre, N. Y.	Buf
Eden Valley, Minn.	St P
Minn.	St Cl
Edgar, Wis.	L C
Edgar, Wis., R.R. 2, Poniatowski	L C
Edgard, La., St. John the Baptist	N O
Edgegrove, Pa.	Hbg
Edgemont, S.D.	Lead
Edgerton, Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Tol
Wis.	Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.*	Wh
Ill.	Alt
R I.	Pro
Edgewater, Colo., Denver	Den
Ill., Chicago	Chic
N. J.	New
Edina, Mo.	St J
Edmond, Okla.	Okla
Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo	Peo
Edwardsville, Ill.	Alt
Effingham, Ill.	Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Green Creek	Alt
Kans.	Leav
Effington, Minn., *Vining, R.R. 2*	St Cl
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P. O.*	Ft W
Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2*	Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa.	Al
Elba, Nebr.	Om
Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. 28, St. John's	Ind
Elberta, Ala.	Mob
Elbowoods, N. D., Fort Berthold	Bis
El Centro, Cal.	Mon
Eldon, Mo.	K C
Eldora, Iowa	Dub
Eldorado, Ill.	Bel
Eldred, Pa.	E
Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell	E
Eleanor, Pa.	E
Electra, Tex.	Dal
Elgin, Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Om
Elizabeth, Ill.	Rock
Minn.	St Cl
N. J.	New
Pa.	Pitt
Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2, Rosiclare	Bel
Ky., R. R. 3, St. John	L
Ky.	L
Pa.	Hbg
Elk, Cal., Greenwood	S Fr
Elkader, Iowa	Dub
Elkhart, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ft W
Elkhorn, Wis.	Mil
Elkins, W. Va.	Wh
Elkland, Pa.	Scr
Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls
Elkport, Iowa	Dub
Elk Rapids, Mich.	G R
Elk Ridge Landing, Md.	Bal

Elkton, Md.	Wil
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ellenburg, N. Y.	Og
Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far
Ellenora P.O., O., Mt. Washington	Cin
O., Cedar Point	Cin
Ellensburg, Wash.	Sea
Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y
Ellicott City, Md.	Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf
Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich
Ellis, Kans.	Con
Ellsworth, Kans.	Con
Me.	Port
Minn.	Win
Pa.	Pitt
Wis.	L C
Wis., R.R. 2, El Paso	L C
Ellwood City, Pa.	Pitt
Elma, Iowa	Dub
N. Y., *Town Line R.F.D.*	Buf
Wash.	Sea
Elm Creek, Nebr.	Kea
Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh
Wis.	Mil
Elmhurst, Cal.	S Fr
Elmhurst, Ill.	Chic
N. Y.	Br
Elmira, N. Y.	Roch
Elmo, Kans.	Con
Elmont, N. Y., *R. F. D. 2*	Br
Elmwood, Ill.	Peo
Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin
El Paso, Ill.	Peo
Tex.	Dal
Wis., *Ellsworth P. O., R. R. 2*	L C
El Reno, Okla.	Okla
El Rito, N. Mex.	S Fe
Elroy, Wis.	L C
Elston, Mo., *Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1*	St L
Elwood, Ind.	Ft W
Ely, Minn.	Dul
Nev.	U
Elyria, Ohio	Clev
Nebr.	Kea
Emerald, Kans.	Leav
Emerson, Nebr.	Om
N. J., *Hackensack*	New
Emery, S. Dak.	S Falls
Emlenton, Pa.	E
Emmet, Mich.	Det
Emmetsburg, Iowa.	S C
Emmett, Kans.	Leav
S. D.	S Falls
Emmitsburg, Md.	Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's	Bal
Emporia, Kans.	Leav
Emporium, Pa.	E
Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh*	Pitt
Enderlin, N. Dak.	Far
Enfield, Ill.	Bel
N. H.	Man
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P. O.*	L R
Englewood, N. J.	New
Enid, Okla.	Okla
Ennis, Tex.	Dal
Enochsburg, Ind., *P. O. New Point, R. F. D. 2*	Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio.	Roch
Ensley, Ala.	Mob
Enumclaw, Wash.	Sea
Epiphany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Epping, N. H.	Man

Epworth, Iowa., R.R. 12, Placid	Dub
Equality, Ill.	Bel
Erdon, Pa.	Alt
ERIE, PA.	E
Pa., R. F. D. 7, Hammett	E
Mich.	Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R. F. D. 1*	Sup
Erlanger, Ky.	Cov
Esbon, Kans.	Con
Escanaba, Mich.	Mar
Escatawpa, Ala.	Mob
Escondido, Cal.	Mon
Esopus, N. Y.	N Y
Essex Junction, Vt.	Bur
Essexville, Mich.	G R
Estelline, S. Dak.	S Falls
Esterly, S. Dak., *Florence P. O.*	S Falls
Estes, Va.	Rich
Estherville, Iowa	S C
Estopinal, La., St. Bernard	N O
Ethan, S. D.	S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Etna Sta., Pittsburg*	Pitt
Ettrick, Wis.	L C
Euclid, Ohio	Clev
Eudora, Kans.	Leav
Eufaula, Ala.	Mob
Okla.	Okla
Eugene, Oregon	Or
Eunice, La.	N O
Eureka, Cal.	Sac
Nev.	U
Utah	U
Eureka Springs, Ark.	L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y.	Og
Evans Landing, Ind., *R.F.D. 1*	Ind
Evanston, Ill.	Chic
Wyo.	Chey
Evansville, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Mil
Eveleth, Minn.	Dul
Everest, Kans.	Leav
Everett, Mass.	Bo
Ill., *Deerfield P. O.*	Chic
Wash.	Sea
Everson, Pa.	Pitt
Ewen, Mich.	Mar
Ewing, Nebr.	Om
Mo.	St J
Exchange, Pa.	Hbg
Excelsior, Minn.	St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo.	St J
Exeter, Nebr.	Lin
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Scr
Exira, Iowa	D M
Export, Pa.	Pitt
Eynon, Pa.	Scr

Fairbank, Iowa	Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska	A
Fairbury, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview	L C
Fairfax, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	Lead
Fairfield, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	L
La., *Shreveport P. O.*	Alex
Me.	Port
Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hbg
Vt.	Bur

Fairhaven, Mass.	F R
Vt.	Bur
Fairmont, Minn.	Win
W. Va.	Wh
Fairmount, N. Dak.	Far
Fairpoint, Ohio	Col
Fairport, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P. O.*	L C
Faith, S. Dak.	Lead
FALL RIVER, MASS.	F R
Falmouth, Ky.	Cov
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.*	Rich
Falls City, Nebr.	Lin
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.*	N O
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission	Hel
Fancher, Wis.	G B
Fancy Farm, Ky.	L
FARGO, N. DAK.	Far
Faribault, Minn.	St P
Minn., *R. R. 10*, Shieldsville	St P
Farley, Iowa	Dub
Ia., Bankston	Dub
Farmer, S. D.	S Falls
Farmer City, Ill.	Peo
Farmersville, Ill.	Alt
Farming, Minn., *Richmond, R.R.*	St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y.	Br
Farmington, Iowa	Dav
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
N. Mex.	S Fe
Farnham, N. Y.	Buf
Far Rockaway, N. Y.	Br
Farwell Nebr.	Om
Faust. N. Y., Tupper Lake	Og
Fayette, Mich.	Mar
Fayetteville, Ill.	Bel
N. C.	N C
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Tex.	Gal
Fenelton. Pa.	Pa
Fenelton, Pa., Coyleville	Pitt
Fennimore, Wis.	L C
Fenton, Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
Ferdinand, Idaho	B
Ind.	Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn.	St Cl
Ferguson, Mo.	St L
Fernandina, Fla.	St A
Ferndale, Cal.	Sac
Conn., *Darien P. O.*	Hart
Wash.	Sea
Ferryville, Wis., Rising Sun	L C
Festina, Iowa, *Calmar, R. R.*	Dub
Festus, Mo.	St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2*	Leav
Fifield, Wis.	Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.R. 29*	Dub
N. Y.	Buf
Findlay, Ohio	Tol
Fingal, N. Dak., *R. F. D. 2*	Far
Finley, Ky.	L
Finleyville Pa.	Pitt
Fisher, Minn.	Cr
Fishers Island, N. Y.,	Br
Fisherville, Mass.	Spr
Mich., *Auburn*	G R
Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y.	N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.*	Mob
Fiskdale, Mass.	Spr
Fitchburg, Mass.	Spr

Flagstaff, Ariz.	Tuc
Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove*	L
Flanagan, Ill.	Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak.	S Falls
Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D. 1, Praha	S A
Flat Rock, Mich., Gladstone, R. R. 1	Mar
Flemington, N. J.	Tr
Flensburg, Minn.	St Cl
Flint, Mich.	Det
Flinthill, Mo.	St L
Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D. 9*	G B
Flora, Ill.	Bel
Floral Park, N. Y.	Br
Florence, Ala.	Mob
Ala., St. Florian	Mob
Ariz.	Tuc
Cal.	Mon
Colo.	Den
Kans.	Wich
Ky.	Cov
Nebr.	Om
Mass.	Spr
N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Sy
S. C.	Char
S. Dak., Esterly	S Falls
Wis.	G B
Floresville, Tex.	S A
Florian, Minn., *Strandguist P. O.*	Cr
Florida, N. Y.	N Y
Florissant, Mo.	St L
Floyd Knobs, Ind., Mt. St. Francis	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton	Ind
Flush, Kans.	Leav
Flushing, N. Y.	Br
Foley, Minn.	St Cl
Folk, Mo.	St L
Follansbee, W. Va.	Wh
Folsom, N. Mex.	S Fe
Fonda, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 5, Byron	Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 8, Fond du Lac	Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P. O.*	Pitt
Force, Pa.	E
Ford City, Pa.	Pitt
Fordyce, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 1, Menominee	Om
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs P.O.*	N Y
Forest City, Iowa.	Dub
Pa.	Scr
Forest Glen, Md	Bal
Forest Grove, Ore.	Or
Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort	Or
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory	Bal
Forest Park, Ill.	Chic
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf
Forney, Tex.	Dal
Forrest City, Ark.	L R
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Dub
Wis.	Mil
Fort Benton, Mont.	G F
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P. O.*	Bis
Fort Bragg, Cal.	S Fr
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D.11 Obertsville	Ind
Fort Collins, Colo.	Den
Fort Covington, N. Y.	Og
Fort Davis, Tex.	S A
Fort Dodge, Iowa	S C
Fort Edward, N. Y.	Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me.	Port

Fort Gage, Ill., R. R.3, Kaskaskia	Bel
Fort Jennings, Ohio	Tol
Fort Kent, Me.	Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	Leav
Fort Lee, N. J.	New
Fort Madison, Iowa	Dav
Fort Monroe, Va.	Rich
Fort Myer, Va., *West End*	Rich
Fort Pierce, Fla.	St A
Fort Pierre, S. D.	Lead
Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.2, St. Anthony	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D., St. Peter	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.3, St. Paul	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Wendelin	Cin
Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich
Fort Seward, Alaska	A
Fort Sheridan, Ill.	Chic
Fort Smith, Ark.	L R
Fort Thomas, Ky.	Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far
N.D., Devil's Lake Agency	Far
Fortuna, Cal.	Sac
FORT WAYNE, IND.	Ft W
Ind., R.R.11, Hessen Cassel	Ft W
Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent	Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex.	Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak.	Bis
N. D.	Lead
Fort Yuma, Cal., *Yuma, Ariz.*	Mon
Fostoria, Ohio	Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement	Tol
Fountain City, Wis.	L C
Fowler, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, Dunnington	Ft W
Ind., R. R. 3, St. Anthony	Ft W
Mich.	Det
Foxboro, Mass.	Bo
Foxholm, N. D.	Bis
Fox Lake, Wis.	Mil
Frackville, Pa.	Ph
Framingham, Mass.	Bo
Framingham South, Mass.	Bo
Frances, Wash.	Sea
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D.6*	GB
Frank, Ohio	Tol
S. Dak.	S Falls
Frankenstein, Mo.	St L
Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W
Kans.	Leav
Frankfort, Kans., R. R. 3, Lillis	Leav
Ky.	Cov
Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Alb
Franklin, Ill.	Alt
La.	N O
Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	E
Tenn.	Nash
Wis., *Hales Corners, R. R. 20*	Mil
Franklin, N. H.	Man
Franklin Furnace, N. J.	New
Franklin Park, Ill.	Chic
Franklinville, N. Y.	Buf
Frazee, Minn.	Cr
Frederick, Md.	Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex.	S A
O., R. R. 3, Calmoutier	Col
Va.	Rich

Fredericktown, Ky., *Springfield P.O., R.R. 2*	L
Mo.	St L
Fredonia, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross	Mil
Wis.	Mil
Freeburg, Ill.	Bel
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St L
Freehold, N. J.	Tr
Freeland, Pa.	Scr
Freeport, N. Y.	Br
Cal.	Sac
Ill.	Rock
Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, St. Rosa	St Cl
Pa.	Pitt
Freewater, Ore.	B C
Frelsburg, Tex.	Gal
Fremont, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Tol
Fremont Center, Ill., *Rockefeller P.O.*	Chic
French Creek, Ohio, *Avon P. O.*	Clev
French Lick, Ind.	Ind
French Settlement, La.	N O
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw, R. 1*	Ind
Mont.	Hel
Ohio, *Versailles, R. F. D. 3*	Cin
Pa., *Meadville, R. F. D. 11*	E
French Village, Ill.	Bel
Mo.	St L
Frenchville, Me.	Port
Pa.	E
Fresno, Cal.	Mon
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R. F. D. 5*	Cin
Fried, N.D.	Far
Friend, Nebr.	Lin
Friendsville, Pa.	Scr
Frontenac, Kans.	Wich
Minn.	St P
Frostburg, Md.	Bal
Frugality, Pa.	Al
Fruita, Colo.	Den
Fruitvale, Cal.	S Fr
Fryburg, Pa.	E
Fulda, Ind.	Ind
Minn.	Win
N. D., *Berwick P. O.*	Far
Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.*	Col
Fulton, Ill.	Rock
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Sy
Mo.	St L
Fullerton, Md., R. F. D., Belair Road	Bal
Fussville, Wis., *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D. 17*	Mil

Gabriels, N. Y.	Og
Gadsden, Ala.	Mob
Gagetown, Mich.	Det
Gaines, Mich.	Det
Gainesville, Fla.	St A
Tex.	Dal
Galena, Ill.	Rock
Kans.	Wich
Md.	Wil
Galesburg, Ill.	Peo
Galion, Ohio	Tol
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al
Gallup, N. Mex.	S Fe
Galva, Ill.	Peo
GALVESTON, TEX.	Gal
Tex., Hitchcock	Gal

Galway, N. Y.	Alb
Garden, Mich.	Mar
Garden City, Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Gardenville, Md.	Bal
N. Y.	Buf
Gardiner, Me.	Port
N. Y.	N Y
Gardner, Mass.	Spr
Garfield, N. J.	New
Garnavillo, Iowa	Dub
Garner, Iowa	Dub
Garnett, Kans.	Leav
Kans., R.R. 7, Scipio	Leav
Garretson, S. Dak.	S Falls
Garrett, Ind.	Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak.	Bis
N. Y., Graymoor	N Y
Garryowen (North), Iowa, *Bernard, R.R. 31*	Dub
(South), Iowa, *Bernard R.R. 32*	Dub
S. D., *Burbank, P. O.*	S Falls
Gary, W. Va.	Wh
Ind.	Ft W
Garyville, La.	N O
Gas City, Ind.	Ft W
Gassler, La.	N O
Gaylord. Mich.	G R
Gays Mills, Wis.	L C
Genesee, Idaho	B
Pa.	E
Geneseo, Ill.	Peo
N. D.	Far
N. Y.	Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie R. R. 3*	Win
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Genoa, Wis.	L C
Nebr., Krakow	Om
Gentilly, Minn.	Cr
Georgetown, Cal.	Sac
Colo.	Den
D. C., Washington	Bal
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	Cov
Ky., White Sulphur	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	Cr
Wash.	Sea
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Arnheim	Cin
Georgiaville, R. I.	Pro
Germantown, Ill.	Bel
Kans.	Leav
Mo., *Montrose P. O.*	K C
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Gervais, Oregon	Or
Ore., St. Louis	Or
Gettysburg, Pa.	Hbg
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ghent, Minn.	St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio	Tol
Gibson City, Ill.	Peo
Gila River Reservation, Ariz., *Phoenix P.O.*	Tuc
Gilbert, Minn.	Dul
Gilbertville, Iowa	Dub
Gilbertville, Mass.	Spr
Gillespie, Ill.	Alt
Gillett, Wis.	G B
Gildehouse, Mo.	St L
Gilliam, Mo., R. R. 1, Harmony	K C
Mo., R.R. 1, West Glasgow	K C
Gilman, Ill.	Peo
Gilman, Minn.	St Cl
Gilmore City, Iowa	S C
Gilroy, Cal.	Mon
Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Greenbush	Wich
Kans.	Wich
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	E
Girardville, Pa.	Ph
Glades, Tenn., Stowers	Nash
Gladstone, Mich.	Mar
R. R 1, Flat Rock	Mar
Minn., New Canada	St P
Gladwin, Mich.	G R
Glandorf, Ohio	Tol
Glasco, Kans.	Con
Glasgow, Mo.	St L
Mont.	G F
Glassboro, N. J.	Tr
Glassport, Pa.	Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa.	Pitt
Glencoe, Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
La., Cypre-Mort	N O
Glen Cove, N. Y.	Br
Glendale, Cal.	Mon
N. Y.	Br
Ohio	Cin
Glendive, Mont.	G F
Glen Echo, Md.	Bal
Glenlyon, Pa.	Scr
Glenhaven, Wis.	L C
Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Glennonville, Mo.	St L
Glen Riddle, Pa.	Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Glenside, Pa.	Ph
Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek	Pitt
Glen Ullin. N. Dak.	Bis
Glenville, Conn.	Hart
Glenwood, Minn.	St. Cl
Wis.	Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Den
Glidden, Wis.	Sup
Globe, Ariz.	Tuc
Gloucester, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Glouster, Ohio	Col
Gloversville, N. Y.	Alb
Glynnwood, Ohio, *St. Mary's, R.F.D. 1*	Cin
Goff's Falls, N. H.	Man
Goldendale, Wash.	Sea
Goldfield, Nev.	Sac
Gold Hill, Nev.	Sac
Goliad, Tex.	C C
Gonic, N. H.	Man
Gonzoles, Tex.	S A
Good Ground. N. Y.	Br
Goodhue P. O., Minn., Belle Creek	St P
Minn., R. R. 1, Belvidere	St P
Goodland, Ind.	Ft W
Kans.	Con
Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield, P. O.*	Chic
Gorham, Kans.	Con
N. H.	Man
Goshen, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	N Y
Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og
Govanstown, Md.	Bal
Gowanda, N. Y.	Buf
Graceville, Minn.	St P
Graettinger, Iowa	S C
Grafton, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Spr
N. Dak.	Far
Nebr.	Lin

Grafton, Ohio	Clev
Wis.	Mil
W. Va.	Wh
Grampian, Pa.	E
Grand Chain, Ill.	Bel
Grand Coteau, La.	N O
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far
Grand Haven, Mich.	G R
Grand Island, Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
Grand Junction, Colo.	Den
Iowa	S C
Grand Marais, Mich.	Mar
Grandmound, Iowa	Dav
Grande Pointe, La., *Arnaudville P. O.*	N O
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	G R
Minn.	Dul
Wis.	L C
Wis., *R.R. 4*, Sigel	L C
Mich., *R.D. 7*, Alpine	GR
Mich., *R. D. 3*, Cascade	G R
Wis., *R.F.D. 2*, Rudolph	L C
Grandronde, Ore.	Or
Granger, Iowa	D M
Tex.	Gal
Grangeville, Idaho	B
Granite City, Ill.	Alt
Graniteville, Vt.	Bur
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline	Alt
Grant's Pass, Oregon	Or
Grant Works, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Granville, Iowa	S C
Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Alb
Wis., *North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11*	Mil
Granville Center, Wis., *North Milwaukee R. R. 11*	Mil
Grass Valley, Cal.	Sac
Gratiot, Wis.	L C
Gray Horse, Okla.	Okla
Grayling, Mich.	G R
Graymoor, N. Y., *Garrison P. O.*	N Y
Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr
Great Bend, Kans.	Wich
Pa.	Scr
GREAT FALLS, MONT.	G F
Great Neck, N. Y.	Br
Greece, N. Y.	Roch
Greeley, Colo.	Den
Kans.	Leav
Nebr., *R. 1*, O'Connor	Om
Greeley Centre, Nebr.	Om
GREEN BAY, WIS.	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 6*	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 1*, Bay Settlement	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 3*, Preble	G B
Wis., *R.F.D 9*, Duck Creek	G B
R. F.D. 9, Flintville	G B
Wis., *Route 3*, Humbolt	G B
Wis., *R. F. D. 2*, New Franken	G B
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard*, *R. F. D. 2*	Wich
Greencastle, Ind.	Ind
Green Creek, Idaho	B
Ill., *Effingham*, *R. F. D. 3*	Alt
Greene, Iowa	Dub
Greenfield, Ill.	Alt
Iowa	D M
Mass.	Spr
Mich., Redford	Det
Ohio	Cin
Green Island, N. Y.	Alb
Green Isle, Minn.	St P
Greenland, Mich.	Mar
Greenleaf, Kans.	Con
Kans., *R. F. D. 3*, Kimeo	Con
Wis., *R. F. D.*, Askeaton	G B
Greenport, N. Y.	Br
Green River, Wyo.	Chey
Greensboro, N. C.	N C
Greensburg, Ind.	Ind
Ind., *R.F.D. 10*, St. Maurice	Ind
Pa.	Pitt
Greenville, Ill.	Alt
Miss.	Nat
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	E
S. C.	Char
Tex.	Dal
Wis.	G B
Greenwich, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Alb
Greenwood, Cal., *Elk P.O.*	S Fr
Miss.	Nat
Wis.	L C
Gregory, S. D.	Lead
Grenville, S. D.	S Falls
Gresham, Wis.	G B
Gretna, La.	N O
Nebr.	Om
Grimms, *Wis.*, *R. F. D. 1*, Maple Grove	G B
Grinnell, Kans.	Con
Groom, Tex.	Dal
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	Det
Grosse Tete, La.	N O
Grosvenordale, Conn.	Hart
Groton, N. Y.	Roch
Mass.	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls
Grove City, Pa.	E
Groveton, N. H.	Man
Grundy Center, Iowa	Dub
Gueydan, La.	N O
Guilford, Conn.	Hart
Ind., *R. F. D. 1*, New Alsace	Ind
Gulfport, Miss.	Nat
Gunnison, Colo.	Den
Guthrie, Okla.	Okla
Guthrie Center, Iowa	D M
Guttenberg, Iowa	Dub
Hackensack, N. J.	New
N. J., Emerson	New
Hackettstown, N. J.	Tr
Haddon Heights, N. J.	Tr
Hagerstown, Md.	Bal
Hague, N. D.	Bis
N. D., St. Aloysius	Bis
Hahnville, La.	N O
Haines Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Hallettsville, Texas	S A
Texas, St. Marys	S A
Halbur, Iowa	S C
Hales Corners, *Wis.*, *R. R. 20*, Franklin	Mil
Wis., *R. R. 20*, St. Martin's	Mil
Halfmoon Bay, Cal.	S Fr
Halfway, *Mich.*, Conners Creek	Det
Hallowell, Me.	Port
Hamburg, Ia.	D M
Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	Buf
Hamel, Minn.	St P
Hamilton, *Md.*, Baltimore	Bal
Mont.	Hel
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Hamler, Ohio	Tol

Hammett, Pa., *Erie, R.F.D. 7*	E
Hammond, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., West Hammond, Ill.	Chic
Wis.	Sup
Hammondsport, N. Y.	Roch
Hammonton, N. J.	Tr
Hampshire, Ill.	Rock
Hampton, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
N. J.	Tr
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit	Det
Hancock, Md.	Bal
Mich.	Mar
N. Y.	Alb
Hanford, Cal.	Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak.	Far
Hanley, Tex.	Dal
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R. F. D. 1*	G R
Hannibal, Mo.	St J
Hanover, Kans.	Con
Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Hbg
Hanover Center, Ind., *P.O. Cedar Lake, R.D. 1*	Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich.	Det
Mich., R.F.D. 4, Helena	Det
Harbor Springs, Mich.	G R
Hardin, Ill.	Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky.	L
Hardwick, Vt.	Bur
Harlan, Iowa	D M
Harleigh, Pa.	Scr
Harlowton, Mont.	Hel
Harmon, Ill.	Rock
Harmony, Mo., *Gilliam R.R. 1*	K C
Harper, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, Clear Creek	Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa	Dub
W. Va.	Rich
Harrah, Okla.	Okla
Harrietsville, Ohio	Col
Harriman, Tenn.	Nash
Harrington, Wash.	Sea
HARRISBURG, PA.	Hbg
Pa., Sylvan Heights	Hbg
Ill.	Bel
Harrison, Idaho	B
N. J.	New
N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Cin
Harrisonville, Ill., *Valmeyer P.O., R.R. 1*	Bel
Md.	Bal
Harrisville, Mich.	G R
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Og
R. I.	Pro
Harrodsburg, Ky.	L
Hart, Mich., Weare	G R
HARTFORD, CONN.	Hart
Conn., *West Hartford*	Hart
S. Dak.	S Falls
Hartford City, Ind.	Ft W
Hartington, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R. F. D., Bow Valley	Om
Hartland, Ill., *Woodstock, R. F. D. 6*	Rock
Hartsdale, N. Y.	N Y
Hartshorne, Okla.	Okla
Hartwell, Ohio	Cin
Harvard, Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Lin
Harvey, Ill.	Chic
N. D.	Far
N. D., R. F. D. 4, Odessa	Far

Harwich, Mass.	F R
Hastings, Mich.	Det
Minn.	St P
Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., Highland	Lin
Pa.	Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Hatfield, Mass.	Spr
Hatley, Wis.	L C
Wis., P. O., R. R. 1, Bevent	L C
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Nat
Haubstadt, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James	Ind
Havana, Ill.	Peo
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.*	Ph
Haverhill, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y.	N Y
Havre, Mont.	G F
Havre de Grace, Md.	Bal
Hawarden, Iowa	S C
Hawk Run, Pa.	E
Hawley, Pa.	Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., Sherman Park	N Y
Ill.	Chic
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.*	Ph
Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock	Ph
Hayden, Ind., *North Vernon P.O., Route No. 7*	Ind
Haydenville, Mass.	Spr
Haymarsh, N. D.	Bis
Haynes, N. D.	Far
Hays, Pa.	Pitt
Kans.	Con
Haywards, Cal.	S Fr
Hazardville, Conn.	Hart
Hazelcrest, Ill.	Chic
Hazleton, Iowa	Dub
Pa.	Scr
Hazel Green, Wis.	L C
Healdsburg, Cal.	S Fr
Hearne, Tex.	Gal
Heartwell, Nebr.	Lin
Hebron, Nebr.	Lin
Hecker, Ill.	Bel
Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph
Hector, Minn.	St P
Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague, R.R. 2*	St P
Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom	Pitt
Helena, Mich., *Harbor Beach, R.F.D. 4*	Det
HELENA, MONT.	Hel
Ark.	L R
Helmville, Mont.	Hel
Helvetia, Pa.	E
Hemlock, Mich.	G R
Hempstead, N. Y.	Br
Henderson, Ky.	L
Minn.	St P
Hennepin, Ill.	Peo
Hennessy, Okla.	Okla
Henrietta, Tex.	Dal
Henry, Ill.	Peo
S. D.	S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del.	Wil
Henryville, Ind.	Ind
Henshaw, Ky., *Henshaw P. O., R. F. D. 2*	L
Heppner, Oregon	B C
Herington, Kans.	Con
Herkimer, N. Y.	Alb
Herman, Pa.	Pitt
Hermann, Mo.	St L
Hermansville, Mich.	Mar
Hermiston, Ore.	B C

Hermleigh, Texas	Dal
Herndon, Kans.	Con
Heron Lake, Minn.	Win
Herreid, S. D.	S Falls
Hessen Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11*	Ft W
Hessmer, La., Norma	Alex
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson, R. 1*	Om
Heuvelton, N. Y.	Og
Hewitt, Wis.	L C
Hibbing, Minn.	Dul
Hibernia, N. J.	New
Hickman, Ky.	L
Hickory, Md., *Forest Hill P. O.*	Bal
Hicksville, N. Y.	Br
Higginsville, Mo.	K C
High Bridge, N. J.	Tr
Highgate Center, Vt.	Bur
High Hill, Tex., *Schulenburg, R. R. 1*	S A
Highland, Ill.	Alt
Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 4*	Ind
Nebr., *Hastings*	Lin
Wis.	L C
Highland Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Highland Park, Ill.	Chic
Ky.	L
Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Hightstown, N. J.	Tr
Hilbert, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John	G B
Hill City, Kans.	Con
Hilliards, Mich.	Det
Hills, Iowa	Dav
Hillsboro, Ill.	Alt
Ohio	Cin
Ore.	Or
N. H.	Man
Wis.	L C
Hillsdale, Mich.	Det
Hillsgrove, R. I.	Pro
Hillsview, S. Dak.	S Falls
Hillsville, Pa.	Pitt
Hinckley, Minn.	Dul
Hingham, Mass.	Bo
Hinsdale, Mass.	Spr
N. H.	Man
Hinton, W. Va.	Wh
Hitchcock, Tex., *Galveston*	Gal
Hobart, Ind.	Ft W
Okla.	Okla
Hoboken, N. J.	New
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken	New
Hobson, Texas	S A
Hockessin, Del.	Wil
Hodgenville, Ky.	L
Hofa Park, Wis.	G B
Hogansburg, N. Y.	Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie, R. R. 2*	Leav
Hohokus, N. J.	New
Hoisington, Kans.	Wich
Holbrook, Iowa, *Parnell P.O., R.R. 1*	Dav
Mass.	Bo
Holden, Mo.	K C
Holdenville, Okla.	Okla
Holdingford, Minn.	St Cl
Holgate, Ohio	Tol
Holland, N. Y.	Buf
Mich.	G R
Wis., *So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14*	G B
Hollandale, Wis.	L C
Holley, N. Y.	Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa.	Al
Hollis, N. Y.	Br
Hollister, Cal.	Mon
Holliston, Mass.	Bo
Holly Beach, N. J., *Wildwood*	Tr
Hollywood, Cal.	Mon
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Holton, Kans.	Leav
Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's	Ind
Holy Cross, Ia.	Dub
Ky.	L
Wis., *Fredonia, R. F. D. 1*	Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.*	Hel
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus, R. R. 1*	Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R.* 2	Ft W
Holyoke, Colo.	Den
Holyoke, Mass.	Spr
Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run	Pitt
Pa.	Pitt
Homewood, Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Honesdale, Pa.	Scr
Hood River, Ore.	B C
Hooker, Okla.	Okla
Hooksett, N. H.	Man
Hoopeston, Ill.	Peo
Hoop Pole, Ill.	Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Hooversville, Pa.	Alt
Hope, Ark.	L R
N. D.	Far
Hopewell, N. J.	Tr
Hopkins, Minn.	St P
Hopkinsville, Ky.	L
Hopkinton, Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	Og
Hoquiam, Wash.	Sea
Horanif, Kans., *Bethel, R. R. 2*	Leav
Hornell, N. Y.	Roch
Horseheads, N. Y.	Roch
Horton, Kans.	Leav
Hortonville, Wis.	G B
Hospers, Iowa	S C
Hot Springs, Ark.	L R
S. Dak.	Lead
Houghton, Ia.	Dav
Mich.	Mar
Houlton, Me.	Port
Houma, La.	N O
Housatonic, Mass.	Spr
Houston, Tex.	Gal
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Newport	Cin
Houston Heights, Tex.	Gal
Houtzdale, Pa.	E
Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls
Howard, S. Dak.	S Falls
Howell, Ind.	Ind
Mich.	Det
Howells, Nebr.	Om
Howesville, W. Va., *Kingwood, R.R. 1*	Wh
Hubbard, Nebr.	Om
Ohio.	Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Chic
Hubbardston, Mich.	Det
Hubbell, Mich.	Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Holy Hill	Mil
Wis., Richfield	Mil
Hudson, Mass.	Bo
Mich.	Det
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Scr
N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	Sup
Hudson Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Hugo, Minn.	St P
Hulberton, N. Y.	Buf
Humboldt, Kans.	Wich
Tenn.	Nash
Wis., *Green Bay, R. 3*	G B

Hume, Ill.	Alt
Humphrey, Nebr.	Om
Huntemer, S. Dak., *Colton P. O.*	S Falls
Hunter, N. Y.	Alb
Huntingburg, Ind.	Ind
Huntingdon, Pa.	Al
Huntington, Ind.	Ft W
Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Br
Ore.	B C
W. Va.	Wh
Huntley, Ill.	Rock
Huntsville, Ala.	Mob
Hurley, Wis.	Sup
Huron, Ohio	Clev
S. Dak.	S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans.	Wich
Minn.	St P
Hyannis, Mass.	F R
Hyattsville, Md.	Bal
Hyde P. O., Long Green, Md.	Bal
Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Cal.	Mon
Mass.	Bo
N. Y.	N Y
Vt.	Bur
Hydro, Okla.	Okla

Ida, Mich.	Det
Ida Grove, Iowa	S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho	B
Idaho Springs, Colo.	Den
Idlewood, Pa.	Pitt
Ilchester, Md.	Bal
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.*	Alex
Ilion, N. Y.	Alb
Illiopolis, Ill.	Alt
Imogene, Iowa	D M
Imperial, Pa.	Pitt
Independence, Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Wich
La.	N O
Mo.	K C
Ohio	Clev
Ore.	Or
Tex.	Gal
Wis.	L C
Indiana, Pa.	Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind.	Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 29, Beech Grove	Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City, R. F. D. 3*	St J
Indianola, Nebr.	Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass.	Spr
Industry, N. Y.	Roch
Inez, Tex.	S A
Inkerman, Pa.	Scr
Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Wis., Sevastopol	G B
International Falls, Minn.	Dul
Invergrove, Minn., *Rosemount P. O.*	St P
Inwood, N. Y., *Lawrence P. O.*	Br
Iola, Kans.	Wich
Iona, Minn.	Win
Ionia, Iowa.	Dub
Mich.	Det
Iota, La., Pointe aux Loups	N O
Iowa City, Iowa	Dav
Ipswich, Mass.	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ireland, Ind.	Ind
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P.O.*	D M
Ironbelt, Wis.	Sup

Iron Mountain, Mich.	Mar
Iron River, Mich.	Mar
Wis.	Sup
Ironton, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2*	Col
Ohio	Col
Wis.	L C
Ironwood, Mich.	Mar
Irvington, N. J.	New
Ky.	L
Md., *Baltimore, Sta. D*	Bal
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Irwin, Ill.	Chic
Irwin Station, Pa.	Pitt
Isabel, S. Dak.	Lead
Isadore, Mich.	G R
Iselin, Pa.	Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich.	Mar
Island Pond, Vt.	Bur
Isleta, N. Mex.	S Fe
Issue, Md., Cob Neck	Bal
Ithaca, N. Y.	Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn.	St P
Minn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno	St P
Ivesdale, Ill.	Peo
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Chester Heights P. O.*	Ph

Jackman, Me.	Port
Jackson, Cal.	Sac
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Miss.	Nat
Mo.	St L
Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Col
Tenn.	Nash
Jacksonville, Fla.	St A
Ill.	Alt
Jamaica, N. Y.	Br
Jamesburg, N. J.	Tr
Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1, Cedron	K C
N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Janesville, Minn.	Win
Wis.	Mil
Jasper, Ind.	Ind
Java Center, N. Y.	Buf
Jeanerette, La.	N O
Jeannette, Pa.	Pitt
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese Creek	St L
Mo., R.R. 10, Nazareth	St L
Jefferson, Iowa	S C
Mass.	Spr
Ohio	Clev
S. Dak.	S Falls
Tex.	Dal
Wis.	Mil
Jefferson City, Mo.	St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Taos	St L
Mo., R. R. 1, Elston	St L
Jeffersontown, Ky.	L
Jeffersonville, Ind.	Ind
Jellico, Tenn.	Cov
Jemes, N. Mex.	S Fe
Jenkintown, Pa.	Ph
Jennings, La.	N O
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton, R. F. D. 5*	G B
Jerome, Ariz.	Tuc
Jermyn, Pa.	Scr
Jersey City, N. J.	New
Jersey Shore, Pa.	Scr
Jerseyville, Ill.	Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P. O.*	St P

Jessup, Pa.	Scr
Jesuit Bend, La.	N O
Jesup, Iowa	Dub
Jewett City, Conn.	Hart
Jobstown, N. J.	Tr
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.*	Rock
Minn., *Adams, R.R. 1*	Win
Wis., *Malone R. F. D. 39.*	Mil
John's Hill, Ky., *P.O. Newport, R.R.*	Cov
Johnsonburg, Pa.	E
Johnson City, Tenn.	Nash
Johnsonville, N. Y.	Alb
Johnston, R. I.	Pro
Johnston City, Ill.	Bel
Johnstown, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Al
Joliet, Ill.	Chic
Jonesboro, Ark.	L R
Jonesburg, Mo.	St L
Joplin, Mo.	K C
Jordan, Minn.	St P
Minn., Cedar Lake	St P
Oregon, *Scio P. O.*	Or
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.*	Nat
Joseph, Ore.	B C
Josephville, Mo.	St L
Junction City, Wis.	G B
Kans.	Con
Ohio	Col
Juneau, Wis.	Mil
Alaska	A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption	Lin
Pa.	Al

Kadoka, S. D.	Lead
Kahoka, Mo.	St J
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Det
Kalida, Ohio,	Tol
Kalispell, Mont.	Hel
Kampsville, Ill.	Alt
Kandel, N. Dak., *Brazil P. O.*	Far
Kane, Pa.	E
Kankakee, Ill.	Chic
Kansas City, Kans.	Leav
Argentine Sta.	Leav
Rosedale Sta.	Leav
KANSAS CITY, MO.	K C
Mo., *Leeds*	K C
Mo., *Westport*	K C
Kansasville, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Brighton	Mil
Kaplan, La.	N O
Karlin, Mo., Tremont	K C
Karlsruhe, N.D., *Sedan P.O.*	Far
Kaskaskia, Ill., *Fort Gage P.O., R. R. 3*	Bel
Katonah, N.Y.	N Y
Kaukauna, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Sagole	G B
Kawkawlin, Mich.	G R
KEARNEY, NEBR.	Kea
N. J.	New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero P. O.*	Bur
Keene, N. H.	Man
Keeseville, N. Y.	Og
Keiser, Pa., Merion Heights	Hbg
Keithsburg, Ill.	Peo
Kelayres, Pa.	Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio	Clev
Kellnersville, Wis.	G B
Kellogg, Minn.	Win
Minn., R.R. 2, Conception	Win
Kelly, Kans.	Leav
Kellyville, Pa., *Oakview P. O.*	Ph

Kelseyville P.O., Cal., St. Turibius Mission	S Fr
Kelso, Mo.	St L
Ind., Dover	Ind
Kemmerer, Wyo.	Chey
Kendallville, Ind.	Ft W
Kendalltown, Wis., *Calamine P. O.*	L C
Kenmare, N. Dak.	Bis
Kenmore, N. Y.	Buf
Kennebec, S. Dak.	Lead
Kennebunk, Me., *Kennebunkport*	Port
Kenner, La.	N O
Kennett Square, Pa.	Ph
Kenosha, Wis.	Mil
Kensington, Conn.	Hart
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Kent, Minn.	St Cl
Ohio	Clev
Wash., R. R. 2, White River	Sea
Wash., R. F. D., Orillia	Sea
Wash.	Sea
Kentland, Ind.	Ft W
Kenton, Ohio	Cin
Kenwood, N.Y., Albany	Alb
Keokuk, Iowa	Dav
Kern City, Cal.	Mon
Kersey, Pa.	E
Keshena, Wis.	G B
Ketchikan, Alaska	A
Keuterville, Ida.	B
Kewaskum, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 5, St. Michael's	Mil
Kewanee, Ill.	Peo
Kewanna, Ind., *R. R. 5*	Ft W
Kewaunee, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Carlton	G B
Wis., R.F.D.3, West Kewaunee	G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. 1*	L C
Keyport, N. J.	Tr
Keyser, W. Va.	Rich
Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P. O.*	Hart
Key West, Fla.	St A
Iowa	Dub
Kickapoo, Ill., *Edwards P.O.*	Peo
Kiel, Wis.	G B
Kieler, Wis., *Louisburg, R. R. 1*	L C
Kilbourn City, Wis.	Mil
Kilkenny, Minn.	St P
Killingly, Conn., Dayville	Hart
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River	Nat
Kimball, Minn., R. R. 4, Pearl Lake	St Cl
S. Dak.	S Falls
Kimberly, Wis.	G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3*	Con
Kimmswick, Mo.	St L
Kinde, Mich.	Det
King City, Cal.	Mont
Kingfisher, Okla.	Okla
Kingman, Kans.	Wich
Me.	Port
Kingsland, N. J.	New
Kingsley, Iowa	S C
Oregon	B C
Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah	G R
Kings Park, N. Y.	Br
Kingston, N. Y.	N Y
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	Scr
Kingsville, W. Va.	Wh
Tex.	C C
Kingwood, W.Va, R. R. 1, Howesville	Wh
Kinross, Iowa	Dav
Kinsley, Kans.	Wich

Kinsman, Ill.	Chic
Kirby, Ohio	Tol
Kirksville, Mo.	St J
Kirkwood, Mo.	St L
Kittanning, Pa.	Pitt
Klaasville, Ind., *Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2*	Ft W
Klamath Falls, Ore.	B C
Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff	Mil
Knobel, Ark.	L R
Knob View, Mo.	St L
Knottsville, Ky.	L
Knowles Wis., R.R. 1, Leroy	Mil
Knoxville, Tenn.	Nash
Koeltztown, Mo.	St L
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile	Cov
Kokomo, Ind.	Ft W
Kokrines, Alaska	A
Kosciusko, Tex.	S A
Koserefsky, Alaska	A
Koyukuk, Alaska	A
Krakow, Mo.	St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.*	Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak.	S Falls
Krebs, Okla.	Okla
Kremmling, Colo.	Den
Labadieville, La.	N O
La Barque Hills, Mo., *Scheve P. O.*	St L
Lacey, Wash.	Sea
Laceyville, Pa., Stowell	Scr
Lackawanna, N. Y.	Buf
Lacon, Ill.	Peo
Lacona, Iowa	Dav
P. O., Iowa, Bauer	Dav
Laconia, N. H.	Man
La Conner, Wash.	Sea
La Crescent, Minn.	Win
LA CROSSE, WIS.	L C
Ladd, Ill.	Peo
Laddonia, Pa.	Ph
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Charlotte P. O.*	Roch
Ladysmith, Wis.	Sup
Lafayette, Colo.	Den
Ind.	Ft W
La.	N O
Lafargeville, N. Y.	Og
Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D 3, Raceland	N O
La Grande, Oregon	B C
La Grange, Ill.	Chic
Tex.	Gal
Texas, Bluff	S A
Lagro, Ind.	Ft W
Laignsburg, Mich.	Det
La Junta, Colo.	Den
Lake Benton, Minn.	St P
Lake Charles, La.	N O
Lake City, Minn.	Win
Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.*	K C
Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale	St P
Lake Forest, Ill.	Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis.	Mil
Lake George, Minn., *Belgrade P.O.,R.R.*	StCl
N. Y., Caldwell	Alb
Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D.4*	St Cl
Lake Linden, Mich.	Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	N Y
Lake Placid, N. Y.	Og
Lakeport, N. H.	Man
Lake Preston, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lake Providence, La.	Alex
Lakeview, Ore.	B C
Lake Village, Ark.	L R
Lakeville, Conn.	Hart

Lakeville, Minn.	St P
Lakewood, N. J.	Tr
Ohio	Clev
Lamar, Mo.	K C
Colo.	Den
Lambert, Minn., *Brooke P.O.*	Cr
Lamberton, Minn.	St P
Lambertville, N. J.	Tr
Lampasas, Texas	Gal
Lamotte, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, St. Theresa	Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst, R. F. D. 2*	G B
Lancaster, N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Hbg
Wis.	L C
Landeck, Ohio, *Delphos. R.F. D. 5*	Tol
Lander, Wyo.	Chey
Landsdowne, Md.	Bal
Lanesboro, Minn.	Win
Lanesville, Ind.	Ind
Langdon, D. C.	Bal
N. Dak.	Far
Langford, N. Y., *North Collins P. O.*	Buf
Langston, Okla.	Okla
Lanham, Kans.	Con
Lankin, N. D.	Far
Lansdale, Pa.	Ph
Lansdowne, Pa.	Ph
L'Anse, Mich.	Mar
Lansford, Pa.	Ph
Lansing, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 1, Wexford	Dub
Mich.	Det
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 2*	Dub
La Otto, Ind., Ege	Ft W
Laona, Wis.	G B
Lapeer, Mich.	Det
Laporte, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa, R. R. 3, Eagle Centre	Dub
Tex.	Gal
Laramie, Wyo.	Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	N Y
Larchwood, Iowa	S C
Laredo, Tex.	C C
Larimore, N. Dak.	Far
La Rue, O.	Cin
La Salle, Ill.	Peo
N. Y	Buf
Las Animas, Colo.	Den
Las Cruces, N. Mex.	Tuc
Lastrup, Minn.	St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fe
N. Mex., *East Las Vegas*	S Fe
Latonia, Ky., Covington	Cov
Ky., R. F. D. 3, De Coursey	Cov
Latrobe, Pa.	Pitt
Lattimer, Pa.	Scr
Laurel, Md.	Bal
Laurel, Miss.	Nat
Mont.	G F
Laurel Springs, N. J.	Tr
Laurin, Mont.	Hel
Lawler, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, Reilly Settlement	Dub
Iowa, Little Turkey	Dub
Lawrence, Kans.	Leav
Mass.	Bo
Mass., *South Lawrence*	Bo
Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens	Lin
N. Y., Inwood	Br
Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Ind

Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Nash
Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr
Lawton, Okla.	Okla
Layton Corners, Mich., *New Lothrop, R. F. D. 1*	G R
LEAD, S. DAK.	Lead
Leadville, Colo.	Den
Leadwood, Mo.	St L
LEAVENWORTH, KANS.	Leav
Kans., *R. R. 4*	Leav
Lebanon, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	L
Ky., *R.F.D. 5*, St. Charles	L
Mo.	K C
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Hbg
Wis., *New London, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Leechburg, Pa.	Pitt
Leckrone, Pa.	Pitt
Lee, Mass.	Spr
Ill.	Rock
Leeds, Mo., Kansas City	K C
Leeds, N. Dak.	Far
Leetonia, Ohio	Clev
Lehighton, Pa.	Ph
Leicester, Mass.	Spr
Leipsic, Ohio	Tol
Leisenring, Pa.	Pitt
Leitchfield, Ky.	L
Le Mars, Iowa	S C
Iowa, R.R. 8, Neptune	S C
Lemont, Ill.	Chic
Ill., Sag Bridge	Chic
Lemmon, S.D.	Lead
Lena, Ill.	Rock
Wis.	G B
Lenexa, Kans.	Leav
Lenni, Pa.	Ph
Lennox, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lenox, Iowa	D M
Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
Leo, Minn., Barto	Cr
Leola, S. Dak.	S Falls
Leominster, Mass.	Spr
Leonardtown, Md.	Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica, R. F. D. 16*	Peo
Leonville, La.	N O
Leopold, Ind.	Ind
Mo.	St L
L'Erable, Ill., *Clifton P. O.*	Peo
Leroy, N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Buf
Wis., *Knowles P. O., R.R. 1*	Mil
Lestershire, N. Y.	Sy
Lesterville, S. Dak.	S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn.	St P
Minn., St. Thomas	St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1, St. Henry	St P
Minn.	St P
Levy, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Lewiston, Idaho	B
Me.	Port
N. Y.	Buf
Lewistown, Ill.	Peo
Mont.	G F
Pa.	Hbg
Lexington, Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Mo.	K C
Nebr.	Kea
Libby, Mont.	Hel

Liberty, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
N. Y.	N Y
Libertytown, Md.	Bal
Libertyville, Ill.	Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Far
Liebenthal, Kans.	Wich
Lillis, Kans., *Frankfort, R. R. 3*	Leav
Lilly, Pa.	Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Teutopolis, R. F. D. 1*	Alt
Lima, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Tol
Wis., *Durand, R. F. D. 1*	L C
Lime Rock, N. Y.	Buf
Limestone, N. Y.	Buf
LINCOLN, NEBR.	Lin
Cal.	Sac
Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Con
N.H.	Man
N. Mex.	S Fe
Wis., *Casco, R.F.D. 2*	G B
Lincolndale, N. Y., Somers Centre	N Y
Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br
Lindsay, *Nebr., R.F.D. 2*, Schell Creek	Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, St. Bernard	Om
Tex.	Dal
Lindsey, Pa.	E
Linn, Mo.	St L
Linton, Ind.	Ind
Linwood, Mass.	Spr
Mich.	G R
Lisbon, Me.	Port
N. Dak.	Far
Lisle, Ill.	Chic
Lismore, Minn.	Win
Litchfield, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt
Minn.	St P
Litchville, N.D.	Far
Lithium, Mo.	St L
Little Berger, Mo.	St L
Little Chute, Wis.	G B
Little Falls, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 5, Swan River	St Cl
Minn., R.R.4, Belle Prairie	St Cl
N. Y.	Alb
Little Meadows, Pa.	Scr
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	L R
Ark., *Argenta*	L R
Ark., *Levy*	L R
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.*	Dub
Littlestown, Pa.	Hbg
Littleton, N. H.	Man
W. Va.	Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale, R.R. 1*	Bel
Live Oak, Cal.	Sac
Livermore, Cal.	S Fr
Iowa	S C
Liverpool, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2*	Clev
Livingston, Mont.	G F
Livingston Manor, N. Y.	N Y
Livonia, N. Y.	Roch
Lockhart, Tex.	S A
Tex., Red Rock	S A
Lock Haven, Pa.	Al
Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, Reading	Cin
Lockport, Ill.	Chic
La.	N O
La., R.F.D. 1, Notre Dame du Rosaire	N O
N.Y.	Buf
Locust Gap, Pa.	Hbg
Loda, Ill.	Peo

Lodi, Cal.	S Fr
N. J.	New
Wis.	Mil
Logan, Kans.	Con
Ohio	Col
Logansport, Ind.	Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa	S C
Loire, Texas	S A
Lomira, Wis.	Mil
Lompoc, Cal.	Mont
Lonaconing, Md.	Bal
London, Ohio	Cin
Londonville, Ohio	Clev
Long Beach, Cal.	Mon
Miss.	Nat
Long Branch, N. J.	Tr
Long Green, Md., *Hyde P. O.*	Bal
Long Grove, Iowa	Dav
Long Island City, N. Y.	Br
Long Lake, N. Y.	Og
Wis., *Centuria*	Sup
Longmont, Colo.	Den
Long Prarie, Minn.	St Cl
Longview, Tex.	Dal
Lonsdale, Minn.	St P
R. I.	Pro
Loogootee, Ind.	Ind
Ind., *R.F.D. 2*, St. Joseph	Ind
Ind., *R.F.D. 2*, St. Marys	Ind
Ind., *R.F.D. 1*, St. Martin's	Ind
Loose Creek. Mo.	St L
Lorain, Ohio	Clev
Ohio, *S. Lorain Station P.O.*	Clev
Ohio, *R. F. D. 1*, Sheffield	Clev
Loramie P. O., *Ohio*, Berlin	Cin
Loreauville. La.	N O
Loreto, Wis., *Sandusky P. O.*	L C
Loretto, *Colo.*, Denver	Den
Fla.	St A
Ill., *Odell P. O.*, *R. R.*	Peo
Ky., *Nerinx P.O.*	L
Minn.	St P
Pa.	Al
Tenn.	Nash
LOS ANGELES, CAL.	Mon
Cal., *R.D. 6*, Montebello	Mon
Los Banos, Cal.	Mon
Los Gatos, Cal.	S Fr
Lostant, Ill.	Peo
Lost Creek, Pa.	Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph, R. R. 3*	Mil
Lott, Tex.	Gal
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3*	Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio	Clev
Louisburg, Kans.	Leav
Wis., *R. R. 1*, Kieler	L C
Louisiana, Mo.	St L
LOUISVILLE, KY.	L
Colo.	Den
Ky., Weisertown	L
Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.*	L
Ky., *Buechel*	L
Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park	L
Ohio	Clev
Loup City, Nebr.	Kea
Lourdes, Iowa	Dub
Lourds, Ill., *Metamora*	Peo
Lovilia, Iowa	Dav
Loveland, Colo.	Den
O.	Cin
Lowell, Ind.	Ft W
Mass.	Bo
Vt.	Bur
Lowellville, *R.D.*, *Ohio*, Villa Maria, Pa.	Clev

Lower Grand Isle, Me.	Port
Lowville, N. Y.	Og
Loyal, Wis.	L C
Lucan. Minn., *Rock P.O.*	St P
Lucinda, Pa.	E
Ludington, Mich.	G R
Ludlow, Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	N Y
Vt.	Bur
Luverne, Minn.	Win
Luxembourg Settlement, Nebr., *Bellwood P.O.*	Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa	Dub
Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4*	St Cl
Wis., *R.F.D. 6*	G B
Wis., *R.F.D. 5*, Martinsville	G B
Wis., *R.F.D. 4*, Dykesville	G B
Luxemburg, *R.F.D. 3*, *Wis.*, Montpelier	G B
Luzerne, Pa.	Scr
Lykens, Pa.	Hbg
Lynbrook, N. Y.	Br
Lynchburg, Va.	Rich
Va., Oak Ridge	Rich
Lyndon Station, Wis.	L C
Lyndonville, Vt.	Bur
Lyndora, Pa.	Pitt
Lynn, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *West Lynn*	Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	Og
Lyons, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil

McAdoo, Pa.	Ph
McAlester, Okla.	Okla
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna, R. F. D. 3*	Cin
McClellandtown, Pa.	Pitt
McComb City, Miss.	Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio	Col
McCook, Nebr.	Lin
McCracken, Kans.	Wich
McCullough, Ohio, *Otway P. O., R.F.D. 1*	Cin
McDonald, Pa.	Pitt
McEwen, Tenn.	Nash
McGregor, Iowa	Dub
McHenry, Ill.	Rock
Ill., Johnsburg	Rock
McKean, Pa.	E
McKeesport, Pa.	Pitt
McKee's Rocks, Pa.	Pitt
McLeansboro, *Ill.*, *R. R. 10*, Piopolis	Bel
McMechen, W. Va.	Wh
McMinnville, Oregon	Or
McQuady, Ky.	L
McSherrystown, Pa.	Hbg
Macedon, N. Y.	Roch
Machias, Me.	Port
Mackinac, Mich.	Mar
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R. F. D. 4*	G B
Macomb, Ill.	Peo
Macon, Ga.	Sav
Ga., Vineville	Sav
Ill.	Alt
Mo.	St J
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P. O.*	Port
Madelia, Minn.	Win
Madera, Cal.	Mon
Madison, Ind.	Ind
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
N. J.	New
Pa., *Darragh P. O.*	Pitt
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil

Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg	St P
Madisonville, La.	N O
Ohio	Cin
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 2*	Bel
Madrid, N. Y.	Og
Magnolia Park, Tex.	Gal
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River	Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa.	Ph
Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	Ph
Mahnomen, Minn.	Cr
Mallard, Iowa	S C
Malden, Mass.	Bo
Pa.	Ph
Malone, N. Y.	Og
Wis., Johnsburg, *R. F. D. 39*	Mil
Maloy, Iowa	D M
Maltby, Pa.	Scr
Malvern, Ohio	Col
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	N Y
Mammoth, Pa.	Pitt
Manassas, Va.	Rich
Manawa, Wis.	G B
Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Manchaug, Mass.	Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H.	Man
Conn.	Hart
Iowa	Dub
Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
Okla.	Okla
Va.	Rich
Vt.	Bur
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.	Bo
Mandan, N. Dak.	Bis
Mandeville, La.	N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla.	St A
Mangum, Okla.	Okla
Manhasset, N. Y.	Br
Manhattan, Kans.	Con
Ill.	Chic
Manilla, Iowa	S C
Manistee, Mich.	G R
Manistique, Mich.	Mar
Manitou, Colo.	Den
Manitowoc, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Alverno	G B
Wis.,R.F.D.6,Francis Creek	G B
Mankato, Minn.	Win
Manley, Nebr.	Lin
Manly Junction, Iowa	Dub
Mannington, W. Va.	Wh
Mansfield, Mass.	F R
Ohio	Clev
La.	Alex
Manson, Iowa	S C
Mansura, La.	Alex
Mantador, N. D.	Far
Manteno, Ill.	Chic
Mantua, Ohio, *Cleveland P. O.*	Clev
Manville, R. I.	Pro
Many, La.	Alex
Manzano, N. Mex.	S Fe
Maple Grove, Wis., *Grimms, R. F. D. 1*	G B
Maple Lake, Minn.	St P
Maple Park, Ill.	Rock
Maple River, Iowa	S C
Maples, Minn., *Avon, R. R.*	St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa	S C
Minn.	Win
Wis.	Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P. O.*	G R
Mapleville, R. I.	Pro
Maplewood, Mass.	Bo
Mo., St. Louis	St L
Wis., *Sawyer, R. F. D. 3*	G B

Maquoketa, Iowa	Dub
Marak, Texas	Gal
Marathon, N. Y.	Sy
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Cassel	L C
Wis.	L C
Marblehead, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Tol
Marble Rock, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R.1, Roseville	Dub
Marceline, Mo.	St J
Marcellus, N. Y.	Sy
Marche, Ark.	L R
Marcus, Iowa	S C
Marengo, Ill.	Rock
Iowa	Dav
Marfa, Texas	S A
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg R. F. D. 3*	Col
Mariah Hill, Ind.	Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio	Cin
Marienthal, Kans.	Wich
Marietta, Ohio	Col
Marietta, Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Churchtown	Col
Pa.	Hbg
Marine, Ill.	Alt
Marine City, Mich.	Det
Marinette, Wis.	G B
Marion, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dub
Kans., R. F. D. 4, Pilsen	Wich
Ohio	Cin
Marion Junction, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mariposa, Cal.	Sac
Marksville, La.	Alex
Marlboro, Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	N Y
Marlin, Tex.	Gal
MARQUETTE, MICH.	Mar
Marseilles, Ill.	Peo
Marshall, Ill.	Alt
Mich.	Det
Minn.	St P
Mo.	K C
Tex.	Dal
Wis.	Mil
Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub
Marshfield, Oregon	Or
Wis., R. R. 1, Bakerville	L C
Wis.	L C
Martinez, Cal.	S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio	Col
Martinsburg, Mo.	St L
W. Va.	Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton	Buf
Mo., *Booneville P. O., R. R. 3*	K C
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5*	G B
Wis., *Middleton P.O.*	Mil
Martinton, Ill.	Peo
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O., R. R. 2*	S C
Mary's Igloo, Alaska	A
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.*	St P
Mary's Home, Mo.	K C
Marystown, Minn., *Shakopee P. O.*	St P
Marysville, Cal.	Sac
Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Cin
Wash.	Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R. 3*	Mil
Maryville, Mo.	St J
Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel
Mason, Tex.	S A
W. Va.	Wh
Mason City, Iowa	Dub
Masontown, Pa.	Pitt
Masonville, Iowa	Dub

Masonville, *Iowa*, Monti	Dub
Maspeth, N. Y.	Br
Massena, Iowa	D M
N. Y.	Og
Massillon, Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield	Clev
Matamoras, Pa.	Scr
Matteawan, N. Y.	N Y
Mattese Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 11*	St L
Mattoon, Ill.	Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
Maud P. O., Pa., Cornwells	Ph
Maumee, Ohio	Tol
Maurice, Iowa	S C
La.	N O
Mauston, Wis.	L C
Maximo, Ohio	Clev
Maxville, Mo.	St L
Maybee, Mich.	Det
Mayfield, Ky.	L
Pa.	Scr
Mayhew, Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. R. 1*	St Cl
Maynard, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Col
Mays Landing, N. J.	Tr
Mayslick, Ky.	Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Sublette, R. F. D.*	Rock
Maysville, Ky.	Cov
Mayville, Wis.	Mil
Maywood, Ill.	Chic
Mazeppa, Minn.	Win
Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil
Meaderville, Mont.	Hel
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.*	N O
Meadville, Pa.	E
Pa., R.F.D.11, Frenchtown	E
Mechanicsville, Iowa	Dav
Medfield, Mass.	Bo
Medford, Mass.	Bo
Medford, West, Mass.	Bo
Oregon	Or
Wis.	Sup
Media, Pa.	Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wayzata P. O.*	St P
N. Y	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Medway, Mass.	Bo
Meeme, Wis., *Cleveland, R. 3*	G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P. O., R. R. 3*	St Cl
Melbourne, Ky.	Cov
Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring	Cov
Mellen, Wis.	Sup
Melrose, Iowa	Dav
La., Ile Brevelle	Alex
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Meire Grove	St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill.	Chic
Melville, N. Y.	Br
Melvina, Wis., R. R. 2, St. Mary's	L C
Memphis, Tenn.	Nash
Mena, Ark.	L R
Menasha, Wis.	G B
Mendham, N. J.	New
Mendocino, Cal.	S Fr
Mendon, Mich.	Det
Mendota, Ill.	Peo
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Peterstown	Peo
Minn.	St P
Menlo Park, Cal.	S Fr
Menominee, Ill., *P.O. East Dubuque*	Rock
Mich.	Mar
Nebr., *Fordyce, R. 1*	Om

Menomonie, Wis.	L C
Menomonee Falls, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R.17, Fussville	Mil
Wis., R. F. D. 19, Templeton	Mil
Mentz, Tex.	Gal
Meppen, Ill.	Alt
Merced, Cal.	S Fr
Cal., Buhach	S Fr
Mercedes, Texas	C C
Mercer, Pa., *R. F. D. 10*	E
Merchantville, N. J.	Tr
Meriden, Conn.	Hart
Meridian, Miss.	Nat
Merion, Pa.	Ph
Merion Heights, Pa., *Keiser P. O.*	Hbg
Mermentau, La., *Mermenton P. O.*	N O
Merna, Ill.	Peo
Merna, Nebr., Dale	Om
Merrick, Mass.	Spr
Merrill, Iowa	S C
Mich.	G R
Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan	G R
Wis.	Sup
Merrimac, Mass.	Bo
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn	Scr
Mesilla, N. Mex.	Tuc
Meta, Mo.	St L
Metamora, Ill.	Peo
Ill., Lourds	Peo
Metuchen, N. J.	Tr
Metz, Mich.	G R
Mexico, Mo.	St L
Meyer, Iowa	Dub
Meyersdale, Pa.	Al
Meyersville, Tex.	S A
Miami, Fla.	St A
Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin
Michael, Ill.	Alt
Michigamme, Mich.	Mar
Michigan, N. Dak.	Far
Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W
Middleboro, Mass.	Bo
Middlebury, Vt.	Bur
Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb
Middleport, N. Y.	Buf
Middle River, Md., *Rossville P. O.*	Bal
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R.F.D. 2*	L C
Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov
Middleton, Wis., Martinsville	Mil
Wis., Ashton	Mil
Middletown, Conn.	Hart
Del.	Wil
N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y.	Br
Midland, Md.	Bal
Mich.	G R
Miesville, Minn., *Cannon Falls P. O.*	St P
Milan, Mo.	St J
Ohio	Clev
Milbank, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mildred, Pa.	Scr
Miles City, Mont.	G F
Milford, Conn.	Hart
Iowa	S C
Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Millbrook, N. Y.	N Y
Millbury, Mass.	Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 3*	G B

Milledgeville, Ga.	Sav
Miller, S. Dak.	S Falls
Miller City, Ohio	Tol
Millersburg, Ohio	Col
Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr
Millersville, Ohio	Tol
Millerville, Minn., *Brandon, R. R. 3*	St Cl
Millhousen, Ind.	Ind
Millinocket, Me.	Port
Millstadt, Ill.	Bel
Millvale, Pa., *Millvale Station, Pittsburgh P. O.*	Pitt
Mill Valley, Cal.	S Fr
Millville, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	Tr
Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany	Win
Millwood, Mo., *Silex P. O.*	St L
Milo, Iowa, Rosemount	D M
Ohio, Columbus	Col
Me.	Port
Milpitas, Cal.	S Fr
Milton, N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Hbg
Vt.	Bur
Milton Junction, Wis.	Mil
Miltonsburg, Ohio	Col
Miltonvale, Kans.	Con
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	Mil
Wis., *St. Francis P. O.*	Mil
Wis., *National Home*	Mil
Wis., Sta. D, R. R. 1, New Coeln	Mil
Wis., Sta. A, R. R. 5, North Greenfield	Mil
Minden, Nebr.	Lin
Mineola, N. Y.	Br
Mineral, Kans.	Wich
Mineral Point, Wis.	L C
Mineral Wells, Tex.	Dal
Minersville, Pa.	Ph
Minerton, Ohio	Col
Mineville, N. Y.	Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio.	Col
Minneapolis, Kans.	Con
Minn.	St P
Minn., Sta. F, Richfield	St P
Minneiska, Minn.	Win
Minneota, Minn.	St P
Minnesota Lake, Minn.	Win
Minocqua, Wis.	Sup
Minonk, Ill.	Peo
Minooka, Ill.	Chic
Pa., Scranton	Scr
Minot, N. Dak.	Bis
Minotola, N. J.	Tr
Minster, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Egypt	Cin
Minto, N. Dak.	Far
Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W
Mishicot, Wis., *P. O., Two Rivers, R. 2*	G B
Mission, San José, Cal.	S Fr
Texas	C C
Wash.	Sea
Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat
Missoula, Mont.	Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa	D M
Mitchell, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
S. Dak.	S Falls
Mittineague, Mass.	Spr
Moberly, Mo.	St J
MOBILE, ALA.	Mob
Mocanaqua, Pa.	Scr
Modesto, Cal.	S Fr
Modoc, Ill., R.R. 1, St. Leo	Bel

Mohall, N. D.	Bis
Mohawk Hill, N. Y.	Og
Moline, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Wich
Momence, Ill.	Chic
Momeneetown, Ohio, *East Toledo, R. F. D. 1*	Tol
Monaca, Pa.	Pitt
Monches, Wis.	Mil
Moncla, La.	Alex
Mondovi, Wis.	L C
Monessen, Pa.	Pitt
Monett, Mo.	K C
Mon Louis, Ala.	Mob
Monmouth, Ill.	Peo
Monmouth Beach, N. J.	Tr
Monona, Iowa	Dub
Monongah, W. Va.	Wh
Monongahela, Pa.	Pitt
Monroe, La.	Alex
Mich.	Det
Wis.	Mil
Monroe City, Mo.	St J
Monroe City, Mo., R. F. D. 3, Indian Creek	St J
Monroeville, Ind.	Ft W
Ohio	Clev
Monrovia, Cal.	Mon
Monson, Mass.	Spr
Montague, Mich.	G R
Montague City, Mass.	Spr
Montavilla, Ore., Portland	Or
Montclair, N. J.	New
Montclair, Col., Denver	Den
Mont Clare, Pa., Phoenixville	Ph
Montebello, Cal., *Los Angeles R.D. 6*	Mon
Montecito, Cal.	Mon
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou	N O
Montello, Mass., Brockton	Bo
Montello, Wis.	Mil
Monterey, Cal.	Mon
Ind.	Ft W
Nebr., *West Point, R. F.D. 6*	Om
Montezuma, N. Y.	Roch
O., *Carthagena P.O.*	Cin
Montgomery, Ala.	Mob
Ala., *St. Joseph P. O.*	Mob
Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Michael's	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 4, St. Patrick's	Ind
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	N Y
W. Va.	Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt.	Bur
Montgomery City, Mo.	St L
Monti, Iowa, *Masonville P. O.*	Dub
Monticello, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castle Grove	Dub
Minn.	St P
N. Mex.	S Fe
N. Y.	N Y
Montpelier, Idaho	B
Vt.	Bur
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3*	G B
Montrose, Mo.	K C
Colo.	Den
Mo., Germantown	K C
Pa.	Scr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P. O.*	Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y.	Og
Moonachie, N. J.	New
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P. O., R.R.*	Leav
Moorestown, N. J.	Tr

Moorhead, Minn.	Cr
Moorland, Iowa	S C
Moosup, Conn.	Hart
Mora, N. Mex.	S Fe
Morantown, Md., *Mt. Savage P.O.*	Bal
Moravia, N. Y.	Roch
Moreauville, La.	Alex
Morenci, Ariz.	Tuc
Morgan, Minn.	St P
Morgan City, La.	N O
Morgan Hill, Cal.	S Fr
Morgan Park, Ill.	Chic
Morganfield, Ky.	L
Morgantown, W. Va.	Wh
Morning View, Ky.	Cov
Morrilton, Ark.	L R
Morris, Ill.	Chic
Ind.	Ind
Minn.	St Cl
Pa.	Scr
Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	E
Morrison, Ill.	Rock
Mo.	St L
Wis.	G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark.	L R
Morrisonville, Ill.	Alt
N. Y.	Og
Morris Park, N. Y.	Br
Morris Plains, N. J.	New
Morris Run, Pa.	Scr
Morristown, N. J.	New
Morrisville, Pa.	Ph
Morrow, Ohio	Cin
Morse, Iowa	Dav
Morton, Minn.	St P
Pa.	Ph
Moscow, Idaho	B
Pa.	Scr
Moselle, Mo., *Villa Ridge, R.R.2*	St L
Mosinee, Wis.	L C
Mott, N. Dak.	Bis
Moulton, Texas	S A
Moultrieville, S. C.	Char
Mound City, Ill.	Bel
Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh
Mountain View, Cal.	S Fr
Moxee, Wash., *North Yakima, R.F.D.*	Sea
Mt. Airy, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R. R. 9*	Cin
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Mt. Alto, Pa.	Hbg
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. F.*	Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon	Or
Mt. Calvary, Wis.	Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 4, St. Sebastian	Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., R.R.2*	S C
N. Dak.	Far
Pa.	Hbg
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Det
Mich., R.F.D. 5, Roseville	Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge	Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J.	New
N. Y.	N Y
Wis.	L C
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mil
Mt. Jewett, Pa.	E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill.	Alt
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Pa., Carrick	Pitt

Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	Dav
Mich.	G R
Pa.	Pitt
Mt. St. Francis, Ind., *Floyd Knobs*	Ind
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	Cin
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., *Emmitsburg P.O.*	Bal
Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal
Md., Morantown	Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's	Ind
N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Col
Mt. Washington, Md.	Bal
Ohio, *Ellenora P.O.*	Cin
Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Muenster, Tex.	Dal
Mullan, Idaho	B
Muncie, Ind.	Ft W
Mungers, Mich.	G R
Munising, Mich.	Mar
Munjor, Kans.	Con
Murphysboro, Ill.	Bel
Murray, Ohio	Col
Murrayville, Ill.	Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.*	Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa	Dav
Muscoda, Wis.	L C
Muskogee, Okla.	Okla
Muskegon, Mich.	G R
Mystic, Conn.	Hart

Nacogdoches, Tex.	Gal
Nada, Texas	S A
Nadeau, Mich.	Mar
Nahant, Mass.	Bo
Nampa, Idaho	B
Nanuet, N. Y.	N Y
Nanticoke, Pa.	Scr
Nanty-Glo, Pa.	Al
Nantucket, Mass.	F R
Napa, Cal.	S Fr
Naperville, Ill.	Chic
Napoleon, Ind.	Ind
N. Dak.	Far
N.Dak.R.R.,P.O.,St. Anthony	Far
Ohio	Tol
Napoleonville, La.	N O
Narberth, Pa.	Ph
Nashua, Iowa	Dub
Mo.	St J
N. H.	Man
Nashville, Ill., R. R. 5, Posen	Bel
Kans., R. F. D., St. Leo's	Wich
NASHVILLE, TENN.	Nash
Tenn., *North*	Nash
Tenn., *R.R. 11*	Nash
Nassau, Bahama Islands	N Y
Minn.	St P
NATCHEZ, MISS.	Nat
Natchitoches, La.	Alex
Natick, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *South Natick*	Bo
R. I.	Pro
National City, Cal.	Mon
National Home, Wis., Milwaukee	Mil
National Soldiers Home, Tenn.	Nash
Natrona, Pa.	Pitt
Natural Bridge, N. Y.	Og
Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart
Nauvoo, Ill.	Peo
Navarre, Ohio	Clev

Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P.O., R.F.D. 2*	Ind
Nazareth, Ky.	L
Kans., *Claflin R.R.* 2	Wich
Mich.	Det
Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 10*	St L
N. C.	N C
Pa.	Ph
Texas	Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul	Lin
Necedah, Wis.	L C
Néche, N. Dak.	Far
Needles, Cal.	Mon
Neffs, Ohio, *Steel P. O.*	Col
Negaunee, Mich.	Mar
Neier, Mo.	St L
Neillsville, Wis.	L C
Nekoosa, Wis.	L C
Nelson, Nebr.	Lin
Nelsonville, Ohio	Col
Nenno, Wis., Addison	Mil
Neodesha, Kans.	Wich
Neoga, Ill.	Alt
Neola, Iowa	D M
Neosho, Mo.	K C
Wis.	Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Lemars P. O., R. R. 8*	S C
Nerinx, Ky., Loretto	L
Neshkoro, Wis.	Mil
Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ph
Nessen City, Mich.	G R
Netcong, N. J.	New
Nevada, Iowa	Dub
Mo.	K C
Nevada City, Cal.	Sac
New Albany, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs	Ind
New Albin, Iowa	Dub
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R. F. D. 1*	Ind
NEWARK, N. J.	New
Del.	Wil
N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Col
New Athens, Ill.	Bel
New Baden, Ill.	Bel
New Baltimore, Mich.	Det
Pa.	Al
New Bavaria, Ohio	Tol
New Bedford, Mass.	F R
New Berlin, Ill.	Alt
Ohio.	Clev
Wis.	Mil
Newbern, N. C.	N C
Newberry, Mich.	Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa.	E
New Braunfels, Tex.	S A
New Brighton, Minn.	St P
Pa.	Pitt
New Britain, Conn.	Hart
New Brunswick, N. J.	Tr
Newburg, Wis., *West Bend, R. R. 2*	Mil
Newburgh, N. Y.	N Y
New Burnside, Ill.	Bel
Newbury, Mass.. *West Newbury*	Bo
Newburyport, Mass.	Bo
New Canaan, Conn.	Hart
New Canada, Minn., *Gladstone P. O.*	St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée	Ft W
New Cassel, Wis.	Mil
New Castle Del.	Wil
Ind.	Ind
Nebr.	Om
New Castle, Pa.	Pitt
Newcastle, Wyo.	Chey
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P. O.*	Tol
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Station D, R. R. 1*	Mil
New Derry, Pa.	Pitt
New Douglas, Ill.	Alt
New Durham, N. J.	New
Newell, S. Dak.	Lead
New England, N. D.	Bis
New Era, Ore.	Or
Newfane, N. Y.	Buf
New Franken, Wis., *Green Bay, R. F.D.2*	G B
Wis., R.R. 1, Robinsonville	G B
Wis., R.R. 2, Eaton	G B
New Franklin, Mo.	St L
New Freedom, Pa.	Hbg
New Hamburg, Mo.	St L
New Hampton, Iowa	Dub
New Hartford, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Sy
New Haven, Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ft W
Ind., Besançon	Ft W
Iowa	Dub
Ky.	L
Mo.	St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Port Hudson	St L
Pa.	Pitt
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St. Anna	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Charlesburg	G B
Wis., R.R.3, Marytown	Mil
New Hope, Ky.	L
Pa.	Ph
New Hradec, N. D.	Bis
New Hyde Park, N. Y.	Br
New Iberia, La.	N O
New Kensington, Pa.	Pitt
Newkirk, Okla.	Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y.	Alb
New Lexington, Ohio	Col
New London, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	G B
Wis , R.F.D. 3, Lebanon	G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Layton Corners	G R
New Madrid, Mo.	St L
Newman, Cal.	S Fr
Newmarket, Minn.	St P
N. H.	Man
New Martinsville, W. Va.	Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R.F.D.2*	Dub
New Middletown, Ind.	Ind
New Milford, Conn.	Hart
Ohio, R F.D.17, Randolph	Clev
Ohio, R F.D.17, Rootstown	Clev
New Milton, W. Va., R. R. 1, St. Clara	Wh
New Monmouth, N. J.	Tr
New Munich, Minn.	St Cl
New Munster, Wis.	Mil
New Oregon, N. Y.. *Eden R. D.*	Buf
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	N O
New Oxford, Pa.	Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.*	Ph
New Point, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg	Ind
Newport, Ky.	Cov
Ky., *R. R. John's Hill*	Cov
Md.	Bal
Mich.	Det
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio, *Houston P.O., R.F.D. 3*	Cin
R. I.	Pro

Newport, Vt.	Bur
Newport News, Va.	Rich
New Prague, Minn.	St P
Minn., *R.R.2*, Heidelberg	St P
New Richland, Minn.	Win
New Richmond, Ohio	Cin
Wis.	Sup
Wis., *R.F.D. 1*, Erin	Sup
New Riegel, Ohio	Tol
New River, La., *Cornerview P. O.*	N O
New Roads, *La.*, False River	N O
New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak.	Far
Newry, Pa.	Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center*, *Route 1*	Det
Pa.	Pitt
Pa., Footedale	Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio	Col
New Texas Landing, La., *Raccourci P.O.*	N O
Newton, Ill.	Alt
Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Bo
Mass., *West Newton*	Bo
N. J.	New
Newton Center, Mass.	Bo
Newton Grove, N. C.	N C
Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Bo
Newtown, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ph
New Trier, Minn.	St P
New Ulm, Minn.	St P
Minn., West Newton	St P
New Vienna, Iowa	Dub
New Washington, Ohio	Tol
New Waverly, Tex.	Gal
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	N Y
New York Mills, N. Y.	Sy
Nezperce, Idaho	B
Niagara, Wis.	G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Buf
Nicetown, *Pa.*, Philadelphia	Ph
Nicholasville, Ky.	Cov
Nichols, Iowa	Dav
Nicholson, Pa.	Scr
Nicktown, Pa.	Al
Nicollet, Minn.	St P
Niles, Kans.	Con
Mich.	Det
Ohio	Clev
Niles Center, Ill.	Chic
Nisbet, *Pa.*, *R. F. D. 1*, Bastress	Scr
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City*, *R. R. 4*	Ft W
Noblestown, Pa.	Pitt
Nogales, Ariz.	Tuc
Nokomis, Ill.	Alt
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, *Solon P. O.*	Dav
Nome, Alaska	A
Norborne, Mo.	St J
Norfolk, Conn.	Hart
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Og
Va.	Rich
Norma, La., *Hessmer P.O.*	Alex
Norman, Okla.	Okla
Normandy, Mo.	St L
Noroton, Conn.	Hart
Norristown, Pa.	Ph
North Adams, Mass.	Spr
Northampton, Mass.	Spr
Pa.	Ph
North Andover, *Mass.*, Andover	Bo
North Attleboro, Mass.	F R
North Auburn, O.	Tol
North Baltimore, Ohio	Tol
North Bangor, *N. Y.*, Bangor	Og
North Bend, Nebr.	Om
Oregon	Or
North Bennington, Vt.	Bur
North Birmingham, *Ala.*, Birmingham	Mob
Northboro, Mass.	Spr
North Branch, *R.F.D.*, Mich., Burnside	Det
Northbridge, Mass.	Spr
North Brookfield, *Mass.*, Brookfield	Spr
North Chicago, Ill.	Chic
North Clarendon, Pa.	E
North Collins P. O., *N. Y.*, Langford	Buf
North Conway, N. H.	Man
North Creek, N. Y.	Alb
Wis., *Arcadia*, *R.F.D. 4*	L C
North Dorr, *Mich.*, Dorr	Det
Northeast, Pa.	E
North Easton, Mass.	F R
North English. *Iowa*, *R.R. 3*, Armagh	Dav
Northfield, Minn.	St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.*	Det
North Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis*, *R.R.15*	Mil
Wis., *Milwaukee*, *Sta. A*, *R.R. 5*	Mil
North Java, N. Y.	Buf
North Judson, Ind.	Ft W
North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og
North Lyndon, Me.	Port
North Madison, Ind.	Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
North Milwaukee, *Wis.*, *R.R. 11*, Granville Center	Mil
Wis., *R.F.D. 11*, Granville	Mil
North Nashville, *Tenn.*, Nashville	Nash
North Oakland, Pa.	Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr
North Platte, Nebr.	Kea
Northport, N. Y.	Br
North Prairie, Minn., *Royalton*, *R.F.D.3*	St Cl
North Ridgeville, Ohio	Clev
North St. Paul, Minn.	St P
North Stratford, N. H.	Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Northvale, N. J.	New
North Vernon, Ind.	Ind
Ind., *R.F.D.1*, St. Ann's	Ind
Ind., *R.7*, Hayden	Ind
North Walpole, N. H.	Man
North Washington, Iowa	Dub
North Whitefield, Me.	Port
North Yakima, Wash.	Sea
Wash., *R.F.D.*, Moxee	Sea
Norton, Kans.	Con
Norton Mills, Vt.	Bur
Nortonville, Kans.	Leav
Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Ohio	Clev
Norwalk, *Ohio*, *R. F. D. 3*, Peru	Clev
Wis., *R. R. 1*, Summit	L C
Norway, Iowa	Dub
Mich.	Mar
Norwich, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Sy
Norwich Town, Conn.	Hart
Norwood, Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Cin
Norwood Park, *Ill.*, Chicago	Chic
Notre Dame, Ind.	Ft W

Notre Dame du Lac, Ind.	Ft W
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Lockport P.O. R.F.D. 1*	N O
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela	Clev
Novato, Cal.	S Fr
Nulato, Alaska	A
Nunapitluga, Alaska	A
Nuremburg, Pa.	Scr
Nutley, N. J.	New
Nyack, N. Y.	N Y
Oak Bluffs, Mass.	F R
Oak Cliff, Texas, Dallas	Dal
Oak Creek, Wis., *South Milwaukee, R.R.*	Mil
Oakdale, Cal.	S Fr
Oakdale, Minn., *Lake Elmo P. O.*	St P
Oakdale, Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove	Bel
Oakes, N. D.	Far
Oakfield, N. Y.	Buf
Oakharbor, Ohio	Tol
Oakland, Cal.	S Fr
Md.	Bal
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Oakley, Ohio, *Cincinnati Sta., O.*	Cin
Oakmont, Pa.	Pitt
Oak Park, Cal., Sacramento	Sac
Ill.	Chic
Oak Park, Ill., River Forest	Chic
Oak Ridge, Va. *Lynchburg*	Rich
Oakview, Pa., Kellyville	Ph
Oakwood, N. Dak.	Far
Obernburg, N. Y.	N Y
Oberlin, O.	Clev
Kans.	Con
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11*	Ind
Oblong, R. R. 1, Bend, Ill.	Alt
O'Brien, Mont., *Shawmut P. O.*	G F
Ocala, Fla.	St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P. O.*	Hart
Ocean City, N. J.	Tr
Ocean Park, Cal.	Mon
Ocean Springs, Miss.	Nat
Oconee, Ill.	Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley, R. 1*	Om
Oconomowoc, Wis.	Mil
Oconto, Wis.	G B
Oconto Falls, Wis.	G B
Odanah, Wis.	Sup
Odebolt, Iowa	S C
Odell, Ill.	Peo
Ill., R. R. 1, Loretto	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Odense, N. Dak.	Bis
Odessa, N. D., *Harvey P.O., R.F.D. 4*	Far
Wash.	Sea
Oelwein, Iowa	Dub
O'Fallon, Ill.	Bel
Mo.	St L
Ogden, Iowa	S C
Ogden City, Utah	U
OGDENSBURG, N. Y.	Og
Oglesby, Ill.	Peo
Ohio, Ill.	Peo
Oil City, Pa.	E
Okarche, Okla.	Okla
Okawville, Ill.	Bel
Okeene, Okla.	Okla
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	Okla
Olathe, Kans.	Leav
Oldenburg, Ind.	Ind
Old Forge, N. Y.	Og
Pa.	Scr
Pa., *Coyne P. O.*	Scr
Old Mines, Mo.	St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *R.F.D. 5*	St L
Oldtown, Me.	Port
Olean, N. Y.	Buf
Oleyen, Nebr.	Om
Olema, Cal.	S Fr
Olga, N. Dak.	Far
Olivia, Minn.	St P
Olmitz, Kans.	Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y.	Og
Olmsted Falls, Ohio	Clev
Olney, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Stringtown	Bel
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Olpe, Kans.	Leav
Olympia, Wash.	Sea
Olyphant, Pa.	Scr
OMAHA, NEBR.	Om
Nebr., *South Omaha*	Om
Omer, Mich.	G R
Omro P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 22, Poygan	G B
Onawa, Iowa	S C
Onaway, Mich.	G R
Oneida, N. Y.	Sy
Pa., *Sheppton P.O.*	Ph
Wis., *West De Pere, R. 2*	G B
O'Neil, Nebr.	Om
Oneonta, N. Y.	Alb
Ontario, Cal.	Mon
Ore.	B C
Ontonagon, Mich.	Mar
Opelika, Ala.	Mob
Opelousas, La.	N O
Opole, Minn., *Royalton P.O., R. R. 3*	St Cl
Oran, Mo.	St Cl
Orange, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	New
Tex.	Gal
Orchard Lake, Mich.	Det
Orchard Park, N. Y.	Buf
Ord, Nebr.	Kea
Ordway, Colo.	Den
Oregon, Ill.	Rock
Wis.	Mil
OREGON CITY, OREGON	Or
Orient, S. Dak.	S Falls
Orillia, Wash., *Kent, R. F. D.*	Sea
Oriska, N. D.	Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	Sy
Orlando, Fla.	St A
Orleans, Nebr.	Lin
Orono, Me.	Port
Oroville, Cal.	Sac
Ortanna, Pa.	Hbg
Orwell, Vt.	Bur
Osage, Iowa	Dub
Osage Bend, Mo.	St L
Osakis, Minn.	St Cl
Osborn, Ohio	Cin
Osborne, Kans.	Con
Osceola, Ark.	L R
Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington	Sup
Osceola Mills, Pa.	E
Osgood, O.	Cin
Oshkosh, Wis.	G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa	Dav
Osmond, Nebr.	Om
Osseo, Minn.	St P
Ossian, Iowa	Dub
Ossining, N. Y.	N Y
Ost, Kans.	Wich
Oswego, N. Y.	Sy
Oregon	Or
Otis, Ind.	Ft W
Otsego, Mich.	Det
Ottawa, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Leav

Ottawa, Ohio	Tol
Ohio, New Cleveland	Tol
Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford	Det
Ottenheim, Ky., *Waynesburg P. O.*	L
Otterbein, Ind.	Ft W
Otter Creek, Iowa, *Zwingle R. F. D.*	Dub
Otter River, Mass.	Spr
Ottoville, Ohio	Tol
Ottumwa, Iowa	Dav
Otway, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, McCullough	Cin
Oubre, La., St. James	N O
La., St. Philip's	N O
Ouray, Colo.	Den
Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Overton, Pa.	Scr
Ovid, N. Y.	Roch
Owatonna, Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 3, Somerset	Win
Owego, N. Y.	Roch
Owensboro, Ky.	L
Ky., R. F. D. 3, Rome	L
Ky., R. F. D. 4, Stanley	L
Ky., R. R. 6, West Louisville	L
Owensville, Mo.	St L
O.	Cin
Owosso, Mich.	Det
Oxford, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dav
Iowa, Cosgrove	Dav
Mass.	Spr
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Sy
Ohio	Cin
Oxford Furnace, N. J.	Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa	Dub
Oxley, Mo.	St L
Oxnard, Calif.	Mon
Oyens, Ia.	S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Br
Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven P. O.*	Br
Ozora, Mo.	St L
Pacific, Mo.	St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 3*	Bel
Padua, Minn., *Brooten R.R. 1*	St Cl
Paducah, Ky.	L
Ky., R. R. 7, Adrian	L
Ky., R. R. 6, St. John the Baptist	L
Painesdale, Mich.	Mar
Painesville, Ohio	Clev
Paincourtville, La.	N O
La., Pierre Part	N O
Pajaro, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.*	Mon
Pala, Cal.	Mon
Palatka, Fla.	St A
Palestine, Tex.	Gal
Palmer, Mass.	Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Palms, Mich.	Det
Palmyra, Mo.	St J
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Palo Alto, Cal.	S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R. R. 1*	Alt
Pana, Ill.	Alt
Panama, Iowa	D M
Paola, Kans.	Leav
Papillion, Nebr.	Om
Papineau, Ill.	Peo
Paradise, Pa., *Abbottstown P. O.*	Hbg
Paragould, Ark.	L R
Pardeeville, Wis.	Mil
Paris, Ark.	L R
Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov

Paris, Tex.	Dal
Wis., *Union Grove P.O.*	Mil
Parisville, Mich.	Det
Park City, Utah	U
Park, Kans.	Con
Parker, S. Dak.	S Falls
Parkers, Ala.	Mob
Parkersburg, Iowa	Dub
W. Va.	Wh
Parkesburg, Pa.	Ph
Park Falls, Wis.	Sup
Park Place, Ore.	Or
Park Rapids, Minn.	Cr
Park River, N. Dak.	Far
Parkston, S. Dak.	S Falls
Park View, N. Mex.	S Fe
Parnell, Iowa, R. R. 1, Holbrook	Dav
Iowa	Dav
Mich.	G R
Parson Creek, Kans., *Clifton P. O.*	Con
Parsons, Kans.	Wich
Pa.	Scr
Pasadena, Cal.	Mon
Pasco, Wash.	Sea
Pascoag, R. I.	Pro
Paso Robles, Cal.	Mon
Passaic, N. J.	New
Pass Christian, Miss.	Nat
Patchogue, N. Y.	Br
Paterson, N. J.	New
Patoutville, La.	N O
Patterson, La.	N O
Pa., *Brockton*	Ph
Patton, Pa.	Al
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1*	Lin
Paulding, Miss.	Nat
Ohio	Tol
Paulina, La.	N O
Pavilion, N. Y.	Buf
Pawhuska, Okla.	Okla
Pawling, N. Y.	N Y
Pa., Protectory Station	Ph
Pawnee, Ill.	Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich.	Det
Pawtucket, R. I.	Pro
Paxico, Kans.	Leav
Payne, Ohio	Tol
Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4, Lake Henry	St Cl
Payneville, Ky.	L
Peabody, Mass.	Bo
Pearl Lake, Minn., *Kimball, R. R. 4*	St Cl
Pecatonica, Ill.	Rock
Pecos, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pe Ell, Wash.	Sea
Peekskill, N. Y.	N Y
Peers, Mo.	St L
Pekin, Ill.	Peo
Pelham, N. Y.	N Y
Pembine, Wis.	G B
Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	S Fe
Penacook, N. H.	Man
Peñasco, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pendleton, N. Y., *Martinsville, R. F. D.*	Buf
Oregon	B C
Ore., Umatilla	B C
Ore., St. Andrew's Indian Mission	B C
Penfield, Ill.	Peo
Penn Station, Pa.	Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y.	Roch
Pensacola, Fla.	Mob
PEORIA, ILL.	Peo
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center	Chic
Pepperell, Mass.	Bo

Perham, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., St. Joseph	St Cl
Minn., *R. R. 1*, St. Lawrence	St Cl
Perkins, Mich.	Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y.	Roch
Perry, Iowa	D M
Kans.	Leav
N. Y.	Buf
Okla.	Okla
Perrysville, Pa.	Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio	Tol
Perryville, Mo.	St L
Mo., Barrens	St L
Perth Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Peru, Ill.	Peo
Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3*	Clev
Peshtigo, Wis.	G B
Pesotum, Ill.	Peo
Ill., *R. F. D.*	Peo
Petaluma, Cal.	S Fr
Peterboro, N. H.	Man
Petersburg, Ill.	Alt
Iowa, *Earlville P. O.*	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., Raeville	Om
Va.	Rich
Peterstown, Ill., *Mendota, R. F. D. 39*	Peo
Petersville, Iowa	Dav
Petoskey, Mich.	G R
Petrolia, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1*	Pitt
Pewamo, Mich.	Det
Pewaukee, Wis.	Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky.	L
Pfeifer, Kans.	Con
Phelps, N. Y.	Roch
Phenix, R. I.	Pro
Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Tucker	Nat
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Ph
Pa., *Bridesburg Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Bustleton Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Chestnut Hill Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Frankford Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Germantown Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Holmesburg Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Kensington Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Manayunk Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Mt. Airy Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Nicetown Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Oak Lane Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Olney Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Overbrook P. O.*	Ph
Pa., *Tacony Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *Torresdale Sta.*	Ph
Pa., *W. Philadelphia Sta.*	Ph
Philip, S. Dak.	Lead
Philipsburg, Pa.	Al
Mont.	Hel
Philipps, Wis.	Sup
Phillipsburg, N. J.	Tr
Philmont, N. Y.	Alb
Philo, Ill.	Peo
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater, R.F.D. 2*	Cin
Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, St. Lawrence	L
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo, R. F. D. 3*	G B
Phoenicia, N. Y.	N Y
Phoenix, Ariz.	Tuc
Ariz., Gila River Reservation	Tuc
Pa., *Mont Clare*	Ph
Phoenixville, Pa.	Ph
Pierce, Nebr.	Om
Pierce City, Mo.	K C
Mo., R.F.D., Bricefield	K C
Piercefield, N. Y.	Og
Piermont, N. Y.	N Y
Pierre, S. Dak.	S Falls
Pierre-Part, La., *Paincourtville P. O.*	N O
Pierron, Ill.	Alt
Pierz, Minn.	St Cl
Pikesville, Md.	Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo.	K C
Mo., Clear Creek	K C
Pilot Point, Tex.	Dal
Pilsen, Kans., *Marion, R. F. D. 4*	Wich
Pinckney, Mich.	Det
Pinckneyville, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill	Bel
Pinconning, Mich.	G R
Pine Bluff, Ark.	L R
Wis., *Klevenville P. O.*	Mil
Pine City, Minn.	Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenshaw P. O.*	Pitt
Wis., *Denmark, R.R. 2*	G B
Wis., *Dodge P.O.*	L C
Pine Grove, Wis., *Denmark, R. 2*	G B
Pine Island, Minn.	St P
Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis	St L
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
Pineville, La.	Alex
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1*	Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R. R. 10*	Bel
Piper City, Ill.	Peo
Pipestone City, Minn.	Win
Piqua, Kans.	Wich
Ohio	Cin
Pisek, N. Dak.	Far
Pitcairn, Pa.	Pitt
Pittsburg, Kans.	Wich
PITTSBURGH, PA.	Pitt
Pa., *Allegheny Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Carson Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Emsworth Sta.*, Emsworth	Pitt
Pa., *Etna Sta.*, Etna	Pitt
Pa., *Homewood Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Millvale Sta.*, Millvale	Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Washington Sta.*	Pitt
Pa., *Troy Hill*, Reserve Township	Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Spr
Pittsford, N. Y.	Buf
Pittsford Mills, Vt.	Bur
Pittston, Pa.	Scr
Pittsville, Wis.	L C
Placerville, Cal.	Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P. O., R. R. 12*	Dub
Plain, Wis., *Star Route, Spring Green P. O.*	L C
Plainfield, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Chic
N. J.	New
N. J., South Plainfield	Tr
Wis.	G B
Plains, Pa.	Scr
Mont.	Hel
Plainview, Minn.	Win
Plainville, Conn.	Hart
Kans.	Con
Plankinton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Plano, Ill.	Rock
Plantersville, Tex.	Gal
Plaquemine, La.	N O
Plasi, Nebr., *Prague, R. F. D. 2*	Lin
Platte, S. Dak.	S Falls
Platte Center, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Burrows	Om
Plattenville, La.	N O

Plattenville, La., Bertrandville	N O
Platteville, Wis.	L C
Plattsburg, Mo.	St J
Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	Lin
Plauchéville, La.	Alex
Pleasant City, Ohio	Col
Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Scr
Pleasanton, Cal.	S Fr
Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	N Y
Pleasantville, N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	N Y
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., *Louisville*	L
Plover, Wis.	G B
Plum City, Wis.	L C
Plummer, Minn.	Cr
Plymouth, Ind.	Ft W
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1*	Dub
Pocahontas, Ark.	L R
Iowa	S C
Va.	Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y
Pocatello, Idaho	B
Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Iota P.O.*	N O
Point Marion	Pitt
Point Pleasant, N. J.	Tr
Polo, Ill.	Rock
Polonia, Wis.	G B
Polson, Mont.	Hel
Pomfret, Conn.	Hart
Pomeroy, Iowa	S C
Ohio	Col
Wash.	Sea
Pomona, Cal.	Mon
Pompey, N. Y.	Sy
Ponca, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R. F. D., Vista	Om
Ponca City, Okla.	Okla
Ponchatoula, La.	N O
Poniatowski, Wis., *Edgar P.O., R.R. 2*	L C
Ponsford, Minn.	Cr
Pontiac, Ill.	Peo
Mich.	Det
Poplar, Mont.	G F
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	St L
Poquonock, Conn.	Hart
Portage, Pa.	Al
Wis.	Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	St L
Portageville, N. Y.	Buf
Mo.	St L
Port Allegany, Pa.	E
Port Angeles, Wash.	Sea
Port Arthur, Tex.	Gal
Port Austin, Mich.	Det
Port Carbon, Pa.	Ph
Port Chester, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn.	Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio	Tol
Port Deposit, Md.	Wil
Portersville, Cal.	Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y.	N Y
Port Henry, N. Y.	Og
Port Hudson, Mo., *New Haven, P. O., R. R. 3*	St L
Port Huron, Mich.	Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Br
Port Jervis, N. Y.	N Y
PORTLAND, ME.	Port
Portland, Oregon	Or
Portland, Ore., *Montavilla Sta.*	Or
Ore., *St. John's, P.O.*	Or
Ore., *University Park Sta.*	Or
Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
Mich.	Det
Port Leyden, N. Y.	Og
Port Reading, N. J.	Tr
Portsmouth, Iowa	D M
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Col
R. I.	Pro
Va.	Rich
Port Townsend, Wash.	Sea
Portville, N. Y.	Buf
Port Washington, N. Y.	Br
Wis.	Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P. O.*	Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R. R. 5*	Bel
Mich.	G R
Wis., *Thorp P. O., R. R. 1*	L C
Poseyville, Ind.	Ind
Postville, Iowa	Dub
Potlatch, Idaho	B
Potosi, Mo.	St L
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 5., Dickeysville	L C
Potsdam, N. Y.	Og
Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek	Leav
Pottstown, Pa.	Ph
Pottsville, Pa.	Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	NY
Poultney, Vt.	Bur
Pound, Wis.	G B
Poygan, Wis., *Omro P.O., R.F.D. 22*	G B
Prague, Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Plasi	Lin
Praha, Tex., *Flatonia, R. F. D. 1*	S A
Prairie Center, Nebr., *Riverdale, R. F. D. 1*	Kea
Prairie du Chien, Wis.	L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Ruma	Bel
Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove	Chic
Pratt, Kans.	Wich
Pratt City, Ala.	Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3*	G B
Prescott, Ariz.	Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R. D. R. 12*	Ind
Wis.	L C
Wis., Big River	L C
Presho, S. Dak.	Lead
Presque Isle, Me.	Port
Preston, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	Win
Iowa, R.R. 2, Brown Station	Dav
Priceburg, Pa.	Scr
Princeton, Ind.	Ind
Minn.	St Cl
N. J.	Tr
Wis.	Mil
Princeville, Ill.	Peo
Prior Lake, Minn., Credit River	St P
Proctor, Vt.	Bur
Minn.	Dul
Protectory Station, Pa., *Pawling P. O.*	Ph
Protivin, Iowa	Dub
Provemont, Mich.	G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I.	Prov
Provincetown, Mass.	F R
Provost, Va., Rock Castle	Rich
Pueblo, Colo.	Den
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.	S Fe
Pulaski, Ind., *Star City, R. R. 2*	Ft W

Pulaski, N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.*	Far
N. Y.	Sy
Wis.	G B
Pullman, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Punxsutawney, Pa.	E
Purcell, Okla.	Okla
Kans.	Leav
Put-in-Bay, Ohio	Tol
Putnam, Conn.	Hart
Puyallup, Wash.	Sea
Wash., R. F. D. 1, St. George's	Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills	Bal
Quakertown, Pa.	Ph
Quapaw, Okla., *P. O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2*	Okla
Queens, N. Y.	Br
Quidneck, R. I., *Arctic P.O.*	Pro
Quincy, Ill.	Alt
Mass.	Bo
West, Mass.	Bo
Quincy Mine, Mich.	Mar
Quinton, Ark.	L R
Raceland, La., *Lafourche Crosssing, R. F. D. 3*	N O
Racine, Wis.	Mil
Raccourci, La., New Texas Landing	N O
Radom, Ill.	Bel
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.*	Om
Rahway, N. J.	New
Rainier, Ore.	Or
Raleigh, N. C.	N C
Ralphton, Pa	Al
Ralston, Pa.	Scr
Ramey, Pa.	E
Ramona, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ramsey, Ill.	Alt
Randolph, Mass.	Bo
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio, *New Milford, R. F. D. 17*	Clev
Vt.	Bur
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake	Mil
Random Lake, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Dacada	Mil
Rankin, Pa.	Pitt
Ransom, Ill.	Peo
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria	Buf
Rantoul, Ill.	Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak.	Lead
Rapid River, Mich.	Mar
Rapids City, Ill.	Peo
Raquette Lake, N.Y.	Og
Raritan, N. J.	Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R. F. D.*	E
Raton, N. Mex.	S Fe
Ravenna, Ohio	Clev
Nebr.	Kea
Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Rawlins, Wyo.	Chey
Raymond, Iowa	Dub
Ill.	Alt
Rayne, La.	N O
La., St. Leo	N O
Raywick, Ky.	L
Reading, Mass.	Bo
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, *P. O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*	Cin
Pa.	Ph
Readsboro, Vt.	Bur
Red Bank, N. J.	Tr

Red Bluff, Cal.	Sac
Red Bud, Ill.	Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr.	Lin
Reddick, Ill.	Chic
Redding, Cal.	Sac
Redfield, S. Dak.	S Falls
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.*	Det
N. Y.	Og
Red Granite, Wis.	G B
Redlands, Cal.	Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Cr
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	Cr
Red Lodge, Mont.	G F
Red Oak, Ia.	D M
Redondo Beach, Cal.	Mon
Red Rock, Tex., *Lockhart P.O.*	S A
Red Wing, Minn.	St P
Redwood City, Cal.	S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn.	St P
Reed, Ky.	L
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3*	Tol
Reed City, Mich.	G R
Reedley, Cal.	Mon
Reedsburg, Wis.	L C
Reedsville, Wis.	G B
Reese, Mich.	Det
Reeseville, Wis.	Mil
Refugio, Tex.	C C
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.*	Dub
Remington, Ind.	Ft W
Remsen, Iowa	S C
Remus, Mich.	G R
Renault, Ill.	Bel
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P.O.*	D M
Nev.	Sac
Renovo, Pa.	Al
Rensselaer, Ind.	Ft W
Ind., *Collegeville P. O.*	Ft W
N. Y.	Alb
Renton, Wash.	Sea
Renville, Minn.	St P
Republic, Mich.	Mar
Ohio	Tol
Reserve, La., St. Peter	N O
Reserve Township, Pa., *Troy Hill Pittsburgh*	Pitt
Revere, Mass.	Bo
Rexville, N. Y.	Roch
Reynolds, Ind.	Ft W
N. Dak.	Far
Reynoldsville, Pa.	E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y.	N Y
Rhineland, Tex.	Dal
Rhinelander, Wis.	Sup
Rhodelia, Ky.	L
Rhyolite, Nev.	U
Rib Lake, Wis.	Sup
Rice Lake, Wis.	Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold	Sup
Rice, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. F. D. 2, Brockway	St Cl
Riceville, Iowa	Dub
Richardton, N. Dak.	Bis
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis, Sta.*	St P
Wis.	Mil
Wis., *Hubertus P. O.*	Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Alb
Richford, Vt.	Bur
Richfountain, Mo.	St L
Rich Hill, Mo.	K C
Richland Center, Wis.	L C
RICHMOND, VA.	Rich
Cal.	S Fr
Ind.	Ind

Richmond, Iowa	Dav
Ky.	Cov
Mich.	Det
Minn., *R. R.*, Farming	St Cl
Minn.	St Cl
Vt.	Bur
Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Br
Richwood, W. Va.	Wh
Richwoods, Mo.	St L
Rickardsville, Iowa	Dub
Ridgefield, Conn.	Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J.	New
Ridgely, Md.	Wil
Md., St. Gertrude	Wil
Ridgeway, Wis.	L C
Ridgewood, N. J.	New
Ridgway, Ill.	Bel
Pa.	E
Ridley Park, Pa.	Ph
Rifle, Colo.	Den
Rio Grande City, Tex.	C C
Rio Vista, Cal.	S Fr
Ripley, Ohio	Cin
Ripon, Wis.	Mil
Rising Sun, Wis., *Ferryville P.O.*	L C
River aux Vases, Mo.	St L
Riverdale, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Nebr., *R.F.D. 1*, Prairie Center	Kea
River Falls, Wis.	Sup
River Forest, Ill., *Oak Park P.O.*	Chic
River Rouge, Mich.	Det
Riverhead, N. Y.	Br
Riverside, Cal.	Mon
Ill.	Chic
Iowa	Dav
N. J.	Tr
R. I.	Pro
Riverton, Ill.	Alt
N. J.	Tr
Riviera, Texas	C C
Roanoke, Va.	Rich
Robinson, Ill.	Alt
Robinsonville, Wis.,*P.O. New Franken, R. R. 1*	G B
Rochdale, Mass.	Spr
Rochelle, Ill.	Rock
ROCHESTER, N. Y.	Roch
Minn.	Win
N. H.	Man
Pa.	Pitt
Rock P. O., Minn., Lucan	St P
Rockaway, N. J.	New
Rockaway Beach, N. Y.	Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y.	Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O.*	Rich
Va.	Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R.16*	St L
Rockefeller, Ill., Fremont Center	Chic
ROCKFORD, ILL.	Rock
Rock Island, Ill.	Peo
Rock Lake, Pa.	Scr
Rockland, Mass.	Bo
Me.	Port
Mich.	Mar
Rockland Lake, N. Y.	N Y
Rockport, Ind.	Ind
Mass.	Bo
Ohio, *West Park P. O.*	Clev
Tex.	C C
Rock Rapids, Iowa	S C
Rock Springs, Wyo.	Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa	S C
Rockville, Conn.	Hart
Ind.	Ind
Md.	Bal

Rockville Center, N. Y.	Br
Rockwell, Iowa	Dub
Rockwell City, Ia.	S C
Rockwood, Mich.	Det
Rocky Ford, Colo.	Den
Rocky Mount, N. C.	N C
Rodey, N. Mex., Colorado	Tuc
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Rogers R. R. 2, Minn., St. Walburga	St P
Roland Park, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Rolfe, Iowa	S C
Rolla, Mo.	St L
Rollingstone, Minn.	Win
Roma, Tex.	C C
Rome, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 3*	L
N. Y.	Sy
Rome City, Ind.	Ft W
Ronceverte, W. Va.	Wh
Rondout, N. Y.	N Y
Ronkonkoma, N. Y.	Br
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17*	Clev
Rosa, P. O., La., Bayou Petite Prairie	N O
Rosalia, Wash.	Sea
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.*	St Cl
Pa.	Pitt
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.	Lead
Roseburg, Oregon	Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon	G R
Rose Creek, Minn.	Win
Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll P. O., R. R. 4*	S C
N. J.	New
Rosemount, Iowa, *Milo P. O.*	D M
Minn.	St P
Minn., Invergrove	St P
Rosendale, N. Y.	N Y
Roseville, Ia., *Marble Rock, R. R. 1*	Dub
Mich., *Mt. Clemens, R.F.D. 5*	Det
Roseto, Pa., Bangor	Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban	G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 2*	Bel
Rosière, N. Y.	Og
Wis., *Casco, R. F. D. 2*	G B
Roslyn, N. Y.	Br
Wash.	Sea
Rossford, Ohio	Tol
Rossie, N. Y.	Og
Rossiter, Pa.	Pitt
Rossville, Md., Middle River	Bal
Roswell, N. Mex.	S Fe
Roundup, Mont.	G F
Round Lake, Ill., Volo	Chic
Rouse's Point, N. Y.	Og
Rowena, Texas	S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va.	Wh
Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo
Wis., *P. O. Sauk City, R. R. 2*	Mil
Roy, Ore.	Or
Royal Oak, Mich.	Det
Royalton, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Opole	St Cl
Minn., R.F.D.3, North Prairie	St Cl
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.*	N O
Rozellville, Wis.	L C
Rubicon, Wis.	Mil
Rudolph, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 2*	L C
Rugby, N. Dak.	Far
Rulo, Nebr.	Lin
Ruma, Ill.	Bel
Ill., *Prairie du Rocher, R.R. 2*	Bel
Rumford, R. I.	Pro
Rumford Falls, Me.	Port

Rush City, Minn.	St P
Rushford, Minn.	Win
Rushville, Ind.	Ind
Nebr.	Kea
Russell, Kans.	Con
Russellville, Mo.	St L
Ky.	L
Russia, Ohio	Cin
Ruth, Mich.	Det
Rutherford, Cal.	S Fr
East, N. J., Carlstadt	New
Ruthven, Iowa	S C
Rutland, Ill.	Peo
Vt.	Bur
Ryan, Iowa	Dub
Mich., *Merrill, R. F. D. 3*	G R
Rye, N. Y.	N Y
Sabinal, N. Mex., San Antonio	S Fe
Sabbetha, Kans., R.R.2, Fidelity	Leav
Sabula, Iowa	Dub
Sackets Harbor, N.Y.	Og
SACRAMENTO, CAL.	Sac
Cal., *Oak Park*	Sac
Sacred Heart, Okla.	Okla
Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P. O.*	Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y.	Br
Saginaw, Mich.	G R
Sagole, Wis., *Kaukauna, R. F. D. 11*	G B
St. Agatha, Me.	Port
St. Albans, Vt.	Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt.	Bur
St. Aloysius, N. D., *Hague P.O.*	Bis
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.*	St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James	N O
St. Andrews Indian Mission, Ore., *Pendelton P. O.*	B C
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R. F. D. 2*	St Cl
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*	G B
St. Anne, Ill.	Chic
St. Ann's, Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1*	Ind
St. Anthony, Ind.	Ind
Ind., *Fowler, R. R. 3*	Ft W
Iowa	Dub
Minn, *Albany, R. R. 4*	St Cl
N. D.	Bis
N. D., *Napolen P.O., R.R. 1*	Far
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D.2*	Cin
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R. R. 3*	St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.	St A
Ill.	Peo
Pa.	Al
St. Benedict, Iowa	S C
Kans., *Seneca, R.R. 5*	Leav
La.	N O
St. Bernard, Ala.	Mob
La., *Estopinal P. O.*	N O
Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2*	Om
Ohio, *P. O. Cincinnati, Sta. P*	Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.*	Cin
St. Boniface, Pa.	Al
St. Bonifacius, Minn.	St P
St. Bridget, Kans., *R. D. Axtell*	Leav
La., *Thibodaux P. O.*	N O
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 6*	Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P. O.*	Dub
St. Charles, Ill.	Rock
Ill.	Chic
Ky., *Lebanon P. O., R. F. D. 6*	L
Minn.	Win
Mo.	St L
Nebr., *West Point, R. 6*	Om
St. Clair, Mich.	Det
Pa.	Ph
St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit	Det
St. Claire, Minn.	Win
St. Clara, W. Va., *New Milton P.O., R.R.1*	Wh
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green, R. F. D. 6*	St L
ST. CLOUD, MINN.	St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 4, Luxemburg	St Cl
Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong	Mil
St. Croix, Ind.	Ind
St. David, Me., Madawaska	Port
St. Denis, Ind., *Wesport, Route 1*	Ind
St. Donatus, Iowa	Dub
St. Edward, Nebr.	Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo.	K C
St. Florian, Ala., *P.O. Florence*	Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.*	Cin
Wis.	Mil
Wis., Milwaukee	Mil
St. Francis Mission, S. D., *St. Francis P. O.*	Lead
St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	Port
St. Francisville, Ill.	Bel
La., Clinton	N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.*	G F
St. Gabriel, La.	N O
St. Genevieve, Mo.	St L
St. George, Ill., *Bourbonnais, R. R. 2.*	Chic
La., *Baton Rouge, R. F. D. 3*	N O
St. George's, Wash., *Puyallup, R.F.D. 1*	Sea
St. Gertrude, Md., *Ridgely P. O.*	Wil
St. Hedwig, Tex.	S A
St. Helena, Cal.	S Fr
Nebr.	Om
N. C.	N C
St. Henry, Ind.	Ind
Minn., *Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. 1*	St P
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Cassella	Cin
St. Ignace, Mich.	Mar
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.*	Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., *Saint Inigoes P. O.*	Bal
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12*	Ind
La., *St. Amelia P. O.*	N O
La., *Oubre P. O.*	N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P. O.*	St Cl
Minn.	Win
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island	G R
N. Y.	Br
St. John, Ariz.	Tuc
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	L
Ky., *Covington, R. F. D.*	Cov
Ky., *Elizabethtown, R. R. 3*	L
N. Dak.	Far
Wis., *Hilbert, R. F. D. 3*	G B
St. John's, Ind., *P. O. Elberfeld, R. F. D. 28*	Ind
Texas, *Schulenburg*	S A
Mich.	Det
Ore., Portland	Or
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Alb
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *Paducah P. O. R. R. 6*	L
La., *Edgard P. O.*	N O
ST. JOSEPH, MO.	St J
Ala., Montgomery	Mob
Ind., *Armstrong, R.F.D. 2*	Ind

St. Joseph, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2*	Ind
Ind., *St. Leon P. O.*	Ind
Iowa, *Bode P. O., R. R. 1*	S C
Iowa, *Zwingle, R. R. 1*	Dub
Kans., *Clyde, R. F. D. 4*	Con
Ky.	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	St Cl
Minn., *Perham P. O.*	St Cl
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.*	Cin
Pa.	Scr
W. Va.	Wh
Wis.	L C
St. Josephs, N. Y., Forestburg	N Y
N. Y.	N Y
St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., *Sellersburg P. O., R. F. D. 2*	Ind
St. Kilian, Minn.	Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30*	Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.*	G F
St. Lawrence, Ky., *Philpot, R. R. 2*	L
Minn., *Perham, R. R. 1*	St Cl
Wis., *Schleisingerville, P. O., R. R. 1*	Mil
St. Leo, Fla.	St A
Ill., *P. O. Modoc, R. R. 1*	Bel
La., *Rayne P. O.*	N O
Minn.	St P
St. Leo's, Kans., *Nashville, R.F.D.*	Wich
St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph	Ind
St. Libory, Ill.	Bel
Nebr.	Om
St. Louis, Mo.	St L
Mo., *Maplewood*	St L
Mo., *Pine Lawn P. O.*	St L
Mo., *Wellston Sta., R. R. 29*	St L
Oregon, *Gervais P. O.*	Or
Kans., *Atchison P.O., R.R. 4*	Leav
St. Lucas, Iowa	Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 3*	Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill.	Alt
Ill., *Beaverville*	Peo
St. Mark's, Ind., *Tell City P. O., R. 1*	Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R. F. D. 2*	Wich
Minn., *Zion, R. R.*	St Cl
Ohio	Cin
St. Martin's, Ind., *Loogootee, R. F. D. 1*	Ind
Wis., *Hales Corners, R. R. 20*	Mil
St. Martinsville, La.	N O
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2*	Ind
Ind., St. Mary of the Woods	Ind
Iowa	D M
Kans.	Leav
Mo.	St L
Ohio	Cin
St. Mary's, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Glynnwood	Cin
Ore., *Beaverton. P. O.*	Or
Wis., *Melvina, R. R. 2*	L C
Texas, *Halletsville*	S A
Pa.	E
St. Mary, Ky.	L
Nebr.	Lin
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Batesville P. O., R. F. D. 3*	Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.*	Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. 3*	Ind
St. Mary Township, Minn., *Waseca P. O.*	Win
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Swanton, R. F. D. 19*	Tol
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R. 2*	Ft W
St. Mathias, Minn.	Dul
St. Matthew's, Ky.	L
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg P. O., R. F. D. 10*	Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind.	Ind
St. Michael, Ariz.	Tuc
La., *Convent P. O.*	N O
Minn.	St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R.F.D. 5*	Mil
Alaska	A
St. Michael, Alaska, Akulurak	A
St. Michael's, Ind., *Montgomery, R. F. D. 1*	Ind
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance, R. F. D. 4*	Tol
St. Nazianz, Wis.	G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P. O., R. F. D. 1*	Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3*	St Cl
St. Patrick, Kans., *Atchison, R. R. 2*	Leav
Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. F. D.*	St Cl
Mo.	St J
St. Patrick's, Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4*	Ind
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*	Tol
St. Paul, Minn.	St P
Iowa, *West Point, R.F.D. 2*	Dav
Kans.	Wich
Minn., *South St. Paul*	St P
Mo.	St L
Nebr.	Om
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3*	Cin
Oregon	Or
St. Paul's P. O., Mont., St. Paul's Mission	G F
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.*	G F
St. Peter, Kans.	Con
La., *Reserve P. O.*	N O
Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
Mont., St. Peter's Mission	G F
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.*	Cin
St. Peter's, Ind., *Brookville, R. F. D. 6*	Ind
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.*	G F
St. Philip, Wis., *Soldier's Grove P. O.*	L C
St. Philip's, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P. O., R.F.D.* 7	Ind
St. Thomas, Cal., *Arlington P. O.*	Mon
La., *Oubre P. O.*	N O
St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og
St. Rose, Ill., *Breese, R. R. 1*	Bel
St. Rosa, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Cin
Minn., *Freeport, R. R. 3*	St Cl
St. Sebastian, Ill., *Mt. Carmel, R. R. 4*	Bel
St. Stephen's Nebr., *Lawrence P. O.*	Lin
Ohio	Tol
Wyo.	Chey
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P. O.*	Dub
St. Thomas, Cal., *Arlington P. O.*	Mon
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 8*	Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.*	L
Minn., *Le Sueur P. O.*	St P
Mo.	St L
N. Dak.	Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.*	Bal
St. Turibius' Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.*	S Fr
St. Vincent, Ark.	L R
Cal.	S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2*	Ft W
Ky.	L
N. D., Crown Butte	Bis
Pa., *Beatty P. O.*	Pitt
St. Walburga, Minn., *Rogers, R. R. 2*	St P

St. Wendel, Ind., *Cynthiana P. O.*	Ind
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.*	Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission	G F
Salamanca, N. Y.	Buf
Salem, Mass.	Bo
N. H.	Man
N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Clev
Oregon	Or
S. Dak.	S Falls
W. Va.	Wh
Salida, Colo.	Den
Salina, Kans.	Con
Salinas, Cal.	Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.*	Alt
Salineville, Ohio	Clev
Salisbury, Mo.	St J
Md.	Wil
N. C.	N C
Salix, Iowa	S C
Salmon, Idaho	B
Salmon Falls, N. H.	Man
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	U
San Andreas, Cal.	Sac
San Angelo, Tex.	S A
San Anselmo, Cal.	S Fr
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	S A
Fla.	St A
N. Mex., *Sabinal P.O.*	S Fe
San Benito, Tex.	C C
San Bernardino, Cal.	Mon
Sanborn, Iowa	S C
N. Dak.	Far
Sanbornville, N. H.	Man
San Buenaventura, Cal.	Mon
San Diego, Cal.	Mon
Tex.	C C
Sandoval, Ill.	Bel
Sand Point, Idaho	B
Sandstone, Minn.	Dul
Sandusky, Ohio	Clev
Wis., Loreto	L C
Sandwich, Mass.	F R
Sandy Hook, N. J.	Tr
Sanford, Me.	Port
Sanfordtown, Ky.	Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.	S Fr
San Gabriel, Cal.	Mon
San Jacinto, Cal.	Mon
San Jose, Cal.	S Fr
San José Mission, Cal.	S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Cal.	Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Cal.	Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.*	S Fe
San Leandro, Cal.	S Fr
San Luis, Colo.	Den
San Luis Obispo, Cal.	Mon
San Luis Rey, Cal.	Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex.	S Fe
San Marcos, Tex.	S A
San Mateo, Cal.	S Fr
San Miguel, Cal.	Mon
N. Mex.	S Fe
San Pablo, Cal.	S Fr
San Patricio, Tex.	C C
San Pedro, Cal.	Mon
San Rafael, Cal.	S Fr
Santa Ana, Cal.	Mon
Santa Barbara, Cal.	Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., *Avalon P. O.*	Mon
Santa Clara, Cal.	S Fr

Santa Cruz, Cal.	Mon
N. Mex.	S Fe
SANTA FE, N. MEX.	S Fe
Santa Maria, Cal.	Mon
Santa Monica, Cal.	Mon
Santa Paula, Cal.	Mon
Santa Rosa, Cal.	S Fr
Santa Ynez, Cal.	Mon
Sapello, N. Mex.	S Fe
Sapulpa, Okla.	Okla
Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Og
Saratoga, Cal.	S Fr
N. Y.	Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R. R. 1*	K C
Sargent, Nebr.	Kea
Sartwell, Pa., *P. O. Eldred, R. F. D. 3*	E
Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y
Sauk City, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Roxbury	Mil
Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick	St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, Mayhew	St Cl
Saukville, Wis.	Mil
Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	Mar
Sausalito, Cal.	S Fr
Savage, Minn.	St P
Savanna, Ill.	Rock
SAVANNAH, GA.	Sav
Sawkill, N. Y.	N Y
Sawyer, Wis., Sturgeon Bay	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Maplewood	G B
Saxon, Wis.	Sup
Saxonville, Mass.	Bo
Sayre, Pa.	Scr
Sayreville, N. J.	Tr
Sayville, N. Y.	Br
Scammon, Kans.	Wich
Scarbro, W. Va.	Wh
Schaffer, Mich.	Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb
Schaller, Iowa	S C
Scheidel, Okla., *Canute R. R. 1*	Okla
Schell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R. F. D. 2*	Om
Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb
Schererville, Ind.	Ft W
Scheve, Mo., La Barque Hills	St L
Schleisingerville, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 1, St. Lawrence	Mil
Schnellville, Ind.	Ind
Schoenchen, Kans.	Con
Schulenburg, Tex.	S A
Tex., St. John's	S A
Tex., R.R. 1, High Hill	S A
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om
Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan	Or
Sciota, N. Y.	Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett, R. R. 7*	Leav
N. Y., *Ensenore P. O.*	Roch
Scotch Plains, N. J., R. F. D., Stony Hill	Tr
N. J., R. F. D., Sterling	New
Scotia, N.Y.	Alb
Scotland, S. Dak.	S Falls
Scotland, Tex.	Dal
Scott, La.	N O
Scottdale, Pa.	Pitt
Scotts Bluffs, Nebr.	Kea
Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch
SCRANTON, PA.	Scr
Pa., *Minooka P. O.*	Scr
Miss.	Nat
Sea Bright, N. J.	Tr

Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Br
Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr
Sealy, Tex,	Gal
Searles, Minn.	St P
Seat Pleasant, Md.	Bal
SEATTLE, WASH.	Sea
Wash., *Ballard Sta.*	Sea
Wash., *South Park P. O.*	Sea
Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P. O.*	Cin
Sebastopol, Cal.	S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich.	Det
Sebring, Ohio	Clev
Sedalia, Mo.	K C
Sedan, N. D., Karlsruhe	Far
Sedro Woolley, Wash.	Sea
Seelyville, Ind.	Ind
Seguin, Kansas	Con
Tex.	S A
Selden, Kansas, Dresden	Con
Sellersburg, Ind., R.F.D.2, St. Joseph's Hill	Ind
Selma, Ala.	Mob
Tex.	S A
Seneca, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Leav
Kans., *R.R. 5*, St. Benedict	Leav
Wis.	L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.*	G B
Seward, Nebr.	Lin
Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt
Seymour, Conn.	Hart
Ill., *R.R.*, Colfax Township	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	G B
Wis.,*Shullsburg P.O.,R.F.D.1*	L C
Shackleford, Mo.	K C
Shakopee, Minn.	St P
Minn., Marystown	St P
Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg
Shannon, Ill.	Rock
Sharon, Conn.	Hart
Ga.	Sav
Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	E
Wis.	Mil
Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph
Sharpsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Sharpsville, Pa.	E
Shawano, Wis.	G B
Shawmut, Pa., *Mont.*, O'Brien	G F
Shawmut, Pa.	E
Shawnee, Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Col
Okla.	Okla
Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel
Sheboygan, Wis.	Mil
Wis., *R. R.* 4, Wilson	Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mil
Sheffield, Ala.	Mob
Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Spr
Ohio, *Lorain, R.F.D. 1*	Clev
Shelbina, Mo.	St J
Shelburne, Vt.	Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass.	Spr
Shelby, Miss.	Nat
Nebr.	Lin
Ohio	Clev
Ohio, *R.F.D. 2*, Shelby Settlement	Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby R. F. D. 2*	Clev
Shelbyville, Ill.	Alt

Shelbyville, Ind.	Ind
Ind., *R.D.R. 12*, Prescott	Ind
Ky.	L
Sheldon, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	S C
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1*	Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt.	Bur
Sheller, Ill.	Bel
Shell Lake, Wis.	Sup
Shelter Island, N. Y.	Br
Shelton, Conn.	Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa	D M
Pa.	Ph
Shepard, Ohio, Columbus	Col
Sheppton, Pa.	Ph
Sherburne, N. Y.	Sy
Sheridan, Me.	Port
Mich., *Ubly P. O., R.F.D.*	Det
Wyo.	Chey
Sherman, Tex.	Dal
Sherman Park, N.Y., *Hawthorne P.O.*	N Y
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, *Durango P. O. R. R. 34*	Dub
Sherodsville, Ohio	Col
Sherwood, Wis.	G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P. O.*	L C
Shields, N. Dak.	Bis
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R. 10*	St P
Shiner, Tex.	S A
Shipman, Ill.	Alt
Shirley, Mass.	Bo
Shively, Ky.	L
Shoal Creek, Ark.	L R
Shorb, Cal.	Mon
Shoreham, Vt.	Bur
Short Hills, N. J.	New
Shoshone, Idaho	B
Shreveport, La.	Alex
La., Fairfield	Alex
Shrub Oak, N. Y.	N Y
Shullsburg, Wis.	L C
Wis., *R. F. D. 1*, Seymour	L C
Siberia, Ind.	Ind
Sibley, Iowa	S C
Sidney, Nebr.	Kea
Ohio	Cin
Sierra Madre, Cal.	Mon
Sigel, Ill.	Alt
Wis., *Grand Rapids, R.R. 4*	L C
Sigourney, Iowa	Dav
Sikeston, Mo.	St L
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon	Or
Silex P. O., Mo., Millwood	St L
Silver City, N. Mex.	Tuc
Silver Creek, N. Y.	Buf
Pa., New Philadelphia	Ph
Silver Lake, Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
N. J.	New
Silver Springs, N. Y.	Buf
Silverton, Colo.	Den
Ohio, Deer Park	Cin
Simpson, Minn.	Win
Pa., Carbondale	Scr
Sinsinawa, Wis.	L C
Wis., *R. R. 1*	L C
SIOUX CITY, IOWA	S C
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK.	S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va.	Wh
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Swanton P. O. R. F. D. 21*	Tol
Skagway, Alaska	A
Skaneateles, N. Y.	Sy
Skowhegan, Me.	Port

Slater, Mo.	K C
Slatersville, R. I.	Pro
Slatington, Pa.	Ph
Slaton, Tex.	Dal
Slickpoo, Idaho	B
Slidell, La.	N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn.	St P
Smartsville, Cal.	Sac
Smethport, Pa.	E
Smiths Creek, Mich.	Det
Smithton, Ill.	Bel
Mo., Lake Creek	K C
Pa.	Pitt
Smoke Bend, La.	N O
Snohomish City, Wash.	Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa.	Al
Snyder, Nebr.	Om
Okla.	Okla
Sobieski, Wis.	G B
Socorro, N. Mex.	S Fe
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip	L C
Solomon, Kans., *R.F.D. 3*	Con
Solomonville, Ariz.	Tuc
Solon, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, Nolan Settlement	Dav
Solon Springs, Wis.	Sup
Somers Centre, N.Y., *Lincolndale P.O.*	N Y
Somerset, Ky.	L
Mass.	F R
Minn., *Owatonna, R. R. 3*	Win
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.*	Buf
Ohio	Col
Wis.	Sup
Somersworth, N. H.	Man
Somerville, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Somonauk, Ill.	Rock
Sonoma, Cal.	S Fr
Sonora, Cal.	Sac
Sonyea, N.Y.	Roch
South Amboy, N. J.	Tr
Southampton, N. Y.	Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	Lin
South Baltimore, Md., Baltimore	Bal
South Bellingham, Wash., Bellingham	Sea
South Bend, Ind.	Ft W
South Berwick, Me.	Port
South Bethlehem, Pa.	Ph
Southboro, Mass.	Spr
South Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
South Braintree, Mass., Braintree	Bo
South Brewer, Me.	Port
Southbridge, Mass.	Spr
South Charleston, Ohio	Cin
South Chicago, Ill., Chicago	Chic
South Coventry, Conn.	Hart
South Deerfield, Mass., Deerfield	Spr
Southern Pines, N.C.	N C
South Fork, Pa.	Al
South Glastonbury, Conn.	Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Spr
South Haven, Mich.	Det
South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay	Bur
Southington, Conn.	Hart
South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 14, Holland	G B
South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence	Bo
South Lorain, Ohio, Lorain	Clev
South Manchester, Conn.	Hart
South Meriden, Conn.	Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R., Oak Creek	Mil
South Natick, Mass., Natick	Bo
South Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Conn., Keyser Island	Hart

Southold, N. Y.	Br
South Oil City, Pa.	E
South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha	Om
South Orange, N. J.	New
South Ozoue Park, N. J., *Woodhaven P.O.*	Br
South Park, Wash., Seattle	Sea
South Pasdena, Cal.	Mon
South Plainfield, N. J., *Plainfield*	Tr
South River, N. J.	Tr
South St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul	St P
South Tacoma, Wash.	ea
South Sharon, Pa.	E
South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Bo
South Waverly, Pa., *P.O. Waverly, N. Y.*	Scr
South Wilmington, Ill.	Chic
Spalding, Mich.	Mar
Nebr.	Om
Spangler, Pa.	Al
Spanish Lake, Mo., *P.O. Baden, R.R. 30*	St L
Sparkill, N. Y.	N Y
Sparks, Nev.	Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta. K.*	Bal
Sparta, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	L C
Spearfish, S. Dak.	Lead
Spearville, Kans.	Wich
Spencer, Iowa	S C
Mass.	Spr
Nebr.	Om
Spencerport, N. Y.	Roch
Spillville, Iowa	Dub
Spirit Lake, Ida.	B
Spokane, Wash.	Sea
Sprague, Wash.	Sea
Spring Brook, Iowa	Dub
Springdale, Pa.	Pitt
Springer, N. Mex.	S Fe
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.	Spr
Ill.	Alt
Ky.	L
Ky., R. R. 2, Fredericktown	L
Minn.	St P
Mo.	K C
Ohio	Cin
Vt.	Bur
Spring Green, Wis.	L C
Wis., *Star Route, P. O.*	L C
Spring Grove, Ill.	Rock
Spring Hill, Ala.	Mob
Minn.	St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J.	Tr
Springvale, Me.	Port
Spring Valley, Ill.	Peo
Minn.	Win
N. Y.	N Y
Springville, N. Y.	Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Dearborn P.O.*	Det
Stacyville, Iowa	Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn.	Hart
Stamford, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Alb
Stanberry, Mo.	St J
Standish, Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3*	Sup
Stangelville, Wis.	G B
Stanley, Ky., *Owensboro P. O., R.F.D. 4*	L
N. Y.	Roch
N. Dak	Bis
Wis.	L C
Stanton, Texas	S A
Wis., *Deer Park, R. F. D. 2*	Sup
Staples, Minn.	St Cl
Star City, R. R. 2, Ind., Pulaski	Ft W
Starkenburg, Mo.	St L

Starkweather, N. Dak.	Far
Starlight, Ind., *Borden, R. F. D. 1*	Ind
Star Junction, Pa.	Pitt
State Centre, Iowa	Dub
Staunton, Ill.	Alt
Va.	Rich
Steel, Ohio, Neffs	Col
Steelton, Pa.	Hbg
Steger, Ill.	Chic
Steinauer, Nebr.	Lin
Stephan, S. Dak.	S Falls
Stephen, Minn.	Cr
Stephenson, Mich.	Mar
Sterling, Colo.	Den
Ill.	Rock
Stetsonville, Wis.	Sup
Stevens Point, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 7, Casimer	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Torun	G B
Steubenville, Ohio	Col
Stewart, Minn.	St P
Stiles, Wis.	G B
Stillwater, Minn.	St P
Okla.	Okla
Stirling, N. J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*	New
Stithton, Ky.	L
Stockbridge, Mass., *West Stockbridge*	Spr
Mich., R.F.D.45, Bunker Hill	Det
Wis.	G B
Stockton, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Rock
Stoneboro, Pa.	E
Stone City, Iowa	Dub
Stonega, Va.	Wh
Stoneham, Mass.	Bo
Tex.	Gal
Stonelick, Ohio, *Batavia P. O.*	Cin
Stoneville, Mass., *Worcester P.O.*	Spr
Stonington, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Alt
Stony Hill, N.J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*	Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa	S C
Stoughton, Mass.	Bo
Wis.	Mil
Stowell, Pa., *Laceyville P.O.*	Scr
Stowers, Tenn., *Glades P. O.*	Nash
Strafford, Pa.	Ph
Strasburg, N. Dak.	Bis
Stratford, Conn.	Hart
Wis.	L C
Strandguist P. O., Minn., Florian	Cr
Strawberry Point, Iowa	Dub
Strawn, Ill.	Peo
Tex.	Dal
Streator, Ill.	Peo
Ill., Eagle	Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P. O., R. R. 2*	Bel
Strong City, Kans.	Wich
Stroudsburg, Pa.	Scr
Struthers, Ohio	Clev
Strykersville, N. Y.	Buf
N.Y., R.F.D.1, Sheldon	Buf
Stuart, Iowa	D M
Nebr.	Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute	G B
Wis., *Sawyer P. O.*	G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak.	Lead
Stuttgart, Ark.	L R
Subiaco, Ark.	L R
Sublette, Ill.	Rock
Ill., R.F.D., Maytown	Rock

Sublimity, Oregon	Or
Suffern, N. Y.	N Y
Sugar Creek, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1*	Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio	Col
Sugar Notch, Pa.	Scr
Suisun, Cal.	S Fr
Sullivan, Mo.	St L
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	Mil
Sulphur Springs, Miss., *Camden, R.F.D. 3*	Nat
Summerfield, Kans.	Leav
Summerhill, Pa.	Al
Summit, Ill.	Chic
N. J.	New
Pa.	Al
Wis., *Norwalk P. O., R.R. 1*	L C
Summit Hill, Pa.	Ph
Summitville, Ohio	Clev
Sumner, Iowa	Dub
Sumter, S. C.	Char
Sunbury, Pa.	Hbg
Suncook, N. H.	Man
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas	Ind
Sunnyside, Ark., *Vancluse P. O.*	L R
Sun Prairie, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 3, East Bristol	Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS.	Sup
Wyo.	Chey
Surrattsville, Md., *Clinton P. O.*	Bal
Susquehanna, Pa.	Scr
Sutherland, Iowa	S C
Sutersville, Pa.	Pitt
Sutter Creek, Cal.	Sac
Sutton, Nebr.	Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich.	G R
Swampscott, Mass.	Bo
Swan River, Minn., *LittleFalls, R.F.D.5*	St Cl
Swansea, Mass.	F R
Swanton, Ohio	Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 19, St. Mary's Corners	Tol
Ohio, R. F. D. 21, Six Mile Woods	Tol
Vt.	Bur
Swedesboro, N. J.	Tr
Swedesburg, Pa., *P.O. Bridgeport*	Ph
Swissvale, Pa.	Pitt
Swormville, N. Y.	Buf
Swoyersville, Pa.	Scr
Sycamore, Ill.	Rock
Sykeston, N. Dak.	Far
Sykesville, Md.	Bal
Pa.	E
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg P.O.*	Hbg
Sylvania, Ohio	Clev
Sylvan Lake, N. Y.	N Y
Syosset, N. Y.	Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	Sy
Taberg, N. Y.	Sy
Tabor, Minn.	Cr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Tacoma, Wash.	Sea
Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Taftville, Conn.	Hart
Tallahassee, Fla.	St A
Tama City, Iowa	Dub
Tamaqua, Pa.	Ph
Tamaroa, Ill.	Bel
Tampa, Fla.	St A
Tampico, Ill.	Rock
Tanana, Alaska	A
Taneytown, Md.	Bal

Taos, Mo., *Jefferson, R. R. 3*	St L
N. Mex.	S Fe
Tarentum, Pa.	Pitt
Tariffville, Conn.	Hart
Tarkio, Mo.	St J
Tarnov, Nebr.	Om
Tarrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak.	Far
Taunton, Mass.	F R
Taylor, Pa.	Scr
Tex.	Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio, *Cincinnati P. O., Sta. L, R. F. D. 7*	Cin
Taylorville, Ill.	Alt
Techny, Ill.	Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr.	Lin
Tehachapi, Cal.	Mon
Tekoa, Wash.	Sea
Tell City, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's	Ind
Telluride, Colo.	Den
Temperanceville, Ohio	Col
Temple, Tex.	Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R. R. 25*	Dub
Templeton, Iowa	S C
Wis., *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D. 19*	Mil
Tenafly, N.J.	New
Tenleytown, D. C.	Bal
Terrebonne, Minn.	Cr
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.*	N O
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.*	Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
Terrell, Texas	Dal
Terryville, Conn.	Hart
Teutopolis, Ill.	Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Lillyville	Alt
Tewksbury, Mass.	Bo
Texarkana, Ark.	L R
Tex.	Dal
Texas, Md.	Bal
Thayer, Mo.	St L
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend	Tol
The Dalles, Oregon	B C
Theresa, Wis.	Mil
Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large	N O
Thermopolis, Wyo.	Chey
Thibodaux, La., Chackby	N O
La.	N O
La., St. Bridget	N O
Thief River Falls, Minn.	Cr
Thomas, Ala.	Mob
W. Va.	Wh
Thomasboro, Ill.	Peo
Thomaston, Conn.	Hart
Thompson, Ohio, *Frank P. O.*	Clev
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead, R. F. D. 1*	Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn.	Hart
Thorne, N. D.	Far
Thorndike, Mass.	Spr
Thornton, R. I.	Pro
Thorp, Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 1, Posen	L C
Three Forks, Mont.	Hel
Three Oaks, Mich.	Det
Three Rivers, Mass.	Spr
Throop, Pa.	Scr
Thurber, Tex.	Dal
Ticonderoga, N. Y.	Og
Tidioute, Pa.	E
Tiffin, Ohio	Tol
Tigard, Ore.	Or
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O., R. F. D. 8*	L C

Tillamook, Ore.	Or
Tilton, N. H.	Man
Tintah, Minn.	St Cl
Tippecanoe City, O.	Cin
Tipton, Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dav
Kans.	Con
Mo.	K C
Tiptown, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R. R. 5*	Bel
Tish Mills, Wis.	G B
Tiskilwa, Ill.	Peo
Titusville, Pa.	E
Tivoli, N. Y.	N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Pinckneyville, R. R. 3*	Bel
TOLEDO, OHIO	Tol
Tolono, Ill.	Peo
Toluca, Ill.	Peo
Tomah, Wis.	L C
Tomahawk, Wis.	Sup
Tomales, Cal.	S Fr
Tome, N. Mex.	S Fe
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.	N Y
Tom's River, N. J.	Tr
Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans.	Leav
Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge	Leav
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore	Peo
Tonopah, Nev.	U
Tontitown, Ark.	L R
Topeka, Kans.	Leav
Toronto, Iowa	Dav
Ohio	Col
Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Torrington, Conn.	Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. R. 6*	G B
Toulminville, Ala.	Mob
Tours, Tex.	Gal
Towanda, Pa.	Scr
Tower, Minn.	Dul
Tower City, Pa.	Ph
Towner, N. Dak.	Far
Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D., Elma	Buf
Townsend, Mont.	Hel
Towson, Md.	Bal
Tracy, Cal.	S Fr
Minn.	St P
Trafford, Pa.	Pitt
Trappist, P. O., Ky.	L
Trauger, Pa.	Pitt
Traverse City, Mich.	G R
Tremont, Pa.	Ph
Mo., *Karlin P. O.*	K C
TRENTON, N. J.	Tr
Ill.	Bel
Mich.	Det
Mo.	St J
Tres Pinos, Cal.	Mon
Trevorton, Pa.	Hbg
Trier, N. D., *Calio*	Far
Trinidad, Colo.	Den
Trout River, N. Y.	Og
Troy, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
Mo.	St L
N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Scr
Truckee, Cal.	Sac
Trumansburg, N. Y.	Roch
Truxton, N. Y.	Sy
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	N Y
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, R. F. D. 1*	Nat
TUCSON, ARIZ.	Tuc
Tucumcari, N. Mex.	S Fe

Tulare, Cal.	Mon
Tularosa, N. Mex.	Tuc
Tully, N. Y.	Sy
Tulsa, Okla.	Okla
Tupper Lake, N. Y.	Og
N. Y., *Faust P. O.*	Og
Turlock, Cal.	S Fr
Turner, N. Y.	N Y
Turner's Falls, Mass.	Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa.	Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis.	Sup
Turton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Mob
Tuscola, Ill.	Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala.	Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y.	N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P. O.*	Cov
Twin Bluffs, Wis., R.R. 1, Keyesville	L C
Twin Falls, Idaho	B
Two Harbors, Minn.	Dul
Two Rivers, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. 2, Mishicot	G B
Tyler, Pa.	E
Tex.	Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak.	S Falls
Tyrone, Pa.	Al
Ubly, Mich., R. F. D., P. O., Sheridan	Det
Ugharamut, Alaska	A
Ukiah, Cal.	S Fr
Umatilla, Indian Reservation, Oregon, *Pendleton P. O.*	B C
Umbarger, Tex.	Dal
Uncasville, Conn., Montville	Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt.	Bur
Union, Mo.	St L
Ore.	B C
Wis., *Brussels, R. R. 1*	G B
Union City, Conn.	Hart
Union Center, Wis.	L C
Union City, Ind.	Ft W
Okla.	Okla
Pa.	E
Union Grove, Wis., Paris	Mil
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.*	New
Uniontown, Ky.	L
Pa.	Pitt
Wash.	Sea
Unionville, Conn.	Hart
Universal, Pa.	Pitt
University Park, Ore., Portland	Or
Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal
Upper Montclair, N. J.	New
Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Tol
Upton, Mass.	Spr
Urbana, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Utica, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Sy
Uvalde, Texas	S A
Uxbridge, Mass.	Spr
Vacherie, La.	N O
Vail, Iowa	S C
Valatie, N. Y.	Alb
Valdez, Alaska.	A
Valentine, Nebr.	Kea
Valenzuela, La., *Belle Alliance P. O.*	N O
Valeria, Iowa	Dav
Valhalla, N. Y.	N Y
Valier, Mont.	Hel
Vallejo, Cal.	S Fr
Valley City, N. Dak.	Far
Ohio, *R. F. D. 2*	Clev
Valley Falls, Kans.	Leav
Valley Falls, R. I.	Pro
Valley Junction, Iowa	D M
Valley Park, Mo.	St L
Mo., R. R. 16, Rock Creek	St L
Valley Stream, N. Y.	Br
Valmeyer, Ill., R. R. 1, Harrisonville	Bel
Valona, Cal.	S Fr
Valparaiso, Ind.	Ft W
Van Buren, Ark.	L R
Me.	Port
Vancluse P. O., Ark., Sunnyside	L R
Vancouver, Wash.	Sea
Vandalia, Ill.	Alt
Vandergrift, Pa.	Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa	Dub
Van Lear, Ky.	Cov
Van Wert, Ohio	Tol
Varina, Iowa	S C
Venice, Ill.	Alt
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D.2*	Or
Verdigris, Nebr.	Om
Vergennes, Vt.	Bur
Vermillion, Minn.	St P
S. Dak.	S Falls
Vernon, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.*	G R
Verona, Mo.	K C
Pa.	Pitt
Verplank, N. Y.	N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum	Hart
Mo.	K C
Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown	Cin
Veseli, Minn.	St P
Veseleyville, N. Dak.	Far
Veteran, N. Y., Clove	N Y
Vicksburg, Mich.	Det
Miss.	Nat
Victor, Colo.	Den
Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Roch
Victoria, Kans.	Con
Ohio, St. Joseph	Cin
Tex.	S A
Vidalia, La.	Alex
Vienna, Mo.	St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham, P. O.*	Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., *R. D. Lowellville, Ohio*	Clev
Villanova, Pa.	Ph
Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R.2, Moselle	St L
Villeplatte, La.	N O
Vincennes, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 4, Highland	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas	Ind
Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty	L
Vineland, N. J.	Tr
Vineville, Ga., *Macon*	Sav
Vining, Minn., R. R. 2. Effington	St Cl
Vinita, Okla.	Okla
Vinton, Iowa	Dub
Viola, Ill.	Peo
Virden, Ill.	Alt
Virgil, Ill.	Rock
Virginia, Ill.	Alt
Minn.	Dul
Virginia City, Nev.	Sac
Visalia, Cal.	Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Ponca P.O., R.F.D.*	Om
Vodnany, S. Dak.	S Falls
Volga City, Ia.	Dub
Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P. O.*	Chic
Voluntown, Conn.	Hart
Vulcan, Mich.	Mar
Wabash, Ind.	Ft W
Wabasha, Minn.	Win

Wabasso, Minn.	St P
Waco, Tex.	Gal
Waconia, Minn.	St P
Waddington, N. Y.	Og
Wadena, Minn.	St Cl
Wadsworth, Ill.	Chic
Wagner, S. Dak.	S Falls
S. Dak., Dante	S Falls
Wagner's Point, Md., *E. Brooklyn P. O.*	Bal
Wagoner, Okla.	Okla
Wahoo, Nebr.	Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	Far
Wakefield, Mass.	Bo
R. I.	Pro
Mich.	Mar
Wakeman, Ohio	Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak.	S Falls
Walbrook, Md., Baltimore	Bal
Walden, N. Y.	N Y
Waldorf, Md.	Bal
Wales, N. D.	Far
Walker, Iowa	Dub
Walkerton, Ind.	Ft W
Walkerville, Mont.	Hel
Wallace, Idaho	B
Wallagras, Me.	Port
Walla Walla, Wash.	Sea
Wallingford, Conn.	Hart
Vt.	Bur
Wallis, Tex.	Gal
Wall Lake, Iowa	S C
Walnut, Iowa	D M
Kans.	Wich
Walpole, Mass.	Bo
Walsenburg Colo.	Den
Walsh, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	G B
Walston, Pa.	E
Waltham, Mass.	Bo
Wamego, Kans.	Leav
Wampum, Pa.	Pitt
Wanamie, Pa.	Scr
Wanatah, Ind.	Ft W
Wanette, Okla.	Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.5, Freyburg	Cin
Wapella, Ill.	Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission	Sea
Ward Springs, Minn.	St Cl
Wardsville, Mo.	St L
Ware, Mass.	Spr
Wareham, Mass.	F R
Warren, Mass.	Spr
Mass., *West Warren*	Spr
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	E
R. I.	Pro
Warrensburg, Mo.	K C
Warrington, Fla.	Mob
Warsaw, Ill.	Peo
Ky.	Cov
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski	Far
N. Y.	Buf
Warwick, N. Y.	N Y
Waseca, Minn.	Win
Minn., St. Mary Township	Win
Washburn, Wis.	Sup
Washington, Conn.	Hart
D. C.	Bal
D. C., *Georgetown*	Bal
Ga.	Sav
Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dav
La.	N O

Washington, Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Pitt
Washington C.H., Ohio	Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y
Waterbury, Conn.	Hart
Vt.	Bur
Waterford, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Wis.	Mil
Waterloo, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R.2, Madonnaville	Bel
Ill., R.R.3, Paderborn	Bel
Ill., R.R. 5, Tiptown	Bel
Iowa	Dub
Ia., R. F. D. 5, Barclay	Dub
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
Watertown, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Og
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil
Water Valley, Miss.	Nat
Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Iowa, R.R.3, Cherry Mound	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Sy
Wash.	Sea
Watervliet, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Alb
Wathena, Kans.	Leav
Watkins, Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Roch
Minn., R.F.D.3, St. Nicholas	St Cl
Watrous, N. Mex.	S Fe
Watseka, Ill.	Peo
Watsonville, Cal.	Mon
Cal., Pajaro	Mon
Watts, Cal.	Mon
Waucoma, Iowa	Dub
Wauconda, Ill.	Chic
Waukee, Ia.	D M
Waukegan, Ill.	Chic
Waukesha, Wis.	Mil
Waukon, Iowa	Dub
Ia., R. R. 2, Lansing Ridge	Dub
Ia., R. R. 5, West Ridge	Dub
Waumandee, Wis.	L C
Waunakee, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Westport	Mil
Waupaca, Wis.	G B
Waupeton, Iowa, R. R. 36, Balltown	Dub
Waupun, Wis.	Mil
Wauregan, Conn.	Hart
Wauron, Ohio	Dub
Wausau, Wis.	L C
Wausaukee, Wis.	G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., R.F.D. 13, Wauwatosa	Mil
Waverly, Ill.	Alt
Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Ky.	L
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Roch
N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.	Scr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Waxahatchie, Tex.	Dal
Wayland, N. Y.	Roch

Wayne, Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Ph
Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg
Waynesburg, *Ky.*, Ottenheim	L
Pa.	Pitt
O., *R.F.D. 3*, Marges	Col
Wayzata, *Minn.*, Medina	St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P. O.*	Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P. O.*	G R
Weatherford, Tex.	Dal
Weatherly, Pa.	Ph
Weaverville, Cal.	Sac
Webb City, Mo.	K C
Webster, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Roch
S. Dak.	S Falls
Webster City, Iowa	Dub
Webster Groves, Mo.	St L
Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch
Weehawken, N. J., *Hoboken Sta.*	New
N. J., West New York	New
N. J., Union Hill	New
Weimar, Tex.	S A
Weingarten, Mo.	St L
Weiser, Idaho	B
Weisertown, Ky., *Louisville*	L
Welcome, Wis.	G B
Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo
Wellfleet, Mass.	F R
Wellington, S. D.	S Falls
Wells, Minn.	Win
Wellsboro, Pa.	Scr
Wellsburg, *N.Y.*, *R.D. 55*, Bentley Creek, Pa.	Scr
W. Va.	Wh
Wellston, Ohio	Col
Wellston Sta., *Mo.*, *R.R. 29*, St. Louis	St L
Wellsville, N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Mo.	St L
Welsh, La.	N O
Welton, Iowa	Dav
Wenatchee, Wash.	Sea
Wendelin, Ill.	Bel
Wenona, Ill.	Peo
Wentzville, Mo.	St L
Wesley, Iowa	S C
West, Tex.	Gal
West Albany, N. Y.	Alb
Minn., *Millville*, *R.F.D.1*	Win
West Allis, Wis	Mil
Wis., *R. R. 15*, North Greenfield	Mil
West Bend, Iowa	S C
Wis.	Mil
Wis., *R.R. 2*, Newburg	Mil
West Berkeley, Cal.	S Fr
West Berlin, N. J.	Tr
Westboro, Mass.	Spr
West Branch, Mich.	G R
Westbrook, Me.	Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon*, *R. F. D. 1*	Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill.	Rock
West Burlington, Iowa	Dav
Westbury, N. Y.	Br
West Chazy, N. Y.	Og
West Chester, Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Ph
West Chicago, Ill.	Chic
West Cliff, Colo.	Den
West Conshohocken, *Pa.*, Conshohocken	Ph
West De Pere, Wis.	G B
Wis., *R. 2*, Oneida	G B
West Derry, N. H.	Man

West Dubuque, *Iowa*, *R.F.D.*, Dubuque	Dub
West Duluth, *Minn.*, Duluth	Dul
West End, *Va.*, Falls Church	Rich
Va., Fort Myer	Rich
Westerly, Conn., *Westerly P.O.*, *R. I.*	Hart
R. I.	Pro
Westernport, Md.	Bal
Westfield, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	New
N. Y.	Buf
West Glasgow, Mo., *Gilliam R.R. 1*	K C
West Grove, Pa.	Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond*, *Ind.*, *P. O.*	Chic
West Hartford, *Conn.*, Hartford	Hart
West Haven, Conn.	Hart
West Hoboken, N. J.	New
West Hope, N. Dak.	Far
West Hurley, N. Y.	N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio	Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis., *Kewaunee R. F. D. 3*	G B
West Louisville, Ky., *Owensboro*, *R.R. 6*	L
West Lynn, *Mass.*, Lynn	Bo
West Newbury, *Mass.*, Newbury	Bo
Westminster, Md.	Bal
West Newton, *Mass.*, Newton	Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O.*	St P
Pa.	Pitt
West New York, N.J., *Weehawken P. O.*	New
Weston, Mo.	St J
Pa.	Scr
W. Va.	Wh
West Park, N. Y.	N Y
Ohio	Clev
Ohio, Rockport	Clev
Westphalia, Iowa	D M
Kans.	Leav
Mich.	Det
Mo.	St L
West Philadelphia, *Pa.*, Philadelphia	Ph
West Point, Iowa	Dav
Nebr.	Om
Nebr., *R. 6*, St. Charles	Om
Nebr., *R. F. D. 6*, Monterey	Om
Nebr., *R. F. D. 2*, Aloys	Om
Iowa, *R. F. D. 2*, St. Paul	Dav
Westport, Conn.	Hart
Mo., Kansas City	K C
N. Y.	Og
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.*	Mil
Ind., *Route 1*, St. Denis	Ind
West Pullman. *Ill.*, Chicago	Chic
West Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O.*. *R. R. 5*	Dub
West Roxbury, *Mass.*, Boston	Bo
West Rutland, Vt.	Bur
West Salisbury, Pa.	Al
West Savannah, *Ga.*, *R.F.D.*, Savannah	Sav
West Seneca, N. Y.	Buf
West Stockbridge, *Mass.*, Stockbridge	Spr
West Tampa, Fla.	St A
West Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
West Toledo, Ohio	Tol
West Union, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St Cl
W. Va.	Wh
West Valley, N. Y.	Buf
Westview, Pa.	Pitt
Westville, Conn.	Hart
Ill.	Peo
N. H.	Man
West Warren, *Mass.*, Warren	Spr
West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb
Westwood, N. J.	New

Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing, R. R. 1*	Dub
Pa.	Pitt
Weyerhauser, Wis.	Sup
Weymouth, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *East Weymouth*	Bo
Mass., *South Weymouth*	Bo
What Cheer, Iowa	Dav
Wheatland, Wyo.	Chey
Wheaton, Ill.	Chic
Kans.	Leav
Wheelersburg, Ohio	Col
WHEELING, W. VA.	Wh
W. Va., Edgewood	Wh
Whippany, N. J.	New
Whistler, Ala.	Mob
White Bear Lake, Minn.	St P
White Castle, La.	N O
White Church, Mo.	St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Cr
Whitefield, N. H.	Man
Whitefish, Mont.	Hel
Whiteford, Mich., *Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2*	Det
Whitehall, N. Y.	Alb
White Haven, Pa.	Scr
White Lake, S. Dak.	S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis.	G B
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Station L., R.F.D. 3*	Cin
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y
White River, Wash., *Kent R. R. 2*	Sea
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br
White Sulpher, Ky., *Georgetown*	Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh
Whitesville, Ky.	L
Whitewater, Wis.	Mil
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr
Whitman, Mass.	Bo
Whitney, Pa.	Pitt
Whittaker, Mich.	Det
Whittemore, Iowa	S C
Whittier, Cal.	Mon
Wibaux, Mont.	G F
WICHITA, KANS.	Wich
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal
Wickford, R. I.	Pro
Wien, Mo.	St J
Wilbur, Wash.	Sea
Wilburton, Okla.	Okla
Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas	E
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far
Wildwood. N. J., Holly Beach	Tr
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Scr
Wilhelmina, Mo.	St. L
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Willa, N. Dak.	Bis
Willard, N. Mex.	S Fe
Willey, Iowa, *Carroll, R. R. 5*	S C
Williams, Iowa	Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav
Williamsport, Pa.	Scr
Williamston, Mich.	Det
Williamstown, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Hbg
Williamsville, N. Y	Buf
Willimansett, Mass.	Spr
Willimantic, Conn.	Hart
Williston, N. Dak.	Bis
Willisville, Ill.	Bel
Willmar, Minn.	St P

Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich
Willows, Cal.	Sac
Willsboro, N. Y.	Og
Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
WILMINGTON, DEL.	Wil
Ill.	Chic
Ohio	Cin
N. C.	N C
Wilmore, Pa.	Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2*	St P
Wilson, Kans.	Con
Mich.	G R
Wis., *Sheboygan P.O., R.R. 4*	Mil
Wilton, N. Dak.	Bis
N. H.	Man
Wis.	L C
Wilton Center, Ill., *Peotone P. O.*	Chic
Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Windber, Pa.	Al
Winburne, Pa.	E
Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Tenn.	Nash
Va.	Rich
Windhorst, Kans.	Wich
Windom, Minn.	Win
Windsor, Vt.	Bur
Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Windthorst, Tex.	Dal
Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Winlock P.O., Wash., Cowlitz Prairie	Sea
Winn, Me.	Port
Winnebago, Nebr.	Om
Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
WINONA, MINN.	Win
Winooski Falls, Vt.	Bur
Winooski Park, Vt.	Bur
Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Winston, N. C.	N C
Winter, Wis.	Sup
Winterport, Me.	Port
Winterset, Ia.	D M
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Witt, Ill.	Alt
Woburn, Mass.	Bo
East, Mass.	Bo
Woodbine, Iowa	D M
Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Woodburn, Ore.	Or
Woodbury, N. J.	Tr
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
Woodhaven, P. O., South Ozone Park, N. Y.	Br
Woodland, Cal.	Sac
Wood River, Nebr.	Om
Woodsfield, Ohio	Col
Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Wood's Hole, Mass.	F R
Woodstock, Ill.	Rock
Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland	Rock
Md.	Bal
Minn.	Win

Woodstock, Vt.	Bur
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Woodsville, N. H.	Man
Woodville, Miss.	Nat
Woodward, Okla.	Okla
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wooster, Ohio	Clev
Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Mass., Stoneville	Spr
Worthington, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	Win
Wray, Colo.	Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin, R. F. D. 1*	G R
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det
Wykoff, Minn.	Win
Wylie, Texas	Dal
Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Wynot. Nebr.	Om
Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Pa.	Scr
Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Yale, Mich.	Det
Yankeetown, Ind., *Boonville, R.F.D. 13*	Ind
Yankton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Ybor City, Fla.	St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Yonkers, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y., Dunwoodie	N Y
York, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Hbg
Yorktown, Tex.	S A
Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Youngstown, N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Youngsville, La., Royville	N O
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Yreka, Cal.	Sac
Yukon, Okla.	Okla
Pa.	Pitt
Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Cal.	Mon
Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Zeeland, N. D.	Far
Zelienople, Pa.	Pitt
Zell, Mo.	St L
S. Dak.	S Falls
Zion, Minn., Roscoe	St Cl
Minn., R. R., St. Martin	St Cl
Zurich, Kans.	Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Otter Creek	Dub
Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph	Dub
Zwolle, La.	Alex

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts)	(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois)	(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio)	(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa)	(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana)	(N O)
New York (New York)	(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon)	(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri)	(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota)	(St P)
San Francisco (California)	(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico)	(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York)	(Alb)
Alexandria (Louisiana)	(Alex)
Alton (Illinois)	(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania)	(Al)
Baker City (Oregon)	(B C)
Belleville (Illinois)	(Bel)
Bismarck (North Dakota)	(Bis)
Boise (Idaho)	(B)
Brooklyn (New York)	(Br)
Buffalo (New York)	(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont)	(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina)	(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming)	(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio)	(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio)	(Col)
Concordia (Kansas)	(Con)
Corpus Christi (Texas)	(C C)
Covington (Kentucky)	(Cov)
Crookston (Minnesota)	(Cr)
Dallas (Texas)	(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa)	(Dav)
Denver (Colorado)	(Den)
Des Moines (Iowa)	(D M)
Detroit (Michigan)	(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota)	(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania)	(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts)	(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota)	(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana)	(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas)	(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan)	(G R)
Great Falls (Montana)	(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut)	(Hart)
Helena (Montana)	(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana)	(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri)	(K C)
Kearney (Nebraska)	(Kea)
La Crosse (Wisconsin)	(L C)
Lead (South Dakota)	(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas)	(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska)	(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas)	(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky)	(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire)	(Man)
Marquette (Michigan)	(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama)	(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee)	(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi)	(Nat)
Newark (New Jersey)	(New)
Ogdensburg (New York)	(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma)	(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska)	(Om)
Peoria (Illinois)	(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)	(Pitt)
Portland (Maine)	(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island)	(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia)	(Rich)
Rochester (New York)	(Roch)
Rockford (Illinois)	(Rock)
Sacramento (California)	(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida)	(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota)	(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri)	(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah)	(U)
San Antonio (Texas)	(S A)
Savannah (Georgia)	(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania)	(Scr)
Seattle (Washington)	(Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa)	(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota)	(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts)	(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin)	(Sup)
Syracuse (New York)	(Sy)
Toledo (Ohio)	(Tol)
Trenton (New Jersey)	(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona)	(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia)	(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas)	(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware)	(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota)	(Win)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey	(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska	(A)

Alphabetical List of the

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests

in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, New York, N. Y., 452 Madison ave.
His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev.	Blenk, James H., *s.m.*	New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
	Christie, Alexander	Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
	Glennon, John Joseph	St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
	Ireland, John	St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
	Keane, James John	Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.
	Keane, John J.	Archbishop of Ciana. Res., Dubuque, Iowa.
	Messmer, Sebastian G.	Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
	Moeller, Henry	Norwood, Hamilton Co. Ohio.
	Pitaval, John Baptist	Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
	Prendergast, Edmond F.	Philadelphia, Pa., Logan square.
	Quigley, James Edward	Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
	Riordan, Patrick William	San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
	Seton, Robert	Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Rome, Italy.
	Spalding, John L.	Archbishop of Scitopolis. Res., Peoria, Ill.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev.	Alerding, Herman Joseph	Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
	Allen, Edward Patrick	Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
	Anderson, Joseph G.	Boston, Dorchester, Mass., 1 Hooper ave.
	Beaven, Thomas Daniel	Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
	Broderick, Bonaventure F.	Washington, D. C.
	Burke, Maurice F.	St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.
	Burke, Thos. Martin A.	Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
	Busch, Joseph F.	Lead, S. Dak., 129 S. S ever st.
	Byrne, Thomas Sebastian	Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
	Canevin, J. F. Regis	Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
	Carroll, James J.	Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
	Carroll, John P.	Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
	Chartrand, Joseph	Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
	Chatard, Francis Silas	Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
	Colton, Charles Henry	Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
	Conaty, Thomas J.	Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
	Conroy, Joseph H.	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
	Corbett, Timothy	Crookston, Minn., Pro Cathedral.
	Corrigan, Owen B.	Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
	Cunningham, John Francis	Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
	Cusack, Thomas F.	New York City, 142 East 29th st.
	Da Silva, H. J. R.	Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
	Davis, James	Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
	Donahue, Patrick James	Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
	Dowling, Austin	Des Moines, Ia., 2000 Grand ave.

Right Rev. Duffy, James Albert...........Kearney, Nebr., Cathedral.
Dunne, Edmund M.............Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Eis, Frederick..................Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P................Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Feehan, Daniel F...............Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Fitz-Maurice, John E..........Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S....................Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington blvd.
Fox, Joseph J...................Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D., No. 6.
Gabriels, Henry.................Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Nicholas A..........Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph.......Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral, 1011 Douglas st.
Garvey, Eugene A..............Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Glorieux, A. J....................Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas...................Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry..................Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John.....................Syracuse, N. Y., 219 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert........Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Gunn, John E.....................Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b.*...............Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Hanna, Edward J................San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
Harkins, Matthew...............Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J................Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
Heffron, Patrick R..............Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hennessy, John Joseph........Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Hickey, Thomas F...............Rochester, N. Y., 15 Lake View Park.
Hoban, Michael John...........Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Hogan, John Joseph............Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Janssen, John....................Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
Keiley, Benjamin J.............Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D.................Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
Kenny, William John...........St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Kennedy, Thomas F............Rome, Italy, American College.
Koudelka, Joseph M............Milwaukee, Wis., 488 Cramer st.
Laval, J. M........................New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J...................St. Paul Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Lenihan, Mathias C.............Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lillis, Thomas F.................Kansas City, Mo., 301 Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P.................Dallas, Texas., Bishop's House.
McCort, John J...................Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McDonnell, Charles E..........Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A................Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J........Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
McGolrick, James...............Duluth, Minn., 211 West 4th st.
McGovern, Patrick A...........Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Maes, Camillus Paul............Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom...Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Meerschaert, Theophile........Oklahoma City, Okla., 2000 W. 18th and Kentucky sts.
Monaghan, John James........Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B...................Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J................Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Mundelein, George W..........Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Nilan, John J.....................Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Northrop, Henry P..............Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
O'Connell, Denis J..............Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph.........South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John...........Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Donaghue, Denis.............Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.............Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.............Baker, Ore., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, James..................Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J.................Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Ortynsky, Soter S...............Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.
Rhode, Paul P....................Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
Rice, Joseph J...................Burlington, Vt., 215 S. Prospect st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.........Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Ryan, James......................Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence..............Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Scannell, Richard...............Omaha, Neb., 808 N. 36th st.
Schinner, Augustin F...........Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.
Schrembs, Joseph...............Toledo, Ohio, 2345 Collingwood ave.
Schwebach, James..............La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, John W..............Harrisburg, Pa.
Shaw, John W....................San Antonio, Tex., Alamo raH'ts. Bckenridge Villa.
Stariha, John.....................Retired at Laibach, Austria.

Right Rev. Tihen, J. Henry................Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.
Trobec, James ....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.........Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S..................Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Ward, John ....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* ....Bismarck, N. Dak.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*.....Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b.*.......Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.*.........Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*........Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Dunlea, Alberic, *o.c.r.*.........Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*............Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.*........Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.*..........Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*....Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*........St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*........Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.......Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r.*....Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*..........St Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.* ....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.*, Juneau, Alaska (summer residence).
Fairbanks, Alaska (winter residence).

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a. Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St.Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a.j., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.d.. Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m.. Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s., Stimatini Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Order of St. Basil the Martyr.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.c., Capuchin Fathers (Dublin).
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.ss.t., Tridentini Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.o.s.b., Silvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.e., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of abbreviations see page 960.

Aalders, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St Benedict's Abbey.
Abarahm, Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2329 Market st.
Abbelen, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine. *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— John B (G R). Remus, Mich.
— Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Abeling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell. J. J. (L), Elizabethtown P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.
— John M. (L), Rhodelia, Ky.
Abi Saab, Michael (Spr), Springfield, Mass., S.S. Peter and Paul Church.
— Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1722 S. 13th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abrantes, D'Almeida (S Fr), absent.
Abromaitis, Ign. (E), Dubois, Pa.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Adam, Augustine (Ft W).
— J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Clev), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Francis, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.

Adams, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N.Y.
Adamski. Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Addivinola, A. (Bo), East Boston, Mass.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
Adrian, Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linten ave.
— William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Or), Tigard, Ore.
Agius, George (Lin), Seward, Neb.
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 37A Lawrence st.
Ahern, James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— M. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
— Michael J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
— Stephen L., *c.ss r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
— Thomas F. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— William J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), S. Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Ahne, B. W. (New), retired.
— B. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Michael (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital.
Airey, Sebastian E. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
Albanese, F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
— N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Alberg, H. (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Albers, Frs., *o.f.m.* (Chic).
— H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Albert, F. X. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— John J., *s.s.j.* (Bal Prov), Mission of Old Providence Island, via Cristobal, Canal Zone.
Alberts, A. (Om), Crofton, Neb.
Albertson, J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Albouy, E. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz., P. O. Box 12.
Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J.
Alexander, M. B. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— W. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Shonnard place.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Boston, Mass., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
— L. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Allard, Clinton (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. R. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Allchin, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Hooper ave., Dorchester Dist.
Allen, Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Price st., Germantown.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
Allenbach, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
Allheilig, Edward, *c. s. sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joachim's.
Alliot, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
Alsina, G. (S A), Marfa, Tex.
Alt, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Benjamin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
Alten, Clement J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Jos. B. (Tol), Defiance, O., 510 Jackson st.
Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— H. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
Alussi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
Ambauen, And. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Jos. (St Cl), St. Lawrence, Perham P. O., R. R. 1., Minn.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St Anselm's College.
Ambot, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
Ambrosy, M. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Ambrozaitis, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2323 W. 23rd place.
Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Andover, S. D.
Amman, Vincent, *o.s.b* (Bis), Willa, N. Dak.
Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), Banning, Cal.
Amrhein, Jos., *c.p.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, SS. Giovani E Paolo.
Amschwand, Wm. (Sea), absent on leave.
Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
Amstad, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.

Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anastasi, Salvator E, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
Andelaur, Chas. (Mon), Mentone, Cal., Sanitarium.
Andelfinger, Edward. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
Anderau, Gallus. *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 Pleasant st.
Anderson, Chrysostom J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— John (Hart), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Paul (S Fr), Oakland. Cal., 1535 16th ave.
Andina, Francis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Andlauer, Albert (Tol), Defiance, R. R. 4, Ohio.
— Charles A. (Clev), on sick leave.
Andre. John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., retired.
Andre, George (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrolton ave.
—J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Andrejkovich, Michael (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 224 Helen st.
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Andrew, R. P., *o. m. cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Andr ano, Angelo, (S Fr) Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Andrzejewski, Jno. F. (Pitt).
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton rd., N. S.
—Ferdinand (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 54th and Carnegie aves., St. Kieran's.
—John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 75th st. and Dobson ave.
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Angermaier, George (Ft W), Auburn. Ind.
Angio, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220 Market st.
Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anseeuw, A. (Alex), Mansura, La.
Anstett, M. A. (Buf), Darien Center, N. Y.
Antill, Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
—Edward A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
—F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Jos., (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J., P. O. Box 187.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Anzalone. M. S., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Odell, R. R. 1, Ill.
Apel, George (Gal), Mentz, Texas.
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Immaculate Heart Church.
Appo, L. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place, St. Teresa's Church.
Arbez, E., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Arcese, Alphonsus, Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— Gaetano A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
—Leopold A. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
— Vincent (N Y), St. Josephs P. O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
—L., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Napoleon L. (Bur), Shoreham, Vt.
— Vincent D. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (N. Y. Prov.), Wien, Austria Canisiusgasse, 16.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4100 Aliso st.
Arenas, Victorinus, *s. f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Arensberg, P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Arentz, A. M. (L C). Dorchester, Wis.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Aretz, Winand, Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 25th and State sts.
Arienzo, Vincent, *o.ss.t.* (N Y), New York City, 431 Audubon ave.
Armanet, Crescent, *a. a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 15 th st.
Armento, Nicola, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R.I., 472 Atwells ave.
Armour, J. B. (Al), absent on sick leave.
Armstrong, John (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
—R. J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnold, Bernhard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
— Charles F., *s. j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Casino Institute.
— Wm. R. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 826 6th st.
— Matthias (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Arregui, B. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Arsenault, S. J. (Sea). Aberdeen, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Artimovich. E. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Colby, Wis.
Arts, H. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Aschenbach, Benice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Augustine's Church.
Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (G B).
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Asfalg. August (N Y) New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Ashe, Gregory (Mon), Portorsville, Cal.
Asmuth, A., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.

U. S. [illegible] LIST

Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Atteni, Thos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.
Atthill, J., *s. s. e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Aubin, Theo. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Audet, J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audibert, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Audus, Benj. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Farmer, S. D.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Otto B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Martin's Church.
Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent.
Augulis, M. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Augustyn, Joseph (Om), Elba, Nebr.
Aull, Roger, *c.p.*(Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery.
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Aurigemma, Seraphin, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Ausserlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Aust, Albert J. (Clev), Independence, O.
— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Auth, Aloysius (New), Unionhill, Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.*(Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L B. 436.
Autheman, Delfin (L), Cecilian, Ky.
Auweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
Avery, Wilfrid, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
Axmacher Benjamin (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 610 Washington ave.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 15 Willow st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 29 Leonard st.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Aymemi, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Ayres, Nelson (N O), unassigned.
Ayrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Portuguese Church, 1919 11th st.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Aziz, George (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.

Baak, Bernard, (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Glenoak ave., retired.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
— Anthony (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Babst, Julius (Bel), absent in Colorado.
Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Baccaro, F. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
Bacci, John V. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), New Roads P.O., La.
Bacewski, F. (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame de Victoires Church.
— J. C. (St H), Tarsus, N. Dak.
Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. D.
Bachert, Jos. (Ind), Rome City, Ind., unattached.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
— E. M. (L), Crescent Hill, Ky., Sta. A., Louisville.
Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), Loose Creek, Osage Co., Mo.
Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Baczyk, A. (St P), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Badeaux, F. (N O), Reserve, La.
Baden, C. E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Army, retired.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, Holy Spirit Church.
Badina, A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Baehr Emile, J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Gustave (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Baeumler, John (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Far).
Bahr, M. J. (St L), Baden, Mo., R. F. D. 30.
Baier, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., North.
Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Turlock, Cal.
— D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— L. (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— Timothy C. (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Ann's.
Bailly, Ernest (Alex), Echo, La.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Baird, Wm. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Baisnee, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Baissac, F. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Baker, Charles J., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— Denis F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Henry W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— J., Very Rev. (Far), Oakes, N. D.
— Joachim (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 425 Hickory st.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.

Balangero, J. B., *c.s.c.b.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
Baldacinni, F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Balducci, R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 232 Smith ave.
Baldwin. Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.
Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
Balinski, Aug. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired. Res., 316 Fest st., San Antonio, Tex.
Ballon, Thos. (Dub), Spillville, Ia.
Ballou, Marcian L. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1222 N. 26th st.
Bally, Wm. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's.
Balogh, Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa., Route 9, Box 8.
— Valentine (Ft W), Whiting, Ind. P. O. Box 191.
Balta, John W. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
Balthasard, W. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Keiser P. O., Pa.
Balz, Nicholas (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Banasawiecz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
Bandini, Alb. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st.
— Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
— Tito (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bangen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
Bank, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
Bannon, Timothy F. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Baque, P. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., S. Flores st.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Barabino, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1226 McAllister pl.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Baranowski, Boleslaus (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 9.
Baransky, Emil (Ph), Northampton, Pa., P. O. Box 2.
— Emilian M. (Scr), Alden Station, Pa.
Barbato, Salvatore, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster place.
Barbe, John B. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbian, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Barbier, A. M. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Barca, John V. (Chic), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Bard, P. (C C), San Diego, Tex.
Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
Barden, Jos. A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
Bardin, Vincent (Port), Auburn, Me.
Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
Barette, Joseph (G R), Carrolton, Mich.
Barik, Placido M. (Ph), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
Barland, Charles, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Barley, Leo (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison ave.
Barnett, Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23rd st.
Barney, John A., Vy. Rev. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
Barni, Frederick, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Las Vegas, New Mexico.
Baron, Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— A. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
— C. P. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
— Victor, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Dul), Belle Prairie, Minn., Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No 4.
Barrat, E. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mexico.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mexico, St Joseph's Hospital.
Barre, M. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
Barré, Martin, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
Barrett, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Francis A., *o.s.a.*, (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James A. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— James F. (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
— John Ignatius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
— John I. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Florence, Neb.
— Patrick H., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Holy Redeemer.
— P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— P. L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Regis, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Priory.
— Robt. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave., and 73rd st.

Barrett, Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St Peter's College.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Thos. J. (Chey), Macon, Mo.
Barrette, Antoine, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— A (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
— J. O. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
— Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Barrez, Jos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Box 153 R F D.
Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— Edw. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Cathedral.
— James B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. P., Very Rev. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
— P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford Falls, Me.
— Bertrand, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Daniel, *o.m.i.*, (Lin). McCook, Neb.
— D. A., *o.m.i.*, (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Firmin, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Frank J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— Garret J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— J. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. George's Church.
— James (Wich), Seward, Kans.
— Jas. T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
— James (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
— John P. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.*
— John B. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John M. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— J. S. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— L. E. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— M., Very Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Maurice (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
— Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— Michael P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Church, Campfield ave.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Church, Campfield ave.
— Patrick (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Patrick J. (Og).
— Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
Barry, Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Bartel, J. E. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 101 Front st.
Bartelme, J. A. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis.
Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (No), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
— Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick Church.
— Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
— Matthias W. (Chic), Sierra Madre, Cal.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— John (Ind), absent on leave.
Barthlen, Alphonse, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1254 Marbury st.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College, 63d st. and Oakley ave.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Holland, N. Y.
— Stephen (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
Bartik, Joseph (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
Bartish, Emile (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2410 4th ave.
— Eugene (Det), Detroit, Mich., 98 Cicote ave.
Bartley, J. R. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller st.
Bartoccetti, Filippo, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Bartodziej, P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Mary's Church.
Bartola, Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
Bartolozzi, E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Bartolomei, Antonio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Barton, Robert (N C), absent.
Bartoscheck, C., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Bartoskiewicz, V. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
— Geo., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Basile, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 30 Bay st.
Bassi, F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, J. B. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans
— V. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis.
— L. (Buf), Martinsville P. O., N. Y., R. F. D.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Basty, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.

Batens, Francis (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Battaglia, Calogero, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30[illegible] Elizabeth st.
Battes, Anthony (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Battesti, F. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Baud, Louis (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Baudart, A., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— Edward (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
— John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Nic. (S A), Bracken P.O , Tex., R.F.D.
— Otto (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Baukholt, Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Baumann, John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St Francis' Convent.
Baumeister, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Otto (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Baumgartner. Frid. J., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3190 Woodward ave.
— John (Tol), Payne, O.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bavasso, Pasquale (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Baweja. Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Hyacinth.
Baxter, Edward L. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
— E. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
— James J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 156 Adelphi st., retired.
— Thomas J.(Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 352 42nd st.
— William J. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Rockefeller P.O., Ill.
Bayer. Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, R. R. 5., Kans.
Bazaar, Walter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
—L. F. X., Very Rev. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
Beale, H. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Bean, Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln av., E.E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Beauchene, Jos. H. (Mar), Gladstone, R.R. 1, Mich.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
Beaude, Henry (Man), Manchester, N.H.
Beaudette, Walter (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Beaudoin, P., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., retired.
Beaudry, J. W. (Mon), absent on leave.
Beaulieu, Stanislaus (Cr), Brooks P.O., Minn.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
Beccaria, Pasquale, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
— John (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Beccaris, Louis (NY), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad. Ind.
Beck, F. S. (Or), Parkplace, Ore.
— Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
— Ladelinus (S Fr).
— L., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— Laurentius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
— Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Argentine Station.
— Nicholas (St Cl), retired on account of sickness.
— Robert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Norwood Heights, Ohio.
— Clement (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Michael's Church.
Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Becker, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis.. Seminary.
— Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
— Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho, 205 Pine st.
— F. X. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
— Henry (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John, *c.pp.s.*, (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
— Louis B. (Kea), Crawford, Neb.
— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
— N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Peter (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., Ateneo College.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.

Beckman, Adolph J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
Beckmann, F. J., Very Rev. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Beda, P., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart). Putnam, Conn.
— L. C. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.
Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Beggiani, Nematal'ah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.
Begley, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
Behan, Dennis J., (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Delivery, 3.
—P. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
Behiels, E., *s j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Behr, H. J.(New), Elizabeth, N.J., 52 Smith st.
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
Bejenkowski, Andrew (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
Beierschmidt, John M., *c.ss r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Beine, Henry,*c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Beinlein, George, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, Y. Y.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Braddock P. O., Pa., 116 Third st.
Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George, Very Rev. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Belavic, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 Nassau ave.
Belcastro, Luis, *c.s.c.b.* (NY), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
— John (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Beliveau, Pie Marie, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R) Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Richard H. *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Bellama, Benedict (Scr), Birmingham, Ala., St. Elias Church.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Baltic, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.
Belli, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N.Y., St. Anthony's College.
Belliotti, Domenico, *c.s.c.b.*(Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Bellmann, Clement, (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Bellocq, L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College.
Belloni, P., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.
Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington lane.
Belzer, John A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Park ave.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1812 Curtis st., retired.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John J. (Br), Winfield, N. Y., 25 Madison ave.
— William (Dal), Childress, Tex.
— William (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Infant Asylum.
Beneš, Chas J. (S A), Hallettsville P. O., Tex.
—John (Sup), Heinemann, Wis.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.
Benier, James, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N.Y.
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Severin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N.Y.
Benkowski, Bernard (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 2[illegible]2 Stanislaus st.
Bennett, Geo. F. (New). Coytesville, N. J.
— John T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
— James J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
— M. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
—Wm. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Benno, Feser, *o.s.b.* (Al), Burlington, Iowa, St. John's Church.
Benoit, Francis G., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.
— N. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
Benso, M. H. (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.
Benson, Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Bent, John (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Immaculate Conception.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O. Rural Route No. 11, Ind.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic). St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O. and Station, Wash.
— D. F. (Char), Frelsburg, Tex.
Berding, Clement (Cin), absent on leave.
Berec, Basil (Al), Patton, Pa.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Berent, Stanislaus (Bel), Sheller, Ill.

Berg, F. M. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
— John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
— Jos. W. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Port), San Fernando, Cal.
— Jos. E. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
— Michael (Alb), North Creek, N. Y., St. James' Church.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Berger, Anthony (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— E., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— N. W. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
— Napoleon (Og), retired.
— Thomas (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
Berghold, Alexander (St P), Germany, retired.
Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P.O., Minn.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
— Fred. (Bel), absent in Germany.
— Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Berhely, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 348 E. 57th st.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 90 Fifth st.
Beri, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Berk, Anton (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Berkeley, C. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
Berliner, Leander, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Bermann, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Bermingham, Joseph O. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 26th st.
Berna, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Bernard, Antoine D. (Pro), retired.
— Constant, *o.p.* (N Y), Sherman Park, N.Y.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— Fr., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
— John (Or), Albany, Ore.
— Jos., *s.j.* (A), Mary's Igloo, Alaska.
— L. P. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
— Peter, (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Bernasky, Joseph (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
Bernatzky, A. (Scr), Kingston P. O., Pa.
Berne, Jos. (Far), Independence, Ore.
Berneche, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb., St. Ann's Church.
— G., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F.D. 9.
Bernet, Edward (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
— Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Bernier, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Ed., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Pius' Church.
Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., E. Kentucky and Dupuy sts.
Berry, E. S. (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.
Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Berthelot, John (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.
Berthold, Edward W. (Rock), McHenry P.O., Ill.
Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Bertello, Eugene (L), Chapeze, Ky.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. R. No. 11.
— A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Francis (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
— John A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
— John P. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— Nicholas (Den), Delta, Colo.
Bertrom, Eugene (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
Beruatto, Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Besset, A. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Our Lady of Guadaloupe Church.
— Firmin (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 635 Broadway.
Besson, Fabian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Best, D. F., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
— P. A., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
Beston, E. (N O).
Beth, John B. (St L), Biehle P. O., R. D., No. 1, Mo.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
Betz, J. (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Court and 24th sts.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Tol), North Baltimore, O.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Latonia P.O., Ky.
Beusmans, J. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
Beuttner, J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Lents, Ore.
Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., R.R. 1, St. Michael's Orphanage.

Beyer, Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 5.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
Beyne, Aug. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Bialdyga, Ign. J. (N Y), New York City, Richmond, Decker ave.
Bianco, Michael (Al), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Biasotti, Robert, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Bellwood P.O., Neb.
Biczysko, Val. L.(Scr), P. O. Pittston, Pa., 121 Schooley ave.
Biddle, M. Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Biden, John D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernberg, N.Y.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Biedermann, John (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Bieganski, T. (G R), Lena,. R. F. D. 1, Wis.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
—Peter A. (Ft W), Cicero, Ind. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
Bieger, Aug. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal) Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Casimir's Church.
Bieniawski, Andrew (G R), Cedar P. O., R.F.D. 1, Mich.
Bienlein, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
Bier, C. J. (Mil), Amarillo, Texas.
Bierens, G. (Far), Towner, N. Dak.
Bieronski, James (Col), Fairpoint, Ohio.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Biever, A., *s.j.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University, St. Charles ave.
Bifarini, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), on sick leave.
Bilansky, Lucas (Ph), Chester, Pa., 2827 W. 3rd st.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bilik, A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., L. Box 304.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
— Charles J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Evanston ave.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Billerio, Austin (Buf), Lime Rock, N. Y.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., Central st.
Billmeyer, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Bily, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Bimanski, F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, College.
Binette, J. D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
Bini, A. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Bioletti, N. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Birkhiser, John (D M), Red Oak, Ia.
Birkle, Benedict (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. F. D.
Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.
Birsner, Augustine A. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church, L. B. 156.
Bisaha, Michael (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Bischoff, Frs. X. (Bal), Brightwood, D.C., 6000 Georgia ave.
Bishop, A. J. (B C), absent on leave.
— Felix, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney st.
Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., 550 26th st.
Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Biskupski, Louis (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Bismeyer, Jos. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Hospital.
Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Bitette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Bittl, Coelestine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Bittermann, Geo. M. (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Biwer, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), East Hampton, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Shelby, Neb., Sacred Heart Church.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8100 Frankstown ave.
— Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave., N. S.
— J. H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 678 35th st.
— Thomas (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo M. (Kea), Valentine, Neb.
Bláhnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. 4.
Blahunka, V. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Black Brook, N.Y.
Blais, T. E. (Bur), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Blake, Martin J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.

Blake, Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum place and State st.
Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., University.
Blakeney, Thos. J. E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N.Y.
Blanc. A. (N O), Cecilia P.O., La.
— Anthelme, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
— Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission House.
— Nicola (L R), Spring Valley, Ill., St. Anthony's.
— P. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Blancas, Pietras (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
Blanchard, Edw., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, Louis Norbert (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Blanchot, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Blanderfield, Lawrence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr), Elk P. O., Cal.
Blaschke, B. (Peo).
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.
Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Potter P.O., R.R., Kans.
Blazic, John (Pitt), Leckrone. Pa.
Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N.Y., 46 Conklin ave.
Blechacz, Jno. S. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Blecke, Edw., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Bleckmann, John H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Ch.
Blees, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
Bleser, Agnellus, *o.f.m.*, Sianfu, China.
Blessing, P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
Bleuel, P. Paul (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Bliesz, Adam (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
Blin, August (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Block, Giles A., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Blois, H., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
Blum, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— John (Ft W), absent on leave.
— L. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. No. 8.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
— Robert, (Kea), Sidney, Neb.
— William H. (St P), Robbinsdale, Minneapolis, Minn.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
Bobal, Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, F. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
Bobst, Charles (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 237.
Boc, Anthony, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boccard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bocian, Anthony, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Bock, Geo. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill., P. O. Box 153.
Boeckmann, Henry (L C), Greenwood, Wis.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas. Iowa.
Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N.Y., 986 Grant st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, Jos. Leo (Nash), Loretto, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
Boehr, J. (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery.
Boeke, C. H. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.
Boerboom, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. Clair st.
Boetcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
Bogaczyk, Joseph (Ph).
Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
— Robert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bognar, Paul (Ft W), Newark, N. J., 291 Belmont ave.
Bogner, F. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
— Jos. (Wich), Bellefont P. O., R. R., Kansas.
Bohag, John A. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Patrick's.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 417 Union ave.
Bohlsen, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
Bohn. Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Bollat, Jos. (S Fe), Taos, N. Mex.
Boire, Aimè (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Boivin, P. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.
— P. E. (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.

Boivin, P. J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Watervliet, N.Y., 2420 Seventh ave.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bojor, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 711 No. Center ave.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— John T., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Matthew P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
— P. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— Richard (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— W. M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
— William V. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Boley, Charles (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, Ed. A. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's.
— William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Bolin, James L. (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore., St. Andrew's Mission.
— Engelbert (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Neb., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or).
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Bucyrus P. O., Kans.
Bolte, Charles (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
— Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bomholt, August (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Bona, Thos. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
Bond, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Advance, Mo.
Bonkowski, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1272 Dubois st.
Bonner, A. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R.R. 9, Box 140.
Bonnet, R., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Colton P. O., S. Dak.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bonora, F. (B), Burke, Idaho.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Ludwig G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
Boogaers, E. (Okla).
Boone, Charles E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Calvert and Madison sts.
Boos, P. A. T., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Neb.
Bordas, E. P. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Borel, B. A. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
— J. B., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Del.
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borges, Christiaho de Jesus (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Borgetti, L. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Borghino, Michael, *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bormann, F., *m.s.c.* (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— George, Rt. Rev Mgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Bornes, Julius A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
Borniger, F. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Borowski, P. (G B), Plainfield, Wis.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Estopinal P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
Borries, George G. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Bortnowski, Stanislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Borysh, Hieronym, Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 821 N. Franklin st.
Bosch, Fred. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
— G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College, 129 Hastings st.
Bose, Leonardus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Coleridge, Neb.
Bosler, Otto J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Catherine's Church.
Bosmani, Nazarene, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Boss, John (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Bossel, Issac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Bosset, I H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Bossetti, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
Bossus, E. (Cr).
Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.

Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, Immaculate Conception Church.
Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— S. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
— V. (Gal).
Boucher, Charles (Mil), Northampton, Mass., retired.
— George (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Osias (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Bouchet, J., Vy. Rev. (N O), Plattenville, La., retired.
Bougis, Peter C., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Bouillon, C., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College.
Boulay, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Constable. N. Y.
Boulet, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.
Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— L. (Dub), Cresco P.O., Route 1, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.
— Timothy J. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
Bourne, James E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
Boury, H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.
Bouška, Em. A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Boutin, J. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bove, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., [illegible] Touro st.
Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— John F. (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington blvd.
Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
Boyce, M. E. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., L. Box No. 371.
— Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Julius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Onesime (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Brightwood, Springfield, Mass.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
Boylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Murdach, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Philip J. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Hugh C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— J. J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Jos. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— John F. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
— M. P. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
— P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Terence J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., College.
— W. F. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Bracci, Berardo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.
Bracco, Antonio (NY), Kingston, N. Y., Sanitarium.
Bracher, J. N. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 1.
Brackmann, Didacus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Theodosius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
— Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 66[illegible] California st.
— Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., College.
— Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
— Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— James (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
— Michael (SC), Hawarden, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
Brady, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 98[illegible] East 167th st.
— Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Station C., Newburg road.
— D. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.

Brady, D. J. (New), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Hubert E. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y., 104 Greenwich st.
— Hugh (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
— J. A. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
— J. C., *o. p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I.
— J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
— James A. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.
— John (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
— John J., *c.m.*
— John T. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Joseph E. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.
— J. M. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 North 5th st.
— Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Vansicklen ave.
— Philip T. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 42 Washington st.
— Philip (L).
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's Church, S. S.
— Philip, Jr. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thomas, (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. B. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 641 So. Scoville ave.
— Thos. J. (B C), Condon, Ore.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Wm. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, College of the Immaculate Conception.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., Monastery of St. Clare.
Brahic, C. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Brainard, H. R., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.*, (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza Scossacavilli 145.
Branche, B., Very Rev. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st.
Brand, F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Brandl, Nicolas, *o.m.cap* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
Brandstaetter, Alphonse, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
Branigan, George A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 141 E 43d st.
Brannan, P. F., Very Rev.(Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.*(Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— Richard J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Braschler, Charles (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brass, A. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
Brauckmann, Augustine, *p.s.m.*, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Brault, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Domina J. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Braun, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— John S. (NY), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Linus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. 16th and Center sts.
— W. R. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
Brazill, M. (Dul), Rochester, Minn.
Breard, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— Aloysius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University,
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California ave.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315-6th ave.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Brehany, Raphael, *t.o.r.* (Om), Spalding, Neb.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts
Breig, Aug. (Mil), Corliss, Wis.
Breihof, Sebastian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.

Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Wynot, Cedar Co., Neb.
Brejski, L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn., R. R. 4, Box 26.
Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Wyoming ave. and Mulberry st.
— B. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
— Benignus, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown P. O., Pa.
— Charles W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— John J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave. E.
— John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— John C.(Br),Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 167 N. 6th st.
— John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph J. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 611 2nd st.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Neil P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta., 308 Main st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Patrick A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— Peter (Pitt).
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— Thomas C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Wm. J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— W. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
Brenneke, G., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
— W., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Royalton P. O., Minn. R. R. 3.
Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
Bresnan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— John G. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
Brey, C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Holy Cross Church.
Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Brianceau, Henri L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— G. W. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Brionés, Cyril, *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), in Ireland.
— Thomas F. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Britt, Jno. B. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Britscher, Francis (StCl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brock, Edward S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— H. M., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Hastings, England, Ore Place.
— Joseph B. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424-18th ave., S.
Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. George's Church.
Brockmann, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's.
— Hubert F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P. O. Union, R. D. No. 1, Mo.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.

Brockmeyer, Aug., *o.s.b.*(Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Broderick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— E. J. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— James W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st., W. Roxbury.
— John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brodeur, H. (St Hy), Warren, R. I., N. Main st.
Brodman, E. A. (Alt), U. S. Navy Chaplain, Naval Station, Ill.
Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St Jeromes' Church.
Brody, J. J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
Broegger, F. J. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Convent.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Broermann, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
— Joseph (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
Brogan, Farragh A. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— James, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.
— John (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Thomas Hospital.
Brogger, Frs. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
— John J., *o.f.m.*
Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 451 Chippewa ave.
Brommenschenkel, M. N. (St Cl *p.t.*), Ward Springs, Minn.
— Peter (D M), Westphalia. Iowa.
Brones, Leo G. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
Brons, J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse, Right Rev. Mgr. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort McKinley, Rizal, P. I.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 Monica st.
— Leonard, *o.s.f.c.* (Hbg), Abbottstown P. O., Pa.
— P. (Om), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey, R. F. D. No. 2.
— William (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 7th and Penn sts.
Broskiewicz, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass.
Brosnahan, P., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
Brosnan, John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Thomas, W. Va.
Brossart, Ferd., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Brosse, Paul M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
Brosseau, Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Montavilla Sta.
— Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 State st.
Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Brown, Albert G., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— Andrew, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Benedict. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St Meinrad, Ind.
— Charles L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio.
— Denis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Edmond (Og), Ogdensburg. N. Y.
— E. H., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
— G. W. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
— George F., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— John M., (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— Lawrence A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Osmund (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
— P. E., *c.s.v.*, (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— P. F. (Bal), Govans, Md.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
— Victor, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
Browne, M. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No. 3.
— P. J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 13th sts.
— P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— Walter J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Brownrigg, Thos. F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Neb.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.

Brucker, Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Douglas, Alaska.
Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Bennington P. O., N. Y.
— Ambrose F., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore Pa.
– Gallus (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Brudermanns, John B. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
— Florence (Cin), absent on leave.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Bruehl, Chas. F. (Ph), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Geo., *o.s b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., St Boniface Church.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Brummel, F. J. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Brummer, J. F. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
— Vincent (Chic), Lemont P.O., Cook Co., Ill.
Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary s Seminary.
Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Box 148.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Brunet, J. L. U. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
Bruni, Cosmas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Francis (Tr), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Den), Telluride, Colo.
Bruno, Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Bruns, John (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash
Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
Bryant, Geo. J. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa.
Bryszko, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So Wood st.
Brzakla, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P. O., Minn , R. R. 2, Box 30.
Brzoziewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 59 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Bubik, E. (S Falls).
— E. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 750 New High st.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
— Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
— Franz (New), Passaic, N. J., 213 Hope ave.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
Buchholz, James, *o.s.b* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Bonaventura's Church.
Buchholtz, Henry (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Buchholzer, J. L. (Or), retired.
Buchovieski, Vincent (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
Buck, J. R. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Solvang, Cal.
Buckley, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Daniel (St L), Perrysville P. O., Mo.
— Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
— Jeremiah S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— James P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— John C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Thomas J. (N Y). Absent on sick leave.
— Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Ulrick, O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
Budde, Adjutus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
— Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Budjiak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4949 Magoun st.
Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.
Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dakota.
— F., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Buechler, Alexander (Ft W), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
— L. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Buechsenmann, Anthony (Det), Dearborn P. O., Mich.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buechmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Buemann, F. X., *s.j.* (Mill), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
Buettner, Aug. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 334 No. Fourth st.
— F. Herbert, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Priory.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.

Buh, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Buhaczkowski, Witold, Very Rev. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (St L). Kirkwood, Mo.
Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 611 W. 156th st.
— Ambroise (Spr), Millbury, Mass., Mt. St. Joseph's Industrial School.
Bujalski, Stephan (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Bulfin, James (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
Bultmann, Laurence, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. D.
Bunse, F. J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
Buono, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Grand st.
Buquet, François (N O), Iota, La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 Sixty third ave.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), North Collins P. O., N. Y.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic). Brawley, Cal.
— P. J. (Mil), Schleisingerville P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
Burger, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— John, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— W. N. (Om), West Point P. O., R. F. D. No. 6, Neb.
Burgermeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.*
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark., Abbey.
Burgess, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Burghard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Burgmer, Adolph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
Burik, Nicholas (Col), Pleasant City, Ohio.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Burkard, Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
— Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (KC), Peirce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Burkart, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Harp, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
Burke, Albert (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
—Anthony (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— B. J. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelten ave.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Daniel (N Y), New York City, 3021 The Concourse.
— David N. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— E., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.

Burke, Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave.
— Edward H. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
— Eugene S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 614 Jersey ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Garrett Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 20th and Curtis sts.
— Henry P. (Scr). Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.
— Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Neb.
— J. G. (Mob). Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Jeremiah (Mon). Wilmington. Cal.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— John M. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— Jas M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. M. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— John E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
— John (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— John P. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
— Maurice (Leav), Paola, Kans.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Patrick J. (Rich), Baltimore, Md., St. Agnes Hospital.
—Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Richard (Buf). Holley, N. Y.
— Richard S. (Bo). Saxonville, Mass.
— Robert E. (Tr), Newark, N.J., St. Michael's Church.
— T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Genevieve's Church.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas (Alb).
— Thos. A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F. (New), Morristown, N. J.

Burke, Thos. J. (Spr), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3345 N. Albany ave.
— Thos. V. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— William A. (K C), absent on leave.
— W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— W. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— W. P. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Burkel, M. (S Falls), Orient, S. D.
Burkert, Philip H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
Burkhard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burnell, V. R., *o.p* (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Raymond's Church.
Burns, A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— Edmund J. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— F. C. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Flower City Park.
— James (Sy), Syracuse, N, Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— James F. X. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Hospital.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— John T. (Mob), Boerne, Tex., St. Mary's Sanitarium.
— Joseph C. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Robert V., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 2211 Hayes st.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Thos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
Burque, F. X. (Port), retired.
Burri, J. J. (B), Elsinore, Cal.
Burrick, Julius J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
Burrowes, Alexander J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Eastern and Heckin aves.
Burzynski, Julian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Busald, Alb. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface Church.
Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Busch, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
— Honorius, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Busch, Wm. (St P), Louvain, Belgium.
Buschelmann, Joseph (L C), Ettrick, Wis., L. Box 152.
Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), Sauk Rapids P.O., R. R. 1, Minn.
Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, St. Anthony's Church.
Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Buschor, J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brookland Station.
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Wapakoneta P. O., R.F.D. 5, Ohio.
Buser, J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
— Jos. (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Bush, Ed. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4811 Liberty ave.
Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Burbank P. O., S. Dak.
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Charles, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Butler, A. A. (Clev), Chattanooga, Tenn.
— Casimir, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— Geo. P., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— James M. (U).
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— John D., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), Bliss, N.Y.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 258 Main st.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penn ave.
Butscher, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 239 Woodside ave.
Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Buttner, G. J. (New), Newark, N, J., 103 Sixteenth ave.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo.
Butzkueben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Buytaert, A. (G B), Laona, Wis.
Byer, R. J. (New), Westfield, N. J.
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Chas. (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.

Byrne, E. J. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Felix A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
— J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah. College.
— J. C. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— John F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John J. (St P). Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
— John L. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 4007 Elm st.
— John V. (Sy), Tully. N. Y.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— J. W. (Col), Waterford, O.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— M. F., *s.j.* (Ph), (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— P. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— Patrick A. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Patrick F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— Patrick O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— P. V., *c.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Peter Joseph (St L). De Soto, Mo.
— Phillip (S Fr), St. Vincent's, Cal.
— R. F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Stephen V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.*
— Thos. J. (Kea), Scotts Bluffs, Neb.
— Wm. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Byrnes, Coleman, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
— D. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Sebastian's Church.
— F. L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.
— James A. (St P), Louvain, Belgium.
— Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2140 S. Central Park ave.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.

Caballeria Juan (Mon), absent on leave.
Caballero, Gustavo (Bo), Boston, Mass.
Cabello. M. (S A), San Angelo, Tex., St. Joseph's Academy.
Cabras. Ephisuis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Cafferky, J. J. (S Falls).
— P. J. (S Falls), Bryant, S.D.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Concourse.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.
— Jas. (Det), Marshall. Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.
Cahill, Alexander A. (N Y), New York City, 3 5 Lafayette st.
— Casper B. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
— Daniel E. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— F. (Bur).
— Henry (St P), Fairbault, Minn.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
— Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Orwell. Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., Industrial School.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
Cahir, M. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Cain, George F. X. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Mark A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Hollywood P.O., Cal.
Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
— C. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
Caisse, A. J. (Nat), Lizana, Miss.
— J. E. (Bur), absent with permission.
— Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Cajone, H. (N O).
Calahan, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O., Good Samaritan Hospital.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 North Walnut st.
Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
Calhory, Peter, *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
Calhoun. Edw. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College.
Callagee, Denis, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Callaghan, Daniel Peter A. (Den), absent on leave.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— J. P. (New), East Orange, N.J., 456 Main st.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
— Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
— G. A. (Mob), Huntsville. Ala.
— George V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— H. (Pitt).
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.

Callahan, Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa, Falls, Wis.
— Michael F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass. 109 Harvard st.
— Michael H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 642 Stuyvesant ave.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
Callan, C. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— M. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Paul of the Cross
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass.
Callery, Philip A. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., Michigan ave. and 8th st.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
Cambiaire, C. P. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Camerman, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash.
Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Camer, J. (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
— J. A. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Camp, C. M., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Campbell, Edward J. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
— E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— F. C. P. (Mon), Burbank, Cal.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— H. (Alt).
— H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
— J. A. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— J. J (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
— Thos. (Dub), absent on leave.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— Walter, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— J. V. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— P. A. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
— Th. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campion, J. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
— John L. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
Campo, H. A. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Andrew's Seminary.
Canals, John (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st
Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Cancaravic, Peter (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1024 Jenny Lind ave.
Canepa, John (Mob), East Lake, Ala., Orphan Asylum.
Cangiano, Victor, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 2[illegible] Roosevelt st.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N.Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James P., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis' College.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
— Thomas, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hollows College.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
— D., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— P. C. (Om), Omaha, Neb.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Leo's Church.
Canova, J. (Pitt), Boyers P. O., Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— John (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 217 Leonard st., N.E.
— James P. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— John J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Thomas J. (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
— William J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canty, T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
Canuel, N. (Port), Wallagras, Me.
Capaldo, V. (Al), Connellsville, Pa.
Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Capoccia, Ludovico (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
Capozzi, Clement, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), West Park, O., St. Mary's Church.
Cappellino, C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Caprio, S. (Al), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
— J. C. (Lin), David City, Neb.
— Terence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
— Thomas I. (Buf), Perry, N.Y.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland Wis., Second ave. and E. Front st.
Cardinale, Vincent, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Cardon, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cardozo, Joaquim G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church,
Carew, Paul T. (New), Dover, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Carey, Andrew J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— D. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa.

Carey, Edw. J. (Bo).
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— James A. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— John (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
— Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Monastery.
— Lawrence (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
— M. (S C), Moorland, Iowa.
— M. C. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 1912 Guadalupe st.
— Patrick E. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— Patrick J. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
— Patrick P. (N Y), Walden, N. Y., 158 Ulster ave.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
— Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O.
— Thos. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— Wm. (S Falls).
Carlin, George (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— James J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Carman, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— John H., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thomas J. (Mob), Archibald, Pa.
Carnet, J. (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz., P. O. Box 596.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
— Thos. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, E. (Pro), Warren, R. I., N. Main st.
— David J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Eugene J. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
— L. A. S. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
— Octave, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Carpenter, James (E), Clermont, Pa.
Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
Carr, C. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
— Edw. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 559 Humboldt Parkway.
Carr, John J. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains road.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
— Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's.
— M. J. (Hel).
— P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— Wm. F. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), Laredo, Texas.
Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Damas (Bur), St. Johnsburg Vt.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
— Jos. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hazel Green, Wis., L. B. 262.
Carroll, Andrew J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
— Declan (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
— Denis R. (Br), Lynbrook, N. Y.
— Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.
— John A. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— John B., *s.j.* (Hel), Browning, Mont.
— John J. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Joseph (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— L. J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Richard J. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— S. F. (Om), Wisner, Neb.
— Thos. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Thos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N.Y., Holy Family Church.
— Thomas F. (Pro).
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave., Cathedral.

Carroll, Wm. E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— W. J. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 619 10th st., N. W.
Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Carson, James J., Very Rev. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Carter, Thomas, *c. m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3134 Royal st.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Cartwright, Richard S., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City 415 W. 9th st.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carusillo, A. (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Casazza, Mario, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Sacred Heart.
Case, W. E., *c.m.* (St L), Perrysville, Mo.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Greeley. Colo.
— D. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio,. 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— E. F. (S C), St. Paul, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
— Geo. (G B), Lebanon, Wis., New London P. O., R. F. D. 3.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 116 6th ave.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— John E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8014 Euclid ave.
— John F. (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— Jno. T. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
— Jos. (St L), Desloge, St. Francois Co., Mo.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
— Jos. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
— M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Martin P. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.. 18 McLean st.
— Maurice (Hel), Plains, Mont.
— Michael (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick J. (D M), Cumberland, R. F. D., Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Peter S. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Valentine (Dub). Dubuque, Ia., 231 Bluff st.
— Wm. A. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining N. Y.
Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 West Jackson boulevard.
— Wm. (St. P), Graceville, Minn.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Durand, Wis., R. F. D. 1, Box 11.
Casras, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Home.
Cassagne. J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Name of Mary Church.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 6, Box 117.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 711 Tilden st.
Casserly, Charles J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Cassibba, Cajetan (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
Cassidy, Charles A, Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
— C. J. (Port), Winn, Me.
— Charles, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Henry (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— James A. (N. Y.), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— James E., Right Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
— John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Michael P. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
— Stephen J. (Win), Milbank, S. Dak.
— Thos. P. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— William H. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa. Cal., 547 B st.
Cassini, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Castanié, A. (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex.
Castel, L. (N O), Broussard, La.
Castellano, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock. Md.
Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.
Catalano, D. A. (E), Conifer, Pa.
— Mario, (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
Catania, Aurelius (Mob), Daphne, Ala.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (B C), Pendleton, Oregon.
Catherin, S. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Broad st.
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 137 St. Mary's ave.
Catoire, Albert, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Caton, James S., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Cattani, Herman (L R), St. Vincent, Ark.

Catterlin, Herman, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Alphonsus' Church

Cauceglia, Emilio (New), Woodridge P. O., N. J.

Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.*(Port),Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.

Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.

Cauley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.

— Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's.

— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.

— Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.

Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.

Causey, J. Gardner, *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.

Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Italian Church.

Cavallo, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loome sts.

Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.

— John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.

— Martin F. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.

— Wm. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.

Cavanaugh, Arthur (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.

— C. (Chic), absent with leave.

—John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.

— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Charles Borromeo's.

— John P. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.

— Michael B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.

— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.

— William (Man), North Stratford, N. H.

Cawley, John (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.

— M. J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

— Michael H. (Scr).

— Patrick A. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.

Cayer, A. J. B. (Spr), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.

Cazals, Adriano (S Fe), Park View, New Mexico.

Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Monastery.

Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.

Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.

Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.

Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.

— Louis (S Fe),Springer, N. Mex.

Cembran, L., *o.s.* (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., So. Church st.

Centner, Adalbert (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.

— Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.

Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.

Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.

Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.

Cerny, F. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Cerretti, B., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1811 Biltmore st.

Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.

Cerruti, John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.

Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.

Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 24th and Glisan sts.

Ceeux, Maria, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.

Chabot, George C. (Port), St. Paul, Ore.

Chaboud, Stephan, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.

— J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Chagnon, Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Chaloupka, Wencesias A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.

Chamard, James, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.

Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.

Chamberlain, S., *o p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.

Chambom, C. (N O), Eunice, La.

Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.

Chapdelaine, J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada.

— J., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.

Chapon, A. (N O), Thibodaux P. O., La.

— P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.

Chapoton, Alex., *c ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.

— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, Holy Redeemer.

Chapuis, J. E. (Buf), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.

Chaput, Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.

Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.

Charlebois, J. A., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.

Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

Charrie, G. (S Fe), Sabinal P.O., N. Mex.

Charron, Jourdian, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.

— Louis (Sup), Iron River, Wis.

Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.

Charters, James A. (Br), Cedarhurst, N.Y.

Chasles, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Star of the Sea Church.

Chasse, J. A. (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.

Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Andre's Church.

Chataignon, Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.

Chateau, L., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.

Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex.

Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.

Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.

— H. J. (Nat), Kiln P.O., Miss.

Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th av.

— Wm. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.

Chelala, Pierre (N Y), New York City, 46 Washington st.
Chenel, J. Emeric (Nat).
Chenuil, Pacifico, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., New Jersey st.
Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus Church.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Long Island City, N Y., 118 Fifth st.
Chestnut, James C., *c.m.*
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Chidwick, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Seminary.
Chio ti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Chizzola, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Chmielewski, Stanislaus P. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.
Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch Sta.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Chomjak, Demetrius (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Everett, Mass., 76 Belmont st.
— Wilfred J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Chornock, O. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
Chouinard, Zotisque, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Christ, Adam (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Henry, Very Rev (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Christmas, C. F., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Christoffel, N., *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Chrobok, Valentin (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Chryst, John A. (Tol), Swanton P. O., R. F. D., O.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 22d and U sts.
Churchill, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chancery st.
— William C. (D M), Winterset, Ia.
— Wm. J. (Wh).
Chuse, E. M. (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 So. Paulina st.
Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Michigan City, 118 Ripley st.
—Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Mother of Good Counsel Convent.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
Cianci, A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
— Chas (New), Paterson, N. J., 106 E. 9th st.
—F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
— Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
Ciarrocchi, Jos. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N Holmes ave.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichy, A. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
— V. (Det), Rossford, Ohio.
Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.j.* (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
Cichoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
Cichotzki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4741 No. 55th ave.
Cichowski, S. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Ciebattone, Hyacinth (St P), Waverly, Minn.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (Bis), Wibaux, Mont.
Cillo, Carmine (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 321 Ridge ave.
Cimino, Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
Cioffi, A. R. (Br), Long Island City, 31 Newtown ave.
Ciollino, Vincent (N O), Baton Rogue, La.
Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Cirillo, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 41 Fly st.
Cis, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave., N.
Cizmowski, Alexander L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Claffy, S. A. (New), Mendham, N. J.
Clair, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Clancy, F. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind), Loogootee P. O., R.F.D. No. 2, Ind.
— P. J. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
— Thos. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Clark, A. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mount Carmel Convent.
— Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.

Clark, Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— G. W. (Dub), Durango P. O., Ia.
— H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 576 Harris st.
— J. R., *o.p.*, (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Convent.
— James P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
— John E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— Philip F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville.
Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
— Edward (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— M. F. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Martin J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.*
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Edward (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1045 Mound st.
— G. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
— James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Wm. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— William (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
Clemente, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 261 Germania st.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Philpot, Ky., R. R. 2.
— William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
Clerico, John (Nat), Greenwood, Miss.
Clerk, Charles E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, C. (New), Whippany, N. J.
— Geo. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
— M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
— W. J., *c.s.v.*
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cloherty, James A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary Immaculate Conception.
Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden blvd.
Cloonan, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
Clooney, Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Cloppet, J. B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clovis, Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Clune, John S. (Dub), Postville, Ia.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N.Y.
Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Ona, Spain.
Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Timothy W. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church, 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— Michael J. (Clev), Chicago, Ohio.
Coarbach, Nich. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler ave.
Cobb, Edward A. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Cochet, J., *s.s.e* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Cochard, Leon (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
Cocozza, F. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., St. Vito's Church.
Coda, Domenico (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N.Y.
Code, George C. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa. St. Columba's Church.
Cody, Jas. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, James (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
— John (Mon), Santa Maria, Cal.
— Wm. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
Coeln, Franz (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
— Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.

Coffey, James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, Route 31.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— Thomas (S C), Carroll, Ia.
— Thomas A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
Cogan, John F. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Coghlan, Dennis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 West Logan st.
— F. A (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Basil's Church.
— Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Michael J. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.
— Thos. I. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
— Thos. J. (S C), absent on sick leave.
Cogley, William E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., R. F. D. 11.
Cohausz, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Coholan, F. (Hart), Waterville, Maine, 72 Pleasant st.
Coignard, Alph., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Colajanni, Louis (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— John D. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. (St P), Winnebago, Minn.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
— D. (Win), Waseca, R.F.D., Minn.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— J. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— Martin J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3d st.
— Matt., Very Rev. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Nicholas P. (Hart), Stanford, Conn.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
— W. (Win), Millville P. O., Minn., R. R. 1
Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Coll, W. H. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colleran, P. J. (Con).
Colliard, A. B. (N O), Gueydan, La.
Colligan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
— John J. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
— J. W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— Michael E. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
Collins, Chas. W., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
— Cornelius (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
— C. V. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
— C., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
Collins, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
— H. F. (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
— J. A. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
— J. H. (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
— John J. (S Fr).
— J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
— J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P. O., Ia.
— James (Bis).
— James F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (Dal), absent on leave.
— M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— M. J. (St J), Shelbina, Mo.
— M. (Mob), Dauphin Island, Ala.
— Michael (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Thos. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
— Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Collopy, John (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— Patrick (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Colonna, S. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Colorito, A., *o. s. a.*, (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Coma, Joseph (C C), Laredo, Tex.
— John (C C), Beeville, Texas.
— Thomas (C C), Laredo, Tex.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Flint, Mich., 625 Beach st.
— Thos. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Comiskey, James C. (Chic), Dover, Ill.
Command, John Richard (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.
Comparini, Albert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Ambrose's Church.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Merrick, Mass., St. Louis Church.
Conahan, J. Eugene, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— E. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 468 E. 46th st.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Peter P. (NY), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.

Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Condon, James A. (Mil). North Fond du Lac, Wis.
— John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— John J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
— Michael A., (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Rob. B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Thomas J., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— W. S. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 Bergen st.
Condron, S. J. (Win). Simpson, Minn.
Cone, George A., (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Geo. A. (L).
— Martin (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, 3025 The Concourse.
Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Conlan, George I., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
— John A., (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Conley, Bernard (Al), Juniata, Pa.
— C. F. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— James (Al).
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Conlin, James H. (E), Girard, Pa.
— James W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), Derry, Pa., Broad st.
Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— James J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John (S Fr), Oswego, Ore.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.
Conneally, M. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
— N. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Connell, Frs. M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st., E.
Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1815 8th st., N. W.
— Francis P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— James F. (Al) Snow Shoe, Pa.
— James M. (Bal), Rossville P.O., Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Connery, Henry J. (Spr), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
— Paul R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
Connolly, Edward (St J).
— Hy. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
— John (Hel), Choutrau, Mont.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Belmont ave.
— J. V. (Bo), Boston P. O., Malden Sta., Mass.
— John J., (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
— Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— M. Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N.J.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
— P. (Dub).
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.*
— Stephen, (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., All Saints' Church.
— Thomas W. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 327 Benton blvd.
— William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Connor, C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— G. S. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— George M. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
— Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Henry J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Price st., Germantown.
— Jas. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— M. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Hooper ave.
Connors, Joseph (Det), Wayne, Mich., St. Mary's.
— Patrick (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
Conrad, A. (S Falls), St. Joseph, Kentucky.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Boonville P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 3.
Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Conroy, Ignatius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— J. W., *c.m.* (St L), studying in Rome.
— John B. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
— Patrick (Bal), Bryantown, Md.

Conroy, Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
—Wm. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Conry, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st. E.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Considine, D. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
— John W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich., 322 Congdon st.
Consolezio, B. (L R). New Gascony, Ark.
Constantineau, Henry A. *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.. Laurel Heights.
Conus, J. (Det), Argyle, Mich.
Convery, Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— C. P. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— D. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
— Francis J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James Jos. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., Ore., R. F. D. No. 2.
— J. J. (Con), absent.
— John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, St. Croix, D. W. I.
— John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
— John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— John B. (Tr), Hightstown, N.J.
— J. F. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 350 W. Main st.
— Jos. F. (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.. 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— Patrick (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., 316 White ave.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Coogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Cook, John A. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
— John G. (Det). Reese, Mich.
Cooke, George (S C), Anthon, Iowa.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), Vacherie, La.
Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
Coonan, Wm., Very Rev. (E), Bradford, Pa
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
- John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Cooney, J. L. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. F. (St J), Monroe City P.O., Mo., R.F.D. No. 3.
— Patrick F. (Om), Walthill, Neb.
— Pliny F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4701 S. Grand ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 Portland blvd.
Coons, Chrysostomus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Coony, Edmund J., *s.j.* (Mo Province), Stann Creek. British Honduras, C A.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper. E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
— Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
— John (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Leonard J. (S C), Sanborn, Ia.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
Coppens, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City. 29 Mott st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Edw. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N.W.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— John C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1315 Walker ave.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— John T., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
— John W. H. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Martin J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., Edward's College.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
Corboy, William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— Francis A, (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— J. W. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
— John H. (Wh), Kingsville, W.Va.

Corcoran, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.

— James (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.

— John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.

— Joseph (Man), Rochester, N. H.

— Joseph R., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's Priory.

— M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.

— Richard F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

— Thomas (Lin), Corona, Cal.

— Thomas (Dub), retired.

— Vincent W. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.

— W. H. (U), Eureka, Nev.

— W. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.

Cordeiro, Manuel (F R), Santa Maria, Cal.

Cordier, Charles (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.

Cordoba, John M., *s.j.* (Dal), Ysleta, Tex.

Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Laceyville P. O., Pa.

Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 65 Hill st.

Corley, Charles R., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 103 So. Broadway.

— Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.

— N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.

Corluy, Arthur (B), absent.

Cormerais, Henry (Og), Tupper's Lake, N.Y.

Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.

Cormier, J. H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Cornelissen, Anaclete, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Bridgid's Church.

Cornelius, P., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 520 High st.

Cornell, Edmund J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.

Corny, Richard A. (Tol).

Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's.

Corr, M. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.

— Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

— Peter (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.

— T. M. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.

— Wm. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.

Corridan, James (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.

Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.

— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Br), Corona, N. Y.

— John M. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.

— Jones T. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.

— Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1996 Marshall ave.

— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh and 24th st.

— Martin F. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Corry, Math. M. (Far), Cando, N. D.

Corsi, M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Del Norte, Colo.

Corsini, Joseph (Con), Zurich, Kans.

Cortain, Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.

Coscia, Nicholas (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.

Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.

— L. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.

Cosgrove, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.

— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.

Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Mission San José, Cal.

— F. (S A), Marfa, Tex.

— Jos., *o.c.*, Very Rev. (Peo), retired.

Costello, Edward (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.

— Edward A. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.

— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.

— George A. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.

— Jeremiah (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 5th st.

— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.

— John A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 123 N. Oriental st.

— Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.

— Michael (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

— P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.

— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.

— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1718 Beverly road.

— W. B., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.

— Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.

Costigan, Patrick J. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.

Côté, Samuel (Man), Keene, N. H.

— A. C., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's.

Cote, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.

— J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.

— J. H. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.

Cothonay, M. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.

Cotter, Daniel J. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.

— Edward A. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.

— F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cathedral.

— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.

— James M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.

— James T. (Win), Claremont, Minn.

— John R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.

— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.

— M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.

— Michael A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.

— Richard J. (Og), South Pasadena, Calif.

— Thos. B. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.

Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.

Coudeyre, Augustus, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

— Cyril, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.

Couffrant, Alph., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.

Coughlan, Arthur T., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

— John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.

— Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.

— Wm. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 6th and High sts.

Coughlin, David (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sta. A.

— Francis P. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.

— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4524 No. Troy st.

Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
— J. (Tuc), Las Cruces, Ariz.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 29th st. and Northwestern ave.
Coupal, Frederick, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, St. Croix, D.W.I.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), White Church, Mo.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— John P. (Dav), What Cheer, Ia.
— J. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
Coutlee, M. J. A. (G B), Pembine, Wis.
Couturier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— P., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), South Bend, Wash.
Coveney, John G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Cowan, J. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Cowl, M. F. (Ph).
Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 Narberth ave.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— James R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
— John T. (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 811 Stanley st.
— John J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1810 Garfield blvd.
Coyle, Adam J. (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Daniel P. (Clev), Villa Angela, Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
— Edwin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Joseph V. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
— H. G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sandford ave.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— T. D., *c.m.* (St L), studying in Rome.
Craft, Francis (Scr), Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Francis (Pro), Rumford, R. I.
Craig Francis E., (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— Eugene M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— Michael A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (S A), Boerne, Tex.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Lawrence (Dub), Lawler, P. O., Ia.
— Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.
Cranney, Patrick (E), absent on sick leave.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
Craven, John (Og), absent on sick leave.
Crawford. Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
Crawley, J. P. (Ft W), Helmville, Mont.
Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), East Albany, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 57 Jay st.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, John (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary, J. A. (L), absent on leave.
Creede, Jas. G. (S A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph D. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
Cremin, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Cremmel, Louis (L R), Longview, Tex.
Crespeau, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore.
Crespo, Amado, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Crimmen, Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, Erie Co., N.Y.

Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 Union ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), Weymouth South, Mass.
— Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
Crispino, Peter, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brookyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N.J., Church of St. Mary of Mt. Virgin.
Croghan, Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
Croisier, E. D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West and 3rd st.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis., L. B. 43.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 1101 New York ave.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Stanton st.
— Phil. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— P. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Cronenberger, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
Cronin, Daniel, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N. Main st.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
— D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Francis (Bo), Newton, (West Newton), Mass.
— J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
— James (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
— James F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N.Y.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Jeremiah (Lin), Burchard, Neb.
— John (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union street
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave. and Cook st.
— John, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Neil A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— W. B. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— W. P. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.
— William J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— John M. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103 11th st.
Crotty, Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
Crowe, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John A. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 231 Van Buren st.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave., Edgewater.
— J. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— M. J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Michael M. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
— Patrick (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 412 Liberty st.
— Timothy (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Thos. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, City Island, 595 Minnieford ave.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
— Chas. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
— D. P. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
— Edward A. (Spr), Stockbridge, Mass.
— Edw. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. J. (Om), Albion, Neb.
— J. J. (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.
— James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— James T. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
— John B. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
— Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— T. L. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's College.
— T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— Wm. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 40 Glenwood ave.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Crumbly, Peter A., *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Crumley, Jas. (G R), Merrill, Mich., R.F.D. 3.
— Thos. A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney ave.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Cryne, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Csicsman, Anthony, (G F), Stocket, Mont.
Csopey, Gabriel (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Division st.
— Nicholas (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
Cuccaro, Vincent (New), Netcong, N. J.

Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Cudzinski, Anthony (Kea), Loup City, Neb.
Cuevas, Marian, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Matthias (N Y), Nanuet. N. Y.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
Culbert, William. J. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— T. E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 Third st., N.
— Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), York, Neb.
— Thos. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Culligan, T. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
— W. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Parish.
Cullinan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Yale, Mich.
Culliney, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Francis P. J. (N Y), East Kingston, N. Y., Brigham st.
— John W. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
Cummins, Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
— James (Clev), East Liverpool, O., 235 W. 5th st.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— Matthew (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th street
Cummiskey, Hugh, Right Rev. Mgr. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
— John A. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
Cummisky, John, *o.s.b.* (Or), Sellwood, Ore.
Cuneo, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cunha, Jos. (S Fr), Box 111, R. F. D., Merced, Buhach, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
Cuniffe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
— John J. (Ph), Oakview P. O., Pa.
Cunniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.*, (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
Cunningham, B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— C. L., (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— H. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— James, *c.s.c.*, (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— J. A. (Gal), Chicago, Ill., 51st ave. and Jackson blvd.
— James G. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., E. 301 Seventh ave.
— J. J., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's
— John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— John M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
— Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt sts.
— P. R. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— Thos. B. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— W. L. (New), Nutley, N. J.
— Wm., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y). New York City, Spuyten Duyvil on Hudson.
— Daniel C. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— P., *o.m.i.* (S A) Eagle Pass, Tex.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains road.
— Denis F. (E), Kane, Pa.
— Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— Michael J. (St A), Deland, Fla.
— Wm. H (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Edward (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604 West ave.
— Edward P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Francis (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Hugh (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.

Curran, James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John A. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
— John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— John (K C), Webb City, Mo.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— J. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— John W. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— M. E. (Port), Madison, Me.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Michael J. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— Peter D. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's.
— Wm. F. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 36 Ellery st.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
— Jas. B. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Wm. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
Curtin, Henry F. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 625 Baldwin st.
— Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), absent on sick leave.
— J. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
— John (Cin), absent on leave.
— Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick H. (Cin), absent on leave.
— Peter P. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Milton, N.Y.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 So. 5th ave.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusick, P. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.
Cussen, Ed. J. (Dal), absent on leave.
Cutler, H. J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
— Charles (Lin), St. Mary, Neb.
Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Cyr, Alcyme, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., R. R.
Czachorski, James (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.
Czaplinsky, Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 167 Hall ave.
Czarkowski, Carolus (NY), New York City, E. 221st st., Williamsbridge.
— Joseph (Sy) Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration of Our Lord Church.
Czastka, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's Perpetual Help Church.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus.
Czelusta, Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Czepananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), absent on leave.
Czerniejewski, St. (Bel), Nashville, Ill., R.R.5.
Czerwinski, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Czismadia, Paul (Tr), South Rivers, N.J.
Czopnik, Leonard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismarck sts.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 31 Union st.
Czuberkis, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Vincent's Church.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 So. Scott st.

Dabrowski, John F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., No. Jardin st.
Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
Dacier, Edmund (Lead), Murdo, S. Dak.
— Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Da Cruz, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— Miguel A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Dagneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Dahdah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Betts and Linn sts.
Dahlent, Joseph A., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Dahlmanns, Nicolas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Dahlschen, E. M. (Wich), Grand Marais, Mich.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Daignault, D. (Bur), retired.

Dailey, J. Walter (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Daley, John A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
Dalia, Casper, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Dalla Porta, Anthony, *o.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
— Raymond, *o.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
Dalle, Clem., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Dalton, Edward F. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Edward P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Male Orphan Asylum.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— M. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (NO) New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Thos. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., cor. Benton and Linwood blvd.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, N. Y.
— Daniel (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
— Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Hugh J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— James C., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Agnes Academy.
— James J., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— John (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass , Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John A., *s.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Brightside.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
— M. L. (Kea), absent on leave.
— Michael (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
— Patrick (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
Daly, Patrick, Very Rev. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
— Peter (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, Broadway and 207th st.
— Walter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn , Incarnation.
— W. J. B. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
Damaso, Joao P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John Baptist Church.
Dame, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Damek, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Dames, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Damiani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Damiano, Damien, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's.
Damourette, Edmund, *c.j.m.* (St P), Marshall, Minn.
D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Upper Falls), Mass.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Kensington ave.
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
— J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— John C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
Danieli, Jos. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Marathon, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Danilovich, Miron (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., Assumption of Holy Virgin Church.
— J. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Danneger, Ernest, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Danneker, J. M. (Hbg).
Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
Danovich, John N. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa.
D'Antonio, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
— H. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— J. D. (G B).
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.

D'Arcy, Michael (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
Dargis, Vincent (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Darley, C., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer.
Darowski, John (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
Dasey, James J.(Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), East Chain Lake, Minn., Fairmont P. O.
Datin, Paul (Or), on leave of absence.
Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., The Gesu.
Daugis, Andrew (New), Paterson, N. J., 67 Graham ave.
Daull, E. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Daum, Theodore J.(Or), Monroe, Ore.
Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
D'Auray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
Davern, J. J. (Wich), Chase, Rice Co., Kans.
Davey, J. Chas., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Davis, Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— E. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
— J. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
Davitt, W. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
Davlin, John (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Dawson, A. I., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
— James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Day, James H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
— Victor, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— G. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Dunwoodie, St. John's.
— James J., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
De Andrea, Jos., *c.s.c.b.*(Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
De Anta, Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Texas.
Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. O., Taylor ave.
– Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Deatcher, W. T. (Den), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
De Baetselier, Charles B., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Howland rd.
De Barres, M. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
De Beer, Clement (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
De Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., Prospect st.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
De Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich., retired.
De Boesk, Wm., *c.s.p.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Box 2, Rosedale, Kans.
Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st., Holy Family Church.
— Philip J., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Paris, Ky.
De Butler, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
De Carolis, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— Zénon B. (Port), Fairfield, Me.
De Carriere, P., *s.j.* (Sav). Macon, Ga.
Decelles, Jos. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Dechant, Michael (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., St. Francis Home, retired.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, Emil M. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, H. J. (Far), Zeeland P. O., N. Dak.
— M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), Goltry, Okla.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1.
Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 53rd ave. and 24th pl.
Dedominices, Ercole, *c.s.c.b.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 27th st.
Dee, Walter L. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Deegan, Joseph A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Grant ave.
Deenihan, James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
Deeney. Wm. J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., E. 401 Boone ave.
Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 So. 20th st.
Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 6, Cal.

De Foy, G. H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
De Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
Degan, E. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Jno. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammouth rd.
— Owen E. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Degenhardt, Henry B. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Deglman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo
— George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Degnan, Charles F. (Alex), Vidalia, La.
— George P. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph A. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
— W. E (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
— Jos. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Holland, retired.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Box 1836, W. 16th st.
Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
Dei, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Deibele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Sea), Wilbur, Wash.
Deignan, Hugo P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Deik, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
Dejordy, G. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
De Kanter, J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1915 Parallel ave.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Dekenwer, S. (S Fe), Puerto de Luna, N.Mex.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis, St. Norbert's Priory.
Dekowski, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st., Epiphany Church.
Deksnis, Anthony (Sy), Spring Valley, Ill., St. Anne's Church.
De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabar, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
De la Corgnais, Jean Girault (N O), Patoutville, La.
Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Delahunty, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
Delaire, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— James B. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— John V. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
— Joseph A., Very Rev. Mgr., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— M. R. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
— Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2128 Ursuline ave.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
—Wm. D. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 N. New st.
De Lange, Francis, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jct., Vt.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Balt Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— Joseph F, (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delaunay, J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va., New Milton P.O., R.R. No. 1.
Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Del Bagno, Vincent E. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
Delbosc, Richard, *a a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 170 Frank st.
Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 31 Newtown ave.
Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Delépine, John B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705 State st.
Delfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Delianis, Vincent (Wh).
Delihaut, Thos. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Del Negro, Brazio (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
Delnom, Aug. (N O), Belle Rose P. O., La.
Delnotaro, P. C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Delo, P. (Chic), Granville, Ill.

Delon, Philip I., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
De Lorimier, A. G. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Delpiano, E., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
De Luca, Antonio (Dal), Thurber, Texas.
Delurey, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
Del Zio, R. (N Y), New York City, 369 Pleasant ave.
De Maio, Aloysius (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's Chapel.
De Malsche, Alex. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 2110 E. First ave.
De Marco, Jos. A. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
De Maurizi, A. (N O). White Castle, La.
Dembinski, John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
— B. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St Casimir's.
— Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.
De Mello, Emmanuel (F R), Taunton, Mass., Holy Family Church.
Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.
— Wm. O. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 1 9 Washington st.
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Demouy, Wm. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
Dempsey, Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
— J. A., *a.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Mark C. (Peo), Elmwood, Ill.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y , St. Michael's Church.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Peter J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Thos., *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
De Munich, Paul (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
DeMuynck, Cyril (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Deneaf, M. J. (St P), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, F. C. (Pitt), Belt, Mont.
Denges, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Adolph (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
De Nichola, Jos. (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
Denis, C. A. (Nat), Woodville, Miss.
— N. P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Dèniz, Anicetus, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie N. Y.
Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st,
Dennen, Christ (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Biehle's, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4050 Sheridan road.
De Nonno, D. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
Denorus, R. (Chic), Morgan Park, Ill.
Denoyel, C., Very Rev. (N O), France, retired.
Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave.
Denvir, J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Depenbrock, Edw. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
DePincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
De Potter, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 S. 4th ave.
Depreitere, Gustave, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma, 110 N. Madison.
Depta, P. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.
— Geo. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box A 2.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
Dereszkiewiecz, N. T. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
Derijcke, Arnold, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Tompkinsville, S. I.
— James (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 356 Crescent st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Oroville, Cal.
— W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
De Rop, J., *s.j.* (Sea),Seattle, Wash., College.
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.
De Rougé, E., *s.j.* (Sea), Mission, Wash.
Derschug, George J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), absent on leave.
Derzyruka, Vladimir (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 902 Cedar ave.
De Santolo, Alph. (New), Nutley, N. J.
Desaulniers, Joseph M. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.

Desaulniers, P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Stanley and Craig sts.
Deschauer, T. (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
Descours, J. B., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., P. O., Provost.
Deshaies, Charles (Cr), Park Rapids, Mich.
— Fabian G. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Desière, Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Philip E. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, O. N. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Desmet, Leo (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
Despouy, Paul L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, District.
Desraches, Jules (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex.
Desrochers, A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R.I., 437 Broad st.
— L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Desrosiers, Charles (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Versailles P. O., Conn.
De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., Second and Norwegian sts.
De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
De Stoop, G. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
Detchemendy, M. (N O), Scott, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
De Toro, Angelo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Jefferson Barracks P. O., Mo., R. R. 11.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Deuser, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
De Valles, John B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.
Devane, J. P. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
— Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
De Vecchis, Gerardo M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave. and Main st.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Chester Heights P. O., Pa.
— John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Stephen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Devernoix, J. P., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
DeVillandre, Joseph (FR), North Attleboro, Mass., Sacred Heart.
De Ville, John (E).
De Vincentiis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
Devine, D. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La., College.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's
— James J. (Ph), Chester Heights P. O., Pa.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— John (L), absent on leave.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.
— W. J., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Devirat, Chas. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Devlin, B., *s.j.* (Canadian Province), Santa Barbara, Cal., 7 E. Figueroa st.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— H. D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 3124 Carson st.
— Terence H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Devos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchman's, 2517 Logan blvd.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.

Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
De Vries, W. J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
Dewe, J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
De Wroblewski, Alfred (Ph), Bridgeport P.O., Pa.
De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
Déziel, Jean D., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— Joseph H. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Dianiska, Alex (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
Dickhaus, John B. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Medford, Wis.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y. St. Michael's Church.
Didusch, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Diebold, J. (G R), Mineral Wells, Texas.
— A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College.
Dieckmann, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Sta.
Diederich, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Diedrich, N. (G B) Green Bay, Wis., 128 S. Monroe ave.
Diego, Emeterio, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Our Lady of Angels Church.
Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Diekman, Jos. (Chic), absent on leave.
Dieltjens, H. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey st.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Newport P. O., Ky.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Clare's Church.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., St. Catherine's Church.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether, L. C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory.
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin) Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
— Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Dietz, Peter E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 503 Murray ave.
Di Filippo, Raffael (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
Dignam, John (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Di Ielsi, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., Italian Church.
Dillon, David L. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— E. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 1320 S. Harwood st.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Francis, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
— Geo. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Motherhouse of Mission Helpers.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— J. A. (New), Newark, N.J., 91 Washington st.
— M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1172 E. Broadway.
— Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie ave.
— Wm. J. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Di Marco, S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Dimasi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Ore.
Di Millo, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N.Dak.
Dinand, Aug. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Joseph N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— Daniel (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St Ann's Cathedral.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— M. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park Cal., Seminary.
Dingfelder, George (Mar), Negaunee Mich.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Dinneen, Fitz George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th St.
Dinnen, John R., (Ft W), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., Precious Blood Church.
Dion, Ange Emile, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Di Paola, P. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diss, Jerome, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
Dissett A. T. (Rock), Mt. Morris. N. Y.
— Jos. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church
Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Dittmann, Arthur (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
— Jos. (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon George (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— Thomas, J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Dlag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa. St. Mary's College
Dobbelsteen, A., *o. praem*, (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
— S. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Dobrenski, Stanley (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
Dobrotwor, Demeterius (N Y), Cleveland, O., 2280 West 7th st.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, J. (Far), Litchville, N. Dak.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Dogny, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile. Ala,, Spring Hill College
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Edward, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave., and Hart st.
— Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 518 S. Lincoln ave.
— Francis B. (St P), chaplain U. S. Army, 26th Infantry, Fort Brady, via Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
— Geo. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
— John A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— James F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— Louis M (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Michael W. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass. O. L. of Holy Rosary.
— R. J. (Pitt) Tapentaum, Pa. Western St. and W. 9th ave.
Dohmen, Charles (Dav), Lacona P. O., Ia.
Dokler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Dolan, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— C. T. (Det), Ubly P. O., Mich., R.F.D.
— Edwin J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, 71 E. Main st.
— F. X. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 215 Essex ave.
— Jas. F. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— M. E. (Kea), Chadron, Neb.
— M. James J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St Ignatius Church.
— Patrick (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Dolin, P. J. (Hart), Waterbury. Conn.
Doljé, J. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
Doll, William (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich. Cathedral.
Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Lodi, Cal.
— J. A. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
— Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, H. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
— John (Win), Adams, Minn., R. R. 1.
Dolny, John (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.
Dolphin, John F. (St P), Milwaukee, Ore.
— Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., All Saints Church.
Domaszewicz, Jno. (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic), absent on account of sickness.
Dombrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— M. A. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Domestici, Innocent (St P), Hugo, Minn.
Dominic, Fr. *o. s. b.* (Or), Portland, Ore.
Domladovac, Michael D. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 421 Covington st.
Domm, A. (Col), Columbus, O.. 684 S. 3rd st.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
Donada, B. J. (CC), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, Chas. E. (Rich), Portsmouth Va.
— George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's.
— W. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.
Donahue, G. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— George A. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— J. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— J. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— J. B. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— M. (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— M. R. (Spr), Bardstown, Ky., St. Joseph's College
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.

Donaldson, Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
Donati, Alipeus (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
— F. (N C), St. Helena, N. C.
— U. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Don Dalek, Martin (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 352 Cherry st.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N.Y.
— John J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Manassas, Va.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Edw. D., *o. p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Eugene J. Jr., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Francis (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
— Francis F. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
— Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— James E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
— James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church,
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Stanton st., Dorchester.
— J. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 40 Glenwood ave.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave.
— Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
— Michael (NY), Port Jervis, N.Y., 46 Ball st
— P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
— Peter (Kea), Alliance, Neb.
— Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
— V., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas, St. Basil's College.
Donnermeyer, Leo J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 Grant ave.
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
Donoher, John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 812 Henry st.
— James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
— James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
Donohoe, Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
— Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Donohue, Bernard J. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— Charles J. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.
— D. I., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., Aquinas College.
— Eugene P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th street.
— John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Michael J. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's.
— Peter (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— P. M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
— W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
Donovan, C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 72nd st. and Madison ave.
— Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Daniel J. (St J), St. Patrick, Mo.
— Denis H. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Upper Falls), Mass.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Francis R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— J. (Peo), Kewaunee, Ill.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— James J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
— Paul (Con), Delphos, Kans.
— Simon (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st., St. Patrick's Church.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— T. M. (New), South Orange, N. J.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Richmond, N. Y., 256 Centre st.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Sebastian's Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— John A. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W 121st st.

Dooley, Joseph F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.
— J. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange st.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.*, Sian-fu, China.
Dooling, Andrew R. (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
— David J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elkridge, Md.
Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Doppke, Francis F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 906 College ave., S. W.
Dorais, L. (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Doran, Alvah W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 West Tioga st.
— Daniel E. (F R), North Eaton, Mass.
— Edward J. (NY), New York, N. Y., 20 City Hall pl.
— Edw. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2304 Clement st.
— J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— John B. (Roch), Ensenore P. O., N. Y.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Mercy Hospital.
— Michael, G. (N Y), chaplain U.S. Army, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
— Paulinus, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Thomas F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church.
— William T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. 179 Summer st.
Doremus, Chas. L. *c.s.c.*, (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Clementine, *o.f.m.*, (Sea), P. O., and Station Winlock, Wash.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 481 Wallingford ave.
Doring, Feodore M. (St P), Rogers P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.
Dorion, N. O. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5908 Midway Park
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta.
Dorozynsky, John (Ruthenian), Barnesboro, Pa., P.O. Box 255.
Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Neillsville, Wis., L. B. 538.
Dorschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Church.
Dorsey, J. H., *s.s.j.* (Mob), St. Joseph P. O., Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Dorval, D. G. (Cr), Ada. Minn.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Dos Santos, Agostinho P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Doswald, Hilary J., *o.c.c.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— Julien (G R), Standish, Mich.
— L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
Douenburg, C. (Okla), absent on sick leave in the diocese of Marquette.
Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
Dougherty, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Daniel, E. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
— Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. J. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Mt. St. Joseph Seminary.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
— John Neill (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Wil), Milford, Del.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Oswald, *c.p.*, (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Thos. B. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 N. Main st., St. Mary's Church.
— T. F. X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
— W., *c.m.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 878 Tiffany st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douven, Aug. (L C), temporarily absent.
Dowd, Ambrose, *c.pp.s.* Very Rev. (Lin), Nebraska, City, Neb., St. Mary's Church.
— Casper, E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 623 E. North st.
— G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— John (Alb), Middle Granite, N. Y.
— Patrick (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— S. L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.

Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Dowling, Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
—Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
— Francis X. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
— Wm. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— John F. (F R).
— Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
— James (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 West Georgia st.
— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.
— Maurice (Lin), Bloomington, Neb.
— P. J. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas B. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— J. F. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 382 Wood st.
— J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Mortimer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
Downs, James S. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 537 Pavonia ave.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Doyle, Andrew (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— Charles J. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3d ave. E.
— Daniel (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— Francis C. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
— Francis S. (E), Eldred, Pa., R. F. D. 3.
— George D. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
— James E. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— James I., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— John M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 307 S. Mechanic st.
— John O'Neil (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
— John P. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John P., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John W. (Det), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanatorium.
— L. J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
Doyle, Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— M. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— P. (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
— P. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— Peter E. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Thomas F. (L C), Senica, Wis.
— Thomas J. V. (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.
— Thomas Jos. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Drabinsky, John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P. O., Tex.
Draghetti, Michelangelo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Drain, M. F. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
— Patrick H. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 14th and Perry sts.
Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Drath, B. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
Drathman, Anthony R., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Clarkson P. O., Neb., Route 1.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
— Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
— Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Dreis, Henry J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Drenford, George, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.
— Michael A., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Hart), S. Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Dress, Alph. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Dressel, Anthony C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Innocent, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Dreville, J. M. (L), Russelville, Ky.
Drevniak, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Drew, J. F. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dreyer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
d'Rienzi, Pompilio (NY), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hospers, Ia.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.

Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— Edward M. (E), Farrell, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— Francis A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave., N. E.
— J. J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
— James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
— James H. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— John A. (Port), Greenville, Me.
— John J., *s.j.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Mark C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— P. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Drobel, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Drolet, Joseph, (Port), South Paris, Me.
Drossaerts, A., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Drouet, Felix C., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drum, Walter M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Drumgoole, H. T., Very Rev. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Drury, E. J. (L), Nerinx, Ky., Loretto Academy.
Drziewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal). Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, J., *s.j.* (Md. N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Box 182.
— J. P. (Den), Tres Pinos, Cal.
Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Dubé, J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— R. (Lead), Spearfish, S. Dak.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Dubourgel, J. C. (Con), Zurich, Kansas.
Dubray, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 S. Lincoln ave.
Ducharme, L. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— W. H. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo),
Duchinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Duclos, L. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Duczmal, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Adalbert's.
Duda, Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
— V. A. (SC), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Dudzik, J. (Al), St. Clair, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Duenn, Joseph (Sup), Winter, Wis.
Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Duerr, C. (Rock), retired.
— P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood. N. Dak.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 3, Station L.
Dueso, Antonio (CC), Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Dufault, M. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 152 Seymour st.
— Edward (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Rufus C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Timothy J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Duffey, Chas. (Ind) Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Dufficy, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Leo's Church.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— C. H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Charles E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Cornelius (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Dominic (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— E. (Sea), Auburn, Washington.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
— F. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Felix C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Peo), retired.
— Fr. P. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
— Francis J. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— H. F. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— J, (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Jas E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
— John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— John D. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Joseph F., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J.
— Michael J. (NY), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— P. L., Very Rev. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
— Thomas F. (N Y). Rosendale, N. Y.
—Thomas J., *s.s.j.*, absent on leave.
— Walter J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Quincy (West), Mass.

Duford, Robert (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
Dufort, Jos. (Mar), Engading, Mich.
Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— James F. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— M. F. (D M), Cumming P.O., Ia., R.F.D.
Dugas, L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr.(Alb),Cohoes, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., Oak Park Hospital.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— D. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— John B. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
— John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
— Matthew J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
— Thos. S., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
Duguay, Frederic A. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
— Wm. J. (Br), St. James, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Dühr, Math J. (St P), Albertville, Minn.
Duic, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st.
Duke, A. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, St. Croix, D. W. I.
Dulik, Joseph (Br), Jessup, Pa., St. Michael's
Dullard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Fifty-seventh st., retired.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
Dumczius, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Dumont, J. F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
— F. M. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
— R. (Far), Baudette, Minn.
Dunigan, P. R. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— David H. Very Rev. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
— John J., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
Dunn, Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa., retired.
— Terence J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Timothy A. (Clev), Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave.
— W. V. (New).
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Dennis (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— Frederick M., Very Rev., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— James (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— John, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— John P. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— Michael (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
— Philip C. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
— Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N.Y.
Dunney, Jos. A., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Dunnigan, Ambrose J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa., St. Francis Church.
Dunovsky, J. E. (K C), Aurora, Mo.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J., Washington ave.
— E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— James A. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— John (St P), St.Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— J. F. (New).
— L. A. (Lin).
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Dunworth, F. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, J. A. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., R. R. 6.
— Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 625 W. 9th st.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Glencoe P. O., La.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, New Mexico.
Durbin, B., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
Durch, Jos. B. (L C), Union Center, Wis., L B. 105.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak., retired.
— Stephen (St. A), Jacksonville, Fla.

Durette, E. N. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Durgan, John, *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— James H. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
— John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
Durick, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532 Seventy-third st.
Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— P. H. (Peo), Kewaunee, Ill.
— Thomas P. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
— P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo P. O., Wis., retired.
— James (Win), St. James, Minn., retired.
Durzcki, Michael, (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Duschinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Dusold, A. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis., Denmark, R. F. D. 3.
— George J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Dusseau, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Dutkiewicz, B. (Al), Ralphton, Pa.
— Michael (Pro), Quidneck, Arctic P. O., R. I.
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
— L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
Dvorak, Fr. (St Cl), Glenwood, Minn.
Dwan, P. J. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Dennis (Wh), Bowlesburg, W. Va.
— E. J. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— E. J. (Roch), Industry, N. Y., State Industrial School.
— Isidore, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— John W. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
— P. J. (E), absent on sick leave.
— Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 623 E. North st.
— Wm. (Al), Summit, Pa.
— Wm. K. (Br), Manhassett, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 6th sts.
— William M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
Dye, William (Mon), absent on leave in Mexico.
Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
Dyer, E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
Dykal, Leonard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., O. L. of Perpetual Help Church.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), absent on leave.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Carteret, N. J., Holy Family Church.
Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 515 28th st.

Eagleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.
Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Belmond, Ia.
Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N Y.
— T. J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
Earles, Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Early, J. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
— Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— T. L. (Bo), absent on leave.
Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Del.
Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
— M., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Monastery.
Eberschweiler, H. *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
Ebert, Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
Eberts, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 217 Leonard st., N. E.
Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.
Ecay, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Our Lady of Angels Church.
Echallier, A. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
Echterling, J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Eckart, H. C. (S C), Armstrong, Ia.
— Geo. J. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
— L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Eckenrode, John H. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— B. (S A), Fort Davis, Tex.
Eckert, Alois (Bel), Valmeyer P. O., Ill., R. R. 1.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Cook Co., Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Eckhard, E. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Eckhardt, George J., *c. m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Barnard P. O., N. Y.
— William (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.
Eckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Edelman, Adolph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— Louis, (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
Eding, James H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.

Edwards, Chas. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City. 138 Waverly place.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Racine, Wis. 1109 Douglas ave.
Efferenn, Boniface M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Effinger, Augustine, M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— David (Wich), Moline, Kans.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— Eugene (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— George C. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Jas. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— John (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 388 Twelfth st.
— John T. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— J. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N. M.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1244 V st., S. E.
— Martin H. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Michael J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— P. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle ave.
— Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— William (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 W. Adams st.
— Wm. J. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
— W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— W. P. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave.
Egas, V. M. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), absent on leave.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
Egler, Emilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Egner, Emile, (Clev), Fairport, Ohio.
Ehehalt, C. M. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy. Trinity Church.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa,
Ehleringer, M., *c.p.p s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhard, J. C., *o.m.i.* (G B) Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Ei, Joseph C., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Eichenlaub, Luke, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Eichenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
— Peter J. (L C), Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Wis.
Eichner, B. (Bis), Odense, N. Dak.
— Chas., *s.m.* (S. Fr), Rutherford, Cal.
Eichoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.*(St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Eikerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.
812 N. Salina st.
— George C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
Eilert, Anthony (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
— Theophile (Chic), Hague, N. Dak.
Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st.
Eisenring, Joseph Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Germantown, Kans.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), sick leave.
— S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.*(Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. E.
— James S. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
Eline, W. J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
Elison, Conrad, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4100 Aliso st.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
— E. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sta. L. Bridgetown.
Ellerbusch, Eugene, *c.ss.r.*(K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Holy Redeemer.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.,
— Joseph (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P. O., Cal.

Ellmauerer. John F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.

Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.

Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.

Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.

Emanuel, J., *o.f.m.*) St L), St. Louis, Mo., Monastery.

Emard, Hercule, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. and 3d st.

Emblau, Edward (Leav), Topeka, Kan., 203 W. 8th ave.

Emer, Peter (L C), Stanley, Wis.

Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Saint Inigoes P. O., Md.

Emery, E. J., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 9.

Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart, R. F. D. No. 2, Mich.

— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.

Emmet, Thos. A., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Tullamore, Ireland, St. Stanislaus College.

Enaut, L. (Alex), Monroe, La., retired.

End, V. (Om), Dodge R. F. D., Neb.

Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.

Endler, P., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.

Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.

— Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.

— Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.

Engbering, J., Very Rev. (NO), Opelousas, La.

Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.

Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.

Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.

Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.

— Andrew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.

— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.

Englert, George, *c. ss. r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.

— Peter Bapt., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.

Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.

English, Francis T. (Win).

— Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on leave.

— J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.

— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6737 Scanlan ave.

— Michael (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.

— Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Andrew's Church.

Enis, Joseph (Nat), Philadelphia, R. F. D. 1, Miss.

Ennis, A. T. (Con), Clyde, Kans.

— B., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.

— Leo (St P), Goodhue P. O., Minn.

— Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.

— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

Enright, J. J. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.

— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.

— Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.

— John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.

Enright, Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.

— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.

— Michael J. (L R), Helena, Ark.

— P., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 25th and State sts.

— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.

— Wm. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.

Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

Enzweiler, F. (K C), Carthage, Mo., 844 S. Clinton st.

Eordogh, Elmirus G. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. John the Baptist Church.

Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.

Epinard, Victor (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.

Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Loretto, Italy.

— Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.

— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.

Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayaquot, B. C., Canada.

Eppmann, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.

Epstein, C. (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.

— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.

Erdland, August, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.

Erdmann, Anthony (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.

Ergler, John (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.

Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.

Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.

— Damasus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.

Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 4856 W. 29th st.

Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.

Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.

— Florentin, *a a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.

— J. C. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.

Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.

Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.

Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.

Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.

Erz, Anthony (Mil), Union Grove P. O., Wis.

Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.

Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* On Mission in China.

Espelette, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., College.

Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Amherst, Ohio.

Esper, Michael G. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.

— Peter (Det), Westphalia, Mich.

Espitallier, Louis (N O).

Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.

Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

Estvelt, Arnold (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael's College.

Esteve, P. (C C) Laredo, Tex.

Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.

Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (SA), Victoria, Texas.
Etzel, Wm. Earnshaw (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
— John (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.
Eula, Giovanni (N Y), New York City, 711 Tilden st.
Eummelin, H. (Mon), National City, Cal.
Evans, J. M. (NO), Schriever P.O., La.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J.
Evers, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Chas. A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
— Donulus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Boniface's Church.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 661 New York ave.
Eyraud, John (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Ezel, Herman (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Ezerskis, A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1506 49th court.

Faber, Dominic (Or), Oswego, Ore.
— John (Con), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 215 S. 43d ave.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Fabris, F. D. (New), retired.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Faesler, A. J. (Lin), Valparaiso, Neb.
Fafara, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1015 S. 40th st.
Faflik, Francis (Clev), Marblehead, Ohio.
Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Fr. M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James S. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
— J. M., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Fahey, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Fahey, John T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John (St P), Montevideo, Minn.
— Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— P. J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 43 Johnson ave.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Failenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
Fairbanks, H. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faist, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 5.
Fajanelle, Bernard (Den), Rifle, Colo.
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 30.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Falley, Louis A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Fallihee, Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallize, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
Fallon, Celestine (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— Wm. B. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Fangère, Aymard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College.
Fangman, S , *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), James, N. M.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fani, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Fanning, Charles (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Fannon, John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Mark's Church.
Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23d st.
Fardy, Walter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Pro-Cathedral.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlman Hall, 801 W. 181st st.
Farinacci, John (Clev), Niles, O., 381 Robbins ave.
Farkas, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9218 Drexel ave.
Farley, J. A. (Port), Kingman, Me.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Lawrence (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Mathew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
Farmer, E. J. *o p.*, (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.

Farran, Joseph (Al), Ashville, R. F. D., Pa.
— W. Pollard (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
Farrar, John W. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
Farrell, A. (Hart), Rome, Italy, American College.
— E. M. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— E. T., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Edward *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave., Germantown.
— E. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— J. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
— J. J. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
— James, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Chelten ave., Germantown.
— James (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's.
— James J. (Chic).
— Jno. J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Jno. T. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
— John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 342 Parkview ave.
— John F. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
— Lawrence, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. Twelfth st.
— M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Al), Renovo, Pa., St. Joseph's.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Wm. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd street.
— William C. (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa.
— W. M. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Newton (West Newton), Mass.
Farrelly, Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
— M. J. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25.
— P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— P. F., Vy. Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 419 Linden st.
— Philip (Mon), San Diego, Cal., retired.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Shakespeare ave., High Bridge.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 No. Warren st.
— Michael S., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Fasig, Scott A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
Fasnacht, Edward G. (Clev), Sandusky. O.
Fassbender, Frederic X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Mason, Tex.
— Roman (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Fassetta, V. (Buf), Oakfield, N.Y.
Faucher, Eustace (G R), Elk Rapids, Mich.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
Faure, Victor, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
— J. A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave., P.O. Box 616.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
— M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
— Mathias, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), absent.
Favard, Benoit L., *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P. O., La.
Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
Fay, Charles W. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— John E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Sigourney (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fayad, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 214 Fairview ave.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Fayolle, E. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn., retired.
Fazakerly, Edward I., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N. E.
Fearns, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Bellevue, R.F.D. 2, Ohio.
Federici, Cajetan (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Federkiewicz, S. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
Fedler, John M. (D M), Panama, Iowa.
Feeheley, John (Dul), Lisbon, N. Dak.
Feeley, F. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— J. J. B. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Feely, D. A. (St J), Harvard, Ill.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
— Patrick (D M), Des Moines, Ia., absent on sick leave.
Feeney, Bernard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— Chas. (Bel), Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P. O., Neb.
— Michael J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 No. 40th st.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehily, Thomas (Om), Dixon, Neb.
Fehlig, Clement (St L), Webster P. O., Mo.
Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
— Edward (L), absent on leave.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.

Feige, Charles (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Fort Yuma Indian School.

Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.

Fein, Henry (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.

Feinler, F. J. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army, Schofield Barracks, H. I.

Fekete, Francis (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., Holy Trinity.

Fekula, John (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.

Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.

— Wm. F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Felden, Nor. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.

Felder, H. (Dub), Earlville P. O., Iowa.

Feldhaus, Edward J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.

Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., Ascension Church.

Feldmaier, F. X. (S Falls), Ethan, S.Dak.

Feldmann, Barth., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.

— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.

— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3327 Massachusetts ave.

— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., O. L. of Perpetual Help.

Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.

Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 W. Broadway.

Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.

Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govans, Md.

Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cinncinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.

— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.

Fennessy, David, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.

— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 So. Centre ave.

— Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.

— Wm. J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.

Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.

Fenske, George (Den), Stratton, Colo.

Fenton, James S. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.

Ferbers, F. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R.F.D. No. 3.

Ferdinand, John J., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Allen and Cochrane sts.

— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Cold Spring, Minn.

Ferdyn, Constant (New), Jersey City, N.J., 126 Sussex st.

Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Priory.

Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.

Ferir, S. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.

Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.

Ferland, L. W. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash.

Fernandez, Antonio, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.

— C., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La., College.

— E., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La., College.

Ferrante, Gherardo, Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.

Ferrara, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.

Ferrare, Philip *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N.J.

Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1908 Grant ave., retired.

Ferraz, Joao de Fontes (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church.

Ferrazza, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st,

Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.

Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Colton, Cal.

Ferret, J. P. (N O), Bancker, La.

Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.

Ferron, Hormisdas, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.

— Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.

Ferry, John A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Washington, Md.

— Michael, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.

— W. I. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.

Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O. Minn.

— Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.

Fesenmeyer, Edw., *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.

Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa.

Fessler, Anthony (Dav), Earling, Ia.

— Charles (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.

— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.

Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.

Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.

Feuerstein, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.

Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Sea), Chewelah, Wash.

Fey, Henry P. (St P), Springfield, Minn.

— Louis G. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.

Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.

Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.

Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.

Fiege, Marianus, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal., retired.

Field, E. J. (New), Union Hill, Weehawken P. O., N. J., St. Augustine's Church.

Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.

— J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.

Fields, A. E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.

Fierek, E. M. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.

Figat, Justin, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.

Figiewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Chestnut st.

Figols, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.

Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.

Fijalkowski, Alex. (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.

Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.

Filez, Aloysius (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.

Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

Filkhorn, A. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., W. S., St John the Evangelist Church.

Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.

Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Filipski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Fillion, Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Filiiung, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 252 Swiss ave.
Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Finan, Ed. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Ia.
Finegan, Philip M., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., St. Ignatius Church.
Finen, John E. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
— Philip, (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 16th st.
— Wm. J. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
Finn, B. *s. j.* (Chic)), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— Chas. A. (Bo), Cambridge Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— John J. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st., St. Mary's Church.
— John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Thos. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68 st.
— E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— F., X. (S A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart College.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John J. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— J. T. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas street.
— P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Finner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park, Holy Cross Church.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Girl's Orphan Asylum.
Finnerty, J. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Finney, J. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick A., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Peter P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, Chas. A. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Enfield, N. H., St. Helena's Church.
Fiore, Emil (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
Fiorella, M. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 10.
Fiorillo, Louis (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
Fiorucci, C., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Firle, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Fisch, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
— Jos. D. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
Fischer, Alexis (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Alfred J. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— Ant. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave. S.
— August J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Teresa's Home.
— Charles V. (Roch), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y., R. R. No. 1.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
— Ernest (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., P. O. Box 47.
— Francis, *o.ss. t.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
— George, (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.
— Geo. (Mil), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
— Herman J. (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
— J. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
— Joseph (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Fisher, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten N. Dak.
— Edwin A. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
— J. H. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Okla.
— Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Urban, *o.s.b.*, (Or), Rainier, Ore.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
FitzGerald, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J., 620 Buck st.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Braintree, South, Mass.

Fitzgerald, David (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
— David W. (Mau), Penacook, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
— Edward (Mon), Avalon P. O. Cal.
— E. H. (St J), retired.
— Edward (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
— H. (Leav), Lillis, Kans., Frankfort R. R. 3.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— James T. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— James B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— James E. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
— John G. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— John J. (L), Highland Park, Ky.
— John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
— John (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
— Jos. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Jos. V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Phœnixville, Pa.
— Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling place.
— Michael (E), Crates, Pa., New Mayville, R. F. D. No. 1.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
— M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— M. C. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
— R J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
—Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas (Dub), West Union, Ia.
— Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
—Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— W. P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 So. 28th st.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— W. V. (Sea), Rosalia, Wash.
Fitzgibbons, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Joseph M. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden pl.
Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.,
Fitzmaurice, Edmond (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
Fitzmaurice, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
— John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
Fitzpatrick, E. F., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— Egbert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— G. L. (New), Newark, N. J., Bowery and Freeman sts.
— John (Om), absent on leave.
— John F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— J. B. (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
— J. L. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette and Great Jones sts.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Robert G. (New), Newark, N. J., 52 Clinton place.
— Terence (Sea), Centralia, Wash., 219 Washington ave.
— T. J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Timothy, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer boulevard.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
— W. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Fitz Simon, James (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 118 N. Main st.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— James (N Y), New York City, 58 W. 88th st.
— J. P. (Mil), Fond du lac, Wis.
Fitz Simmons, M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— James F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— John (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— John (Br), Mineola, N. Y.
— Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Patrick E. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fitz Simons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislus st.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
Flaherty, Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Wm. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
Flaig, Egon, *c.pp.s.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3801 W. 29th ave.
Flajole, Arthur (G R), Cadillac, Mich. 419 Lynn st.
Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Flanagan, Edward J. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
— Francis J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— George H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Our Lady of Immaculate Conception.

Flanagan, J. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
— J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2716 Fowler ave.
— P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Neb.
— P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— P. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.
— Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.
— Wm. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
Flanigan, Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— James (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Flannagan, George W. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 400 Main st.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
— Michael G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P. O., R. F. D., Wis.
— Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y), absent on leave.
Flavin, M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Sea), Kent, Wash.
Fleck, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Lawrence, Neb.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Leo's, Tacony.
— Austin (St J), Tarkio, Mo., St. Paul's.
— Bernard M. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
— Hugh P. (New), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 Schermerhorn st.
— John A. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Jarlath's Church.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
Fleming, M. J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
Raymond T. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Fletcher, A. P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Francis A. (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 403 N. Charles st.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Fligier, Valerianus (Col), Ludlow, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Floersh, J. A. (Nash), Washington, D.C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 South 6th st.
— Edw. J. (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th av.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st. Sta. A.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Michael (E), McKean, Pa.
— Patrick (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
Flori, Charles (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Flynn, B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Dennis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward P., *o.s.a* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N.Y.
— Edmund V. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
— Geo. F. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— John J. (E), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th street.
— John M. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
— Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.

Flynn, Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., 10 Magazine st.
— Peter (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— William (U), Tonopah, Nevada.
— William H. (Bo), Medford, Mass., High st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
Focacci, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beach st.
— Severino, A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Foerster, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Fogarty, Jas. H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— James W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— John C. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
Patrick B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's.
— Thos. Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Foglino, M., *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— L. J. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
Fojtan, Joseph (E), Sharon, Pa.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— C. L. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— James A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin, J., *o.p.*
— M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
Foley, P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., School st.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
—Wm. E. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
—Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Fontaine, E C. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Bartholomew (NO), Mermenton P. O., La.
— Gedeon (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Foote, P. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Foppiano, L., *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— J. J. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— W. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
– John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— J. H., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
— L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, R. R. 1, Ind.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
— Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Hollywood Sta., 348 W. Hollywood blvd.
Forest, A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Sorial st.
– G. Arthur (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Raoul (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— S., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of Sorrow's Church.
Foret, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2406 Napoleon ave.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
Forkenbrock, B.H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), on sick leave.
Forlani, Aloysius, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, O.
Forst, Cupertin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— George A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— Augustus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
— Frederic (L C), Stratford, Wis., St. Joseph's.

Forster, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (B), Coeur d'Aléne, Ida.
— Simon (St L), Meyersville, Tex.
Fortea, J. L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Forthiar, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., retired.
Fortier, J. J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Rudolph (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. 6th street.
Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 17 E. 117th st.
— J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Holy Family.
Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass.
— Joaquim A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Fortune, T. J.(K C),Sarcoxie P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
— Nicholas J. (Ind), Elberfeld, Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
Forysiak, A. (G B), Stevens Point, R. F. D. 3., Wis.
Foss, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John D., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— T. J., *c. m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
Foulon, Francis, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Fouquet, M. Joachim, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.
Fourchégu, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
Fournier, A. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— P., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts
Fowler, E. W., Very Rev. (S C), absent.
— J. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
— N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— Albert C., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market st.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— H. (S Falls), Lake Preston, S. D.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr.(Tr), Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Grampian, Pa.
— John M., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Joseph, *m.s.*(Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Martin J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
Fox, P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— Patrick, (Alt), Pana, Ill.
— Peter (Al), Renovo, Pa.
— R. J. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Richard (Con), Logan, Kans.
— Thomas (St J), Edina, Mo.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.
Fragomeli, Vincent M. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
Fraia, D. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 4948 Hudson blvd.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
— William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fraling, Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.*(Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), P.O. Lowellville, Ohio, R.F.D.
Franchese, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 402 Second st.
Franchi, James (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
Francis, James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Paul James, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Francka, Chas. (K C), Karlin, Mo.
Franckhauser, Jos. B., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 25 Calvin st., Station B.
Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Frandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. John's Church.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Franke, Ph. A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Franklin, J. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Franz, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne street.
— J. G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 15th and Center sts.
— Jos. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
— Nicholas L., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., O. L. of Perpetual Help.
—Wm. E.(Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.
Fraziana, Victor Louis (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Holy Ghost Church.
Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Freckmann, F. (Win), Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3., Minn.
Frederici, Leonard (New), Jersey City, N.J., 344 6th st.
Frederick, E. (Sea), Cheney, Wash.
— J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— John A. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Fredette, J. A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P. O., Mass.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
— R. E. (New), absent on sick leave.
Freese, Hy.J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 So. 7th st.
Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
Frei, Jas. L. (Sea), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
— Robert (Gal), Orange, Tex.
Freiburger, E. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Everest, Kansas.
Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Fremgen, Aug. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
French, J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind., Mission House.
— Michael G. (Dal), Forney, Texas.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Joseph Church.
— H. (G R), absent in Holland.
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 627 Lexington ave.
Freriks, C. A., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 2565 York st.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
Fricker, August (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Empire st.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Fricot, A., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Friedmann, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
Friedrich, G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
— J. W. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Friel, Hugh J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 640 Washington ave.
Frieslich, M., *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Petersburg P.O., Neb.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
Frische. August, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney st.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Fritz, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
— Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Geo. H. (Det), New Salem, Mich.
Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Philip W., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, John (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 14th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis., retired.
— Robert (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), Patterson, La.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Fromme, Alex., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Frommen, Henry (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Frund, George G. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Stanton, N. Mex.
Frydrychowicz, Const. L. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— S. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
Fuchs, Aug., *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Vincent P. O., N. Dak.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans., Monastery.
— N. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho, Eastern ave.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Fuengerlings, Peter J. (Ph).
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Bel), Centreville Sta., Ill.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhler, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Fuhr, Raphael (Mon), Bishop, Cal.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, D. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
Funk, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Funke, A. (St P), Belvidere, Minn.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.

Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E. 54th st.
Furlong, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2832 Walnut st., Sta. A.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Furstenberg, M. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 403 Spring st.
Fusey, E. (Bo).
Fuss, John (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fusz, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 911 Main st.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg, Ky.
Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.
Gabriel, H. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John J. (Ind), Sellersburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Gabriels, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Joseph (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— Leo F. (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R. R. 1.
Gadeikis, John (Bel), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Union st.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peter's, Mo.
Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Floyd Knobs, R. F. D. 2, Ind.
Gaffikin, Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
Gaffney, Edward J. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
— Leo F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., All Saints' Church.
— Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
— Myles T. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
— P. F. (D M), Walnut, Ia.
— T.C. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., Oakwood ave. and York st.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gagliardoni, C., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 252 Swiss ave.
Gagne, George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Mason, Texas.
Gahagan, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Kohler P. O., Ky.
Galanti, Metello (Alb), Watervliet. N. Y., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Galassi, Columbino (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Gall, Peter (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Gallagan, James H., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— Edward F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— Francis J. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
— Frederick A. (Cin), South Norwood, Ohio.
— F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James A. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th street.
— John J. (Mon), Fullerton, Cal., St. Mary's.
— John J. (Gal), absent with leave.
— John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 901 Highview st., E. E.
— John T. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
— Joseph A. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
— Michael J., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.
— Michael P. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— P. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
— P. J. (Den), Salida, Colo.
— P. J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
— P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Gallahue, Wm. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Gallena, Wm. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
Galli, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
—Louis, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus Institute.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
—Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— Chas. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Galloni, Joachim (L R), Sunnyside, Ark., Vancluse P. O.
Galtes, Paul F. (St L), St. Louis Mo., St. Louis University.

Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Lafayette pl.
Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 15th ave., S.
Galvin, B. F. (Om). Spalding, Neb.
— Henry, *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James W., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— Matthew J. (F R).
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Richard (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Wm. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Nashwauk, Minn.
— Peter C. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Fly st.
Gammell, John (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
Ganem, Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
Ganey, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
Gannam, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
—Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
Gannas, M. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Gannon, Gilbert J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— James J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
— John M. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Gans, Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Roger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Ganser, J. A., *s. j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gapczynski, J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
Garaix, J. M. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
Garand, B. (Sea).
— George (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
— Philias S. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
— Martin Blanco, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Gard, P. (Sea), Marysville, Wash.
Garde, C. M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Gardes, J. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Robert E. B. (Scr), Plains, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Chas. H. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 229 Sycamore st.
— Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 399 Market st.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N.Y.
Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garey, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Garland, J. (Dub), La Motte P. O., Iowa.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Ia.
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Garriga, A. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— M. (S A), Marfa, Tex.
Garrigan, James (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 W. 3rd st.
Garrity, P. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— Patrick F. (L C), absent on leave.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Westport, Ind., Route 1.
Garrmann, B. (Wich), Waterloo, Iowa.
— J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
Garsse, L. G. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Garstka, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
— Andrew (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H. D. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
Garvey, Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
Garvin, John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seninary.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.

Gaspercik, John (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel st.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Gasser, A. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Martin's Church, 631 S. Shelby st.
Gassler, Leo (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville, cor. Marais st.
Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Gately, Charles, *s.s.j.* (Mob), St. Joseph's P. O., Ala., St. Joseph's College.
— G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Hugh (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— J. J. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P.O. Box 92.
Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Ludington, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.
Gaudet, Fernando, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Stephen's, 2209 Clinton ave.
— Wm. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Parnell, R. R. 1, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 815 S. Brook st.
Gauthier, A. A. (F R).
— Eugene (Port), Auburn, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
— P. H. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gauvreau, Etienne, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsbugh, Pa., Sta. C.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 3633 Page blvd.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— Stephen A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thomas F. (NY), New York City, Epiphany Church.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gawenda, August (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Pine aves.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Far), Wahpeton P. O., N. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
— Hugh A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., College.
— W. C. *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Stanislaus.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Geale, J. C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
Gearin, Michael A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43rd ave.
Geary, James A. (Spr), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Cal.
Gebauer, Felix (Om), Crofton P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, Nebr.
Gebert, Bronislaus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 639 Steiner ave.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N.Y.
— J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 350 West ave.
— Jno. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
— Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Intitute.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn., R. F. D. 3.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.
Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Scholastica's Academy.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R.F.D. No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Geis, Joseph (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.
— William, *o.s.b.* (St. Bd's Ab.), Rome, Italy, Collegio San Anselmo.
Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 50th place, W.
Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
Geling, John H. (S C), Roselle, Ia., Carroll Route 4.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), Curdsville, Ky., absent on leave.
Gellhof ,E. E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave,

Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
Gembrini, Modestus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Gemignani, B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Genard, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Germantown, Pa., East Chelton ave., St. Vincent s Seminary.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N.Y.
Genest, Jos. Oscar (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Genet, M. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
Genevrier, V. (Tuc), Tombstone, Ariz.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4968 Thompson st.
Gentilini, Bernard, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer ave.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Geoghan, John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
George, G. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Georgelin, Francis J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Georges, H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Martin J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 East Chestnut ave.
— Peter J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Bonaventure's Church.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— Henri L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gercke, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Nueva Caceres, P. I.
Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerey, M. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., Ariz.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhards, Florian (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Salem, O.
Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
Gerlach, H. H. (S A), Schulenburg P. O., Tex., R.F.D.
— H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Gerlach, Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Gerlen, H., *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Gerrer, R. G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Gerskovich, N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1369 E. 40th st.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Norbert (St P), Bigstone City P. O., S. Dak., R. R. No. 1.
Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervais, Gilbert F. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Gervickas, John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Koishi Kawa, Myogadani, 17.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Geyer, Adolph A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Geynet, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 718 E. 5th st.
Ghyssoert, Emile (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Giambastiani, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Gault ct.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Gianetto, E. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Gault ct.
Giannantonio, N. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio.
Giasson, V., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, Lexington ave. and 76th st.
Giavina, Eugenio (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Summer st.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo.
— J. P. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— James (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
— P. J. (Pro), Studying at Catholic University.
— Richard P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.

Gibbons, Thos. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
Gibfried, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Giblin, Th. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
Giblon, T. G. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— P. F. (Or), Oswego, Ore., St. Mary's Orphanage.
Gibson, Wm. J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.
Giglio, S. *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Gignac, T. F., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
Gigot, F. E. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.
Giguère, J. A. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas, 3023 Fruitas st.
— Francis E. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— George A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
— N. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box B.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— Michael (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— P. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
—Joseph, (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary s Hospital.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Gilgan, E. A. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
— Patrick, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
— J. I. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st., St Augustine's Church.
Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— T. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
— Wm. A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
Gillan, T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 382 Wood st.
Gillecce, John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Belasco ave.
Gillen, J. (Bel). Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
— Mathew (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Paul (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
— Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James' Church, West End.
— W. (Bel), Oakdale, Ill.. R. R. No. 1.
Gillespie, J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 320 So. 9th st.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gilligan, C., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— John E. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— M. J. (Or).
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Gillis, Jos. F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2011 Linn st.
— M. A. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Gillon, Benedict (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Gillow, S., *s.j.* (St A).
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— James (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
— Michael S. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
Gilpatrick, Jas. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
- James (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
Gilsenan, James (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— Patrick H. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Gimmaraes, Emmanuel F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Giorgio, Vincent (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
Giovaninni, Antonio, *o.ss.t.* Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Giovannoni, Alfred (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1434 Blake ave.
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 50th place, W.
— P. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., retired.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.
Giraud, John M. *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.

Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
— Julius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), absent on leave.
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girolami, Zacchary, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ind.
Giroux, J. M. L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 157 Sorial st.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Monastery.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Girven, J., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 217 Leonard st., N. E.
Gisler, Charles P., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittson, Pa., 130 William st.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist's Church.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Union and Palmer sts.
Glancy, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Glass, Joseph S., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Glasmeyer, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 So. 5th st.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles J. (E), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's.
— G. A. (Pro), Studying at Catholic University.
— James (Pro), Bay View, East Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
— John F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.*
— Thos. F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo., 508 N. 3d st.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— E. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.
— Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— John (Kea), Broken Bow, Neb.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— J. B. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy.
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue 52.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
Gleisner, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Gleissner, Charles (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
— J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis College.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
— Jos., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
Glennon, Edward (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
— M. J. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
Glezas, Theophilus, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Gliebe, Julius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
— Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Glodt, John, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Notre Dame des Victoires.
Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (Dal), Perico, Tex.
— Francis W. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Gloeggler, L., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Glose, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., College.
Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Washington, D. C., University.
Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o. praem.* (G B), Brussels, R. R. 1, Wis.
Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Neb., 720 N. 32nd st.
Glueckstein, J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Glynn, Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Jos. B. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 150 W. Carson st.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
Gmeinder, Aloysius (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Sta. F.
Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
Gmür, Beat, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau, John A. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
Gnibba, F. J. (Ft W).
Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N.Y.
Goddard, L. T. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Port), Lille, Me.
— Uldoric (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
— Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Church.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
— G. J. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
— H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.

Goebel, Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
— Rupert C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
— Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 515 W. 15th st.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's.
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Goehinger, Geo. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 419 Linden st.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
Goeke, F. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Goelz, Christopher (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Goergen, Charles (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
— John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
— John J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Goerlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Goessens, J. J. (Dal), Tyler, Tex.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Goetzinger, Chas. (Dub), Kingfisher, Okla.
Goevert, M. (St P), Norwood, Minn.
Goggin, J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Jas. E. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Golden, James A. (G R), Munger, Mich.
— James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Williams sts.
— L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, 1317 Mariposa st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1409 E. Main st.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn., St. Hedwig's.
Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
Golob, M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
Gomez, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N.Y.
Goncolves, Dominic B. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Gonon, J. C. (N O), Cornerview, La.
Gonzales, J. (Brown), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Md-NY Prov), Trinidad, Colo.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., Main and Franklin sts.
— E. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 104 Camp st.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.
Gora, Paul (Mil), St. Joseph, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Goral, Boleslaw E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Becher st. and 10th ave.
— Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1813 N. Wood st.
— W. B. (St A), Ocala, Fla.
Gore, James J. (Det), on sick leave.
Gorel, R. A. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorge, F. L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass. 198 Maple st.
Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Gorman, C. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— D. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— D. M., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— John B. (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's., 321 Willings alley.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— Michael J. (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— T. A. *c.m.*, (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mission House.
— Walter A. (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
— Wm. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Gormley, Geo. E. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James Church.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Joseph (Wh).
— Michael H. (Ph), absent on leave.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.*
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Gory, Henry (Port), Waterville, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. Mgr. (Hart), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
Gosiger, Frederick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., R. R. 3, Minn.

Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Gottbrath, Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Gotti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Thornton P. O., R. I., P. O. Box 37.
Gottmann, Hermann, *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Gottschal, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1230 Liverpool st.
Gough, Augustin G., *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House place.
— James F. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
— James J. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio.
— Peter (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 525 N. Main st.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. (Rock), retired.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Goulett, Gerald, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Goupil, Marc M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission. Tex.
Gouzek, Marianus (New), Hibernia, N. J.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Goydicz, Elias (Al), South Fork, Pa., P. O. Box 543.
Grabher, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
Grace, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 678 35th st.
— D. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Richard W. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich., 11 Broad st.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— W. J. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— W. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
Gracik, Anton (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. 1st st.
Grady, Francis D. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Henry T. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California ave., N. S.
— John P. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
— W. F. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Graeve, Mathias (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Graf, Alex, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jefferson st.
— J. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave.
— John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 210 Walnut st.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John Jos. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
Gramke, John (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Cal.
Grand, P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Grange, J. (Tuc), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
— W. H. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Grant, E. (Sac), retired, Ireland.
— James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal.
— James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
— William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery.
Grass, Alexius, *o. s. b.*, (Bal) Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Aquile, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Edward (Spr), retired.
— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Grattan, V. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
Grattin, M., *s.j.*
Gratton, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
— George J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gratza, John (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa., St. Francis Xavier.
Graves, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Graziani, L., *o.f.m.*, (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.

Grealy, P. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
Greany, John (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
Greaves, A. M. (Bo).
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
Greeley, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Greely, James (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
— James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John E., *c. m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 87th and Aberdeen sts.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John H. (Bal), sick, Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John Pius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
— Robert P. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
Greenwood, Chas., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N.Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
— J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Center st.
Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Wm.F. *s.j.* (NY Prov), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Greifenberg, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.*, Haycock Run P. O., Pa.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E) North East, Pa., St. Marys' College.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Greiwe, N., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grembowicz, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Bond ave.
Grenbrowski, Thos. (G B), Shenandoah, Pa., 200 W. Cherry st.
Grenier, P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Central st.
— Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Grès, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresl, J. F. (B), Salmon, Idaho.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Hollis, Queens Co., N. Y.
Gressle, Francis A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Greulich, Leo, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Greweling, R., *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, W. Va.
Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Gribbin, J. J. (Sea).
— Thomas A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Michael's.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo).
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken P.O.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Neb.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, A. C. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Edmund (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington. 407 Grandview ave.
— James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Joseph M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., 150 W. Wood st.
—Michael R. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 137 7th st.
— P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Patrick H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Wm. E. F. (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Center st.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
— Wm. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith, Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N.Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Odell, Ill.
Grikis, Edw. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Grillo, Manuel C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's.
Grimal, J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.

Grimaud, F. J. (NO), Carencro, La.
Grimel, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.
Grimm, Calasanctius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
— E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Grisez, John, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Griva, Edward, *s.j.*
Grivetti, Guiseppe (N Y), New York City, 35 Broadway.
Grobbel, Casper (Om), Randolph, Neb., absent on leave.
— Peter (Om), Randolph, Neb.
Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.*
Groden, Michael (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Groell, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
Groener, R. G. (Leav), Evanston, Wyo.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa. Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
— Simon J., *c.ss.r.*
Grohman, Louis J. (G R), Georgetown, Colo.
Grolly, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 1076 W. 12th st.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Grolleau, A. R. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College.
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N.Y.
Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
Grootens, John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Grosnick, Peter J. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
Gross, Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
— Paul (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
— Theodore G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City. 213 Stanton st.
Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Belgrade P.O., Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.
Gruber, Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave., retired.
Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Grudginski, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
Gruel, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gruenenwald, Charles L. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
Gruenewald, John (Okla), Wagoner, Okla.
Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Grueter, J. J. (Wich), Mount Hope, Kans., R. R. 1.
Gruhn, Fred., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grumbly, Thos. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
Grund, W. F. (Cr), Vodnany, S. Dak.
Grunenberg, Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grunewald, Ig. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
Grupa, M. J. (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), Norwood, O., St. Matthew's Church.
Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Gryc, Aloys (S C), Sioux City, Ia., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Gryce, Aloys (S Falls), Bendon, S. D.
Grycmacher, Ludwik (Chey), Superior, Wyo.
Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Grygnc, Andrew, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st., Brookland.
Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
Grzesiak, P. (S A), Kosciusko, Tex.
Grzeszykowski, Alexander (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
Grzezinski, J. (Rock).
Grzywocz, Francis (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Cunegunde's Church.
Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Immaculate Conception Church.
Guay, L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Gudenus, Charles de, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Gudowski, Peter (Ph), Coaldale, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Gudet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Teresa's, 723 Tennessee st.
Guegan, T., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
Guenard, D. R. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Church.
— John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guenneugues, J. F. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E E.
— Henry J., *c.ss.r.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Church.
Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
— Louis D. (Alb), Hudson Falls, (Sandy Hill), N. Y.
— Patrick (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Guerovich, J. B., *c.m.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Guertin, Abraham (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
Guessen, J. F. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point Ind.

Gueymard, E. P. (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439 Juniata st.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibba, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., Holy Angels' Church.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City. 120 W. 24th st.
Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N.Y.
Guilday, P. (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Guillarme, J. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
— L. A. (Con), Damar, Rooks Co., Kans.
Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— Stan. (Spr).
Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr., (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— L. A. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Washington, Ia.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
Guinaud, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Guiney, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York City, St. Francis Xavier's College, 30 West 16th st.
Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Gulath, F. C. (K C), St. Anthony, Mo.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Gulovich, S. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 20 Peter st.
Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Nicholas' Church.
Gummermann, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn. R.R. 4.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Gurisatti, Victor, *o.s.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 117 Chestnut st.
Gustomski, Francis J. (Alb), Granville, N. Y., All Saints.
Guterl, P. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Gutman, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. R. 1, Box 72.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.
Guttin, M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Guzik, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st., Manayunk.
Gwodsz, T. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarpainter, Max, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— John A. B., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Marc, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
— Michael (L C), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Haase, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Haberhausen, Henry (L C), University at Bonn.
Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Haberlin, Richard J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State rd.
Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
Habig, Urban, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Habraken, B. (C C), Riviera, Tex.
Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E. 54th st.
Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
Hack, Faustine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
— Geo., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Blessed Gabriel's Monastery.
Hacker, John G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Hackett, E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— H. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

Hackett, J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa.
— John R. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
— James (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— L. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
Hackner, Willibald (L C), retired.
Haeckler, C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 43rd and Mercier sts.
— J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Haegle, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Berwind, W. Va.
Haegy, J. M., *s.m.* (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Haelterman, G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Haeringer, A. G. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
Haertl, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.
Haeusler, F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Hafen, Otto (Cov), Latonia, Ky., R. F. D. No. 3.
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffert, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory.
Haffmans, A. (Con), absent.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Cyril (Bel), Modoc P.O., Ill., R.R. 1.
Hafford, George A. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hafner, J. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
Hagan, Edward (Lin), Davey, Neb.
— J. H. (New).
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave., St. Richard's.
Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Durango, Iowa, R. R. 34.
Hagen, Henry A. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael J. (Tr), Chrome, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— Thos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Overhill st.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (N O Prov), New Orleans, La., Barrone and Common sts.
— William F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
— Louis F. (Den), Englewood P. O., Colo., 1959 Washington st.
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Neb.
— B. Florian (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Henry T. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
— J. E. (Lin), Orleans, Neb.
— N. P. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Mason, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haitinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.
Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O., 1389 E. 21st st.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Convent, 35th and Center sts.
Halbleib, Augustus (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Sta. Y.
Halbwachs, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Haldmaier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St A), Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Haley, C. E. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Michael's.
— George W. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
— Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Mayfield rd. and E. 121st st.
— Thos. P. (Kea), Lexington, Neb.
Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
Halinde, H. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
Hall, David (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
— James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Aloysius Church
— John T. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
— Wm. C. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va., 622 Main st.
— Wm. L. (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Halligan, J. J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
Frederich (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
— P., *o.m.i.* (CC), Mercedes, Tex.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta., 308 Main st.
— Thomas F. X. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— John (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa., R. F. D.
— Michael F. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
— Patrick A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— R. A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.

Halpin, Thos. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), Woodfords, Me., 44 Holly st.
Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., College.
Hamburger, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
— Mark, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
— Joseph N. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 436.
Hamers, Augustine, *o. c. d.* (Mil), Hurbertus P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
Hamet, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
Hamill, Joseph E. (Ind), Seelyville, Ind.
— Ignatius A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— D. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov) Ona, Spain.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadephia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts., Frankford.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
—Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Richard M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.*
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
— Dominic E., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
— Louis M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Hampson, W. (Or), Albany, Ore.
Hampton, T. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
— R. F. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
Hancik, J. (Lin), Crete, Neb.
Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., 1912 Guadalupe st.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton (Newton Center), Mass.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception.
Hankerd, Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Belmont ave.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mount Adams.
— Benedict, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
— David A. (E), Northeast, Pa.
— James F. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2508 E. 22d st.
— John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Martin J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— P. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
— Thos. C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., P.O. Box 47.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
Hanlon, James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1274 57th st.
Hanly, D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Hann, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
— Edmund C. (Hel), Libby, Mont.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Hannigan, Charles F., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— Patrick J. (Ph).
Hannon, Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Wm. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— Wm. B. (N C).
Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), New York City 425 W. 49th st.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
— Joseph F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Hansen, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. D.

Hansen, H. F. (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— J. H. (S Falls), Herreid, S. Dak.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), retired.
Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
Hanulya, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8 Doerr st , N. S.
Hanyz, Martin, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
Happe, Aug. J. (St L). Creve Coeur, Mo.
Happny, J. F. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.* (St P), Marshall, Minn.
Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
Hardeman, John F. (Nash), National Soldiers' Home, Tenn., St. Martin's Chapel.
Harder, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
— Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Harding, G. (N O), Tallahassee, Fla.
Hardy, J. (Pro), Centerdale, R. I., P. O. Box 52.
Hare, J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haritchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkins, H. J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
— J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
Harnett, John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Harold, P. J. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y., Washington ave.
Harpes, John J., *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
Harpin, A. J., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
Harrigan, Charles B. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— John H. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Leo, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Harrigan, Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.
Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), absent on leave.
— D. R. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st
— Denis K. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
— George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
— Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— John J. (Bo), Gettysburg, S. Dak,
— John J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 137 Marsalis st.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— William (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Harris, John A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Richard F. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
Harrison, C., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— J. T. (St P), absent with leave on vacation.
Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
Harron, Thomas J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.
Hart, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Frs. S. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— John C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— M. G. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— Patrick J. (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), Morton, Minn.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Harte, J. (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Michael (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Hartjens, Gerard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartman, Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, 269 Central ave.
— F. Joseph (Rock), absent on leave.
— Julius (S Fe), Willard, N. Mex.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.

Hartmann, J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— Ph. H. (Sup), Hayward, Wis.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Hartnett, David (E), Centerville, R.F.D. 2, Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Price st.
— Maurice (Mon), Watts, Cal.
Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 522 Summit st.
— Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
— V. (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Augustine's.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Hartz, L., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Harvey, F. M. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James A. (E), Crossingville, Pa., Edinboro, R. F. D.
— Patrick T., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
— William (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R. F. D., No. 62.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Waldo (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Hasse, Edward (E), Lucinda, Pa.
Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st.
— Nicholas, A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
— Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hassler, Adolph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
— Paul (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Hatiegan, Amelin, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1367 W. 65th st., near Detroit ave.
Hatch, Frederick (Og), Watertown, N. Y. Holy Family Church.
Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 Sixteenth st.
Hauber, Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Haubrich, John P. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Bernard P. O., R.R. 2, Iowa.
— John B. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
— Joseph B. (Bal), Hyde P. O., Md.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— M. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Hauenstein, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Haupert, J. P. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.
Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Klevenville P. O., Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
— Henry J. (Rock), P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havestadt, A. (L C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 57.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Havlicek, V. R. (Win), absent on leave.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa., 331 E. Campbell st.
Hawelka, F. S. (B), Belgrade, Minn.
Hawks, Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, E. M. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
— Francis D. (Wich), Oswego, Kans.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— Gaudentius, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John T. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Patrick C., Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— P. D. (Con).
— T. P. (S Fr).
— Thomas P. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayeck, Arsanius (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 65 Pierson st.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— J. A. (Lin), York, Nebraska, Convent.
— J. A. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
— Jas. F. (Om), Greeley, Neb., R.F.D. 1.
— James, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
— James W. (N Y), absent on leave.

Hayes, John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
— J. M. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
— J. P. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
— L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 So. Grand ave.
— P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— Ralph (Pitt), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Robt. F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
— Thos. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— T. P. (Chey), Gillette, Wyo.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Wm. A. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Wm. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— Wm. R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hayward, William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Home for Aged.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
Healey, James J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John B., *c ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Healy, D. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
— Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
— Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.
— Francis J. (Br), Freeport, N. Y.
— James A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1532 Seventy-third st.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P.J. (Lin), Grafton Neb.
— P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
— R. J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
— Thos. (M. Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
— W. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Wm. S., *c.ss.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 So. 12th st.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
Heaney, Frederick W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's.
Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Edward C. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Rome, Italy, 113 via Quattro Fontane.
Heavey, Jos. T. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Thomas' Church.
Hebert B., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— M. A. (Pro), Oakland P. O., R. I., Box 144.
— Ralph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, R. F. D. No. 2, Neb.
Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Nicholas J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's.
Heckman, A. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heckmann, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Heeger, J. (Sup), absent on leave.
Heelan, A. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.
— D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.
— Edmund (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 436.
— J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Flush, Kans.
— Geo. W., Right Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Ernst, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 24th and G sts.
— James A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y. Church of the Visitation.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. 337 S. Orange ave.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
— Michael P. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
— W E. (S A), Bandera, Tex.
— William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2 Second st.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.

Hegarty, David (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
— John, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, Theo., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 35th st. and Trendley ave.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton road.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa, R. R. 3.
— John J. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Heibel, A. (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
— John H. (E). Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, A., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Heid, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Beatty, Pa.
— Kilian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Heidegger, J. J. (S Falls), absent.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 506 Cooper ave.
Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Heidt, Carl L. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
Heigel, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Catherine, Kans.
— Wm. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Heimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Heimes, Aug. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
Heimmerscheid, Engelbert (St L), Zell, Mo.
Heimsath, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave.
Heinen, John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.
—Lambert (Dav).
Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
Heinrich, Jos. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Heinrichs, Ansgar S., *o.m. cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
— Germanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia, Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
— Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Heinzler, Alfred (Rock), Stockton, Ill.
Heinzlmeier, John (S C), Hobson, Tex.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
Heiring, John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 803 S. Cheyenne.
Heiser, L., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), Helena, Mont., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Heitmann, John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Heitz, H. (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
— Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Loire, Texas.
Heldmann, G. D., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Helinski, Jacob J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Heller, Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
— Joseph L. (Dav), East Pleasant, Iowa.
Hellhake, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellmann, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Serafico, via S. Teodora, 42.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Mendota P. O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 39.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. D.
Helmig, Matthew, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownwell.
Helta, Felix M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John of God, 5129 Throop st.
Helten, J. P. (Det), North Branch, Mich., R. F. D.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Hemmer, Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Joseph (G B), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 711 Walnut st.
Hemmick, Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Hales Corners P. O., Wis., R. R. 20.
Henderson, A. M. (L C).
— A. M., Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— W. G. (S A), Mansfield, La.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
— Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Hendricks, G. J. (S A), Cuero, Tex.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Vancouver, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Hendrix, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College.
Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal., St. Ambrose's Church, Gilman st.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W.Va.
Henigan, Charles E. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
— Wm. D. (Det), Detroit, Mich, 116 Porter st.
Henkel, Hieronymus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.

Henkel, Justin A., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Henkell, W. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
— John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. F. D. 13.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind., 236 N. Mill st.
Hennebry, Thos. (Dul), Deer River, Minn.
Hennekes, Anthony (Win), Windom, Minn.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
— W. H. (S A), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Hennessey, J. F. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
— James F. J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. V. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 129 Rosalia st.
— Thos., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Thos. F. (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
— Thos. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Hennessy, Charles J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Daniel M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— John (G F), Bainville, Mont.
— John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
— John J. (S Fr), Danville, Cal.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave.
— M. J. (Dav), De Witt, Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
— M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— P. J. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— Thomas (G F), St. Peter P. O., Mont.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's-on-the-Hudson.
Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
Hennrich, Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Henrich, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Henry, Edward B. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
— Francis (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
— J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Edw. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Robt. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
Henry, Thomas P., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Thos. J. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
— Walter G. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Hensbach, Joseph (Ph), The Bend P.O., Ohio.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Basil, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. P, 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Hepner, Martin, *c.ss.r.*
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Herback, V. P. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Herbers, John B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3.
Herbrecht, Henry (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Herchenroder, Christian W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Herdrich, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Herek, John J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
Heriz, Peter, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonoratown, Ariz.
Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P. O. and Station, Wash.
Herkert, Jos. (L R), Ozora, Mo.
Herley, T. J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union street.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
— Paul (Pitt).
Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Norwalk P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
— Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Hermanns, St. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
— Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr), White Earth, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Cr).
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahnomen, Minn.
Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
— W. (Gal), Lampasas, Texas.
Hermle, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne st.
— Jos. F. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad ave.
Herrek, John (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.

Herrmann, B. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
— Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. B. (Sea), Odessa, Wash., L. B. 302.
Herron, D. A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Hugh J. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., St. Michael's College.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
— Joseph E. (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic).
Herzog, Alphonsus A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.
Heslin, John (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Bede, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's on-the-Hudson.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Francis S. (Peo), Edwards P. O., Ill.
— Lucas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Belasco ave.
Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— M. J. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Hettwer, J. (Om), Stuart, Neb.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
Heuel, John H. Rittman- (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— Peter J. (B C), Joseph, Ore.
Heusbach, Joseph (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
Hewelt, John (Det), Flint, Mich., 253 Industrial ave.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Baldwin ave.
Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.
Heyden, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Hezinger, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
— David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
Hickey, E. D. (Bur), Hardin, Ill.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— Francis, (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— James A. (Roch), absent on leave.
— James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Auburn.
— John H., *c.ss.r.*
— John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Philip (St P), Green Isle P. O., Minn.
— T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th street.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Hierlmeier, Carl (Bis), Hague P. O., N. Dak.
Higginbotham, James (Tol), Sylvania, O.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th street.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains road.
— Francis E. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— James A. (Br), Babylon, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester avenue.
— John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— M. A. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
— Michael J., *c.m.*
— Patrick T. (Bo), Woburn, East, Mass.
— P. J. (L R), Hope, Ark.
— S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Wm. F. (Pro).
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. (Lin), Manley, Cass Co., Neb.
Higney, E. A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Touro st.
Hilbig, Aloysius (Okla), Como, Colo.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, cor. Tremont ave. and Boise st.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
— Philip H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Hilden, James (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.

Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 No. 14th st.

Hilebrand, B. (Rock), Palm City, Cuba.

Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.

Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Georgetown P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.

— Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.

Hill, Francis D. (Det), Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.

— John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.

— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.

— Michael P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.

— Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.

Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.

— B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna Academy.

— Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.

Hillen, Bernard G. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.

Hillenbrand, Frederic J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.

Hillenbrandt, Alphonsus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.

Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.

Hillig, Fred., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Koishi Kawa, Myogadani, 17.

Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.

Hillock, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.

Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.

Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, So. Norwalk, Conn.

Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.

Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.

Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.

Hines, G. A. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Spring st.

— John P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.

Hinnenkamp, Fred. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.

Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.

Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Mgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.

Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Villa Madonna.

— Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 14th st.

Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.

Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.

Hirner, Joseph S. (St L), Fulton, Mo.

Hirsch, Henry (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.

Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.

Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th street.

Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.

Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.

Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.

— J. J. (S A), unassigned.

Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.

Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.

Hochard, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Weston, Mo.

Hoctor, Wm. L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John the Baptist.

Hodapp, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 812 N. Salina st.

Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.

Hoeffer, James F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.

Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.

Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.

Hoeft, Martin, *o.f.m.*

Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.

— Stephen, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.

Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.

— Richard J. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.

Hoeller, Peter (Con), Park, Kans.

Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.

Hoelscher, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.

— P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.

Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.

Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), Chamois, Mo.

Hoenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.

Hoenerbach, Placid, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Convent.

Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Hoernschemeyer, Jos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.

Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.

— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.

Hoes, J. (N O), Cameron, La.

Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Folk, Mo.

Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.

Hoey, Geo. P., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.

— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.

Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's. Kans., College.

Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.

— Jos., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.

— Wm. (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.

Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.

Hoffman, John J. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.

— J. V. (Lin), Gilead, Neb.

— Michael T. (Leav), Summerfield Kans.

— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Sacred Heart Church

— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., 2213 Des Moines st.

— Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.

— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.

Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

— George (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.

— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.

— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.

— Mathias (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.

— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

— Victorinus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.

Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.

Hoflinger, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 16th and Marshall sts.
Hofmann, Hy. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Hogan, D. J. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— J. A. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
— James (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
— James J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
— James C. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 Thirteenth st.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— John F. (S Falls), Owego, N. Y.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st., St. Louis' Church.
— Michael, *s.j.*(Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— Michael J. (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— P. J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
— W. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
— W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
— Charles D. (Clev).
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Neb.
Hohl, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Holahan, Edward (Ph), Tamaque, Pa.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Holden, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.
— J. P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Roxbury, Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2, Wis.
Holgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13th st. and 50th ave.
Holland, C. J. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Holland, James (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
— Jeremias (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.
— Timothy P. (Og), Faust P. O., N. Y.
Hollenbrock, Camillus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Monastery.
Holler, Benno V., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Big Springs, Ohio, New Biegel P. O.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Holley, Edw. A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Hollobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C, Monastery of St. Paul.
Holmes, John F. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan, Thos. (S Fr), absent.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
— J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 814 Independence st.
Holthaus, H. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtmann, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Holton, John E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holvoet, Prosper (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Francis J. (St L), Thayer, Mo.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N.Y., Box 47.
Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— J., *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
Homan, J. A. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, Judge Mercy Hospital.
— N. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
Homisco, Eugene (N Y), New York City, 117 Avenue B, St. Mary's Church.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
Hoog, O.J.S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Hoover, Jas. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Hopkins, James F. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N.Y., St. Mary's Ch.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.

Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
Hoppenjans, M. H., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Poor Clare's Monastery.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill., St. Clement's Hospital.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
Horak, F. (Al), Beaverdale, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Michael (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— N. J. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Thos. J. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordich, Ladislaus (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
Horeau, J. B., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— Thomas (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— Thomas W. (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
Hork, Albert M. (Or).
Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Horn, F. G., *o.p.* (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Fridolin, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Teresa's, 2413 North Grand ave.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Horrigan, W. M. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James.
Horsa, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's.
Horstmann, Rud., *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Horton, E. P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Horvath, Francis (Ph), Carteret, N. J.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
— George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, St. Augustine's, Lake ave.
Houghton, William R. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 107 Pine st.
Houle, Arthur J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. James' Church.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Houlihan, Edward J., *s.s.j.*, on sick leave.
— J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
— James (Scr), Fort Huachuca, Ariz., 5th Cavalry.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— T. H. (Port), Portland, Me., 5 Seventh st.
Hourican, M., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College, Madison and Broadway.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa., P. O. Box 198.
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
Hoven, H. J. (Alt), retired.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hovorka, Augustin J. (L C), Mondovi, Wis., L. Box 146.
— Chas. (Om), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
Howard, Edw. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 1651 E. Main st.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Nicholas Church.
— James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Joseph (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
— R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— W. A. (Hbg), Ortanna, Pa.
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
Howle, Francis S., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Winchester Park.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Loveland, Colo.
Howley, J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrachovský, Fr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1307 2nd st., N. E.
Hribar, Paul (Clev), Youngstown, O., Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st.
— Vitus (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
Hrkel, Ignatius (Al), Colver, Pa.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Hryvnak, V. S. (Ph), Johnstown, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
— Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.
— James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Ludger, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria P. O., Ohio.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Raphael M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 907 N. Holmes ave.
— Sebastian M., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Thibodaux, La.

Hübsch, Arthur A. (Ph), Falls City, Tex.
Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., R. F. D. 6.
Hueber, S.P., *c.m.*
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Huebschmann, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Huegel, Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark. N.J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O. 224 Dayton st.
— Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, R. F. D. 2, Neb.
Huepper, James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Huerman. Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. M., retired.
Huesges, Peter (Sac).
Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Wendelin. Ill.
Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Carroll P. O., Route 2, Iowa.
Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.
Huessle, Fridolin (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.
Huether, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Huettel, J. (Dal), Abilene, Tex, 521 Beech st.
Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel.
Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
Hugenroth, B. (L C), temporarily absent.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.*
Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Eugene J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave , N. E.
— J.J. (Char), Columbia. S.C., St. Peter's
— J. J. (St L), absent on leave.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— James T (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y Beauchamp pl.
— John C. (Or). Portland. Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
— John J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev.(N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Hughes, Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 103 Turner ave.
— M. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via Gioacchino Belli, 3.
— Thos. B. (Bal), on sick leave.
— William (Mon), Washington, D. C., Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.
— Wm. A. (St A), San Jacinto, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
— John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio., 36 Melmore st.
Hume, W. W. (Mob), San Antonio, Tex, 745 West Houston st.
Humma, Jos. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 128 S. Monroe ave.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Burlington, Iowa absent on sick leave.
Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New York City 133 Waverly pl.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Humphries, William (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 2509 E. Preston st.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), Exira, Iowa.
— Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
— Joseph (Om), Fordyce, Neb.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Hunger, Henry (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist Church.
Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), Fenelton, Pa., Hickey Hospital.
Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, R.F.D. 6, Wis.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
Hunoldt, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B) Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
— D. J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— F. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D, C., Brookland Sta.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— J. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.. 1200 Florida st.

Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.

Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.

— L. E. (Port), St. David P. O., Me.

Hurkmans, L. P. (Alt), Franklin Park, Ill.

Hurlbut, Sidney (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.

Hurley, C. P. (Og), Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.

— Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.

— D. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 10 9 Napoleon ave.

— D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.

— D. P. (Hart) East Hartford, Conn.

— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.

— Edward J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.

— Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.

— James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.

— John E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.

— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cecilia's Church.

— Joseph L. (E), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.

— T. James (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.

— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Edgewater, 1220 Catalpa ave.

— Victor (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.

Hurst, John J. (Scr), Frontenac, Minn.

— Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.

Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.

Husser, Emile (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.

Hussey, Francis J. (S Falls), Beresford P.O., R.R., S. Dak.

— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

— Thomas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.

Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.

Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.

Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.

— J. W. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.

Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.

Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.

Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.

Hutchinson, Arthur J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.

— Daniel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Jesuits College.

— David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Asylum.

Huth, C. J. (Rock), retired.

Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.

Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.

Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.

— William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.

Hyde, J. E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.

Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.

— Daniel (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.

— Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

— J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.

— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.

Hylebos, P. F. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church, 710 S. 13th st.

Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2666 E. 35th st.

— M. Jos. (Chic), Pribram, Wis., absent on leave.

Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa.

— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st.

— James J. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.

— M. (Sac), Maxwell, Cal.

— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Shady lane.

— R. A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Route 1.

— Wm., *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.

Hyvernat, Henry (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iciek, S. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.

Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2176 Fairmount rd., S. E.

Iehlen, James P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.

Igel, Theodore (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.

Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.

Igoe, John J. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.

Ilg, John, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.

Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.

Illig, Jos. B. (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.

Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.

Imgrund, Andrew, *c. m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.

Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.

Inczura, Geo. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.

Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.

Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.

Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.

Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.

Irose, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.

Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Irwin, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.

— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.

— W. S. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Isenberg, A. (N O), Crowley, La.

Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.

Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.

Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st. and Franklin ave.

Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.

Ivicic, R. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.

Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.

Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.

Izaguirre, M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.

Jablonsky, F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 655 Dorchester ave.
Jacaszek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72.
Jacet, James (G F), Miles City, Mont.
Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), absent on leave.
Jackovics, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 215 4th ave.
Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.
— O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End.
— William A. (N Y), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.
Jacktyl, J. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
Jacob, Chrysostom, *o.m. cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Jacobi, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Jacobs, B. (G B), De Pere P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
— Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Joseph F. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
— Jos. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann ave.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemin, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr., Permanent address: Rome, Italy, Borgo Spirito 41. Temporary American address: Marshfield, Wis.
Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— Jos. A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— J. (Alex), Pineville, La.
Jacquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
Jaekels, Martin (G B), Sturgeon Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Jagermann, Joseph (St P), Wanda, Minn.
Jager, Frs. (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic).
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
Jagodzinski, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Jaksztys, F. (Bo), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
— J. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3802 First st.
Jalbert, Phileas (F R), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Jan, F. M. (N O), Lockport, R. F. D. 1, La.
Janczak, A. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Janda, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., College.
Janda, Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
— Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
Jandolo, Pasquale (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
Janeček, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 157 Lawton ave.
Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 110 East 10th st.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 617 Summitt ave.
Janitzky, N. (New), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.
— Stephen (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Jankola, Matthew (Scr), Bridgeport, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Stevens Point P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
— Thos. (Mil), Otis, Ind., St. Mary's.
Jannuzzi, V., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janorski, Joseph, *c.m.*
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Jansen, Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1104 S. Main st.
— Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
— G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1012 Baxter ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Randall's Island, Branch Penitentiary.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Boniface's.
— P. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Janser, P. T., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
Janski, Jos. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrose, *o.f.m.*
— John W. A. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
— P. H. (Tol), Archbold, Ohio.
— R. L. (New).
— W. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road, near Broad.
Jantzen, John (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Henry's Church.
Januschiewicz, Mark (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1810 Spring Garden st.
Janvier, H., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
Japes, Henry (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., Assumption Church.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Jarka, Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Jarzembowski, B. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Jarzenski, A. (Om), Ashton P. O., Neb.
Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
Jaschke, Anthony (Alt), Grant Fork P. O., Ill.
Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.*
— John J., *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Jaskolski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.

Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastryembski, Michael (Al), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Jastrzembski. Stanislaus (Al), Youngstown, O., 149 Jefferson st.
Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Neb.
Jaworek, J. (New), Passaic, N. J.
Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislaus' Church.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Jazdzewski. Anth. A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
Jean-Joseph, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Jeanmard, Jules B. (N O), New Orleans. La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ludmila's Church.
Jedruszczak, Stanislaus *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Philip Benizi Church.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.
Jenelle, Isidore (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va
Jenne, Isidore, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
— Robert J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., St. John the Baptist Church.
Jennette, J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, A. W., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
— Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. X. (K C), Slater, Mo.
Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (Wh), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Peter M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Ruby City, Alaska.
Jeurgens, Arnold, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Jevnik, F. A. (Al), Windber, Pa.
Jewasinski, St. (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), Omer, Mich.
Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Veseli, Minn.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jock, F. (Far), Rugby, N. D.
— Timothy (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John's Church.
Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), La Crosse P.O., R. R. 3, Wis.
Johannes C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Balfour P. O., N. Dak.
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. St. Boniface's.
Johnen, Joseph (Om), Spencer, R. F. D., Neb.
Johns, A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Johnson, Andrew J. (Col), E. Columbus, O.
— Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Evanston ave.
— George F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Peter L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Robert H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— T. B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 350 W. Main st.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 8th st.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Johnstone, Julian A. (Bo), absent on leave.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jolivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Jonaitis, George (Om), South Omaha, 32d and S. sts.
Jones, D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
— F. (Sea), Pasco, Wash.
— Frs. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa av.
— George T. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— P. J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Thomas A. L., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Joos, Emil, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
— Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Edw. B. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Francis A. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
— Hilary (St P), studying in Rome, Italy.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Richard D. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— Thos. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Providence Infirmary.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 809 McClure st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Jorka. Irenaeus (Kea), Sargent, Neb.
Joseph, Alvarus, *o.p.* (S Fr), P. O. Crockett, Cal.
Jostock, M. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Jouaux, J. (St Cl), sick.
Jouet, Maturin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Jourdon, Louis, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Journet, Paul, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— Maurice (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.

Joy, Maurice, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Joyce, Francis (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A. Fort Russell, Wyo.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Wm. P. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Delaware ave.
Judermanns, N. (Alex), Campti, La.
Judge, E. L. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island Penitentiary.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
— Roger, *o.m.c.* (Ind). Floyds Knobs, Ind.
— Thomas (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thomas H. (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
— W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Judnic, J. (Lead), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
— John (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Juillard, G. J. (S Fé), New York, N. Y., 627 Lexington ave.
Juily, J. L. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
July, Adam (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Jung, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church, 2735 S. 43rd ave.
— Charles (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, Charles (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
— E. J. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Neb.
Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri, Prov. of Torino, Italy, Villa Mariana.
Junker, N. P. (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P. O., Ind., R. D. 1.
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), Erie, Pa., Holy Family Church.
Jurek, Severinus (Mon), Arlington P.O., Cal.
Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Ridge st.
Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Just, Alphonsus, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— Francis J. (Far), Pisek N. Dak.
Juston, Eligius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
— Zephyrin (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Juville, Emile (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
Kabey, Chas. (Ind), Fort Branch P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 11.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Marak, Texas.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
— Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 2.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Kanellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
Kahler, Basil, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— Brocard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Edward's Church.
Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
— Gustave J. (L C), Gay's Mills, Wis.
— John L. (L C), Melvina, Wis., R. R. 2.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Sta. R.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Columba's Church, 3514 W. Market st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Kalan, James (L C), Willard, Wis.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Kalt, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
Kalvelage, Bernard, *c.ss.r.*
— Cl. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
— Francis J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
Kamann, T. (Bel), Breese, Ill., R. R. 1.
Kaminski, Andrew (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. George's Church, P. O. Box 503.
— Joseph S. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 E. Miller st.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
Kamp, F. A. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
— Peter (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
Kampmann, Aloysius J. (Kea), Sidney, Neb.
Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas' Hospital.
Kampshoff, A. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Kanaley, Francis T. (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
Kane, Cornelius J. (New), Montclair, N. J.
— C. J. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.

Kane, Charles H. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Harry F., *s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 215 Sixth ave.
— John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
— James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
— M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
— Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Raymond C., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8328 Broadway.
— W. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
— William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Kanetzki, V., *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.
Kaplanowski, John (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich.
Kaplinski, J., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Gertrude's Church.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Kapturkiewicz, F. W. (Cr), Barto, Minn.
Karabacz, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
Karam, M. A. (Hart).
Karcz, J. H. (L C), Hatley, Wis.
Karczewicz, Michael (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st.
Karnowski, J. B. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
Karsseleer, J. B. (St A), Loretto P. O., Fla.
Kasaczun, Francis (Scr) Sugar Notch, Pa.
Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1006 Clifford St.
Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kasinsky, J. T. (Clev), Akron, Ohio.

Kašpárek, Jos. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Kasper, Matthew A. I. (Nash), absent on leave.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st.
Kasprzycki, A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
—B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Holy Innocents' Church.
— John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois J. (St P), La Salle, Ill., St. Roch's Church.
Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauffmann, Michael (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.
Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (St J), Palmyra, Mo.
Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Charles (Om), Clearwater, Neb.
— George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
— Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
— Leo., *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Kausler, Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans., Assumption Church.
Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Dennis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius University.
— J. J. (Kea), North Platte, Neb.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2406 Napoleon ave.
— Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— J. D., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., Saint Clara College.
— M. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Timothy (Ind), Mitchell, Ind.
Kawsczynski, John T. (Clev).
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
Kealey, J. A. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Texas.
Keally, Walter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.

Kealy, John E. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— Thomas J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
Kean, Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
Keane, Chas. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 711 Rebecca ave.
— Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— James J. (N Y), Veteràn, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— John J. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Wm. J. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
Keaney, F. S. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), Brashear P. O., Mo.
Kearney, J.R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— James J. (Br), absent on leave.
— J. (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
— John A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— P. J. (Win), Sherburne, Minn.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.
— Thomas W. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
Kearns, John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— H. W., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— M. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park.
— P. (Sea), absent on leave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— Thos. F. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
— W. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
— Jas. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church, S. S.
— Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Martin C. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael (Hart), Hartfort, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Keating, Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Paul (Hart), New London, Conn.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
Keavy, Wm. (St P), Lander, Wyo., absent on leave.
Kebe, Mathew (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Keefe, W. A. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
— W. J. (Prov), Arctic, R. I.
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N.Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— J. (K C).
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Miles A. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., Our Lady of Grace Church.
Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Robert, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, J. M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis., L. B. 661.
— Peter P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
Keenan, A. V. (N O), Carville, P. O., La.
— Denis C. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
— Francis E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— Frank J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
— James, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
— R. J. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
Keenoy, James (Al).
Keffeler, Nicholas J. (Dub), Independence, Ia.
Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Kehoe, Cyril C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Daniel J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James F. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.

Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Kekeisen, John M. (Okla), Oklahoma, Okla., R. F. D. No. 4.
Kelahan, John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Newton, (West Newton), Mass.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Etna Sta., Wilson st.
— Chas. (St L).
— Clement A. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— Francis (Chey).
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
— N. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Patrick's.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galvoston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Dennis A. (Peo), absent on sick leave.
— E. A. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Francis A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Francis C., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
— James A. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph S. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Patrick (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's
R. M. *s.j.*, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn sta.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas L. (Lin), Cambridge, Neb.
— William H., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Old St. Mary's.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Kellogg, Jos. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
Kelly, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— B. V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
— Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— Brendan, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery.
— Chas. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Columban, *o.f.m.* (Buf). Allegany, N. Y.
— D. P. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
Kelly, D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— Daniel (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— Fabian, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— F. Joseph (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— George (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., Hospital.
— Henry H., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Most Holy Rosary.
— J. F. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— J. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— J. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— J. P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield avenue.
— Jas. F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Vansicklen ave.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
— James (S C), Duncombe, Ia.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— James L., *s.j.* (Tol) Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Clifton, 409 McAlpin ave.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 49 Van Name ave.
— John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), on sick leave.
— John (K C), Conway, Mo.
— John A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 404 N. Park st.
— John B., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— John C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— Jonn F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
— John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John J. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— John (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— John T. (N Y), Sawkill, N. Y.
— Joseph (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.

Kelly, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 2[illegible]th st.
— Jos. J., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Lawrence (Mil), Oconomowoc P. O., Wis., R. R. 25.
— Michael (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Lead), Edgmont, S. Dak.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— M. J. (B C), absent on leave.
— M. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— M. J. (Dal), retired to Killaloe, Ireland.
M. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Patrick (Br), Ronkonkoma, N. Y.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— Peter J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Samuel J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss., St. Peter's Church.
— T. F. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— T. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Precious Blood Church, 2411 W. Congress st.
— Terrence T. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. A. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
— Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
— Thomas D. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
— Thomas Francis (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
— William T. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kelz, Charles F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy. S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
Kemer, John (Con), absent.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), retired, St. Louis, Mo.
Kemper, Chas. S. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— H. (Chic), absent on leave.
— H. M. (S A), Kerrville, Tex.
— Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
Kempf, William S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
— Louis (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., P. O. Station C, Box 102.
Kempinski, Edmund (Ph), Schenectady, N. Y., [illegible]26 Eastern ave.
Kempker, J. F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Philomena's Church.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Kendrick, Stephen, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Lambert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery.
Kenealy, M. J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Kenel, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— William B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Cornelius A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Cornelius E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— Cornelius J. (Det).
— Daniel J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— E. B. (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
— Edward P. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— H., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— J. C. (Or), Chaplain U. S. A., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.
— J. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— J. G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— J. J. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— James J. (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
— John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— John P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph M., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— L., Very Rev. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. J., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— P. J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Ph. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Parkville, 269 Washington ave.
— Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— T. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
— Thos. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
— T. F. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. P. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
Kennelly, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Kennelly, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph, Silver Terrace.
Kenney, Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— J. J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— Joseph B. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis., L. Box 117.
Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Arthur C. (Og), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Arthur J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Edward B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Crockett P. O., Cal.
— Edward J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury District.
— Francis M. (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
— Jno. R. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— Patrick, Sr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— Patrick, Jr. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Roland J., *s.j.*
— Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollis st.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West Forest Park.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2384 113th st., Pullman Sta.
— James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Kepperling, Joseph P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Rita's College.
Kerby, J. L. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.
— Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerchnyak, John (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Budd, Ill.
Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
— J. A. (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
— John N. (St L), Fenton, Mo.
— P. P., *s.j.* (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
— P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
— J. E., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
Kerr, J. J. (B C), absent on leave.
— J. P., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kerr, John J. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Kerrigan, James J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
— Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Kersten, Norbert (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Theo. (G B), Cleveland P. O., Wis., R. 3.
Kersting, David, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
Kervick, Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Woodside, N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
— William T. (Br), Bellport, N. Y.
Keshelak, Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
— J. H. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
— James C., *c.ss.r.*
— Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Ketels, A., Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Kettenhofen, F.J. (Or), St John's P.O., Ore., P. O. Box 69, 909 Portland blvd.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R. F. D. No. 1.
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 16th st. and The Paseo.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
Kevany, J. B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
— Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
— Francis J. (Tol), 224 N. Washington st.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
— M. J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— W. A. (New), Guttenberg P. O., N. J., 741 Palisade ave.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, R. S. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
Khestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.
Kiefer, A. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.

Kiefer, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Mary's Church.
— Eugene C., *s.j.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3328 Lindell blvd.
— Nicholas (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
— P. J., (S A), Yoakum, Texas.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), absent on sick leave.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 Forman ave., S. E.
Kielbasinski, Ladislaus (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1255 Fratney st.
Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— J. M. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
— James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 10,010 East 14th st.
— James M. (Bo).
— Jas. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— Jos. M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— M. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Nashville, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Ransomville P.O., N. Y.
— William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kierdorf, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis., L. Box 260.
— James (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
— John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
—Stephen (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— Wm. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill.
Kilderry, F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Kilgallon, J. M. (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 222 Orchard place.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Mt. Adams.
Kilian, Jos. (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), retired.
— Peter (K C), Monett, Mo.
Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Patrick J. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Killian, Camillus, *o.s.f.c.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— N. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.
— Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. F. D. 29.
Killilea, Bartholomew (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., Troy Hill.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
King, C. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Cathedral.
— F. A. (Ft W), La Otto P. O., Ind.
— Francis X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Martin C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Theodore J. (Br), Bellmore, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Kinkead, Stephen P. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Port Clinton, O.
Kinnerk, P. M. (Sea), White River, Wash., Kent, R. R. 2.
Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Kinsella, Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Philip Neri's Church.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Kinslow, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Assumption B. V. M.
Kipp, Henry (Lead), Isabel, S. Dak.
— William (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Kippes, Anton (S Falls), P. O. Irene, R. F. D., S. Dak.
Kipping, Linus G. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Girard, O.
— James P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Michael P. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— O. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Thos. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Columkille's Church.
Kirch, Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Kircher, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col).
Kirchmeyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester Mass., Holy Cross College.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Kirk, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Edward (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral
Kirkfleet, C. J., *o.praem.* (Alex), Melrose, La.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.

Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Viator's Institute.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.
Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Felix, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center street.
— Jos., M. *c.s.c.* (Cin).
Kirschoffer, Jos. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
— W. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Kissane, James (Dav), Bryant, Iowa.
— Maurice (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., 320 S. 9th st.
Kissner, John G., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Albert H. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
Kitt, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., College.
Kittell, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), absent on account of ill health.
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 201 Center st.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J., 18 McLean st.
Klafkowsi, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y., P. O. Box 47.
Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 460 Benedict ave.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Edgewater Terrace.
Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Kleemann, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
Klein, Alois J., Very Rev. (Lin), Brainard, Neb.
— Bernard (LC), Mosinee, Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Herman (St Cl), Watkins P.O., Minn., R.F.D. 3.
— Ig. A. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R.R. 3.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st., S.
Klein Joseph I. (Gal), Lott, Tex.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), P. O. Cincinnati, O., Station P.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Kleinbrecht, Fred. B. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
Kleinsorg, John (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Kleist, J. A., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College of the Sacred Heart.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Klemenshesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (St L), Normany, Mo.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 633 South West place.
Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington blvd. and 54th st.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klich, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
— Paul (Mob), Warrington, Ala.
Klijanowicz, A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
Kline, Ph. J. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klink, A. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Colleta's Institute.
Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Klobouk, J. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th street.
Kloecker, John B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Klonowski, Joseph (Mil), Chicago Heights, Ill.
—Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Klopcic, Luke, (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Deaf Mute Asylum.
Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Kloucheck, Ladislaus A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P. O., Ala.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., 353 High st.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Kmiecik, Adalbert, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus College.
Knab, Chas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Knaebel, Edward B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

Knapp, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., Lower Falls.

Knappek, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.

Knapstein, Wm. G. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.

Knebel, Charles, *s.m.* (S Fr), Rutherford, Cal.

— Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.

Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.

Kneipper, M., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.

Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.

— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.

Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery.

— Guido, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery

Kneusels, Charles (NC), Burgaro P. O., N C.

Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.

Knight, Walter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Del., St. Francis de Sales.

Knipper, Charles J (Cin), absent on leave.

Knitter, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.

— J. C. (Mil), Princeton, Wis.

Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 488 Cramer st.

Knoll, Othmar *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa., St. Benedict's.

Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.

Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 404 E. Main st.

Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.

Knufer, Henry (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.

Knupfer, Phil., *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.

— Simon, *o.m. cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

Knur, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.

Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.

— Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.

— Francis J. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.

— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.

Koch, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.

— Victor, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.

Kochnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 23 1 Southport ave.

Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1411 East 33rd st.

Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.

Kodis, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 225 High st.

Koeferl, A. (G B), Morrison, Wis.

Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.

Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.

Koehler, Robert (Or), New Era, Ore.

Koelman, J. V. (Far), Reynolds, N. D.

Koelzer, John A. (Det), Portland, Mich.

Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.

Koenenberg, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary.

Koenes, H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.

Koenig, Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.

— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.

— H. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.

Koenn, A., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

Koerdt, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.

Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.

— Wm. (Gal), Iowa City, Iowa.

Koester, Jos. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James court.

— Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.

— Meinrad, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.

Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.

— John F. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 315 S. Line st.

Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.

— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.

Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Prescott, Ariz., Mercy Hospital.

Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.

Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

Kolar, Aloys (L C), Blenker, Wis.

— Ambrose J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.

— Fr. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.

Kolaska, Josephe, (Kea), Elyria, Neb.

Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust street.

— Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa.

— Thomas M. (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio., R. R. 1.

Kolbe, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.

— O. T. (G B), Kiel, Wis.

— Theo. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.

Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Kolkiewicz, S. Ign. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 888 Frederick ave.

Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.

Kollmansberger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.

Kollmeyer, Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.

Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.

Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

— Francis (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.

Komara, Andrew (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John's Church.

Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.

Komorovszky, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.

Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Choteau ave.

Komporday, Augustine (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Frankstown, 405 Forward ave.

Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2049 W. 36th st.

Koniscrny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.

Konkiel, L. R. (Bel), Tamaroa, Ill.

Konstankewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Ruthenian Church, Shamokin, Pa.

Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— Geo. L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.
Kopecky, Francis (Dub), Waterloo, R.F.D. 5, Iowa.
Kopera, John (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
Kopietz, Emmanuel (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Kopp, Joseph (Bel), St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (S A), Hallettsville P.O., Texas, R.F. D.
— Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Rosewell, N. Mex.
Koppes, James E. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Kopzynski, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 109 Seventh st
Koraleuski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Korczyk, James M. (L C), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Kordas, Joseph *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Korkemas, G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
—Gabriel (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. George's Church.
Kornbrust, J (Dul), Salem, Neb., St. Hermann's Church.
Kornke, E. B. (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
Koronotki, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 425 So. Irving ave.
Korstenbrock, P., Very Rev. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Crofton, Neb., R. F. D. 2.
Korthals, Al. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Korytowsky, Vl. (N Y), Chicago, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church, 9211 Chauncey ave.
Kosczy, Paul (Clev), Grafton, Ohio, Assumption Church.
Kosinski, John J., *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), absent on leave.
Koss, Jos. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P. O., Conn.
Kostorz, E. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Koszkowski Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Kotheimer, Ralph C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), East Brooklyn P.O., Md.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
Kovacs, Jazon (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 22 0 Second st., N. E.
Kovalik, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Kovaliczky, V. (Al), Chrome P. O., Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., P. O. Box 56.
Kovalski, John W. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa., Morgantown st.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans ave. and 7th st.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kowalczyk, Alex. M. (Scr), Forty Foot, Pa., Shoemaker st.
— Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Kowalewski E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8418 Marquette ave.
— Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.
Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
— F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
Koytek, August (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Lorain, O., 2428 Elyria ave.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.*
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), retired.
— Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church.
— M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (K C), Nevada, Mo.
— Lawrence E. (Leav), Centralia P.O., Kans.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Kraker, John (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
Krakowski, Ladislas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Kral, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
Kramer, Edward C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.
— John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 956 McDougal ave.
— Louis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Peter R. *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
— R. A. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis., Eden P. O., R. F. D. No. 36.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
— S., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Titus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Wm., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Kramoliš, G. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Kramper, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
Krampf, Wm. F. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 123 Elm st.
Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Kranjec, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
Krantz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Family Church.

Kranz, George (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9536 Ewing ave.
Krasnickas. Joseph (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 250 Webster ave.
Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kraus. A. P. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis., R. R. No. 42.
— Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (S C).
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
— H. J. (Mil), absent on leave, Armstrong, Wis.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
— Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— W. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
— W. (S Falls), Selby, S. Dak.
Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), P. O. Westerly, R. I.
Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 32nd place.
Krayer, Jos. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Sargent st.
— John A. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. D.
Krebsbach, A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn station.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Wentzville, Mo.
Kreidler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d st.
Kreidt, A. J., *o.c.c.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory.
Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Bangor, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
Kreimer, A. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Kreiss, W. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
Kreke, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L C), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
— Chas. N., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— Jos. (K C), Smithton P. O., Mo.
— John (Con).
— John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
— Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 118 N. Campbell st.
Kress, John D. (Cin), absent on leave.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kreutzer, M. (Sea).
Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
— Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 371 South st.
Krickser, Jos. C., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Krieb, Alphonsus, *c.p.*
Krieg, M. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
Krieger, Byron, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Chas. (G B), Green Bay P.O. Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.
Krim. George J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
Krings, F. (Kea), Rushville, Neb.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Krmpotic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
Kroboth, Timothy (G R), East Jordan, Mich.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— John (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— Jos. (St L), Villar Ridge, R. F. D. 1. Mo.
Kroha, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
Kromolicki, John (Tr), St. Hedwig, Tex.
Kron, C., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Bonaventura's Church, 1798 Queen City ave.
— H. (Mar), Hancock P.O., Mich.
Kronemaker, E. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
Kronm, A. (Cin), Springfield, O.
Kropacs, John (Al).
Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Kea), Ord, Neb.
Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. B. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Krull, Vigilius H., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Krupinski. Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Wabash ave , W.E.
Kruszas, M (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., St. Bartholomeo Church.
Kruszka, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Albany ave. and 41st st.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 26th st. and Bryant ave., N.
Kryz, Alois (Lin), Deweese, Neb.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.*
Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2414 Grace st.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kubasèk, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
Kubat, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Chic).
Kubec, E. (Ph), Mahony City, Pa., St. Mary's.
— Gervase (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.

Kuberek, Protase, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.

Kubiak, Stanislaus (Bel), Benton, Ill.

Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.

Kuborn, M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Alexian Brothers Hospital.

Kuchoric, Emerick (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.

Kucker, John A. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.

Kuczynski, August (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3942 Pulaski ave.

— Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, St. Ladislas.

Kudirka, J. V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Slocum st.

Kuebelbeck, Wm. (Sup), Bruce, Wis., St. Mary's Church.

Kuebler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.

Kuehnel, R. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.

Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.

Kuenle. Chas. W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.

— Francis J. (Cin), Anna P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 3.

Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.

Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (D M), Earling, Ia.

Kueppers, Peter (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. O. Box 202.

Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1133 Budd st.

Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.

Kuetter, Edw. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.

Kufel, Lucian (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.

Kufner, Cyril. *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.

Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.

— Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Kuhl, Henry (G B), Cleveland, Wis.

Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.

— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6048 Waterman ave.

— John W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.

— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.

— C. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.

Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital, retired.

— A. J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.

Kuhn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.

— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.

— Francis X, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.

— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove P. O., Mo.

Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 166 Union st.

Kuhnmuench, Otto, *s.j.* (St. L), St Louis, Mo , Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.

— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.

— Simon, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Kuich. Paul (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.

Kujawski, Peter (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.

Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Cannon Falls P.O., Minn.

Kukulski, Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour ave.

Kulawy, A. (Ph), Clifton, Pa.

Kulczycky, Gregory C. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.

Kulig, F. A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. R. 4.

Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.

Kulpa, A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.

Kumerant, Louis P., Very Rev. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.

Kunc, Jos. C. (Gal), Caldwell, Tex.

Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.

Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.

Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 199 Jefferson st.

Kunkel, Anthony L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

— Eligius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.

— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.

— William (Dub), Bernard, Dubuque Co., Route 32, Iowa.

Kunkler, Seraphin. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co , Ohio.

Kunnecke F. L. (Okla), Chaplain U. S. A., Fort Strong, Boston Harbor, Boston, Mass.

Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.

Kunny, Andrew (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.

Kunsch, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.

Kuntz, F. E., *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.

— Joseph A. (E), Corry, Pa.

Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

— Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.

— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.

— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.

Kup, John B. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.

Kuper, H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 So. 9th st.

Kupferschmidt, P. (Win), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.

Kupka. F. (L C), Edgar P.O., R.R. 2, Wis.

— Th. (Far), Warsaw P.O., N. Dak.

Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.

Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.

Kuratko, G. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.

Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.

Kurylo, Const., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st. S.S.

Kurylowicz, Thos. (Scr), Coyne P.O., Pa.

Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.

— P. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Venantius Church, 135 Cone st.

Kurzeja, M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.

Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.

Kuziv, Michael (Scr), Coalridge, Pa.

Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 Seventh st.

Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.

Kusters, L. (Sea), absent on leave.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Tol), Toledo, O., 634 Detroit st.
Kutas, Joseph (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Casimirs.
Kutka, Alexander (Tr), McAdoo, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), Valley Park, R.F.D. 16, Mo.
Kuzin, Elias (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., P. O. Box 375.
Kuziv, Michael, (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasniewski, Leo (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 830 6th st.

Labbé, C. *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
— E. J. (Far), Neche, N. Dak.
Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Labory, E. P., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st.
Lacasse, A., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
— Z., *o m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., City Hospital and Orphanage.
— Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 4023 Piedmont ave.
Lachance, F. X. (Og), Newport, R. I., Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle.
— L. H. (Bur).
— L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Lachapelle, J. B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Twin Bluffs P.O., R.R. 1, Wis.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
Lacombe, George (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Lacosky, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. O., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
La Croix, Adolphe O. (Port), absent.
— Chas. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
— L. A. (Or), absent on leave.
— O. P. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
Ladomerszky, Theodore (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Ladoret, J. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
LaFarge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Lafayette, A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P. O., Ia., R. R. I.
Laffey, Cornelius I., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 So. Broadway.
Laffin, W. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
Laffineur, Camillus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn. Sacred Heart Church.
La Flor, Victor, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P.O., N.Y.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), Smelter, Tex.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Fabian (N O), Abbeville, La.
— Geo. M. O. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
— Fr. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
Lagace, Phillipe, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Laganier, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Laganiere, L. (Far), Néche, N. D.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Aug. B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
— Urban W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 64th st.
Lagorio, Sisto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Laguzzi, J. (Buf), Batavia, N.Y., St. Anthony's Church.
Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
Lahr, J. (Sup), Glenwood, Wis.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajoie, Jos., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Lakomý, Rud. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, J. A. (Prov), Central Falls, R.I., 780 Dexter st.
— Louis T. (Man), Troy, N. H.
Lalli, Fabiano T. (N Y), New York City, 141 E 43rd st.
Lallou, W. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Lally, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— J. A. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
La Marre, A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lamb, Charles V. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.

Lamb, W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambert, Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O. Ind., R. R. No. 2.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
— John E. (New), Madison, N. J., 27 Green Village rd.
— J. W. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1711 Rebecca ave.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammers, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's.
Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
La Montague, L. A. (G R), Moxee City, Wash.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
— J. B. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Lamotte, J. H. (Cin), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Mar), retired.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
Lampe, John (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., Box G.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), St. Mathias, Minn.
Lanagan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th av.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Landers, Patrick H. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
— Richard J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
— William J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st., St. Mary's Church.
Landolfi, A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
Landolt, S. (Far).
Landowski, Fr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Landrigan, James T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
Landreth, Lewis B. (Peo), Kewaunee, Ill.
Landro, Domenico (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 673 N. Locust st.
Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— Alexander P. (Og), Fort Robinson, Neb., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— L. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
Lane, Aeneas (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Arthur (Or), Albany, Ore.
— Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— D., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— Denis J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
— F. A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James A. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— John I. (Bo), Ossining P. O., N. Y., Foreign Mission Society.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 1:th ave., S.
— George H. (Tol), Landeck, Ohio, Delphos, P. O., R. F. D. No. 5.
— John F. (Ft W), Cincinnati, O., 441 Torrence rd.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
— M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
— P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
— Wm. E., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
— John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Lange, Edward E. (New), Dover, N. J.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Salomea's
Wm. (St Cl), Paynesville P. O., Minn., R. F. D. 4.
— Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Langer, J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Langfort, Th. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong P. O., Fla.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlard, Henry (St P).
Langlois, Arthur E. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Eutrope (G R), Linwood, Mich.
— J. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Lanigan, Dennis P. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Lanning, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Lannon, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
— J. D. (St A), Glen St. Mary, Fla.
— Louis M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
La Plante, Raphael A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
Lapointe, Arthur (Bo).
La Pointe, E. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
Laporte, R. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Lappan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Chelton ave.
Lappen, Mark (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140
La Rivière, A. C. (Port), Augusta, Me.
Lariviere, Andrew, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
— J. H. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
Larkin, Francis (D M), Waukee, Ia.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Bridget's Church.

Larkin, Thomas J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— William E. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Laroche, F. (N O), retired.
— Louis (N O), Maurice, La.
Larochelle, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
La Rocque, Walter J. (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Larocque, Louis (Man), absent on leave.
Larose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Ubald (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Larpenter, R. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Larrigan, Joseph (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. James Church.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Laski, Jno. (New), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Lass, T. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., N. E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Lattanzi, Wm. (Hart), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*
Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1254 Marbury st.
Laubacher, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y., 2958 Delaware ave.
Lauer, Anthony J. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
— Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
— John P. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— Peter (S Falls), Aholt, Mo.
Lauerman, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laufer, Jos. *o.m.i.* (L C), Eau Galle, Wis., L. B. 206.
Laugel, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott st.
Laughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Convent.
— Thomas C. (Man), Hooksett, N. H., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex—Colo Prov), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Laurent, J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 415 Ames st.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Bloomer, Wis., L. B. 592.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph).
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
Lauth, Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Lauzon, I. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St Mary's Church.
— Rodrigue (Og), North Bangor P. O., N. Y.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Lavelle, Patrick E. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Laventure, John C. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
— L. A. (Port), Daigle Lake, Maine.
Laverdiere, A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me., St. John's Church.
— G. T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N.J.
Lavigne, Arthur (Og), absent on leave.
— Jos. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
— L. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Ch.
Lavin, W. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. F. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lavoie, P., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Lavric, Joseph (Ind), Cleveland, Ohio, 3535 E. 80th st.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 436.
— W. R., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Lawless, Daniel (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
— John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Lawley, P. (Alt).
Lawlor, Patrick (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr), absent on leave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Laynez, Marco, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Leahey, George J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 West 12th st.
Leahy, Cornelius X. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— David J. (N Y), New York City, St. Martin of Tours.
— David V. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 So. Fifth st.
— G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— John (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
— John P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Lawrence A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Michael D. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio, 1348 Gladys ave.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— Walter T. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.

Leahy, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius Church.
Leal, John A. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Lear, Hugo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. F., *s.j.* (NY Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Lebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
— P. O., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
Lebel, George, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Le Berre, Joseph M. (N O), Raccourci, La.
Le Bihan Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Sea), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Leblanc, Louis, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
Le Blond, F. (S C), Alvord, Ia.
Lebon, P. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
Lebouter, Emmanuel, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy, retired.
Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st., Brookland.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Benson, Neb., retired.
Lechman, J. C. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
Lechner, J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
Leclerc, Alpheus J. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— J. A. (Pro).
— Joseph G. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
— Nap. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's.
Lecourtois, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Lecoutere, G. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
— Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Ledoux, Geo., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
— Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
Lee, Edward (St P).
G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— John T. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Th. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's.
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leen, John J. (Dub), Sumner, Ia.
— Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
- Wm. (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 419 Lynn st.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— John B. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Lefloch, P. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
Lefort, Louis (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
LeGarff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y., Sanitarium.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
Legnani, Mariano (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 88 Wyckoff st.
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Legowski, S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 1416 Nebraska ave.
Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Legris, G. M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— L. O (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Leguenec, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Le Guillou, H. P. M. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Le Guyader, E J. M. (C C), Laredo, Tex., St. Peter's Church.
Lehane, D. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's.
— J. B. (Dal), absent on leave.
Lehecha, W. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Lehmen, Silvester, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., College.
Lehmkuhle, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Lehnen, A. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption B. V. M. Church.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken N. J., Monastery.
Lehr, Francis B. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
Lehrke, Henry (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 516 Ann st.

Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Leichert, L. (Buf).
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 1722 Brownsville road.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
— Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
Leinfelder, Stephen A. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus O., St. Francis Hospital.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
— Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, R. R. 7, Kans.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 811 W. 12th st.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Leist, A. F., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
— Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 39
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
Leleu, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Lemieux, Charles (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Forest Grove P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ore.
Lemire, A. J. (Pro).
— Eli (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 813 Dubois st.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
Lenard, John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 325 Faneuil st.
— J. A. (Wich), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y). Montgomery, N. Y.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Lenhard, John M., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— John P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
Lennan, T. J., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2006 Avenue K.
— W. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— H. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— James (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— John H. (Pro), absent.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, High Bridge, Shakespeare ave.
— Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
Lentz, Francis G. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
— N. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Ghost Church.
Lenz, B. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Alphonsus' Church, 1429 Wellington ave.
— W. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1.
— J. (S A), Red Rock, Texas.
Lenzi, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Leonard, Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Spr), Millvill, Mass.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Paul J. (Mob), Magnolia Springs, Ala.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
— Peter W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— T. J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
— Thomas (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
— Filippo (N Y), New York City., 344 East 104th st.
Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Lepich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Leprohon, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Lepsa, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Lequellec, A., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Le Roux, Peter (Sea), Colfax, Wash.
Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.*
— M. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Lesches, L. M. (Win), absent on account of sickness.
Leschner, F. X. (Hel), Helena, Mont.. College.
Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 51[illegible] Ohio ave.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— P. A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Lessard, E. C. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.

Lessard, Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— J. Amadée (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Winston, N. C. 876 West 4th st.
Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, St. Clemen's Church, 406 W. 40th st.
Letellier, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 175 Doughty st.
Leukert, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.
Leutnner, Henry (St Cl), Kimball P. O., R.R. 4, Minn.
Leva, Angelo (Buf) Lockport, N.Y., 15 Ann st.
Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Levasseur, Joseph E. B.(Peo), Clifton P.O., Ill.
Levatois, A L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Lévesque, A. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
— Fr. J. A. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— P. Hector (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
— Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— O. (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
Levoyer. Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewicki, Leo (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's.
Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— James V., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— Reginald A., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave.. N. E.
— W. T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Lewkanich, Constantine (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1931 Passyunk ave.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
— Edmund A. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind., R. R. 5.
Leydeckers, J. H. (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— Lucien G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis, (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 52 Frankfort st.
Lichtefeld. Silas, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
Lichtenegger, George (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
Liciotti, John B., *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Licking, B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Liddane, Leo (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City. 173 E. Third st.
Liebreich, John D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Liedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Polish Church.
Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Holton, Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Lieser, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center street.
Lietuvnikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca and Saratoga sts.
Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Ligman. Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Likly. W. F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., Seminary.
Lill, P. D. (New), Gutenberg P. O., N. J.
Lilley, J. E., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Thos. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
— John J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Lilly, H. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Limbeck, H. G. (Cin). Silverton P. O., Ohio.
Limmer, John A. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Limmi, Stefano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— Leonard M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
Lindenberger, Venantius, *o.f.m.*
Linder, Francis L. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis., R. R No. 8.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov).
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N.Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's.
— W. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Ling, Denis (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— Joseph (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Lingel. Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D.
Lings, Albert A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, A J. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Anthony (Kea), Riverdale, R. F. D. 1, Neb.
— Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa., 616 Main st.
Lin Kenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr). Tom's River, N. J.
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Linneweber, Anth., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.

Linskey, C. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
— John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), East Eden, N.Y.
Linz, Celestine, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— Leander, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum ave.
Lipka, J. J. (Bur), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Lipski, Ladislas (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 239 Knox ave.
Lisa, Paul (New), Montclair, N. J., 15 Clover Hill pl.
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5131 Superior ave., N. E.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Lissner, Ignatius, *l.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 518 E. Gordon st.
Little, J. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Joseph A. (St A), Baltimore, Md., 761 West Hamburg st.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
Litz, Ferd. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Livingston, Patrick (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Leonville, La.
Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Lizotte, J. O. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), absent on sick leave.
Lobell, F. L. (B), Gooding, Ida.
Lobinski, Canutus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill.
Lobo, Gregory, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov).
Lochbihler, Theod. (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Lochren, Thos. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Löchte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Loeb, Otto (L R), Levy P. O., Ark.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
Loeffelholz, Charles, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Loeffen, Andrew J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.
Loeffler, Herman (Sea), Pomeroy, Wash.
— Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
Loenerd, Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Loerke, John J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Loftus, Edward M. (S Falls), Britton, S. Dak.
— John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Martin M. (Dav), Centreville, Ia.
— Michael E. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), Calhoun P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 11.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— Bernard F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 22 8th st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 376 Naghten st.
— Leo (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10532 St. Clair ave., N. E.
Logue, Chas. A. (Br), Freeport, N. Y.,
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), absent on leave.
— Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Lohmiller, E. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Star City, Ind., Route 2.
Loibl, John (Ind), Borden, R.F.D. No. 1, Ind.
Loiseau, Julian, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th ave. and Aloha st.
Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
Lomien, J., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lo Monaco, Leo, *o.f.m.*
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College of the Sacred Heart.
— J. M. J. (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 North 11th st.
— John P. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
— S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. N. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
— W. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Long, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63rd st.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— P. (Chey), Leeds, N. Dak.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st
Longhran, Joseph (Mon), Frieburg, Germany.

Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— Michael J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
Loosbrock, Henry J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Lootz, A. (N O), Gassler, La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Lopatto, A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Lopes, J. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., S. San Sala st.
— Michael S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Loponte, C. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Lordeman, B. H. (Om), Spencer, Neb.
Lorente, Thos., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Lorenz, Cajetans, *o.m. cap.* (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— Henry (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
— Joseph A., *c.ss r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Loreton, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorgetti, Pasquale (E), Walston, Pa.
Lorigan, James (Nash), absent on leave.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Losleben, Anthony (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Assumption Church.
Losnowski, Narcissius (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
Lotovich, Anthony (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 620 Schoomaker ave.
Lotovych, Michael (Scr), Alden Station, Pa.
—Vladimir (Scr), McAdoo, Pa.
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. O., N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Louen, M. P. (Ft W), New Haven P. O., Ind.
Loughlin, John J. (N Y), New York City, St. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— T. C. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
Loughney, George (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Benedict, Md.
— J. J. (Lin), Ulysses, Neb., Immaculate Conception Church.
—John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Neb.
Louis, John M., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Lovecchio, Salvator (New), Roselle Park, N. J., 345 Westfield ave., W.
Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
Lowekamp, John H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Gal), Burlington, Texas.
Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Lozza, Peter (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., St. James' Church.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Luby, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.
— T. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
— W. J. (G B), Omro, Wis., R. F. D. 22.
— William (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N.E.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., Adeline and Beatty sts.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Lucas, F. D. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Academy.
— G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Luchi, Lewis, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st
— Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Lucido, C. (New), Kearney, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
Lucke, F. J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* Specially assigned.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Georgetown, Minn.
Lücking, Bernard F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov).
Luczeczk, Peter (Ph), Ramey, Pa.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
– James M. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. John's.
— John J. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Ludes, H. J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute Ind., St. Benedict's.
— John (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— William (L C), absent on leave.
Lueàciu, E. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Basil's.

Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Luedtke, B. (Dub), Preston P. O., Ia., R. R. No. 2.
Luehrsmann, G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Luettschwager, F. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Lugorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seraphic College.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), absent on leave.
Luig, H. (S Falls), Humboldt P. O., S. Dak.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lukats, Michael E. (Pitt), Trauger, Pa.
Lukawsky, Michael (Det).
Lukoszius, Norbert I. (Chic).
Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st., St. Catherine's Church.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
Lunney Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— John (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupsch, Sylvester (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 714 Carson st., S. S.
Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
Lusar, Jos. (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, D. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church
— Edw. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
— Ferdinand (Og).
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (St J), Moberly, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Stephen (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Juniata P. O., Neb.
— Chilian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st.
— Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Waterville, Wash.
Lyden, A. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1045 E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
Lydon, Martin (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— P. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral, 211 W. 4th st., Lock Box 772.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov).
— Michael (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.
Lynch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Daniel W. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
— Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Denis J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
Lynch, Edward (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— H. B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
— J. A. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— James R. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. (Dav), Eldon, Ia.
— John E. (Chic), Antioch, Lake Co., Ill.
— John (Det), St. John's, Mich.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 811 Stanley st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Porto Rico.
— John C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John T., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— John W. (Rich), Danville, Va.
— Lawrence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— Linus P., *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum.
— M. J. (Win), retired, La Crosse, Wis.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Matthew A. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— Michael Joseph (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— P. (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick A. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— T. D. (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 Franklin st.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
Lynck, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, R. R. 2, Ind.

Lynott, J. E. (Scr), Ralston, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
— Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
— Peter (Scr). Matamoras, Pa.
Lyons, Charles W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— F X. (Man), Goff's Falls. N. H.
—Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta.
— George A. (Bo). Boston, Mass., 33 Brookside ave., West Roxbury dis.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate
— Henry M. (Bo), So Boston. Mass., 9 F st.
— James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Medford, West, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
— John A., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
—John H. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
—John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Joseph P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Justin J. (N Y) New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
—Leo J., *s.j.* (Cin). Cincinnati, O., Xavier Academy.
—Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Gertrude's Church.
— Michael W. (Ind). Rushville, Ind.
— Michael J. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
— Patrick, *o s m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11, Wis.
— Patrick (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
— Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
— R. G., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— W. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago,Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st.
Lysiak, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 25 Chestnut st.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Wm. J., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y , 11 De Sales pl.
McAdams, E. P. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
McAleer, Chas. (Sea), Harrington, Wash.
— Joseph (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 West Market st.
— Patrick P. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., 35 Willow st.
McAleese, Jas. (Br),Parkville,Brooklyn, N.Y., 269 Washington ave.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
McAlister, Daniel (D M), Casey, Iowa.
— Daniel O. C. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McAllister, John J. (GR), Vernon, Rosebush P.O., Mich.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McAndrew, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 985 E. 167th st.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— F. S. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
— Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— John C. (L C), Kendall, Wis., L. B. 18.
McAuley, E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
McAuliffe, F. D. (Lin), Fairfield, Nebr.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
— John (SC), Jefferson, Iowa.
— Joseph S (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Charles Borromeo's Church, 390 Shotwell st.
— Joseph A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— M. J. (Con), Corsicana, Texas.
— Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2416 6th st., S.
McAvinue, B. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), East Warren, Pa., Holy Redeemer Church.
McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Bernard (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— D. A. (Port), Belfast, Me.
— Frs. X., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
— James, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John J. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
— John J. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
— John (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Edgewood, R. I.
— Matthew J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov).
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— Patrick J. (StP). Rosemount, P.O., Minn.
— Stephen (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., 1304 Fourth ave.
McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
McCaffery, Joseph (G F), Great Falls, Mont.

McCaffrey, Arthur J., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Chas. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
— Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Francis G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3845 Wabash ave.
— J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— Michael J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5138 N. Broad st.
McCahill, John J. (NY), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
McCall, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
— Henry G. (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.
McCaudlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov).
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Norwich Town, New London Co., Conn.
— H. J. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— John (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— John J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N.Y.
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
— Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1321 Jackson blvd.
— Patrick J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
McCarron, John J. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Patrick A. (St P), Hamel P. O., R. R. 2.
— Patrick H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— Bernard F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— C. A. (New), absent on sick leave.
— Charles (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
— Chas. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— C. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
— Daniel J. (Alb), Walton, N. Y.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James' Church, West End.
— D. J. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— E. T. (Sea), Sumas, Wash.
— F. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
— F. (Om), Jackson P. O., Neb.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
— Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
McCarthy, Hugh D. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
— J. A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— J. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— J. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— James, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— James J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Savin Hill, 1048 Dorchester ave.
— Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— John D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
— Justin, *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— M. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Clare's Church.
— M. J. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.
— Patrick J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Richard (Bal), on sick leave.
— T. J. (Lead), Danville, Ill., National Sanitarium, D. V. S.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 109 Harvard st.
— Walter (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
— William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— Wm. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Vincent Jos. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— J. R. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— T. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Solon, Ia.
McCasker, J. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.

McCauley, F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo), absent on leave.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
— Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— H. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
McClorey, John A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
McCloskey, James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— James P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Lockland Branch P. O.
— James P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
— James P., Very Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Jaro, Philippine Islands, Cathedral.
— J. B. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
McClure, Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, 128 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
McConkey, P. K. (Nat), retired.
McConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
McCool, John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
McCormack, James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Philip F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Thos. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
— Wm. (St J), absent on leave
McCormick, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Charles S., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov).
— Denis M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 414 Sharp st.
— E. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. street.
— Edward (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— John G. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— T. B. (Rock), Batavia, Ill.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Thos. J., *c.s.v.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
McCormick, Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCourt, T. A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Hastings, England, Ore place.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McCrann, W. A. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
McCready, Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCreary, John, *s.j.*
— John J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
McCulloch, Henry L., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
McCullough, Frs. (Dub), West Ridge, Waukon P.O., R. R. No. 5. Iowa.
— H. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
— John J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
— P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., St. Mary's Church.
McDace, George B. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
McDaid, P. (Kea), North Platte, Neb.
McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass. 606 E. 4th st.
McDermott, Cornelius A., (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— George *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— J. P. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James Church.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— J. W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— James F., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. E. (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— P. A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. H. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— P. N. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
— T. J. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.

McDermott, W. (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
— Wm. A. (Og), absent on sick leave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— H. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Hugh (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral, 5th and Kiowa sts.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.
— Philip R., Rt. Rev. Mgr (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 19th and Wood sts.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 641 S. Scoville ave
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Enderlin, N. D.
— Alfred (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Ed. L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Paul's Church, 14 Greenville ave.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict s Abbey.
— Francis W. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Gilbert (Bal), sick.
— Ign J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Paola, Kans., Holy Trinity Church
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— J. M. (New), Ridgefield Park. N. J.
— James (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— James (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
— James J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and Ferry st.
— James T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5138 N. Broad st.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Matthew M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Peter (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Ky.
— Stephen J., *o.c.c.* (New). Englewoood, N. J.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5137 Main st
— William A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— W. A. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st. st.
McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— C. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Eugene De L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N. W.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— James, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.
— Matthew F. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.
— P. H., *c. m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.
McDonnell, Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43d ave.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
— S.P.(Chic) Chicago,Ill.,95th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (N Y). Esopus, N. Y.
McDonough, J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— M. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— Peter J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— P. F. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Jolo, Sulu, P. I.
McDowell, Jos. J. (Ph), Mahoney City, Pa.
McEachen, Roderic A (Col), Barton, Ohio.
McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
McElhone, F. J. (New), absent on account of sickness.
McElligot, J. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
McElliott, Timothy (Dub).
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— Francis (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
— Jno. T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
McEnearney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
McEnery, James V. (Wil), on sick leave.
— T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnniry, Christopher, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church
McEntee, T. L. (Hbg).
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.*
McErlean, James (Con), Claflin Kans.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Henry (Pitt), absent on account of health.
— John C. (N Y), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 418 College ave.
— Martin J. (Rock), Beloit, Wis., 30 Hays st.
— Matthew F. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
McFadden, Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— James A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— M. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
— T. W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa

McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Mater Misericordiae Hospital; retired.
McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
McGarey, M. A. (Pitt), Aliquippa. Pa.
McGarr, John (St Fr), Stockton, Cal.
McGarrity, P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
McGarry, F. D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
— J. B. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— John J. (Bo), Boston Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church, 2321 Green st.
— M. A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Sylvan, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
—Wm Ign. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— Vincent P. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
McGeary, Benj. F. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
— J. A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J., 191 Bellevue ave
— James L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 W. 12th st.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
— John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th st. and Park road.
— O. M. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
— Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
— P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— P. F. (Hbg). McSherrystown, Pa.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
— Wm. F. (Or).
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Peter (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Hugh J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy.
McGetrick, James (Hart), Westhaven, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
McGill, Henry J. (Port), Orono, Me.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
— M. (L R), absent on leave.
McGillicuddy, James F. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
McGillin, James P. (D M), Chariton, Iowa.
McGinley, Daniel L. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Edward's, 5607 Maffitt ave.
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— R. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 40 Glenwood ave.
McGinn, John J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— John C., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Sta.
— John F. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
— Oswald T. (G R), Onaway, Mich.
— Thomas P. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 17th st.
— Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— E. S., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.
— J. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
— Wm. F. (Br). Westbury, N. Y.
McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
— James J. (Mil), Milton Junction Wis.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Joseph M. F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
McGivern, Thomas (Br), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's.
—James A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— John J. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McGlinchy, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect pl.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
McGlynn, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow avenue.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— Edward J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, C. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
McGonigal, Edward (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17, Ohio.
McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
McGourty, Gerald (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McGovern, J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.

McGovern, Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Thos. S., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
McGowan, F. X., *o.m.i.*
— James, Jr. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave., retired.
McGrann, John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— E., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— James G. (Hbg), York, Pa.
— James W. (Spr), Deerfield, Mass.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Joseph (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Louis G. (Con), Niles, Kans.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond ave.
— Owen A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J. (Mon), San Pedro P. O., Cal.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Thos. F. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
— Thomas S. (N Y), New York City, St. Raymond's Church.
— T. A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 6 Ames st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
McGronen, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
McGuigan, Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
— Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
McGuiness, John T. (Con), Goodland, Kans.
McGuinness, James L. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
— M. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
McGuire, B. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
McGuire, F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2912 Wabash ave.
— John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
— John Fred. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 633 West F Avenue.
— J. P. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
— Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey blvd.
— Owen (Roch), absent on leave.
— Owen J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1050 N. Campbell ave.
— Philip (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— P. S. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.
— Thos. F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. G. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Vincent's Asylum.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
— M. J. (New), Edgewater, N. J.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
McGurk, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov).
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave.
— John E. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.*
— Patrick J. (Scr), Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Pa., Holy Name Church.
— Patrick S., *c. m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McHugh, A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
— Charles E. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y.
— Connell (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— E. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J., Imm. Conc. Seminary.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— James J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, De La Salle Institute.
— John A., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3400 Fruitvale ave.
— P. G. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
— Peter J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McIlhenny, William F. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
McIlvaine, J. J. (Hbg), sick.

McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Columbo J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
— J. J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
McInnerney, P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle street.
McInerny, Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
McIntyre, Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College., 18th and Thompson sts.
McIntyre, John M. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick (Leav), Bethel P. O., Kans., R. R. No. 2.
— W. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McIntee, Thos. L. (Hbg), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
McKallen, John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 218 N. 25th st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 N. New st.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. F. (Pitt)., Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic ave., East End.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— James J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., Center st.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
— John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Wooland ave.
McKegney, David A. (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
McKenna. Bernard A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— Bernard J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
— Charles H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edw., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— Francis (Al), Uniontown, Pa.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— James (Con), Russell, Kans.
— J. P. (Leav), Holton, Kans.
— J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 182nd st.
— James L., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), Wickford. R. I.
— Joseph D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.. St. John's Church.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
McKenna, P. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Pitt).
— Wm. T. (Lin), Anrora. Neb.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Walter (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
McKeogh, Richard J. (Alt).
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
— Timothy (Alt), Sprinfield, Ill.
McKeon, Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— John F. (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
— P H. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
McKeown, L., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Thos. A. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 148 Milwood ave.
McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
McKevitt, B. H. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
McKinly, Frederick W. (Dub), Elma, Ia.
McKinnery, T. J. (Peo). Viola, Ill.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Dudley, Pa.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6441 Benvenue ave.
— Donald J. (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal.
McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston. Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
McLaughlin, A. C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— D. (Det), on sick leave.
— E. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada. retired.
— J. F. (Prov), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— John J. (St J), Mo., St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
— Joseph R. (Br), Fishers Island, N. Y.
— Lalor, R. (Scr), Passaic, N. J., St. Nicholas' Church.
— P. (Om), Grand Island, Neb., St. Francis Hospital.
— P. A. (Pro).
— P. F. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Copeland and Anna sts.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
— Thos. D. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.

McLaughlin, Thos. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St Stephan's Church.

— Thos. H. (New), South Orange N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.

— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.

— T. J. (Port), Farmington, Me.

— Wm. T. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.

McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.

McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hanover and Clark sts., St. Stephen's Church.

McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Trout River, N. Y.

— John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.

— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

McLoughlin, Henry W. *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

— James, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.

— James, C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.

— M. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

— Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6441 Benvenue ave.

— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1701 Lunt ave.

— Patrick D. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.

— Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.

— Thos., F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

— Wm. V. (Ph), absent on leave.

McMackin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 1101 New York ave.

McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2 90 Bush st.

— Bernard W (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.

— Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.

— Hyacinth, *o.m.c.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.

— H. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

— J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.

— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.

— James P. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.

— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.

— J. J. (St L).

— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.

— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Woodward ave. and Amherst st.

— John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.

— John T. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.

— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Monument sq.

— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.

— Joseph A. (St L).

— J. Francis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.

— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.

— Maurice P., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.

— Martin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's.

— P. (S A), retired.

— P. H. (Sav), Washington, Ga.

— Patrick A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.

— Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee P. O., Wis., R.F.D. 11.

McMahon, Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.

— Wm. (Clev), West Park, Ohio.

— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.

McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.

McManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.

— Chas. (Spr), absent on sick leave.

— Francis J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.

Francis P., Very Rev. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 650 5th ave.

— J. H. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 291 Pacific ave.

— Hugh J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Mary's Church.

— J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.

— Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.

— Michael (Okla).

— Michael (Leav), Axtell, Kans., R. D.

— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.

— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.

— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.

— Patrick J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.

— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.

McMenamin, Hugh (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.

— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.

McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.

— Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

McMeniman, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3 41 Spruce st.

McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— Wm., *s.j.* (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.

— William J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.

McMorrow, James J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.

McMullen, John L., Very Rev. (Peo), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.

— Orison J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.

— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.

McMullin, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.

McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y., Washington and Montauk aves.

McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Loehr st.

— T. J. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.

McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.

— Edward T. (S C), Maurice, Ia.

— J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.

— John B. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal., St. Joseph's.

— Michael, *s.j.*

— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.

— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St Gabriel's Church.

McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.

— Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.

— H. T. (Spr), in Portland diocese.

McNamara, Jas. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 26 Gordon st.
— John J. (Man), Salem, N. H.
— John (Con), Oberlin Kans.
— John (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
— John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Neb.
— John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
— John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
— Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— Martin S. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced, Cal.
— Patrick (Leav), Williamsburg P. O., Kans.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., R.R. 12, Iowa.
— P. (Dav), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. H. (Dub), Waukon, R. R. No. 2, Iowa.
— Robert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Stephen E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Theodore M. *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College
— Thos. (Nat), West Toledo, Ohio, 157 Lewis ave.
— Thos. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
— Thomas H. (Port), Houlton, Me.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Geo. B. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Wilton Center, Ill., Peotone P. O.
— Joseph, Rt.Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling place.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Wm. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
McNary, James F. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 Front st.
McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
McNeil, P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
McNeill, Augustine (St J), Hannibal, Mo.
— Francis (S C), Schaller, Ia.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Vincent's Church, 267 W. Third st.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.*
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. Fifth st.
McNellis, P. H. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 388 12th st.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McNicholas, John T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Michael T., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James F. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
McNulty, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 1076 W. 12th st.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis., L. Box 34.
— Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
— Wm. (Roch), Geneva, N.Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
McParland, John P. (L), Earlington, Ky.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
McQuade, B. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Wm. P., Rt Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
McQueen, W. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— R. J. (Mob), Ensley P. O., Ala.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
McRaith, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Pro Cathedral.
McRoberts, J. M. (Dal).
McRory, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Louis (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
McShane, D. (L), St. Matthew P. O., Ky., Crescent Hill.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
— F. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. John's Church.
McShea, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McSherry, J. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Mathew (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
McSweeny, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.

McSwiney, Cornelius (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
McTeague, P. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
McVay, Leo. L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Francis (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Wm. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWilliams, John J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Maas, Anthony J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Francis (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
— Nicholas (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.
Macaulay, P. R. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Seventh st., S. E.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— M. J. (S Falls).
MacCandlish, J. J. P., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Macchiaverna, Roch. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
MacCorry, P. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
MacDonald, R. H. (G B), Grimms, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
MacDonnell, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
MacErlain, J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
MacGinley, Leo. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
MacGuire, P. James (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 N. McKinley ave.
Machàn, Francis (S A), Shiner, Tex.
Machnikowski, John (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. 2.
Maciarz, Francis (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), absent.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Mackel, Chas. H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— Michael J. (E), Eldred, Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— Michael (S Fr), absent on leave.
— M. (Leav), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
Mackin, Chas. *s.j.*, (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92, St. Ignatius Church.
—James A., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Mackin, James F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 7396 Amboy ave.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), New Durham, N. J.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, via del Seminario, 120.
Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Norborne, Mo.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James (S A), retired.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main, near 2nd st.
MacManacan, Francis, *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Tex., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
MacNamara, George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
MacNamee, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Macourek, Joseph (Kea), Ravenna, Neb.
Macpherson, Stephen (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
— Samuel P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Macready, René, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.* (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Madden, A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— J. E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. 42nd ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— John P., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga, University.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Hampden st.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
— Michael (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas D., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Thos. N. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
— William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Maddox, Chas. J. A., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Holy Redeemer, 261 Portland blvd.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts., W. E.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
Madigan, T. J. (Sea), Toppenish, Wash.
Madsen, E., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelley's Island, O.
Maerke, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
— Giachino (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.

Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
—Placid, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Ia., Box 273.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Maggott, R. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Maginn, F. P. (Dal), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 2418 Hughes ave., Bronx.
Magnan, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y., St. Pierre's Church.
— J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich St., Charles' Church.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Magneil, Oliver T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 375 Lafayette st.
Magri, F. Jos. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
Maguire, B., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
—Bernard (G F).
— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
— James I., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— James J. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.
— James (Nat).
— John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Joseph E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Michael F. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Moses, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Media, Pa.
Mahar, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
Mahé, C. (Alex), Alexandria, La., Cathedral.
Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), Salem, Ore.
— Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
— J. W. (Wich), North Wichita, Kans.
— J. J., *c.m.* (Ph).
— John (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann ave.
— Michael (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick A. (New), Chatam, N. J.
Maher, P. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick H. (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
— Thomas (Wich), Dubuque, Kans.
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
Mahlbacher, Theo., *o.f.m.*
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— J. J. (Br), Lawrence P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Michael P. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, O., 302 De Peyster st.
Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Daniel P. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Edward F. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— Francis T. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— H. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Char), Charleston, S.C., Holy Rosary Church.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J., Home for Aged.
— Martin (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— R. A. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
— T. Joseph (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— T. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— W. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N.Y.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Pa.
— Wm. R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— Dionysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— George, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
— Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
— Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
— Sebastian (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Mailloux, J. H. (Pro), retired.
Mailluchet, Leon (N O), Garyville, La.
Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.

Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo st.
Maisonneuve, A. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.
Maiztegui, John, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Majado, Mariano (St L *p t*), St. Louis, Mo., Christian Brother's College, Easton and Kings Highway.
Majer, Vincent (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
Majeski, A. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Major, D. (Hart), Gary, Ind.
Makar, S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2036 Scovill ave., S. E.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
Malarz, John (Scr).
Malecki, Lawrence A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Thomas (Sup), Cable, Wis.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), Chinchuba, La.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Cecilia's.
Malin, Aloysius, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago. Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
— Frank (Det), Lansing, Mich., 321 Ionia st., W.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Barren Island.
— F. (Det).
— J. (Alt).
Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Mallen, Edward (St J), Liberty, Mo., St. James Church.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
— J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
Mallon, Edward T., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 121st st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
Malloy, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— J. F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— James, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
— James F. (N Y), Tottenville, Richmond Borough N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
— Michael H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— R. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Basil, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Sta. C.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Ludington, Mich., St. Simon's Church.
— Henry V. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. John's Church.
— J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
— James (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— James P., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— John J. (Cin), Jamestown, Ohio.
— P. J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich., Holy Name Church.
— W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— F. A. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., Kirkpatric st.
— John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
— R. J. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
— Richard (L), Reed, Ky.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
— Timothy (S Falls), Anselmo, Neb.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Maltrait, Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La.
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.*
Manderfeld, Peter (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., R. R. 3, Ohio.
Mandin, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Mt. Carmel., Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Maniouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manka, Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
Mankovics, Paul (Greek Ruthenian), Clymer, Pa.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton Sta.
— Michael F. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y.
Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Manning, Alfred E. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Chardon, O.
— Bernard (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Daniel (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q. sts.
— James (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— P. J. (Kea), Burwell, Neb.
— Sylvester P. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa,
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
— John (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.

Mannion Patrick J. (U), Eureka, Utah.
Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1854 Grant st.
Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 419 Linden st.
Manon, E (Bo, Drater, Mass.
Mantel. Rudolph (NY). West New Brighton, N. Y, St. Vincent's Hospital.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, R. F. D. 1, Kans.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland Park.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 863 Jefferson ave.
Marabotti I, P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Marcas, Ferd. (Alex), absent in Belgium.
Marceau. Fabian S. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.
Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Marchand, Dennis M. (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— L. A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
Marchaut. Wm., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale,
Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Marchi, Julius, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., 813 Middle st.
Marchisio, John (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Marchi, Francis. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Marciniak, C. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 604 Isabel ave.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Immaculate Conception, B. V. M.
— Roman A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Lincoln st.
Marciniec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1097 Junction ave.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Marco, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, S. San Saba st.
Marcorelles, J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for Aged.
Marcoux, Jos. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
Marcuzzi, Eduardo, *o.s.* (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Youngstown, Ohio St. Stephen's Church.
Mard, John (FR), Bondsville, Mass.
Marenchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's.
Marencovick, J. (Buf) Buffalo, New York, 20 Rich st.
Marescak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2233 S. Whipple st
Margiotta, Nicholas (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 6 Cataract pl.
Margotta, H. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Marin, Francisco, *o.p.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind, Notre Dame University.
Marinaro, Jos. A. (N Y), White Plains, N.Y., 5 Smith st.
— V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 403 Spring st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Marini, Angelo, *o.s a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Marino. Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Edmund (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— J. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
— P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville. N. C.
— Victor C. (New), Morristown, N. J.
Mark, Aug. M. (Bal), Langdon D C.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Markert. Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Markey, Philip (Peo).
Markham, Raphael J. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Marnell, N. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— G., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— James D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 18th st., N. W.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Texas.
Marra, J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Ignatius.
Marren, J. W. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Marrin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 181 Court st., retired.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T. (Nash), absent on sick leave.
— Matthew (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Boyle Heights.
— Walter R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington blvd.
Marsálek, John (Dub).
Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
Marshall, Charles F. (New), Secaucus, N. J.
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— H. J. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
— Terence C (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
— W. F. (New), retired.
Marsile, M. J., *c.s.v.* (Peo). Beaverville, Ill.
Marsollier, J. (S A), Gonzales, Texas.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
— Ulric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
Martin, Armond (Chic), Hazelcrest, Ill.
— Alexander, *o.m c.* (New). absent on leave.
— Charles A. (Clev). Youngstown, Ohio, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st.

Martin, Clement F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— D. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
— E. A., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E. Berks st., Kensington.
— F. J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Felician, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
— John J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
— J. P., Very Rev. (N O), Oubre P. O., La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., St. Clare's Church.
—James A. (Scr), in England, retired.
— Joseph C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Cathedral.
— John H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— John L. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 530 Maplewood ave.
— Lawrence (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— T. Bernard (Rich), Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
— T. J. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Rose of Lima Church.
— William, *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 W. 12th st.
Martinacci, Adolph (N Y), Kenner, La.
Martincek, Jos. (N Y), Olyphant, Pa.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Martinez, Joachim (Hart).
Martorana, E., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
— Jos. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Precious Blood Church, 501 Whitney st.
Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
Martyak, Gabriel (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
— Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., P. O. Box 362.
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Marucci, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Maruszczyk, W. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Marx, George (Buf), Winslow, Ariz., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay Wis., R.F.D. 6.
— Jos. S. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., E.
- Leo, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
— M. (S C), Rockwell City, Ia.
Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Stanislas' Church.
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
Maschi, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Framingham, South, Mass., 186 Waverly st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Masciolo, Angelo (NY), New York City, 252 East 112th st.
Masella, Vincent (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Maser, Mark, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
Masl, Marcel (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Masoliver, T., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
Massa, Dominic, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— G., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— Jas. (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Massaro, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Magnolia Park, Tex.
Masse, Victor O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Masselis, Benedict, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University of Detroit, retired.
Masseth, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Massey, Hugh Leo (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— John (Rich), Newport News, Va.
— Thomas H. (Tr), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Massih, A. (N Y), Woodhaven, N. Y., 16 Foreman st.
Masson, Peter, Very Rev. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 334 No. Fourth st.
Massonnatt, C. (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
Masterson, Edward (S C), Varina, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 W. 12th st.
— Patrick (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
— Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Peter B. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Caldwell, N.J., Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Mastropietro, Peter, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Mateicka, Joseph (Scr), Maltby, Pa.
Matejcesik, Leo J. (Pitt), United, Pa.
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matera, Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Mathew, F. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.

Mathews, Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— John B., *c ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.
Mathiot, H., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, R.R. 3, Minn.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.*(Ind).
Mattern, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. 41st ct.
— John A. (Col). absent on leave.
Matteucci, Alberto, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 2 Carroll st.
Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
— Joseph P. (Ind). Montgomery, Ind.
Matthieu, John C. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Mattimoe, Patrick (Sy), Rome, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
Mattingley, Ambrose, *o.s.b.*(S Falls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
Mattingly, Edward L., *c.ss.r.*(N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
— Romanus (Bal), Miltonvale, Kans.
Matulajitis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Silver Creek P. O., Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Matturro, James (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Matyaczko, Irenius (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Matysiak, Martin J. (E), Helvetia, Pa.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
— Celestin, *o.f.m.*
— Francis (St P), Ivanhoe P.O., R. R. 2., Minn.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Mauer, J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Maune, F. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Germantown, Pa., St. Vincent's
Maur, A., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., cor. 12th ave. and State st.
Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
Mauret, Albert (N O), Hahnville, Taft P. O., La.
Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 603 N. Hamilton st.
Maxwell, Chas. A. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— F. J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Maxwell, George (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John (Far), Park River, N. Dak.
— J. F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Industrial School.
May, Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
Maye, J. F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St P).
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.
— Alphonse (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa., Spring st.
— Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Hormisdas (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— John J. (St Cl), Milo P. O., Ia.
— Julian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., Ind., R. R. 2.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg, Ky., R.F.D. 1.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.*
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P.O., R.R., 2, Ind.
— S. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, England.
Mayernoefer, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Aloysius Church.
— John W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Aloysius Church.
Mayeur, F. (Or), Gervais P. O., Ore.
Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3, Ohio.
Maynard, E. S. (S C), Fort Dodge, Ia.
Mayou, Mathias, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
Mayr, George (Sy), Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Mazarowski, Ig. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Mazir, Francis (St P), Searles, Minn.
Mazur, T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 611 Gorsuch ave.
Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Meagher, Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— James (G B), Amherst, Wis., R.F. D. No. 2.
— John J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— Patrick D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury District.

Meagher, T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.

— Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.

— Victor, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4419 Pearl rd., S. W.

Meagles, Alfred H., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5062 9th ave., N. E.

Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.

— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.

Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108 St. Edward st.

Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.

— R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 563 Mt. Vernon ave.

Meany, Lawrence (K C), Schackelford, Mo.

Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.

Mearns, A Corsini (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.

Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.

Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Grand River ave.

Mechler, Edward W. (L C), Abbotsford, Wis., L. B. 20.

— Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.

— M. A. (New), Newark, N. J. 44 Belmont ave.

Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.

Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.

Medin, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich.

Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.

— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

Medveczky, A. (Wh), Elkhorn, W. Va.

Mee, Michael J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.

Meeder, E. W. (Pro), Drocer, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.

Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.

Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y. St. Bernard's Seminary.

— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.

— John F. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.

— Jos. A. (L R), Osceola, Ark.

— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.

— M. T. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.

— P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.

— P. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.

— Sylvester (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.

— Ward G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling place.

— Wm. F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post rd. and Purchase st.

Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.

Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.

Mehler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.

— Joseph G. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.

Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.

— Edward (St L), Innsbruck, Tyrol, Europe.

— Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.

— George A. (Buf), absent on leave.

— John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.

— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.

Meier, Otto (Bel), Albers P. O.., Ill., R. R. 1.

— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.

Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.

Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.

Meiler, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.

Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.

Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.

— Wendelin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.

Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.*

Meiser, Jos. (S A), Lacoste, Texas.

Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post road.

Mela, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Mary's Church.

Melançon, Joseph (Man), Greenville, N. H.

Melchers, J. W. *o.praem.* (GB), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.

— W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Mary's Church.

Melchior, J. H. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.

Melichar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.

Melies, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.

Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.

— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.

Melling, James (Det), Monroe, Mich., W. Front st.

Mellon, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.

— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.

Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College, 761 Harrison ave.

Melody, John W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.

Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

Menard, L. (Alex), absent on leave.

— L., (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.

Menge, Goswin, B. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.

Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.

Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.

Menne, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.

Menniges, H. B., *c.m.*

Mennis, Cornelius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.

Mensa, S. J. (L), Hickman, Ky.

Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.

Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.

Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

Mercer, Alexander (St J), Kirksville, Mo.

Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne P. O., N. Y.

— James A., *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.

Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.

Merendet, P. Augustin (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.

Merenkiw, Basil (Roch), Elmira Heights, N. Y.

Meres, Martin (Ph), absent on sick leave.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42nd ave.
Merickel, John A. (Tol), East Toledo P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ohio.
Merighi, James, *o.f.m.*
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— M. M. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
Merlo, Lino, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merra, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 57th st.
Mertens, C. F. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
— Fred. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
— M. J. (SA), Hallettsville, Tex.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Otway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Ohio.
Mertz, N. (Sea), Tekoa, Wash.
Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
Meskell, J. F. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Mesny, J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Immaculate Conception Church.
Mesquita, Francis S. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Messemer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Messier, Augustine, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., St. John's Church.
— J. B. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Napoleon A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.
Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.
Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Metz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Sea), Uniontown, Wash.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
— John (K C), Billings, Mo.
Metzger, Charles (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
— George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Sanctes, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
Meurer, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on Hudson.
— Winard (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Meusig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— A. P. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— August (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
— Charles (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
— Edward (Cin), St. Mary's P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
— F. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.
— F. (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.
— F. S. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Frederick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.
— Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Convent.
— Geo., *s.m.* Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— George (Cin), Foster, Ohio.
— H. (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
— Henry (Cin), P. O. Batavia, R. R. 6, Ohio.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— James, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— John H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— J. (Chic), Bonfield P. O., Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Anthony's Church.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.
— Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Troy road, Ewalt Sta.
— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel P. O., Ohio.
— Sixtus, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
— Theo. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Emsworth Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
— Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster P. O., R. F. D. 2, Ohio.

Meyerhoefer, Joseph C., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
— Charles F. (S Fr), Pleasanton, Cal.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
— John (St J), absent on sick leave.
— J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
— J. J. (Den), Kremmling, Colo.
Mezzadri, Cherubin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, St. Clare's Church.
Mhley, Anthony (E), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 2nd ave.
Michael, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Michaelis, John P., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Michalak, P. P. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
Michalski, Lawr. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 541 E. Main st.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Michaud, H. (Port).
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
— W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2210 North 8th st.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
Michetti, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 315 N. 65th st.
Michiele, A., *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D. No. 1.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Roger, *o.f.m.*
Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
Miedanner, A. J. (S A), unassigned.
Mielcarek, J. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Barbara's, 2859 Throop st.
Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
— John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio.
Migeon, L. (Tuc), Tularosa, N. Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1, Ohio.
Mighiran, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Migliore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 640 Wallis ave.
Mignani, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Willsboro, N.Y.
Mihaly, Emil (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Mihm, Andrew (Bal), Pylesville P.O., Md.
Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Mikolai, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Mikolasek, V. F. (S Falls), Lankin, N. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., The Regis College.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Milette, John B. H. V., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Miley, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Milholland, W. C. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Millard, Richard (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis., L. Box 46.
— Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
— Augustine A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Charles J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— D. D. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
— Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
— Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Henry, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Marathon, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.
— Leo (Col), Rome, Italy, via Sta. Chiara, 42.
— Matthew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Church.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.
— Peter (E), absent on sick leave.
— Wendell M. (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
— Wm. H. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— William Caspar (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Willibrod H. (Tr).
— W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
Millerick, Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Mills, Philo L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Francis Home for the Aged.
Milner, Stephen (Hart), Edgegrove, Pa.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), absent with leave.
Milukas, A. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Salmon and Venango sts.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Minea, Henry (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.
Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Burkey, N. Dak.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.

Minogue, Thomas (St P), Monticello, Minn.
— Thomas F. (Kea), Anselmo. Neb.
Minor, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Mira, Jos., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. Box 11-, Cal
Miron, F. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Mirossay, Victor M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
Misicki Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
Misius, J. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
Miskela, Edward J. (New). Netcong, N. J.
Misklow, Philip (Pitt). McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Miskovcik, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa.
Mispagel, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.*(Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Mistelli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart). Wallingford, Conn.
— Edw. C. (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.
— F. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— James F. (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— James R. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Wm. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb., St. Bonaventure's Church.
Mitro, M. (Scr), Cleveland, O, 2408 W. 14th st.
Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Catholic Orphanage.
— Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Mittelbronn, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mittereder, Alois (Wich), Foxholm, N. Dak.
Mittermeier, Coelestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Mitty, John J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mizer, John G. (Tol), absent on leave.
Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Prague. Neb., R.F.D. 2.
Mlinar, Aloysius (Sea), Black Diamond, Wash.
Mlotkowski, J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio.
Mlynarski, Victor (Tr), Helmetta, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
Moder, A. F. (Alt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— Jos. (Mil), absent at Dubuque, Ia.
Moehle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio,
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Moeller, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Mark, *c.p.*, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Moffett, Francis (Roch), Ensenore P. O., N. Y.
— Jas. A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Mohan, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
Moher, Michael J. (Man), West Derry, N. H.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1533 E. 17th st.
Moia, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (Or), Ashland Ore.
Moitzheim, Mathias (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.*
Molesanyi, Nicholas (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
— M. (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Joachim's Church.
Molinié, Jules H. (S Fe), Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Molino, Francis, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Molitor, I. *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E Main st.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.
Mollo, Francis *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.
— Geo. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Molloy, Anthony J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Christopher T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Daniel (Buf), Barkers P. O., N. Y.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. F. D. 10.
— John J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— J. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— Joseph V., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 East Berks st.
— Martin (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Thomas E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Moloney, D. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.,
— E. R. (Bur), absent on leave.
— James A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y. 610 High st.

Moloney, Patrick C. (StP), Madison Lake P. O., Minn.

— P. J.(Wich), Danville, Kans.

— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73rd st. and Madison ave.

Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.

— Timothy P. (Kea), Alliance, Neb.

— William A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Notre Dame University.

Molyneaux, John P., *c.m.*(Mob), Opelika, Ala.

Molyneux, J. M. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.

— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.. St. Brendan's.

— Thos. (Sac), Yerington, Cal.

Monaghan, B. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.

— F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.

— Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.

— James P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.

— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

— Nicholas F. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio.

— P. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.

— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook street.

— T. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle avenue.

Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.

— D. L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.

— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia. Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.

— J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.

— Linus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.

— Timothy F. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.

Monasterio, Leon *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., S San Saba st.

Monczynski, John (Nash), Glades P. O., Tenn.

Mondorf, Camillus (New), E. Rutherford, N. J., 2 E. Hackensack st.

Monge, E. E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.

Monill, F. (C C), Alice, Tex.

Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.

Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Cathedral, 244 St. Francis' ave.

Monnot, A. (Okla), Geary, Okla.

Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska.

Montague, George (Ph), West Chester, Pa.

Montalibet, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.

Montanari, I. *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N.Y.

Montaner, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.

Monteillard, V. J. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.

Monteleone, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N.J., 99 Wales ave.

Montell, E.J., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.

Monter, Aloys C. (Cin), P. O. Bond Hill Station, Ohio.

Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex., 602 South Oregon st.

Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.

Montiani, Peter, *c.m.*(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.

Montonari, Innocenza (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.

Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Bay City, Tex.

Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.

Moog, John P. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.

Mooney, Edward A. (Clev).

— H. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.

— J. A. (B), Custer, S. Dak.

— Jas. B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.

— Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.

— James J. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.

— John V. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.

— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.

— Michael J. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.

— Philip J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.

— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.

Moore, Anthony (Or), Salem, Ore.

— Denis (Sy), East Syracuse, N.Y.

— F. B. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital.

— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Richardson ave.

— Henry C., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

— J. F. (Om), Ponca, Neb.

— J. P. (Spr), Auburn P. O., Mass.

— Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence road.

— Jas. P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.

— John A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York City, Fordham University.

— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.

— John J. (Bo), absent on leave.

— John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.

— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.

— L. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.

— M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.

— Phillip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.

— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.

— Stephen (Peo), Urbana, Ill.

— Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.

— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.

— Thos. M. (Alt), Morrison, Ill.

— Thos. V. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

— Thomas V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— W. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.

Moorman, George (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.

Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb.

Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.

Moran, David J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.

— Denis F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.

— Edward J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.

— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.

— Gregory F. (Tr), Pleasantville, N.J.

— James H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Anthony's Home.

— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.

Moran, James P.(NY), New York City, 539 W. 54th st.
— John A. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Station A.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 419 Linden st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
— John P. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— John S., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 East Berks st., Kensington.
— John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
— K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— M. (Hel), absent on leave.
— M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Cross Church.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 So. 9th st.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— R. L. (Lin), Denton, Neb., St. Michael's Church.
— Richard W. (Ph), Dowingtown, Pa.
— Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
— Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., Most Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Morawetz Stephen (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa. 407 Grandview ave.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
Mor iarski, Ign. (L C), Bevent, Wis., Hatley P. O., R. R. 1.
Moré, James, *c.m.*
Morehead, John J. (Mon), Albany, N. Y.
Morel, John, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Morello, Jos. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Moretto, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 10 Charlton st.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College, Madison ave.
— John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Benson, Neb.
— Edw J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's.
— Edward J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), West Roxbury, Mass.
— E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— Thomas H. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.
Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
— Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
— W. J. (Spr), Worcester. Mass., Holy Name Church.
Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Morley, David J. (N Y), New York City, 50 W. 153rd st.
Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
— Timothy (Hel), Anaconda. Mont., St Paul's.
Morris. John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash ave.
— M. H., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul, Grand ave. and Washington st.
— Michael (L C), Calamine P. O., Wis.
— Patrick (N Y), Larchmont, N.Y., Beach and Walnut aves.
— Stephen (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Peter's Church. Capitol Hill.
— Thomas (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— F. X. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— James F. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
— John (Scr), Overton, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— Wm. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., New York City.
Morrisset, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Chas. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— James P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— John L. (Alb). St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— John P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Matthew P., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Patrick W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard P. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oak lane.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Mortell, John F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
— William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Back Bay, Miss.
Morton, Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 28 Harris ave.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.
— Wm. H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayaquot, B. C.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
— P. S. (Kea), Broken Bow, Neb.
Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Laurel, Mont.
Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Odell, Neb.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline st.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), absent on sick leave.
Motry, Louis (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.

Moulard, Henry (Chic), Martinton, Ill., St. Martin's Church.
Moulin, Jos. (S A), Lockhart, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Mounin, R., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
Mountain, David J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.*(N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Moynihan, Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. [illegible]th st.
— Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Michael, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Michael W. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Patrick (Kea), Eddyville, Neb.
—Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, cor. Villegas and Amargura sts.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Charles Borromeo's, 390 Shotwell st.
Mozzone, B. (Buf), Brant, N. Y., P. O. Box 54.
Mrozinski, F. S. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 577 2nd st.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
Muckle, Charles (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
— John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Tol), Rome City, Ind., absent on sick leave.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
— John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
Mueller, A. V. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
— A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Anselus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
— Augustine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
— F. X. (Bis), Crosby, N. Dak.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
— Francis X., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Henry (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
— John (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Mueller, John, *c.ss.r.*(N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Joseph B. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
— M. V. (Far), Harvey P. O., N. Dak., R. F. D. 4.
— Max (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., Troy Hill.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Theobald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Madison, Neb.
Muennemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal
Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Muenstermann, H. (Kea), Kearney, Neb.
Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Muesig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q sts.
Muinch, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, O.
Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— D. P. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St J), Canton, Mo.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Robert B. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, W. New Brighton, 30 Manor road.
Muldoon, Frederick (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— P. J. (Alb), absent.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Müler, E. (Spr), Reves, Mass.
Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 264 Congress st.
— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mulholland, James J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Mullahy, Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Mullaly, Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
Mullan, A. J. Elder, *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino 8.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Mullaney, Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.

Mullaney, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.
Mullany, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Hugh (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.
— James (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— John, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.
— Michael, *o.s.m.*
— Philip J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— T. J. (D M), Adair, Ia.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— W. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Müller, A., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Aloysius (G F), Roundup, Mont.
— Alphons, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— S (Mob), Ensley P. O., Ala.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— James (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— Jno. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., St. John's College.
— M. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Martin F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2459 Washington ave.
— Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Neb.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Gregory V. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James D. (Buf), Byron, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (New), Morristown, N. J.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— G. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
Mulvey, John (G R), Alma, Mich.
Mulvihill, C. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— D. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Mulz, J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Catalpa and Onderdonk aves.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Munday, Joseph P. (Alt), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viators College.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Mundy, J. P. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
— Thomas A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind, 1114 Fletcher st.
Municha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La., St. Helena's Church.
Munier, Joseph (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Munley Michael E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
Munro, Alex. T. R. (Sup), Marshfield, Ore.
Munsch. F. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), at the University of Oxford, England.
Munster, Wm. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Munyon, David C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
Murgue, F. (N O), Houma, La.
Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Murnane, E. (Port), Rockland, Maine.
— J. J. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Murphy, Albert M., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
— Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew C., *c.m.* (West Prov), Fort Sill, Okla., 5th Field Artillery, U. S. A.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Charles T. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., Murray ave.
— Clarence E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2[illegible]0 Twenty-first st.
— Con. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— Cornelius A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Daniel W. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Hollywood Sta., 348 W. Hollywood blvd.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
— David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 177 Harvard st.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.
— Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
— Denis F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Denis J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. D. (Pitt), Irwing Station, Pa., 212 Second st.
— E. P. (Lead), Washington, D. C, Brookland Sta., Apostolic Mission House.
— Edmund J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.

Murphy, Edward S. (D M).
— Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Edward P. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland Ore., 349 North 19th st.
— Edward V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Frederick A., *o.f.m.*, Siang-Yang-Fu, China.
— F. X (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— F. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— F. J. (New), absent on sick leave.
— F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— G. P. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— George D. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave , N.E.
— George N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Henry, *c. ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. A (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— J. B. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Finbarr's Church, 1356 S. Harding ave.
— J. F. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
— J. J. (Lin), Minden, Neb.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— J. T. D. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— James J. (S C), Oto, Ia.
— James (S C), Vail, Iowa.
— James J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.,
— Jeremiah J. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), Tullamore, Ireland, St. Stanislaus' College.
— John H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John H (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
— John J. (Col), Columbus, O., 1450 Hawthorne st.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Murphy, John M., *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
— John T., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— John (D M), Burlington, Iowa.
— John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
— Joseph A. (Bo), studying at Biblical Institute, Rome, Italy.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Evanston ave.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Joseph E. (Bo), Newton, (Newton Lower Falls). Mass.
— Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Joseph R. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— L. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Luke (S Falls), Conde, S Dak.
— M. C. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.
— M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Nicholas A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
— P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
— P. J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Patrick B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J. (S C), Vail, Iowa.
— Philip (Dul), absent on leave.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
— R. D. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— R. P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Richard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
— T., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.

Murphy, Thomas (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 282 W. 151st st.
— Thomas J. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
— Timothy, A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Timothy (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— Wm. A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Wm. F. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
— William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
Murray, Anselm, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Convent.
— Bernard C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington. D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— Charles A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— David A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Francis M. (Hart), S. Glastonbury, Conn.
— George L., Very Rev. (Og). Lowville. N. Y.
— Henry E. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
— Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23rd ave.
— J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
— Jas. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
— James J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Jas. L. (Alt), Ashland. Ill.
— James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— John B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— John M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2227 Sheffield ave.
— Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
— Lawrence E. (N Y). Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
Murray, Michael, (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Francis Church.
— M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Thos. A. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
— Thos. F. (G R), absent.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 249 Ninth st.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
— J. J. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco. Iowa.
Murtaugh, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Henry M., *c m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1010 Webster ave.
— James A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4500 Eoff st.
— John (St Cl), Foley P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Mussely, Henry J (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. John the Bap st Church.
Musson, Wm. H c.m., Very Rev. (StL), Perryville, M
Muszynski, L. P (Br), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Mutch, Joseph (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
Mutsaers, Bernard, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City. Okla., 519 North Harvey st.
Muyssen, H. J. (S C), Olga. N D.
Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Myers, Francis (S Fr), absent.
— J. J. (S A), Hondo, Texas.
Myhan, Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Myles, Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Mylett, George A., *c.ss r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, Box 402.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br) Manorville, N. Y.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 Main st.
Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub).
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
Naebers, John (Dub), Roseville P. O., Ia.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.
— Urban C. (NY), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Towson P.O., Md., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mgr. (StCl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany. N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— G. T. (Dub), North Buena Vista P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
— Wm. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., Oak st.

Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Nainfa, Jean, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Nally, James, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
Nanetti, Luca, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Nangle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Nardiello, Joseph (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nardon, Joseph, *o.s.*(Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Church.
Narloch, Andrew (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 Fourth st.
Nartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 13412 Euclid ave.
Natoli, Vitus A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas Sanitarium.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— Joseph M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Louis J.(Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Naughton, B. E. (Chic), Central City, Colo.
Navin, John J., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Nawa, John (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
— Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 Throop st.
— Simon (Hart), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church, 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
Nayl, E. (Mar), Fayette, Mich.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 2902 W. Allegheny ave.
Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Westerly P. O., R. I.
Nealis, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73d st. and Madison ave., St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
Nealon, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's Priory.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Nebreda, A. G., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, S. San Saba st.
Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10620 Cedar ave.
Necid, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 92nd st.
Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Needham, D. G.(Det), Whiteford, Mich., P.O. Ottawa Lake, R. F. D. 2.
— John F. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Wm. S. (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo., 1209 Swink ave.
Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthews P. O., Ky.
Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Negahnquet, Albert (Okla)., Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neil U., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Neisens, Frs. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Neises, John (L C), Thorp, Wis.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Neligan, David (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
Nellen, M. Ch. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
— James (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Nelles, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Nelligan, John P. (Port), Togus, Me.
— J. F. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— Thos J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Jos. A. (N Y), Rome, Italy, pursuing studies.
Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Abie, Neb.
— Paul (Gal), Sealy, Texas.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Neppel, Edward J. (S C), Pomeroy, Ia.
— John (S C), Mallard, Ia.
— Louis V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.
Nepper, John A. (Kea), Rushville, Neb.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— S.(New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Nestor, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Netterville, William A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
— Fred. (S A), Weimar P. O., Tex., R. F. D. 2.
Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Neuenhaus, John (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
Neufeld, Michael J. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.*, (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.

Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
— John P. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Elizabeth's, 1500 34th ave.
— Robert, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
Neurihrer, Edmund (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
Neuses, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 730 W 17th pl.
Neužil, Procopius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevils, Wm. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— James T. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad street.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st., Germantown.
— W. A. (S Fr), San Miguel, Cal.
Nevins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Newcomb, James F. (Wh), Summit, N. J.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
— James, Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Newman, Jos. P. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
News, Edward J., *c.m.*
Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Nichol, P. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, J. M. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John T. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
— L. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 910 Oak st.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed sts.
Niedermeier, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R.R. 2.
Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Tex.
Niehaus, Bernard J., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— George (L), Vine Grove P.O., Ky.
Niehler, Joseph (Bis), Fallon, N. Dakota.
Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 305 S. Fillmore st.
Niermann, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwenhof, Wm. J., *s.s.j.*
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Niewiarowski, Augustus (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Niewodowski, Wenceslaus, *o.m.c.*
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Rhineland, Texas.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, O.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
— Peter (G B), Charlesburg, Wis., New Holstein R. F. D. No. 2.
Nio, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Nirper, T. (Man), Lattimmocer, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
Nivard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (L C), Ironton, Wis., Box 133.
Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Noesen, Martin, J., Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever, Godfrey (L C), Louisburg P.O., Wis., R. R. 1, Box 27.
Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Bernard's, Church, Stanley and Orion sts.
— Francis P. (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.
— G. I., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.
— J. Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— James (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— James A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John F. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— John (B), Mullan, Idaho.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
— Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— John A. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.
— Maurice (Dub), Iowa Falls, Ia.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Michael F. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— Mortimer (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Patrick (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— Peter S. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.

Nolan, Richard, A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— T. J. (St A), absent on account of ill health.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
— Wm.V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Nolin, L. A., *o.m.i.* (G B).
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
Noll, Raymond R. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Avondale pl. and 22nd st.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
— Jas., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex., L. B. 201.
Nonorgnes, L. (Port), Waterville, Me.
Noon, Henry J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. William's Church.
— W. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Noonan, Herbert C., *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— James A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Charlestown District, Vine st.
— M. J.(Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 418 N. Division st.
— T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Wm. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
— W. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Nooy, O. (B C), Union, Ore.
Norman, H. A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
— James F. (L R), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
— John (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. F. D.
— John W. (Tr), Deal, N.J.
— Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thos. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Norton, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— M. B. (Mil), Ripon, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. K. (Dub), Waupon, Iowa.
Nosbisch, N. H. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
Nouga, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
Nougaret, L. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 308 W. 25th st.
Novak, J. (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
— Jos. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3181 W. 41st st.
Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Novotny, John (Lin), Rankin, Pa.
Nowak, Felix (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 213 Green st., Transfiguration Church.
— Francis (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
— Matthew, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
— Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 58½ Milton st.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Nowacki, Ladislaus (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G R), Paterson, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Nowicki, A. E. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
— V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Mary Magdalene's Church, 84th and Saganaw aves.
Nowlan, K., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.
Nowogrodzki, Alphonse (Col), Dillonvale, O.
Nuebel, Wm. (Dub), St. Donatus, Ia.
Nuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Nugent, Francis V., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— F. M. (Dav), Kinross, Ia.
— J. F. (D M), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John F., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— T. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
— Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st.
— W. J. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 404 Chestnut st.
Nunan, Daniel (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— James (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— Jos. T. (Mon).
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's, Carson Sta.
Nurre, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Nussbaum, Paul, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick P. O., N. Dak.
Nusstein, A. J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nye, G. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 118 D st.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, Marianus (Alex), Raymond, Wash.

Oates, Peter A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
O'Begley, D. S. (Den), Topeka, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.

O'Beirne, P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Oberbrœkling, F. W. (Dub). Luxemburg. Ia.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1, Station D.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
Obermair, J. R. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo
Oblasser, B., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
Obolewicz, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
O'Boyle, Eugene H. (Scr).
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona. Fla.
— M. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Wellsburg P. O., N. Y., R. D. 55.
Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
— Leopold L., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
O'Brien, Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Charles C. (Sea).
— Charles L. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Daniel (St L), Claryville, Mo.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Denis (Alt). Greenfield, Ill.
— Denis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me,
— D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st,
— Edwin F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Francis (St P). Maple Lake, Minn.
— H. Vincent (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— J. A. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
— J. B. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. J. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st
— James, *s.j.* (Sav).
— James (Far , Jamestown, N. Dak.
— James (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. George Church.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
— James E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
O'Brien, James E. (Det), Stockbridge, Mich., R. F. D. 45,
— James E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Presentation Church.
— James J., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st
— John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
— John (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
— John E. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— John J. (Mon), Coalinga, Cal.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— John J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Belasco ave.
— John Joseph (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— John T. (Bo), Boston. Mass., 26 Lawrence ave., Roxbury District.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia. Pa., St. Teresa's Church, 1337 Catharine st.
— Joseph A. (Br). Good Ground, N. Y.
— M. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta. A.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake st.
— Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— Michael F. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
— Michael T. (Spr), in Sioux City diocese.
— M. T. (G F), O Brien, Mont.
— P. W. (E). Austin, Pa.
— Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
— R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— T. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Ann's Asylum.
— Terence A. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
— Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill,, 105 So. Broadway.
— Thomas B. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y., 138 S. Eleventh ave.

O'Brien, Thomas J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
— Timothy (Mon).
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd st.
— Vincent G. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
— William, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— William (Peo), Carthage, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— William (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
— William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
— William F. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— William J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
— William T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
— William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
O'Bryan, Frank E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5655 Washington blvd.
— George J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Obuszkievics, Theophan (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., All Saints Church.
— Vladimir (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
O'Callaghan, Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— Eugene M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— George, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
— James (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
— J. J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P. O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 S. Wabash ave.
— Stephen M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thomas, *s.j.*
— T. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
— W. J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
O'Callahan, M. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3054 California ave.
O'Carroll, Henry, (N Y), Livingston, N. Y., St. Aloysius Church.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City. Mont.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Och, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O, Josephinum.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
O'Connell, Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— B. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
O'Connell, D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7449 Church st.
— Daniel J. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— E. H. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Fabian V. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P. O., Wis., R. F. D.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
— James P. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
— Jeremiah (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— John A. (Spr), Fairview, Mass., St. Anne's Church.
— John E. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio. 513 Cherry st.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y 467 Court st.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Washington and Epiphany sts.
— Martin (Dav), Clinton, Ia., St. Patrick's. Church.
— Michael J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— P. H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Patrick J. (Bal), South Washington, D. C., 1201 S. Capitol st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo) Boston, Mass, 45 Cooper st.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
O'Connor, Charles (D M), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— D. B., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Daniel J. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Oak st.
— David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— David F. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Denis, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
— Edward (S tP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4524 N. Troy st.
— F. A. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— Francis (L), absent on leave.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
— G., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— Hugh F., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Hugh J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— J. B., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.

O'Connor, John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
— James (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
— James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Norwood ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (N Y-Md Prov).
— Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
— James T. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
— J. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.
— J. Lawrence (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (Hel), Three Forks, Mont., Holy Family Church.
— John A. (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— John E. (Al), Coupon P. O., Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— John, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
— John F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. John's Hall.
— John R. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
— Joseph A. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
— Louis M. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 316 S. Logan st.
— M. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
— M. (Sac), Chico, Cal.
— M. F. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Mark P. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's Church, L. B. 2.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 S. Brook st.
— Maurice (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— Michael E. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
— P. J. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th and Iowa sts.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— Patrick D. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Providence, R. I., St. Vincent's Asylum.
O'Connor, Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Francis, 610 Vallejo st.
— Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— Ronan, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Church.
— Thos. F. (N Y), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 461 Prairie — ave.
— Thomas M. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
— Thos., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— W. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— William (Om), Central City, Neb.
— William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
— William J. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
— William Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Conor, Geo. P. (Bo), Malden Sta., Boston, Mass., 308 Main st.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Odenbach, Fred. L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Stanley, Ky.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.
— John F. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Patrick (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
O'Donaghue, Thos. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— Timothy (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.
Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Lafond sts.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), absent on leave.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— B. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Charles L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University of Notre Dame.
— David R. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— E. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— E. M. (Chic), Grant Works, Ill.
— Edward H. (Ph), absent on sick leave.
— F. X. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
— J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. James' Church.
— J. F. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
— John (Dub), Masonville P. O., Iowa.
— John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.

O'Donnell, John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass., Central st.
— John L. (Al).
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph H. (Dav), North English, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
— Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— M. J. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
— Michael (Alt).
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael G. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.
— Thos. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers and Sailors Home.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
— M. (Om), Bancroft, Neb.
— Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3311 N. st., N.W.
— Philip (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary, retired.
O'Donoughue, Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), Winfield, Kans.
O'Donovan, D. (L C), absent on sick leave.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
— John F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlman Hall, 801 W. 181st st.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
— S. S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— P. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
— Patrick (Sy).
— T. J. (Port), Millinocket East, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
— Florence J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— M. J. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— T. (Om), Blair, Neb.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
— Joseph (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James' Home.
— John F. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
— Joseph (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— M. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
O'Dwyer, Peter P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 S. Broadway.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 South Park ave.
— Patrick P., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Peter S., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Oehm, John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (S C), LeMars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Or), Medford, Ore.
— James T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Michael C. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Patrick (St J).
— Richard J. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
O'Flaherty, C. E. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— Maurice (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
— M. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
O'Flynn, E. J. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
— J. P. (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
— Patrick (Mon), Florence, Cal.
— P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
O'Gallaher, C. (S A), Smithville, Tex.
O'Gara, E. T., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault St. Marie, Mich.
— Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand blvd.
Ogez, Leo (Den), absent.
Ogle, William S. (Tol), absent on sick leave, Arizona.
Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 318 High st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, Garden and Grote sts.
— Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 301 Belmont ave.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— Richard (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
— Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. D.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— W. E. (Spr), Auburn, Mass.
O'Grady, Henry E. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Church of St. Catherine of Sienna.
— Jas. (U), Bingham, Utah.
— J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

O'Grady, John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg rd. and Speed ave.
— P. J. (Dal), Sweetwater, Tex.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
O'Hagau, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st., Station G.
O'Haire, Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius (Al), State College, Pa.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Patrick (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave., N.
— Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
O'Hara, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan Station.
— Edwin V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Pro Cathedral.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 West 6th st.
— Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— John J. (Tr), 318 5th ave., Bradley Beach, N. J.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— P. A. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.
— Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
— Wm. L. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y., 104 Greenwich st.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
— John T. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Agnes' Church.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
O'Hearn, David (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis' Seminary.
— John J. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass.
O'Hern, Chas. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, American College.
— John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— J. Louis, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Station, St. Thomas College.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Pfaudler st.
— T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.
— William E. (E), Genesee, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 631 S. Shelby st.
O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.
— J. (S Falls), El Centro, Cal.
O'Kane, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., The Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts.
O'Kane, Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
— Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J.
— Robert E. (Wh), absent on leave.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Henry E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— J. D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— James I. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.
— John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— Joseph F., Very Rev. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Joseph J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Cal.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.
— Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 988 3rd st.
— Maurice J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Holy Cross.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Stephen, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— T. P. (S Fé), Chaplain, 13th Cavalry, U.S.A. Military Prison, Alcatraz, Cal.
— Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
O'Keeffe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 151 Broadway.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.
O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 S. 14th st.
O'Kennedy, John (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
O'Laughlin, F. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Mathias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.*, (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den), Holyoke, Colo.
Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.
— David, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— J. B. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
— James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— M. A. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sacred Heart Church, 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— Malachy, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle avenue.
— Michael (Leav), Waterville, Kans.
— P. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator's College.
— Patrick Wich), Parsons, Kans.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent avenue.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.

O'Leary, Patrick J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thomas M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J , 337 S. Orange ave.
Olechnowicz, John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Roger st.
Olejnik, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church, 144 Diamond st.
Olesinski, Stanislaus M. (Ph), Allentown Pa., 334 W. Fourth st.
Oley, Charles W. (Sy).
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliver, C. A., Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, A. E. (Jol), Manville, R. I.
— E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va., 213 N. Mercer st.
Olivotti, Peter A. (Or), Eugene, Ore., Mercy Hospital.
Ollig, R. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 8.
Olliver, Thos., *o.p.*
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
— Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 1420 K st.
— Richard D. (Peo), Moline, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
— Casimir (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.
— Francis (Far), Fried, N. Dak.
— Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
— Stanislaus (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Cork, Ireland.
— Daniel, J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— J. C., *o.p.*
— J. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— J. P., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Patrick (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— William E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 Eleventh ave.
O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
— John R. (S Falls), Centreville, S. Dak.
— James (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
O'Malley, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
— Austin D. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Dominic, K. *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— E. M. (Spr), Ridgewood, N. J.
— F. A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— J. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Malley, James A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
· John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— M. J., *c.m.*, (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— P. J. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— T. A., *s. j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church, 6435 Evanston ave.
— Thomas. A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— W. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Oman, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 E. Sixty-second st.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 680 Prospect pl.
— J. F. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn,
— James J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Moore, Arthur (Win), Kellogg, Minn.
O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
Onate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal , Our Lady of Angels.
O'Neil, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Daniel A. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James F. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa.
— James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John H. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
— John H. (Col), Columbus, O., 1490 E. Main st.
— John P. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.
— Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thos, J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
O'Neile, C. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— A. B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— C. A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
— C. P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— C. P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa., St. Kyran's Church.
— Denis P. (N Y), New York City, Bronx Borough Clason Point Military Academy.

O'Neill, Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— E. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 52 Clinton pl.
— F. M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— Frs. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Francis, *o.p.* (Col).
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— Gerald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Henry (Det), Otsego, Mich.
— Hugh (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
— James (Mon), Glendale, Cal.
— James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill., 315 Laurel ave.
— James F. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
— James J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— John J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 23rd st. and Avenue B.
— John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1119 41st st.
— John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
— Joseph M. (Or), Woodburn, Oregon.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— P. E. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— P. J. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa., 506 Gilmore st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Leo's Church.
— Thomas L., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge road.
— Thomas L., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Seraphine, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, Howland rd.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.
O'Rafferty, J. W. (Det), Durand, Mich.
— N. (Sea).
Ording, Jas. A. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
O'Reardon, M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, Cathedral.
O'Regan, John L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— M. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's.
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
O'Regan, Thomas (Mil), Washington, D. C., University.
O'Reilley, John Jos. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
O'Reilly, Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
— B. (S C), Manson, Iowa.
— B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
— B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Bernard (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Main st.
— Bernard P., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— Bernard Xavier (St L).
— Charles (Det), Detroit, Mich., 182 Alexandria ave., W., retired.
— Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— Charles A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Lucy's Church, Franklin ave. and Lake st.
— Christopher, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.
— Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Edward (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
— Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— Francis M. (N Y), Rome, Italy, pursuing studies.
— Henry (Mon), Capitola, Cal.
— H. H. (St L), absent on leave.
— Hugh (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas the Apostle.
— J. A. (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. 51st ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— James D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
— John (Con), absent.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. Fifty-fifth st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., W. Washington and Concord sts.
— L. P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., L. Box 103.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
— P. (Dav). Davenport, Iowa.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., Seton Infirmary.
— P. F. (St L), on sick leave.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— Patrick, Sr. (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P.O. Box 92.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— P. F. (K C), Springfield (Elfin Dale) Mo.

O'Reilly, Patrick J. (Hart), Montville, Uncasville P. O., Conn.
— P. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thomas (Con) Abilene, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— William J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
Organisciak, W. (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash., P. O. Box 262.
Orieux, Jos. (Port), Biddeford, Me., cor. Centre and Greene sts.
O'Riordan, Edward (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— J. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 33 Brookside ave.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 26th st. and Broadway.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st
— Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
Orlemanski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's of Perpetual Help.
Orlik, L. Ignatius (L C), Arcadia, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church.
Orlowski, Joachim, *m. s. c.* (L C), Stanley, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
O'Rorke, Cornelius D., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Orosz, Frederic (Pro) Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Convent of the Sacred Heart.
O'Rourke, B. (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Damian, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Our Lady Help of Christians.
— Hilarion, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— J. F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
— J. P. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— James A. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John H. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
—John H., *s.j.* (Br). Brooklyn, N.Y., Nostrand ave., Carroll and Crown sts.
— John J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— M. F. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— P. J. (B C), Heppner, Ore.
— T. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S W.
— Wm. A. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
— Wm. J. (Det), St. Clair Heights P.O., Mich.
Orr, F. M., Very Rev (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 415 N. 15th st.
— George E. (Ph), West Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Orth, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark. Abbey.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.
Ortynsky, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germania st.
Orun, Zachary (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 821 N. Franklin st.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8112 Harney ave.
— Geo. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
— Philip J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
—Wm. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
Osadnik, John (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.
— Daniel F. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
— Edmond (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
— Florence F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 So. 6th ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, (Solvay), N. Y., 210 Freeman ave.
— John (St J).
— John D. (Det), Mt. Clements, Mich., R. F. D. 5.
— M. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— Michael (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— Patrick (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict s College.
— Paul Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 605 Oakwood blvd.
— T. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.
O'Shea, T. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
Ostap, John (Ph).
Ostaszewski, I. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.
Ostermann, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Karl J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.

Ostino, E. J. (New), Northvale, N. J.
Ostrowski, C. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
— F. G. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— Herman (Dav), Polishville, Iowa.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
—B. D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1065 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, 1715 15th ave., S.
— D. F. (Bis), Bowbells, N. D.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Edward, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Edward F. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Maple ave.
— George (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (L), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— Jas., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— Jeremiah (D M), Woodbine, Ia.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Sta. P.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Patrick R. (Leav), Delia, Kans.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N O Prov), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
— P. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Immaculate Conception Church.
— St. John (L), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
— Richard P. (N Y), New York City, St. Mary's Church, 28 Attorney st.
— T. J. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
— Timothy F. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
— Wm J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
Oswald, Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Mattuias, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
— Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Otis, Alph. E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Providence, R.I., 26 Pond st.
— Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Edward P. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis., L. Box 208.
— G. B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2345 Collingwood ave.
— John (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 673 N. Locust st.
— John L. (Br), Corona, L. I., N.Y.
— M. J., Very Rev. (Om), New Castle, Neb.
— P. A. (G R).
— Thomas (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
— William (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, E., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
— James G., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Ott, Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— R., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.s.sp.*
— John H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Leo (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Ottke, H. A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Otto, N. J. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Prairie View P. O., Ill.
— Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Ouelet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouelette, W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Charles J. (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
— H. E. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
— T. (Chic), absent with leave.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St Mary's University.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Elmwood place, Ohio.
Owens, Eugene F. (Col), Marietta, R. F. D. 2, Ohio.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— John M. (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
— M. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Timothy J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 56 W. 88th st.
— William, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Lansford, Pa.

Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Pachucki, Michael S. (Ph), Cumbola, Pa.
Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Padden, James P. (Al).
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church, S.S.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P. O., Mo., R. F. D.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; Res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.

Page, Levi (Spr), absent on sick leave.
Pageau, J. E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
Paize, A. (Og).
Pajakowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 44th ave. and Augusta st.
Pajot, Joseph (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
Pakiz, Mark (Mil *p. t.*), West Allis, Wis., 446 Fifty-Second ave.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Pallanche, F. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
Palmer, M. (N O), retired.
— Mark L., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Palmowski, James, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Palombizio, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st, St., Leonard's Church.
Palubicki, John S. (Om), Niobrara, R. F. D. 4., Neb.
Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.*
Pankauskas, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. George's Church.
Panicki, Leo (Bel), Christopher, Ill.
Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Panoch, Anthony L. (Mil), absent on leave.
Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
Pantiennius, Simon (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 115 Chestnut st.
Panuška, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Paolini, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Paonessa, G. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (L C), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Papitto, O., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1226 McAllister pl.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
Paquette, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Charles Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis' Church.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Ludovic, (Hart), Deep River, Conn.
Pare, George, W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., West Grand blvd. and 14th ave.
— John (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
— Henry O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 219 Lafayette st.
Parent, Damien, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.
— Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Parenti, Flaminio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Parenti, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st , Most Precious Blood Church.
Paris, L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Pietro (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
Pariseau, J. E., (Bur), South Hero P. O., Vt.
Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
Parke, Warren F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
Parker, Alphonse B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— Herbert J., *s.j.*, Manresa, Spain, Santa Cueva.
— J. P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
— J. (Rock).
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
Parks, Chas. J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich, Detroit College, 129 Hastings st.
Paroli, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., Ramsay Station, La.
Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City; 210 Bleecker st., Our Lady of Pompeii Church.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Parr, Francis T., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st., St. Mary's Church.
Parroccini, L. (Dal), Terrell, Tex.
Parrot, W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st., St. Francis of Sales' Church.
Parskouta, John (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Partika, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes st.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.*
— Louis B., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennslvania ave.
Patalong, Thos., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
Pateracki, Leo (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— Geo. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Richard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
Pauc, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pauço, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 47 Church st.
Paul, William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. John's Institute.
Paulak, Alex. (Hart).
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.

Paulovits, S. (Col), Connellsville, Pa.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Mary's Seminary.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Pauwelyn, Cyril (G F), Billings, Mont.
Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City 185 E. 76th st.
Pavolcik, S. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Pavone. Nicolas (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 6 Cataract pl.
Pawelkiewiecz, W. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 Sixth ave.
Pawelski, A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlikowski, E. J. (E), Tyler, Pa.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
— John (Tr), South River, N. J.
— M. (Sea), Pe Ell, Wash.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Dwight, Neb.
Pearns, F. A. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. Fifth street.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Pecari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Tompkinsville, Md.
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Pecorella, Louis, *o. t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Pecoul, R. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Peel, John W. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
Peeters, Jos. (N O), Jennings, La.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively P. O., Ky.
Peiffer, N. J. Al. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
— N. J. (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Peil, W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. Main st.
— William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Osmond, Neb.
Pelé, P. (G B), retired, living in France.
Pelensky, Alex (Pitt), Cohoes, N. Y., 145 Ontario st.
Pellegrini, Mathew (Sy), Utica, N. Y.
Pelletan, Henry, *o.c.r.* (Or), Jordan, Scio P. O., Ore.
Pelletier, C. (S A), San Angelo, Tex., St. John's Sanitarium.
— T. N., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Texas.
Pellieux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Story st.
Peluso, F. (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pena, Nicolaus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, O.
— William (Man), Concord, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Asylum.
Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*, Very Rev., (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's.
Penny, Wm. L. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Perardi, P. (Chic), Kenosha, Wis.
Percot, Augustine, *o.p.* (F R), Swansea, Mass.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Perennes, Francis, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
— Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Pérez, Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Perigord, Jules (St P), Gladstone P. O., Minn.
— Paul (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 308-312 E. 110th st.
Perino, D. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
Perrault, J. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Perretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La.
Perrier, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Con), Clyde P. O., Kans., R. F. D. 4.
Perrig, Joseph (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— John S. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
Perše, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
Personé, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 211 N. Convent st.
Pesch, G. (L C), Spring Green. Wis.
Peschges, J. H. (Win), Easton, Minn.
Peschong, John (Mil), Nashota R. F. D., Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Fancher, Wis.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P.O., N. Dak.
— E., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., W. Savannah, R. F. D. 3.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2312 Bridge ave,
Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
— F. (G B), Preble, Wis., Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 3.
— F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— J. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.

Peterson, John B., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Petillo, A. (New), Omaha, Neb., 717 So. 19th st.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— L. M., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Petitnicolas, Desire, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Hull ave. near Remsen pl.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Verdigris, Neb.
Petrajtes, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saganaw ave.
Petranek, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Petrarca, R. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Friend, Neb., St. Joseph's Church.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Petricak, Ireneus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Petroni, Alexander (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Petrovicz, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. 15th st.
Petrovits, J. J. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
Petrovsky, V. (Chic), New York City, 22 E. 7th st.
Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, Charles A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pettit, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Geo. J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— John H. (G F), Chinook, Mont.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— H. (G B), Sawyer P. O., Wis.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn., R. R. 3.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
— James J. (Ind), Cynthiana P. O., Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's aves.
— Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Hubertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, B. C. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Pfister, John A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.
— Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
Pfleger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Pfyl, Francis J (Clev), on sick leave.
Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Monument sq.
Phaneuf, A. H.. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
— J. M. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
— Louis (Og), absent on leave.
Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Phelan, Albert, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Vy. Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
— F. J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— James (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main street.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., College.
— Jos. (G B), Niagara, Wis.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
— R. W. (Port), Bath. Me.
— Richard P. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Thomas (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— Wm. I. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— W. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
Philipp, Dorotheus, *o.f.m.*
— Maximilian, J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Philippe, John T. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
— P. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Phillips, Alphonse (Col), absent on leave.
— Edward C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Or).
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Percy A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
— Thomas (S Fr), absent on leave.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1548 S. 26th st.
— Charles (S Fr).
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Piagiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Navajo st. and W. 36th ave.

Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired, Vicksburg. Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Knowles, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— William (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Church.
Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Pidhorecki, Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st., St. George's Church.
Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
Piechota, Martin (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Piechowski, John, *c.r.*
Pieczynski, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.
Piemonte, Peter, *o.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Our Lady of Pompeii, 373 Harrison ave.,
Pieper, F. (Bel), Red Bud P. O., Ill., R. R. 8.
— J. (Om), Snyder, Neb.
Pierce, John P., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., St. Peter's Church.
— Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.
Pierre, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Pierse, Garrett (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
Pierson, Geo. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R. R. 2.
Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 N. Diamond ave.
Pietruszka, J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Mary's.
Pietsch, Wm. (G B), absent on leave.
Piette, J. B. (Alt), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
Pihan, Isidore (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
— W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Pilloix, John M., *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
Pilon, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— J. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Pilz, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— John (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Ig. M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 1501 Power st.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 19 Hardwick st.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 876 Madison ave.
Pinciurek, Anth. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 639 4th st.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Hohokus, N. J., P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), New York City, 14 Stanton st.
Pinten, Jos. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Pinto, Charles, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pipplatz, M. C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
— John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
— M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Piro, A. (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Pirson, M. Bernard, *c.ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmund st.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 243 Reeb ave.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Hamtramck P. O., Mich.
Plaisance, Walter, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1130 Beech ave.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.
Plana, Louis (C C), Goliad, Tex.
Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Tex.
Planitzer, Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S., Most Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Plantard, P. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— T. G. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Baptist
Plantevigne, J., *s.s.j.*
Plappert, Joseph I. (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Plasse, Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Seminary.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
Platta, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st., St. Joseph's Church.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Platto, B. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
Plaza, Stephen (Sy), Lockhart R. F. D., Tex.

Pleuss, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.

Plevnik, John (Chic).

Ploszaj, J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 157 W. Main st.

Plourde, E. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.

Plumanns, Leonard (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.

Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.

— Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y) New York City, 65 W. 138th st., St. Mark the Evangelist Church.

— Edward J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.

— John F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.

— Luke, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian. Miss.

— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.

Plut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.

Pniak, A. (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.

—Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's

Pobleschek, Joseph, A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.

Pochè, Oscar M., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.

Pociecha, J. (G B), Rosholt P. O., Wis.

Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Wich).

— F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

Podlaszewski, Edward (G R), Standish, Mich., St. Florian's Church.

Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.

Poelhuis, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.

Poelman, Norbert, *c.ss.cc.*

Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st., St. John's Church.

Poetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.

Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.

— Vincent G. (Pitt), absent on account of ill health.

Poey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.

Pohl, F. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.

— Geo. (Ind), North Vernon P. O., R. F. D. 1, Ind.

— Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.

Pohle, Jérome, *o.s.b.* (Ark), Subiaco P. O., Ark., Abbey.

Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton Tex.

Pohlkamp, Diomede, *o.f.m.*(Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.

Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.

Pohorenec, A. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.

Poig, G., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sancta Maria Incoronata Church, 218 Alexander st.

Poirel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.

Poirier, A. O. (Man *p.t.*), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.

— E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.

— Cuthbert (Den), Fruita, Colo.

— George (Port), Westbrook, Me.

Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 34.

Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st., St. John's Church.

Pokorny, W. (Lin), Prague, Neb.

Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Junction City, Wis.

Polak, Leo C. (L C) Necedah, Wis.

Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Polansky, Stephen (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Polášek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.

Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., Polaski st.

Polczynski, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st., St. Ann's Church.

Poli, Aurelius (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.

Polichek, Charles (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 Dale ave.

Polijanski, Casimir (Scr), Hazelton Pa., West Diamond and Lincoln sts.

Polk, Walter L., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.

Pollah, Jos. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.

Pollak, Joseph (Chic).

Pollmann, Joseph (Col), absent.

Polomsky, Peter (Det), East St. Louis, Ill., cor. 11th and Winstanley ave.

Pomereau, M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.

Pomije, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.

Pommer, Fred. (St L), absent.

Pompeney, Jos. A.(Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.

Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.

Ponet, W. P., *c.m.*

Ponganis, Simon (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.

Poniatyshyn, Peter (New), Newark, N. J., 224 Hunterdon st.

Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1114 E. 62nd st.

Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.

Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.

Pontur, Joseph (Og), Norwood, N. Y.

Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.

Pop, Alexander (Clev), Youngstown, O., 126 Bruce ave.

— J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.

Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.*(S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.

Poppy, M., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Franciscan Monastery.

Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Sublette P. O., R. F. D., Ill.

Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.

Port, Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.

Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.

— Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.

Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.

Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.

— Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.

Porubsky, John (Scr), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.

Pospech, Jos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, 728 W. Centre st.

Post, H. A., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.

— J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.

— Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.

Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's.

Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.

Potvin, A. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.

— Armand, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.

Potvin, Joseph E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.

Pouget, Henry C. (dio of Panama), Balboa, Canal Zone, U. S.

Poulin, A. (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.

— Joseph Louis (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.

Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.

Powell, A. W. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill., R.R. 4.

— George B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.

Power, E. (U).

— Ed., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Holy Redeemer.

— Edmund J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.

— J. F. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.

— James J. (N Y), New York City, 119 Avenue B.

— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.

— John R. (St P), Farmington, Minn.

— John (Sea), Elma, Wash.

— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.

— John J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.

— John J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.

— M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.

— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. James'.

— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.

— Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.

— W., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.

— W. J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.

— Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.

— Wm. (Mon), Gardena, Cal.

Powers, A. H. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.

— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

— Frs. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Harrison ave. and Concord st.

— James J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.,

— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.

— J. H. S. (Or), Grand Ronde, Ore.

— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.

— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.

— Joseph A. (St P), Cleveland, Ohio, Holy Name Church.

— Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

— Patrick J. (Tr), Monmouth Beach, N. J.

— R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.

— Richard F. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.

— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.

— T. J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.

— W. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.

— Wm. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.

Požek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.

Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.

Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.

Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.

Prati, S., *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.

Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.

Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.

Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 645 Junction ave.

Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.

Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

Pregenzer, August, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer.

Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st.

— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.

Prendergast, Charles Raymond (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.

— Edw. R. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.

— J. H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.

— J. P. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.

— J. P. (Bis), Alexander, N. Dak.

— James M. (Spr), Lee, Mass.

— James S. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.

— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.

— John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.

— Jos. J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

— Maurice E., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.

— T. F. (K C), Eldon, Mo.

— Thomas F. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.

Prenderghast, J. M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Prendiville, John (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.

Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.

Preston, J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., Station 1.

— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.

Preta, Louis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.

Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.

— Jean A., Rt. Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.

— Louis (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Pribyl, Francis J. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.

Price, Thos. F. (N Y), Maryknoll, Ossining, P. O., N. Y.

Přidal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.

Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave.

Prim, J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrolton ave.

— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.

Primeau, A. Victor (Og), Chicago, Ill. 614 Sibley st.

Prince, M. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 137 Broad st.

Principe, O., *s j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo

Printen, J. W., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.

Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1503 Langford st.

Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 518 Stevens st.

Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.

— Leopold, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Procháska, Andrew (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.

Prodan, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1743 W. 47th st.
Pronga, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Salomea's Church, 1181 Indiana ave.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R.R. 15.
Prosseda, T. J. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
Prost, H. W. B. (Alt), P. O. Oblong, Ill., R. R. 1.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Muscoda, Wis., L. B. 228.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— William S. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
Pruss, F. X. (Far), Calio P. O., N. Dak.
Pryor, James (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
Przemielewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Przybylski, F. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 E. 5th ave.
Przybysz, Stanislaus (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Hedwig's Church.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Wilmont, Minn., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
— J. C. (Hel), absent on leave.
Pudlo, F. X. (LC), Thorp P. O., Wis., R. R. 1.
— John L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st.
Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney aves.
— Theophilus T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Peter J. (Dub), Ionia, Ia.
Pufahl, Theod. (G B), Gresham, Wis.
Puffer, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Pugens, Joseph (S Fé), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
Pugny, R. P. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
Puig, Michael (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, John (Mon). Oxnard, Cal.
— J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Pu ch, Michael (Sup), Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3., Wis.
Pulit, M. (Cr), Strandquist P. O., Minn.
Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Purcell, Frank A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Harold, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— John F. (Spr), Penfield, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— N., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius University, 2211 Hayes st.
— Richard (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (B), Coeur d' Aléne, Idaho.
Purcell, Wm. H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Cecilia's Church.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Pütz, Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Pypers, Theo. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 2110 E. First ave.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic).
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), New Middletown, Ind.
Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Quaid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
— Edward G. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Quailey, David P. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quain, Thomas (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 405 North G st.
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Quatman, William L. (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Queallev, J. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
—Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Queenan, J. P. (Man), Milford, N. H.
Quenouillere, J. (N O), Montegut, La.
Quesnel, A (St P), Early, Ia.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), San Juan Capistrano, Cal.
Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.
Quigley, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— Geo. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District.
— J. R. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. James Church.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
— John A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
— Raymond (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— Silverius, J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— W. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash., 612 Second st.
Quill Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Quillan, Adrian, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Quille, C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Quillien J. (Dul), Deerwood, Minn.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 405 Westinghouse ave.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.

Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Philip Neri.
Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— M. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— Wm. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— Wm. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— Wm. B. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
Quinn, Bernard (Br), Mineola, N. Y.
— C. H. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
— D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
— Daniel (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
— Daniel (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— David J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 99 West River st.
— Edward (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
— Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Port Kennedy P. O., Pa.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Francis P. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— F. T., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— George (SFr), Oakland, Cal, 1015 Peralta st.
— George (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— J. F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— James E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 709 Delhi ave., Sedamsville.
— James (Bal), Midland, Md.
— James (D M), Cumming, Ia.
— Jas. H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Clev) Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.
— James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— James M. (F R), Fall River, Mass. Cathedral.
— J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— John F. X. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— John F. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
— John F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John F. (Sac), Winters, Cal.
— J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— Jno. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
— John M. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
— John M. J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John P. (Roch), Charlotte P. O., N.Y.
— John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
Quinn, Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 36th and Adeline sts.
— Patrick F. (Pitt), New Castle, Mahoningtown Sta., Pa.
— Patrick J. (Clev), on sick leave.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. 42nd ave.
— P. J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Peter, *s.m.* (Sav).
— Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 700 Wheatland ave.
— T. F. (Chic), Deerfield P. O., Ill.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Thomas J. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— William, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— William J. (D M), Red Oak, Ia.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
Quirin, Joseph (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
Quirk, E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (S C), Clinton, Ia., Mt. Alverno.
— Thos. (Wh), Camden, Lewis Co., W. Va., R. R. No. 1.
Quirke, Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1299 Irwin st.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— John (Pitt), Josephine P. O., Pa.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Amer Prov.), Chelsea, Mass.
Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., L. B. 277.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Rabichaud, George, *s.j.* (Canadian Province), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Bis), Oriska, N. Dak.
Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
— Geo. (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Alb), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
— Julien, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705 State st.
Raczaszek, P. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Raczynski, Al. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Radecki, And. A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 15th st.
Radka, B. (Kea), Ashton, Neb.
Radniecki, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.

Radoccia, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1[illegible]4 Mills st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
Rafferty, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Boston College.
Raffl, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Raffo, Joseph P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Raftery, E. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
Rager, John F. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Raggio, Aloysius V., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ragor, John S., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., W. 5th st.
Raia, Emmanuel (Bel), Bellaire, Ohio.
Raida, Jos. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Raimondo, M. (Mon), Farnham, N. Y.
Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
Raisler, Arbogast, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Raith, Joseph (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P. O., Ind.
Rajs, Joseph J. (E) Dubois, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Raker, J. M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
— Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Holy Cross.
Rakowski, W. (St J), Davis, W. Va.
Raley, Charles (Mon), Lompoc, Cal.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta.
Rampont, O. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Ramsay, L. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H.
Rancinger, Francis (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave., St. John's College.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
Raniszewski, Joseph M. N. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of the Holy Name.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Ordway, Colo.
Rankin, Thos. A. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Rant, Francis (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Argyle, Mo.
Rapier, George, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
Rapozo, Dario A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.
— John N. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House, 608 S. 11th st.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Rappers, G., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Rasche, Servatius *o.f.m.* (Chic).
Raschiotti, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Raska, A (S A), Cistern, Tex.
Rassaert, Peter C. (Br).
Rath, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
— Luke, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4419 Pearl rd., S. W.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
—William S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Name Church, Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
Ratti, Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Stephen's.
Ratz, John (Scr), Johnstown, Pa.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Rauch, Geo. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Raufast, J. (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak., St. Boniface Church.
Rauh, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Rauw, Jas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Beaverton P. O., Ore., St Mary's Home.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Charenton, La.
Ravlicek, V. (Dub).
Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Ravnikar, F. H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
— Edm. A. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 409 West ave.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., East ave.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), McMinnville, Oregon.
— Edward W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Tonti st.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
Rayski, John (Dav), Arcadia P. O., R.F.D. 4, Box 21, Wis.
Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
— T. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Reade, J. M. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Ready, James S., *c.s.c.*
— John H. (Alb), Harlowton, Mont.

Reagan, M. L. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, Collegio Internationale of San Antonio, via Merulana.
Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Reaney, W. H. I. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Utah.
Reap, H. F. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
Reardon, D. P. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3rd st.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— H. C. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
— John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— P. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Rebescher, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Rechtiene, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Sacred Heart.
Rechtin, Herman (Cin).
Reck, J. B. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st.
Redahan, B. C., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Redden, Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Thomas (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Reddin, M. J. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, John (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
— M. F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st. N.
Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart Okla.
Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., 710 7th st.
Redmer, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
Redmond, N. (S Falls), absent.
— N. M. (Mon), Beaumont, Cal.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College.
Redner, F. X. (Bur), Draner, Vt.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. M., St. Anthony's Sanitarium, retired.
— John M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Reef, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.
— C. S. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— D. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 433 Russell ave.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— David F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Eugene B. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
— Martin J. (Clev), Niles, O., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Herman (Con), New England, N. Dak.
Regent, Eug., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Starr Co., Texas.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., College.
Regis, B. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd street.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Regnier, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Regulski, Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Reh, Aloysius H. (St L), Centaur, Mo.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Reich, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
— Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st., Holy Trinity Church.
— Florian, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N.Y.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Reichl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.
— F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.

Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.

— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.

Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S Dearborn st.

Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.

Reid, Charles C. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.

— Charles F. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Clinton st.

— George J. (Al), Clarksville, Tex.

— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.

— Thomas J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.

Reidhaar, A. (Or), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.

Reidy, Jerome J. (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

— Maurice (Wich), Mineral, Kansas.

— William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.

Reilley, James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.

Reilly, Aloysius, M., *o.c.c* (Chic), Chicago., Ill., 6413 Star avenue, Woodlawn.

— Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 Second ave.

— C. E., *s.s.j.*, (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.

— Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.

— E. F. (Bal), Clarksville, Md.

— Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.

— Edward F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

— Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.

— F. J. (Spr), absent on leave.

— F. V. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave., Holy Rosary Church.

— Francis (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.,

— Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.

— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.

— J. (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.

— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Pleasant Hill.

— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st., Our Lady of Mercy Church.

— James S. (Br), absent on sick leave.

— James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary.

— John B. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.

— John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 412 Liberty st.

— Mathew W. (Port), Millinocket, Me.

— Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.

— Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.

— P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Broadway.

— Robert M. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.

— T. J. (Port).

— T. K., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

— Thomas E. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.

— Thomas J. (N Y), absent on leave.

— Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

— W. J., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.

— William C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.

Reimbold, Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Adrian, Ohio, R.R. 1.

Reinbold, Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney st.

Reinert, H. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's.

Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R.R. No. 1.

Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st., Our Lady of Mercy Church.

Reinhardt, Joseph A. (Win), St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. R. 2.

Reinhart, Albert, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.

— A. (L), Paducah, Ky., R. F. D. No. 6.

Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.

Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Kansasville P. O., Wis.

Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.

Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Spearville, Kansas.

Reis G. (Alt), Highland, Ill.

— Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.

— Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.

Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.*

Reisdorf, Joseph (Dal), Slaton, Texas.

Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3517 W. 13th st.

Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.

— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.

— V. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. Seventeenth st

Reissmann, August, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.

Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia P. O., Ky.

Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd place.

— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

Reitz, Theobald, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.

Reker, F. X. (St L), Manchester, Mo.

Relic, Max (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4955 Seeley ave.

Remeika, S. P. (Br), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.

Remillard, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.

Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.

Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.

Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.

— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.

— Joseph (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.

Remskar, Peter F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st., St. Agnes' Church.

Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.

— Hormisdas (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.

— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.

— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.

Ren, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.

Renaud, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

— J. Louis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.

— L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.

Renaudet, E. B. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.

Renaudier, O., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Brookland Sta.
Renck, Charles A. (Tol).
Rene, J. B., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Renier, Francis (Dub), Ames, Ia.
— Frederick (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Oxford. Iowa.
Renk, C. A. (Tol), Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 21, O.
Renkosiak, T. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Neb.
— F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Rennolds, Louis Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Nebraska.
Reno, Jos. C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rensing, James (Og), Mooer's Forks, N. Y., St Ann's Church.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Renzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill, San Rocco Church.
Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Repinski, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Resa. A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral.
Reseterics, J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Steinauer, Neb.
Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st streets.
— Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary Consolation Church.
Rettgar, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausaukee. Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
— John A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. No. 10.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knobs, Ind.
— Frederick (New).
— Gregory (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reverman, Joseph H. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Las Vegas, Nevada.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls. Vt.
— Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— Fidelis J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Seminary.
Reynolds, Francis P. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James A. (Tr). Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Mon), Huntington Beach, Cal., St. Mary's.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— Robert F. X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Den) Denver, Colo., Seminary.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton. Mich.
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rhein. John N. (Clev), Jefferson. O.
Rheindorff, Romualdus. *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Rhode. Anastasius. *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Franciscan Monastery.
— Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— Joseph. *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Ribeiro, Candido, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.
Riccio, Louis (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, 128 Targee st.
Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
— E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— G. L. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa., The Rosary Cottage.
— J. J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— J. S., Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— Peter (Sup). Deer Park, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— W. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
— W. L. (Wich), Galena, Kans.
Richard, Charles (N O), Edgard, La.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave., N.
— Rosario (Bo), Salem, Mass., 151 Lafayette st.
Richards, Edmund C. (Col), Logan, O.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
— Julian J. (Man), Nashua. N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Richardson, James P. (Den), St. Paul, Minn., 2003 Dayton ave.
— M. V., *c.m.* (St L), Wellston Sta., R. R. 28, St. Louis, Mo.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College,

Bichardt, Odo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Theophile *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knobs, Ind.
— Robert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 104 North ave.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 239 Woodside ave.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church
— Felix (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
— Henry Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1067 Flint st.
Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
Rickert Ernest (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
— Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Priory.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
Ridder, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riddle, Robert T. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Riedel, C. (Peo).
Riedford, Bernard (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilians Orphan Asylum.
— Jos. M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
— Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Riehle, A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., retired.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 North 4th st.
Rielander, Adalbert O., *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Ries, F., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Riess, John J. (G R), Grayling, Mich.
Riester, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
Rietsch, Paul, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 115 15th ave., S.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
Rigge, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
Rigney, E. A. (N C), absent on leave.
— E. J. (New), Kearney, N. J., Chestnut and Hoyt sts.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
Riley, Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Edward A. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Henry, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— James H. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
— John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College of the Sacred Heart.
— Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Colmans Church, 2027 W. 65th st.
— P. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
— Patrick H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— R. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
Rimini, Nicola (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Rindermann, Sigfrid, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Rinehart, Thomas (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John W. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth st.
— Thomas G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Riofrio, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 1821 Centre st., (Newton Centre).
— Edward (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— J. J. (Den), absent.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jos. W., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
— M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Patrick (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
— W. F. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Fairview ave.
Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Welcome, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— M. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Risk, Paul, *o.s.a.* (Scr).
Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), Round Lake P. O., Ill.

Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1242 C st., S. E.
— Paul J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.*(Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Rivallier, Francis, (Den), absent.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. 40th ave.
Rivera, Joseph M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
Rivoire, P., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Roach, Charles (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 414 Sharp st.
— J. E. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 Aqueduct ave.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O., 144 N. 5th st.
— Richard (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 3rd and Wallace sts.
Robakowski, John (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
— John V. (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill.
Robant, L., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Ugharamut, Alaska.
Robbotti, Louis (Buf).
Robello, A. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
Roberge, C. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
— M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Robers, Bernard (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
Robert, L. Damase (F R), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes' Church.
Roberti, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Roberts, F. Ivo, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 328 Watertown st.
— William (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Robillard, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton street.
Robin, Ferdinand, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Columbus College.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— John J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— John (St L), St Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 141 W. 31st st.
— Thos. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Hastings, England, Ore place.
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st.
Robling, John (Scr), San Antonio, Texas, S. Flores st.
Robotti, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Roccati, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash, Gonzaga College.
Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Rochain, Omer, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Christopher (Con), Esbon, Kans.
— David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Francis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
— John (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James' Orphanage.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Ch.
— L. J. (Lin), Curtis, Neb.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Wm. V. (St L), Scheve P. O., Mo.
Rochford, J. E. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
Rock, L. T. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
— Walter (Og).
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P. O., R. F. D. 2., Neb.
Rockliff, Jas. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.
— Joseph E. (Pitt), absent on account of ill health at Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rocque, J. O. (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
Roder, Alphonsus, (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Rodergas, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 903 Broadway.
Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., St. John Baptist Church.
Rodrigues, A. R. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
Rodzai, P. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
Rodziewicz, Jul. (Spr).
Roe, B., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Edward L. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Catholic Church Extension Society.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.
Roehrhoff, Matthew, *s.v.d.*(Chic), Techny, Ill.
Roehrig, Francis X., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Roehrle, John J. (Cin).
Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky.
— Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired, Belleville, Ill., 411 East First st.
Roex, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Roger, A. F. (N O), Church Point, La.
— Emile, *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Rogers, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2384 113th st., Pullman Sta.
— E. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— James T. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
Roget, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Og).
Rogier, H., *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
Rogocz, S. (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
Rohde, A. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
— Joseph (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1274 57th st.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
Rohlinger, John N. (G B), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Rohlman, Henry P. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
— Sebastian (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Rokosz, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Roland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Rolfes, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
— Chas. F. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N.J., 146 Belmont ave.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Romanelli, F.V. (D M).
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Rombouts, E. (N O), Welsh, La.
— F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Romeo, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral,
Romer, Charles N., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
— F., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 Buckeye rd., S.E.
Rompe, A. W. (B), Nez Percé, Idaho.
Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Passionist Monastery.
— Peter, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Ronayne, James (Det), Halfway P. O., Mich.
— Jos. (Bal), Glen Arm P. O., Md., Villa Marie.
— Patrick (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Roney, H. F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
Rongetti, John (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R.I.
— James B. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Thomas A. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave.
Roper, T. (Port) Troser, Me., St. Henry's Church.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rosa, M. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N Y.
Rosati, Sigismondo, *o f.m*
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
· Peter P. (K C), California Mo.
Rose, Joseph (Om), Ewing, Neb.
— T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L.B. 436.
Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
Rosenmeier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
— C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thos. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa , 220 9th st.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Theodore, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rosinski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Ross, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Gregory's, 52nd and Warren sts.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Robert A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
—Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Milwaukee st.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave
Rossetti, F. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius University.
Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1011 Forbes, st.
— C., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.

Rossi, Ercole J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— N. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Ridge st.
— R. (Mob), unassigned.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
— G., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Jos. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. M.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1128 Sunset ave.
— Francis J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
— Joseph (Om), Aloys, Neb., West Point P. O., R. F. D. 2.
— Killian, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
— Leander M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— M. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
— S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Ia.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St.Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Rother, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothheut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1962 Bardstown rd.
Rothkegel, Julius (Om), Fordyce P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Neb.
Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Rotko, Alex (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 308 Jane st.
Rottler, H. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
Rouault, Julius M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
Roulleaux, N. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alex), Shreveport P. O., La.
Roumie, S. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John the Baptist Church.
— Seraph (Far).
Roura, J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Roure, J. B. (S A), Needles, Cal.
Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Joseph G., *o.p.*, (S Fr), Antioch, Cal., Most Holy Rosary.
— William C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Rous, J. (G B), Luxemburg, R. F. D. 3, Wis.
Rousseau, Julius J. (N O), Belle Alliance P. O., La.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Mission House.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Rouzeau, E. (Port).
Rovai, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 White st.
Rowan, Owen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 358 Iglehart st.
— P. H. (Ind), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Sanitarium, absent.
— William (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
Rowjeski, Joseph (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Roy, Francis C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.
— J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— J. L. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— Pacific, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
— Paul E. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
— P. A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— W. T. (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.
Royer, A. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— E. (N O), Brusly P. O., La.
Royet, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Rozanski, Z. (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), Sugar Grove, O.
Ruba, John P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. R.
Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Rudden, T. J. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cathedral.
Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
— James V. (N Y), New York City, St. Raymond's Church, 2320 Walker ave.
— John J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rudnicki A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Rudolph, Benvenute, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Rudzinski, J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y., Water st.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Ninth ave.
Ruemmele, M. (S C), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6401 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Ruff, Rudolph (L), Stithton, Ky., St. Patrick's Church.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
— John T. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Ruhlmann, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.

Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
Rummel, Joseph F., Very Rev. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Rumpelhart, Charles (L C), Potosi P. O., R. F. D. 5., Wis.
Rung, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. Holy Family Church.
Rupert, Frederick (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Gabriel, M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 160 E 16th st.
Rupprechter, Max M. (St L), Bloomington, Wis., L. B. 14.
Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Ill., (Chicago, R. F. D.).
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Louis (Hart), Terryville, Conn., St. Casimir's Church.
Russ, Boniface, *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, Francis G. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— William T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Carmelo A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 N. 8th st.
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Casimir's Church.
Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Rutowski, C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Ruty, Leon (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Ruvolo, James (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
Ryan, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— David J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— Denis J. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— D. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— D. J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— Edward F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— Edwin J. A. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Mattapan, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Henry J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43d ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. J. (S C), Onawa, Ia.
— J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Ryan, J. W. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.
— James (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
— James F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— James F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3617 N. 41st court.
— James H. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— James J. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
— James J. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— James M. (Dub).
— James M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
— John (Clev), Medina, Ohio, 408 W. Liberty st.
— John (U), Ogden City, Utah.
— John (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
— John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— John P. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— John P. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John P. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— James J. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— Joseph L., *o.t.* (Scr), Analomink, Pa.
— Lawrence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— Lawrence F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— L. C. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
— Leo E. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— M. J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin McHale (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.
— Michael (Bal), Govans, Md.
— Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Michael A., (Ph).
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53d st and Forest ave.
— Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st.
—Michael M. (St P), St Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— N. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett ave.
— P. (Dul), Northome, Minn., St. Michael's.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Patrick (S Fr).
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.

Ryan, Patrick D. (Hel).
— Patrick G. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Holy Rosary Church, Newstead and Margaretta aves.
— P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— P. J. H. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Peter (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
— Peter C. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Loehr st.
— Richard E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island, Penitentiary.
— Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.
— Robert (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Station S.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' College.
— T. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Th. (K C), Holden, Mo.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— William (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— William (Pitt), absent on account of health.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
— William B. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
— William E. (Spr).
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— W. J. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La,. 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.
— William K. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
— William P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4277 reen court.
Rybinski, Casimir F., (E), Farrell, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
Rybrook, G., *o.praem.* (G B), studying in Rome, Italy.
Ryc, Chas. (Bo). Ipswich, Mass., Topsfield rd.
Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Rydlewski, Sigismund J., *c. s. sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 545 Talbot st.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rynkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Hofa Park, Wis.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 313 Central ave.
Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
Ryszka, John (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. Fourth st.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.

Saas, Hubert, (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
— James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave, St. Hedwig's Church.
Sabota, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4613 S. Lincoln st.
Sacco, F. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 92 Graham ave.
Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Saettele, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Lake Village, Ark.
Saiegh, Ignatius (F R), Falls River, Mass., 286 Jencks st.
Saile, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
— John M. (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.
Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saino, Angelo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st., St. Lucy's Church.
Saint Amant, C. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N.Y.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Retreat.
Saint Laurent, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), St. Joseph P.O., Montgomery Co., Ala.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Saint-Martin. Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N.J., 1500 Haddon ave.
Sala, Thomas (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
— William M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Salerno, John (Clev), Passaic, N. J., 74 Hamilton ave.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 920 Thirty-seventh st.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Salmon, E. M., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Salmone, Phillip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 810 Caledonia st.
Salomon, Bronislaus (Clev), Akron, O., Polish Mission.
Saloven, Franz (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Salter, John B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— John M., *s.j.*
Salvador, M. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
Sama, Benjamin (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
Sampon, James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Iowa.

Sampson, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— Matthew (St P), Renton, Wash.
— Robert (S Fr), West Berkeley, Cal., Gilman st.
Sand, John (St Cl), Vining P. O., R. R. No. 2, Minn.
— Joseph (Win), Wilmont P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Curtis Bay, Md.
Sander, Celestine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandford, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N J., Sacred Heart Church.
Sands, Eugene (Mob), Rome, Italy, American College.
Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 373 Henry st.
Sanson, J. G. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.
Sansone, Francis, *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
— Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
Santagnello, Agnello (Port), Portland, Me., 76 Federal st.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santaniello, Aquiello, *p.s.m.* (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Kahoka, Mo., St. Michael's Church.
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth streets.
Santos, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Santy, P. C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Most Holy Trinity Church.
Sanz, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Sapienza, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st., and 14th ave.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sargent, Henry R. (Bo), Hackensack, N. J.
Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
Sarrazin, Desire (N O).
Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasek, Placid, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sterling, Colo.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
— Cyprian, *o.f.m.*
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
Saulnier, August, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.
Saunders, James T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), Rouse's Point, N.Y.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington, st., retired.
Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Cloutierville, La.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— George (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savageau, V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Louis Church, 16 E. 117th st.
Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Savelsberg, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Savoie, A. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (N O), Villeplatte, La.
Sawkins, Arthur J. (Clev), Toledo, O., Immaculate Conception Church.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
Sbrocca, Fred. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Scalabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Scanavino, S. (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers, P. O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 11th and Bennington sts.
— Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. 12th st. blvd.
— M. (Hbg), York, Pa.
— M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Michael P. (Mon), Shorb, Cal., Ramona Convent.
— Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Martin P. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Scanlon, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
— Thomas (Br). Babylon, N. P.
— W. G., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Cornelius (Mon), Redondo, Cal., retired.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Scarpati, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.

Scarpati, L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Fly st.
Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Chas. (Peo).
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave., retired.
Schabel, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Landsdale, Pa.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Schaefer, A. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
— Achille P. (St P), Lucan, Minn.
— Adolph (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— Albert (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— Aloysius G. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Chas. H. (St J), Ewing, Mo.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Francis Solan, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
— Joseph (Con). Cuba, Kans.
— Joseph R. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
— Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
— Wm. A. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Schaeffer, Peter P. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
Schaeffner, Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.
Schaeper, Frederick W., *c.pp.s.* (Det), Adrian, Mich., 23 Ormsby st.
Schaff, Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Schaffel, Paul (Mil). Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Michael's Church, Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave.
— Joseph G. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Schagemann, John Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Schaider, Emil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Schalk, Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 400 W. Ionia ave.
— Francis X., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., Benedictine Priory.
Schamberger, Melitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, Orleans and Hill sts.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.
Schark, G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Francis of Assisium.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Schatz, Valerian (St P), Hector, Minn.
Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.,
— Francis (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
Schauenberg, Aloys (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Schauer, A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
— Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Schauwaker, S. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Scheer, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
Scheffer, Jos. V. (L C), Soldiers Grove P. O., Wis.
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.
Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Ferdinand (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
— John H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheidler, Albinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Scheier, John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Scheiner, W. (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
Scheja, John (Tr), Bound Brook, Pa.
Schell, Jos. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. D.
— Jos. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati P. O., Ohio, Sta. P, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, G. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo.
— H. (Chey), Carneyville, Alger P. O., Wyo.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), on vacation in Austria.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
— M. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, Geo. A. (G B), Custer, Wis.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 146 Dupont st.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
— L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Scher, P. G. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.

Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— Joseph M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael (St Cl), Brooten P. O., Minn., R. R. 1.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa.
— John (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
Scherrer, M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Scheurell, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Scheyer, John B., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
Schiaparelli, B. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Immaculate Conception Church.
Schickling, Robert A , *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Schieber, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Odilo, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Schied, Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F.D. 19.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
Schierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C).
Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.*
Schiessl, F. J. (Dal), Scotland, Tex.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. 41st court.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Schiffrer, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
— J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
— Valentine (St P), Madison, Minn.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schild, F. J. (Peo).
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Schiller, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Schilling, Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Cherokee P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
— Joseph (Dub), Waupeton, Iowa, Route 36.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), retired.
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schimberg, Edw. J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Schimko, John (Tol), Passaic, N. J., 217 3rd st.
Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Barren Island, Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. (Far), Grand Forks, N. D.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C., Canada.
— E. (S A), Schulenburg P. O., Tex.
Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4419 Pearl rd., S. W.
Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st., Missionary.
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Schlathoelter, H. B. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (L R), Knobel, Ark.
Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Kimmswick P. O., Mo.
Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis., L. Box 410.
Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 3701 Leeds blvd.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schleyer, Edgar (S C), Breda, Ia.
Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), Isle of Pines, Cuba.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
Schlindwein, L. A., *s s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Schloesser, Donat, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Schludecker, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.*
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Schmandt, J. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schmaus, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Schmeltzer, James, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Philothea, Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, O.
— C. F. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— J. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
— J. F., *o.p.*
— Pius (St P), retired, living in Germany.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
—Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Charles E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., College.
— Geo. T. (Scr), Nisbet P. O., R. D. No. 1, Pa.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
-- Gerard John (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
— Honoratus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.

Schmidt, Jos. B. (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
— Joseph (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3, Box 92.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
— Joseph (Sea), Puyallup, Wash.
—Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2573 Trade st.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Wm. (FtW), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), absent.
— Hermann (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Schmiering, Albert, *c.ss.r.*
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Christopher, Very Rev. (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 631 2nd ave., N.E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
— Aloysius, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (LR), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Edward (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
— Edw. (K C).
— Engelbert (L), Louisville, Ky., 518 So. 8th st.
— Felix A. C. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
— G. W. (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Ig., *l.a.m.* (G B), Phlox, Antigo P. O., Wis.
— James S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 S. 8th st.
— James (G B), Gillett, Wis.
— J. B. (S A), Nada, Texas.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
— John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Louis C. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.
— Martin J. (Con), Selden P. O., Kans.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
— Michael (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
— Peter (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., R.R. 4.
— Simon A., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory, 6431 Star ave., Woodlawn.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313-2nd st., N. E.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), retired.
— A. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— C. H. (Far), Brazil P. O., N. Dak.
— Gerhard M. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.
— Herman (Bis), Burkey, N. Dak.
— Hubert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Aloysius Church.
— John M. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— John W. (Clev), Loudonville, O.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. St. Augustine's Church.
— Mathias (Ind), Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13.
Schmitz, Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
—Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's College.
Schmodry, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Schmuck, F. C. (Tol).
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b*, (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Joseph's.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schneider, Adolph F. (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
— Alban, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
— Anthony C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
— Arthur J. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
— Cornelius P. (Col), Fredericksburg P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
— Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
— Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Francis X. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
— Fred. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
— G. J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
— Joseph George (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 3[illegible]8 W. Broadway.
— John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
— Joseph (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Chickasaw P. O., Ohio.
— Philip J. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill., retired.
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— P. J. (S A), El Campo, Tex.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Schnider, Francis A., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th st., bet. Smith and Park.
Schnur, Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mount Angel, Ore.

Schockaert, A. (Alt), Mishawaka, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired. Res., Freeport, Ill., 158 Carrol st.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Perrysburg, O.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Schoener, Geo. A. (Pitt).
Schoenhoeft, John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Francis S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
Scholl, Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
Scholly, Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory.
— G. R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Schönlau, F. X. (Alt), retired.
Schoof, H. (Om), West Point, R.F.D. 6, Neb.
Schopp, Francis (Om), Osmond, Neb.
— John S. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 608 State st.
Schoppol, August (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown P. O., Pa.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schorsch, A. P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
Schott Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.
— Albert, *c.ss.r.*
—Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, M C.. (New), Summit, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired. Res., Radfeld Tyrol, Austria.
Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
— John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
— J. M. (L C), Elkhart, Ind.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S S.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich,
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th street.
— L., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schreuder, John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
— Ph. A. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Schroeder, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., R. R. 4, Box 100.
— H. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. George's Church.
— P., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa. st.
Schubert, H., *c.ss.r.* (Det).
— Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beach st.
Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schueller, A. J. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (G R), P. O. West Branch, R. F. D. I., Mich.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Versailles, O.
Schueth, J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. 7.
Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
— Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
— Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
— Edward (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
— Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schuler, A. J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Aloysius J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
— H., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
— L. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— B. A., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
— E. F. (New), Passaic, N.J., 213 Hope ave.
— F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carter and Marcus.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 123 Antoinette st.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
—Henry B. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
— Joseph A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.

Schulte, W. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
— William, C. A. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— W. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schultehenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Schultz, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Louis J. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
— Wm. A., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
Schulze, Frederick (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Schumacher, A. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
— Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
— Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
—John L. (LC), Auburndale, Wis., L. Box 93.
— M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schunicht, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Schupp, Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw, P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Schutte, Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1714 Iowa st.
Schuyler, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 209 Monroe ave.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaebe, Maurice (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
Schwalbach, J. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Schwallenberg. Francis (Bal), Seat Pleasant, Md., R. F. D., Sta. H, Washington, D. C.
Schwam, Theo. P. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. C.
— Raphael M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Schwartzmeier, Jno. D. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 18 Clarendon ave.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
— Linus A. (Tr), Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D.
Schweitzer, D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Philip (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
— Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.*(Far), Crary, N. Dak.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
Schwert, John, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
Schwerrner, A. J. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 So. Main st.
Schwertner, T. M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Schwietermann, Richard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Montello, Wis.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
Scialla, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Wenceslaus' Church.
Sciskalski, John, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
Scollin, W. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 So. Locust st.
Scott, Henry L. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
— Philip A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Scramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Scullin, Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
— Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
— Francis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Scullon, C. A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.*
— John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Jos. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Michael G. (Ph), Kellyville, Oakview P. O., Pa.
— Patrick F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), on sick leave.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Sears, Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
Seckler, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.
Secor, Anselm, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
Sedgwick, Chas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
Seeberger, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Catawba, Wis.

Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory ave.
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, St. John's College.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
Sehnke, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Seibertz, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
Seidel, Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Seidl, John L. (Char).
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Seiferman, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond P. O., R. F. D., Minn.
Seifert, Augustine, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Seimetz, J. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
Seimetz, Julius A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Seiter, Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Seitzer, A. (Bis), St. Anthony, N. Dak.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Portland, Me., 414 Broadway, So. Portland.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthegena, Ohio.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Selga, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn. The St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Seymour P. O., Ill.
Sella, H. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1084 E. Ferry st., St. Matthew's Church.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Sembratowicz, Leo T. (Buf).
Semelka, Theophile (Buf).
Semmler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Semmes, M. Oliver, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Semper, I. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
Semple, Henry C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
Senese, E. (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R. R. No. 1.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Senn, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Twelfth st., St. Ignatius College.
Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Senor, A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Serafinas, F. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Wabash ave.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Sergenti, Marcellino (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st., Our Lady of Pity Church.
Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
Seroski, Charles (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R.I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serpaggé, Francis Ant. (Port).
Serra, A. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.
Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, S, San Saba St.
Servais, A. (Or).
Servant, Robert (Den), Las Animas, Colo., 245 Elm st.
Serwetko, John (Scr), Coyne P. O., Pa.
Sesnon, John T. (St L), St. Louis. Mo., 1313 Academy ave., St. Marc Evangelist Church.
— Robert (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Seubert, And., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Geo. P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita P. O., N. Mex.
Sevčik, M. T. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Sévigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
— John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Seybold, Joseph (Det), in Europe; retired.
Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Catalpa and Onderdonk aves., St. Matthias Church.
Seymour, M., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Shaboker, James, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Shafer, Herman (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
Shahan, Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shaienks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Ferryville P. O., Wis.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa., First st.
— J. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
— John (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
— John P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Patrick (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.

Shanahan, P. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
— R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— William (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
— William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, George P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Timothy (N Y), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
— Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Michael F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1514 E. 81st pl.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Thomas V. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
— William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
— Patrick A. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Sharp, Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
Sharpe, Alph. X. M., (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— J. P., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— H. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— Thos. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Shay, Charles (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— Geo. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
Shea, Cornelius J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.
— C. F. (Port), Woodland, Me.
— Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Edward (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— F. C. (Pitt), Perryopolis P. O., Pa.
— George (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
— H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— J. J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak., R. R.
— James (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
— M. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— Michael (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— M. J. (N Y), Rome, Italy, pursuing studies.
— Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— W. L. (St L), Clayton, Mo., R.F.D 2.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, R. F. D. 11, Wis.
— Jos. F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 95 Mill street.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
Shee, Jos. A., Very Rev. (Cin), absent on leave.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John H. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— J. M. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
— P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, D. S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— D. J. (Spr), Polo, Ill.
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
— John (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— John H. (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— John J. (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 301 W. Division st.
— John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden pl.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Luke, *o.s.f.c.* (B C), Bend, Oregon.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
Sheehan, M. (U), Ely, Nevada, Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Thomas T. (Ph), absent on sick leave.
— William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.
— J. E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Ia.
— John (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
— John J. (Buf), Andover, N.Y.
— John J. (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
— Michael S., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
Sheil, John A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— James (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
Shemali, N. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
— F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 454 Seneca st.
Shepherd, William, *s.j.*, (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
Sheran, W. H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
Sheridan, F. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— H. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— John (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.

Sheridan, John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., W. Roxbury.
— John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Rhawn and D sts.
Sherlock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— H. (Win), on leave in Idaho.
Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., 460 Benedict ave.
— J. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Wm. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Sherrer, Michael, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Sherry, James A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Shestik, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa., St. George's.
Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 32 Dominick st.
Shevlin, Francis (Hel), Valier, Mont.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Gertrude's Church, 6214 Southport ave.
— T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Shiel, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. 43rd ave.
— M. P. (Sea), Prosser, Wash.
Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— F. P. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— J. L. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— Jas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., St. Colman's Church.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
— Thos. E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shiels, Francis (Alt), Witt, Ill.
Shindler, Jos. (S A), La Grange P. O., Tex.
Shine, Michael A. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Sholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.*
Short, Edw. P. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth P.O., R. R. 6., Kans.,
Shott, Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
Shultz, J. M. (Mob), North Birmingham, Ala., St. Augustine's Church.
Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Sialm. Placidus J,, *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyo.
Siara, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Ford City, Pa., St. Francis de Paul's Church.
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic).
Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Sieber, Joseph S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Siebert, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Siedenburg, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Evanston ave., Loyola Academy.
Siefert, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St, Mary's College.
Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Siemes, C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Siesner, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
Sieverding, Jos. W. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth st.
Sifton, J. B., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Silva, M. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John Baptist's Church.
Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora Ill., 91 N. State street.
— John (Og), retired.
— L. A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
Simeoni, Angelo, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., S. Church st.
— Jos. R., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Ferdinand, Ida., P.O., Box 25.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Alma, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Simmi, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church,
— William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Ant. (N O), St. James, St. Amelia, P. O., La.
— Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
— M. J. (Far), Mantador, N. Dak.
— Magloire (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.

Simonds, S., *o.s.m.*

Simonetti, Marco T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st., Our Lady of Loretto Church.

Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill , St. John Cantius Church, 825 N. Carpenter st.

— Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.

Simonik, F. (Dul), New Castle, Pa. 1705 Moravia st.

Simpson, Edward (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.

— J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.

Sims, Paul W. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.

Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st., Canisius College.

Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.

— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.

Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.

Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J.

Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.

Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.

Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.

— George A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.

— Geo. T. (Hart), Newton, Conn., St. Rose's Church.

— James P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.

— William J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.

Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

Siorg, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3651 W. George st.

Sipple, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.

— Henry, *c.ss.r.*

Sirca, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.

Sirois, J. Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y., St. Pierre's Church.

— Joseph E. (F R).

Siska, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.

Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Newton, Kans.

— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.

Sitter, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Langston, Okla.

Six, Jul. M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.

Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.

Skaer, Francis H. (St L)), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.

Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Most Holy Rosary.

— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.

Skinner, Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.

— R. A., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.

Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Marion P.O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 4.

Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.

Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Corn Hill, Tex.

Skolaski, A. (Mil), Madison, Wis.

Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.

Skrypko, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.

Skrypko, Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.

Skrzycki, St. T. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.

Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.

Skulik, Bernard M. (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.

Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J., St. Cyril and Methodius Church.

Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.

Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.

Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.

Slattery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.

— Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.

— David (Dub), P. O. Dubuque, R. R. 3, Iowa.

— D. P. (Chey), Salt Lake City, Utah.

— E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.

— Francis (Tol), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church, absent on sick leave.

— J. J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.

— John T. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

— Lawrence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.

— M. (Hel), absent on leave.

— Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.

— Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.

— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Cross Church.

— R. (Dub).

— Richard (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.

— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.

— Terence (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.

— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.

— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.

— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.

Slawinski, B. (Alb), on duty in diocese of Springfield.

Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N.Y.

Slavinas. Vincent (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.

Slazyk, John, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st., Brookland.

Sleiman, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 617 S. Broadway.

Slevin, John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Faribault, Minn.

— Richard D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.

— Th., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.

Sliemers. W. J. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.

Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo) Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.

— John (Man), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.

Slisz, L. L. (L C), absent on account of sickness.

Sliszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.

Sliwinski, Walter (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.

Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.

Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

— Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.

Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.

Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.

Sloupsky, Emil (Clev), Struthers, Ohio, Washington ave.

Slupinski, M. J., *c.m.*

Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 723 Second ave.
Small, Owen J. (Dav), Clinton, Ia., St. Clare's.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
Smelcz, Andrew (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Smelko, Charles (E), Winburne, Pa.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smet, Louis (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiech, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Hyacinth Church.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Rock Island, Ill.
Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— Alban, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
— Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian st.
— Andrew (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Arthur (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
— Benedict J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Bernard A. (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. John's Rectory.
— C. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— C. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 So. Orange ave.
— Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Chrysostom, *c.p.*
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1356 So. Harding ave.
— George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
— H. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor st.
— H. I., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Br), Shelter Island, N. Y.
— J. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., 152 William st.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1121 Spring Garden st.
— James, L., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— James H. (Pro), awaiting appointment.
— James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va., St. Maurs' Priory.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John L. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 305 Broadway.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid ave.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Smith, Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael P., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 684 Division st., St. Philip Neri Church.
— Nic. (Scr), retired; Ireland.
— Owen J. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
— Patrick (Dub), on sick leave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
— Richard, H. *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James.
— Stephen J. (Ph).
— Terence B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— T. W., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 150 Moore st.
— Thomas (Rock), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College., 1076 West 12th st.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Vincent, (Wich), Kinsley, Kans., St. Nicholas Church.
— W. F. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
— Wm. P. (New), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
Smits, A. W., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, R. R. 7, Kans.
— C. J., *o. praem.* (G B), Casco P. O., R. F. D. 2 Wis.
— M P., *o. praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, R. F. D. 5, Wis.
— William (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 301 N. Ninth st.
Smoley, John C. (Ind), New Hradec, N. Dak.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smrekar A. (Dul), Collinwood, Ohio., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
Smyth, Carroll N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St Lawrence's Church.
— H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Hugh. P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
— James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— J. J. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Seventh ave. and Forty-ninth st.
— Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— Patrick E., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.

Smyth, Peter (Sea), La Conner, Wash. .
— P. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas F., sr. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— Thomas F., jr. (Dav), Lovilia, Iowa.
— Thos. G. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 W. 5th st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (S A), Columbus, Texas.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Snider, Seraphin, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Snyder, C. (FtW).
— Eugene T., *c.m.*
— Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
— Joseph M. *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.
— L., *c.p.*
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Stanislaus College, 1456 W. Division st.
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Sodja, Joseph (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Holy Trinity Church, 605 N. State st.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Parkway.
Soengen, B. (FtW), Fowler, R. R. 3, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Soest, Laurence H. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd st.
Sokol, F. B. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.
Sokoll, Paul (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.*
Soldi, Vigilio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mount Vernon, N. Y., 10 So. 10th ave.
Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
— T. F. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Soliwoski, E. A. (Om), Krakow, Neb., Genoa P. O.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
Solsona, Joseph (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Lorain, O., 1412 Wood ave.
Soltysek, Maximilian (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West st.
Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., Newport ave., P. O. Box 13.
— Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
— Victor, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
Sommerhauser, William, B. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Somple, H. V. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Sunman, Ind. R. F. D. 1.
— J. F. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o. f. m.* (New), Garfield, N. J.
Sonnefeld, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Sonnen, J. F. (Mob).
— T (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Sonsalla, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
Sontheimer, Francis, *s.m.*
Sorasio, Jaconia (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Sorgi, Robert, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Soric, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrentino, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
Sosna, Albert (K C), Peirce City, Mo., R.F.D.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), absent on account of ill health.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltomore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soukup, Alois (Pitt).
Soulard, W. C. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
Soullard, Wm. (L R).
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), retired in Canada.
Sourd, Adolph F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Sousa, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Frankstown ave. and Beechwood blvd.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Sovilla, Victor (Col), Columbus, O., Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
Sozinho, Francisco M. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Spadaro, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
Spaeth, Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.
Spangemacher, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.*
Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 104 North ave.
Specht, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckmaier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
Speckert, Chas. B., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Speeman, Walter H. (Tr), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 W. 28th st.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
Speidel, Fidelis *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
Spelman, E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
Spellman, John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Peter W. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., South st.

Spence, E. L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Spencer. F. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
— J. W. (Bo), Boston P. O., Malden Sta., Mass.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
— H. A.(Br), Hicksville, N.Y.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris*. In Japan.
Spensley, J. W., Very Rev. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
— Geo. (Buf)., Williamsville, N. Y.
Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Spiegelburg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Spigardi, Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Spillane, Edw. R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83rd st.
— Maurice R. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Warren and Bank sts. Cathedral.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Spinael, R., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Tex.
Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier Academy.
Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Splinter, C. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, John G. (S Fe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Spolitakewicz, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Angelus, Kans.
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., 113 Pewabic st.
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Sprigler, August J. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Springer, J. F. (Or), North Bend, Ore.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Rulo, Neb.
— Joseph (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Stachniewicz, Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Mary's
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling pl.
-- Thomas F. (G R), Glendive, Mont.
Stackable, J. B. (Chic), absent on leave.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Staerkle, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
Stafford, G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 73rd st. and Madison ave.
— J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3402 14th ave. W.
— Thomas (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Stahl, C. A. (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
— H. (Om), Crofton, R. F. D., Neb.
— Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.
— Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), P. O. Burkettsville, Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
— O. P. (Mob), Gadsden, Ala.
— Peter (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
— Wm. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Standaert, Charles (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Stanisz, S. (G B), Denmark, Wis., R. 2.
Staniukinas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Rockwell sts.
Stankiewicz, T. (G B), Almond P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Stanley, John J. (N Y) New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
— F. J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
-- J. M., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1 Hillhouse ave.
— J. F. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 2.
— M. E. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Thos. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Nebraska City P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Neb.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Elmer M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 342 Parkview ave.
— John H. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— T. W. (N C), Girardville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chase st. and Forest pl.
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
Starostzick, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. A., R. R. No. 5.
Starr, John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.

Starr, W. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas, John E. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Staub, Clement, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.
Staubach, B., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Stauble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 65 Maple st.
Staudigl, Benno, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
Staunton, Michael (St P), Renville, Minn.
Stauss, Joseph (Det), Harbor Beach P. O., Mich., R. F. D. 4.
— Gustave (Ph), retired at Reading, Pa.
— Joseph (Det).
— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
Stavroski, F. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio, Assumption Church.
Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stech, Vladimir (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.
Stecher, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Steck, Borgias, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Stefaniak, L. (G B), absent on leave, Boerne, Texas.
Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1709 E. 31st st.
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
— Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 217 Cleveland ave.
Steffen August, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich. Guardian Angel Church.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Stefl, Leopold (Al), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st., St John the Martyr Church.
Steger, John B. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Stehle, August N. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— Joseph *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stehling, Charles (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
— Edward (Mil), New Holstein P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
— J. (Mil), absent on leave at Chatawa, Miss.
Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John G. (Cin), P. O. Station P., Cincinnati. Ohio.
— Leopold T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Miller ave.
— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St C), Carlos P. O., Minn., R.F.D. 1.
Steinbach, W., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Steinbrunner, Joseph H. (Cin), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland, ave., S. E., Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Boniface Church, 621 Noble st.
— Michael (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Steinhagen, Henry John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptists' Chnrch.
Steinhauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.
Steinhauser, Joseph (L C), Ellsworth P. O., R. R. 2, Box 79, Wis.
Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
— Geo. J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Steinkogler, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stella, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.*
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Brussells, Ill.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— S., *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon P. O., N. Dak., R. R. 1.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1334 S. 9th st.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Stepan, Wenceslaus (St L), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
— Joseph (Buf), Eden P. O., N. Y.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz., Mission.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Stephen, Fr., *o.p.* (S Fr), Mission San José, Cal.
— K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1722 Brownsville road, Mt. Oliver Sta.

Stepuncik, Ign. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill., Holy Trinity.
Stern, A. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Sterniuk, Miron (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., P. O. Box 416.
Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
— Chas. V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., S. Court st.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Tonica, R. F. D. 16, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Ninth ave.
Stevenot, Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stevenson, Albanus A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11411 Detroit ave., N. W.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway, St. Elizabeth's Church.
— William J. (St P), Minneota, Minn.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), retired.
Stickney, L. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Stier, Michael (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Stillemans, Joseph (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Stindel, F., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Stipanovic, J. A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio.
Stock, M. F. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Stockinger, Joseph (Lin), Colon P. O., Saunders Co., Neb.
Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stoeffel. Julius (S Fè) Socorro, N. Mex.
Stohr, Francis (Dal), absent, University of Freiburg.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
Stoltz, N. (Lead), Zell, S. Dak.
Stolz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— Rudolph, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storck, Herman J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Stork, M. (S C).
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stoters, P. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 F st.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 822 E. 166th st.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604 West ave.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit' Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Strasburger, C. (K C), Gilliam P. O., Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
Stratmann, C. (Om), Butte, Neb.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Frank P. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Straubinger, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Strauble, F., *o. m.c.* (Tr), Trenton. N. J., Chestnut ave.
Strauss, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 436.
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaquez, Porto Rico.
Stravens, M. H. (Or), absent on leave.
Strazzoni, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
Strickland, H. B. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Striewe, J. (St L *p.t.*), Cottleville, Mo.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— S. A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
Strnad, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Strobel, Francis (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Stroemmel, Joseph (Bis), Wilton, N. Dak.
Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Stromberg, John H. (L C), Rome, Italy.
Stronk, Generose, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Strub, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Giles, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
— Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), Bardonia, N. Y.
Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Strutynski, N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 106 Bickerdicke st.
Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Stanislaus' Church, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Strzelecki, John H. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
Strzemplewicz, Michael (Ph), Allentown, Pa.

Strzycki, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sacred Heart Church, 4613 S. Lincoln st.
Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R.F.D.
— Theodore (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 14th st.
Stubinitzki, N. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Stuckenkemper, Meinulf, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion, Minn., R. R.
Studener, C., *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
— Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Studzinski, Jos., *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Stuecker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Cal.
Stuer, Charles L. (Ft W).
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
Stukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Church of the Mother of God.
— Mathias (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
Stulz, Wendelin M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Stump, L. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary of Immaculate Conception Church.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
Stupinski, M., *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John's College.
Sturla, G. L., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Sturm, W., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Stutz, Joseph (Con), absent on leave.
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Suba, Victor (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., E. Beech street.
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Suchos, John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Suchy, John V. (N Y), on sick leave.
Suchowski, Leopold (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Suck, Theo. (Ph).
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. F. D. 5.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10201 Ewing ave.
Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Sugrue, John F. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave. East End.
Sulek, A. (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Sullivan, A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
— C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— Chas. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Chas. F. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
— Charles P., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Christopher A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
Sullivan, D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— Denis (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— D. F. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— D. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— D. P. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— Daniel (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
— Daniel (Roch), absent on leave.
— Daniel F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— Daniel F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N.Y.
— Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— E. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P. O., N. Y.
— Eugene (S Fr), Richmond, Cal.
— Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ignatius Church, Calvert and Madison sts.
— Henry A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Henry D. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 2 Frank st.
— J. A. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— J. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— J. W. (S Fr).
— James E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— James J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— James J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— Jeremiah F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
— John Augustine (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— John Aloysius (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— John A. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
— John A., *m.s.c.* (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
— John C. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
— J. F. (Pro), Auburn, R. I.
— John J. (Chic).
— John J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
— John L. (Bal), Landsdowne, Md.
— John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.

Sullivan, Joseph (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— Joseph M., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st ave. and Jackson blvd.
— Mark J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.
— Michael B. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
— Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Mortimer A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— P. F. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— Patrick A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary Church.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I., St. Mark's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass. 174 Humphrey st.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Ohio and Sangamon sts.
— Stephen J. (Hel), absent on leave.
— T. D. (Kea), Elm Creek, Neb.
— T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Ph).
— Thos. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Timothy C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy E. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— W. F. (F R), Wareham, Mass.
— William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 West Sinclair st.
— Wm. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
— Wm. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Wm. M. (Col), McConnelsville, Ohio.
— Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), P.O., R. F. D. 12, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Supinski, John (Tr), Ambridge, Pa.
Supík, Wenceslaus F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
Supple, David G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia's Church, St. Cecilia st.
— James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Surcek, A., *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Surprenant, A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., Stanley and Craig sts.
— Exiz (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
— John B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1575 S. Washington ave.
— W. J., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Suster, Oscar (St L), Phoenixville, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Royalton P.O., R.F.D. 3, Minn.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., Carroll ave.
Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.
Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11411 Detroit ave.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
Svozil, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Holy Family Church, E. 131st st.
Svrcek, A., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.
Swanson, F. B. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— Clement P. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— E. J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
— Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— L. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Miles (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 326 Walnut st.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Peter's Church.
— T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.
— T.R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Walter F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Stanton st.
— Wm. H. (Man), Lakeport, N. H.
Sweens, J. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Mathew (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Robert C. (N Y).
Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Swickerath, Robt., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Swider, Sigismund (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Swiderski, Maximilian (Det), Houtzdale, Pa., P. O. Box 229.
Swientek, Val., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3651 W. George st.
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., N. 53d ct. and Belden ave.
Swierczinski, Stanislas, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.

Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 67 via S. Nicola da Tolentino, retired.
Swift, F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. J. (St P), absent in California.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Swint, John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Switala, P. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs street.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sydorjak, Eustachius (New), Passaic, N. J., 92 Van Buren st.
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
— H. Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Synan, Ed. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
Synnott, Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Evanston ave.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 384 Berlin st.
Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Syski, A. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 77 Temple st.
Szabados, Nicholas (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's.
— John (Col), Toronto, Ohio, St. Joseph's.
— Joseph N. (Clev), Throop, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Julius (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin street.
Szadzinski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Szalewski, Miecislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Szatkus, Constantine (Hart).
Szawlinski, Alexander (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szczepanski, S. L. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Szceszi, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta.
Szczerba, B., *o.m.c.* (Det).
Szczukowski, A. V. (St P), absent on leave.
— A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Church.
— Ladislaus (Ft W), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.
Szczypta, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3651 W. George st.
Szedvydis, Michael (New), Bayonne, N. J , 15 E. Twenty-third st.
Szemann, John (Scr), Elizabeth, N. J., 154 Livingston st.
Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Szepesay, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szicora, G.(New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
Szilagyl, Oscar, *o.s.b.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2006 Consaul st.
Szkoxwski, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 3 'nd st.
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Szopinski, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Szorc, L. (Man), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Szoctakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Szparka, Michael (New), Hackensack, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st., Holy Trinity Church.
— Bolelaus (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Szubinski, Francis (N Y), New York City, 406 W. 40th st., St. Clemens' Church.
Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 272 St. Paul's ave.
Szudzinski B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st., St. Adalbert's Church.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st., retired.
— Paul (E), Cleveland, O., 4147 Valley rd.
Szulc, Venantius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 61 Pulsifer st.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Szybowicz, Leo., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Szydlowski, H. *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
— Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Szydzik, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour ave., Holy Innocents Church.
Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
— Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
Szymkiewiecz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., S. E.
Szypa, C. H. (G B), Flintville, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D. 9.
Szyperski, V. (Al), Hooversville, Pa.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.

Taaffe, James A. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.
— Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Taber E. (Bo), Rennis, Mass.
Tabor, M. (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Taborski, Francis (Man), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st., St. Laurentius Church.
Taeyaerts, A. C. (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
Tailliert, Remi, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Taken, James (Dub), Laporte City, Iowa, R. R. 3.
Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.

Talbot, James A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.

— James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.

— Thos. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st.

Talbott, William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.

Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.

Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.

— William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.

Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.

Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.

Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.

Tapin, Aug. (Cr), Crookston, Minn.

Tapke, Anthony C. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.

Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.

Tarasink, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st., St. Mary's of the Angel's Church.

Tarbay, A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Tardif, Aug. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak.

Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa. 2318, Versailles ave.

Tarlowski, J., *c m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn.

Tarnawsky, Philemon (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 131 Washington st.

Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.

Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.

Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.

Tashkunas, Vladas C. (Ph).

Taske, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st., St. Augustine's Church.

Taskunas, Ladislaus (Rock), Rockford, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul Church.

Tastevin, Joseph (Mar), Perkins, Mich.

Taszkunas, L. (Ph).

Taton, Francis (Leav), Axtell, Kans.

Taufen, P. L. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.

Tausl, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.

Taveira, A. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.

Taverna, D. M. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.

Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. Twenty second st., Mt. Carmel Church.

Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.

— Edward J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.

— Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.

— J. L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.

— Matthew A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.

— Michael J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.

— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.

Tczge, Victor (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.

Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.

— Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.

Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.

Tebeau, A. (Dub).

Tecklenburg, F. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.

Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.

— Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.

Teipe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.

Telch, Karl (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Anthony's Hospital.

Telken, James (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.

Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ogema, Minn.

Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

Temmerman, A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1 Monica st.

Temple, William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.

Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.

Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 5 Cornell st.

Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.

Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.

Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.

Te Pas, J. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Nottingham, P. O., Ohio.

Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.

Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.

Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 792 E. Canfield ave.

— M. (Mon), Huntington Park, Cal.

— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.

Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.

Terraz, Smyphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.

Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N.J., 246 2nd st.

Terwood, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.

Terzic, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., Holy Trinity.

Tesselaar, V., *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.

Tessier, C. (N O), Washington, La.

— W., *s.j.*, (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.

Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.

Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Hospital, 145 Lake View ave.

Tetrault, Edward (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.

Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N.Y.

Tetreault, H. (Man *p.t.*) Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.

Tettemer, J. H. (St L), Pine Lawn P. O., Mo.

Tetterman, Ildephonse, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station, Passionist Monastery.

Tetzlaff, Jos., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.

Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.

Teurings, W. J., Very Rev. (N O), Lafayette, La.

Teves, Bernard (Om), Fordyce, Cedar Co., Neb.

Tevlin, Christopher (Sac), Redding, Cal.

Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Teyssier, F. L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Theillon, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.
Theis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— John (Tol), Columbus Grove, Ohio.
— John B. (G R), West Branch, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. No. 2.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave.
— Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Theodorowitch, John (E), Sykesville, Pa., P. O. Box 113.
Thérien, Joseph A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Thibodeau, J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
Thiebaut, C. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Thiele, A. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
— George G. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
Thienes, Clement J. (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
Thienpont, Julian, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Thier, A.R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Thiery, H., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— John H. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
— Rhabanus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
Thillman, John P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W) South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thius, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thoennessen, Casparus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Trinity Church.
Thoennissen, John (Om), absent on leave.
Thole, A. J. (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1112 Locust st., retired.
Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thomas, C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— Cyrin (L), absent on leave.
— George A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— James (B), absent on leave.
Thomas, Joseph, *s.m.*
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 104 North ave.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.*, (N Y Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I., Diocesan College.
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyou sts.
— John C. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Monastery.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Newton W. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Reginald, *o.p.*
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Wm. E. (New), Newark, N.J., 93 Parker st.
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Thornton, J. A. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
— James P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Thouvenin, M., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thuet, John Babtist, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Thum, A. (L R), Lawrenceton, Mo.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— William, *c.ss.r.*
Thuot, A. F. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
Tichý, Francis, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
Tief, Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Station L.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio 2501 Eastern ave.
Tiernan, James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— L. C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— Michael J., *s.j.*
— T. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.

Tiernan, Thomas H. (Hart), New London, Conn.

Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.

— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W 96th st.

— Edw. L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring st.

— H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.

— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.

— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.

— Joseph L. (Og), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

— M. M. (SC), Lemars, Ia., Route 8.

— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.

— P. A. R. (Dub), Peosta P. O., R. R. No. 10., Iowa.

— P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.

— R. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.

— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.

— Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass.

Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Baldwin ave.

— Lawrence F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.

— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.

— Wm. P. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.

Till, Francis Xavier (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.

Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.

Timmins, Andrew E. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.

— James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.

— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.

Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.

— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.

Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin, N.H.

Timony, J. C., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.

Timpane, Thomas D., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.

Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.

Tinney, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.

Tipp, John B. (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.

Tirocche, A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.

Tischler, Charles W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.

Tobin, Francis J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Anthony's Church.

— John P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 Sixteenth st.

— Justinian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.

— L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Iowa.

— Michael J. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.

— Richard H. (N Y).

— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.

— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.

— Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.

— Thos. V. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.

— Wm. A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.

Toebben, Andrew (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.

Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.

Toeller, H. P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.

— Th. (Mil), Ashford, Campbellsport P.O., Wis., R.F.D.

Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.

Toepfer, P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.

Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.

Tognoli, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.

Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.

— George J. (D M), Shenandoah, Iowa.

Tokarz, John (St Cl), Lorain, O., 2822 Broadway.

Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.

Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's Church.

Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.

Toll, Michael (Bel), Naples, Italy.

Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 125 Leyden st.

Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S. W.

Tomaselli, Dominic (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.

Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Columbus st.

Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Albany P. O., Minn., R. R. 4.

Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.

Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.

Tomek, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.

— Jos. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.

Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.

Tomkin, J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 225 West Avenue. 52.

Tomkowski, Jos. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

Tommasini, Francis X., *s.j.* (Dal), San Elizario, Texas.

— Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Tommei, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 135 N. Ogden st.

Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.

Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

Tonello, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Grand ave. and Washington sts.

Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.

— James (Dav), Solon P. O., Ia.

— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.

— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.

Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.

Tonson, P., *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas.

Toohey, John (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.

— John A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.

— John F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, St. Croix, D. W. I.

— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate, St.-Andrew-on-Hudson.

Toohig, Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District.
Toohill, John W. F. (S C), absent on leave.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Waverly, Md., 611 Gorsuch ave.
Toomey, David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— John J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles P. O., R. D. 1, Cal.
Toplak, Frs. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall ave.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— S. (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev. (St J), retired.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— W. J. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Torres, J. Guad., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Torsney, James T. (Og), absent on leave.
Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Tougas, James G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
Toujas, John, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
Tourangeau, P. E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and 207th st.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Townley, A. I., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Tozzi, Agisto (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Tracey, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Frank W. (St J), absent on sick leave.
— Henry P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— James J. (D M), Lenox, Ia.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John A. (St L), Catawissa P. O., R.F.D. 1, Box 48, Mo.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
— P. C. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, James, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Joseph Leon, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Trageser, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
Tragesser, George H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
— Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
— Louis, A., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
Trainor, H. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd., St. Sylvester's Church.
— Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— James J. (Pro), studying in Rome, Italy.
— Jos. N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio.
— Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Tralka, A. A. *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Tranchemontagne, F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Tranchese, C., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 310 E. 110th st.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Travassos, M. S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., O. L. of Lourdes Church.
Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— L. J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Portland, Ind., 506 E. Walnut st.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Traynor, J. (Chic).
— M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2140 S. Central Park ave.
Treacy, Francis W. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— John J. (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
— T., Very Rev. (SC), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.
— W. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), St. Michaels P. O., Alaska.
Tredtin, W., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
Trefny, Chas. F. (Pitt), Heilwood P. O., Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treilles, A., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
Tremblay, J. C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., N. D. de Lourdes Church.
Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

Trepanier, Jos. (Far), Thorne, N. Dak.
Tresch, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Triana, Pantaleon, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., O. L. of Angels Church.
Tricani, Joseph, (N Y), New York City. 1900 Crotona Parkway.
Trienekens, Wm. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
Trierweiler P. (L C), Durand, Wis., R.R. 3., Box 5.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trigory, M. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. R. 20.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Church, 1845 N. 23rd st.
Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton, Md. R. F. D.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Tritz, Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Trobec, John (St Cl), Rice P.O., R. R. 2, Minn.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Troie, Aimé (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Trojanowski, L. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Trombley, William (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Joseph's.
Trompeter, Leonard (L C), Fairchild P. O., Wis.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Trottier, Cleophas D. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Geo. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Philias (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James B. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. Third st.
— James J. A. (D M).
— John Edw. (G R), Ada, Mich., R. D. 43.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., N. Hamlin ave., and Iowa st.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in France.
Trudeau, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Good Shepherd Convent.
Trudel, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Fr. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis' Hospital.
Truemper, Charles C. (L R), Atkins, Ark.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
Trumpeter, Fr. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tschippert F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, J. F., *o.s.f.s.* (W), Wilmington, Del.
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 Ingraham st.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N.Y., St. Malachy's Home.
Tuite, F. (Pro), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tully, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Tümmell, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 11th ave.
Tuohey, Jos. (Col), retired.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— J. T. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
— Timothy (St P).
Turbiaux, A. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass. Priory.
Turgeon, Joseph (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
— O. N. (Lin), David City P. O., Neb.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
— P. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Wm. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
Tuscher, J. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
— R. M. (Bo), Boston P. O., Malden Sta. Mass.
Tusek, M. (Pitt), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st., Holy Trinity Church.
Tutkovicz, B. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Twohig, F. J. (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
Twomey, Eugene A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Jeremiah (Leav), Tonganoxie P. O., Kans., R. R. 2.
— John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
—Mortimer E. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 825 E. Broadway.
Tyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's.
Tymek, M. C. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Tymen, Y., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Texas.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), BelAlton P. O., Md.
— Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Tynin, W. J. (L R), Armstrong Springs, Ark.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Tyska, Apollonius (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Tyson, George G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Ueber, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.

Uehlein, F. (Bel), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlburt st.

Uhlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.

Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 19th st., S. S.

Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P. O., Neb.

Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Southhold, N. Y.

Ulitzky, Alex (New), Jersey City, N. J., 76 Grand st.

Ulivi, Diomedes (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.

Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.

— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.

— W. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.

— William H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 175 Winter st.

Ulrich, Constantine (G B), Stevenspoint, Wis., St. Michael's Hospital.

— Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.

— Stephen (Tr), Leechburg, Pa., St. Martha's Church.

Uminski, Edward A. (F R).

Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.

Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont N. C.

Unger, Jos. P. (S Falls), Frank, S. Dak.

Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph Abbey.

Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.

Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill.

Unterreitmeier, F.X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.

Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.

Urban, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Brunswick and Olden aves.

Urbanovicz, C. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.

Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.

Uriel, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 148 Lewis st.

Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.* (Leav).

Usher, John G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Evanston ave., Loyola Academy.

Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 Grant ave.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.

Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.

Vaeth, George J. (St J), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.

Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.

Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.

Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.

Valenta, Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Tex., St. Mary's Seminary.

Valentin, Columban, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Franciscan Monastery.

Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.

Valentino, A. M. *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.

Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.

Valetto, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave., Santa Maria Addolorata Church.

Valetutto, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.

Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.

Vallaster, F. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.

Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.

Vallbona, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.

Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.

Valois, Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.

— Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

Valpolini, Aggaeus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Holy Family Church.

Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.

Van Acken, J. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. 12th st.

Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.

Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.

— F. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Woodward ave.

Van Baast, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Chastang, Ala.

Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.

Van Bogaert, J. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.

Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Alexandria, La.

Van Clarenbeck, F. (G F), Tillamook, Ore.

Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.

Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), retired.

Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.

Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.

Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

Van den Berg, H. (Win), Cazenovia, Wis.

Van den Bergh, L. J., *s.s.j.* (B), Spirit Lake, Idaho.

Van den Borne, B. C. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.

Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), Jordan P. O., Minn.

— Albert (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.

Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg P. O., La.

Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.

Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 11406 Curtis ave.

Vanden Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.

Vanden Grinten, A. J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla.

Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.

Vandenhende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.

Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.

Van den Noort, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland, retired.

Vanden Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.

Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.

Van der Aa, Fred. (Okla), Apache, Okla.

Vandérburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.

Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.

Van der Elsen, J. H. (G B), So. Kaukauna, R. R. 14, Wis.

Vandergrinten, G. (Okla), Fairfax P. O., Okla.
Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Van der Heyde, A. (N O), absent, Holland, Europe.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, rue de Namur, 143.
Van der Hulst, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. No. 5.
Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Van der Meulen, P., *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Van der Pol, John, *s.j.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.
Van der Schans, Augustine, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave., Woodlawn.
Vanderstaay, F., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John's Monastery.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— George M. (St P), Canby, Minn.
Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
Van de Walle, J. M. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
— T. F. (Sea), Snohomish, Wash., 228 Avenue B.
Van Dinter, W., Very Rev., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel.
Van Dyke, A. (G B), Florence, Wis.
— Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington blvd.
— Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Van Eick, Theo. (N O).
Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
Van Gastel, Jacques (Okla), Hinton, Okla.
— John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 422 E. 3rd st.
— Joseph J. (Okla), Enid, Okla., 110 N. Madison.
Van Goethem, G. C. (Sea), Tucson, Ariz.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Van Haver, F. (Alex), Plaucheville, La.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Van Helden, John (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Kaukauna, R.F.D. 11, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
— Jos. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
Vanicek, J. (Far), Fayetteville, Tex.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St, Peter's Church.
Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
Van Mach, Leo. (Det), Ruth, Mich.
Van Meer, Hubert (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Mourik, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Van Nevel, J. A. (Or), Albany, Ore.
Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Van Oeffel, L. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Vanoli, Arnaldo, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L R), Debow P. O., Ark.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W).
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Van Rooij, R. J., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Van Speybroeck, Arthur J. (Con), absent on leave.
Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), East Moline, Ill.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), Ste. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, Ed. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P). Ghent, Minn.
Van Wees, Francis (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
Van Zele, W. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P. O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Varanelli, Nicholas (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varh, Joseph (St P), Shakopee P. O., Minn.
Varlaky, A. (Ph), South Bend, Ind., St. Stephen's Church.
Varley, Frank (Cin), Houston P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. 3.
— Martin M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 S. 4th st.
Varrilly, J. M. (Spr), absent on leave.
Varrily, P., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, Grassmere, N. Y.
Vaschalde, A. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vasochik, Theo. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Atwood st.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vasta, Achilles, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Wilmette, Ill.
Vaughan, Cornelius (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— James (Sac), Angels, Cal.
— Walter (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Vausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.

Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
Veillard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Veilleux, S. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
Veit, A. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
— Jas. (NY), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Velyhorsky, John (Alb), Granville, N. Y., Box 642.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
Vereker, Parick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Vergeiner, H. A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Verhaag, L. (Or), retired.
Verhagen, A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), absent on leave.
Verhëyen, Joseph (Og), Amsterdam, Holland.
Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Verhoeven, A. (N O), Châtaignier, La.
Vermaat, James M. (G F).
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* Benque Vicjo, British Honduras, C. A.
Verschaffelt, R. (S A), Marfa, Texas.
Verst, Henry (Ind), New Point P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
Verwilghen, Felix, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.
Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius' College.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Veuilleux, S. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
Viccaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., High and Spring sts.
Victor, H. (S Falls), Florence P. O., R. R. 2., S. Dak.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Viel, A. (N O), Buras, La.
— Cyril G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Viator's Institute, 3208 N. 40th ave.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, A. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vigliero, John (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La., retired.
Vila, R., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
Vilkutajtis, Vincent G. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Villa, Octavio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Villiard, C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vina, J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Vincent, John F., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
Viola, Cherubinus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Violich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Virnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.
Virumbrales, S., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, S. San Saba st.
Visgirda, Vincent (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
Vismara, J. C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
Vissers, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. 2.
Vitale, John, *o.f.m.* (Bo).
— M. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vlček, John (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Vlossak, F. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 621 Linden st.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Vocca, James (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Voelkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St, Joseph's Seminary.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Bernard (Col), Murray, Ohio.
— Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
— John (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, Y. N., 500 Hicks st.
— Wm. A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
Voghera, John, *s.s.f.s.*
Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First, st. N. W.
Vogt, A. Pitt), West View, Pa., Ashford ave.
— Berard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Basilius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Monastery.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio Monastery.
— Felix (G R), Ludington, Mich., 109 E. Foster st.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

Vogt, John Geo. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Vojáček, August (Mil), Oxford Junction, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Volensky, Nestor (E), Hawk Run, Pa.
Voik, J. P. (dio. of Panama), Colon, Canal Zone, U. S. A.
Volkay, Miron (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Volke, J. C. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (B), Harrison, Idaho.
Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 314 East Cherry st.
Vollmer, Alphonse, *o.m.c.*
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
— Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.*
— Theodore (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Volynec, R. (Al), Elizabeth, N. J., P. O. Box 112.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
— J. R., *o.p.* (East Prov), Manila, P. I., University of Santo Tomas.
— Peter B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Peter's Church, 816 S. Clark st.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von Bührer, Paul (Port).
Von der Ahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage, B. (St P), Le Sueur Centre P.O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
Voneś, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Marshall blvd. St. Anthony's Hospital.
Von Frentz, D., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Von Kovacs, Louis (Ind), South Bethlehem, Pa., 847 E. 4th st.
Von Langenmantle, Georgius, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P. O., Pa.
Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), absent in Europe.
Von Waldeck, Count Boos- (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.
Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Vopátek, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis. 735 Deleglise st.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Vorster, Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
Vouville, John P. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Voyer, Ludger (Nat).
Vrána, J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 885 Progress st.
Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Hel), Polson, Mont., Immaculate Conception.
Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Forward ave. and Boundry st.
Vuibert, A. J., *s.s.*, (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Vychodil, Aloysius J. (Scr), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
Vylisk, Joseph (Dub), Little Turkey, Ia.

Wachendorfer, Felician, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P. O., Ind.
Wachowrak, M. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, O., 3233 Lagrange st.
Wachter, Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Wack, J. M. J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Ind), Brookville P.O., R.F.D. 6., Ind.
Wade, James J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 123 N. Oriental st.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— Patrick A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
— Chas., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
— Henry P. (Tol), Blakesley, Ohio.
— Joseph R. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Wagener, A. J. (S C), Mapleton, Iowa.
— J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Chas. (Ind).
— Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Englebert, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington. D. C., Brookland Sta.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— F. C. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r*, (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
— Ign., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— J. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
— James (Okla), P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
— John (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
—John (Clev), Massillon P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.
— John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Lucas Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael (Ind), Greensburg, Ind., R.F.D. No. 10.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Catalpa and Onderdonk aves.
— Philip (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahler, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Wahlmeier Louis E. (Con),Gorham, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1238 E. Taylor st.
Wajtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3810 Grapevine st.
Wakeham, Richard K. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 46 Washington st.
Walaitys, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., 381 Westminster ave.
Walaszkiewicz, Francis S. (Om), absent on leave.
Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P. O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Walczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 76 Pulaski ave.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael's Church, 8241 Bond ave.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (NY) Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Waldhaus, H. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 616 E. Pearl st.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldowski B. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
Waldron, Chas. F. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Matthew P. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
Walker, Francis (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
Wall, Edmund A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Francis H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W 141st st.
— George W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— J. (Om), absent, Ireland.
— John G. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich., 210 N. Front st.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
— James J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— John P. (Alb).
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 521 17th st, retired.
— Simon S., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Joseph's Apostolic School.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Thomas W. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— William, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Wallace, William J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov) Belize, British Honduras.
Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Waller, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Walleser, John E. (Con), Lanham, Neb., St. Aloysius Church.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Walloch, Albert (Mar), Highmore, S. Dak.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Walls, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— Charles L. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Christopher V. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
— Columban, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P. O., Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72.
— D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— David (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., 722 W. Main st.
— David P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Hospital, retired.
— Edward, *o.s.f.c.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— Edward A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Edmond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Francis E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Francis J. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
— Frs. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— Geo. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., McKennan Hospital.
— G. T. (Gal), Houston Heights, Tex.
— Harry (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Henry A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Henry L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Blessed Gabriels' Monastery, 159 Washington st.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— J. J. (B C), Huntington, Ore.
— James Philip (Alt), Hume, Ill.
— James T., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Ossining P. O., N. Y., Foreign Mission Society.
— Jas. C. (Pro).
— James J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— James J. (Bo), E. Pepperell, Mass.
— James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James M. (Ft W), Denver, Colo., 6839 E. 16th ave.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
— John A. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.

Walsh John E. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,· St. John's Seminary.
— John F. X. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
— John Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— John J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— John M. (Mil), Easton, Md.
— John M. (Dav), Albia, Ia.
— John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— J. P. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
— John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— Jos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— M. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
— Michael J. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, R.F.D. No. 1, Wis.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
— Patrick E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 48 Taylor st.
— Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Ann's.
— Philip J.(Bal),Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony of Padua Church.
— Redmond J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn College.
— Richard (Scr),Forest City, Pa.
— Robert E. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
— Simon B. (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187 Belvidere ave.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Thos. F. X. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
— Thomas (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
— Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Neb.
— Thomas A.(New), Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Darragh P. O., Pa.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
— Wenceslaus J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1819 Arch st.
Walsh, Wm. H. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Wm. E., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
— Wm. (St P), Murdock, Minn.
Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Walker, Ia.
— Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
— James G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Dublin, Ireland, Upper Gardiner st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Bruno (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
— W. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
— Leo J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Cyril's Priory, 6413 Star ave.
— R. F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Rome City, Ind.
Wambold, Fred. A. (L C), Lancaster, Wis.
Wand, John B. (Alt), North Powder, Ore.
— Tiburtius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix P. O., Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Wandalowski, Roman M. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Wanner, Jos. (Chic), Tehachapi, Cal.
Warakomski, W. (Chic); Lake Forest, Ill.
Ward, Felix, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brightton, 159 Washington st.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
— Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N.J., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— James P. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa.,Vanderventer blvd.
— Peter Joseph (St L), New Franklin, Mo.
— P. J. (K C), Boonville, Mo., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Stephen (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wareing, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 298 Brewer st.
Waring, George (Dub), Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 11th Cavalry.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.*
Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Wartinger, Peter M., *c.ss.r.*

Warzawa, Paul (SC), Maple River, Iowa.
Warzynski, Stanislaus (G B).
Wasik, Francis (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.
Waszczyszyn, Stephen (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., P. O. Box 2.
Waszke, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Waszyca, Arnold (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O., Box 163, Oakbrook.
Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
— Andrew J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
— Francis V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
Waters, John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— P. J., (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— R. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 Yorke st.
Watson, Edwin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
Watelle, H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det).
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— Henry J. (New), Lodi, N. J.
Waugh, Thos., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West st.
Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
— Aloysius A. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's, Apache Co., Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peter, Graham Co., Kans.
— Chas. J., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
— Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.
— Dominic, *o s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— George (Dal), Electra, Texas.
— George (Con).
— Henry, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— Hermann J. (Con), Clifton P. O., Kans.
— H. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave., St. Anselm's Church.
— John B. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
Weber, Louis S., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— N. M. (Chic).
— Nicholas A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Peter F. (L C), Waumandee, Wis., L. B. 14.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Wm. (Rock), Lena, Ill.
Webber, P. (S Fr), Tomales. Cal.
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral, 19 W. Sixth st.
Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev). Doylestown, Ohio.
— Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Weckmann, Boniface, *o. m. cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weckwroth, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., Abbey.
Weckx, Peter J., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Wegemer, Salvator, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Wehner, John (StL), Augusta, Mo.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Bigelow P. O., Ark.
Wehs, John A. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), Rosiere, N Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 658 Ouachita ave.
— George F., *s j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Weidner, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav); Purcell, Kans.
Weigand, Christian (Dal). Wylie, Tex.
— Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo.
— Vincent (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn., Perham P. O.
— W. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3d st.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis., L. B. 9.
Weiland, Mathias (Ind), Tell City P. O., Ind., R. R. 1.
— T. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John Nepomuc's.
— John (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinig, Frs. W. (St L). St. Genevieve, Mo.
Weir, John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— John F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.

Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
— Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave., and E. Front st.
— Jos. A., *s.j* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Jos. B. (Nat), Paulding, Ohio,
— William, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Weisbecker, J. F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Weishar, M. F. (L C), Sandusky, Wis.
Weisinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N.Y.
Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Weiss, Geo. A.(L), Louisville, Ky.,1410 S. 18th st.
Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Weisser Augustine J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3d st.
— Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (G R), New Lothrop, R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
Welten, Peter (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Weiter, John (Leav), Sabbetha P. O., R. R. 2, Kans.
Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Divine Redeemer Church.
Welbes, P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Welch, E. A. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— F. A. (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
— Garret B. (Al), Portage, Pa., St. Joseph's.
— Geo. W. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Ascension Church.
— J. P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky., 736 E. 9th st.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 16 Tudor street.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— M. J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 611 So. Wabash ave.
— Thos. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
Welden, Chas. V. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Weldon, Michael F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 310 S. Downing st.
Wells, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's Church.
Welsch, Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Bellevue P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
— J. S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., Aquinas College.
— James P. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
— Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— Paul A. (Ft W), Montpelier, Ind.
Welter, M. A. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Wendel, J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— John B. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio, L. B. 85.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Joseph's Convent.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Wenzel, William (Con), Schoenchen, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Werdehoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Ia.
Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Werhand, Salesius *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara Cal., Franciscan Monastery.
Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Wermers, B. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 151 Antietam st., retired.
Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st.
Wermuth, Geo. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., O. L. of Victory Church.
— Jul. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
— Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va. St. Edward's College.
Wernke, J. (Cin) Chillicothe, O., St. Peter's Church.
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Weschler, A. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl) Osaki's Minn.
Wessling, Geo. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
West, J. J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Paul's Church.
Wester, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 2342 Le Moyne st.
Westerman, H. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville P. O., Cal.

Westhus, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.

Westman, J. A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.

Westropp, Henry T., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P. O., S. Dak.

Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.*(St L Prov), Innsbruck, Austria, The University.

Wetta, Daniel, J. *c.ss.r.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave., and Broadway.

Wetzel, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.

Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception. Mo.

Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.

— Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.

Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.

Weyer, Bernard (L C), Glenhaven, Wis.

— Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.

— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.

Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.

Weymann, Arnold, *c.pp.s* . (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Weyrich, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.

Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.

— Edward J. (Tr), Brown's Mills-in-the Pines, N. J.

— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.

— M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J.

— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.

— Wm. B.(Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.

Whalen, W. W. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.

Whearty, William J. (N C), Georgetown, Ky.

Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.

— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st.

— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.

Whelan, Albert J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles. Cal., Los Angeles College.

— Francis X. (Den), absent.

— G. L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave , N. E.

— Isaac P.. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.

— James F., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.

— Jas. L. (L).

— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.

— John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.

— John A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.

— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.

— J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.

— J. H. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.

— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.

— Philip J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.

— Thos. J. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.

— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.

— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.

Whitaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.

— J. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.

White, Arthur (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.

White, Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids' Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.

— Daniel J. (Buf) Cuba, N. Y.

— J. C. (D M), Maloy Iowa.

— Jas. A. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.

— Jas. E (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.

— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.

— John B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.

— John P. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Edward's College.

— Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.

— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.

— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.

— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.

— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.

— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.

— Wm. E., *c.ss.r.* (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.

— Wm. H. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.

Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis. Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.

Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ignatius Church, Calvert and Madison sts.

Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., P. O. Box 92.

Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.

Whyte, M. J. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.

— Thos. A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.

Wibbert, Adolph (G B), retired.

Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.

Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.

Wichulis, J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.

Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.

Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.

Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.

Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.

Widerin, George L. T. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.

Widman, Edward G.(Buf), Limestone, N. Y.

Widman, Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.

— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.

Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.

Wiechman, Mark, *o.s.b.*(Sea), South Tacoma, Wash., 5815 So., Warner st.

Wiechmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.

Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.

— Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.

Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.

Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N.J.

Wiedenham, Jas. J. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.

Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Lockland Branch P.O., Ohio.

— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.

Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.

Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
—Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N.Dak.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
— S. F. (D M), absent on sick leave.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Wiemann, Claude, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 631 2nd ave. N. E.
Wiemar, J. F. (Bel), Olney, Ill , R. R. 2.
Wienand, Bernard (dio. of Panama), Las Cascades, Canal Zone, U. S. A.
Wiencek, Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Josaphat's Church, 247 Canfield ave.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
— John C. (Dub), Hampton, Ia.
Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienker, H. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Harbour Creek, Pa.
Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Wierczorek, P. J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., State st.
Wiersbinski, Anthony H. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
— Felix J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver's
— S. (Okla), Durant, Okla.
— S. L., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
Wierzynski, Leo (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
— Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
— Humilis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
— Paul (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Troy Hill, German R. C. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
Wieszok, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. John Baptist Church.
Wietekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.*
Wiezelowski, R. A. (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Wiezrek, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P. O., Mo., R. R. 2.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.
Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and 54th st.
Wigley, Albert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Wikarski, S. (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, N.Y.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Herman (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
Wilczewski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
Wilczkiewicz, Alexander (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Wilemski, Jos. A. R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 839 St. Aubin ave.
Wilging, Joseph C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College,
Wilhelm, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
—Fred (Col), München, Germany, 97 Georgenstrasse.
— Geo. (Gal), Houston, Texas.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Wilhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home, retired.
Wilkes, Gerard (Far), Mount Carmel, N. Dak.
— Herman (Far), Fingal, N. Dak., R.F.D 2.
— John B. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Wilkey, Robert (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
Wilkin, P. M. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Wilkinson, William A., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.
Will, Michael G., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Willenbrink, Jos. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn., Box 45.
Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Frederick J. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Francis Xavier's Church, 2321 Green st.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn. Abbey.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Alhambra, Cal.
— Thos. David (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1029 Monroe st, N. E.
Willinger, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.*
Willis, Jno. S. (E), South Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis., L. B. 36.
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Bushwick ave., retired.
Willmes, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
Wilmer, Antonine, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.
Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. U., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
— James J. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
— Joseph A. M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (N Y), Rye, N.Y.
— John P. (Br).
— Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— Stephen W. (Clev), Oberlin, O.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.

Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
Wimmer, S. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Winkelreid, Jos., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Kersey, Pa.
Winklman, B., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Winn, Thomas F.(Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
Winner, Henry J. (Cin), P. O. Station L, Cincinnati, O., R. F. D. 7.
Winnicki, J. J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Winter, Francis, Right Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), retired.
— Ludwin E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Winter-Baumgarten, Godfrey A. P. V. (Sup), studying in Rome, Italy.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.*
Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— James (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), New Haven P. O., Mo., R. R. 3.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P. O., Minn., R. R. 3, Box 72.
Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
—Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Wirtz, B., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta., St. Michael's Church.
— Chas. J. (Cin), Mt. Healhy P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, O.
— Henry (Scr).
— Henry M. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
—J. (Dub).
Wirtzberger, N. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Jos. L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.
Wisniewski, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
Wisniewski, Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 No. 8th st.
— Wenceslaus (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwig's Church.
Wissel, Joseph, Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 140.
Withopf, K. J. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Birdsville P.O., Md.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind., College.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witte, Frederic (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Wittemann, Geo. A. (Det), Brown City, Mich.
Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Wittliff, S. A. J. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Wittmann, A. (Bal), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn. St. John's Abbey.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
— Joseph F. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wladasz, Francis (Hart), New Britian, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Wlaslowski, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Wlodarczyk, S., *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woerdehoff, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N.D.
— Chas. A.(Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.
— William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Woitys, Lewis (Hart), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis., 1315 Sixth st.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), absent on leave.
Wojciechowski, F. J.(Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2605 Carmen ave.
— J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. Fifteenth st., S. S.
— John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
— Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott ave.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Vincent's Church, S. S.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 East Superior st.
— Joseph (S C), Le Mars, Ia.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
— Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carroltown, Pa.
— W. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.

Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral, cor. Bluff and 2nd sts.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Stephan (Rock), absent on leave.
Wolfstyn. Em. L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wolking, Chas. F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Anthony's Church, 315 7th st.
Wollschlaeger, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Woloshtuk, John (Ph).
Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6503 Forman ave., S. E.
Wolpers, Otto (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
— Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge road.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— Francis A. J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 43 Johnson ave.
— George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 59 E. 83d st.
— J. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— J. V. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Jas. J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— John S., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Ann's Church.
— Thos. R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1053 N. 63d st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Workman, Wulstan, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans., St. Mary's College.
Wotzka, V. J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John Cantius Church.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
Woydziak, R., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Wozniak, Wm. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Wozny, J. (Al), on sick leave, diocese of San Antonio.
— Sigismund. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C), Kingsley, Iowa.
— M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis., L. Box 7.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Wright, Edw. (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
— Hugh (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Cal., P. O. Box 532.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.*
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 532 E. Taber st.
Wroblewski, John (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 9th and Spencer sts.
Wrzeciono, James (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Wübbe, B. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Wucher, Theophile, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 110 West 24th st.
Wuchter, Albert M. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Wuelffing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak.
Wunder, Edward J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
Wunderlich, Raymond (Den), Buena Vista, Colo.
Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Joseph (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis., L. Box L.
— Max, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Wyborski, Michael (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
Wybraniec, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— Daniel A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 563 Mt. Vernon ave.
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P. O., Mich.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Maffitt ave.
— John D. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Wyrzkowski, Leo T. (Chic), absent on leave.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 510 Lincoln ave.
Wyszynski, Cezar (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.

Yahner, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church.
Yakimovich, Hil. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 442 Second st.
Yany, Vincent (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Yates, Walter R., *s.s.j.* absent on leave.
Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Ellenora P. O., Ohio.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 410 Woodward ave.
Yeager, John (G R), Frankfort, Mich.
Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road.
Ylla, E. (C C), Santa Paula, Cal.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
Yoerg, P. S., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
York, John B. C., Very Rev. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.
Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 15th st.
— P. V. (Sav).
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Yzermans, Hy., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), absent on sick leave.
Zacharko, John (Man), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa., 216 Greenside ave.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), Adrian, Minn., St. Adrian's Church
Zadala, A. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
— W. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Zahm, J. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Washington, D.C., Dunbarton College
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Zahner, Joseph (Win), Conception, Minn., P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Zajkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 32nd pl.
Zak, C. L. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Zakrajsek, Casimir, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Zaldivar, Dominic, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Our Lady of Angels Church.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalitach, Romanus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Neb.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Zapala, Ladislaus *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Zaplotnik, John (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarek, V. (New), Ludlow, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N. Leavitt st.
Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 10 11th ave., W.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind,
— Sigisbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Zaszczezynski, John (Spr), Deerfield, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Zazerkownyj, Basil (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 506 W. Rayen st.
Zaukl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico P. O., Tenn.
Zavala, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral.
Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Ch. of O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.
Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Turner's Fall, Mass.
Zdechlik, Stephen (St P), Delano, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Sherman sts.
Zehner, A., *m.s.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Zehule, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Zeininger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria.
Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Aug., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Alphonso, via Merulana, Rome, Italy.
— Cyrill, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Ignatius, Very Rev. (Br), Elmont, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Zemp, Albert (Tol), Ottawa P. O., Ohio.
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Zeníšek, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4 th st. and Winchester ave.
Zepf, Emil (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Zerbach, J. E. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. F. D.
Zerhusen, E. X., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 West 8th st.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville P. O., Cal.
— Leo, *o.f.m.* (Clev) Cleveland, Ohio, Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Zeug, Hercules, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill. Sacred Heart Church.

Zeyen, Joseph (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Zglobicki, Matthias (Spr).
Ziegan, Ernest (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Ziegelmeier, Joseph Anthony, *o.m. cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Bruno, (Con), Collyer, Kans.
Ziegler, Joseph L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Hospital.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
— J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., St. Stanislaus Church.
— L. (S A), Plum Creek, Tex.
— Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4644 S. Compton ave.
Ziemanski, Ladislaus (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert J., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Zillinskis, Jonas (Bo).
— Thomas (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 507 Broadway.
Zimblis, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Zimmen, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 538 Campbell st,
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Zimmer, Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N.Y. 147 Shelton ave., retired.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Zimmerman, J., *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak.
Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Willey, Ia., Carroll R R. 5.
— H. (Buf), Eden P. O., R. D., N. Y.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
— John, *m.s.c.* (L C).
— Jos. C. (S Falls). Onaka, S. Dak.
— Joseph, *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R. F. D. 3.
— Theodore (Hart), Hartford, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Zinc, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Zindler, John (Det). Belding, Mich.
— John V. (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
— Leo J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 231 Ripley place.
Zingen, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th street.
Zink, Augustine (Tol), New Auburn, Ohio, Tiro P. O., R. F. D. 2.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 90 Melmore st.
Zirbes, L. M. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Zirkelbach, Edward J. (Ind), Evans Landing, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
Zitterl, Alois. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 123 W. Gorham st., retired.
Zittier, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
Zlamal, Ulrich (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.
Zmich, Stephen, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st., Brookland.
Zmiejewski, B. (Det), absent on leave.
Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
— S. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— Augustine (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Zoepschen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Byron, Wis., Fond du Lac, R. F. D. No. 5.
Zoldak, Basil (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1125 Dorman st.
Zolin, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
— Evarist, *o.f.m.*
Zopschen, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), East Newark, N. J., 411 2nd st.
Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Zuchola, Leo F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12226 Parnell ave., West Pullman Sta.
Zudeck, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.
Zumarraga, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex.
Zumbuehl, L. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far).
— Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), Marilla, N. Y.
Zuur, R. (B) Genesee, Ida.
Zuvich, A. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary of Grace Church.

Zwadzich, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.

Zwickert, D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.

Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.

Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour ave.

Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.*(Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P. O., Ark.

Zybura, John S. (Clev), Bellaire, Ohio, 4163 Noble st.

Zych, C. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Becher st. and 10th ave.

Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.

Zydanovicz, Jos. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.

Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.

NECROLOGY

†Ludden, Patrick A., Right Reverend, late Bishop of Syracuse; Ordained May 21, 1864; Consecrated May 1, 1887.—Died August 6, 1912.

†Albers, August (Mil), Waterford, Wis.—Died May 19, 1912.

†Allen, E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died during 1912.

†Altstaetter, Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st. Died July 8, 1912.

†Anler, John (S C), Early, Iowa.—Died January 23, 1913.

†Bax, L. (L), Holland.—Died April 27, 1912.

†Bernardin, Rodriguez A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.—Died February 17, 1912.

†Bierl, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.—Died February 9, 1912.

†Biggs, S., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.—Died July 11, 1912.

†Blakely, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Station C.—Died October 31, 1912.

†Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.—Died March 20, 1912.

†Boven, A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.—Died March 26, 1912.

†Bradley, J. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.—Died September 4, 1912.

†Brady, Andrew J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.—Died December 30, 1912.

†Brady, E. L. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.—Died December 29, 1912.

†Brady, Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.—Died July 30, 1912.

†Brady, Orville D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.—Died June 6, 1912.

†Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.—Died September 7, 1912.

†Brodeur, Louis J. (Man), Hookset, N. H.—Died May 8, 1912.

†Brogan, John (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P. O., Minn., R. F. D.—Died February 29, 1912.

†Brullard, Peter, *o.m.i.*, Lowell, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.—Died January 25, 1912.

†Buschkuehler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.—Died July 28, 1912.

†Casey, Daniel A. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.—Died August 14, 1912.

†Casey, Francis J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.—Died September 16, 1912.

†Cassidy, Albert E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 898 California ave., N. S.—Died November 4, 1912.

†Chalupka, F. S. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.—Died July 5, 1912.

†Chase, E. R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (C C), chaplain U. S. Army 13th Infantry.—Died aboard U. S. transport, December 28, 1912.

†Chlebowski, Val. (New). Newark, N. J.—Died January 27, 1912.

†Christ, C., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R.F.D., No. 8.—Died December 24, 1912.

†Cihal, A. (Leav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church.—Died February 9, 1912.

†Claessens, Ch. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.—Died June 2, 1912.

†Cleary, James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.—Died June 3 , 1912.

†Clyne, P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.—Died April 4, 1912

†Connery, M. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.—Died August 17, 1912.

†Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), retired.—Died July 28, 1912.

†Conway, Jos. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal, 390 Shotwell st.—Died August 3, 1912.

†Corbett, Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.—Died June 23, 1912.

†Corcoran, John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—Died June 13, 1912.

†Coyle, F. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans ave.—Died May 6, 1912.

†Crossey. John J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.—Died October 25, 1912.

†Crowe, Donat L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.—Died August 30, 1912.

†Crowe, Wm. (Lin), Friend, Neb.—Died October 15, 1912.

†Crowley, Michael F. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass.—Died October 15, 1912.

†Culliton, James J. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.—Died January 28, 1912.

†Cummiskey, James J., Very Rev. (Scr), Rome, Italy.—Died January 5, 1912.

†Dabrowski, L. (S A), retired.—Died in San Antonio, Tex., during 1912.

†Dallas, P., *s.j.* (N Y). Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Novitiate.—Died December 25, 1912.

†Dangelzer, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.—Died November 3, 1912.

†Darche, Lig. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.—Died November 9, 1912.

†Demers, Louis (Chic), Morgan Park, Cook Co., Ill.—Died June 5, 1912.

†Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev). Cleveland. Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.—Died April 4, 1912.

†Dolan Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J. —Died October 30, 1912.

†Donahoe, B. J. K. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.—Died June 12, 1912.

†Doogan, B. Mannes, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.—Died July 12, 1912.

†Dooley, John J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.—Died July 12, 1912.

†Dooley, Patrick (Pitt), Wampum, Pa. —Died May 26, 1912.

†Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.—Died August 9, 1912.

†Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.—Died February 28, 1912.

†Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3104 W. 8th st.—Died July 21, 1912.

†Dubreuil, M. C., *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb., St. Ann's Church.—Died November 25, 1912.

†Duckgeischel, Henry (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.—Died July 21, 1912.

†Duffy, Jas. J. (Og), Buffalo, N. Y.—Died February 25, 1912.

†Duffy, Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.—Died September 18, 1912.

†Dunne, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2140 S. Central Park ave.—Died May 18, 1912.

†Dunne, Thomas (Hart), Portland, Conn. —Died December 16, 1912.,

†Dura, S. (G B), Pine Grove Wis.—Died August, 1912.

†Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.—Died October 12, 1912.

†Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), Curtis Bay, Md.—Died December 26, 1912.

†Eckery, F. B., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Seminary.—Died June 14, 1912.

†Erhardt, Boniface, *o.s.b.*, St. Leo, Florida. —Died August 18, 1912.

†Fangmann, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.—Died October 21, 1912.

†Feldhaus, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.—Died November 22, 1912.

†Ferretti, A. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J.—Died December 30, 1912.

†Feyen, John H. (Okla) —Died on the ocean returning to Holland, September 9, 1912.

†Field, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.—Died June 19, 1912.

†Fitzgerald, Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.—Died July 29, 1912.

†FitzPatrick, P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.—Died October 22, 1912.

†Flemming, John (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.—Died October 2, 1912.

†Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.—Died December 11, 1912.

†Franz, James (Buf), Alden, N. Y.—Died April 21, 1912.

†Frey, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 440 Mt. Elliot ave.—Died July 4, 1912.

†Furst, Melchior (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.—Died March 5, 1912.

†Gallagher, D. J. (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 222 Orchard place.—Died November 21, 1912.

†Gallagher, Joseph S. (Rock), Amboy, Ill. —Died August 30, 1912.

†Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.—Died December 25, 1912.

†Garnier, J. M. (S Fe), Costilla, N. Mex.—Died December 23, 1912.

†Gessner, Martin, Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 224 Court st.—Died November 5, 1912.

†Gimbert, R. (Alex), Moreauville, La.—Died March 5, 1912.

†Gleeson, W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.—Died June 26, 1912.

†Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.—Died December 24, 1912.

†Goebbels, F. Jos. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas.—Died February 3, 1912.

†Gormley, Thomas J. (Ft W), Mitchell, Ontario, Canada.—Died February 11, 1912.

†Grebmeier, Alexander, *o.s b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.—Died August 10th, 1912.

†Green, Joseph P. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church.—Died October 6, 1912.

†Grogan, J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.—Died June 6, 1912.

†Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.—Died March 20, 1912.

†Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.—Died October 7, 1912.

†Gunn, Francis W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.—Died July 9, 1912.

†Hagen, Clement, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.—Died April 15, 1912.

†Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.—Died September 3, 1912.

†Hartman, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., St. Mary's Church.—Died May 17, 1912.

†Hayden, Adrian M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.—Died May 11, 1912.

†Heffernan, Wm. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.—Died November 2, 1912.

†Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.—Died July 3, 1912.

†Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.—Died July 8, 1912.

†Huber, Jos. (Mil), Longue Pointe, Canada. —Died October 16, 1912.

†Hugh, J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.—Died February 22, 1912.

†Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.—Died November 8, 1912.

†Hunt, James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Hospital, 23rd and R. sts.—Died July 3, 1912.

†Jenkins, Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.—Died February 8, 1912.

†Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.—Died August 26, 1912.

†Juillé, A. (N O), Lockport, R.F.D. 1, La.—Died May 9, 1912.

†Kammer, A. M. (New), Mendham, N. J.—Died November 11, 1912.

†Keller, Theodore (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.—Died January 17, 1912.

†Kelly, G. M (Al), Tyrone, Pa.—Died September 6, 1912.

†Kemper, Fr.(Det), Detroit, Mich.—Died January 22, 1912.

†Kemper, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.—Died September 26, 1912.

†Kenna, Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Hayes and Schrader sts.—Died May 26, 1912.

†Kennedy, Edward A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.—Died September 10 1912.

†Kenny, Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 413 16th st.—Died August 14th, 1912.

†Kernan, Luke J. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.—Died August 24th, 1912.

†King, Thos. F. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. Francis Hospital.—Died July 23, 1912.

†Klauder, Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.—Died July 29, 1912.

†Kobylinski, C. (St P).—Died in Poland, November 8, 1912.

†Kocarnik, Wenceslas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—Died May 14, 1912.

†Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Vincent's Charity Home.—Died August 16, 1912.

†Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), Chicago, Ill.—Died March 7, 1912.

†Konicek, John (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.—Died July 31, 1912.

†Kossbiel, John (S A), retired.—Died in Canada during 1912.

†Kraemer, Jos. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.—Died May 24, 1912.

†Kubiak, L. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.—Died December 30, 1912.

†Kurtz, A., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.—Died May 13, 1912.

†Lanigan, James A., Rt. Rev. Mgr.(Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.—Died August 20, 1912.

†Lawless, Jas. B. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.—Died July 29, 1912.

†Leddy, H. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.—Died July 6, 1912.

†Lefebvre, E. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.—Died December 14, 1912.

†Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.—Died April 4, 1912.

†Lentsch, Leonard (Clev), Milan, O.—Died March 7, 1912.

†Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.—Died May 19, 1912.

†L'Heureux, A. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Sanitarium, Greylock Rest.—Died July 14, 1912.

†Lynch, P. J. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.—Died January 12, 1911.

†McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 1511 E. Berks st., Kensington.—Died July 31, 1912.

†McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.—Died July, 1912.

†McBride, Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.—Died December 20, 1912.

†McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.—Died September 3, 1912.

†McCarren, P. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1274 57th st.—Died February 6, 1913.

†McCarthy, James (Buf), Holley, N. Y.—Died October 18, 1912.

†McCarthy, John S. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.—Died July 7, 1912.

†McDonnell, John P., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.—Died November 12, 1911.

†McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.—Died November 10, 1912.

†McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.—Died January 3, 1913.

†McGee, T. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.—Died September 2d, 1912.

†McGuire, John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.—Died May 2d, 1912.

†McHugh, Jas. A. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.—Died August 14, 1912.

†McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, Good Shepherd Convent.—Died July 27th, 1912.

†McLoughlin, Thos. P. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.—Died February 17, 1912.

†McNamara, Jeremiah I., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.—Died January 14, 1912.

†McNamara, P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.—Died April 14, 1912.

†Mackey, Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.—Died September 1, 1912.

†Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st., W. Roxbury.—Died February 23, 1912.

†Maher, Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.—Died July 26, 1912.

†Majarus, A., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.—Died April 4, 1912.

†Malbacher, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.—Died June 9, 1912.

†Massolo, J. (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.—Died April 6, 1912.

†Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.—Died October 22, 1912.

†Menard, Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.—Died May 25th, 1912.

†Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.—Died May 22, 1912.

†Metzinger, M. (S A), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.—Died during year 1912.

†Meyer, Rudolph J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.—Died December 1, 1912.

†Millerick, J. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.—Died June 10, 1912.

†Mohr, Otto M. (Peo), Mendota, R. F. D. 39, Ill. -Died March 11, 1912.

†Molyneaux, D. D. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia,, St. Bernard's Hospital -Died January 27, 1912.

†Montgomery, Michael (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 N. Main st.—Died January 10, 1913.

†Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.—Died March 5, 1912.

†Moore, John P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.—Died February 6, 1912.

†Moran, J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S. —Died December 17, 1912.

†Morris, John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N.Y., 46 Ball st. -Died February 15, 1912.

†Moynihan, Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo.—Died April 21, 1912.

†Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 1320 S. Harwood st.—Died February 5, 1912.

†Nash, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Adelphi st.—Died February 11, 1913.

†Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.—Died June 28, 1912.

†Nonnen, L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st. —Died December 28, 1911.

†O'Brien, G. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich, St. Joseph's Seminary.—Died October 22, 1912.

†O'Brien, John J. (St P), absent on leave. —Died December 3, 1912.

†O'Connell, Jos. J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.—Died December 12, 1912.

†O'Connor, Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.—Died June 24, 1912.

†O'Donnell, Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Og), Villanova, Pa.—Died September 24, 1912.

†O'Donovan, D. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—Died January 26, 1912.

†O'Dowd, P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.—Died April, 1912.

†Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.—Died February 27, 1912.

†Palmer, Wm. H. (Mon), Tulare, Cal.—Died March 31, 1912.

†Pieper, Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.—Died August 26, 1912.

†Pierron, John B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.—Died in Switzerland September 18, 1912.

†Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.—Died April 21, 1912.

†Purcell, W. A. (New), Summit, N. J.—Died July 29, 1912.

†Purcell, W. F. (G F), St. Peter P. O., Mont.—Died September, 1912.

†Quinlan, R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.—Died March 25, 1912.

†Raimbault, J. (Port), Daigle Lake, Me. —Died September, 1912.

†Rainville, N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.—Died November 19, 1912.

†Raoux, J. P. (L), Rhodelia, Meade Co., Ky.—Died May 31, 1912.

†Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Vining P. O., Minn., R. R. 2.—Died August 17, 1912.

†Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.—Died October 22d, 1912.

†Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak. —Died March 18, 1912.

†Reithmeier, Clarence, *o. s. b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.—Died July 20, 1912.

†Richard, Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church. — Died November 22, 1912.

†Ritz, J. W. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.—Died August 26, 1912.

†Rooney, Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.—Died February 27, 1912.

†Ryan, John J. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.—Died April 21, 1912.

†Ryan, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.—Died May 5, 1912.

†Sargalski, Joseph A. (Pitt), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.—Died December 26, 1912.

†Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.—Died June 1, 1912.

†Schmitt, Joseph (N O), Thibodaux P. O., La.—Died January 31, 1912.

†Schnorbus, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio.—Died September 27, 1912.

†Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L, R. F. D. 3.—Died September 18, 1912.

†Scott, David (England), Cheyenne, Wyo. —Died March 9, 1912.

†Serve, Charles J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.—Died July 22, 1912.

†Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.—Died January 19, 1912.

†Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. Francis Hospital.—Died May 30, 1912.

†Sheridan, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 3136 W. Broadway.—Died April 17, 1912.

†Simard, Alphonse F. (Man), Claremont, N. H. —Died January 14, 1912.

†Skelly, Peter M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.—Died September 13, 1912.

†Skluzacek, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.—Died July 30, 1912.

†Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. —Died February 8, 1912.

†Stafford, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave. —Died January 21, 1913.

†Stanton, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.—Died March 30, 1912.

†Stolz, Dennis, *o.s b.*, Cullman, Ala.—Died February 17, 1912.

†Straub, Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.—Died June 9, 1912.

†Stuebe, John H. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.—Died June 2, 1912.

†Sullivan, John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.—Died April 17, 1912.

†Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.—Died July 1, 1912.

†Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.—Died October 26, 1912.

†Thein, John (Clev), Rome City, Ind. —Died May 18, 1912.

†Thion, C. M. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.—Died April 8, 1912.

†Tintrup, C. (St L), retired, Arcadia, Mo. —Died April 11, 1912.

†Tobin, F. L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st. Died March 23, 1912.

†Tomeski, Joseph (St P), Taunton, Minn. - Died during 1912.

†Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.—Died December 7, 1912.

†Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.—Died December 25, 1911.

†Troppan, B., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y. - Died December 1, 1912.

†Tscholl, John (Dul), Enumclaw, Wash. —Died during 1912.

†Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.—Died June 10, 1912.

†Van Eyck, M. (Alex), Chimaltemango, Guatemala. - Died January 26, 1912.

†Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo. - Died May 15, 1912.

†Van Straelen, L. (Det), retired, St. Clair Heights, Mich.—Died July 30, 1912.

†Ward, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College. - Died January 1, 1912.

†Welch, F. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Portland, Ore. —Died October 13, 1912.

†Whelan, Miles J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 790 Congress st. E.—Died December 13, 912.

†White, H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount Hope Retreat.—Died October 23, 1912.

†White, Richard, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga. — Died September 9, 1912.

†Wiecki, Victor (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa., St. Michael's Church. - Died during 1912.

†Wienhold, Gustave (S C), Odebolt, Iowa. —Died July 19, 1912.

†Wilk, Thomas (Clev). - Died in Poland, September 15, 1912.

†Windschiegl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts. —Died September 30, 1912.

†Wissel, Joseph Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.—Died September 7, 1912.

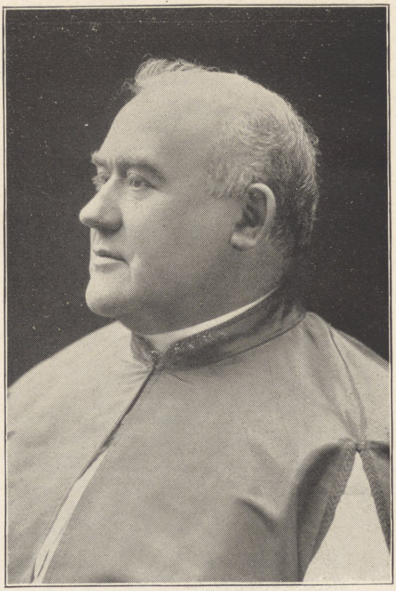
†Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.—Died April 10, 1912.

†Wright, Joseph A. (L), Curdsville, Ky.— Died December 20, 1912.

†Wyszynki, J. F. (Chic), absent on leave. —Died May 2, 1912.

†Yealy, Adrian C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney ave. — Died March 25, 1912.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.



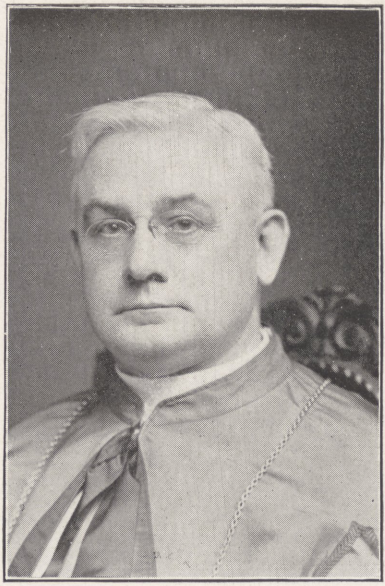
RT. REV. JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse, N. Y.

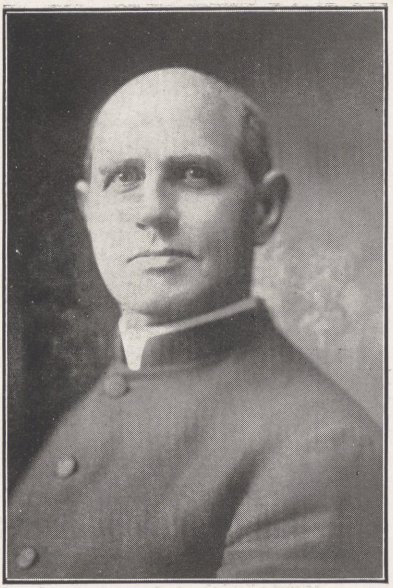
Ordained February 19, 1882.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Himeria, May 16, 1909.

Succeeded to the See of Syracuse, August 6, 1912.



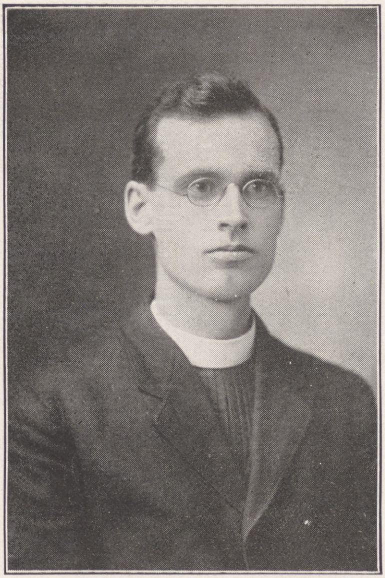
RT. REV. JOHN J. McCORT, D.D.
Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, Pa.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Azotus, September 17, 1912.



RT. REV. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Cal.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Titopolis, December 4, 1912.

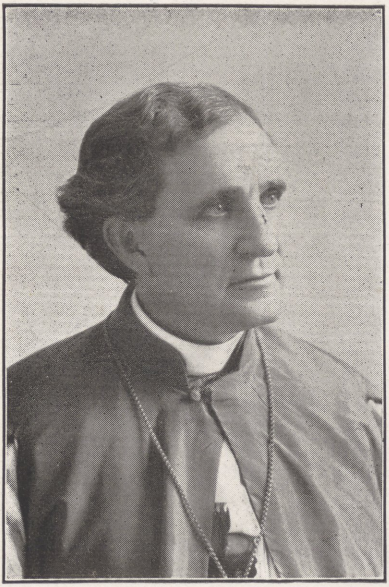


RT. REV. JAMES A DUFFY, D.D.

Bishop of Kearney, Nebr.

Ordained May 27, 1899.

Appointed First Bishop of Kearney January 25, 1913.

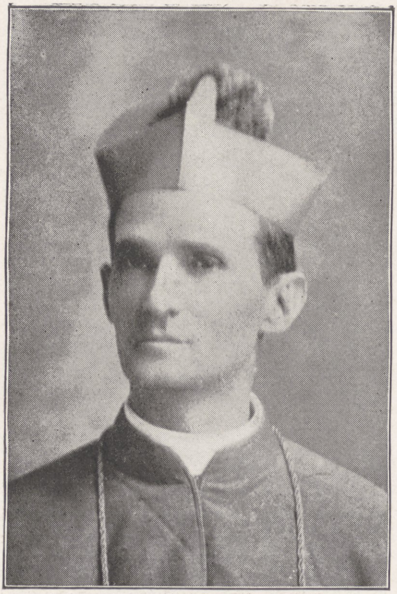


RT. REV. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Ordained June 11, 1881.

Consecrated Titular Bishop of Armidela, May 1, 1912.



RT. REV. JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D.
Former Bishop of Nueva Segovia, P. I.
Consecrated February 14, 1909.
Resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, 1912.
Appointed Rector, Church of St. Edward the Confessor, Philadelphia, Pa.

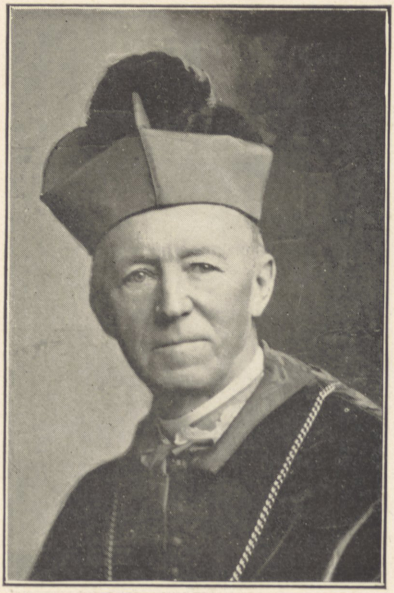
RT. REV. PETER J. HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia, P. I.

Appointed to the See of Dacca, July 26, 1894.

Appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, February 15, 1909.

Appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, January 4, 1913.



RT. REV. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D.
Late Bishop of Syracuse, N. Y.
Ordained May 21, 1864.
Consecrated May 1, 1887.
Died August 6, 1912.
R. I. P.

Copyright 1913 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy. Secular.	Clergy. Religious.	Clergy. Total.	Churches with resid't Priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Homes for Aged.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population.
BALTIMORE	*1	1	241	235	476	142	63	205	12	1003	10	26	84	24 000	10	1 650	2	36 129	260 000
BOSTON	*1	1	549	143	692	234	30	264	1	115	5	9	119	59 293	10	936	3	60 595	900 000
CHICAGO	1	2	498	283	781	310	22	332	2	352	12	21	227	105 898	6	1 700	5	120 276	1150 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	220	134	354	171	34	205	2	144	5	13	120	28 596	4	756	3	33 000	200 000
DUBUQUE	1	..	237	9	246	173	66	239	....	...	1	12	86	25 890	1	230	2	30 815	132 560
MILWAUKEE	1	1	295	87	382	217	72	289	2	194	4	9	152	34 786	4	414	2	38 868	250 000
NEW ORLEANS	1	1	150	123	273	140	92	232	1	60	8	22	126	16 835	17	960	3	24 466	550 000
NEW YORK	*1	1	656	361	1017	305	71	376	2	540	22	41	332	82 346	8	2 385	5	111 189	1219 920
OREGON CITY	1	..	70	40	110	55	43	98	1	10	3	10	40	5 200	3	314	1	7 190	60 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	2	518	136	654	271	39	310	4	175	3	13	149	65 312	13	3 509	3	71 067	605 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	298	228	526	235	125	360	8	569	8	24	164	30 065	6	818	2	35 000	375 000
ST. PAUL	1	1	278	48	326	196	68	264	1	100	1	9	93	22 100	3	430	2	26 680	265 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	1	226	146	372	117	59	176	3	140	7	21	46	15 491	6	1 469	4	24 000	252 000
SANTA FE	1	..	50	26	76	43	287	330	....	...	3	5	19	3 019	1	115	....	3 128	140 573
Albany	..	1	197	48	245	123	46	169	....	...	2	3	48	18 302	8	1 456	2	20 580	201 246
Alexandria	..	1	26	8	34	27	40	67	....	...	3	5	16	1 623	...	....	....	2 176	34 000
Alton	..	1	155	37	192	118	40	158	2	26	2	5	66	9 317	2	145	3	10 787	80 000
Altoona	..	1	92	21	113	86	24	110	1	23	1	1	34	8 827	1	161	....	9 217	92 810
Baker City	..	1	16	12	28	19	20	39	....	...	....	6	6	850	..	....	....	1 513	6 400
Belleville	..	1	118	5	123	98	29	127	....	...	1	2	77	10 000	1	176	1	10 450	71 500
Bismarck	..	1	29	28	57	36	58	94	....	...	1	....	9	1 462	...	....	....	1 517	30 000
Boise	..	1	31	17	48	31	39	70	....	...	....	3	10	1 326	...	....	....	1 431	16 000
Brooklyn	..	2	404	92	496	206	14	220	1	60	8	15	80	57 250	15	7 400	2	80 000	700 000
Buffalo	..	1	256	140	396	187	33	220	2	161	4	10	125	33 240	5	1 550	4	40 549	273 000
Burlington	..	1	91	15	106	72	27	99	1	9	1	6	20	6 224	1	237	1	6 244	79 230
Charleston	..	1	16	..	16	11	19	30	....	...	....	5	9	890	...	....	....	10 040	9 650
Cheyenne	..	1	18	4	22	17	16	33	....	...	....	1	1	108	...	....	....	283	12 500
Cleveland	..	1	278	73	351	180	31	211	1	69	3	12	138	42 876	4	804	1	43 845	350 000
Columbus	..	1	112	30	142	96	38	134	1	168	1	3	57	12 229	2	320	...	13 032	93 065
Concordia	..	1	59	25	84	56	34	90	....	...	1	1	35	3 911	1	....	....	4 027	29 000
Corpus Christi	..	..	16	19	35	19	54	73	....	...	1	5	9	1 150	1	42	....	1 192	82 400
Covington	..	1	73	11	84	56	25	81	....	...	2	8	38	7 084	3	204	2	9 458	60 300
Crookston	..	1	19	15	34	32	20	52	....	...	....	2	7	995	2	....	....	1 565	21 147
Dallas	..	1	62	40	102	65	43	108	....	...	1	11	37	5 902	1	65	....	6 270	64 000
Davenport	..	1	108	9	117	88	36	124	....	...	1	7	44	6 015	1	122	....	7 558	51 175
Denver	..	1	88	82	170	81	110	191	1	20	2	5	27	6 679	4	763	....	7 755	105 000
Des Moines	..	1	60	3	63	50	29	79	....	....	....	2	17	2 437	...	....	....	2 602	25 000
Detroit	..	2	231	56	287	160	63	223	2	787	5	5	87	32 779	5	942	1	35 777	342 005
Duluth	..	1	50	12	62	38	20	58	....	....	....	1	9	1 700	1	100	....	1 730	38 650
Erie	..	1	132	31	163	107	54	161	1	158	....	7	45	11 257	1	217	1	11 000	125 000
Fall River	..	1	121	22	143	70	17	87	....	....	....	4	29	12 116	3	678	1	13 473	160 000
Fargo	..	1	90	6	96	75	91	166	....	....	.. .	10	15	1 624	1	135	....	1 759	69 871
Ft. Wayne	..	1	143	89	232	119	38	157	3	42	2	13	87	16 689	2	221	2	18 612	108 719
Galveston	..	1	60	32	92	53	44	97	1	18	4	9	39	4 407	1	45	....	6 403	65 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	118	24	142	101	96	197	1	94	....	3	75	16 514	2	279	1	17 334	128 000
Great Falls	..	1	34	9	43	27	33	60	....	...	....	4	7	885	1	160	....	4 769	25 000
Green Bay	..	1	167	51	218	150	69	219	....	...	3	1	105	18 482	5	321	....	19 432	140 433
Harrisburg	..	1	88	10	98	67	14	81	....	...	....	2	40	9 000	2	185	....	9 185	55 543
Hartford	..	1	276	42	318	174	50	224	3	254	1	5	81	34 514	2	507	1	36 367	423 000
Helena	..	1	58	10	68	36	39	75	....	...	1	3	21	5 711	1	250	....	6 315	62 000
Indianapolis	..	2	162	69	231	145	51	196	4	126	2	10	121	17 732	2	220	2	18 968	124 045
Kansas City	..	2	77	40	117	75	26	101	1	15	1	10	48	6 479	2	242	1	5 773	60 000
Kearney	..	1	28	....	28	22	36	58	....	...	....	1	3	305	..	....	....	547	15 195
La Crosse	..	1	159	31	190	136	86	222	....	...	1	2	75	10 308	1	182	....	11 311	117 000
Lead	..	1	27	10	37	27	55	82	....	...	....	1	6	841	1	23	....	904	18 000
Leavenworth	..	1	80	87	167	91	38	129	1	...	2	3	53	6 150	2	170	....	7 656	70 000
Lincoln	..	1	70	9	79	67	62	129	....	...	....	3	24	2 000	1	87	....	2 436	27 500
Little Rock	..	1	38	33	71	45	47	92	2	22	2	5	43	3 385	1	128	....	4 735	23 000
Louisville	..	1	121	66	187	106	50	156	....	...	8	14	71	13 191	3	336	2	16 744	102 928
Manchester	..	1	122	19	141	73	32	105	....	...	1	6	41	16 605	7	807	5	15 500	126 034
Marquette	..	1	83	13	96	71	39	110	....	...	....	4	25	7 381	1	117	....	7 337	98 500
Mobile	..	1	56	62	118	52	38	90	1	30	3	7	32	4 881	3	402	1	5 298	41 079
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	1	165	64	229	110	78	188	2	70	1	16	31	8 467	8	1 267	3	10 349	103 000
Nashville	..	1	38	10	48	30	16	46	....	...	1	5	23	3 605	2	300	1	4 727	18 500
Natchez	..	1	40	12	52	38	60	98	....	...	1	3	19	2 764	2	140	....	4 112	28 578
Newark	..	1	324	94	418	191	27	218	3	67	10	10	120	53 352	9	1 110	3	57 642	370 000
Ogdensburg	..	2	127	18	145	91	62	153	....	...	13	12	15	3 795	2	234	1	4 029	95 000
Oklahoma	..	1	68	41	109	69	90	159	1	16	2	2	41	6 078	1	40	....	6 376	35 432
Omaha	..	1	126	37	163	105	39	144	....	...	2	7	78	9 364	1	107	1	11 938	75 575
Peoria	..	2	173	39	212	154	69	223	....	...	4	8	70	11 152	1	75	2	12 959	104 487
Pittsburgh	..	1	371	145	516	296	48	344	3	153	3	4	150	46 261	5	1 801	3	51 075	480 000
Portland	..	1	125	24	149	76	50	126	..	...	1	10	33	11 454	6	436	1	13 024	123 600
Providence	..	1	187	21	208	79	18	97	....	...	2	5	36	18 363	2	402	1	20 195	260 000
Richmond	..	1	44	17	61	34	43	77	....	...	3	3	21	4 440	3	156	1	5 418	41 000
Rochester	..	1	186	5	191	102	41	143	2	310	....	2	58	19 565	3	425	1	21 126	150 000
Rockford	..	1	104	....	104	68	21	89	....	...	....	1	26	4 219	1	95	1	4 398	50 000
Sacramento	..	1	62	4	66	48	47	95	. ..	...	1	6	9	1 058	2	210	1	2 105	48 500
St. Augustine	..	1	19	23	42	20	23	43	1	4	3	12	18	1 856	1	35	....	2 034	37 525
St. Cloud	..	1	79	53	132	89	30	119	1	26	1	3	23	4 000	1	120	1	9 234	65 000
St. Joseph	..	1	53	39	92	46	47	93	1	9	2	5	24	3 019	1	40	....	3 718	35 000
Salt Lake	..	1	17	9	26	9	12	21	....	...	1	2	4	273	1	160	....	834	12 000
San Antonio	..	1	76	64	140	71	91	162	1	14	5	15	50	6 598	2	212	1	9 320	95 000
Savannah	..	1	19	52	71	20	29	49	....	...	3	7	17	3 342	4	256	1	4 123	17 840
Scranton	..	1	256	19	275	189	53	242	....	...	1	2	73	17 750	1	155	1	18 449	275 000
Seattle	..	1	99	69	168	91	164	255	....	...	6	20	34	5 852	7	648	3	11 093	90 000
Sioux City	..	1	122	7	129	100	39	139	....	...	....	3	54	7 702	1	90	1	8 526	58 000
Sioux Falls	..	1	108	16	124	95	81	176	....	...	1	....	27	3 565	...	....	....	3 565	55 000
Springfield	..	1	304	15	319	164	27	191	....	...	2	4	65	27 451	5	716	5	29 200	323 435
Superior	..	1	62	17	79	61	63	124	....	...	....	....	23	4 870	...	45	....	5 230	51 043
Syracuse	..	1	120	9	129	81	36	117	....	...	1	1	22	9 377	5	838	....	11 061	151 463
Toledo	..	1	94	35	129	88	24	112	....	...	1	3	68	14 096	3	379	2	15 560	100 000
Trenton	..	1	176	27	203	133	38	171	....	...	1	4	46	14 119	2	285	2	14 500	136 000
Tucson	..	1	32	24	56	31	58	89	....	...	....	7	10	2 000	1	57	....	2 657	52 000
Wheeling	..	1	68	22	90	59	43	102	....	...	2	5	18	3 070	2	150	....	4 192	52 000
Wichita	..	1	73	11	84	70	56	126	....	...	....	2	34	2 819	1	35	....	2 693	32 000
Wilmington	..	1	38	19	57	28	18	46	....	...	1	2	13	3 921	3	282	....	4 403	35 000
Winona	..	1	100	6	106	80	42	122	....	...	1	3	30	7 000	1	74	....	7 482	65 000
North Carolina	..	1	17	17	34	18	26	44	1	16	1	2	15	1 379	2	80	....	1 706	6 702
Alaska	..	..	..	22	22	16	19	35	....	...	....	2	7	301	1	75	....	404	11 500
TOTAL	14	100	13 273	4 672	17 945	9 500	4812	14 312	85	6 169	230	684	5 256	1360761	288	47 415	108	1 593 316	15 154 158

*Cardinal.

His

Arch
Dioc
Dioc
Dioc
Dioc

Arch
Dioc
Dioc
Dioc

Arch
C
T
Dioc
Dioc
Dioc
Dioc

Arch
Dioc
H
Vica

Arch
R
Dioc
Dioc
Dioc
Dioc
Vica
c

Arch
C
Dioc
Dioc
Dioc
Vica
R
Vica
Vica
3

Arch
Dioc
Dioc

Arch
Dioc
Prefe

Ruth
V

Arch
Dioc
Dioc

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., D.D., cons. May 26, 1907.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Vacant.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward Le Blanc, D.D., appointed July 30, 1912.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Aug. 24, 1912. Rt. Rev. Z. Racicot, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pogla, cons. May 3 1905, retired.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. Joseph A. Archambault, D.D., cons.. Aug. 24, 1904.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882. Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July 25, 1912.
Vicariate-Apostolic of TEMISKAMING—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888. Rt. Rev. Paul Eugene Roy, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 10, 1908.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1899.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Gulf of ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. G. Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Diocese of REGINA—Rt. Rev. Oliver Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA.—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. Celestine Joussard, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 5, 1909.
Vicariate-Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.
Vicariate-Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D. D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.
Prefecture-Apostolic of the YUKON—Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., appointed April 8, 1908.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Niceta Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN'S—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.
Diocese of ST. GEORGE'S—Rt. Rev. Michael Fintan Power, D.D., cons. July 25, 1911.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(*For Canada and Newfoundland.*)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PEREGRINE FRANCIS STAGNI, O.S.M., D.D.

Delegate Apostolic for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Budrio, Archdiocese of Bologna, Italy, April 2, 1859; ordained priest in 1881; Prior General of the Servites of Mary, July 23, 1901; Archbishop of Aquila, April 15, 1907; Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, Oct. 31, 1910. Res., *Ottawa, Canada.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. Alfred A. Sinnott, J.C.D.

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence Cardinal Raphael Merry del Val, 1896-1897.
His Eminence Cardinal Diomede Falconio, D.D., 1899-1902.
His Excellency the Most Rev. Donatus Sbarretti, D.D., 1902-1910.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all, but three Counties, of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

E. J. McCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27. 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. DALY. Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.*

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GERALD MURPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., rector; Revs. M. K. Collins, P. McQuillan, D. Summers, J. Foley, D.D.
Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 820.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor.
Orphans Home.
St. Theresa's Home.
Holy Cross Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Gerald Murphy, rector; Revs. Geo. Courtney, L. Graham.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.
For girls. 12 departments. Sisters of Charity. 630 girls.
High School for girls, 4 departments. 120 pupils.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel. Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly, V.G., and Rev. M. Driscoll.
School—12 departments, 12 teachers, 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. M. Cole.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. Wm. J. Mihan, E. Bourneuf.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. Thornton of Chester.
Mission — Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.
Buttes-Amirault, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Sullivan.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. W. Thornton.
Missions—Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick's.
Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's. Rev. D. Melanson.
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers from St. Ann's College, Church Point.
School — Connected with Academy, 7 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 68.
Concessions, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Eudist Fathers from St. Ann's College, Church Point.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. Sullivan.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Eel Brook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. Comeau.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Kinsella.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions – Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Moriarity.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
Missions—Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. Therlault.
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. B. Cote.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Tibeault.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Walsh.
Missions— Dover, St. Thomas.
Lower, Perspect.
Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. Comeau.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Braque.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Eudist Fathers from St. Ann's College, Church Point.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sweet.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Mission—Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.

Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev.——.
Weymouth Bridge, Rev. Pere Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Browne.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
School — (connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. F. Flemming.

Absent from the Diocese.—Rev. Chas. Curren, Canadian College, Rome.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HALIFAX. *St. Mary's College*, Windsor st. — Rev. Chas. E. MacManus, rector, Professor of Latin and Philosophy; Mr. John Penny, B.A., (Oxford), Professor of Latin, French, and English Literature; Mr. J. Muise, B.A., Professor of Mathematics, and French; Mr. B. Gavin, Professor of Mathematics and Science; Rev. A. Donohoe, D.D., Professor of English and Latin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary*. Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Lebastard, C.J.M., Vicar-Provincial. Rev. P. LeCourtois, C. J. M., D.D., supr. Revs. Jean Levallois, C. J. M., D.D., C. Veillard, C. J. M., D.D., L. A. Jennet, C. J. M., D.D., John O'Reilly, C. J. M., D.D., H. Brynon, C. J. M., D.D., Joseph Tressel, C. J. M., D.D. Students, 46.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 120.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers. — Rev. Patrice Chiasson, C.J.M., supr.; Rev. Fathers: Louis Le Doré, C. J. M., L. LeBarzic, C. J. M., P. Le Chantoux, C. J. M., J. Legarff, C. J. M., C. Le Doré, C. J. M., C. Decq, C.J.M., A. Guillemin, C. J. M., F. Lequemener, C. J. M., L. Cantin, C. J. M., O. Le Fer de la Motte, C. J. M., L. LeGrand, C. J. M., Jos. Macé, C. J. M., V. Bageon, C. J. M., W. Paulin, C. J. M., J. Leroy, C. J. M., J. Bouvier, C. J. M., J. Hoëllard, C. J. M., F. Leroy, C. J. M. Students, 185.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. — Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 110.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, supr. Orphans, 173.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden Road.—52 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Conwell, supr. Pupils, 100. — A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 480.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — 50 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Inmates, 162.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie Elise, supr. Pupils, 33.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Pupils, 83.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Halifax; Church Point. Concessions; Saulnierville.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Halifax, N. S).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; St. Theresa's Home, Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; West Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	43	Students	318
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms)	9
Total	72	Pupils in City of Halifax	3 915
Churches with resident priest	33	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	36	Orphans	173
Total Churches	69	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	13	Infants	80
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform School	1
Students	38	Inmates	162
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	293	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about 55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

Diocese January 27, 1826; Archdiocese July 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D. D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. **Alexander McDonnell**, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. **Remigius Gaulin**, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. **Patrick Phelan**, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. **Edward John Horan**, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. **John O'Brien**, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. **Cleary**, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. **Gauthier**, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898—transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. **John Masterson**.

Dean—Very Rev. C. B. **Murray**.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. H. **McDonald**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D. Rev. A. J. Hanley, Rector; Revs. C. A. McWilliams, J. H. McDonald, R. T. Halligan, J. V. Meagher, E. Piché, J. Nicholson.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. Mr. Jas. McDonald, principal; five lay teachers. 265 pupils.
St. Vincent's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 3 Sisters of Providence. 150 pupils.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
} Attended by Rev. J. V. Meagher, of Kingston.

Chapels—St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. J. H. McDonald, chaplain.
St.-Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate, Rev. C. J. Mea, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. McDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, Rev. M. McDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co., (*Godfrey P.O.*) Sacred Heart, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.
Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. J. A. Meehan, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 268 pupils.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. J. O'Connor, assistant.
Schools — 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 170 girls.
8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 Boys.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Micaville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Keaney.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. McCarthy.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John Fleming.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 60 pupils.
Chippewa, Addington Co., (*Carmanville P.O.*). Annunciation, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.
Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. A. Powell.
Missions — Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. Traynor.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. M. E. Crawley.
Missions — Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Meagher.
Lanark. Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Carey.
Missions — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Salmon, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Keeley, acting pastor.
Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's. Rev. R. O'Farrell.
Mission — Dixon's Corners, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. John T. Hogan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. McDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V.G., pastor; Rev. S. A. Corrigan, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 130 pupils.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. E. Staley,
Read, Hastings Co. St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. A. Kelly, pastor.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission — Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission — Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
Missions — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Retired—Rev. C. J. Duffus, House of Providence, Kingston, Ont.
Absent on sick leave—Rev. D. A. Rhéaume.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Kingston. *Regiopolis College.* The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, president; Rev. Charles J. Mea, principal (prof. of Christian doctrine, History, Latin and Greek); Rev. J. V. Meagher, (prof. Latin, French and history); Mr. F. J. Quinn, (prof. of mathematics, science and commercial subjects); Mr. W. H. N. Gill, (Prof. of English and mathematics). Students, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Kingston. *House of Providence, Montreal and Ordnance sts.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 64 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr.-gen. Rev. J. H. McDonald, chaplain. 250 old and infirm. 26 lady boarders.

St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage and Novitiate.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 15 Novices; 11 Postulants; 98 Orphans. Rev. C. J. Mea, chaplain.

Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Farrell, supr. Rev. B. L. Murphy, chaplain. 48 Religious. 1 Postulant. 9 Servants. 1,563 Patients during year. 200 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame—Pupils, 150. Sisters, 9. Sister St. Wilfrid, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

Brockville. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 160.

Smith's Falls. *St. Francis General Hospital.*— 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis Regis, supr. 27 Patients. Rev. T. A. Kelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Chesterville; Perth; Portsmouth; Prescott; Smith Falls; Trenton.

Siserts of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	3
Secular Priests	54	Pupils	470
Churches with resident priest	40	Parochial Schools	46
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	6 500
Total Churches	64	Orphan Asylum	1
College for Boys	1	Orphans	98
Students	75	Hospitals	3
Chapels	6	Catholic Population, about	45 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Verchères.

Square Miles———.

IN DOMINO CONFIDO

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D.

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal, P. Q.; born in Sault-au-Recollet, October 13, 1845; ordained November 6, 1870; named Titular-Bishop of Pogla and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, Jan. 14, 1905; cons. May 3, 1905.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912.—Res., *Montreal P.Q., Archbishop's Palace,. 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. **Emile** Canon **Roy**, D.D., — Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Officiality—Official: Right Rev. Mgr. **Emile** Canon **Roy**, D.D., V.G.; Assessors: Very Rev. Canon R. **Decarie**, Rev. T. **Kavanagh**; Promoter: Very Rev. Canon L. **Cousineau**; Vice-Promoter: Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. **Adam**; Chancellor: Rev. A. **Harbour**; Vice-Chancellor: Rev. J. S. **McCrory**.

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Right Revs. **Zotique Racicot**, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pogla and **George Gauthier**, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philippopolis. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. E. **Roy**, D.D., V.G.; Very Revs. W. C. **Martin**, Archdeacon and Procurator; L. **Cousineau**, D.D., Econome; G. **Dauth**, D.D., Vice-Rector of Laval University; A. **Sylvestre**, D.D., Assistant Procurator.

Honorary Canons—His Eminence Cardinal B. **de Cabrieres**, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. **Emard**, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. J. A. **Archambeault**, D.D., Bishop of Joliette; Right Rev. P. **Belmont**, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Right Rev. H. L. **Bouquet**, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Right Rev. Mgr. **Marois**, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Right Rev. Mgr. A. **Battandier**, P.A., Rome, Italy; Right Rev. Mgr. J. A. I. **Douville**. D.P., V.G., Nicolet; Very Revs. H. **Garriguet**, S.S., Superior General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. **Lecoq**, S.S., Superior of the Sulpicians in Canada; A. F. **Goussard**, Chartres, France; C. M. **Lesage**, a c., L'Assomption; J. T. **Savaria**, P.P., Lachine; A. **Nantel**, St. Thérèse Seminary; R. **Decarie**, P.P., St. Henri; F. L. T. **Adam**, P P., Most Sacred Heart of Jesus; A. **Dubuc**, a.c., Montreal; G. V. **Villeneuve**, L'Assomption College; G. M. **Le Pailleur**, P.P., Most Holy Infant Jesus; W. **O'Meara**, P.P., St. Gabriel the Archangel; A. **Jasmin**, P.P., Ste. Therese.

Vicars Forane—1, Very Rev. Canon C. **Lecoq**, S.S.; 2, Very Rev. Canon R. **Decarie**; 3, Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. **Adam**; 4, Very Rev. J. A. **Belanger**; 5, Very Rev. Canon G. M. **Le Pailleur**; 6, Very Rev. Ed. **Contant**; 7, Very Rev. Canon W. **O'Meara**; 8, Very Rev. Canon J. T. **Savaria**; 9, Very Rev. Canon L. A. **Jasmin**; 10, Very Rev. R. **Hetu**; 11, Very Rev. F. X. **De La Durantaye**; 12, Very Rev. Canon G. V. **Villeneuve**; 13, Very Rev. F. A. **Baillarge**; 14, Very Rev. L. J. **Lafortune**; 15, Very Rev. L. M. **Taillon**; 16, Very Rev. A. P. **Tasse**.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetière st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Right Rev. Zotique Racicot, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pogla, Dean of the Chapter; Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop and Rector of the Cathedral; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. Emile Canon Roy. D.D., vicar general; Very Revs. Canons W. C. Martin archdeacon and procurator; L. Cousineau, D.D., econome; G. Dauth, D.D , vice rector of Laval University; A. Sylvestre, D.D., assistant procurator; Revs. A. Harbour, chancellor; J. S. McCrory, vice chancellor; E. J. Auclair, D.D., defensor vinculi; J. L. Desjardins, D.D., secretary of Laval University; A. D. Laporte, in charge of the Archives; E. Pepin, master of ceremonies; E Lacroix, D.D. curate.

Metropolitan Cathedral of St. James the Major, (Pop. 3730), West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts., Right Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis Auxiliary Bishop, P.P.; Revs. E. J. Auclair, D.D., A. Harbour, E. Lacroix, D.D., curates and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.

Schools — St. Anthony's Academy, for girls, 434 West Lagauchetiere st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 220.

St. Anthony's Academy, for boys, 37 St. Cecilia st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mark dir. Pupils, 190.

Chapels — St. John the Evangelist, Chapter chapel, 471 West Lagauchetiere st.

Invention of the Most Holy Cross, West Dorchester st., bet. Guy and St. Matthew sts., General Hospital and Mother House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), chaplains: Revs. E. Labrosse, S.S., for the Sisters and J. Mouly, S.S., for the Novices. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.; Rev. J. O. Duchesneau for the secular inmates of theMother House. Res., 25 St. Matthew st.

Metropolitan Cathedral of St. James the Major.—(Continued).

Chapels—St. Joseph, Pilgrimage Shrine, Cathedral st., bet. St. James and St. Antoine sts.

Pensionnat Mount St. Mary, 326 Guy st.

St. Anthony's Academy. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 434 West Lagauchetiere st.

St. Anthony's Academy. Brothers of the Christian Schools, 37 St. Cecilia st.

Hospice of the Sisters of the Poor, 625 Des Seigneurs st.

Provincial House of the Rev. Fathers of the Company of Mary, 391 West Lagauchetiere st.

Notre Dame, Holy Name of Mary, (Pop. 10420). Place d'Armes. Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D D.. supr.; Revs. N. A. Troie, S.S., D.D.; W. Herbert, S.S., procurator; J. E. Filiatrault, S.S.; M. Callaghan, S.S.; H. Bedard, S.S.; B. J. Pelletier, S.S.; P. Bray, S.S.; H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D; A. Luche, S.S.; H. Gauthier, S.S.; L. Bouhier, S.S.; A. Guindon, S.S; H. C. Legrand, S.S; J. Jodoin, S.S.; J. M. Cogné, S.S.; E. Gouin. S.S.; curates. Revs. J. M. Chiron, S.S; E. Girot, S.S.; J. Mouly, S.S.; J. E. Labrosse S.S., D.D., chaplains.

Schools—St. Lawrence Academy, for boys, Vitre st., bet. Chenneville and Côte sts. 13 Brothers of Christian Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Bro. Palladius, dir. Res., 50 Côte st. Pupils, 560.

Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister de l'Interieur de Marie, supr. Pupils, 129.

Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Gregoire de Nazianze, supr. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 230.

St. Urbain's Academy, for girls. 696 St. Urbain st. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 3 Lay teachers. Sister St. Olivine, supr. Pupils, 115.

St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Pronoveau supr. Pupils, 65.

St Joseph, for girls, 96 St. Alexander st. 4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Wauters, supr. Pupils, 80.

Plateau's Commercial Academy, for boys, 85 West St. Catherine st. 13 Lay professors. Pupils, 378.

Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Eulalie, supr. Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.

Church—The Gesu, (non parochial), 236 Bleury st. Rev T. Filiatrault, S.J., rector and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury st.

Chapels—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, rear of Notre Dame church.

Presentation of the B. V. M., Theological or Grand Seminary, 857 West Sherbrooke st.

Most Holy Body of Christ, Philosophical Seminary, 164 Côte des Neiges road.

Purification of B. V. M., Montreal College or Preparatory Seminary, 841 West Sherbrooke st.

St. John the Evangelist, St. John the Evangelist Clerical School, West Sherbrooke and Guy sts.

Notre Dame Seminary, 66 West Notre Dame st.

Notre Dame de Bonsecours. Pilgrimage Shrine, St. Paul st., head of Bonsecours st. Rev. J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., chaplain. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.

Most Holy Trinity, Hotel-Dieu. West Pine ave., bet. Park ave. and St. Urbain st.; Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., chaplain for the Sisters; Rev. A. A. Larue, chaplain of the Hospital, Res., cor. West Pine ave. and St. Urbain st. Rev. L. M. Lavallee, a.c. Res., 191 Parc ave.

St. Paul, Farm of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, St. Paul Island, Verdun.

St. Urbain Academy, 696 St. Urbain st.

Most Holy Family of J.M.J., St. Lawrence Academy, 50 Côte st.

Notre Dame des Anges. 129 West Lagauchetière st. This chapel is for the reunions. 1). Of the Congregation of Men of Ville Marie, Rev. H. Bedard, S.S., dir. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st. 2). For Tertiaries of St. Francis. 3). For the Chinese Congregation, Rev. V. H. Montanar, F.M., adm. Res., 835 East Ontario st.

Most Holy Family, Nazareth Asylum. 95 West St. Catherine st., Rev. L. Bouhier. S.S.. chaplain. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.

Notre Dame Hospital. 351 East Notre Dame st., Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.

Patronage D'Youville, 71 West Lagauchetière st.

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Hospice St. Antoine, 76 St. Paul st.

Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Provincial Monastery, 64 East Sherbrooke st., Rev. Z. Alarie, chaplain.

St. Euphrasie, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 102 East Sherbrooke st.

Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.

St. Vincent de Paul, Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, 131 West Lagauchetière st.

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY.—(Continued).

Chapels—Catholic Sailors' Club, cor. St. Peter and Common sts. Rev. E. Devine, S.J., chaplain. Res., cor. Rachel and Papineau sts.
Juvenile Court and Detention House, 209 Champ de Mars st. Rev. H. Hudon, S.J. chaplain. Res., 232 Bleury st.
St. Joseph, Institute of Little Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother House, 989 West Sherbrooke st., Rev. J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplain. Res., 65 West Notre Dame st.

ST. AGNES, (English), (Pop. 2400), 800 St. Denis st., Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., P.P., Rev. P. McDonald, curate. Res., 796 St. Denis st.
Schools—Olier School, 216 Roy st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 East Rachel st.; 463 Drolet st. Pupils, 275.

ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, (English), (Pop. 1850), Stadacona st., bet. Nicolet and Valois sts., Hochelaga. Revs. L. M. Shea, P.P., W. B. McDonagh, A. Walsh, curates. Res., 300 Valois st.
Schools—5 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 192 Stadacona st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 200.
6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st.

ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGOURI D'YOUVILLE, (Pop. 385), Crémazie ave. and Park and Island st., Revs. J. A. Simard, C.SS.R., P.P., J. A. Saucier, C.SS.R., curate. 1 brother. Res., cor. Cremazie ave. and Park and Island st., Youville.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 3285 Cremazie ave, Youville. Pupils, 120.

ST. ANN, (English), (Pop. 6400), cor. Basin and McCord sts., Revs. G. Daly, C.SS.R., P.P., J. Jacqmin, C.SS.R., E. Mulheran, C.SS.R., D. J. Holland, C.SS.R., J. Kane, C.SS.R., F. Klennert, C.SS.R., J. McCandlish, C.SS.R. 6 Lay brothers, C.SS.R. Res., 33 Basin st.
Schools—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young st. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 102 McCord st. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 485.
Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 15 Mullins st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Zephirine, supr. Pupils, 301.
St. Alphonsus, 120 Conway st. 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine of Bologne, supr. Pupils, 184.
Chapels—St. Ann's Presbytery, 33 Basin st.
Christian Brothers House, 127 Young st.
St. Ann's Academy, 102 McCord st.
Our Lady of the Holy Angels Academy, 15 Mullins st.

ST. ANSELME, (Pop. 3000), cor. Forsyth and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. E. Chagnon, P.P., J. A. Lévesque, curate. Res., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
Schools—Frontenac, for boys, 345 Forsyth st., 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Frontenac, for girls, 347 Forsyth st., 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 175. Res., 355 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
Chapel—House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 355 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (English), (Pop. 3835), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Revs. J. E. Donelly, P.P., Thos. Fahey, R. E. Callahan, curates. Res., 353 St. Anthony st.
Schools—St. Agnés Academy, for girls, 357 St. Antoine st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay professors. Pupils, 280.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Chapels—St. Agnes Academy, 357 St. Antoine st.
St. Anthony's Villa, 865 West Dorchester st.

ST. ARSENE, (Pop. 1928), cor. Daniel and Christopher Columbus sts. Rev. J. V. Decarie, P.P., Rev. C. Lussier, curate. Res., 541 Daniel st.
Schools—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 7 Brother of St. Gabriel. Res., Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 300.
Christopher Columbus, for girls, Christopher Columbus st., 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Frédéric, supr. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 281.
Chapel—House of the Sisters of St. Ann, 2050 Christopher Columbus st.

STE. BRIGIDE, (Pop. 11825), Maisonneuve st., bet. Ste. Rose and East Dorchester sts., Revs. J. Demers, P.P., L. P. Choquet, J. Z. Dufort, V. J. Geoffrion, E. Carriéres, curates. Res., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Schools—St. Brigid, for boys, 50 Ste. Rose st. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Robustien-Léon, dir. Pupils, 1050.
St. Brigid, for girls, 111 Papineau st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 5 Lay teachers. Sisters Aldegonde, supr. Pupils, 765.
Chapels—St. Anthony's, cor. East Lagauchetiere and Plessis sts. In this chapel, the Ruthenian Congregation of St. Michael the Archangel holds its services. Rev. A. Desmarais, administrator. Res., 1277 East Ste. Catherine st. Tertiaries of St. Francis also have their reunions here.
Christian Brothers House, 203 Maisonneuve st.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors House, 111 Papineau st.

STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE, (Pop. 11850). Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. C. H. Rosconi, P.P., L. Giard, E. Marsan, O. Piette, curates. Res., 408 Amherst st.

Schools—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maubert-Octave, dir. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 750.

Garneau, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 700.

Chapel—Christian Brothers House, 453 Montcalm st.

STE. CECILE, (Pop. 1800), cor. Rolette and City Hall sts., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P. Res., cor. City Hall and Adeline sts.

School—De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adéline sts. 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, De Gaspe st., bet. Rolette and Adeline sts.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEE, (Pop. 10000), cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. A. Lacasse, P.P., A. Plante, H. Lecourt, A. Dulude, V. Robert, curates. Res., 401 Center st., Rev. M. B. Pujos, a. c.

Schools—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Bro. Romuald-Horsea, dir. Res., 190 Island st. Pupils, 620.

St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Center st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. de St. Alphonse de Liguori, supr. Res., 495 Center st. Pupils, 650.

Jeanne-Leber, for girls, 770 Wellington st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Adelard, supr. Res., 740 Wellington st. Pupils, 223.

Sarsfield, for boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. 13 Lay professors. Pupils, 540, 200 of which belong to this parish.

1 Academy, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50. 75 girls also attend Our Lady of Angels Academy of St. Ann's parish.

Chapels—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 190 Island st.

St. John the Evangelist Convent, 495 Center st.

House of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 740 Wellington st.

St. Charles, Farm house of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Fortune st., Point St. Charles.

STE. CLAIRE, (Pop. 903), Tetraultville. Rev. C. C. Mousseau, P.P. Res., St. Peter st., Tetraultville.

Schools—For girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Sigismond, supr. Pupils, 175.

For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 100.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame.

ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE, (Pop. 3092), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and 1st ave., Revs. L. A. Dubuc, P.P., A. Derome, A. Lapalme, curates. Res., 85 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve, Rev. J. B. Bourget, a. c. Res., 215 1st ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve.

Schools—St. Emelie, for girls, cor. Adam and 2d ave., Viauville. 25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Evarist, supr. Res., 51 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 498.

For boys, 251 2d ave. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Seraphion, dir. Res., 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 318.

Chapels—St. Emelie Convent, cor. Adam and 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve.

STE. CLOTILDE, (Pop. 2751), Côte St. Paul Road, bet. St. Clotilda ave. and West Notre Dame st., Revs. J. A. Bourassa, P.P., G. H. Piche, curate. Res., 61 St. Clotilda ave.

Schools—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and Côte St. Paul Road. 2 Sisters of St. Ann, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.

For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and Côte St. Paul Road. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 325.

Chapel—House of Sisters of St. Ann, cor. Bourassa ave. and Côte St. Paul Road.

COEUR DE JESUS (TRES SAINT), (Pop. 20030), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Very Rev. Canon F. L. T. Adam, V. F., P. P.; Revs. J. H. Caumartin, C. Vian, J. Debray, H. Bocquillet, A. Pageau, E. Gagnon, V. H. Montanar, F. M., in charge of the Montreal Chinese congregation, curates. Res., 835 East Ontario st.

Schools—Plessis School, for boys. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Volusian, dir. Res., 505 Plessis st. Pupils, 1100.

Bourgeoys Academy. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Agatha, supr. Res., 490 Plessis st. Pupils, 1200.

Chapels—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 505 Plessis st.

House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 490 Plessis st.

St. Paul's Hospital, cor. East Sherbrooke and Plessis sts., Rev. N. Dubois, D.D., visitor of Montreal Catholic commissioner schools.

STE. CUNEGONDE, (Pop. 10000), cor. St. James and Vinet sts., Revs. E. F. X. Ecrement, P.P., M. Beaudoin, D. E. Dufault, J. A. Ecrement, J. A. Gauthier, curates; Rev. A. Desnoyers, a. c. Res., 1537 St. James st.; Revs. F. X. Plante, a. c., J. Archambault, a. c. Res., 773 Albert st.

STE. CUNEGONDE.—(Continued).

Schools—Academy. for girls, 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann, 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 625.

For boys, 48 Vinet st, 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1 Lay teacher. Bro. Romond, dir. Pupils, 840.

Elementary School, 773 Albert st. 2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Deguire, supr. Pupils, 60.

Maternal School, 773 Albert st. 24 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Berard, dir. Infants, 375.

Chapels—St. Angele Convent, 470 St. Antoine st.

Brothers College, 48 Vinet st.

Academy of Sisters of St. Ann, 708 Albert st.

St. Cunegondes Asylum, 773 Albert st.

ST. DENIS, (Pop. 10000 , cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres st., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., J. Gauthier, Eliz. Pare, R. William, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.

Schools—St. Denis Academy, for boys, 210 Laurier ave. 15 Marists Brothers of the Schools, Bro. Chryseuil, dir. Pupils, 750.

For girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, Mother M. of St. Cyprian, supr. Pupils, 611.

Chapels—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Carmelite Monastery, Mt. Carmel ave., bet. Henry Julien and St. Denis sts., Rev. J. A. Champagne, chaplain. Res., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.

Convent of St. Basil's, 351 East Mt. Royal ave. Revs. J. Thibault, S.S.S., O. Dube, S.S.S., chaplains. Res.. 368 East Mt. Royal ave.

ST. EDOUARD, (Pop. 11257), cor. St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Rev. J. A. Morin, P.P.; Revs, J. A. Perreault, A. Berthiaume, H. Magnan, E. Cloutier, curates. Res., 341 Beaubien st.

Schools—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 2060 St. Denis st. 28 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Leonis, dir. Res., 2515 Drolet st. Pupils, 1200.

St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 341-365 East Beaubien st. 27 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Alexis, supr. Res., 949 Beaubien St. Pupils, 1230.

Chapels—St. Paul's Academy, 2060 St. Denis st.

St. Edward's Academy, 949 Beaubien st.

STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL, (Pop. 2004), cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Revs. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P. P., P. Magnan, curate. Res., 310 De Courcelles st.

Schools—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Ambrosis, dir. Pupils, 350.

For girls 3 Sisters of St. Ann, 4 Lay teachers. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 350.

Chapels—St. Elizabeth College, 2198 St. James st.

Sisters of St. Ann's Convent, 338 De Courcelles st.

ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT), (Pop. 12000) La Haye Park, Very Rev. Canon, G. M. Le Pailleur, V.F., P P., Revs. Jos. Verschelden, J. A. Lajeunesse, Ls. M. Borrel, H. Quesnel, curates. Res.. 1939 St. Dominic st.

Schools—St. Louis School, 25 East Fairmount st., 10 Clerics of St. Viator. 3 Lay teachers. Bro. Gareau, C.S.V., dir. Pupils 396.

Holy Child Jesus School, 19 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, supr. 91 St. Joseph's blvd. Pupils, 775.

Infant Select School. 1909 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elie, supr.. Pupils, 782.

Lanctot Institute, 210 West Villeneuve st., 19 Teachers. Pupils, 150.

Chapels—Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1941 St. Dominic st.

St. Louis School, 23 Fairmount st.

Sisters of Providence Convent, 1909 St. Dominic st.

Sisters of St Ann's Convent. St. Joseph's blvd.

ST. ETIENNE, (Pop. 1600), Christopher Columbus st , bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P. P.. Res. next to church, Christopher Columbus st.

School—Lemoyne School, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res , 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 400.

ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL, (Pop. 6219). Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. J. Robillard, P. P., Revs. P. Roy, C. C. Berthiaume, curates. Res. 641 Fullum st.

Schools—Meilleur's School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hortensius, dir. Res , 684 Fullum st. Pupils. 1100.

St. Eusébe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Sister St. Pacifique, supr. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils. 725.

Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Infants. 125.

Chapels—Lower Church St. Casimir's. for Lithuanian Congregation.

House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 684 Fullum st.

House of the Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame, 711 Fullum st.

St. Francois d'Assise, (Pop. 2000), Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Revs. H. Lecourt, P. P., N. Fauteux, curate. Rev. J. A. Peladeau, a. c. Res. 1 des Commissaires st., Longue Pointe Ward.

Schools—Park Dufresne, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 117 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward. Pupils, 70.
1 Elementary School, for boys, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
1 Elementary School, for girls. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils. 215.
Park Lebrun, Longue Pointe Ward, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Terrace Vinet, Rev. S. Gascon, adm. Res., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.

Chapels—St. Victor, Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.
St. Benedict Joseph Laber Asylum, 4140 Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Rev. J. O. Lagacé, chaplain.
St. Aloysius, Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Longue Pointe Ward.

St. Francois Solano, (Pop. 700), (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. Amé, O. F.M., P.P. Revs. James of Mary, O.F.M., Simon Joseph, O.F.M., curates. 4 Brothers, O.F.M. Res., 2772 Charlemagne st., Rosemont.

Schools—Cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc. 5 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 2260 Charlemagne st. Pupils, 140,

Chapel—House of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 2260 Charlemagne st.

St. Gabriel the Archangel, (English), (Pop. 3275), cor. of Center and Laprairie sts. Very Rev. Canon W. O'Meara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Heffernan, curate. Res , 435 Center st.

Schools—Chauveau School, 133 Laprairie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Angelis, dir. Res., 133 Laprairie st. Pupils, 300.
St Gabriels Academy, cor. of Center and Laprairie sts. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, supr. Pupils, 360.
Sarsfield School, 97 Grand Trunk st. 16 Lay teachers, 540 pupils of whom 160 belong to this parish.

Chapels—Presentation Brothers House, 131 Laprairie st.
Convent Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, 478 Center st.

St. George, (Pop. 2700), cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. E. Piché, S.V.P., P.P., Revs H. McLeod, S.V.P., P. J. P. Laperriere, S.V.P., curates. Res., cor. Waverly st. and George Emile ave,

Schools—Dollard school, for boys. 6 Marists Brothers. Bro. Generalis, dir. Res., 2615 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 260.
St. Georges' Academy, for girls, cor. Waverly st. and George Emile ave. 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Res., 2524 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 300.

Ste. Helene, (Pop. 3070), 190 St. Maurice st. Rev. L. N. Dubuc, P.P., Revs. E. Meussen, S.M.M., W. Nadeau, S.M.M., curates. Res., 190 St. Maurice st.

Schools—St. Helen's School for girls. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary of the Purification, supr. 5 Chaboillez st. Pupils, 192.
St. Helen's School for boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis, dir. Pupils, 200.
Maternal School, 2 Filles de la Sagesse. Sister Magdelen of St. Leo. supr. Res., 623 West Notre Dame st. Pupils, 24.

Chapels—House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 5 Chaboillez st.
House of Filles de la Sagesse. 623 West Notre Dame st.

St. Henry, (Pop. 10650), cor St. James and College sts. Very Rev. Canon R. Decarie, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Decarie, J. B. Aubry, M. Paiement, D. Couvrette, E. Mongeau, curates. Res., 1967 St. James st.

Schools—St. Henry's School, for boys. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Lay teachers. Bro. Mathias. dir., 2 College st. Pupils, 1125.
St. Henry's School for girls. 25 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amable, supr. Res., 65 College st. Pupils, 1200.
Maternal School. 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Malard, supr. Res., 63 College st. Infants, 400.

Chapels—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 College st.
Angel Guardian Convent. 1907 St. James st.
House of the Sisters of St Ann, 65 College st.
House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) orphanage, 63 College st.

Immaculee Conception B. V. M., (Pop. 17000), cor Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Rev. A. Proulx S.J., P.P., Revs. V. Renaud, S.J., E. Rottot, S J., E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., J. Dulude, S.J., curates.

Schools—Jacques-Cartier Normal Practice School, Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers, Res., 798 East Sherbrooke st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
St. John Berchman's Academy, for boys. 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. H. Joseph, dir. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Pupils, 560.
St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys, 1153 East Rachel st. 14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Albert Mary, dir. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Pupils, 700.
Most Holy Family Academy, for boys. 9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Salvius, dir. Res., 1427 De Lorimier st. Pupils, 400.

IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M.—(Continued).

Schools—Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 697 East Mary Ann, 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 5 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave.

Mount Royal Academy, for girls. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Octavie, supr. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 325.

St. Francis Xavier Academy, for girls, 1155 East Rachel st. 9 Sisters of of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 501.

Most Holy Family, for girls, 1425 De Lorimier ave., 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 320.

Chapels—Immaculate Conception, Rachel st.

Jacques Cartier, Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.

Mount Royal Convent, Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 East Mt. Royal ave.

St. Francis Xavier Academy, 1151 East Rachel st.

St. John Berchman's Academy, 672 East Mary Ann.

Most Holy Family Academy, 1429 De Lorimier ave.

St. Justine Hospital, 820 De Lorimier ave.

St. Genevieve, 181 Gauthier st.

St. Joseph's House, 1044 De Lorimier ave.

ST. IRENEE, (Por. 4600), cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Revs. J. B. Berard, P.P., N. Labrosse, A. Dorval, curates. Res., 386 Delisle st.

Schools—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 300.

St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 457 Delisle st. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 350.

ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE, (Pop. 17000), St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East Ste. Catherine and East De Montigny sts., Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., P.P.; Revs. R. Portier, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., J. Richard, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., A. T. Costes, S.S., P. A. Lajoie, S.S., V. T. Duhamel, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., André Pustienne, S.S., N. E. Poulin, curates. Res., 331 St. Catherine st.; Very Rev. Canon P. A. Dubuc, 465 East Lagauchetiére st.

Schools—St. James School, for boys, 203 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Raymondus, dir. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 710.

Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.

St. Stanislaus Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Victorin, supr. Pupils, 320.

St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister S. Laurence, supr. Pupils, 220.

Infant Select School, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Sister M. of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Alexis School, 247 St. Denis st. 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 125.

St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. John Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 160.

Central House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Lagauchetiére st. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 20.

Chapels—Notre Dame de Lourdes, 326 East St. Catherine st. 1). This is the chapel for the Faculty and Students of the Laval University. 2). For 4 parochial sodalities. 3). For the Syrian Congregation, Rev. S. Narse, B.S., adm. Res., 434 East Lagauchetiére st.

Our Lady of Pity, 369 East St. Catherine st., Rev. Clergy from St. James the Great Church, chaplains. Rev. J. A. Rioux, a. c.

St. Alexis Orphanage, 247 St. Denis st.

Our Lady of Mercy. 470 East Dorchester st.. Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Misericorde, Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I,, chaplain. Res., 213 Visitation st., Rev. C. Ph. Beaubien, a. c. Res., 440 East Dorchester st. Rev. J. N. Dupuis, D.D., visitor of Montreal Independent Catholic schools. Res., 121 St. Hubert st.

Maternity Hospital, 440 East Dorchester st.

Boys' Reform School, 341 East De Montigny st., Rev. J. G. Decarie, chaplain.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st.

Congregation de Notre Dame, 69 St. Denis st.

Congregation de Notre Dame, 321 Sanguinet st.

St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st.

Central House Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Lagauchetiére st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, (Pop. 17253), East Rachel and Henry Julien sts., Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, P.P.; Revs. A. Palement, J. A. Lefebre, E. O'N. Boyd, Ch. de Lamirande, J. A. Paré, curates. Res., 761 Henry Julien st.

Schools—Mary Rose Academy, for girls. 250 East Rachel st. 34 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister John the Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 494.

Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st.. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1023.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE.—(Continued).

Schools—St. John Baptist Academy, 786 Henry Julien st. 24 Clerics of St. Viator. 6 Lay teachers. Bro P. Croisetiere, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 1338.
2 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 60.

Chapels—Most Blessed Sacrament, 368 East Mount Royal ave., Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., supr., and other Fathers of S S.S.
Mary Rose Academy, 250 East Rachel st.
St. John Baptist's Academy, 786 Henry Julien st., Rev. Louis Bonin, a. c.
Hospice Auclair, 752 Henry Julien ave.

ST. JEAN BERCHMANS, (Pop. 1359), cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. J. D. A. Guay, P P. Res., 2621 Cartier st.

Schools—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts.. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 325.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, (Pop. 3904), cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P,; Revs. J. A. Rochon, H. Papineau, curates. Res., 2961 St. Lawrence st.

Schools—10 Clerics of St. Viator. Bro. A. Roy, C.S.V., dir., 21 East St. Zotique st. Pupils, 500.
11 Sisters of St. Ann, 2050 St. Dominic st. Sister M. P. Damien, supr. Pupils, 531.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Ann's Convent, 2050 St. Dominic st.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. 8000), Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. A. Corbeil, P.P.; Revs. A. Nantel, J. C. Jettè, H. Vermette, curates; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 306 Richmond st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 739 West Notre Dame. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Darie, supr. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's School, for boys, 410 Richmond st, 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools Bro. Ribert, dir. Pupils, 545.
Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.
Bethlehem School, for girls, 1 Richmond square. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Laboissonnière, supr. Pupils, 100.
Maternal School, 1 Richmond square. 2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Infants, 230.

Chapels—Congregation de Notre Dame, 739 West Notre Dame.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 410 Richmond st.
Bethlehem Asylum, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 1 Richmond sq.

ST. JOSEPH, (Pop. [illegible]05), Bordeaux Ward. Rev. T. Lafontaine, P.P.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viator, 1 Lay teacher. Bro. J. B. Lauzon, C.S.V., dir. Res., Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 92.
1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.

Chapel—Penitentiary, Rev. A. Martin, D.D., chaplain.

ST. LEON WESTMOUNT, (Pop. 2800), (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. O. Gauthier, D.D., P.P. Res., 431 Western ave., Westmount.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave.. Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philibertus, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Paul's Academy, for girls, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Madeleine de Béthanie, supr. Pupils, 165.
Notre Dame des Ecoles, Training Classes, "Jacques-Cartier Normal School," 992 West Sherbrooke st. 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.

Chapels—Visitation of B.V.M., Mother House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 1010 West Sherbrooke st. Chaplains: Revs. A. Fournet, S.S., for the Sisters; G. Clapin, S.S., for the Novices, 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Jacques-Cartier Normal School, cor. Atwater and West Sherbrooke sts., Rev. G. Clapin, S.S., chaplain. Res., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
St. Paul's Academy, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.
St. Joseph Monastery, 964 West Dorchester st., Rev. Ange Mary, O.F.M., vicar prov., Rev. Celestin Joseph, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers of the Monastery. Seraphic College, 964 West Dorchester st.
Brothers of the Christian Schools, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount.
House St. Elizabeth, 29 Seymour ave.

ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE, (Pop. 9500), cor. Laval and Roy sts., Very Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. S. Renaud, Geo. E. Boileau, A. J. Prud'homme, J. Lesage, curates; H. Charpentier, a.c. Res. 270 Laval ave.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 1 Lay teacher. Sister St. M. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 520.
St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St Julitte, dir. Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 375.
St Aloysius Gonzaga Academy, 241 East Sherbrooke st. 40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary de St. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 260.
Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Alphonsus of Liguori, supr. Pupils, 320.
Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 695.
Infant Select School, 595 St. Denis st. 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
2 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

St. Louis de France.—(Continued).

Chapels—Good Shepherd Academy, 241 East Sherbrooke st., Rev. J. Verner, chaplain Res., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
Sisters of Providence, 595 St. Denis st., Rev. A. E. Deschamps, chaplain. Rev. A. Derome, a.c.
Congregation de Notre Dame, 895 Cadieux st.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.
Sisters de L'Espérance, 505 East Sherbrooke st.

Ste. Madeleine. (Pop. 539), cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. Zénon Thérien, P.P. Res., 8 Duverger st., Outremont

Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152.

St. Michael the Archangel, (English) (Pop. 4647), St. Michael bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Revs. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P., E. Walsh, curate. Res., 1634 St. Denis st.

Schools—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 9 Marist Brothers. Res., 1610 St. Denis st. Pupils, 375.
St. Michael's Academy, for girls, bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Philipp, supr. Res., 1600 St Denis st. Pupils, 260.
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.

Nativite B.V.M., (Pop. 15600), Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Rev. H. Langevin, D D., P.P., Revs. Is. Lachapelle, J. C. Geoffrion, D.D., T. Marechal, J. C. Beaudin, D.D., L. Labelle, curates. Res , 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 265 Desery st. 25 Brothers Congregation of the Holy Cross, 2 Lay teachers. Bro. Levrard, dir. Res., 306 Desery st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 900.
Nativity Academy, for girls, 387 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Gregory of Naziance, supr. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 598.
St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, cor. Hudon and Desery sts., Hochelaga. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 4[illegible]6.
Baril School, Stadacona st., bet. Chambly and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 394.

Chapels—Most Holy Family of J.M.J., 1854 East Notre Dame st., Rev. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R , Rector and other Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
Novitiate of Redemptorist Fathers.
St. Joseph's Academy, 306 Desery st., Hochelaga.
Bourget Hospice, 2200 East Ontario st., Hochelaga.
Nativity Academy, 387 St. Germain st., Hochelaga.
Holy Name of Mary, Mother House Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga. Rev. G. H. Chartier, chaplain, 1850 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.

Nom de Jesus (Tres Saint), (Pop. 12512), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. E. Contant, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Berthiaume, J. T. Proulx, J. Cloutier, E. Marsolais, A. Fournier, curates; G. Moreau, a.c. Res., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.

Schools—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Lafontaine st. and Lasalle ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Noblius, dir. Res., 388 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 780.
De Lasalle Academy, cor. Letourneux ave. and Ernest st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Osmund, dir. 847 Letourneux ave. Pupils, 300.
Holy Name of Jesus School, cor Lafontaine and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. Sergius, supr. Pupils, 968.
Holy Name of Mary, Lasalle Academy, cor. Girard st. and Létourneux ave. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Letourneux ave. Pupils, 329.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

Mission—St. John Baptist de la Salle, Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts.

Chapels—St. John Baptist de la Salle, Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts.
Mount La Salle, 1014 De la Salle ave., Maisonneuve.
De La Salle Academy, Brothers House, 847 Létourneux st., Maisonneuve.
Maisonneuve Academy 388 La Salle ave., Maisonneuve.
Holy Name of Jesus, Sisters House, cor. Desjardins st., Maisonneuve.
Holy Name of Mary, Sisters House, 869 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Providence Hospice, 401 Pius IX ave., Maisonneuve.

Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, (Italian), (Pop. 7000), East Dorchester st. bet. St. Andre and St. Timothee sts., Rev. R. P. L. Caramello, S.J., P.P. Res., 479 East Dorchester st.

School—1 Elementary School, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils 152.

NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE, (Italian) (Pop. 7000), Henry Julien st., bet. Buller and S
Zotique sts. Rev. I. M. Francesconi, O.S.M., P.P., Revs G. M. Vangelis
O.S.M., A. M. Barsi, O.S.M., curates. 2 Brothers, O.S.M. Res , 2810 Drolet s

School - For boys and girls, Drolet st., bet. Buller and St. Zotique st. 2 Sisters of S
Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 160.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE, (Pop 2601), Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Rev. D. Laferrièr
O.P., supr., Revs. A. Bibaud, O.P., P P., D. Jacques, O.P., H. Couture O.P
F. L. Bourque, O P., J. Mathieu O.P., M. W. Richer, O.P., curates. 3 Brothe
O.P. Res., Notre Dame de Grâce st. Notre Dame de Grâce Ward.

Schools—Notre Dame School. 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister S
Thaddius, supr. Pupils, 120.
Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for boys, cor. Prud'homme an
St Antoine aves. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Chapels—Dominican Convent and Presbytery.
Villa Maria Convent, 529 Decarie ave., Notre Dame de Grâce. Rev. J. A
Picotte, chaplain. Res., 605 Côte st., Antoine Road.
Farm and Juniorate of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Notre Dame de Grâc
Monastery of the Most Precious Blood, 563 Decarie ave., Notre Dame d
Grâce. Rev. D. Jacques, O.P., chaplain.
Hospital for Incurables 605 Decarie ave., Notre Dame de Grâce. Rev. P. J
Bellemare, O.P , chaplain.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES, (Pop. 2000), 1260 Cote des Neiges Road, Mount Royal War
Rev. L. Perrault, P.P., Revs. H. Bernard, A. Dufour, a.c. Res., 1341 Côte de
Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward.

Schools—Academy for girls, 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Couture, sup
1260 Côte des Neiges Road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 235.
St. Joseph's Academy. Mount Royal Ward. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cros
Bro Austin, supr. Pupils, 100.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Pilgrimage Shrine, Mount Royal Ward. Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C
chaplain.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, College of Notre Dame, Mount Royal Ward.
Sisters of the Holy Family, Mount Royal Ward.
Scholasticate Brothers of the Holy Cross, Mount Royal Ward.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS, (Pop. 4000), Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencour
ave. and Clovis st., Rev. J. M. Jolicoeur, P.P., Revs. A. Ouellette, H. Raynaul
curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.

Schools—Academy, for girls, 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 La
teachers. Sisters St. Theophile, supr., 198 Monk Boulevard, Emard War
Pupils, 600.
Academy, for boys, De Briencourt bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 1
Brothers of Holy Cross. Bro. Mathias, dir. Res., 20 De Razilly st., Emar
Ward. Pupils, 600.

Chapels—Academy of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 198 Monk B'l'vard, Emard War
House of the Holy Cross Brothers, 20 De Razilly st., Emard Ward

NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE, (Pop. 3500), Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts.
Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. F. A. Guimont, M. Cloutier, curates.

Schools - Academy for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts , Villeray. 14 Sisters of the Hol
Cross. Mother Mary de St. Basil, supr. Pupils, 440.
Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 6 Brothers, 3 La
teachers. Bro. A. Desrochers, dir. Pupils, 300.

NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS, (French and English) (Pop. 6953), Verdun, cor. Wel
ington and Church sts., Rev. J. A. Richard, P.P., Revs. C. Filiatrault, A
Dufresne, C. Viau, curates. Res., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.

Schools—Academy for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 17 Sisters of the Congregatio
de Notre Dame. Sister St. Donate, supr. Pupils, 759.
Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 19 Brothers of the Sacred Hea
Bro. Josephus, dir. Pupils, 850.

Chapel - Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 216 Church st., Verdun.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, (Pop. 1135), cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Par
Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibeaudeau, P.P. Res., 3552 Boyce st., Longu
Pointe Ward.

Schools—Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 6 Brothers of th
Sacred Heart. Bro. Louis Julien, dir. Pupils, 170.
Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 7 Sisters of St. An
Sister M. Antonine, supr. Pupils, 230.

Chapels—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 701 Louis Veuillot st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Sisters of St. Ann, 709 Louis Veuillot st. Longue Pointe Ward.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, (English) (Pop. 3250), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J
Brady, P.P., Revs. Andrew P. Cullinan, Michael T. O'Brien, curates.

Schools—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de
Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary John, supr. Pupils, 314.
The Edward Murphy School, for boys, 680 East Craig st. 11 Lay professor
Pupils, 390.

Chapel—Congregation de Notre Dame, 714 East Craig st.

St. Paschal Baylon, (Pop. 593), 1791 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. A. Marsolais, P.P., Res., 1791 Côte des Neiges Road.

School—St Paschal Baylon School, 1789 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. de St. Firmin, supr. Pupils, 120.

Chapels—St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Catherine Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.

Farm House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, 14 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward.

St. Patrick, (English) (Pop. 8500), cor. Lagauchetiere and Alexander st., Rev. G. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. T. O'Reilly, F. G. Singleton, T. P. Killoran, F. Elliott, curates. Res., 280 Dorchester, st.

Schools—Catholic High School, 55 Durochers st. 5 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Fidelas, dir. Pupils, 125.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, 371 Lagauchetiére st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Prudent, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 425.

2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.

Chapels—Loyola College, 68 Drummond st. Rev. G. Gagnieur, S.J. and other Fathers of Loyola College.

Catholic High School, 55 Durochers st.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, 371 Lagauchetière st.

St. Bridget's Home, 277 Lagauchetière, West.

Congregation de Notre Dame, 79 St. Alexander st.

The Catholic English Girls' Club, 311 Mackay st.

St. Paul (Conversion), (French and English), (Pop. 3000), Church st., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. Rev. H. Brisset, P.P., Rev. H. Deslongchamps, curate. Res., 100 Church ave.

Schools—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church st., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister of the Holy Name of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 426.

Marguerite Bourgeois, for girls, Church st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st. bet. Church and Galt sts. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Alexander of Mary, dir. Res., 59 Church st. Pupils, 265.

Chapels—Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Paul's Academy. Brothers' Res., 59 Church st.

St. Philomene Rosemont, (Pop. 1304), 6th ave. Rev. J. E, Brien, P.P., Rev. J. Dagenais, curate. Res., 395 5th ave.

Schools—St. Philomèna School, for boys, 6th ave. next to church. 6 Marist Brothers. Bro. Joseph Maximin. dir. Pupils, 300.

6 Lay teachers, for girls, 5th ave. Pupils, 215.

Visitation Hill School.

St. Pierre Apotre, (Pop. 8363), cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. E. J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I., P.P., supr.; Rev. Augustin Duhaut, O.M.I., 1st ass't.; Rev. F. Perdereau, O.M.I., 2nd ass't.; Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain of the Sisters of Mercy: Rev. G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Econome; Rev. G. Gauvreau, O M I., Procurator; Revs. P. Deguire, O.M.I., J. D. Francoeur, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I., L. Beaupré, O.M.I., N. Laflamme, O.M.I., H. Chabot, O.M.I., J. A. Giguère, O.M.I., A. Francoeur, O.M.I., George Simard, O.M.I., A. Daoust, O.M.I., J. Turgeon, O.M.I. Res., 213 Visitation st.

Schools—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. J. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 590.

St. Peter's School, 220 Panet st. 18 Marist Brothers. Bro. Gervasius, dir. Pupils, 700.

10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 258.

Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.

Chapels—St. Peter's Presbytery, 213 Visitation st.

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, 219 Visitation st.

House of the Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st.

House Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 703 East Craig st.

St. Pierre-aux-Liens, (Pop. 1740), cor. 2nd ave., and St. James st.; St. Peter's City, near Montreal. Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, P.P., Rev. W. Massé, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., St. Peter's City, near Montreal.

Schools—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., St. Peter's City, near Montreal. 5 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., St. Peter's City, near Montreal. Pupils, 200.

St. Ann's Academy, for girls, cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., St. Peter's City, near Montreal. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 165.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters, cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st.

St. Stanislas Kostka, (Pop. 8768), cor. De Lanaudière st. and St. Joseph's boulevard, Rev. J. V. A. Piette, P.P., Revs. W. Lessard, E. Hérbert, R. Kieffer, curates. Res., 780 St. Joseph's boulevard.

St. Stanislas Kostka.—(Continued).

Schools—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 525 Gilford st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Honorat, dir. Pupils, 900.

Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 4 Lay teachers. Sister St. Jules of Rome, supr. Res., 431 De Lanaudière st. Pupils, 885.

Chapel-Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 431 De Lanaudière st.

St. Thomas Aquinas, (English), (Pop. 3000), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. T. Heffernan, P.P., Rev. E. G. Polan, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.

Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 College st. Boys, 111.

4 Sisters of St. Ann, 2 Lay teachers, 65 College st. Girls, 209.

St. Viateur, (Pop. 2000), Outremont, cor. St. Catherine road and Querbes st. Rev. C. Charbonneau, C.S.V.,P.P., Rev. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., curate. Res., 183 Bloomfield st., Outremont.

Schools—Querbes Schools, for boys, cor.Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. 3 Clerics of St. Viator, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 175.

5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 120.

Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road, Outremont. Pupils, 132.

Chapels—Provincial Direction of Clerics of St. Viator, cor. W. St. Viator and Durocher sts., Outremont. Rev. C. Ducharme, C.SV., provincial; Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., assistant-provincial and other Fathers of St. Viator.

Convent Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 640 St. Catherine road, Outremont. Rev. J. M. Melançon, chaplain. Res., 54 Bellingham ave., Outremont.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine road, Outremont. Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., chaplain. Res., cor. W. St. Viator and Durocher sts.

Convent of the Sisters of Mary Reparatrice, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont. Rev. L. Boncompain, S J., chaplain. Res., cor. Rachel and Papineau sts.

St. Vincent de Paul, (Pop. 12000), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonnault, P P., Revs. F Robert, G. V. Paquette, C. Desrochers J. E. Laporte, J. A. Sicard, curates. Rev. A. Desmarais in charge of theRuthenian Congregation. Res., 1270 East Catherine st.

Schools—Congregation de Notre Dame School, for girls, 1298 East St. Catherine st. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 1100.

Champlain School, for boys, 224 Fullum st. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 790.

Maternal School, 1271 East St. Catherine st. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Infants, 417.

Chapels—Lower Church for Polish Congregation. Rev. E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R. Res., 1854 West Notre Dame st.

Our Lady of Pity, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 149 Fullum st. Rev. S. J. Dubeau, chaplain. Res., 160 Dufresne st.

Hospice Gamelin, 1281 East St Catherine st. Rev. Ph. McGinnis, chaplain.

Prison (for men), 1060 East Notre Dame st. Rev. L. Garceau, S.J., chaplain Res., cor Rachel and Papineau sts

Prison (for women), St. Darie Asylum, 359 Fullum st. Under the direction of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Rev. J. B. Meloche, S.J., chaplain. Res., cor. Rachel and Papineau sts.

Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 1298 East Ste. Catherine st.

St. Zotique, (Pop. 5720), Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. Victor Thérien. P.P.; Revs. Alex. Champoux, H. J.B. Latour, J. A. Cabana, curates. Res., 2209 West Notre Dame st.

Schools—St. Zotique School, for boys. 2390 West Notre Dame st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 6 Lay teachers. Bro. Timothy-Mary, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Zotique School, for girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 18 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Sister Domitille, supr. Pupils. 743.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, 224 De Courcelles st.

NATIONAL CONGREGATIONS (5) OR MISSIONS (3), IN CITY OR SUBURBS.

St. Casimir for Lithuanians, (Pop. 1000), Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. J. Wiszniewski, adm., 641 Fullum st.

Schools—In Meilleur's School, 695 Fullum st. 1 Lithuanian lay teacher. Pupils, 15.

In Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame School, 1298 East St. Catherine st. Pupils, 15. Also quite a number of pupils in City or Country Schools.

St. Jean Baptist de Lasalle, (Pop. 2500), Lètourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., attended from Très St. Nom de Jèsus, 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.

Schools—De Lasalle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st. and Lètourneux ave. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Osmund, dir. Res., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 300.

Holy Name of Mary, for girls, (Lasalle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Lètourneux ave. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Lètourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

ST. JEAN BAPTIST DE LASALLE.—(Continued).
Chapels—House of the Christian Brothers, 847 Lètourneux ave, Maisonneuve.
House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 869 Lètourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL FOR RUTHENIANS, (Pop. 5000), St. Anthony's chapel, cor. East Lagauchetière and Plessis sts., Rev. A. Desmarais, adm. Res., 1270 East St Catherine st.
Schools—In St. Eusibius, 711 Fullum st. 1 Ruthenian lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
In St. John s the Evangelist, 495 Center st. 1 Ruthenian lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
In Sarsfield, 97 Grand Trunk st. 1 Ruthenian lay teacher. Pupils, 25. Also quite a number of pupils in City and Country Schools

ST. NICOLAS, (Pop. 600), Ahuntsic Ward, attended from Sault-au-Recollet.
School—1 Elementary School. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.

ST. VICTOR, (Pop. 600), Hector st , Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. S. Gascon, adm. Res., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.
School—4501 Notre Dame st., Terrace Bernard, Longue Pointe Ward. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 117 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward. Pupils, 100.

ST. ——— for Chinese, (Pop. 200), Notre Dame des Anges Chapel, cor. Chenneville and West Lagauchetière sts., Rev. V. H. Montanar, F.M., adm. Res., 835 East Ontario st.
School—In St Anthony's, 37 St. Cecilia st. 1 Priest teacher. Students, 50. Also few pupils attend City Schools.

ST. ——— for Poles, (Pop. 1500), Lower Church of St. Vincent de Paul, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., adm. Res., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Schools—In St. Eusebius, 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 20.
In St John the Evangelist, 495 Center st. 1 Polish lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
And about 250 pupils in City and Country Schools.

ST. ——— for Syriac, (Pop. in City 50). Syro-Maronite, (Pop. in City 100), and Syro-Melcite Rites, (Pop. in City 250), in other parts of Archdiocese about 600 of said Rites, Notre Dame de Lourdes Chapel, cor. East Ste. Catherine and Notre Dame de Lourdes sts , Rev. S. Nasre, S B., adm. Res., 434 East Lagauchetière st.
School—434 East Lagauchetière st. 1 Priest teacher. Students, 24. Also quite a number of pupils in City or Country schools.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL

Belairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co., attended from St. Eustache (summer only).

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, (Pop. 2008). Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune, P.P., Rev. Z. Dubuc. curate; Rev. J. E. F. Lafortune.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
Commercial College. 8 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 186.
4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Chapels—College of Clerics of St. Viator.
Convent of Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
La Broquerie.

Cartierville, Jacques-Cartier Co., Our Lady of Angels, (Pop. 791). Rev. J. E. Chevalier, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
Chapel—House for Laymen retreats, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier, (Pop. 2205). (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev S. Granger, S J., P.P., Rev. J. Gras, S.J.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils. 426.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, (Pop. 1802). Rev. C. Laforce, P.P.,; Rev. C. Deschènes, curates; Rev. J. St. Denis, a. c.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
1 Model School, 4 Lay teachers Pupils, 96.
5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
Chapels—Convent of Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Hospice of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, (Pop. 869). Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils. 121.
1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.

Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co , SS. Simon and Jude, (Pop. 670). Rev. G. Charette, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 151.

Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Most Holy Trinity, (Pop. 1925). Rev. J. Ducharme, P.P., Rev. O. Boucher, curate.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 204.
1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Girls, 26.
7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 273.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., (Pop. 725). Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., P.P.
Schools—2 Filles de la Sagesse, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils. 130.

Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel, (Pop. 530). Rev. C. Thérien, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste Marguerite, (Pop. 875). Rev. Hercule Marsolais, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 128.

Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, (Pop. 7720). Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 77.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 48.

Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, (Pop. 7645). Very Rev. Canon J. T. Savaria, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. E. Aubertin, A. M. Keffer, A. C. Lavigne curates.
Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 600.
12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 600.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120.
Chapels—Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers, 6th ave., Lock Docks, Lachine.
Mont Ste. Anne, Mother House of the Sisters of St. Ann, Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain, St. Catherine st., opposite 18th ave.
Convent de Ste. Anne. Rev. J. R. Granger, chaplain, 300 St. Joseph st.
Little Sisters of Holy Family, 6th ave., Lock Docks, Lachine.

Lachine, Dominion Park, Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (Pop. 880). Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.

Lachute, Argenteuil Co.. St. Anastasia, (Pop. 1800). Rev. J. Picotte, P.P., Rev. A. Piché, curate.
Schools—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 279.
1 Model School, 3 Lay teachers Pupils. 119.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 86.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Cross convent.

Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St Bernard, (Pop. 974). Rev. L. Brunet, P.P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 202.

Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Pop. 791), Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 72.

Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., (Pop. 3300). Revs. R. Lamarche, P.P., E. S. Girard, curate.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.
Academy for boys, 5 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 225.
8 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Hospice of the Sisters of Providence
Provincial and Novitiate House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction. Rev. H. Longpré, chaplain.

L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assomption of B.V.M., (Pop. 2453). Rev. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Rev. Canon C. M. Lesage. Revs. A. Laporte, G. D. Lesage, a.c.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 125.
10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.
1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 214.
Chapels—The College.
Hospice of the Sisters of Providence.
Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, (Pop. 5034), Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P., Revs. F. H. Guay, J. A. Lapierre, A. Lafrance, F. C. Morin, curates.
Schools—College of the Brothers of Christian Schools. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 500.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 389.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Infants, 180.
Infant Select School, 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 94.
7 Elementary Schools. 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Petit Bois, Chambly Co., St. Josaphat.
Chapels—St. Josaphat.
Christian Brothers College.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Anthony's Asylum of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, (Pop. 1558). Rev. A. Daigneau, P.P., Rev. A. Gratton, curate.
Schools—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 162.
5 Model and Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.

Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., (Pop. 1275). Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. J. Lefebvre, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine S.S., curate.

Oka, Deux Montagnes Co.—(Continued).
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.
4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
3 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Chapels—Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.
Agricultural Institute.
Owing, Laval Co., Notre Dame, attended from St. Rose, (summer only).
Petit Bois, Chambly Co. St. Josephat, (Pop. 325), attended from Longueuil.
School—1 Elementary School. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, (Pop. 1903). Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. S. Morin, curate.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.
25 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Chapels—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 368 East Mt. Royal ave., Montreal.
Convent of the Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame.
Pointe-Claire, Jacques Cartier Co., St. Joachim, (Pop. 1400). Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. T. Charette, curate.
Schools — 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 90.
6 Elementary Schools. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 114.
Mission — Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co., (summer only).
Chapels – Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
House of the Brothers of Holy Cross.
Repentigny, L' Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., (Pop. 586). Rev. Z. Cardin, P.P.
Schools — 3 Elementary Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 138.
Riviere Des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, (Pop. 628). Rev. A. Morin, P.P.
Schools — 3 Elementary Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 123.
Sault-Au-Recollect, Hochelga Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (Pop. 1300). Rev. Chas. Lamarche, P.P., Rev. H. Primeau, curate.
Schools — 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 70.
5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart Pupils, 132.
4 Elementary Schools. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils. 170.
Mission—Ahuntsic, St. Nicolas, Hochelaga Co.
Chapels—St. Nicolas.
Novitiate Jesuit Fathers.
Sacred Heart Convent, Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. J. A. Curotte, D.D. chaplain.
Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. M. Martineau, S.J., chaplain.
St. Janvier Nursery, Sisters of Misericorde.
Senneville, Jacques Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross. (summer only).
Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. Francis-Xavier, (Pop. 250). Attended from Ste. Therese Seminary.
School — 1 Elementary School. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, (Pop. 1520). Rev. W. A. Meunier, P.P.
Schools—8 Elementary Schools. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 206.
1 Model School. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St Louis, (Pop. 3000). Rev. S. Comtois, P.P., Rev. F. L'Heureux, curate.
Schools — 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 234.
16 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 353.
4 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Chapels – College of the Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. J. A. O. Fleury, chaplain.
Sacerdotal School, and Juniorate of Fathers of Most Blessed Sacrament.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co. Attended from Pointe-Claire, (summer only).
Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, (Pop. 3000). Rev. J. L. Gaudet, P.P., Rev. E. Gohier, curate; Revs. J. C. Coallier, J. B. Beauchemin, a. c.
Schools – St. Paul College. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 195.
10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 170.
Infant select School. 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 54.
10 Elementary Schools. 1 Brother of Christian Schs. 9 Lay teachers, Pu. 368.
Chapels — St. Ann's. Pilgrimage Shrine.
Hospice of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Rev. J. C. Coallier, chaplain.
Rev. J. B. Durivage, a.c.
St Paul College.
Convent of the Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.
Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, (Pop. 1783). Very Rev. F. A. Baillarge, V.F., P.P.. Rev. E. Dulude, curate.
Schools – 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 120.
10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.
3 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 78,
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Ville Laval Des Rapides, Laval Co.. (Pop. 600). Rev. J. A. Corbeil, adm.
School—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—Loretto House. Sisters of Good Shepherd, Rev. J. A. Corbeil, chaplain.
Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co.. (Pop. 1719), Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Chs. Decarie. P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 131.
6 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 207.
Chapel—Hospice Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Andre, Argentail Co., (Pop 1200). Rev. M. Roux, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 210.
Infant Select School. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 90.
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., (Pop. 2200). Rev. J. A. S. Perron, P.P., Rev. A. Lessard, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils. 150.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 98.
Chapels—Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross.
Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notré Dame.
Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 1802). Rev. E. Coursol, P.P., Rev. T. Charbonneau, curate.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 120.
1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
9 Elementary, Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 389.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 1099). Rev. C. Rochon, P.P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 239.
St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., (Pop. 657). Rev. N. Z. Hurteau, P.P.
Schools 3 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 101.
St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 1255). Rev. J. O. Guimond. P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 85.
7 Elementary Schools. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 178.
Chapel—Hospice Youville, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
St. Bernardin De Sienne. Laval Co., (Pop. 700). Rev. J. E. Bélair, P. P.
School—1 Elementary School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co.,(Pop. 850). Rev. J. Cloutier. P. P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., (Pop. 895), Rev. A. J. Sauriol, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 17.
St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 530), Rev. H. Bellerose, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 126.
St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 280), (French and English) Rev. L. Desjardins, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., (Pop. 1357). Rev. Frs. Rabeau, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., (Pop. 858). Rev. L. Casaubon, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 156.
St. Edouard. Napierville Co., (Pop. 907), Rev. J. Lafortune, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
6 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 207.
St. Elzear, Laval Co., (Pop. 818), Rev. R. Contant, P.P.
Schools--1 Model School. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 73.
80 pupils attended schools outside of parish.
St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 3221), Rev. H. Cousineau, D.D., P.P.; Rev. N. Brière, curate.
Schools—6 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 186.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.
9 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Bélairbourg.
Chapels—Bélairbourg.
Annexed to the Church.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
College of Clerics of St. Viator.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., (Pop. 836), Rev. D. Casaubon, P.P.; Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. c.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., (Pop. 1687), Rev. A. Papineau, P.P., Rev. A. Delorme, curate.
Schools—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 173.
2 Model Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 114.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.
St. George's, Montreal South, Chambly Co., (Pop. 324), Rev. J. A. Beauchamp, P.P.
School—1 Elementary School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
St. Gerard Majella, Vaucluse, L'Assomption Co., (Pop. 400), Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 106.

St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., (Pop. 991), Rev. M. Moulin, P.P., Rev. S. A. Sauvé, a.c.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 128.

St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 771), Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 228.

St. Hubert, Chambly Co., (Pop. 908), Rev. G. Fonrouge, P.P.
Schools—21 Sisters of Good Shepherd Pupils, 115.
1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 44.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 99.

St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., (Pop. 1204), Rev. S. Maynard, P.P., Rev. J. Gagnon, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 205.

St. Jacques Le Mineur, Laprairie Co., (Pop. 1077), Rev. S. A. Moreau, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 195.

St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 986), Rev. J. O. Labonté, P.P., Rev. F. X. Labonté, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 177.

St. Jean De Dieu, Hochelaga Co., (*Gamelin, P. O.*) (Pop. 2428), (Lunatic Asylum). Rev. A. Benoit, chaplain; Revs. J. Jetté, J. A. Giguère, J. A. Desroches, assistant chaplains.
Chapel—St. Isidore Convent, (*Gamelin, P.O.*), Hochelaga Co.

St. Jean l'Evangeliste, St. Jean Co., Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueuil and St. Charles sts. (Pop. 5000), Revs. C. Colin, P.P. A. Boileau, curate.
Schools—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
Maternal School, 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Infants, 220.
Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, ——.
Chapels—St. John's College.
Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
House of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Ville St. Jean, De Salaberry st., (Pop. 1260), Rev. P. Deziel-Labrèche, P.P.
School—Elementary School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.

St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 5112), Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, P.P., Revs. J. Caron, E. Marsolais, A. Forget, curates. Rev. J. Forget, a.c.
Schools—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 353.
27 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 597.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.
10 Elementary Schools, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.
College of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 1100), Rev. R. Pelletier, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.

Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., (Pop. 1396), Rev. J. A. Bertrand, Rev. E. Lepage, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 207.

St. Lambert, Chambly Co., (Pop. 1150), Rev. P. Perrier, D.D., P.P.
Schools—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 147.
3 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 129.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
House of the Clerics of St. Viator.

St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., (Pop. 3500), Rev. C. Crevier, C.S.C., P.P., Revs. E. H. Vanier, C.S.C., P. M. Brault, C.S.C., curates.
Schools—In College, 1 model class, for boys, 1 Brother of the Holy Cross. Boys 20.
In College, 3 elementary classes, 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Boys, 120,
6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 331.
St. Alfred's Academy, for girls, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 80.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Infants, 150.
Chapels—Notre Dame du Rosaire, annexed to church.
St. Laurent College.
Juniorate of Congregation of Holy Cross.
Mother House of Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
House of Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
St. Charles, Côte de Liesse road, Farm of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Novitiate of Sisters de l'Esperance.

St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., (Pop. 732), Rev. A. Houle, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. Luc, St. Jean Co., (Pop. 614), Rev. F. G. Caisse, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 872), Rev. Z. Gravel, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 77.
St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 624), Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 75.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 96.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Martin, Laval Co., (Pop. 1800), Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Rev. J. A. Froment, curate.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 70.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 100.
2 Model Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 20.
4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., (Pop. 1190), Very Rev. M. Taillon, V.F.,P.P., Rev. J. Ferland, curate.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81.
6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of St. Ann.
Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 717), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 210.
St. Paul L'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., (Pop. 865), Rev. M. Beauparlant, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 155.
St. Paul de l'Ile aux Noix, St. Jean Co., (Pop. 555), Rev. A. Mandeville, P.P.
Schools—1 Model School, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
2 Elementary Schools, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 63.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., (Pop. 1710), Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P., Rev. J. Dalpé, curate.
Schools—1 Model School, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
6 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 317.
St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 852). Rev. F. Parizeau, P.P.
Schools—5 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 260.
St. Remi, Napierville Co., (Pop. 2504), Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. D. Toupin, curate.
Schools—17 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 217.
13 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 224.
6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers, Pupils, 207.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Remi College, Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., dir. and chaplain.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., (Pop. 2433), Rev. J. Aubin, P.P., Rev. E. Therien, curate.
Schools—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 150.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.
6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
Mission—Owing, Laval Co.
Chapels—Notre Dame, Owing.
Convent Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 1460), Rev. L. Desjardins, P.P.
Schools—7 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 248.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., (Pop. 2105), Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., P.P., Rev. L. Gauthier, curate.
Schools—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 100.
8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 130
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., (French and English), (Pop. 824), Rev. J. Dupras, P.P.
Schools—6 Elementary Schools, 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 179.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., (Pop. 631), Rev. A. Boisseau, P.P.
Schools—4 Elementary Schools, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 155.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., (Pop. 545), Rev. A. Perras, P.P.
Schools—2 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Ste. Therese, Terrebonne Co., (Pop. 3788), Very Rev. Canon A. Jasmin, V.F., P.P. Revs. E. Charbonneau, E. Meilleur, curates.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 287.
2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.
9 Elementary Schools, 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 246.
Mission—Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. François-Xavier attended from Seminary.
Chapels—Ste. Thérèse Seminary.
St. Francois-Xavier, Shawbridge Lesage.
St. Joseph.
Convent Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Hospice Drapeau. Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., (Pop. 53), Rev. R. Arbour, P.P.
Schools—3 Elementary Schools, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., (Pop. 2200), Rev. T. Kavanagh, P.P., Rev. J. U. Labelle,
School—Laval Commercial College. 15 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 200.
11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 284.
5 Elementary Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 238.
Chapels—Convent Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Marist Brothers College.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

Montreal. *Seminary of Theology*, 857 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., (Supr.); Rev. F. L. Lelandais, S.S.,D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., C.L.D., (Moral Theology and Canon Law, Hebrew); Revs. V. N. Many, S.S., D.D., (Hebrew); F. A. Duchein, S.S., D.D., (Moral Theology and Canon Law); B. M. Gattet, S.S.. D.D., (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); G. J. M. Berger, S.S., D.D.. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); L. J. François, S.S., D.D., (Sacred Scripture, Liturgy and Ceremonies); J. R. Neveu. S.S., D.D., Procurator, (Prof. of Church History); J. H. Garrouteigt, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Predication and Gregorian Chant); J. P. Trudel, S.S., D.D.; V. J. Robin, S.S., D.D.; J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Church History, Predication and Hebrew); A. J. B. Pasquier, S.S., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology); H. L. Jasmin, D.D., Ph.D.. (Sacred Scripture, Gregorian Chant). Students, 250.

Canadian College at Rome, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. E. L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., C.L.D., (Supr.); Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., D.D., (Procurator); Students, 25.

Seminary of Philosophy, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Revs. L. Lepoupon, S.S., (Rector, Prof. of Holy Scripture and Gregorian Chant); H. Dupret, S.S., (French); A. Volbart, S.S., (Philosophy, Apologetics); E. Jacob, S.S., (Philosophy, Apologetics); Joseph Gregoire Bastien, S.S., Ph.D., (Mathematics); George Hamel, S.S., (Mathematics); P. Dupaigne, S.S., Lés Sc., (Physics, Natural History, Chemistry, Astronomy); C. Hormisdas Gagnon, S.S., (Treasurer). Students, 112.

UNIVERSITIES.

Montreal. *Laval University of Montreal.* Founded in 1852 at Quebec and in 1876 at Montreal. It comprises at Montreal four Faculties: Theology, Law, Medicine and Arts; and eight affiliated Schools: Polytechnic School (Applied Science), School of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science, School of Dentistry, School of Pharmacy, School of Agriculture, Young Women's School of Higher Studies, the Institute of the Marist Brothers and the Institute of the Brothers of Christian Instruction. Cardinal Protector: His Eminence Cardinal Jerome M. Gotti, Prefect of the Propaganda. Higher Council: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Right Rev. Bishops of the Province of Quebec; Apostolic Vice-Chancellor: Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Vice-Rector: Very Rev. Canon G. Dauth, S.T.D.; Sec. General: Rev. J. L. Desjardins, S.T.D.

Administrators—Ex-officio Members: Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal, (Pres.); Very Rev. Canon G. Dauth, B.A., S.T.D., (Vice Rector); Hon. Judge Mathieu, D.C.L., (First Vice-Pres.); Hon. S. Pagnuelo, D.C.L., (Second Vice-President); Rt. Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., Bishop of Sherbrooke; Rt. Rev. Alfred Archambault, D.D., Bishop of Joliette; Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D., Bishop of St. Hyacinthe; Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., S.T.D.; Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., S.T.D.; E. P. Lachapelle, M.D.; Rt. Rev. Z. Racicot, D.D., Bishop of Pogla. Life Members: Hon. S. Pagnuelo, D.C.L., (Second Vice-Pres.); Hon. L. O. Taillon, D.C.L.; Hon. L. Tellier. D.C.L.; Rev. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S.; Hon. Judge Archambeault, D.C.L.; L. E. Desjardins, M.D., C.M.; E. Marceau, B.A.S.; Very Rev. Canon L. A. Jasmin, S.T.D.; Rev. O. Gagnon; Mgr. C.P. Choquette, M. A., L. Sc.; Very Rev. Canon J. A. Lemieux; Very Rev. G. V. Villeneuve; Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V.; Rev. E. Hebert, C.S.C.; Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V.; Rev. R. Labelle, S.S.; Rev. A. P. Sabourin; Hon. Judge Lafontaine, D.C.L.; Hon. Judge Gervais, D.C.L.; E. Saint Jacques, M.D.; J. V. Cleroux, M.D.; Very Rev. J. Carriere, S.J.; Hon. N. Perodeau, D.C.L.; J. O. Camirand, M.D.; S. R. Joron, N. P.; Sir R. Forget; J. M. Tellier, B.C.L.; H. Hervieux, M.D. Governors, Ex-officio: Very Rev. Canon G. Dauth, D.D., (Vice-Rector), Elected: Hon. L. O. Loranger, D.C.L., (Pres.); Very Rev. Canon A. P. Dubuc, (First Vice-Pres.); A. H. Masson, (Second Vice-Pres.); Hon. J. D. Rolland, (Treas.); Sir L. A. Jette, D.C.L.; Hon. S. Pagnuelo, D.C.L.; Hon. A. Thibaudeau; Sir T. G. Shaughnessy; Z. Hebert, Esq.; Hon. L. Beaubien. Delegated: Very Rev. Canon W. C. Martin; Rev. Father Troie, S.S.

Faculty of Theology—See Seminary of Theology.

Faculty of Law—Hon. Judge Mathieu, D.C.L., (Dean and Prof. of Civil Law); Hon. Judge Lafontaine, D.C.L., (Secretary and Prof. of Roman Law); Sir L. A. Jette, D.C.L., (Civil Law); Sir A. Lacoste, D.C.L., (Commercial and Maritime Law); Hon. C. Chamilly de Lorimier, D.C.L., (Criminal Law); Hon. H. Archambault, D.C.L., (Commercial and Maritime Law); Hon. F. D. Monk, D.C.L., (Constitutional Law); Hon. H. Gervais, D.C.L., (International Law and Civil Procedure); Hon. L. P. Demers, D.C.L., (Commercial Law); Hon. R. Lemieux, D.C.L., (The History of Law and of Administrative Law); Hon. N. Perodeau, D.C.L., (Notarial Procedure); P. Cousineau, D.C.L., (Constitutional and Municipal Law); L. J. S. Morin, D.C.L., (Criminal Law); R. Taschereau, D.C.L., (The History of Law); V. Morin, D.C.L., (Administrative Law); E. Montpetit, LL.L. Laureate, (Assoc. Prof. of Political and Social Economy). Students, 145.

MONTREAL. *Laval University.*—(Continued).

Faculty of Medicine.—E. P. Lachapelle, M.D., (Dean and Prof. of Dentology, Hygiene History of Medicine); L. D. Mignault, M.D., (Sec. Descriptive Anatomy); A. A. Foucher, M.D.,(Treas. Theoretical and Clinical Opthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology); L. E. Desjardins, M.D., (Emeritus Prof. of Opthalmology and Otology); Hon. J. J. Guerin, M.D.,(Clinical Medicine); S. Lachapelle, M.D., (Clinical Pediatrics); S. Duval, M.D., (Physiology and Electro-therapeutics); H. Hervieux, M. D.,(Internal Pathology); C. Villeneuve, M.D., (Forensic Medicine, Theoretical, Clinical, Mental and Nervous Diseases); E. A. Rene de Cotret, M.D., (Theoretical and Clinical Obstetrics); L. De Lobiniere Harwood, M.D., (Theoretical and Clinical Gynaecology); L. N. Delorme, M.D., (Practical Anatomy); O. F. Mercier, M.D.,(Clinical Surgery); A. N. Rivet, M.D.. (Toxicology, Chemistry); T. Parizeau, M.D., (External Pathology, Operative Medicine); P. A. Marien, M.D., (Clinical Surgery); E. P. Benoit, M.D., (Clinical Medicine); S. Boucher, M.D., (Histology); L. N. Fortier, M.D.. (Materia Medica, Therapeutics); A. Bernier, M.D., (Bacteriology, General Pathology); R. Herbert, M.D., (Asst., Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Prof. of Advanced Propaeductics); E. Asselin, M.D., (Experimental Physiology, Embryology);L. J. V. Cleroux, M.D., (Clinical Medicine); E. Saint Jacques, M.D.. (Clinical Surgery); E. P. Chagnon, M.D., (Libr., Clinical Neurology. Mental Diseases); G. T. Moreau, M.D., (Demstr. of Anatomy); J. D. Gauthier, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Medicine); J. Cormier, M.D., (Asso. Prof of Clinical Pediatrics); C. W. Valin, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Hygiene:) J. E. Dube, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Medicine); J. A. Lesage, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinics, Asso. Prof. of Internal Pathology); A. Ethier, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Gynaecology and Clinical Gynaecology); E. Virole, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Descriptive Anatomy); A. F. Jeannotte, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Bacteriology); T. Bruneau, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Medicine); D. Hingston, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Surgery); A. Mercier, M.D.,(Asst Prof. of Clinical Medicine): B. Bourgeois, M.D.. (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Surgery and Asso. Prof. of External Pathology); R. Boulet, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Opthalmology, Otology, Larynology and Rhinology); L. J. Lemieux, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of the History of Medicine); A. Richard, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Pediatrics); R. Masson, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Pediatrics); J. Decarie, M. D., (Asso. Prof. of Dermatology and Histology); E. Gagnon, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Histology); E. Latreille, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Patho-Logical Anatomy); G. W. Derome, M.D.. (Asso. Prof. of Legal Jurisprudence); Z. Rheaume. M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Surgery); J. Leduc, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Pediatrics and Contagious Diseases); J. M. R. Trudeau, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Gynaecology); A. Tetrault, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Mental Diseases); J. Bourgoin, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics); L. Verner, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Medicine); H. Lebel, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Medicine); A. J. Laurence, (Asso. Prof. of Practical Pharmacy); G. L. De Bellefeuille, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Mental Diseases); G. E. Mignault, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Materia Medica); A. Saint Pierre, M.D., Asst. Prof. of Clinical Surgery); G. H. Baril, M.D., (Asso. Prof. of Practical Chemistry); S. Longevin, M D., (Asst. Prof. of Clinical Obstetrics); H. Arbry, M.D., (Asst. Prof. of Bacteriology). Demonstrators: E. Dutresne, M.D., A. Robichon, M.D., P. del Vecchio, M.D., A. Demers, M.D., A. D. Tessier, M.D., and Chs Saint Pierre, M.D., Anatomy; G. Archambault, M.D., and V. Cleroux, M.D., Histology; R. Despatis, M.D., and E. Dupuy, M.D., Bacteriology; L. Prud'homme, M.D., Obstetrics. Students, 162.

Faculty of Arts—Right Rev. Zotique Racicot, D.D., (Dean); Very Rev. Canon G. Dauth, S.T.D., (Vice-Rector, Pro-Dean and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. Curotte, Ph.D., D.C.L., S.T.D., (Sec. and Natural Law); Rev. J. L. Desjardins, S T.D., (Libr. and Ecclesiastical History); Rev. J. F. Laliberte, S.S., (Greek Literature); Mgr. P. Choquette, L.Sc., (Physics); Rev. A. Volbart, S.S., B.Sc., (Astronomy); Rev. A. Hebert, (History of Canada); Rev. A. Fournet, S.S., (History of French Literature); E. Marceau, (Industrial Economy); Rev. E. J. Auclair, S.T.D., (Public Law of the Church); Rev. A. Nantel, D.Lit.. (Christian Apologetics); Very Rev. A. Jasmin, S.T.D., (Oratory); J. B. Lagacé, (Esthetics History of Art); L. A. Jette, D.C.L., (Political Economy); P. Williard, Esq.. (Elocution); R. Gautheron, (French Literature); J. Haynes, F. C. Laberge, C. Leluau. Emeritus Professors: Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, Archbishop of Montreal, (Prof. Emeritus of the Faculty of Arts); Right Rev. J. M. Emard, Bishop of Valleyfield, (Prof. Emeritus of the Faculty of Arts); Right Rev. A. Archambault, Bishop of Joliette, (Prof. Emeritus of the Faculty of Arts). Students, 37.

Polytechnic School—Ex-Officio Directors: E Marceau, B.A.S., (Principal); Very Rev. Canon G. Dauth, B.A., S.T.D., (Vice-Rector of Laval University); Mgr. Emile Roy, S.T.D., A. Fyen, C.E., (Sec. Treas) Delegated Directors: Sir Lomer Gouin, D.C.L., K.L.H., Hon. H. Archambeault. D.C.L, A. Boyer, C.E., E. Belanger, C E, Hon. Honore Gervais, D.C.L., Rev. Canon A. P Dubuc S.T.D. Professors: J. Haynes, (Architecture, Construction, Drawing, Public Works and Railways); S. Duval, M.D., (General Electricity, Electrotechnics, Mechanics); F. C. Laberge, (Topography, Surveying, Astronomy, Geodesy); C Leluau, (Strength of Materials. Bridges, Hydraulics, Freight and Passenger Service); A. Fyen, (Descriptive Geometry, Pure and Applied); E. Beaupre, (Differential and Integral Calculus); C. Manseau (Higher Algebra, Analytical Geometry, Astronomy, Geodesy, Meteorology); E. Dulieu, (Mineralogy, Geology, Mining and Metallurgy. Head of the Department of Mining Engineering, Chemical Laboratory); J. Flahault, (General, Analytical and Industrial Chemistry. Head of the Department of

MONTREAL. *Laval University.*—(Continued).

Chemistry, Laboratory of Chemical Analysis and Research); R. Lacroix, (Drawing); A. B. Champagne, (Drawing, History, Theory of Architecture, Hygiene, Heating, Ventilation); E. Desaulniers, (Mathematics and Mechanics); A. Beaulne, Steel Construction, Reinforced Concrete and Technology); C. Frigon, (Electrical Measurements, Electrical Laboratory); E. Dyonnet, (Free-hand Drawing and Modelling): J. Poivert, (Architectural Composition, Architecture); T. Lafreniere, (Sanitary Engineering); A. Mailhot, (Mining, Engineering, Metallurgy, Mineralogy and Geology); P. C. Mercier, (Railway Engineering and the Operation, Organization, and the Economics of Railways); H. Charlebois, (Drawing); P. Charton, (Topography and Surveying); A. Dollo, (Physics, Thermodynamics and Calorific Machines); E. Montpetit, (Industrial Legislation). Demonstrators: C. Bosquet, (Laboratory of Mineralogical Research and Metallurgical Assaying); A. Quieva, (Chemistry, Research and Analytical Chemistry); W. Haynes, (Demstr. in the Smith, the Engine, and the Machine-tool Shop); M. Koetz, (Asst. Chemist in the Chemical Laboratory). Students, 151.

School of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science.—Honorary President: The Hon. Minister of Agriculture; Honorary Vice-President: Very Rev. Canon G. Dauth, B.A., S.T.D., E. P. Lachapelle, M.D., (Pres., and Prof. of Veterinary Jurisprudence); F. T. Daubigny, M.V., (Sec.-Dir., Operative Anatomy and Surgery, Clinical Medicine and Special Pathology); A. Dauth, M.V., (Sec. Treas. General Pathology, Contagious Diseases, Histology, Meat Inspection and Bacteriology); E. P. Benoit, M. D., (Materia Medica); L. P. Lorrain, M. V., (Obstetrics and Farriery); D. Genereux, M.V., (Internal Pathology); W. J. Derome, M.D., (Chemistry and Physiology); G. Dujardin, M.V., (Zootechnics and Veterinary Hygiene); J. C. Reid, M.V., (Milk Inspection and Alimentary Chemistry); O. Laroche, M.V., (Practical Anatomy). Students, 42.

School of Dentistry.—E. Dubeau, L.D.S., D.D.S., (Pres. and Dir., Prof. of Dental Pathology and Bruccal Surgery); J. Nolin, L.D.S., D.D.S., (Vice-Pres. and Registrar. Prof. of Operative Dentistry and Dental Prosthesis, Clinical Dentistry); J. G. A. Gendreau, L.S.D., D.D.S., (Sec.-Treas., Prof. of Prosthesis Metallurgy and Dental Physiology and Anatomy); G. H. Kent, L.S.D., D.D.S, (Orthodontia); L. Franchere, L.S.D., D.D.S. (Materia Medica and Therapeutics); F. A. Harwood, L.S.D., D.D.S., (Libr., Operative Dental Technique); A. Beauchamp, L.S.D., D.D.S., (Theoretical and Practical Anæsthesia ; G. A. H. Dufresne, M.D., (Physiology, Bacteriology and Hygiene); J. P. Decarie, M.D., (Histology); A. Decary, LL.B., (Dental Jurisprudence); R. Hebert, M.D., (Auscultation); J. A. Duhamel, M.D., (General Anatomy); H. L. Courville, D.Ph., (Physics and Chemistry). Students, 115.

School of Pharmacy—J. Contant, G. Ph., (Pres. Dontology, Pharmaceutical Jurisprudence); J. E. W. Lecours, G.Ph., (Vice-Pres. Materia Medica, Pharmacy); A. J. Laurence, G. Ph., L. Ph., (Sec-Dir. Biological Chemistry, Bacteriology, Practical Pharmacy); E. Vadboncoeur, G. Ph, (Treas. Magistral Pharmacy); S. Lachance, G. Ph., (Galenic Pharmacy); A. D. Quintan, G. Ph., (Pharmaceutical Physics); H. Lanctot, G. Ph., (Analytical Chemistry); J. Boutin, G. Ph., (Toxicology, Posology); H. Pilon, G. Ph., (Botany, Micrography); J. Flahaut, L. Sc., (Organic and Inorganic Chemistry); H. Lalonde, G. Ph., (Analytical Chemistry); A. Larose, G. Ph., B. Ph., (Materia Medica) Students, 97.

Institute of Agriculture, (Oka. P. O.)—See La Trappe under Orders of Men.

SCHOLASTICATES.

MONTREAL. *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate*, (Jesuit Scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave —Rev. Louis Boncompain, S.J., (Rector of the Scholasticate); Revs. E. Durocher, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); J. Dugas, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); J. Kuhlmann, S.J., (Dogmatic Theology); J. B Meloche, S.J., (Moral Theology); T. Couture, S J., (Scripture and Hebrew); A. Chossegross, S.J., (Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law); J. A. Primeau, S.J., (Rites); C. Chaput, S.J., (Natural Theology and Ethics); S. Bellavance, S.J., (Special Metaphysics); J. Bourgeois, S.J., (Logic and General Metaphysics); J. Fouillet, S.J., (Mathematics); F Magri, S J., (Chemistry and Physics). Missionary Band: Revs. L. Lalande, S J., P. Prince, S.J., G. Robichand, S.J., S. Lemay, S.J., V. Naish, S. J. Theologians, 24; Philosophers, 52; Missionary Fathers having residence here, 5; Lay Brothers, 15.

Scholasticate of Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 368 East Mount Royal ave.—Rev. R. E. Galtier, S.S.S., (Dir. and Prof. of Dogmatic, Moral and Pastoral Theologies, Canon Law and Holy Scripture); Rev V. Laurent, S S.S., (Prof. of Rhetoric). Students, 20.

Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viator, 786 Henry Julien st.—2 Clerics attend Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Scholasticate*, (Jesuit Fathers).--Revs. H. Bourque, S.J., (Rector); E. Brouillette, S.J , (Rhetoric); Religious Students 8.

CLASSICAL COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

MONTREAL. *Montreal College*, 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. R. Labelle, S.S., (President); F. Laliberte, S.S., (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Rhetoric); L. Dimberton, S S., (Belles-Lettres); L. Regaudie, S.S., (Method); J. Simon, S.S., (Method); J. B. Porcher, S.S., (Versification); J. Carrée, S.S., (Pref. of Discipline of the Day Scholars); A. Giroux, S.S., (History); D. Lalonde, S.S., (Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); A. Jaunâtre, S.S., (Pref. of

MONTREAL. *Montreal College.*—(Continued). Discipline of the Senior Division); E. Goileau, S.S., (Treas.); F. Puau, S.S., (Syntax); D. Waddell, S S., (Prefect of Discipline of the Junior Division); A. Dubeau, S.S., (English); H. Lachapelle, (Syntax); M. Lacombe, (Syntax); A. Guilbert; (Elements); J. Dennis, (Elements); E. Blanchard, (Mathematics); J. Fortin, (Asst. of the Prefect of Discipline); M. Barbeau, (Asst of the Prefect of Discipline); E. Lamarche, (Elements); A. Payment, (Elements); Bro. Lefebvre, S.G., (Preparatory Class); Bro. Patrice, S.G., (Preparatory Class); Mr. John Tompkins, (English), Boarders, 260; Half Boarders, 75; Day Scholars, 50.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Very Rev. Joseph Carrière, S.J., (Provincial); Rev. J. I. d'Orsonnens, S.J., (Ass't. of the Provincial); Rev. A. Bellemare, S.J., (Treas. of the Province); Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., (Rector); Rev. H. Hudon, S J., (Minister): Rev. H. Lefebvre, S.J., (Pref. of Studies and Discipline); Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., (Treas. of the College); Rev. S. Schmidt, S.J., (Ethics, Natural Theology and Political Economy); Rev. H. Lalande, S.J., (Logic and Metaphysics); Rev. L. Arcand, S.J., (Rhetoric); Rev. A. Couture, S.J., (Humanities); Rev. J. Sheehy, S.J., (Chaplain, Christian Doctrine); Rev. R. Vandandaigue, S.J., (Asst. Pref. of Discipline; Rev. F. X. Caisse, S.J., (Philosophy and Librarian); Rev. T. Caisse S.J., (Writer); Rev. S. Loiseau, S.J., (Dir. of Union Catholique); Rev. L. Lemire, S.J., (Dir. Apostleship of Prayer); Rev. J. Paré, S.J.; Rev. M. Tamisier, S.J.; Rev. Th. Gorman, S.J., (Chaplain of the General Hospital); Rev. A. Jones, S.J., (Archivist); Rev. A. Melançon, S.J., (Asst. Archivist); Mr. L. Lebel, S.J., (4th year); Mr. E. Lafortune, S.J., and Mr. F. Laurendeau, S.J., (3rd year); Mr. L. Porcheron, S.J., and Mr. A. Roy, S.J., (2nd year:) Mr. A. Gauthier, S.J., Mr. J. Primeau, S. J., and Mr. J. Sauvé, S.J., (1st year); Mr. J. B. Lalime, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Mr. P. Fontanel, S J., (Chemistry and Natural Sciences); Mr. A. Léveillé, S.J., (English and Mathematics); Mr. P. Bleau, S.J., (Asst Pref. and Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. E. Roy, S.J., (Asst. Pref. and Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. H. Cormier, S.J., (Asst. Pref. and Prof. of English); Mr. J. Paré, S.J., (Asst. Prefect); Mr. J. Richard, S.J., (Asst Pref., English). Priests, 22; Scholastics, 16; Lay Brothers, S.J., 13; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3; Seminarians, 3; Lay teachers, 12. Students, 552.

Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.—Rev. Alex. A. Gagnieur, S.J., (Rector); Revs. Thomas MacMahon, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); I J. Kavanagh, S.J., (Operarius); Gregory Féré, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Joseph McCarthy, S J., (Rhetoric); N. Quirk, S.J., (Sub-Prefect); M. Malone, S.J., (3d Grammar); Joseph Leahy, S.J., (Humanities); Patrick Coughlin, S J., (1st Grammar); George Bradley, S.J., (Rudiments); Joseph Corcoran, S.J., (Sciences and Mathematics); Edward Lessard, S J., (French); Raymond Cloran, S.J., (Discipline); Æmipius Larue, S.J., (French). Lay Brothers, 5; Lay teachers, 4; Pupils, 269.

L'ASSOMPTION, *L'Assomption College.*—Rev. V. E. Pauzé, (Supr.); Rev. J. S. Riopelle, D.Ph. (Dir.); Rev. E. Hébert, (Pref. of Studies); Very Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, Hon. Canon, D.Th. (Proc.); Revs. J. A. Lamarche, (Treas.); J. A. Mousseau, (Theology); J. A. Chevalier, (Pref. of Discipline); L. F. X. Pineault, D.Th., (Philosophy); C. Pilon, (Philosophy); A. Gervais, (Natural Sciences); L. P. H. Gates, (Mathematics); W. J. Fernet, (Mathematics); E. Desmarais, (Mathematics); J. H. Lachapelle, (Greek); J. A. Gariépy, (English); F. Jobin, D.Ph., (Rhetoric); F. X. Tousignant, (Belles Lettres); O. Béliveau, (Versification); R. A Bélanger, (Method); E. Beauchamp, (Syntax); E. Therrien, (Syntax); P. Gauthier, (Latin Elements); Messrs. L. Morin, S. Pelletier, A. Lapierre, J. Gaudet, A. Falardeau, (Discipline); A. Beauregard, (Method): D. Martineau, (Latin Elements); E. Lafortune, (Latin Elements); A. Beauregard, (Greek); A. Pineault, (English); E. Turcot, (English); J. E. Gauthier, O. Viau, C. Gareau, (Comm. Course); L. Guillet, (Music). Students, 360.

ST. JEAN. *College of Saint John.*—Revs. J. A. Papineau, (Supr.); J. P. Z. Therrien, (Proc.); J. E. Labelle, (Discipline); J. E. Bernier, (Philosophy); A. Gibeault, (Rhetoric); C. Boyer, (Foreign Languages); G Sanche, (Versification); E. Deschênes, (Literature); A. Chaussé, (Sciences and Mathematics); J. B. Poirier, (Syntax); Messrs. Carbonneau, (History); Charlebois, (Mathematics); Pelletier, (Mathematics); Roy, (French); Blais, (Geography); Champoux, (English); Potvin, (Geography, Algebra); Thibodeau, (French); Mathieu, (Infirmirian); Bro. Laurentius, Bro. Anatolius, Bro. Alphonse, (Commercial Course). Pupils, 200.

ST. LAURENT. *College of Saint Laurent.*—Classical and Commercial Courses, complete in both languages, French and English. Revs. Elphège Hébert, C.S.C., (Pres.); Edward Meahan, C.S.C., (Vice Pres.); Leopold Pauzè, C.S.C., (Pref. of Discipline); Elphège Grou, C.S.C., (Proc.); Bro. Godfroy, C.S.C., (Treas.); Revs. T. Barré, C.S.C. (Philosophy); E. Guertin, C.S.C., (Pref. of Studies of French Course, Mathematics. Latin); P. Vanier, C.S C., (Philosophy, Social Economy); J. Hamon, C.S.C., (Dir. of Juvenate); E. Daoust, C.S.C., (Physics, Latin); T. Kearney, C S.C., (English Literature); A. Crevier, C.S.C., (Literature, Latin. Greek); A. Montplaisir, C.S.C., (Literature, Latin); R. Clement, C.S.C., (French Preparatory); E. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin, History, Mathematics); U. Perrier, C.S.C., (Latin, French, History); E. Meahan, C.S.C., (Pref. of Studies of English Course, Mathematics, Astronomy); T. Barré, C.S.C., (Philosophy); P. Vanier, C.S.C., (Philosophy, Social Economy); W. H. Condon, C.S C., (Sophomore); L. V. Broughall, C.S.C., (Freshmen); T. Kearney, C S.C., (Chemistry); E. Daoust, C.S C., (Physics, Natural Science); T. J. Kellett, C.S.C., T. Kearney, C.S.C.; Mr. H. A. Sullivan, Mr. F. J. McGregor, Mr. A. Viau, (Academic Department); Rev. J. Chauvin, C.S.C., Rev. R. Clément, C.S.C., Rev. W. O'Byrne, C.S.C., Bro. Hyacinthe, C.S.C., (Disciplin-

St. Laurent. *College of St. Laurent.*—(Continued). arians): Brothers Donatien, C.S.C., Donat, C.S.C., Damien, C.S.C., Fortunat, C.S.C., Hyacinthe, C.S.C., Leonidas, C.S.C., Jean Baptiste. C.S.C., Theophile, C.S.C., Eusèbe, C.S.C.. Colomban, C.S.C., (Commercial Department); Messrs. L. G. Brissette, Z. Belangér, N. Chartrand, P. Dwyer, F. McGregor, A. Paquet, A. Viau, (Seminarians); Lay teachers, 18; Lay brothers, 16; Pupils, 535; Day pupils, 185.

Ste. Therese. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.*—Rev. J. Conrad Chaumont, (Supr. and Pref. of Studies); Very Rev. Arthur Jasmin. (Vice-Supr.); Rev. A. Leveille, (Theology) Rev. Timothee Sauriol, (Retired); Rev. Jos. Valiquette, (Humanities, English, Rhetoric, Librarian); Rev. Jos. Mignault, (Dir. of Seminarists, Physics, Catechism); Rev. Donat Chaumont, (Philosophy); Rev. Sylvio Cloutier. (Third Academic); Rev. Clodomir Coursol, (Philosophy); Rev. Emile Dubois, (Rhetoric, History, Humanities, Dir. of St. Charles Academy); Rev. Paul-Emile Coursol, (Greek and Latin in Rhetoric); Rev. Henri Lecompte, (Fourth Academic); Rev. Eudore Charbonneau, (Curate); Rev. François Dubois, (Mathematics in Philosophy, in Rhetoric and Humanities); Rev. Leon Verscheiden, (Latin and Greek in Humanities); Rev. Euclide Binette, (Bursar); Rev. Henri Belanger, (Second Academic); Rev. Donat Belisle, (Asst. Bursar, English and Catechism in Humanities); Rev. Wilfrid Leonard, (English); Rev. Samuel Valiquette, (Pref. of Discipline, Greek); Rev. Joseph Chartrand, (Mathematics); Rev. Donat Godin. (Second Academic); Rev. Exilius Meilleur, (History); Rev. Adelard Fauteux, (Pref. of Discipline and Prof. of Greek); Rev. Romeo Mercure. (History, Geography, Catechism); Rev. Albert Valois, (Chemistry and Catechism); Mr. A. Matte, (Geography); Mr. H. Coron, French and Latin); Mr. J. Latour, (French and Latin); Mr. C. Pigeon, (Arithmetic); Mr. L. Boismenu, (English and Catechism and Military Instructor); Mr. A. Ethier, (English and Catechism); Mr. A. Labonte, (English and Arithmetic); Mr. D. Binette, (French); Mr. L. Martel. (French and Evening Classes); Mr. A. Gratton, (French); Bro. Adolphe. (Dir. and Prof. of Business Class); Bro. Hyacinthe, (Letter Class); Bro. Leonorius, (Syntax and Elements); T. Arbour, Esq. P.N., (Music). Pupils, 380.

SACERDOTAL SCHOOLS.

Montreal and Suburbs. *St. John the Evangelist, Sacerdotal School,* West Sherbrooke and Guy sts.—Revs. D. Lalanne, S.S., (Rector); A. Roy, S.S., (Syntax); J. E. Moreau, S.S., (Elements); E. Bouchard, S.S, (Prefect of Discipline). Boarders, 31.

St. Anne's Juvenate and Sacerdotal School, 33 Basin st.—The St. Anne's Juvenate is being conducted by the English Canadian Vice Province of the Redemptorists. The Vice Provincial house is situated at Toronto. 20 Juvenists attend Loyola College. Rev. G. Daly, C.SS.R., Rector.

Franciscan Seraphic College and Sacerdotal School, 964 West Dorchester st.—32 Juvenists attend Montreal College. Rev. Celestin Joseph, O.F.M., Rector.

St. Laurent. *Congregation of the Holy Cross Sacerdotal School.*—16 Juvenists attend St. Lawrence College. Rev. J. Hamon, C.S.C., Rector.

Terrebonne. *St. Tharsicius Sacerdotal School and Juniorate,* Revs. W. Michaud, S.S.S., (Rector and Prof. of History); J. Menand, S.S.S., (Latin); A. Vallières, S.S.S., (English); Paul Lavigne, S.S.S., (Literature). Pupils, 53; Lay Brothers, 7.

NORMAL SCHOOL.

Montreal. *Jacques-Cartier Normal School,* Student teachers. (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. A. Desrosiers, (Principal, Apologetics); Rev. O. Maurice, (Asst. Principal, Philosophy and Literature); Rev. C. O. Trudeau and E. Lefebvre, Seminarist, (Disciplinarians); Messrs. J. O. Cassegrain, (French and History); S. Duval, (Mathematics and Sciences); N. G. Chabot, (Canada History, Geography, Natural History and Agriculture); R. Z. Baulne. (Dir. of Application School, Prof. of Arithmetic and Stenography); N Brisebois, (French and Pedagogy); P. Malone, (English); R. O. Pelletier, (Chant); C. Gill, (Drawing); T. Tourillon, (Assistant); A. Lussier, (Manuel Works); J. Chabal, (Gymnastics).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

Montreal. *Bureau of Religious and Social Works,* 1075 East Rachel st.—1). Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer for French and English people. 2). Head Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., dir. 3). Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., 2d V. President, Mr. A. Saint-Pierre, Secretary. 4). Chief office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. Rev. E. Colclough, S.J., general chaplain. 5). Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Devine, S.J., editor; Messenger Canadien du Sacré Coeur, Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., editor; Rev. A. Chossegros, S.J., asst. editor. 6). 20 Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 20 Montreal parishes are published at this bureau.

MONTREAL.—(Continued).

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Very Rev. Ange-Marie, O.F.M., vicar provincial; Rev. Celestin-Joseph, O. F.M., guardian; Rev. Matthieu-Marie, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. André-Marie, O.F.M., director of the Seraphic College; Rev. Raymond Marie, O.F.M., master of novices; Revs. V. Robert, O.F.M., Arthur, O.F.M., Valentine-Marie, O.F.M., Elphege-Joseph, O.F.M., Raymond-Pennafort, O.F.M., Bruno, O F.M., Germain-Marie, O.F.M., David, O.F.M., asst. master of novices, Marie-Jacques, O.F M., Hugholin, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Zephyrin, O.F.M., Ludovic-Marie, O.F.M. 20 Fathers; 5 Cleric Novices; 20 Lay Brothers; 32 Students in Seraphic College.

House and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st.—Rev. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leon Van Zeveren, C.SS.R., A. Géna, C.SS.R., A. Barolet, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., S. Paré, C.SS.R., S. Garant, C.SS.R., Minister, E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., A. Thuot, C.SS.R., J. Knapick, C.SS.R. 9 Brothers. *Novitiate*: Rev. T. Pintal, C.SS.R., master of Novices. Novices, 10.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Scholasticate and Novitiate, 368 East Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. A. Pelletier S.S.S., (superior); Rev. Philippe Cayer, S.S.S., (master of novices); Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S., (vicar); Rev. Jos. Thibault, S.S.S., (socius); Revs. D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., C. Jean, S.S.S., E. Galtier, S.S.S., (director of Priests Eucharistic League of Canada); Revs. Olivier Dubé, S.S.S., Ed. Ouellette, S.S.S., Chs. V. Lault, S.S.S., A. Caron, S.S.S., H. Lachance, S.S.S. Brothers, 48.

Provincial House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary, 391 Lagauchetière st., West.—Very Rev. Henry Richard, S.M.M., provincial; Rev. ——— S.M.M., procurator. Lay brothers, 2.

Mt. de la Salle, 1014 de la Salle ave., Maisonneuve, District of Montreal, District House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate.—Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial of North America; Bro. Sigebert-King, visitor for Montreal District, Bros. Mandellus and Titian-Edward, auxil. visitors; Bro. Ramir, gen. secretary; Bro. Palladius, dir. of the Seniorate; Bro. Theophanius, dir. of Novitiate; Bro. Rolland, dir. of Scholasticate; Bro. Raphaël, dir. of Juniorate. Brothers, 72; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 45; Postulants, 35; Juvenists, 110. Rev. O. Lachapelle, chaplain. Res., Ave. du Parc, Maisonneuve.

Library, 44 Cote st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Bro. Gemel, procurator of the District and dir. of the residence.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, Boarding School, 144 Sherbrooke st. E.—50 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director, Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain. Pupils, 700.

St. Laurence Boarding School, 50 Cote st.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 500.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boy's home) 131 Lagauchetière st., West.—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. E. Gouin, S.S., chaplain. Bro. Ludovic, supr. 100 young apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.

St. Arsene's Orphanage (Villeray) Christopher Columbus st.—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Raoul, dir. Orphans, 115.

Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur, cor. Durocher and West St. Viator st. (Outremont).—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., (asst. prov.); Rev. J. A. Roy, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., (procurator); Bro. J. B. Gareau, C.S.V., (director of studies); Bro. J. G. Courchene, C.S.V., (asst. secretary).

Juvenate and Primary Normal School of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). 7 Clerics of St. Viateur; 82 Juvenists.

Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes—34 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., dir., Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V., asst. Pupils, 140.

Provincial House of the Brothers of Charity, 414 Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Bro. Baudouin, provincial.

Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity. (Longue Pointe Ward). Bro. Baudouin, dir. 4 Brothers; 45 Juniorists.

Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity. (Longue Pointe Ward). Bro. Ursmarus, supr. and master of novices. Brothers, 3: Novices, 20.

St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity. (Longue Pointe Ward). 22 Brothers. Bro. Casimir, dir. 110 patients. Rev. J. O Legace, chaplain.

Reformatory School, for Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 341 East De Montigny st.—28 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Dominic, supr. Rev. J. G. Decary, chaplain. Pupils, 315.

Notre Dame College, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Very Rev. J. B. Pinson, C.S.C., provincial; Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., asst. provincial; Bro. Evariste, C.S.C., secretary; Rev. E. Laurin, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., J. Renaud, C.S.C., Jos. Pinet, C.S.C., J. E. St. Arnaud, C.S.C. 40 Religious; 300 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Emery, C.S.C., supr. and procurator of the Province. 3 Assistant professors; 22 Religious.

Seniorate (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Rev. Am. Guy, C.S.C., supr. 10 Religious.

St. Joseph's Residence, (Notre Dame des Neiges), Mt. Royal Ward.—Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., rector; Revs. A. Clement, C.S.C., J. Lepage, C.S.C., J. Langlais, C.S.C, 1 Brother.

MONTREAL.—(Continued).

Catholic High School, 55 Durocher st., conducted by the Presentation Brothers of Ireland.—Bro. M. F. O'Connor, (Principal, Latin, Physics and Chemistry); Bro. J. C. O'Callaghan, (Greek and English); Bro. P. C. O'Keeffe, (French and Mathematics); Bro. J. W. Whelan, (Commercial Department and Elocution); Bro. J. H. Kirby, (Junior Department); Prof. P. J. Shea, (Music). Pupils, 125.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College.* 9 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother D. E. Boucher, C.S.V., dir. Students, 186.

DORVAL. (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. J. M. Conan, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, S.M.M., pastor; Revs. F. Déforges, S.M.M., J. M. Le Neillon, S.M.M., J. M. Malenfant, S.M.M., G. Fillaudeau, S.M.M., F. Morvan, S.M.M.—1 Lay Brother.

LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine Oger, O.C.R., Abbot; Rev. Colomban, O.C.R., prior; Rev. Marie, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Cleophas, O.C.R., Hilaire, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Abraham, O.C.R., Etienne, O.C.R., Marie-Joseph, O.C.R., Antonin, O.C.R., Benoit Joseph, O.C.R., Arthur, O.C.R., Humbert, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R., Donat, O.C.R., Athanase, O.C.R., Edouard, O.C.R., Adelard, O.C.R., Leopold, O.C.R., Camille, O.C.R., Alfred, O.C.R., Patrice, O.C.R., Charles, O.C.R., Olivier, O.C.R., Maur, O.C.R., Placide, O.C.R., Jean de la Croix, O.C.R., Yves, O.C.R.

Agricultural Institute.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Rev. Edouard, O.C.R., dir. Rev. Lorphelin, O.C.R., chaplain. 3 Lay Brothers. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.* — Revs. M. Mourier, O.M.I., E. Harnois, O.M.I. Novices, 31.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. H. Longpré, chaplain; Bro. Louis Arsène, provincial; Bro. Longin, Master of Novices. 37 Brothers, 18 Novices, 22 Postulants.

LONGUEUIL. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Tertullion-John, supr. Pupils, 460; Boarders, 250.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. P. Martel, C.S.C., Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. D. Leblanc, C.S.C., assistant. 6 Religious, 20 Novices; 3 Postulants.

ST. JEROME. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Modestus, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. LAURENT. *Juniorate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—31 Juvenists. Rev. J. Hamon, C.S.C., rector.

ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE. *Commercial College.*—14 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., dir. Students, 240.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. H. Bourque, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; F. A. Monet, S.J., Revs. M. Martineau, S.J., Minister and Chaplain; E. Brouillette, S.J., Prof. of Rhetoric. 8 Religious Students, 28 Novices.

Provincial House of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — Brother Louis Bertrand, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator. Rev. F. M. Martineau, S.J., chaplain. 24 Brothers.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Tarcisius, dir. 8 Brothers; 10 Novices; 12 Postulants; 40 Jesuits.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Laval College.*—18 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Marie Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 160.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.* — 14 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Bessette, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. J. O. Fleury, chaplain. Students, 353.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—Mother ——, supr. general. 212 Religious in Motherhouse; 168 Novices; 52 Postulants. Revs. A. Fournet, S.S., and G. Clapin, S.S., chaplains.

Notre Dame College, 1010 Sherbrooke West. (Affiliated with Laval University).—This college for the higher education of young women is connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Degrees are conferred upon young ladies who pass the examinations successfully. Sister St. Anne-Marie, supr. Professors: Priests, 12; Sisters, 15; Laymen, 11. Pupils, 440.

Business College, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine of the Rosary, dir. Pupils, 63.

Jacques Cartier Normal School, Student Teachers, (Women), Congregation de Notre Dame, 992 Sherbrooke st., West.—Rev. L. A. Desrosiers, (Principal and Prof. of Apologetics). Priests, 2; Sisters, 15; Lay Professors, 2.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School and Notre-Dame des Ecoles, (Training Classes), 992 Sherrooke West.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.

Villa Marie Convent, (Monklands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave., Notre Dame de Grâce.—42 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Caroline, supr. Rev. J. A. Picotte, chaplain. Pupils, 220.

Mont Sainte Marie, (Boarding School), 326 Guy st.—40 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Jean du Sacrè-Coeur, supr. Pupils, 270.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

Sainte Catherine, (Boarding School). 1298 St. Catherine East.—30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Theodora, supr. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.

St. Paul's Academy, (Boarding School), 11 Côte St. Antoine Westmount.—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Magdalene of Bethany. supr. Pupils, 150.

Notre Dame du St. Rosaire and Marguerite-Bourgeoys School, (Boarding School), Church st., St. Paul Ward.—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister du St. Nom de Jesus, supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 453.

Jeanne-Leber School, 740 Wellington st.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Adelard, supr. Pupils, 260. A School of Domestic Science is connected herewith.

Industrial School, 701 Clermont ave.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Didyne, supr. Pupil Boarders, 60.

St. Paul's Island, (Farm), Verdun.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Point St. Charles, (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph, under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st. Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., Rev. A. A. Larue, chaplains; Mother Brosseau, supr. 120 Professed Nuns; 6 Novices; 12 Postulants; an average of 300 daily Patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 18. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 22.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 390 Guy st. Mother Piche, supr. general. Revs. E. Labrosse, S.S., L. J. Mouly, S.S., J. O. Duchesneau, chaplains. 1200 Religious, 79 Novices, 33 Postulants, 60 Pupils, 200 Old people, 350 Orphans, 130 Foundlings. Connected with Mother House is a school of Domestic Science. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Catherine road, West Cote des Neiges, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Duffin, supr. 200 Orphans. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 Cathedral st., for French-Canadian Orphans and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 14 Sisters; Sister Martin, supr.-vic.; Sister Dalton, supr. 146 Orphans. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary and a Domestic Science School. Pupils, 140.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagauchetière st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Marguerite, supr. Inmates, 94.

The Killarney Working Girls Home, 311 West Lagauchetiere st.—Sisters Bourgeault and Franklin, Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 50. Rev. T. O'Reilly, dir.

St. Cunegonde's Asylum, 773 Atwater st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Deguire, supr. Orphans, 220; in Kindergarten, 375; Invalids, 45.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind and Provincial house of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—24 Sisters. Sister Maillouse, sup.-vic.; Sister Ste. Eulalie, supr. 100 blind pupils.

Catholic Orphanage, West St. Catherine st.—4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Aubry, supr. 76 boys.

Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours, 76 St. Paul st.—9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns); Sister Prenoveau, supr. Inmates, 115. Connected with the Hospice is a school for small boys. Sisters, 2; Pupils, 65.

St. Henry's Orphan Asylum, 63 College st.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. V. Malard, supr. Orphans, 25; Pupils, 300; Inmates, 40.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School, Richmond Square—14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Laboissonniére, supr. 96 orphan girls; 230 in Kindergarten.

Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East Notre Dame.—30 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Lamoureux, supr. Patients, 125. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 22.

St. Paul's Hospital, contagious diseases, 656 Maisonneuve st.—19 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Benoit, supr. Inmates, 62.

Patronage d'Youville, 138 St. Urbain st.— Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Marie de Bon Secours, supr. 150 young ladies.

Convent, 1260 Côte des Neiges Road, Mt. Royal Ward—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.— Mother M. Wauters, supr. Religious; 60 Novices, 2. Pupils. 160. Night school, Pupils, 200.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East.— Mother M. Julien, supr., gen. Religious, 158; Novices, 59; Postulants 62. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Asylum* for children. Children, 201. Sister Antoine de Padoue, local supr. Rev. S. J. Dubeau, chaplain.

Gamelin Asylum, 1281 Ste. Catherine st., East.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Vitaline, supr. 247 Old people. Rev. P. McGinnis, chaplain.

Providence Asylum, 369 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincialhouse of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Octave, prov., supr. Sister Marie-Aline, supr. Religious, 107; Old people of both sexes, 281. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute; Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2366. Rev. Clergy of St. James, chaplains.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.—85 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 19 deaf-mute Sisters. Sister Bertille, supr. Deaf-mutes, 283; poor people, 22; boarders, 51. In *Kindergarten*, 2 5 pupils. Rev. E. Dechamps, chaplain; Rev. A. Derome, a. c.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 St. Denis st.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Passion, supr. Orphans, 104.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten*. Pupils in Select School, 120; Children in Kindergarten, 460; Pupils in School, 140.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 110 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Laure, supr. Day scholars, 540. Connected with Asylum is an orphanage for girls. Orphans, 70.

House of Providence and Kindergarten, (1909 St. Dominique).—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, supr. Pupils, 607.

Hospice de la Providence, 401 Pie IXa ve.,—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M Stephanie, supr. Orphans, 28, poor people, 26. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

"*Hospice Auclair*", 768 Henri Julien ave.—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Irénée, supr. Inmates, 10; Poor, 69; Orphans, 112; Boarders, 53.

Hospice Bourget, 2:00 East Ontario st.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Arcade, supr. Orphans, 62; Poor people, 22.

Hospital for Incurables, 605 Descarries ave; Notre Dame de Grace Ward.—63 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amarine, supr. Patients, 357; Inmates, 60.

House of Providence, 181 Gauthier st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Cesaire, supr. Orphans, 6. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, and *Select Boarding School*, 1857 Notre Dame st., (East), Hochelaga.—Mother Martin of the Ascension supr. general; Sister Marie Maxime, local supr. 118 Religious; 102 Novices; 68 Postulants; 56 Religious. Pupils, 256. Rev. G. H. Chartier. chaplain.

Boarding School St. Nom de Marie, (Outremont) 55 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Laurent, supr. Pupils, 296. Rev. J. M. Melançon, chaplain.

Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 Lagauchetière, st.—Sister Mary Michel. supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 25.

Academy Mary-Rose, and Provincial House. 250 Rachel st., East.—54 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Jean de Dieu, supr., prov. Sister M. Godefroy, local supr. Pupils, 1517.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Alphonse de Liguri. supr. Pupils, 314.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal ave., East.—45 Sisters. Sister Octavie, supr. Pupils, 1790.

Convent of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 387 St. Germain st.—37 Sisters. Sister St. Grégoire de Nazianze, supr. Pupils, 1816.

Academy of the Holy Angels, 431 Lanaudiere st.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Jules de Rome, supr. Pupils, 885.

Notre Dame des Victoires Academy.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Antoinine, supr. Pupils, 185.

Provincial House, 470 St. Antoine st.—50 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. supr.

Boarding School, St. Angele.—Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Jude, dir. Pupils, 250.

Boarding School, Angel Guardian, 1907 St. James st.—32 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Louise, supr.

Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd. 64 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 123; Novices, 53; Postulants, 16. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum*, *Home for Penitents*, *Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Magdalens, 40; Penitents, 137; Young delinquents, 60. Boarders, 10. Mother Mary of St. John the Baptiste Dupré, supr.-prov. Rev. Z. Alarie, D.D., chaplain.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd. 350 Fullum st.—86 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 155 Prisoners; 77 Penitents. Mother M. of St. Thomas-de-Villeneuve, supr.

Academy of St. Aloysius of Gonzaga, founded in 1878: 241 East Sherbrooke st.—45 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 280. Rev. J. Verner, chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Miséricorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community: 72 Sisters; 20 Novices; 20 Postulants; 55 Magdalens. Mother St. Cecile, supr.-gen. Sister St. Leonard, local supr. Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester st., under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. Nurses, 20. Training School for Nurses. Nurses, 20. About 123 Patients.

Nursery, 440 E. Dorchester st.—6 Sisters of Miséricorde. Infants, 75.

Misericorde Hospital, 121 St. Hubert st.—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Patients, 15.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 939 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Louise, supr.-gen. 29 Religious; 6 Novices; 18 Postulants. Rev. J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplain.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph. 45 N. D. de Lourdes st. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Jeanne, supr. Rev. A. T. Costes, S.S., chaplain.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 13 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Grand Seminary. Sister Marie Gertrude, supr. Rev. B. M. Gattet, S.S., chaplain.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.—(Continued).

Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 6 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Notre Dame Seminary. Sister Marie Bernard, supr. Rev. E. Girot, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 des Seigneurs st.—18 Religious. Sister Solange Alexis, supr. 200 Old People.

St. Basil's Academy and Provincial House, 351 East Mt. Royal ave.—39 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Mother St. Cyprien, prov. supr. Sister M. of St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 305.

Farm, 14 West Cote des Neiges Road. 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiére st. 9 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Cote des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Cote des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—6 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.

Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Sacerdotal School.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 553 Decarie ave. Mother Marguerite Marie, supr. 42 Prof. Sisters; 1 Postulant.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel. — Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. 13 Sisters; 1 Novice; 3 Postulants; 4 Lay sisters.

St. Justine's Infant Hospital, 820 Delorimier ave. — 7 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Medard, supr. Infants, 35.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine's Road (Outremont).—Motherhouse Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, superior general. 16 Sisters; 13 Novices; 11 Postulants; 140 Pupils.

Sisters de l'Esperance, 505 East Sherbrooke st. Mother Ste. Alexandrine, supr. 22 Sisters.

Societe de Marie Reparatrice, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., (Outremont). 12 Sisters; 2 Novices; 5 Postulants.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Madame Perrono, supr.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mongeau, supr. 115 Orphans; 18 Invalids.

CONTRECOEUR. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* 6 Sisters. Sister M. Albine, supr. Pupils, 204.

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ozanna, supr. 21 Poor Inmates; 44 Orphans.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *4 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*—Sister Marie Daniel, supr.

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 50; Novices, 46; Postulants, 50. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.-gen. Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann. St. Joseph's st.—74 Sisters. Sister M. Colombe, supr. Rev. J. R. Granger, chaplain.

Boarding School 300 St. Joseph's st.—45 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Antoinette, supr. Rev. J. R. Granger, chaplain. Pupils, 250.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Novitiate of Oblate Fathers. Lock Docks.

LACHUTE. *Boarding School.* 18 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 228.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. Poor inmates, 20; Orphans, 52; Boarders, 25.

LAVAL-DES RAPIDES. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—45 Sisters. Mother M. des Neiges, dir. Pupils, 275. Rev. J. A. Corbeil, chaplain.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Lefebvre, supr. 180 Children in Kindergarten; 96 Orphan Boys and Girls; 27 Aged; 4 Boarders.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Charles st. — 47 Sisters. Sister Marie Albertine, supr. 150 Boarders; 239 Day Scholars.

St. Emilie's Academy, 51 Adam st.—25 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Céline, supr. Pupils, 498.

Academy of the Holy Name of Jesus, 191 Desjardins st. 24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Sergius, supr. Pupils, 968.

Academy of the Holy Name of Mary, 869 Letourneux avenue. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mechtilde d'Ecosse, supr. Pupils, 329.

NAPIERVILLE. *St. Cyprian's Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Alexandra, supr. 100 Boarders; 65 Day-Scholars.

STE. ADELE. *House of Providence.* 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gilles, supr. Day Scholars, 38.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Presentation, supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 244.

STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Benoit. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Luce, supr. 60 Pupils; 16 Aged Women.

St. Genevieve. *St. Ann's Convent.* — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 115.

St. Hubert. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—20 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph de Bethlium. supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Jean de Dieu. (*Gamelin, P.O.*) *Providence St. Isidore.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Calazance, prov. supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu. — 208 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 143 Helpers; 2070 Patients. Sister Sabithe, supr. Revs. A. Benoit, C. Jetté, J. A. Giguere, chaplains.

Ste. Theresa's Residence.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Boarding School and Academy, Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Agathange, supr. Pupils. 400; Boarders, 70.

St. Jean D'Iberville. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Quesnel, supr. 15 Patients; 25 Aged; 290 in Kindergarten.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—15 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Collège de St. Jean.

St. Lambert. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* 11 Sisters. Sister M. Albinus, supr. Pupils, 149.

St. Laurent. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Mother Mary of St. Gabriel, supr.-gen. 156 Religious. In Community: 114 Sisters; 83 Novices; 54 Postulants. Rev. J. C. Lacasse, chaplain.

Academy of Holy Angels.—35 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 305.

Novitiate of Sisters de l'Esperance.—Mother du Sacré Coeur, supr. 5 Sisters; 4 Novices; 2 Postulants.

St. Charles Farm.— Côte de Liesse Road. 6 Gray Nuns.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—34 Sisters in charge of the household work.

Ste. Marguerite. *House of Providence.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de Jesus, supr. Pupils, 97; Boarders, 60.

St. Martin. *Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 100.

St. Remi. *St. Ann's Convent.*—17 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leopoldine, supr. Boarders, 121; Day Scholars, 65.

St. Rose. *Boarding School.* 9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 197.

St. Vincent de Paul. *House of Providence.* — 26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, supr. Pupils, 306; Orphans, 47.

St. Scholastique. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 120.

Ste. Therese. *Hospice Drapeau.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Albine, supr. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 35.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—20 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.

Sault au Recollet. *Provincial House, Novitiate and Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.*—74 Sisters. Mother E. Mahony, provincial supr. Pupils, 125. Rev. J. A. Curotte, D.D., chaplain.

Maison St. Janvier. Foundling Asylum and Nursery.—12 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Fabien, supr. Inmates, [illegible]5.

Varennes. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for Orphans and the Sick. — 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Dubord, supr. Children, 71; Old People, both sexes, 33. Rev. J. C. Coallier, chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Bernadin of Sienne, supr. Pupils, 140.

Vercheres. *Convent of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.* 10 Sisters. Sister M. Sophie, supr. Pupils, 171.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. Jean l'Evangeliste's School, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Oblate Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.

Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel Church, Immaculate Conception, The Gesu, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House, Novitiate and Missionaries, St. Alphonse de Legouri, d'Youville, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Chapel, Montreal.

Redemptorist Fathers (Toronto Vice-Province),—St. Anne's Church, St. Ann's Juvenate, Montreal.

Clerics of St. Viator (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal) — St. John the Baptist Academy, Scholasticate, St. Joseph's School, Provincial House, Juvenate, St. Jean's School, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Enfant Jesus School, St. Jean de la Croix, Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne, *Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; Hochelaga Parish; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Pointe Claire: Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Company of Mary (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.

Trappist Fathers—La Trappe, Institut Agricole, Oka.

Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Montreal, Terrebonne.

Franciscan Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph Convent, Parc Lasalle, Montreal.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—St George's, Montreal.

Servite Fathers (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Montreal.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—District House, Novitiate; Scholasticate, Juvenate, Maisonneuve; Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, Ste. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri, St. Leon de Westmont, Salaberry, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Clément, Ste. Cunégonde, St. Jean Baptiste de Lasalle, Montreal; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Jerôme; Varennes; Oka.

Brothers of Charity (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Canadian Province, Arthabaska, P. Q.)—St. Eusebe. Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles.

Marist Brothers (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislas Schools, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Verchères; St. John-College.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Helene, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's, Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.

Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland)—High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st. St. Gabriel's, Montreal.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitate, Notre Dame College, Business College, Normal School. Boarding Schools:-Ville-Maria, Mount Ste. Mary, Ste. Catherine and Notre Dame of the Rosary. Academies: Visitation, Bourgeoys, Ste. Anne, Ste. Agnes, St. Denis, St. Anthony, St. Joseph, St. Stanislaus, St. Leo, St. Urbain, St. Patrick, St. Paul, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Parochial Schools:-Bonsecours, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (Verdun), Notre Dame de Grâce, Ste Helen, St. Eusèbe, St. Louis, St. Alphonsus, Jeanne Leber, Marguerite Bourgeoys, Notre Dame, Montreal; Boarding Schools outside of the city:-Boucherville, Chambly, Laprairie, L'Assomption. Oka., St. Eustache, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Pointe Claire, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, St. Jean, Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Hotel Dieu, Montreal.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget, Killarney, Home, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Catholic Orphanage, St. Paul's Hospital, St. Cunégonde Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Côte des Neiges. Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; St. Benoit; St. Jean d'Iberville; St. Laurent; Varennes.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, Hospital des Incurables, Providence Ste. Genevieve, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Holy Child Jesus, Maisonneuve, Montreal; Laprairie; L'Assomption; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Jean de Dieu; St. Vincent de Paul; Ste. Adèle; Ste. Marguerite.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Novitiate, Pensionnat, Central House, Sacred Heart School. Convent of the Holy Names, Mary Immaculate, St. Francis Xavier, and Holy Family Schools. Academy of the Holy Angels; Nativity of the B.V.M., St. Joseph, Ecole, Baril, Ecole rontenac, Hochelaga; Academy St. Emélie, Holy Name of Jesus, Holy Name of Mary, Maisonneuve; St. Nom de Marie, Querbes School, Outremont; Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; St. Lambert; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal)—Provincial Monastery, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert; Parc Laval; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Academy and School, St. Laurent, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. Denis'. O. L. of the Holy Rosary (Villeray), St. Edouard's, St. Paschal's, St. Ignatius' and St. Basil's Academies, St. Alphonsus, Youville, St. Côte des Neiges, St. John Evangelist, Montreal; Lachute; St. Martin; Ste Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes, *Sisters of Miséricorde* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital, Nursery, Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) – Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School and Academy Lachine; St. Arsène, Ste. Cunégonde, St. George, St. Henri, St. Jean de la Croix, St. Michael, Ste. Elizabeth of Portugal, Holy Child Jesus, St. Pierre aux Liens, Terrace Bernard, St. Zotique, St. Clotilde, Park Terminal, Park Dufresne, Terrace Vinet, Montreal; St. Michael de Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Geneviève; St. Jerôme; St. Remi; Dominion Park, Lachine.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce, Montreal.

Carmelite Sisters (Montreal)—Montreal.

Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Ste. Helene, Dorval, Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris, Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph (Montreal)—4 houses in Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, N. D. College, Montreal College, Seminary of Philosophy, St. Joseph's Residence, Côte des Neiges, St. Peter's Church, St. John the Evangelist School, Archevêché de Montréal, Montreal; Lachine Locks; Ste. Therese de Blainville, St. John's College.

Soeurs de l'Esperance (Bordeaux, France)—Sherbrooke st. Montreal, St. Laurent.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception (Outremont, Montreal)—Outremont, P. Q.

Societe de Marie Reparatrice (Rome)—Outremont, P.Q.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, P. Q.) —St. François Solano School, Lasalle Park, Montreal.

Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Rome)—Our Lady of the Defense School, Montreal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Missions with resident priests	10
Bishops	2	Missions without resident priests	5
Diocesan Priests	518	Classical Colleges	7
Priests of Religious Orders	247	Classical Schools	6
Total	765	Asylums for orphans and old people, hospitals	72
University	1	Catholic Schools	700
Theological Seminary	1	Pupils	100,000
Students	250	Reform Schools	4
Philosophical Seminary	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Students	112	Institute for the Blind	1
Scholasticates	4	Lunatic Asylums	2
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs	64	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Parishes outside of Montreal	86	Residence for infirm priests	1
Total Parishes	150		
*Catholic Population			527,438

**Latin Rite: French speaking Canadians or of French tongue, 471,521; English speaking Canadian, Irish, Scotch, English, etc., descent, 33,242; Lithuanians, 1,000; Poles, 1,500: Germans, 500; Chinese, 200; Italians, 14,000.*

Oriental Rites: Ruthenians, 5,000; Roumanians, 50; Armenians, 25; Syriacs in city, 50; Syro-Maronites in city, 100; Syro-Melchites in city, 250, and 600 of the three last Rites in other parts of the Archdiocese.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

Diocese June 25, 1847; Archdiocese June 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc., counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons., Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Joseph-Eugene-Bruno Guigues, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. Routhier, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. Campeau, Archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. Bouillon, Primicerius; Rev. Canon J. A. Plantin, Revs. J. P. Belanger, S. Philip, F. P. Beauchamp, P. Corkery, J. A. Sloan.

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. Sloan. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary and Diocesan Procurator—Rev. F. X. Brunet. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. J. Hebert. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality—Mgr. J. O. Routhier, official; Very Rev. W. J. Murphy, D.D., O.M.I., Revs. Canon J. A. Plantin, M. J. Whelan, assessors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. Campeau, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. Bouillon, vice-promotor; Rev. J. A. Sloan, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Most Rev. C. A. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, J. A. Plantin, A. Constantineau, J. E. Guillaume, F. X. Brunet, O. Lalonde, J. Lebeau, J. Hebert, R. T. Lapointe.
Schools—La Salle Academy. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 214.
Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 590.
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.
Guigues, 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy). 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 620.
Rideau, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 28.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at University). Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., chaplain.
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st.
General Hospital, Rev. J. A. Plantin.
St. Charles' Home.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I., chaplain.
House of Bethlehem, Rev. C. Arrive, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. E. Guillaume, chaplain. Res., Cathedral.

Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. P. Major.
Schools—St. Ann's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.
Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485.
Chapel—Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Estéve, O.M.I., chaplain.

St. Bridget's, Very Rev. J. A. Sloan, Rev. D. Foley, ass't.
School— St. Bridget's, 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 268.
St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. H. Thériault, O.P., P. M. Bérard, O.P., M. Côté, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Rev. C. Côté, O.P., chaplain.
St. Francis of Assisi, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Conrad, O.M. Cap., rector.
Schools--Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 197.
St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
St. Conrad. 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 153.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation.
St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Rev. W. J. Collins, O.M.I.
Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 120.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Whelan, Rev. A. Newman, ass't.
Schools — St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum, (boys) 11 lay teachers. Pupils, 498.
St. Patrick's, (girls) 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 420.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 43.
St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.
St. Matthew's, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 104.
Holy Angels', 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 97.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev.——.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Binet, O.M.I., chaplain.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev G. Fitzgerald.
Schools — St Malachy, 2 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's. Pupils, 226.
Chapels — Liguorian College; St. George's Home.
Sacred Heart, Cumberland st,, Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., ass't.
Schools — St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse) Pupils, 89.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I.
Holy Family, Revs. C. Charlebois, O.M.I., J. Denis, O.M.I., ass't.
School — Convent. Holy Family, 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 214.
Chapel —Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
St. Charles, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor.
School—St. Charles', 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 1 lay teacher Pupils, 164.
St. Bonaventure, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Italian Mission, Rev. Fortunatus, O.M.Cap., pastor.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. V. Pilon.
Aylmer-East, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. E. Thèriault.
Schools—Academy, Our Lady of Mercy, 19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
Notre Dame School. Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils 128.
4 Clerics St. Viateur. Pupils, 203.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. A. Forget.
School —3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
Brébeuf, Ottawa Co., La Presentation, Rev. D. Guay,
Mission — Lac Windigo, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis', Rev. V. Bouchard.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain, P. Chatillon, J. Dunn, J. Lombard.
Schools—14 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 379.
9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 375.
Chapel—St. Michael's Hospital.
Burbidge, Ottawa Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. R. Cadieux.
Mission—Blue Sea Lake, Ottawa Co., St Felix's.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. O'Toole,
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co,, St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. ——.
School — 7 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Pupils, 140.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
Ferme Neuve, Ottawa Co., N. D. du T. S. Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Martin.

Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp; Revs. E. Olivier, O. Cousineau.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.
4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Revs. J. J. Desjardins, J. M. Deschamps.
School—2 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Pointe Confort, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon,
School —7 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Pupils, 180.
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., S. Guiheneuf, S.M.M., L. Salomoni, S.M.M., P. Goupil, S.M.M., T. Legoff, S.M.M., T. Lebideau, S.M M.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 285.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Guertin. O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier, O M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., B. Boyer, O.M.I., J. Benoit, O.M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., J. M. Delèglise. O.M.I., A. Bourassa, O.M.I., A. Paquette, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Normal School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. S. Corbeil, D.D., dir.
Schools—College Notre Dame. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 681.
St Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 864.
Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 1061.
Chapels Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary. Rev. A. L. Mangin-chaplain.
Notre Dame de Grâce Convent.—Gray Nuns Residence.
Hull City Hospital. Sisters of Providence.
Mission —Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. L. Brochu, O.M.I.
Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. J. A. Carrière, B. Ducharme, A. Roy.
Schools — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 460.
Christian Brothers. Pupils,——
Kiamika, Ottawa Co, Rev. R. Bazin.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
Lac des Ecorces, Ottawa Co., St. François Régis, Rev. P. Dusure-Telmont.
Lac des Iles, Ottawa Co., St. Aimé, Rev. C. Arpin.
La Conception, Ottawa Co., Rev. W. Pion.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. M. Guilbault.
L'Annonciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. A. Dalloz C.R.I.C., A. Roux, C.R.I.C.
School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Macaza, Ottawa, Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.
L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Pilon.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J.M. Pian, O.M I., I. Jacob, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., U. Robert. O.M.I. G. Boileau, O.MI., and 5 Brothers, O.M I.
School—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 360.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Baskatong, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Bois Franc, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. ——.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
School - 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. Ainsborough.
Mission — Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
Minerve, Ottawa Co., Rev. P. Delabre.
Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. E. Limoges.
Montebello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. M. Chamberland, O. Belanger.
School — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Fassett, Ottawa Co., St. Fidèle.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Winnen, S.M.M., supr. Revs. J. Guerts, S.M.M., T. Ronsin, S.M.M., C. Billaud, S.M.M., E. Peigné, S.M.M., J. Besnard, S.M.M., A. Murphy, S.M.M., J. Maitreau S.M.M., A. Arriendarré, S.M.M., J. B. Guéhéneuf, S.M.M. and 9 brothers.
Mission—Lac des 16 iles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.
Mont-Laurier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières. Revs. J. A. Genier, J. St. André.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 240.
Montpelier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation. Rev. E. Coursol. .
Mission—Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. H. Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., A. Labelle, C.R.I.C., H. Broussseau, C.R.I.C.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
Missions — Christinville, Labelle Co., Montigny.
Chapel—Convent of the Canonesses of the Five Wounds.

Notre Dame de la Paix, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Coursol.
Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. L. Travers.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Dowd.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Revs. E. Rockon, J. O. F. Allard.
School — 10 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 200.
Perkins, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. Richard.
Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart Most Pure of Mary. Rev. O. Ferron.
Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. Larocque.
Mission — Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Victory.
Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
Rivière—Joseph, Ottawa Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. F. Légaré.
St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.
Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. J. B. Bazinet, H. Laniel.
Schools—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 250. Boarders, 50.
6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 240.
Mission—St. Agricole, Montcalm Co.
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. W. Cadieux.
School—Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 149.
Ste. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Rev. H. Yelle.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. LeGendre.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Milard.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 101; boarders, 60.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. C. Paré.
Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
St. Remi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lavergne.
Mission — Boileau, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bélanger.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
Ste. Véronique, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Riou, C.R.I.C.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. G. Desrosiers.
Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. I. Godin.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Revs. F. Lombard, E. Bonny.
School — 6 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 152.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D., and Rev. M. O'Neil.
Mission — Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 150.
Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Dupras.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.
School — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin.
School— 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils 190.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Cavanagh.
Cummings' Bridge, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes. Rev. J. Kalen, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. J. Drousset. S.M.M., C. Arrivé, S.M.M., R. Poirier, S.M.M.. 2 lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 385.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lorti.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., master of novices; J. Dupuy, S.M.M. 6 Novices, 2 lay Brothers.
School—13 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 97.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Mission — Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. J. U. Forget, R. Marion.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils. 202.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. G. Prud'homme.
Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. L. J. Archambault.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, Rev. A. Lemieux.
School —19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
School —7 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 122.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Filiatrault.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Revs. J. Pilon, A. Routhier.
Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Lemonde.

Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. Carleton.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. P. Corkery.
Mission — Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Jude, Rev. J. J. O'Gorman.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, E. Levac.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 510.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. A. Arnault.
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Revs. J. E. Coderre, J. Le Guiastrennec.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, R. Chéné.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 95.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
St. Pascal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. J. Ethier.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Laflamme.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Fay.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. A. Beausoleil, D. Routhier.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Wendover Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. T. Allard, Ste. Agathe des Monts, P.Q.; Rev. O. Cousineau, Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.; Rev. A. Barrette, Ottawa.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — *Apostolic Chancellor*: Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Faculty and Officers. — Very Rev. A. B. Roy. O.M.I., D.D., Rector and Professor of Civics and Economics.; Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., Chaplain of the Gray Nuns; Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Professor of Chemistry and Greek, Sec'y of University; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Professor of History; Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I., Professor of French Literature, Librarian; Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I., Superior of Scholasticate; Rev. J. D. Dalpe, O.M.I., Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Philosophy; Rev. E. Dube, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics and Latin; Rev. J. Duchaussois, O.M.I., Professor of Ecclesiastical History; Rev. J.M. Duvic, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. A. Estève, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies, Professor of English Literature; Rev. D. Finnegan, O.M.I., Professor of English; Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I., Professor of Physics and Greek; Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. A. Joyal, O.M.I., Professor of Holy Scription; Rev. W. Kelly, O.M.I., Professor of History and English; Rev. B. Kennedy, O.M.I., Professor of Mineralogy; Rev. E. A. Latulippe, O.M.I., Prefect of Studies in Commercial Course and Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., Professor of Book-keeping; Rev. L. Le Jeune, O.M.I., Professor of French Literature; Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. J. McGuire, O.M.I., Professor of English and Geology; Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., Professor of Latin; Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., Professor of Greek, Latin and History; Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I., Chaplain; Rev. O. Paradis, O.M.I., Professor of French and History; Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I., Professor of Greek; Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Assistant Bursar; Rev. L. Peruisset, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. J. A. Poli, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology and Director of Seminary; Rev. L. Rheaume, O.M.I., Prof. of Higher Mathematics, French and Astronomy; Rev. R. Senécal, O.M.I., Professor of Stenography; Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and Latin; Rev. W. Stanton, O.M.I., Prefect of Discipline (Senior Dept.); Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Professor of French and Latin; Rev. A. Veronneau, O.M.I., Professor of Latin and Prefect of Discipline (Junior Dept.); Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy and Ecclesiastical History; Rev. J. Voyer, O.M.I., Professor of History and French. Students, about 600.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Main st. — Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I., (superior); Revs. J. Duvic, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., J. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., J. Denis, O.M.I., A. Joyal, O.M.I., V. Jodoin, O.M.I., G. Verrault, O.M.I.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts.—Rev. J. L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Superior); Revs. A. Pallier, O.M.I., L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., E. David, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., J. Duchaussois, O.M.I., N. Dubois, O.M.I., J. Guy, O.M.I., L. Côte. Students, 110.

Ottawa, Ont.—(Continued).

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir.; Rev. A. Esteve, O.M.I. Students, 20.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 600.

Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers. — Very Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap., (provincial-vicar); Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (director of studies); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap., (curate); Rev. Adolphe, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap , (parish-priest); Rev. Justin Marie, O.M.Cap., (professor); Revs. Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Raphael, O.M.Cap., Alberic, O.M.Cap., Fredéric, O.M Cap., Urbain, O.M.Cap , Marie-Louis, O.M Cap., Patrick, O.M.Cap., Severin, O.M.Cap., Professors, 5. Professed Lay Brothers, 7. Juniors, 40.

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., (prior); Rev. C. Chamberland, O.P., (vice-prior); Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., (rector of studies and prof. of Holy Scripture); Very Rev. C. Coté, O.P., (master of novices); A Lamarre, O.P., (Missionary); Rev. D. De Lamothe, O.P., (prof. of Eccl. History); Rev. H. Thériault, O.P., (rector of St. John the Baptist church); Revs. A. Marion, O.P., (prof. of philosophy); H. Martin, O.P., (prof. of apologetic); A. Richer, O.P., (missionary); M. Coté, O.P., (assistant); P. M. Berard, O.P., (ass't. rector); A. Lauzon, O.P., M. Marchand, O.P., D. Archambault, O.P., L. Trudeau, O.P., E. Bellemare, O.P., C. Forest, O.P., H. Casavant, O.P., A. Leduc, O.P.. A. Beanchemin, O.P., and H. Pelletier, O.P. 17 scholastics and 7 lay brothers.

Philosophical and Theological Seminary, for the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers, 207 Bayswater ave. — Very Rev. A. Trudel, C.SS.R., (rector); Rev. P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., (minister); Rev. A. Guillot C.SS.R.; Revs. J. Morin, C.SS.R., J. Coulie, C.SS.R., G. Delen, C.SS.R. Clerics, 23; Brothers, 8.

La Salle Academy, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius dir. Pupils, 300.

Buckingham, P. Q. *St. Michael's College,* — 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 281.

Cummings' Bridge, Ont. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary.* — Rev. P. Audran, S.M.M., D.D., (supr.); Rev. J. Weertz, S.M.M., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); Rev. G. Wevers, S.M.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D., (prof. of holy scripture and eccl. history); Rev. F. Le Texcier, S.M.M., D.D., (prof. of dogma); Rev. H. Guinfoleau, S.M.M., (prof. of Philosophy). 46 Scholastics and 4 Lay Brothers.

Cyrville, Ont.—*Novitiate of the Company of Mary.* Rev. P. Regardin, S.M.M., (master, of novices); Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M., (assistant). Novices, 6.

Ironside, P. Q. *Apostolic College*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. J. Burgsthaler, C.S Sp., (supr.); Revs. E. Muller, C.S.Sp., E. Berbash, C.S Sp., E. O'Shea, C.S Sp., L. Staehr, C.S.Sp., J. Rutché C.S.Sp., X. Sundhauser, C.S.Sp. 10 lay brothers; 50 students.

Nominingue.—*College of the Regular Canons of the Imm. Conception.* Revs. H. Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., superior; D. Janneret, C.R,I.C., J. F. Mallet, C.R.I.C., D. Mozillat, C R.I.C., H. Brousseau, C.R I C., A. Labelle, C.R.I.C.; F. Labonte, H. Chabotte, H. Desmarais, L. Geoffrion. 3 seminarians. 1 brother. Pupils, 105.

Papineauville, P.Q., *Juniorate of the Members of the Company of Mary.* — Rev. J. Bemelmans, S M.M., superior; Revs. J. Nevoux, S.M.M., J. Bidet, S.M.M., J. F. Brung, S.M.M., A. Le Bourhis, S.M.M., P. Rocher, S.M.M., E. Rousseau, S.M.M., J. Béricot, S.M.M., P. Bremen, S.M.M., A. LeBodo, S.M.M., (professors.) Students, 125; Lay brothers 10; Sisters de la Sagesse, 12.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ottawa, Ont. *Ottawa Convent,* corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, supr.-general. Community: 659 professed Sisters. 120 novices and postulants.

General Hospital, Water st. — 19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie du Sauveur, supr. Beds, 200. Patients, average number 105; received during the year, 2300.

St. Charles' Home, for old and infirm people. — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camille, supr. Inmates, 205.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. George, supr. Aged Infirm, 159, also 123 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 21 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Margaret of the Cross, supr. 225 Children.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thérese du Sacre-Coeur, supr. Inmates, 63. 265 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother ——— supr. Pupils, 366.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. — Provincial Superior, Mother St. Alban, Sister Mary-Alexander, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 380.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. Paul, supr. 12 Sisters. 260 Patients received during the year. 200 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 20 Choir Sisters (professed), 8 novices, 2 postulants, 5 professed tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (professed). Mother Mary Aurélie du Sacré Coeur, supr.

Ottawa, Ont.—(Continued).

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Stanislas Janelle, prioress. Number of religious: 67 Nuns; 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; 38 Orphans, Children in preservation class, 50.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers, Apostolic Delegation and Archbishop's Palace.

St. George's Home.— 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Sister M. Evangelista O'Keefe, supr., Inmates ——

Sisters of the Sacred Heart. — Sister St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. They have charge of the household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

Convent of the Visitation. — 10 Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Marguerite Marie de Viré, supr.

Sisters of Bon Secours..—(Nurses) 183 Wilbrod st. 6 Sisters.

Aylmer, P.Q. *Boarding School.*—19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr. Pupils, 275.

Buckingham, P.Q. *St. Lawrence Academy*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Joseph Thomas, dir. Pupils, 379.

St. Michael's Hospital—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Albertine, supr. Patients, in the year, 207.

Cummings' Bridge, Ont. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School*—Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister Marie Honoré de la Croix, supr. 17 Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.

Huberdeau, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Therese de St. Francois, supr. 37 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 280.

Hull, P. Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.* — 52 Sisters. Sister M. de l'Incarnation, supr. 31 professed sisters; 14 novices; 7 postulants.

Normal School.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Emerentienne, supr.

L'Orignal, Ont. *Home for Aged.* — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felix, supr. 46 inmates.

Maniwaki, P. Q. *Hospital St. Joseph.* — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martine, supr. Patients, in the year, 110.

Montebello, P. Q. *House of Refuge.* Dominican Sisters.

Academy.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thomas Aquines, supr.

Montfort, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Radégonde Marie, supr. 36 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 294.

Nominingue, P.Q. *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.* Sister Marie Aurelie du P. S. supr. 8 professed; 2 novices; 3 postulants.—*Orphan Asylum* connected. Orphans, 9

Notre Dame de Lourdes (near Ottawa) *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Mother Marie Arséne. prov. supr. Religious,—; novices,—; postulants,—.

St. Andre Avellin, P.Q. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Evangeliste, supr. 24 poor inmates. 15 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Vankleek Hill, Ont. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.* — 12 Sisters. Sister Clementine, supr. Pupils, 230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada) — University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa)—Ottawa.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Papineauville.

Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Nominingue, P.Q,; L'Annonciation, P.Q., Ste. Véronique, P.Q.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (France)--Ironside, P.Q.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.

Clerics St. Viateur (Montreal)—Aylmer, P. Q.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Athabaska, P.Q.). — Ottawa, Ste. Agathe des Monts.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters——Montebello, P. Q.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nominingue, P.Q., and L'Annonciation, P.Q., School and Farm.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy Ottawa.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin Academy and Asylum, Hull City Hospital, Mont-Laurier.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, Institute of the Sacred Heart, General Hospital, St. Charles' Home. St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Convent of the Holy Family, 16 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Casselman; Embrun; Gatineau Point; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki, School and Hospital: Montebello; Orleans; L'Orignal, Home for Aged; Rockland and Bourget, Clarence-Creek.

Sisters of Bon Secours——Ottawa. Ont.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominingue and Labelle.

Sisters of Miséricorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.

Sisters de la Sagesse (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.)—Cumming's Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite; Chénéville; Grenville; St. Victor d'Alfred, Papineauville and Lefaivre.

Sisters of St Mary (Lockport. N.Y., U.S.A.)—Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene and Masson.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa; Hull.

Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary. (Hull)—Hull, P. Q.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut (France).—Ottawa; Gracefield. Bouchette.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul (Birmingham, England)—St. George Home, Ottawa.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.)—Ste. Cécile de Masham.

Sisters of the Visitation (Annecy, France)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	3
Secular Priests	143	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	170	Scholasticates	4
Total	312	Juniorate	4
Churches with resident priest	116	Parochial Schools, about	450
Missions with Churches	25	Pupils, about	30 000
Total	141	Academies	10
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	11
Students	20	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	10

Catholic population,, 169 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

Vicariate-Apostolic in 1657; Diocese October 1, 1674; Archdiocese July 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec; cons. May 10, 1908.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. Francois de Laval de Montmorency, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. Jean-Baptiste de la Croix Chevriere de St. Vallier, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. Louis-Francois Duplessis de Mornay, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. Pierre-Herman Dosquet, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. Francois-Louis Pourroy de l'Aube-Riviere, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. Henri-Marie Dubreuil de Pontbriand, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. Jean Olivier Briand, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. Louis-Philippe Mariauchau d'Esglis, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. Jean-Francois Hubert, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. Charles-Francois Bailly de Messein, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.)— Rt. Rev. Pierre Denaut, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. Joseph Octave Plessis, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. Bernard-Claude Panet, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. Joseph Signay, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. -- Mt. Rev. Pierre-Flavien Turgeon, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. Charles-Francois Baillargeon, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. Elzear Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. C. Alfred Marois, *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace;* Mgr. T. E. Hamel, Mgr. L. A. Paquet, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Archivist—Rev. L. St.-G. Lindsay.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. Jules Laberge.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev. Henri Raymond.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Director "La Semaine Religieuse"—Rev. V. A. Huard. Res., *Quebec. P Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. J. G. Sauvageau. Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors—Rev. **P. CASGRAIN**—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. **C. A. MAROIS**, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. **L. A. PAQUET**, V.G., Rev. **L. ST.-G. LINDSAY**, Rev. **CL. ARSENAULT**, Rev. **EUG. C. LAFLAMME.**

Promotor—Mgr. **H. TETU.**—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promotor and Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. **J. N. GIGNAC**—Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Seminary*

Chancellor—Rev. **JULES LABERGE.**—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. **P. E. ROY**, Mgrs. **C. A. MAROIS, L. A. PAQUET, H. TETU.** Revs. **L. LINDSAY, J. C. ARSENAULT.**

Consilium Vigilantiae — Mgrs. **L. A. PAQUET C. O. GAGNON**, Revs. **AM. GOSSELIN, L LINDSAY.**

Theological Censors—Mgr. **L. A. PAQUET**, Revs. **L. DUMAIS, JOS. HALLE.**

Examinatores—Revs. **L. LINDSAY, J. C. ARSENAULT, OMER CLOUTIER.**

Parochi Consultores— Revs. **F. X. GOSSELIN, CHAS. RICHARD, ROBERT LAGUEUX.**

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., Archbishop; Right Rev. P. E. Roy, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop: Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, Procurator and Almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, Archivist; Rev. V. A. Huard; Rev. J. G. Sauvageau, Diocesan Missionary; Rev. Jules Laberge, Secretary; Rev. Henri Raymond, Sub-Secretary; Rev. P. Casgrain, chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants and Sailors.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. E. C. Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. L. LaRue, C. Labrecque, curates; Rev. A. Tétu, 26 Couillard st; Rev. Jos. Proulx, 14 rue d'Aiguillon; Rev. A. Dion, 9½ Rue Ste. Famille.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 489.

Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. L. LaRue.

Schools—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher.
Palace Ward School. 5 Sisters of Charity.

Chapels—Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. Stephens Proulx, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Daignault, S.J., J. Lalande, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., A. Paré, S.J.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.
Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Maison de la Miséricorde, Rev. Alf. Langlois, chaplain.
Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain.
Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. E. J. A. Pagé, chaplain; Rev. E. Lamothe, aux.
Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Revs. U. Perron, and J. B. Derome, chaplains.
Chapel of the Pensionnat St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelieu st. Revs. J. A. Bureau, Benj. Demers, R. Casgrain, retired. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, Asst-directeur de l'Action Sociale Catholique; Rev. Geo. Miville, Diocesan School Inspector, Revs. E. Brunet, L. Turgeon.
Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Têtu, chaplain.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 rue Ste. Ursula, Rev. J. Rigaud, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., F. Barral, M.S.C., E. Chaussende, M.S.C., E. Grimonprez, M.S.C.
Chapel at the Residence of the Dominican Fathers, Grande Allée, Very Rev. A. Bénoit, O.P., supr.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Rault, C.S.C., supr.
Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st. Revs. J. Forbes, Ange. Cébron, H. Gaudibert, J. Brun.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. R. Lagueux, P.P.; Revs. Alb. Côté, A. Desjardins, E. Groleau, Ph. Mathieu, I. R. Fortin, curates; Rev. J. A. D'Amours

Schools—Congregation of Notre Dame. Sisters, 38. Pupils, 712.
14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay teachers. Pupils 713.

Chapels—Hospice St. Antoine. Revs. T. E. Beaulieu, C. Larrivée, retired. Sister St. Odile, supr. 14 Sisters of Charity. Boarding Ladies, 28. Old people, 88.
St. Charles' Asylum. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. J. A. Poulin, chaplain.

Jacques Cartier Parish. Rev. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. Alf. Carrier, Em. Guillot, P. Cloutier, V. Grenier, curates, Rev. J. B. Soulard, rue Richardson.

Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.). Pupils, 587.

14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.

Notre Dame des Anges Parish. St. Ours st., Rev. A. Lepage, P.P. Rev. J. R. L. Hamelin, retired.

St. Sauveur Parish. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Désilets, O.M.I., L. Q. Lauzon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M I., A. Martin, O.M.I., A. Valiquet, O M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., P. B. Bernier, O.M.I., O. Allard, O.M.I., J. E. Tessier, O.M.I., J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., V. Leliévre, O.M.I., J. C. Decelles, O.M.I., A. Chaput, O.M.I., A. Duplessis, O.M.I.

Schools—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. (137 rue Massue). Pupils, 850.

26 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. (83 rue Massue). Pupils, 1000.

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chapels—House of Christian Brothers.

Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired.

Orphanage of the Sisters of Charity. 22 Sisters. Orphans, 300.

Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave., Rev. Armand Pauc, director and chaplain.

St. Malo Parish. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P; Revs. Ed. Guay, V. Pouliot, curates. Rev. F. X. Burque, 142 de l'Incarnation st.

Schools—13 Marist Brothers, (Aqueduc st.). Pupils, 500.

12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 422.

Chapel—Maison de la Providence. Franciscan Sisters.

Notre Dame de la Garde Parish. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. J. B. C. Dupuis, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.

St Jean-Baptiste Parish. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Revs. P. A. Dion, A. Doucet, E. Bernard, L. Bolduc, A. Turmel, curates; Revs. Em. Jobin, 30 St. Olivier st., H. McGratty, 49 St. Julie st., P. M. O'Leary, 33 Scott st., Iv. Caron, 164 Latourelle st.

Schools—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. (492 St. John st.), Pupils, 750.

14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.

Chapels—Ursulines Monastery "Merici". Rev. C. A. Collet, chaplain.

Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. Louis Garon, chaplain.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr.

Notre Dame du Chemin Parish. Ste. Foy Road, (*P.O. Candiac*), Rev. J. Désy, S.J., P.P., Revs. J. Waddel, S.J., N. Paré, S.J., curates. Rev. W. Clavet. 625 St. John st.

Chapels—Bellevue Convent, Rev. Thos. Gelley, chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers.

Chapel of l'Ecole Normale.

Chapel of the House of Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Patrick's Parish. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. J. Woods, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. C. McCormack, C.SS.R., F. X. Delargy, C.SS.R., P. Costello, C.SS.R., A. G. Jones, C.SS.R., F. A. Healy, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, (10 McMahon st.). Pupils, 250.

Mission — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Cape Diamond.

School— Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.

Chapels - St. Bridget's Asylum; Convent of the Sisters of Charity. 18 Sisters.

Stadacona Parish. St. Zéphirin, Rev. J. A. Mercier, P.P.

School—6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 225.

Limoilou Parish. St. Charles, Rev. Father Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Father Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., assistant, In the Convent: Rev. Father Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Fathers: Alexis, O.M.Cap., Etienne, O.M Cap., master of novices, Edouard, O.M.Cap., Gregoire, O.M.Cap., Prosper, O.M.Cap., Justinien, O.M.Cap. Marie-Louis, O.M.Cap., Armand, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap.

Schools—9 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 310.

11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (80-4th ave.). Pupils, 880.

Brothers of the Christian Schools. Juvenat.

St. Michael-Archangel Parish. (*P.O. Mastai.*) Revs. A. Godbout, L. A. Rousseau, P. Leclerc, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. Em. Giguère, Ad. Chouinard curates.
School — 4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.

Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Omer Plante, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 94.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Coté, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 110.

Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. Jacques Blais, P.P.

Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 175.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. S. Villeneuve, Ov. Cliche, curates.
Schools — St. Louis Commercial College. 15 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 150.
14 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Pupils, 114.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. J. Remillard, G. Ouvrard, curates.
Schools — 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 266.
St Edward's Commercial College. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 250.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
School —2 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 76.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.

Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P.
5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 122.

Breakeyville, Levis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.

Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.

Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagne, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 110.

Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.

Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Taschereau, P.P.; Rev. S. Théberge, curate.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 164.

Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.

Charlesbourg, Quebec Co. ,St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. Geo. Darveau, curate.
Schools — Girls. Connected with Academy. 8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 121.
Boys. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 105.

Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
School —8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 230.

Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.
Schools — Academie Laval. 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 75.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Mission — St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.

Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 86.

Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Lizotte, P.P., Rev. J. Guillot, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity, and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 165.
Commercial College. 5 Marist Brothers. Pupils. 140.

Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Revs. A. Lemay, P. Crépault, curates.
School —9 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 95.

East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Arth. Prémont, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.

Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald. Rev. C. P. Richard. P.P.; Rev. Zéph. Raymond, curate; Rev. E Frenette, retired.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
7 Marist Brothers. Pupils. 250.
Monastery of the Trappistines. Rev. Father Gabriel, O.C.R., chaplain.

Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. Frs. Blanchet, P.P.

Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. Th. Gagnon, curate.
School — 7 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 165.

Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., (*Riviere du Loup P.O.*), St. Patrice, Rev. Ph. Roy, P.P.; Revs. A. Roy, Alb. Labrecque, curates. Rev. J. Girard, retired.
Schools—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College). Pupils, 550.
14 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 160.
Chapel— Hospital of the Precious Blood. Sisters of Providence. Revs. L. Blais A. D'Auteuil, retired.

Grandbois, (*St. Thuribe P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. Thuribe, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
School—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. Edm. Paré.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil. Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. T. Turgeon, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. Chs. Dupont, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. Ev. Boucher, curate.
School —4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P , Rev. Arth. Roberge, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 140.
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Chs. Auger. P.P.
School —5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 191.
Lac Noir, (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P ; Rev. F. Dumont, curate.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Boarding School connected. Pupils, 500.
Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P.
Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. V. Rochette, curate.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Academy connected. Pupils, 189.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 110.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. E. Giroux, P.P.
Leclercville. Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emélie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. Ar. Magnan, F. Massé, L. Vien, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, P. Plante, retired.
Schools—Marist Brothers.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Chapels—Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Eug. Carrier, chaplain.
Juvenate of the Marist Brothers, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired.
House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. Verret, chaplain.
Classical and Commercial College, Rev. A. Marcoux, supr.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Residence of the White African Sisters, Fraser st.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P.; Rev. L. Leclerc.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 124.
6 Sisters Servants of the Imaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 96.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Cl. Arsenault, P.P.; Revs. Ad. Roy, Ov. Larochelle, curates; Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain; Revs. G. Giroux, N. Paquet retired.
Schools —2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 62.
10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 150.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P., Rev. Naz. Pâquet, retired.
School — 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. Ed. Houde, P.P.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. Max. Fortin, F. X. Lefebvre I. Laroche, R. Routhier, curates. Rev. A. Poirier.
Schools — 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 305.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Pupils, 321.
Chapels—Hospice. Sisters of Charity.
Academy of the Sisters of Charity.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.
New Ireland, Megantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Arthur Proulx, P.P.
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co. Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Castonguay, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges, (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School — 8 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. S. Chénard, P. P.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 60.
Parisville, St. Jacques. Lotbiniere Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
Pintendre. Levis Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. Carrier.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. A. Dupont, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, —.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. F. Lamontagne, P.P.
Mission—Robertsonville, Mégantic Co.

Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P., Rev. Arth. Gauthier.

Schools — 16 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 440.

Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. Max. Gendron.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.

School — 11 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 175.

Missions — Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.

Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. L. Michaud, curate.

Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.

School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P.

Chapel — Ste. Anne's Chapel.

Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.; Rev. E. Levesque, curate.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.

Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.

Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain.

Mission—Sillery West.

Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P.

Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. H. Martel, P.P.

Mission —St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.

St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co , Rev. W. Caron, P.P.

St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.

School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 83.

Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.

School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 140.

St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P., Rev. A. Bilodeau, curate.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 100.

St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. T. Dumas.

School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 119.

Hospital— Sisters of Charity. Rev. ——, chaplain.

St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Provencher, P.P.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., provincial, Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. E. Lamontagne, C.SS.R., P.P., E. Flynn, C.SS.R., P. Rioux, C.SS.R., director of the Juniorate; E. Manise, C.SS.R., L. St.-Pierre, C.SS.R., P. Girard, C.SS.R., E. Dumont, C.SS.R., J. Desmet, C.SS.R., L. Somville, C.SS.R., A. Giroux, C.SS.R., T. Duval, C.SS.R.; V. Debast, C.SS.R., A. Caron, C.SS.R., A. Delisle, C.SS.R., G. Veracx, C SS.R., R. Berard, C.SS.R., A. Roberge, C.SS.R., Jos. Caron, C.SS.R., G. Belanger, C.SS.R. 15 Brothers; 2 Lay Professors; Juniorate in the House. 79 Juvenists.

Schools — 11 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (2 schools). Pupils, 255.
5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 85.

Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Gagné, P.P.; Rev. A. Dumas, curate.

School — 12 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.

St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. L. Delisle, curate.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 140.

St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.

St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.

St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.

School —3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.

St. Apolline. Montmagny Co., Rev. Od. Guimond, P.P.

St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P.: Rev. H. Dubé, retired.

School —3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.

St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Bergeron, curate.

Schools —5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 108.

St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Ulric Croteau, P.P.

St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. E. Corriveau, curate.

School—4 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 114.

St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.

School —6 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 135.

St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Paradis, P.P.

St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. T. Bilodeau, P.P.

St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. Ad. Piché, curate.

Schools — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
Academy. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.

St. Charles de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. A. Roberge, curate. Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.

Schools—8 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 150.
2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 84.

Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. Chs. Tessier, P.P.

Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. J. A. Larochelle, curate. Rev. F. Chabot, retired.
Schools — 8 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 200.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Godbout, P.P.; Rev. E. Proulx, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Pupils, 130.
2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. P. Lemay, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 114.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Castonguay, P.P.
St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.: Rev. D. Lemieux, retired.
School—3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 113.
Chapels—Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Rev. C. Nadeau, chaplain; Rev. J. O. Brousseau, director; Rev. L. D. Guimont, retired.
Brothers of Notre-Dame des Champs.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, (*P. O. St. David de Levis*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. Eug. Sirois.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Gervais, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. J. T. Hudon, auxil.; Rev. J. Destroismaisons, curate.
School — 14 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary, connected with Academy. 63 Boarders; 108 Day Pupils.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. W. Proulx, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. F.-de B. Boutin, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P. Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with college.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher.
Chapel—Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. G. Julien, curate.
School – 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 126.
St. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
St. François, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Rev. J. E. Michaud, curate.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 75.
St. Gabriel de la Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, P.P.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 180.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. O. Fortin, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Gérard Majella, Quebec Co., Rev. A. Boutin, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. L. Fontaine, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils. 110.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Maurais, P.P.
St. Gilles. Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L N. Fiset, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. R. A. Gouin, P.P.; Chs. Gouin, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Rev. Thos. Cloutier, curate.
School - Sisters of———.
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., (Mission), Rev. Aem. Michaud, P.P.
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. H. Tremblay, curate.
School — 6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils 90
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 112.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Revs. A. Blanchet, H. Kirouack, retired.
School — 7 Sistérs of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—3 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 88.

St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alf. Morisset, P.P.; Revs. Alf. Boulet, Cl. Leclerc, curates.
Schools— 17 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 350.
6 Marist Brothers.
St. Joseph de Lévis (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Rev. J. Houde, curate; Revs. J. Dumas and A. Bourassa, retired.
School –Sisters of Jesus-Marie Academy.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School — 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 91.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. Galerneau, P.P.
St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. Belanger, P.P.
St. Louis de Gonzague, (Mission,) Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Corriveau, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet. P.P.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 100.
St. Ludger. Témiscouata Co. (*BlaisvilleP.O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, —.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx. P.P.
Mission — Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Lapointe, P.P.
St. Marc des Carrières, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.
St. Marcel. Islet Co., Rev. H. Deschênes, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, Sr., P.P.
St. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. P. Poulin, curate. Rev. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Academy connected. Pupils, 260.
10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 280..
Chapel— Ste. Anne's Chapel.
St. Martin, (*Bolduc P.O*) Beauce Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 150.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Gosselin, P.P.
School —3 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Pupils, 80.
St. Maurice de Thetford, Megantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P.P., Rev. P. Legendre, curate.
School—2 Sister of Charity.
Chapel—Hospital. 7 Sisters of Charity, Rev. O. Proulx, chaplain.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. S. Deschênes, auxil.; Revs. M. C. Baillargeon and R. Labbé, retired.
School — Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 110.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. O. Savard, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School —7 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 47.
St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Fortin.
St. Onésime .Kamouraska Co., Rev. Hermén. Guy, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. E. Beaudet, curate.
School —4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Pupils, 122.
St. Pascal. Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. E. Chapleau, curate.
St. Paul du Buton. Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P. Rev. J. Breton, retired.
School—3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 130.
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 80.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P. P.
School — 4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P. Rev. C. Fillion, curate.
School— 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Fortier. P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. François d'Assisi. Pupils, 130.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P., Rev. E. Miller, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis Pupils, 150.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. A. Dion, curate. Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 401.
Chapel—Commercial College. Christian Brothers.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.

Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Tremblay, P.P.
Ste. Sabine, Bellachasse Co., Rev. G. Mercier, P.P.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Levésque. P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 100.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Poulin, P.P.
St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
School—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 82.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. I. Galerneau, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. J. Lacasse, curate.
School–2 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 87.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils 120.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Richard, P P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier. Pupils, 113.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Den. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, curate.
School—3 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 130.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.; Rev. Chs. Dionne, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 80.
Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. Theodule Proulx, O. Gosselin, curates.
School —16 Sisters of Charity. Academy connected. Pupils, 534.
Chapel—Commercial College. Christian Brothers.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Aur. Michaud, P.P.
Missions —Gosford, Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Indian Lorette, Quebec Co.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's.*—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. B. Bernier, A. Casgrain, L. Marceau, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Chs. Boulay, J. E. Roy, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, J. Cl. St. Amant, B. Paradis, J. J. O. Vaillancourt, T. Mercier, Naz. Caron, H. Desroches, Ant. Huot, P. Laverdière, E. V. Lavergre. J. Gauvin, T. Labbé, E. Pacaud, J. G. E. Grandbois, Z.Marois.

Students in Europe: Revs. O. Veilleux, L. Lemay, U. Martel, A. Lapointe, L. Verreault J. E. Caron.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rev. A. E. Gosselin, (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. L. A. Pâquet, V.G., Rev. N. Gariepy, (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau, (Librarian), O. Gosselin, (Procurator), J. Gignac, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, P. Hébert, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, Jos. R. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, R. Guimont, J. R. Pelletier, A. Aubert, T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest (Dir. of the Minor Seminary), B. Pelletier, Geo. Desjardins, Chas. Beaulieu, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, A. Ferland, A. Maheu, H. Gagnon, J. Paquet, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, Ap. Allaire, A. Morel, G. Savard, H. Nicole, O. Bergeron and E. Morrissette. Students, —.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. A. Gosselin (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). Students 435.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (*P. O. Candiac*).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Mgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant; Rev. J. G. O. Fleury; Rev. J. J. Dubé. Students 300.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste Foy road (*P. O. Candiac*).—Rev. J. E. Désy, S.J. (superior).

Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere. *St. Ann's College.* — Revs. L. Dumais, (superior); J. Richard, (prof. in the agricultural school); Aug. Boulet, (procurator); J. N. Gignac, F. Blanchet, Jos. F. Gosselin, Geo. N. Pelletier, J. Bourque, W. Roy, Wilfred Lebon, A. Beaudoin, Aug. Lessard, Eugene Morneau, Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, A. Martin, N. Pelletier, Chs. Bourque G. Côté, E. Parent, L. Pelletier, E. Rivard and F. St.-Pierre. Rev. F. Têtu, retired. 16 auxiliary eccl. professors. 455 students.

Agricultural School.—Rev. Ol. Martin, director; Revs. H. Bois, P. Levasseur and Am. Letourneau. 70 Pupils.

Levis. *College Notre Dame.*—Revs. A. Marcoux, (supr. and prefect of studies), S. I. Lecours, S.J., (procurator), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, (dir. of ecclesiastics), El. Roy, Jos. B. Hallé, (director of the students), A. Faucher, C. Fournier, J. E. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. N. Laflamme, J. V. Roy, J. L. Hébert, J. A. Laflamme, J. L. Boulanger, Phil. Grondin, J. Ferland, P. Boyd, W. Lémieux, Om. Carrier, L. Chabot, H. Chouinard, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau, J. T. Nadeau, J. Lachance, A. Côté, C. Ferland and A. Tardif, (professors). 17 auxiliary eccl. professors; 662 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Quebec. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st. — 15 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 291 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 4 Fathers; 15 Brothers. Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades and a Night Refuge for the Poor.

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. 10 Brothers. Children, 360.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. 3 Brothers. Members, 200.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices. 2 Brothers. Members, 50.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. G. Debeauquesne, supr., Revs. P. Degesne, J. Verret, F. Behal.

Patronage Laval Bigaouette ave., — Day School for poor children. Rev. A. Pauc, dir. Children, 130.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. E. A. Langlais, O.P., supr.; Revs. T. Couet, O.P., P. Charland, O.P., B. Hébert, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., R. Dupras, O.P.; 3 Lay Brothers

Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Berchmans, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Alexander-Maria, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Jean-Joseph, O.F.M., Anselme, O F.M., Ignatius, O.F.M, Victorin, O.F.M , Joseph, O.F.M., Hyacinthe, O.F.M., and Viateur, O.F.M. 25 Clerical students; 16 Lay Brothers.

Beauceville. *St. Louis Commercial College.* —20 Marist Brothers. Bro. M. Theophane, supr. Pupils, 150.

Beauport. *St. Edward's Commercial College.* — 7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Irénée, dir. Pupils 250.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., supr., Rev. J. Frappa, M.S.C., master of novices; Rev. Fr. Bourrin, M.S.C., économe.

Charlesbourg. *Commercial College*—Marist Brothers. Bro. ——, supr.

Chateau-Richer. *Commercial College*—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. ——, supr.

Levis. *House of the Eudist Fathers.*—Rev. P. Dagnaud, C.J.M., supr., Revs. P. Travert, C.J.M., J. Laizé, C.J.M. and Yves Gautier, C.J.M.

Juniorate.—12 Marist Brothers. Juvenists, 47.

St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College, rue Eden.—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Marie-Sylvestre, supr. Pupils, 325.

Montmagny. *Commercial College.*—10 Bros. of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ubald, dir. Pupils, 305.

Ste. Anne de Beaupre. *Commercial College.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 85.

St. Casimir. *Commercial College.*—6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Joseph-Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 195.

Ste. Croix *Commercial College.*—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. ——, supr.

St. Damien de Buckland. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields.*—Bro. Jean de Dieu, supr. general; Bro. Augustin, master of novices. Brothers, 6; Novices, 7. Rev. O. Brousseau, chaplain.

St. Ferdinand d'Halifax. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Merule, supr. Pupils, 145.

St. Jean Deschaillons. *St. John s Commercial Academy.* — 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Paul-Henry, dir. Students, 140.

St. Joseph de Levis (P. O. Lauzon.) *St. Joseph's College* — A College for boarders and day-scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. J. Vanchesteing, C.S.V., (dir. and prefect of studies); Bro. O. Ferland, C.S.V., (procurator), Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., chaplain. 13 brothers. Students: 135 boarders and 200 day-scholars.

St. Raymond. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.* — 8 Christian Brothers. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 475.

Thetford Mines, Megantic Co. *Commercial College.* — 10 Christian Brothers and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Godfrey, dir. Pupils, 716.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palace st., Uppertown.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 109 Sisters, 9 Novices, 13 Postulants. Patients, 200. Mother St. Dominique, supr. Rev. Ed. Pagé, chaplain.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Miséricorde de Jesus.*" Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr. Rev. A. Lepage, chaplain; Revs. J. R. L. Hamelin, retired. Sisters, 80. 250 old and sick people.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus.*" Rev. J. Gervais, chaplain; Rev. A. Paquet, retired. Sister Ste. Anne, supr. 79 Choir Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants; 238 Sick and epileptics received during the year; 27 Children.

Motherhouse, and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns, 18 Donnacona st. — Sister St. Aurelie, supr. 89 Professed Choir Sisters, 9 novices, Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* — boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Total number of pupils, 510.

"*Merici*" *Boarding School* (St. Louis Road).—Opened in 1902. Mother S. S. Frs. Borgia, supr. 9 Sisters; 27 Pupils. Rev. C. A. Collet, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School.— 20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, supr., Rev. T. Gelley, chaplain. Pupils, 125.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, (Sœurs Grises), rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 135 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices, 66 Postulants, 102 Helpers. Revs. U. Perron and J. B. Derome, chaplains. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys*, 192 Orphans; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls*, 207 Orphans; Rev. Alb. Godbout, chaplain; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*, 150 Pupils; 3 sick priests retired. Revs. J. A. Bureau, Benj. Demers and R. Casgrain; 107 Aged men; 4) *Academy Mallet*, 198 pupils; 5) *Infant Asylum*, infants, of both sexes, 157; 6) *Hospital Gethsemani.*

St. Michael's Asylum for the Insane (Mastai P.O.)—116 Sisters of Charity, 1[illegible]9 wardens, 30 employees. Sister St. Calixte, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1246. Revs. A. Godbout, L. A. Rousseau and P. Leclerc, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Asylum is the "*Sanatorium Villa-Mastai*" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Sister Ste. Laure, dir. Rev. A. Godbout, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart, (St. Sauveur Parish).—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Vital, supr. Orphans, 90; Aged, 34. Kindergarten connected, pupils, 105.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Martin, supr. 69 old people, 61 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. du Carmel, supr. general: 158 prof. Sisters, 14 novices, 34 postulants, 1[illegible]9 penitents. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain.

Good Shepherd's Academy, cor. Lachevrotiere and St. Amable sts.—22 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Marcel, dir. 420 Pupils.

St. Louis Academy, Berthelot and St. Amable sts. — 18 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 239.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—14 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. St. Ephrem, supr. Pupils, 210. Rev. J. Alex. Poulin, chaplain.

St. John Berchman's Boarding School, No. 115 rue Scott.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 175. Rev. W. A. Ferland, chaplain.

Hospice de la Misericorde, rue Couillard.—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Antoinette, supr. Patients, [illegible]0. Rev. J Alf. Langlois chaplain.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin St. Foy.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Clemence, supr. Infants, 60. Rev. A. Ferland, chaplain.

Maison Ste. Madeleine, rue Lachevrotiere.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, supr. Penitents, 160.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée. —33 Religious, 35 Novices, 15 Postulants. 20 Orphans. Mother St. Jean Baptiste, supr. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada.

Kindergarten and Domestic Training School (1[illegible]3 S. Thérése st.) — 14 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. de St. Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 352.

Postulate of the White African Sisters, Lévis. — Sister St. Charles Borromée, supr. 7 Sisters; 15 Postulants. Rev. J. Brun, chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus.—56 Sisters, 10 novices. Mother St. Jean de Gorkum, supr. Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.

Provincial house of the Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoilou Parish)—56 Sisters. Sister St. Paul, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy.—27 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 110.

Academy of Notre Dame du Chemin (Ville Montcalm, near Quebec) St. Foy Road.—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier. Sisters, [illegible]0. Sister Ste. Claire, supr.

BEAUCE JUNCTION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.*

BEAUCEVILLE. *Academy.* — 14 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Maxime, supr. Pupils, 114.

Beauport. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—11 Sisters. Sister St. Francois de Salle, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 290.

Charlesbourg. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. de St. Herménégilde, supr. Pupils, 140.

Chateau Richer. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—5 Sisters, 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 108.

Etchemin. *Monastery of N.D. du Bon Conseil*—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Seraphine, supr. Members 36. Rev. P. Gabriel, O.C.R., chaplain.

Fraserville. (*Riviere du Loup P.O.*) *Hospital of the Precious Blood.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Jeanne, supr. 68 Inmates.

Good Shepherd Academy.—14 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie. supr. Pupils, 326.

Levis. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.*—56 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Sister St. Barthélemi, supr. Patients, 130; Orphans of both sexes, 500. Rev. J. Hunt, chaplain. Revs. P. Vincent, L. E. Grondin, Ap. Gingras and A. Fortin, P.P., of St. Octave, retired.

Academy.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Vital, supr. 300 Pupils.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. 13 Novices. Mother Mary of St Charles, supr. Rev. J. Hallé, chaplain.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus.*" Mother Ste. Thérése de Jesus, supr. 38 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. 75 Patients. Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain.

Conventof Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—13 Sisters. Mother Veronique, supr.

L'Islet. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Anges,supr. Pupils 125.

Lotbiniere. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 60.

Montmagny. *Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Flavien, supr. Aged, 42; Orphans, 24.

Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Eleusippe, supr. Pupils, 60.

Notre Dame du Chemin. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.*—Mother Ste. Claire, supr. prov.

Plessisville. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity*, (*Gray Nuns*). Sister Ste. Aimée de Jésus, supr. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 265.

Pont Rouge. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Mother M. Therese de Jesus, provincial. 11 Sisters, 21 Novices, 15 Juvenists. *Boarding School*, Pupils, 258.

Ste. Anne de Beaupre. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 17 Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Oblates; 20 Probationists; 25 Boarders. Mother Marie de St. Albert. supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters.—10 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.

Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere. *Academy.*—Sister St. Lawrence Jus., supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

St. Casimir. *House of Providence.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Avit, supr. Inmates, 199. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

St. Damien de Buckland. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Sister St. Isidore, supr. 122 Professed religious, 14 Novices, 10 Postulants. Connected herewith are a *Hospital* and an *Orphan Asylum.* 50 Patients; 20 old people. *Orphan Farm.*—2 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, supr. 120 Orphans. Rev. J. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. C. Nadeau, chaplain.

St. Ferdinand. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister St. Josaphat, supr. 32 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90. Patients, 150. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.

St. Gedeon. *St. Louis Academy*—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Boarders, 20.

St. George. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers.—Sister M. de St. Romuald, supr, Pupils, 372.

St. Gervais. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwige, supr. 316 Pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

St. Joseph de Levis (*Lauzon P. O.*) *Academy.*—39 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Romuald, supr. 366 boarders and day-scholars. Rev. L. Gauvreau, chaplain.

Hospice Guay.—7 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 50 patients. Msgr. Chas. Guay, spir. dir. Rev. E. Sirois, chaplain. Address: (*P.O. Ville Guay*).

St. Michel. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother M. de Loyola, supr. 110 pupils, Boarders and Day-scholars.

St. Pascal. *Domestic Science School.*—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. M. Vitaline, supr.

Sillery. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.*—Mother St. Croix, provincial supr. 65 Professed members; 36 Novices; 18 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 Boarders. Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain.

Thetford Mines. *St. Maurice, Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, supr. Patients, 275 in last year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.

Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Study House, Quebec.

Franciscan Fathers — Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.

White African Fathers—Study House, Quebec.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (*P. O. Lauzon*).

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Commercial Academy, Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand; Beauport; Thetford Mines; St. Raymond; St. Augustin, Ste. Anne de Beaupre.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Montmagny; St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Lévis.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; Beauceville; Etchemin; St. Malo de Quebec; Charlesbourg; St. Jean Deschaillons, Chateau-Richer.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec.

Capucin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.).—St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.

Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs (St. Damien, P.Q.)—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) - St. Casimir; Ste. Croix.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's, Jacques Cartier's, St. Sauveur's, S. Malo, Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Etchemin; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; St. Pascal.

Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Hôtel Dieu, Lévis.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Beauceville; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Michael's Asylum, Hospice St. Antoine, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde. Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Hospice de la Misericorde, Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, Maison Ste. Madeleine, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Annede Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand (Asylum and Hospital), St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; St. Jean d'Eschaillons; St. Andre; Lambton; Plessisville; Hospital, Thetford Mines.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, of Mary. Good Shepherd (Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, St. Louis Academy, St. John Berchman's School, Quebec; Charles-bourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; St. Foy; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré; St. Malo.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette; Chateau-Richer; Cranbourne; St. Joachim; St. Tite desCaps; St. Claire; St. Basile; Beaurivage; St. Alban; Langevin; Ange-Gardien; St. Flavien.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis; Ste. Anne de la Pocatièr.

Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Limoilou Parish, St. Zephirin de Stadacona, Quebec, P. Q.; St. Ephrem de Tring; N. D. des Anges de Moutauban; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Edouard de Frampton; St. Ubalde; St. Philippe de Neri; St. Victor de Tring; St. Benoit Labre; Ancienne Lorette; St. Jean; Riviere-à-Pierre, St. Methode; St. Evariste; Berthier, St. Thuribe.

Sisters de l'Espérance, (Bordeaux, France)—rue St. Jean, Quebec.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge). — Pont Rouge; St. Gédéon; St. Philémon; St. Martin; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosaire; Lac Noir; St. Samuel; Armagh; Charny; St. Raphael; Lorette; Kennebec; St. Zacharie; St. Ludger; St. Come; Bienville.

Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier—Ville Montcalm, Quebec; St. Jean Port-Joli; Sault Montmorency; St. Eugène; St. Vallier and Portneuf (Schools).

Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec).—Seminary and Bishop's Palace, Quebec.
Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—Ville Guay, Lévis Co.
Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise—Beauce Junction (Motherhouse); St. Prosper; St. Bernard; Ste. Martine.
Trappistine Sisters (Bonneval, France)—Etchemin.
Redemptoristine Sisters (St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupre.
Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Levis.
White African Sisters (Alger)—Lévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	521
Priests of Religious Orders	115
Total	636
Churches with resident priest	220
Missions with Churches	18
Total Churches	238
Chapels	44
University	1
Theological Seminary	1
Students	135

Colleges, classical	3
Students	1750
Academies (boys and girls)	92
Pupils	8650
Parochial Schools	1407
Pupils	65 936
Orphan Asylums	19
Orphans	850
Hospitals	12
Other Charitable Institutions	9
Catholic population	361,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba except a portion in the North taking as the Northern limit the production easterly of the northerly limit of Township 44 to the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D.

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19th, 1895.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

RIGHT REVEREND

NICETA BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada; appointed July 10, 1912.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FRS. AZ. DUGAS. Prot. Apost, Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*
Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I. Res., *Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.J.C. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. S. A. BRODEUR. Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.,D., Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., Rev. A. Béliveau, D.D., procurator, Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.J.C., chancellor; S. A. Brodeur, secretary; D. Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface"; Rev. T. Paré, assistant procurator, Rev. F. X. Leroux, bursar; Revs. De Munter, L. Messier, J. A. Rioux. curates.
School —8 Brothers of Mary (112 Aulneau st.).
Chapels— Junior Seminary.
St. Joseph's College, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Boniface Hospital,
St. Roch's Hospital (contagious diseases). } Rev. L. Messier, chaplain.
Provincial House of Sisters of Charity.
Hospice, Youville, Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain.
Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.
Carmelite Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.
Missions—Stony Mountain (Penitentiary).
St. Vital, Provencher Co.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny. Provencher Co., St. Anthony, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers.
Austin, Portage la Prairie Co., St. Austin's, attended from St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
Beauséjour. Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland, Rev. A. Polowski.
Missions—Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Elma, Dundas Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Whitemouth, Selkirk Co., St. Augustine.

Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. A. J. Caron, C.SS.R., rector and pastor; Revs. Omer Lietaert, C.SS.R., Joseph DeCoene, C.SS.R., Etienne Mayer, C.SS.R., H. Boels, C.SS.R., Rodrique Menard, C.SS.R. 4 Brothers.

School—Sisters of Notre Dames des Missions. Mother M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 135; Boys, 75; Girls, 60.

Missions—Rapid City, Marquette Co., St. Wulston.
Souris, Brandon Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Stations—Alexander.
Beresford.
Carberry.
Carroll
Chater.
Douglas.
Fairfax.
Forrest.
Hamiota.
Kemnay.
Menteith.
Melbourne.
Minnedosa.
Oak River
Sewell.
Sidney.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard, Rev. H. Heynen.

Stations—Glenboro, Swan Lake.

Camperville, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., principal, Rev. J. L. De Grandprè, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I., assistants.

Indian Boarding School—9 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie N. D. du Sacrement, supr. Brothers, 2. Pupils, 93; Boys, 33; Girls, 60.

Mission—Water Hen, Assumption of Mary.

Cartier, (*St. Adolphe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Missionnaires de Chavagnes, Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., supr.; Revs. M. Picherit, F.M.I., J. Chaigne, F.M.I., Eug. Marciteau, F.M.I., Paul Bodin, F.M.I. 5 Lay brothers.

Dauphin, Dauphin Co., St. Viateur, Rev. J. Halde.

Deloraine, Brandon Co., St. Antonin, Rev. P. E. Halde.

Missions—Boissevain, Souris Co.
Fish Lake, Souris Co.
Goodlands, Souris Co.
Medora, Souris Co.
Waskada, Souris Co.
Whitewater, Souris Co.

Dunrea, Lisgar Co., St. Felix, Rev. N. Bellavance.

Convent—Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Imaculate, Sister St. Adelard, supr. Pupils, 32.

Stations—Holmfield, Belmont, Lena, Ninette.

Elie, Macdonald Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. G. Bouillon.

School—3 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.

Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary's in Winnipeg.

Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Poitras.

School—5 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 73; Boys, 37; Girls, 36.

Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. H. M. Brassard, O.M.I., Rev. Geo. Geelen, O.M.I., assistant.

Indian Boarding School—Sisters of St. Andrea's Cross (La Puye).

Stations—Berens River, Hole River, Bad Throat, Balsam Bay, Black River.

Gimli, Selkirk Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. C. Grzybala.

Missions—St. Anthony of Padoua.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Immaculate Conception.
St. Peter and St. Paul.
Pleasant Home.
Komarno.
Trinitatis.
Foley, Selkirk Co.
Winnipeg Beach, Selkirk Co.

Grande Clairiére, Brandon Co., St. John the Evang., Rev. M. Pierquin, pastor; Rev. J. E. Tétreault, assistant.

School—2 Brothers. Pupils,——.

Convent—5 Sisters of N. D. des Missions. Pupils, 70; Boys, 25; Girls, 40.

Mission—Deleau, Brandon Co., St. Jerome.

Stations—Melita, Napinka, Pipestone, Hartney, Pierson, Belleview, Restone, Elgin.

Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.

Hun's Valley, Dauphin Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria, Rev. J. Szajnowski.

Ile des Chênes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. Chamberland.

Ile de Pierre, St. Ambrose, Rev. R. A. Pouliot pastor.

La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.

School—Sisters of Charity.

LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe. Rev. P.S. Gendron.

Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie. Rev. J. N. Jutras, pastor; Rev. J. A. Defoy, assistant.

Convent—7 Sisters of N. D. des Missions. Mother M. St. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 114.

Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. Halde.

Mission—McCreary, Dauphin Co., Nativity of the Virgin Mary.

Stations—Elliott, Glenella, Tenby, Plumas, Ogilvie.

Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

Convent—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 60; Boys, 20; Girls, 40.

Makinak, Macdonald Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. E. Derome, pastor.

Station—Swan River.

Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Rousseau.
Mission —Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.
Station —Rock Lake.
Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's, attended from St. John the Baptist.
Morden, Winkler Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by the Rev. Oblate Fathers of Winnipeg.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co, The Revs. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Joseph Picod, C.R.I.C., Paul Benoit, Jr., C.R.I.C., Barton, Benedict.
School—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Mother Augustine, supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 49. Pupils, 89;
Missions — Rathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica.
Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Lupicin.
St. Oyend.
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Macdonald Co., attended from Ste. Rose du Lac.
Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. J. Arsenault.
Stations —Alexander, Virden, Lenore.
Oaknook, Dauphin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. Duffy.
Station—Gilbert Plains.
Portage la Prairie, Port La Prairie Co., St. Cuthbert's, Rev. W. Brown.
Stations —Arden; Bagot; Dunn Liding; Gladstone; High Bluff; Leland Liding; Liding; Neepawa; Newton; Oakville; Rignold; Rossendale; Woodside.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. M. Mireault.
Convent—Sisters of St. Andrea's Cross (La Puye).
St. Adelard, Selkirk Co., via Teulon, attended from St. Boniface.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.
Convent—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 194.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Chs. Deutschlèr, C.R.I.C., rector; Rev. Boniface Didierichs, C.R.I.C., assistant.
School—6 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50; Orphans, 5; Boarders, 18.
Station—Baldeur.
Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. Chas. A. Mahieu.
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. W. Jubinville, Rev. A. Chevalier, assistant.
Convent—13 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 170.
Station—St. Geneveva.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I.
Convent—11 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 65.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz, C.R.I.C., Rev. J. Marie Comte, C.R.I.C., assistant.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.
St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., attended from St. Claude.
Mission—Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis.
Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Convent—6 Sisters de N. D. de Missions. Pupils, 89.
Stations—Baie S. Paul, La Pointe, Marquette.
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. V. Fyfe; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.
Convent—2 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 38.
St. George, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. F. J. Després.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amand, Rev. L. Bazin.
Convent—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 222.
School—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jésus. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
School—3 Sisters de N. D. des Missions. Pupils, 40.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Rev. Aug. Kim, O.M.I., sup. and rector, Rev. H. Péran, O.M.I., Rev. J. De Corbie, O.M.I.
Convent —15 Franciscan, Missionaries of Mary.
Missions—Pointe aux Lièvres, N. D. de la Paix.
Posen, Notre Dame de Grâces.
Vannes, Dauphin Co.
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
Station—St. Mary Magdalen.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Antonie Straub, C.R.I.C. Rev. Paul Benoit, Sr., C.R.I.C., Rev. Simon Nivon, C.R.I.C.
School—6 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 89.
Mission—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick.
Station — La Riviere.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. I. Macaire.
Convent—Sisters of St. Andrea's Cross (La Puye).
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
School—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Chapel—Asile Ritchot.

St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys, Rev. J. L. Hella, assistant.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, —.

Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. Beauregard, Rev. P. Banville, assistant.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Mission—Toutes Aides, Dauphin Co., St. ——.

St. Vital, Provencher Co, attended from St. Boniface.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.

Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Macdonald Co., N. D. du Suffrage. Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of St. Andrea's Cross (La Puye). Pupils, 52.
Mission—Dog Creek, Dauphin Co., N. D. de Folgoët.
Stations—Kinosota, Crane River, Gypsumville, Rolling River, Lac Claire, Elphingstone, Ebb and Flow, Fairford, Woodside, Westbourne, Long Plain, Basswood, Post Manitoba.

Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. L. de Gz. Bélanger.
Missions—Lac du Bonnet, Our Lady of the Lake.
Pointe du Bois.
St. Louis, Gilbert, Selkirk Co.
Indian Spring (Ind. Reserve). } Attended from St. Mary's of Winnipeg
Piguis, St. Pierre. } by Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I.

Shoal Lake, Marquette Co., St. John Kanty, Rev. John Gratza.
Missions—Newdale, Marquette Co.
Snake Creek.
Stations — Rossburn,
Russel.
Strathclair.

Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Michael's (Greek-Ruthenian), Rev. Adonias Sabourin. Revs. D. Claveloux, B. Merenkow, Joseph P. Gagnon, G. J. Jean, assistants.
Missions—Ashville, Dauphin Co.
Ethelbert, Dauphin Co.
Fishing River, Selkirk Co.
Fish River, Selkirk Co.
Gilbert Plains, Dauphin Co.
Gruber.
Maluta.
Mink River.
Mountain.
Valley River.
Stations—Benito, Dauphin, Garland, Pine Creek, Pine River, Sarto, Schimd, Slater, Zaplitny.

Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. R. Boivin.

Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul, Rev. Hormisdas Hogue.
Mission—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady.
Stations—Elm Creek, Barnsley, Culross, Sperling.

Thibaultville, Provencher Co. (*Richer P. O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. A. Beaudry.

Transcona, Selkirk Co., Assumption, Rev. J. E. S. Lee, pastor.

Vannes, Woodlands Co., St. Augustin (attended from St. Laurent),

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Charles Cahill, O.M.I., provincial superior; Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. A. Comeau, O.M.I., O. Plourde, O.M.I., A. Labonté, O.M.I., Fred. V. O'Donnell, assts. Res., 352 St. Mary's street.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 150.
For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (St. Mary's st.) Pupils, 275.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Portage ave.
Maternity Hospital, Sherbrooke street.
St. Mary's Academy, Wellington, Cresent and Academy road.

Immaculate Conception, 191 Austin st., Rev. A. A. Cherrier, pastor; Rev. A. Baribeault, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (211 Austin st.) Pupils, 198.
Chapels—Joan of Arc House, 139 Jarvis st.
House of the Good Shepherd, Forest ave., West Kildman.

Holy Ghost (Polish), Selkirk ave., Rev. F. Kowalski, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. Steuer, O.M.I., L. Nandzik, O.M.I., Bruno Heintze, O.M.I., J. Solski, assistants.
School—Pupils, 260.
Missions— Cook's Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael.
Gonor, Selkirk Co., Most Holy Sacrament.
Overstone, Most Holy Trinity.
Stuartburn, Provencher Co., St. Isidore.
St. Norbert, St. Joseph, Sandylands, East Selkirk, Victoria Park.
Stations—Ethelbert, Pine River, Gruber, Fork River.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's, (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. Habets, O.M.I., Rev. Jos. Riedinger, O.M.I., assistants. Missionary Band for missions and retreats in German, English, Polish and French: Rev. Jos. Laufer, O.M.I., superior, to whom applications may be addressed.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters, (530 College ave.). Pupils, 250.

St. Nicolas' (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), 612 Flora ave., Rev. Sozontius Dydyk, O.S.B.M., supr., Rev. Athanasius Philipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Missions for Greek Ruthenian Catholics. Rev. B. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., missionary.

School—7 Little Sister-Servants of Mary Immaculate, (Flora st., cor. McKenzie). Pupils, 300.

Sacred Heart (French), 597 McDermot st., Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., rector, Rev. Joseph Therrien, O.M.I., Rev. Ferdinand Anzalone, O.M.I., assistants.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (614 Bannatyne st.). Pupils, 175.

St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John C. Coffee, S.J., Rev. I. Malone, S.J., assistant. Res., 476 McMillan av.

School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 98.

St. Edward the Confessor, Notre Dame and Arlington sts., Rev. A. Gerritsma.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 150.

St. George (Syrians), Rev. Abraham Kattan, P.P. Res., 79 Barber st.

Winnipegosis, Marquette Co., All Saints, attended from Makinac.

Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. Leon G. Rivard.

Mission—Vassar, Provencher Co.

Stations—Marchand, Badger, Pine Valley, S. Labre, Bedford, Hargrave Spur, Uanejum, Piney, Caliento, South Junction, Cavick, Sandilands.

ONTARIO.

Fort Frances, Algoma Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Costiou, O.M.I.

School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 82.

Chapel—St. Margaret.

Mission—Big Fork, St. Patricks.

Stations—Antikoken, Banning, Mine Center, Bear's Pass, Farrington.

Indian Boarding School (Coutchichim)—Rev. Ph. Valès, O.M.I., principal. 5 Gray Nuns; 51 indians.

Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis. Rev. Arthur Dallaire, O.M.I., missionary. Res., Kenora.

Kenora, Algoma Co., N.D. du Portage, Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Arthur Dallaire, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., assistants.

Hospital—Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., chaplain.

School—Mount Carmel, 6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 136.

Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. W. Leonard, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 30.

Indian Missions—Wabigoon, Lake of the Woods district, Grassy Narrows, Reserve des Sables, Lac Seul, Wabassimong, Obahkang, Ignace.

Pine Wood, Algoma Co., N. D. du Chemin, Rev. L. Bastien.

Mission—Stratton, Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Barwick, Rapid River, Manito, Emo, Swift, Sutherland, Sleeman.

Rainy River, Algoma Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. C. Paillé.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary.*—Rev. C. N. Deslandes, director. Rev. C. Allaire and Rev. P. Decelles, assistants; Students, 64.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. G. Jean, S.J., rector; Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., bursar; Rev. G. Leclaire, S.J., prefect of studies and discipline; Revs. J. Cox, S.J., R. I. Adam, S J., W. Dunn, S.J., J. Blaine, S.J., P. De Mangeleere, S.J., G. Courtat, S.J., L. Teardale, S.J., F. Downes, S.J., E. Roby, S.J., G. Longpre, S.J., J. Bergin, S.J., S. Fontaine, S.J. Teachers: Scholastics, 9; Brothers, 7; Ecclesiastics, 2; Marist Brothers, 7; Laymen, 2; Students, 350.

Provencher School for boys. 9 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 4 lay teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, director. Students, 489.

Juniorate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Rev. C. Camper, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I., director; Rev. L. Gladu, O.M.I., editor of "L'Ami du Foyer;" Rev. Z. Gascon, O.M.I., Rev. J. Caron, O.M.I., Rev. C. Gauthier, O.M.I.

Cartier, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*) *Juniorate of Fathers Missionaries de Chavagnes.* Rev. C. Lorieau, superior.

Otterburne, Man. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., dir. Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 7 Brothers. C.S.V. 5 Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Sister Catherine de Ricci, supr. Orphans, 28.

St. Adolphe. *St. Joseph's Farm.*—Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Home for aged and infirm Priests of this order.

St. Norbert. Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Théophile Rahard, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Augustin, O.C.R., Ephrem, O.C.R., Paul, O.C.R., Pie, O.C.R., Louis, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Francois, O.C.R., Pasoine, O.C.R., Prosper, O.C.R., Victor, O.C.R. Scholastics, 3; Choir novice, 1; Brothers, 22.

Winnipeg. *St. Mary's School*, (220 Hargrave st.)—4 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Bro. Charles, director. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

St. Boniface. *Provincial house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* (*Gray Nuns*,) Tache ave.—44 Sisters; 11 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother Despins, supr. prov. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage* and *Hospice Youville.* Orphans, 128; Students, 3; Aged, 53.

General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Lupien, supr. 52 Sisters; 50 Nurses; 200 Patients.

St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Sedillot, supr. 45 beds.

Provincial House and Novitiate. Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viateur, supr. 11 Sisters; 25 Novices; 5 Postulants. *Kindergarten*, Boys, 49; Day scholars, 12.

Convent—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Jean Gualbert, supr. Pupils, 453.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family—20 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house and at the Seminary.

Brandon. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions*—Victoria ave. and First st. Sisters, 12. Sister M. Imelda du St. Sacrement, supr. Pupils, 135.

Kenora, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Robert, supr. Patients, 22.

Letellier. *Convent*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. 7 Sisters. Mother St. Raymond, supr.

Lorette. *Provincial House*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Aimé.

Notre Dame de Lourdes. *Provincial House and Novitiate*—13 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour 3 Novices; 1 Postulant. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 189.

St. Norbert. *Ritchot Foundling Asylum*—4 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. François d'Assise, supr. Infants, 72. Rev. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.

Ste. Rose du Lac. *Provincial House, Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of N. D. des Missions.*—15 Sisters. Mother M. St. Albert, supr. 162 Pupils.

Winnipeg. *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincial House*, Wellington, Crescent and Academy Road—39 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Leonie, sup. prov. Sister Joseph Calasanz, local supr. Rev. G. A. Moric, chaplain. Pupils, 275.

St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Portage ave. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Prince, supr.; Rev. A. Comeau, O.M.I., chaplain. Orphans, 145.

Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrook st.—21 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Aimé, supr. Patients, 175; Inmates, 30. Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I, chaplain. Res., 352 St. Mary's st.

Joan of Arc House, 139 Jarvis st.—9 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Dulcissima, supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, Forest ave., West Kildonan. Sisters, 11. Sister Francis of Borgia, supr. Inmates, 26. Rev. G. Marion, O.M.I., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Winnipeg, St. Boniface. St. Charles, Sandy Bay, Camperville, St. Laurent, Fort Alexander, Manitoba; Kenora, Fort Francis, Norway House, Cross Lake, Ontario.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface; St. Ignatius Loyola, Winnipeg.

Trappist Fathers (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy).—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude, St. Leon; St. Alphonse; Manitoba.

Redemptorist-Fathers (Province of Canada)—Brandon, Man.

Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—Cartier, Man.

Fathers of the Order of St. Basil the Great—Winnipeg.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Otterburne.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Winnipeg; St. Boniface, Man.

Brothers of the Cross of Jesus (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Jean Baptist, Man.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*), (St. Boniface, Man.) Provincialhouse, 2 Hospitals and Orphanage, St. Boniface, Man.—St. Boniface; Winnipeg; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Manitoba. Fort Francis; Kenora, Ontario.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Winnipeg, Man.)—Provincial house, St. Mary's Academy and three Schools, Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptist, St. Pierre (*Jolys*), St. Boniface, St. Agathe, Man.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert, Man.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.) Provincialhouse, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.: St. Léon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude. Man.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) St. Laurent, Man.; Camperville, Man.; Winnipeg, Man.

Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—(Ste. Rose du Lac.) — Provincialhouse; Letellier, Brandon, Grande Clairiére, St. Rose du Lac, St. Eustache, Eli, St. Joseph, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Lorette, Man.

Sisters of St. Andrea's Cross (La Puye, France).—Provincialhouse St. Adolphe; St. Malo, Sandy Bay, Fort Alexander, Manitoba.

Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (Provincialhouse St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Kenora, Ont.

Sisters Little Servants of Mary (Ruthenian Rite) (Lemberg, Galicia).—Winnipeg, Man.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Motherhouse Montreal).—Kenora, Ont.

Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man.)—Provincialhouse, St. Boniface; St. Charles, Man.; Fannystelle, Man.

Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Otterburn.

Carmelite Sisters (Montreal)—St. Boniface.

UrsulineSisters (Cologne, Germany)—St. Joseph's, Winnipeg.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	**Parochial Schools**	28
Diocesan Priests	82	**Pupils**	4 341
Priests of Religious Orders	103	**Orphan Asylums**	3
Students in Theology	8	**Orphans**	301
Churches with Resident Priest	73	**Maternity Hospital**	1
Mission Chapels (Latin Rite)	100	**Industrial School**	1
Mission Chapels (Ruthenian Rite)	60	**Inmates**	250
Convents	17	**Boarding Indian Schools**	5
College	1	**Hospitals**	4
Students	350	**Foundling Asylum**	1

*Catholic Population, 130,000.

**Latin Rite, 100,000; Greek Catholic, Ruthenian Rite, 30,000.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina or Torontonensis.*)

Diocese December 17, 1841; Archdiocese March 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND
NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. Michael Power, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. Armand François Marie de Charbonnel, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. John Joseph Lynch, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Arch-Bishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. John Walsh, D.D. Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto June, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. J. T. Kidd, D.D., Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. J. J. McCann; Very Rev. Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. D. Morris, for the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catharines (2 parishes), Thorold and Welland. Very Rev. M. Moyna, for the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Perkinsfield, Stayner, Ste. Croix and Waubaushene. Very Rev. J. L. Hand, for the parishes of the city of Toronto, Adjala, Albion, Dixie, Pickering, Gore of Toronto, Mimico, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill and Uxbridge.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'Leary.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada—Very Rev. A. E. Burke, D.D., LL.D., President; Rev. J. T. Roche, LL.D.; Rev. H. J. Canning, Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Church st., Rev. Martin D. Whelan, rector; Rev. Charles Cantillon, Rev. S. McGrath, Rev. F. Morrissey, D.D.
Schools — For boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150.
For girls. 4 Ladies of Loretto. Girls, 150.
De La Salle High School for Boys.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.
Loretto Academy and Business College, Bond st.

St. Ann's, Rev. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. William Fraser, ass't. Res., 240 Bolton ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 320.

St. Anthony's, 126 Bartlett ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand.

School — 3 Ladies of Loretto and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 311.

Chapel — St. Philomena's Academy.

St. Basil's, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. F. R. Frachon, C.S B , asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 155.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban st.
Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.

St. Cecilia's, West Toronto, Rev. D. M. Staley, adm.

School — 4 Ladies of Loretto and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 240.

St. Clare, St. Clair ave., attended by Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils 135.

St. Francis', Arthur st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Rev. A. J. Staley, ass't.

School — St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 436.

Holy Family, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle.

School — 3 Ladies of Loretto and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 280.

Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
Mercer Reformatory (for women.)
Monastery of the Good Shepherd.
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West.

St. Helen's, Dundas st., Rev. James Walsh, pastor; Rev. G. Kernahan, ass't. Res., cor. Dundas st. and St. Clarens ave.

School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 lay teachers. Pupils 500.

St. John's, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. Williams, pastor. Res., 37 Main st.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 118.

St. Joseph's, Leslie st., Rev. F. F. Rohleder, pastor; Rev. T. Finnegan, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 330.

St. Mary's, (Immaculate Conception) Bathurst st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. McCann, pastor; Revs. A. O'Malley and Anthony McCaffrey, assistants.

School — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 490.

Chapels — House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
Loretto Abbey, Wellington street West.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.

St. Monica's, Broad View ave., North Toronto, Rev. J. B. Dollard.

Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Earl and Sherbourne sts., Rev. H. J. Canning, pastor; Rev. R. E. Morrow, assistant. Res., 5 Earl st.

Schools — 3 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 161.
Girls' High School, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.

Chapel — Loretto Convent, Wellesley Place.

St. Patrick's, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.SS.R., vice-provincial; Rev. Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Martin Maloney, C.SS.R., Wm. Hogan, C.SS.R , John McPhail, C.SS.R., Edward Scully, C.SS.R,. John Derling, C.SS.R., John Barry, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.SS.R.

School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 320.

St. Paul's, Power st., Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, pastor; Revs. M. W. Cullinane and John Castex, assistants.

School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 laachers. Pupils, 635.

Chapel — House of Providence.

St. Peter's, Bloor st. W., Rev. L. Minehan, pastor; Rev. P. J. Bench, ass't. Res., 572 Bloor st., West.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 265.

Sacred Heart, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.

Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave., Rev. James Player, C.S.B., pastor.

School — St. Charles. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Revs. G. Longo and Marco Berardo, Res., 19 Caerhowell st.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish) cor. Denison ave. and Wolseley st., Rev. Jos. Hinzmann, pastor. Res., cor. Denison ave. and Wolseley st.

St. Vincent de Paul's (Syrian), Rev. Paul Maloof. Res., House of Providence.

Greek Ruthenian Church, Rev. Jos. Boyarczuk. Res., 374 Sorauren ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott pastor; Rev. M. J. Wilson' assistant.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.

Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. James Minehan.
Mission — Caledon, Peel, Co., St. Cornelius'.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. M. Moyna, dean, assistant Rev. P. Flanagan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
Mission — Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., once a month.
Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. James Hayes.
Missions— Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae, Rev. T. Redmond.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 94.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. J. P. Treacy.
Missions— Fifth Line of Toronto Township, Peel Co., Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Port Credit, Peel Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every Sunday.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. B. J. O'Neill, O.C.C., prior and pastor, and Fathers from the Monastery.
Mission — New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. J. Gearin.
Fort Erie, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Murray.
Mission— (St. George) Crystal Beach in summer.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 17.
Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Edw. Kelly.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, twice a month.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James C. Carberry.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Midland, Simcoe Co. St. Margaret's, Rev. A. Barcelo, D.D., and Rev. George Prance.
Mission — Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George Doherty.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Bradford, York Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C.
School — 2 Ladies of Loretto and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 126.
Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Egan.
Missions— Brampton, Peel Co., St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. J. Trayling, assistant, Rev. J. Coleman.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission —Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. Cline.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry Brunet, assistant, Rev. M. O'Neil.
Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Roussin.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward McCabe.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Cruise, D.D., J.C.D.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wedlock.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Falls View.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Ryan.
Mission — Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M., every two weeks.
St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris and Rev. W. Heydon.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
St. Mary's, (Assumption) Rev. F. Smyth.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, every Sunday.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. Brunelle.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.

Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ev., Rev. J. R. Grant.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan, Rev. J. T, Egan, asst.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, B. V. M., every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Richardson.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Waubauhene, Simcoe Co., St. John's, Rev. O. Neault, S.J., Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J., Rev. C. Vandriessche, S.J.
School—Lay teacher.
Missions—Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's.
Medonte, Simcoe Co., Mt. St. Louis'.
Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
School — Lay teacher.
Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. Thomas H. Cruise.
Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist's, a Basilian Father, pastor. Res., Toronto.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Absent: Revs. D. McBride, Leo O'Reilly and Edward Kissane, Canadian College, Rome, Italy.

At House of Providence: Revs. P. McEachern, P. McCabe and P. McColl, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Basil. Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S B., Provincial: Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., President of College; Rev. T. Hayes, C.S.B., Bursar; Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., prof. of Latin and French; Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., prof. of psychology and religious knowledge; Rev. T. Hayes, C.S.B., prof. of religious knowledge; Rev. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B., prof. of English literature; Rev. J. J. Purcell. C.S.B., prof. of logic and metaphysics; Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., prof. of German, Greek and Greek Philosophy; Rev. J. D. Meader, C.S.B., prof. of mathematics and metaphysics; Rev. J. Sullivan, C.S.B., master of disipline; Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.B., religious knowledge, Very Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B., prof. of Ethics; Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., pastor at St. Basil's Church; Rev. F. X. Frachon, asst; Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B., chaplain at St. John's School.

St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave.—Rev. M. Christian, C.S.B., supr. of novices; Rev. A. P. Dumouchelle, C.S.B., superior scholasticate; Rev. J. T. Finnigan, C.S.B., asst., Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor of Holy Rosary Church; Rev. Peter O'Donohue, C.S.B., asst. 15 Scholastics.

De La Salle Institute, 28—30 Duke st.—High school for boys. 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 Parochial Schools attended. Bro. T. Edward, supr. of schools for Ontario; Bro, Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 165.

St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, 28 Duke st.—Bro. S. Bernard, dir. Students, 22.

St. John's Industrial School, East Toronto.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abnis, dir. Boys, 90.

St. Mary's Community—Bro. Michael, dir. 12 Brothers, 4 Parochial Schools.

FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.*—Rev. Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C., (prior and pastor); Rev. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, O.C.C., Rev. Telesphorus Zazza, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loretto). Rev. Mother M. J. Stanislaus, Mother Alexandrine, local superior. Ladies Boarding School and Academy. Pupils, 300. 55 Sisters. Novitiate with 50 Novices and 10 Postulants.

St. John's Academy, 140 Wellesley Crescent.—11 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 85. Mother Theodosia, supr.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—Ladies Business College and Academy. 10 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 53.

St. Philomena Academy and School of Domestic Science, 538 Dovercourt Road,—12 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Edmund, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irene, superior. Mother Alberta, local superior. 70 Sisters; 40 Novices and 3 Postulants. Pupils, 430. Rev. F. Franchon, C.S.B., chaplain.

House of Providence, Power st.—Home for the aged, poor and incurables. 33 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 500 Inmates.

St. Vincent's Home for Infants, Sackville st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 nurses. Mother M. Bertille, supr. Infants, 110.

St. Michael's Hospital, Bond st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, supr. 98 Nurses; average patients, 365.

TORONTO.—(Continued).

Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home, Sunnyside, Queen st., West.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Demetria supr. Children, 164.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 126 Bathurst st. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 60.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14 W. Lodge ave. — Mother Mary of St. Magdelen Cain, prioress. Religious, 39. Novices 6, Postulants 2, Penitents, 122, girls in industrial school, 39. Rev. T. Heyden, C.S.B., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 42 professed Sisters, 8 Novices.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — 30 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Leocrita, supr. Pupils. 100.

ST. CATHARINES. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 52.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

TORONTO. *Rosary Hall.*—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.

St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association, (nursing sick poor in their homes).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.

Redemptorist Fathers (English Vice Province of Canada)—Toronto.

Basilian Fathers (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, St. Clare, Toronto.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Christian Island; Mt. St. Louis; Port Severn; Waubauhene.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Canada)—De La Salle Institute, St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 4 Academies and 6 Schools, Toronto; Niagara Falls.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Home, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage, St. Mary's Convent and Academy and 12 separate Schools, including 1 high School, Toronto; Barrie; Merritton; Orillia; Oshawa; Port Dalhousie; St. Catharine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Toronto)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	39
Diocesan Priests	84	Total Pupils	7121
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academies and Colleges	1368
Total	119	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	58	Orphans	264
Missions with Churches	37	Industrial Schools	2
Total Churches	95	Inmates	129
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Hospital	1
College	1	Other charitable institutions	3
Academies	8	Catholic Population, about	70 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER.

(*Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Dec. 14, 1863.

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 54th parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Titular Bishop of Udena and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 1912.—Res., *1326 10th ave., W. Vancouver, B.C.*

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, March 30, 1912.

Secretary—Rev. AUSTIN BONNER. Res., *Vancouver, B.C.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Very Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., Provincial of Oblate Fathers; Rev. P. Le Chesne, O.M.I., Rev. A. Madden, O.M.I., Rev. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of the Good Shepherd, supr. Pupils, 120.
Academy—10 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. F. McNeil.
ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. Austin Bonner.
ST. ANDREW'S, 49th ave., Rev. A. J. McDonald.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 70.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (Cedar Cottage), Rev. W. M. MacKinnon.
ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, Rev. W. T. Deatcher.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Cranbrook, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. F. Plamondon, O.M.I.
Missions— Creston.
Fort Steele.
Kimberley.
Marysville.
Moyie.
Tobacco Plains.
Wardner.
Windermere.

Fernie, Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I.
Missions— Baynes Lake.
Coal Creek.
Corbin.
Elko.
Morrissey.
Graham Island, Rev. J. R. McDonald.

Grand Forks, Rev. L. Choinel, O.M.I.
Missions— Cascade.
Denow.
Ekolt.
Phoenix.
Wellington.

Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Beck, O.M.I., Rev. P. Conan, O.M.I.
Missions—Anaconda.
Bridesville.
Carmi.
Fife.
Midway.
Mother-Lode.
Westbridge.
Indian Missions— Ashnola.
Chopaka.
Duck Lake.
Hedley.
Keremeos.
Mission.
Nine Mile Creek.
Okanagan Falls.
Osyoos.
Penticton.

Hosmer, Rev. J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I.

Kamloops, St. Louis', Revs. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., H. Thayer, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., J. Wagner, O.M.I.,
Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Enderby.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Salmon Arm.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Merritt.
Spence Bridge.

Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Stations—Peachland.
Penticton.
Summerland.

Kootenay, St. Eugene, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I., Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I.

Lumby, Rev. D. Jeannotte.
Mission—Armstrong.
Station—Mara.

Maillardville, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. G. Garon.
School—Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, ——.

Michel and Missions, Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.

Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. V. Rohr, O.M.I., E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I., F. Jan, O.M.I., J. B. Salles, O.M.I. 4 Brothers.
Missions— Agassiz.
American Bar.
Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Chilliwack.
Coquitlam.
Haney.
Harrison River.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kelcrait.
Ketsy.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Maria Island.
Nicomen.
North Bend.
Ohomill.
Ruskin,
Ruby Creek.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
Skwalog.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
St. Ann.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Yonk Yonk Weous,
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.

Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. J. Althoff, V.G.
Mission — Ymir.
School—8 Sisters of St Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 150.

New Westminster, St. Peter's, Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D., supr.; Rev. J. Rocher, O.M.I., Rev. F. Lardon, O.M.I., Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
Missions— Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
East Langley.
Fraser Mills.
New Westminster, St. Charles' (Ind.).
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Leahman Landing.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

New Westminster.—(Continued).
Missions—Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Maple Ridge.
Station — Langley Prairie.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Rev. E. Peytavin.
School—Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.
St. Edward's. Rev. J. Bedard, O.M.I.
Port Guichon. Rev. W. Chaput.
Station—Steveston.
Powell River, Rev. F. Coccola.
Revelstoke. Rev. J. C. McKenzie.
Missions—Arrowhead,
Field,
Glacier,
Golden.
Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. McIntyre.
Mission — Trail.
Sandon, Rev. ————.
Missions— Kaslo,
Lardo,
Nakusk,
New Denver,
Slocan.
Sechelt, Rev. F. Lepage, O.M.I.
Vernon, St. James', Rev. E. de Wilde.
Mission—Head of the Lake.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I.
Missions— Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Barkerville.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Bullion.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Hanceville.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Sugar Cane.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys and girls.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. A. Carion, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 64.

MISSION CITY. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. — Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 30.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*. — Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D., pres.; Professors: Mr. D. McIsaac, Mr. F. McKenna, Mr. Bateman, Brother Joseph. Students, 104.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Bertrand, supr. 125 Patients. 36 Nurses in training. Rev. W. T. Deatcher, chaplain.

Academy of the Sacred Heart—13 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 64.

Academy and Business College (Shaughnessy Heights.)—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils. —.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. —Mother M. St Gabriel, supr. 18 Religious; 4 Novices; 102 Children.

CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital.*—Sister M. Justinian, supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 919 patients.

GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. 4 Sisters.

KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ludovic, supr. Pupils, —.

Indian Industrial School, for boys and girls. — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bruno, supr. Pupils, 64.

Kootenay. *St. Eugene Indian Industrial School.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Justinien, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 78.

Mission City. *School for Indian girls.* — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 35.

Nelson. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Rapnael, supr. Pupils, 150.

New Westminster. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.* —11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenaide, supr. Pupils, 103.

St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rodrigue, supr. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.

Providence Orphanage — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Dolores, supr. 102 orphans.

North Vancouver. *Indian Boarding School.* — 30 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister M. Amy, supr. Pupils, 100.

Parish School 2 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.

Rossland. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.

Sechelt. *Industrial School.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister Theresine, supr. Boys and Girls, 46.

Williams Lake. *Indian Industrial School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Girls, 66.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada.)—All Missions in diocese except 14.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Cranbrook; Kootenay; New Westminster.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Vancouver; Kamloops; Mission City; New Westminster,

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—Vancouver.

Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Maillardville; Sechelt; Williams Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Bellingham, Wash,)—Greenwood; Nelson; Rossland.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—Vancouver.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	8
Diocesan Priests	16	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	34	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Total	50	Parochial Schools	7
Churches with resident priests	30	Pupils	800
Missions with Churches	50	Total of young people under Catholic care	1 570
Stations	12	Hospitals	5
Chapels (where Mass is said)	60	Orphanage	1
College	1	Orphans	102
Students	50		
Boarding Schools for Boys	1		

Catholic Population about 35 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina*).

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. W. M. Fox, and Rev. A. L. Macdonald.
Schools—For { boys girls } Pupils, 500.
Mission—Loch Garry, St. Stephen's. Every second Sunday.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. C. A. McRae, assistant.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils. 275. Centre Ward School. 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 315.
Mission—Precious Blood.
Chapels—Hospital, Hotel Dieu Cornwall, St. Paul's Home for Aged.
Cornwall East, Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan, pastor; Rev. E. J. Macdonald, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 260.
Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Albert McRae, pastor.
Missions—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the House of Providence.
Mission—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James' Chapel.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Foley.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Chas. McRae.
St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Augustin, supr. 96 pupils.
Mission—Monckland, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.
Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. John Twomey.
Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Rev. John J. Macdonell, Hotel Dieu, Cornwall, Ont.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Antoninus, supr. 500 pupils.

CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 novices; 2 postulants; 35 Patients. Sister St. George, supr.—In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 98.

Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 36.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Cornwall; Cornwall, East; St. Andrews,
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria; St. Raphael.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P.Q.)—Cornwall.
Sisters of the House of Providence (Kingston, Ont.) – Glennevis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Diocesan Priests	19	Pupils, about	3 000
Churches with resident priest	15	Academies	3
Missions	10	Hospitals	1
Total Churches	25	Catholic population, about	25 500
Students in College and Seminary	15		

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879. —Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D. D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22,1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. M. Gillis, assistant.
School—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption. Rev. A. E. Mombourquette.
School — 7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. MacIntosh.
Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.
Barachois, Rich Co., St. Louis, Rev. ——.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
Missions— Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. Alex. MacPherson.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.
Missions— Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
Missions— Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.
Dover, Guysborough Co.
Cheticamp, (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 108.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.
Mission — Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
Creignish, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.
Mission— Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.
Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. MacKenzie.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Mission — North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Ronald Beaton.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. J. H. MacDonald, Rev. D. Patton.
School— 17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 700.

Glendale, Inverness Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. D. McPherson.
Missions— River Deny's Road, Inverness Co.
River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'.
Whycocomagh Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.
Missions— French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Gabarus, Cape Breton Co.. Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co.. St. Paul's, Rev. Adrian Butts.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 104.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ronald Rankin.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald; Rev. J. DeCoste.
School — 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Missions — Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. A. McPherson.
Mission— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Mission —Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.
Mission — New Waterford, Cape Breton Co.
School—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
Missions—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis.
Florence, Cape Breton Co.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.
Missions —Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. ——.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 154.
Mission— Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 75
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. D. Barry.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Revs. R. MacDonald, D.D., R. MacNeil.
Mission — Margaree (Northeast). St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Fraser.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 163.
Mission— Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Z. E. Picotte.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 506.
Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St.——, Rev. L. de G. Chouinard.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. R. MacDonald.
School— 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Noel.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
Missions—Basin River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm; Rev. J. J. Bryden.
School — 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 114.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co. St. Patrick's.
Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Coady.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher Pupils, 400.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, attended from Guysborough.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception

St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission — Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald MacAdam; M. Wallace.
School — 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 971.
Mission — Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's. Rev. C. F. McKinnon; Rev. R. McEwen.
School — 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's. Rev. J. N. MacLennan.
Mission — West Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rod. MacDonald.
Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis; Rev. A. Briand.
School — 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 570.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Glace Bay.
Syrian Church, New Glasgow, Rev. Father Sahib.

Retired: Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., Res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. H. Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. M. Tompkins, Guysborough; Rev. Father Placide, Antigonish.

Temporarily absent: Rev. J. J. Nugent. Rev. R. K. MacIntyre.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., president; Rev. J. J. Tompkins, M.A., vice president; Rev. H. J. MacDonald, vice-rector; Rev. J. M. Kiely, bursar; Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., (Latin); Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph. D., (Philosophy); Mr. A. J. G. MacEchen, (English Literature and Economics); Rev. D. J. MacDonald, Ph. D., (Associate in English); Rev. J. J. Tompkins, M.A., (Greek); Rev. A. H. Cormier, B.A., (French); Rev. C. J. Connolly, Ph. D., (Biology and German); Rev. Hugh MacPherson, D.D., (Geology and higher Mathematics); Mr. P. J. Nicholson, (Physics); Rev. M. M. Coady, Ph. D., D.D., (Apologetics and Associate in Latin); Rev. R. K. MacIntyre, B. Sc., (Chemistry); Rev, M. N. Tompkins, B. Sc.; Mr. J. N. Rice, (Associate in Mathematics). Lecturers in Law: Hon. Judge MacGillivray, (Constitutional History); E. L. Girroir, (International Law); A. J. G. MacEchen, LL.D., (Contracts and Torts). Students, 200. In connection with the University, there is a two years course in Engineering, and in connection with the High School, a Commercial Course is provided.

St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Rev. H. J. MacDonald, B.A.; Mr. D. D. Boyd, Mr. W. F. Lane, Rev. M. M. Doyle, Mr. D. L. Dwyer, Rev. J. M. Kiely, B.A ; Mr. J. A. LeClare. Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRACADIE. *Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux*—Trappist Fathers.—Rev. Corentin, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.R., Gérard, O.C.R., Maurice, O.C.R., Albéric, O.C.R., Edmond, O.C.R., Guenole, O.C.R., Yves, O.C.R., Jerome, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R. 2 Choir Religious; 10 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Martha's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Martha. About 235 patients received during the year.
LOURDES. *Sanitarium*— Sisters of Charity.
NORTH SYDNEY. *Hamilton Hospital*—Sisters of Charity.
SYDNEY. *St. Anthony's Home.*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Charles, supr. Orphans, 27; aged, 17.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (Tracadie)—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney; Inverness; New Waterford.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Hâvre-au-Boucher; Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney; Reserve Mines; Dominion No. 4.

Sisters of St. Martha, (Antigonish, N. S.) Antigonish.

Daughters of Jesus—(Trois Rivieres. P. Q.) Arichat; Sydney; Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests in active service	89
Retired Priests	5
Temporarily Absent	2
Priests of Religious Orders	10
Total	106
Churches with resident priests	66
Missions with Churches	46
Total Churches	112
Eccl. Students	13
College	1
Students	300
Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	7
Parochial Schools	18
Pupils	5 695
Hospitals	2
Catholic Population,	about 80 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.

Apostolic Administrator—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES PHELAN.—Res., *Vernon River, P. E. I.*

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES PHELAN.—Res., *Vernon River, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D., Res., *La Verniere, Magdalen Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. G. J. MCLELLAN, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Revs. Pius McDonald, Maurice McDonald, J. F. Johnston.
Schools—Notre Dame Academy. 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
St. Joseph's Academy. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
Chapels—Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald, retired.
Catholic Orphanage. Mass every day.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Felix Connolly.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Glengarry, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John B. McIntyre.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alexander McAulay.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Gaudet.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.
Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56., King's Co., St. Francis'.

Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission — St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis, Rev. Stephen J. McDonald.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald, Rev. J. Arch. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. M. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Missions— Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Phelan, Rev. M. J. Smith, D.C.L.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Grande Entrée.
La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, D.D., V.G.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Retired: Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown; Rev. James Aeneas McDonald; Rev. William Phelan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. T. Campbell, rector; Rev. A. Bernard McDonald, D.D., vice-rector; Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rev. D. P. Croken, B.A., Rev. J. T. Murphy, Rev. Nazaire Poirier. Messrs. W. V. McDonald, G. L. Smith, F. F. Walker professors. Students, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Hilda supr. Pupils, 263.
Notre Dame Academy. — 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 265.
Hospital. — 21 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Tarcilla, supr. About 322 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 57. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
Orphanage.—5 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 21.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	49	Academies for girls	2
Churches with resident priest	36	Schools	6
Missions with Churches	12	Pupils	547
Total Churches	48	Hospital	1
College for boys	1	Orphanage	1

Population, about 50 000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.—Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Chancellor — Rev. LOUIS J. O'LEARY. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. WM. VARRILY, D.P., Rev. J. A. BABINEAU, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. S. J. DOUCET.

Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. WILFRED SORMANY, Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. FELIX DUGAL.

Parish Priests Consultors— Rt. Rev. M. F. RICHARD, D.P., Rev. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. JOHN WHETEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM. St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Revs. M. O'Keefe, Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., J. A. Hartt.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Dutour.
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co.. St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.
Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. Arthur Melancon, B. Murdoch.
  Missions—Anderson.
    Richard.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
  Missions— Millbank.
    Upper Bartibogue.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry O'Leary, D.D., adm., Rev. Eug. Delagarde.
  Mission—Nepissiguit Mines.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. William Varrilly, D.P.
Belledune, Gloucester Co.. (*P.O. Turgeon*) St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
  Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Black Point, Restigouche Co. (*P.O. Nash's Creek*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Zoel Lambert.
  Misson—New Mills.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Simon J. Crumley, J. Doucet.
  Mission — The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co., served from Blackville.
  Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
    Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
    Doaktown, Northumberland Co.
Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), served from Bartibogue.
  Mission—St. Augustin, served from Neguac.
Campbellton, Restigouche Co.,Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, F. M. Lanteigne.
  Missions—Athol.
    Glenlivet.
    Lily Lake.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Very Rev. E. Mery Le Beuve, C.J.M. Rev. J. Legarrec, C.J.M.
  Mission—Maisonette.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Pattenaude.

Coalbrook, Restigouche Co., Sacred Heart, served from Balmoral.
Dalhousie. Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co., (*P.O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Dundee, Restigouche Co., served from Balmoral.
Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway.
Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
    Mission — Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
    Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
    Mission —Limestone, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. T. Fitzgerald.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Revs. Alfred Trudel, A. McKinnon.
    Mission—La Mer.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, Rev. P. Pelletier, C.J.M.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., St.——, served from L'Amec.
    Mission—Little River.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin, Rev. F. Daigle, D.D.
    Mission—French Cove.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, J. Cormier.
    Mission — Douglastown.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
    Mission — Mill Stream.
Pokemouche, (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Wheten.
    Mission — St. Rose.
Pokemouche Island, (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudel.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
    Missions—Derby, Northumberland Co.
        Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Edward S. Murdoch, Eudore Martin.
    Missions—Chelmsford.
        Millerton.
    Station—Dungarvon.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
    Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rt. Rev. M. F. Richard, D.P.
    Missions - Rosaireville, Northumberland. Co
        St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.
        St. Marcel.
    Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.—Trappist Fathers.
    Mission House of the Eudist Fathers
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert, D.D.
St. Andrew, (*P.O. Chambord*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
    Mission — Seigas.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., and Rev. Cajetan Poirier.
    Mission—Green River, S. Heart.
    Station—Montagne-Platte.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. A. Venner.
    Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont.
    Mission — Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. A. Berubé.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
    Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique, Victoria Co., (*P.O. Malacut, Victoria Co.*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
    Missions —Andover, Victoria Co.
        Plaster Rock.
        Rangers
        Red Rapids.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, D. Robichaud.
    Mission — Portage River, Northumberland Co.

Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Claude Cyr.
Missions—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael.
Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Stations—Fountain's Creek.
Laketown.

Retired: Revs. Hugh McGuirk, Hotel Dieu, Chatham; Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Hotel Dieu, St. Basil; Louis Gagnon, St. Isidore; Jos. Martin, Hotel Dieu, Tracadie, N. B.; L. A. Launiére, St. Basil.

Absent: Revs. Fidele Babineau, Arizona; A. Babineau, Canadian College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

Chatham. *St. Thomas' College* (opened 1910).—Very Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., superior; Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B, treasurer. Rev. M. J. Pickett, C.S.B. Commercial, Classical, and College courses. Lay Professors, 5. Students, 130.

Caraquet. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers, Very Rev. E. Mery Le Beuve, C.J.M., supr.; Rev. Joseph M. Hery, C.J.M., 1st assistant; Revs. Julien Legarrec, C.J.M.; Joseph Renac, C.J.M.; J. B. Jarry, C.J.M.; Joseph Leroy, C.J.M; Charles Guillemin, C.J.M.; Francis Rouxel, C.J.M.; Modeste Champoux, C.J.M.; P. H. Rafflégeau, C.J.M.; Amand Guillemin, C.J.M.; Emile Georges, C.J.M.; Vital Nonorgues, C.J.M.; Léonce Marsoliau, C.J.M.; Francis Nugent, C.J.M.; Alphee Cottreau, C.J.M.; Louis Frinault, C.J.M., Commercial and classical course. Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 160.

Rogersville. *Mission House.* St. John the Evangelist. Conducted by the Eudist-Fathers. Rev. Gustave Blondel, supr.; Rev. Joseph Sebillet, Rev. E. Regnault.

Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony Piana, supr.; Revs. Hypolyte, Stanislaus, Leo, Humbert, Timothy, Jean. 7 priests. Religious, 1; Lay brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Chatham. *Hotel Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Walsh, supr. 46 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 260. Total, 284.

Daughters of Jesus. (Bishop's Residence)—Mother Caroline des Anges, supr. 4 Sisters.

Bathurst. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sisters Annuñziata, supr. Pupils, 205.

Bathurst Village. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 126. Total, 192.

Campbellton. *Hotel Dieu, Hospital and Academy of Our Lady.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Belle Isle, supr. Professed Nuns, 15; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Boys, 121; Girls, 101. Total, 222.

Caraquet. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Anthuse, supr. 115 Pupils.

Sacred Heart College.—Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Mary Anaclet, supr. 7 Sisters; 5 Postulants.

Dalhousie. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary Paterne, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 198.

Edmundston. *Academy.*—Daughters of Wisdom. Mother Cecilia of the Sacred Heart, supr 12 Sisters. Pupils, 198.

Newcastle. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Dunstan, supr. 8 Sisters; 165 Pupils.

Rogersville. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Mother Marie Alfred, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 110.

Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). Mother Mary Julia, Prioress. 26 professed Sisters. 1 Postulant.

St. Basil. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother E. Richer, supr. 50 professed Nuns, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 155; Orphans, 40. Total, 195.

St. Louis. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother St. Lidovine, supr. Pupils, 100.

Tracadie. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Mother Legere, supr. 21 Lepers. 29 professed Nuns, 3 Novices.—Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 20 Orphans, 70 Pupils. Total, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Halifax, N. S.)—Caraquet, Rogersville.
Trappist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Rogersville.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto, Ont.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Campbellton; Chatham; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Daughters of Jesus (Trois Rivières) — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines (France) — Rogersville.
Daughters of Wisdom (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q) — Edmundston.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, Que.) — Caraquet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Preparatory Schools for Boys	2
Priests	68	Pupils	91
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Academies for young ladies	12
Churches with resident priest	56	Pupils	1474
Missions with churches	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Theological Students	11	Orphans	60
Colleges	2	Hospitals	4
Pupils	290		

Catholic Population about ....73,155.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. EUG. LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.*
Vicar-Forane—Rev. M. P. HUDON.—Res., *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.*
Procurator—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*
Secretary—Rev. JOS. DUFOUR.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Louis Plourde, Rev. Georges Tremblay, vicars.
  Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. Dréan, C.J.M., Revs. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Gabriel Louer, C.J.M.
    School —5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 547.
    Chapels—Normal School of the Sisters Servants. Rev. Edmond Duchesne, principal; Rev. N. Dégagné, chaplain.
      Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. George Cimon, chaplain; Rev. Jos. Gauthier, Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, Rev. J. B. Vallée, retired.
      Monastery de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
      Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., chaplain
      Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. S. Bluteau, chaplain.
      Marist Brothers' School, Rev. A. Larouche, chaplain.
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon,
    Schools —4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
      4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 110.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Richard Tremblay; Rev. Ludger Gauthier Jr., vicar.
    Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, chaplain.
      Notre Dame Academy.
      Marist Brothers' School.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.
Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Henry Tremblay, vicar.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Jos. Gagnon, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. August Verreault, vicar.
    School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Renaud; Rev. Albert Boily, vicar.
    School — 5 Sisters of O. L. of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique Rev. J. S. Pelletier; Revs. Joseph Lapointe, Léon Pelletier, vicars.
Lac a la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. L. G. Leclerc
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour.
    Mission —Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.

Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Revs. Louis Renaud, Armand Dégagné, vicars.

Chapels —Marist Brothers' School.
Convent des SS. de la Charite.

Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.

Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Rev. Jos. Adelard Tremblay.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. George Bilodeau, Rev. Ludger Gauthier Sr., vicar, Rev. M. Arthur Guay, retired.

Chapel — Marist Brothers' School. Rev. George Bilodeau, chaplain.

Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 90.

Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay. Rev. M. Eleusippe Allard, vicar.

St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.

St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmour Côté.

Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. Arthur Verreault, vicar.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault.

St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jean Brassard.

St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Napoléon Saint Gelais.

St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dvd. Tremblay.

St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abr. Villeneuve.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Chapel – Agricultural School of St. Francis Régis, Rev. Louis Grail, S.J. chaplain.

St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. F. X. Belley, Rev. J. Dufour, Sr., vicar.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.

St. Félix d' Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.

St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Delay.

St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.

St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Eugène Grenon, vicar.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.

St. Georges de Ouatchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.

Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.

St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.

St. Honoré, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 98.

St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily, Rev. Geo. J. Rénaud, vicar.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie, Rev. Léonce Boivin, vicar.

School — 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 110.

Ste. Lucied' Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.

School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.

St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.

St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Médéric Gravel.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.

Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, jr. vicar.

Mission — Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Urbain, de Charlevoix , Rev. Ad. Girard, Rev. Aimé Laberge, vicar.

St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Salmon Rossignol.

Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co., (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr., Revs. Arnaud, O.M.I., J. Barou, O.M.I. and W. A. Sasseville, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.

School —5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. H. Keroack, L. E. Lauriot, D. O. R. Dufresne, Louis Tremblay, Ern. Gauthier, J. E. Tremblay, Joseph Dumas, Arthur Guay, J. Calixte Tremblay, Art. Dégagné, Eug. Warren, Onésime Lavoie and Eug. Bédard.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Chicoutimi. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.— Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay, V.G. (superior); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eug. Lapointe, V.G. (1st ass't supr.); Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, (director of grand seminary); Rev. Jean Bergeron, (procurator); Rev. Lionel Lemieux, (prefect of studies); Rev. Arthur Gaudreault, (director of little seminary); Revs. Simon Bluteau, Philibert Morel, Damase Boulanger, J. B. Boivin, L. Lacombe, Joseph Tremblay, Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin and Edmour Simard; Rev. Father J. LeGuyader, C.J.M., Boarders in the Seminary, 200. Students, 350.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Chicoutimi. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—11 Brothers. Bro. Béatrix, dir. 400 Scholars.

Baie St. Paul. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Bro. Jordanus, dir. 210 Scholars.

Mistassini. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* Rev. Pacôme, O.C.R., prior: Rev. Armand. O.C.R., sub-prior, Revs. Paul. O.C.R., Adrian, O.C.R., Maur, O C.R., Michael, O.C R., Florent, O.C.R., Albéric, O.C.R. 8 Professed Religious; 12 Professed Lay Brothers; 2 Oblates; 6 Novices.

Murray Bay. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—5 Brothers. Bro. M. Eparque, dir. 180 Scholars.

Pointe Bleue. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr; Revs. J. Arnaud, O.M.I., J. Barou, O.M.I., W. A. Sasseville, O.M.I.

Roberval. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—8 Marist Brothers. Bro. Victor-Leo, dir. 250 pupils.

St. Alphonse de Bagotville. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—4 Brothers. Bro. Léon-Célestin, dir. 110 scholars.

St. Edouard de Peribonca. *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—18 Brothers; 5 novices. and 2 postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, supr. gen.; Bro. C. Frasse, local supr., Rev. T. Grail, S.J., chaplain. Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Chicoutimi. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 297.

St. Dominic's Academy. (Ave. Frès Saint Sacrement)—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.

Normal School—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie des Séraphins, supr. Pupils, 72.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—50 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 10 novices. Mother S. Gabriel, superioress. The Religious also conduct an Orphanage for girls. 100 orphans. Sister. St. Gabriel, supr.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.—Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr. 75 professed Sisters; 10 Novices; 9 Postulants.

Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.—20 professed Sisters; 8 Novices. Mother M. Anne de Jésus, supr.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue.—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, Supr. 24 professed Sisters; 6 Novices, 8 Postulantes.

Baie St. Paul. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Mother Marie Dominique. supr. gen. In Motherhouse: 195 professed Sisters; 7 Novices; 30 Postulants.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 36; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes, 151.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—7 Sisters, and 2 lay teachers. Sister Pélagie, supr. 290 pupils.

Murray Bay. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister Ste. Apolline, supr. 10 Sisters. Boarders and day-scholars, 241.

Roberval. *Ursuline Monastery.*—Mother St. Stanislas, supr. 44 professed choir sisters; 3 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and day scholars, 312.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi, Baie St. Paul, Murray Bay, Roberval, and St. Alphonse de Bagotville.

Trappist Fathers (La Trappe, P.Q.)—Mistassini.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—Pointe Bleue.

Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N. B.)—Chicoutimi.

Brothers of St. Francis Regis (Le Puy, France)—St. Edouard de Péribonca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Roberval P.Q.)—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Murray Bay.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P.Q).—Chicoutimi, Bagotville, Coeur de Marie, Grande Baie, Pointe Bleue, Ste. Anne, St. Edouard de Péribonca, St. Félicien, St. Gedeon, SS. St. Joseph d'Alma, Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, St. Prime.
Servantes du SS., Sacrement (Angers, France)—Chicoutimi.
Soeurs de St. Antoine de Padoue (Chicoutimi, P.Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P. Q.)—St. Irénée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	6
Diocesan Priests	125	Students	1 500
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for Young Ladies	6
Total	148	Students	1 400
Churches with resident priest	60	Schools	348
Missions with Churches	10	Students—total	15 781
Stations	6	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels (where Mass is said)	90	Industrial Schools	4
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	350	Homes for Aged Poor	2

Catholic Population.....................75 000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

Diocese February 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. **John Farrell**, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. **P. F. Crinnon**, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. **James Jos. Carbery**, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. **J. M. Mahony**, J.C.D.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. **S. Foerster**.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. **R. E. M. Brady**, Very Rev. **J. J. Gehl**, Very Rev. **J. Kelly**, Very Rev. **J. H. Coty**.

Secretary—Rev. **A. J. Leyes**—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. **J. M. Mahony**, V.G., J.C.D., Very Rev. **R. E. M. Brady**, Very Rev. **J. H. Coty** and Rev. **A. C. Walter**, D.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. **P. J. Maloney**.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

Cathedral of St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Park st., N., Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., Bishop; Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. Mahony, V.G., J.C.D., rector; Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., Rev. P. J. Maloney, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Schools—Classical school for boys. Rev. A. C. Walter, D.D., dir.
St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Holy Angel's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 230 pupils.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

St. Mary's Chapel, Park st. N. (Italian), Rev. J. F. Bonomi.

St. Patrick's, King st. and Victoria ave., Very Rev. J. H. Coty, dean; Rev. J. Bagnasco, D.D., and Rev. J. Flahaven.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Viewpoint ave.

St. Lawrence's, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. J. Hinchey. Res., 475 Mary st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 225 Pupils.

St. Joseph's, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes. Res., 260 Herkimer st.
School—St. Vincent's. Sisters of Loretto. 130 Pupils.

St. Ann's, cor. Bartonand Sherman ave., Rev. Jos. Englert. Res., 120 Sherman ave., N.
School—St. Ann's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasink.

St. Thomas Aquinas, cor. Dundurn and Marguerite, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Traynor.
Missions—Eramosa, Wellington Co.
Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 89 pupils.
Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.
Schools—2 separate Schools, taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 116.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Very Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., rector, Rev. A. J. Fischer, C. R., and Rev. W. Kloepfer, C R., assistants. Res., 64 Young st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 611 pupils.
Missions—Elmira, Waterloo Co.
New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobejak, C.R. Res., 64 Young st.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, dean, pastor; Rev. T. Clohecy, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden. Res , 104 Northumberland st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 85 pupils.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary, pastor.
Missions—Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard.
School—40 pupils.
Mission—Hanover, Grey Co.
School—Lay teacher. 62 pupils.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J., pastor.
School—37 pupils.
Missions—Beausoleil Island.
Christian Island.
Honey Harbor.
Lion's Head.
Saugeen.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
Schools—(2 separate schools.) 3 lay teachers. 135 pupils.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. C. Montag.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 45 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions—Peel and Palmerston.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny, pastor. Box 146, Dundas.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 110 pupils.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan, adm.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Gehl, Dean, pastor; Rev. P. J. Maddigan, ass't.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 secular teachers. 230 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. Becker.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. M. Doyle, S.J., rector; Revs. L. Côté, S.J., L. Drummond, S. J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 215 pupils.
St. Agnes. For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 164 pupils.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Berlin.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. M. Weidner.
Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
School—3 lay teachers. 75 pupils.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Brohmann, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Mission—Linwood, Waterloo Co.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. L. Ferguson, pastor.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Philips.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
School—2 Lay teachers. 89 pupils.

Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann, pastor.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 133 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. J. Kelly, Dean, pastor.
School —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor; Rev. Paul Meyer, asst.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 144 pupils.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teachers. 36 pupils.
Missions— Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B.
School— 3 Lay teachers. 137 pupils.
Missions — Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
School—33 pupils.
Chatsworth, St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
School—15 pupils.
Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Wiarton, Grey Co., St. Thomas.
Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Cassidy.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 71 pupils.
Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.
Preston, St. Clement's, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, pastor.
School — 3 Lay teachers. 125 pupils.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., pastor.
School— School Sisters of Notre Dame. 35 pupils.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Jos. E. Wey, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Capps.
Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor; Rev. Leo. Boegel, ass't.
School- 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 196 pupils.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Anne's.
Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R. Res., cor. Allom and Herbert sts.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 168 pupils.

Retired on account of ill health: Rev. P. Lennon. Res., Dundas, Ont.; Rev. P. Cosgrove.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Congregation of the Resurrection*, 64 Young st.—Very Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Pastor of St. Mary's Church, superior.

St. Jerome's College.—Officers: Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (Superior); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., (Master of Studies); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., (Disciplinarian); Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R., (Asst. Disciplinarian); Professors—Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (Philosophy and Latin); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., (Philosophy and Religion): Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., (Latin and German); Rev. A. Scafuro, C.R., (Italian and French); Rev. Paul Sobczak C.R., (Polish); Very Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., (History); Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., (History and English): Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., (Greek); Rev. H. Aeymans, C.R., (German); Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., (Political Economy); Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., (Mathematics); Mr. H. J. Zinger, L.L.B., (Commercial Law and Civics); Mr. Edw. J. Kenny, Lit. B., (Literature and Elocution); Mr. E. G. Theroux, M. A., (Science and French); Mr. J. J. Reynolds, M A., (Mathematics); Mr. E. F. Flaherty, B.A., (Greek and Ancient History); Mr E. J Ryan, B.A., (Economics and Science); Mr. H. T. Theobald, B.A., (Literature and Journalism); Mr. J. Roche, (Music); Mr. Ed. Lang, (Stenography and Telegraphy). Students, 200.

Novitiate of the Congregation of the Resurrection for North America.—The Most Rev. Joseph Weber, C.R., D.D., (Master of Novices); Rev. W. J. Kloepfer, C.R., (Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. Thad. Ligman, C.R., (Socius). 11 Novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BERLIN. *St. Ann's High School.* 25 Weber st. Sisters of Notre Dame. 20 Postulants. Sister M. Lioba, supr.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. N.—Mother Antoinette, supr. 170 professed Sisters, 23 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boys' and Girls' Industrial School.* 125 Orphans.

Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Helen, supr. Patients, 44.

High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's and Commercial Examination.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—28 Ladies of Institute of Mary. Boarding and Day-School. Mother Mary Febronie, supr. 150 Pupils.

High School for Boys, connected with St. Mary's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys prepared for matriculation to university.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies.* — 26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pauline, supr. Old men and women, 109. Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.

GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 21 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. St. Teresa, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Martina, supr. Accomodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nivarda, supr. 64 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Cape Croker; Guelph.

Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Owen Sound.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Berlin, Ont.)—Berlin; Hamburg; St. Agatha; Waterloo.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Guelph; Hamilton.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Hamilton; Mount Forest and Paris.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clements; Walkerton; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	49	Pupils	450
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial Schools	51
Total	67	Pupils	5 650
Churches with resident priest	42	Convents	20
Missions with Churches	24	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	66	Orphan Asylums	3
Theological Students	15	Orphans	185
College	1	Houses of Providence	2
Students	200	Population, about	60 000
High Schools	3		

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Dioecesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D.

First Bishop of Joliette; cons. August 24, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, Joliette, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, P.D. Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. E. DUGAS. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. H. DESY. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Right Rev. Mgr. P. BEAUDRY, V.G., Revs. D. LAFORTUNE, O. DUBOIS, A. BRIEN, P. SYLVESTRE, N. FERLAND, F. X. PIETTE, E. DUGAS.

Rural Deans—Rev. L. F. BONIN, Rev. P. PELLETIER, Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, Rev. F. X. PIETTE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Jos. Alf. Archambault, D.D.; Rev. E. Dugas, procurator, canon; Rev. J. A. H. Désy, chancellor; Rev. E. Lachapelle, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, principal of normal school.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. F. X. Piette, curé, canon; Revs. M. Clermont, Viateur Deschênes, Albert Chevalier, O. Archambault, vicars; Rev. J. Desrosiers, anc. curé. Res., Joliette, P.Q.
Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. 500 pupils.
Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 85 pupils.
St. Louis. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.
Chapels—St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Chevalier, chaplain.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. I. Gervais, chaplain.
Our Lady of Bonsecours Hospital, Rev. R. Lavallée, chaplain.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Rev. J. A. H. Désy, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. Eus. Dugas, canon and chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Revs. Nap. Aumont, C. Fafard, vicars.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 226 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's College. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.
Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. J. J. Brien, curé.
Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 138 pupils.
Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. Eug. Mondor, vic.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 88 pupils.
Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Charles Gervais, vicar; Revs. D. Picotte, J. Bonin, anc. curés.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 137 pupils.
Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Bruyere, curé.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. I. Clairoux, curé; Rev. C. Piette, vic.; Revs. O. Blanchard, E. Desroches, anc. curé, Rev. C. T. Viger, anc. curé.
School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. J. Piquette, vic.; Revs. P. Calixte Duprat, O. Renaud, anc. curés.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.
10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.
Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. A. Dufort, vicar.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.
St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 131 pupils.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. M. Payette, vic.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 140 pupils.
11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé. Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Perreault, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. D. Desroches, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé; Rev. J. L. Martin, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Comtois, desservant.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. N. Ferland, curé, canon; Rev. H. Lachapelle, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 321 pupils. Rev. F. C. Poirier, chaplain.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.
Ste. Emélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. A. Pauze, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé, canon; Rev. H. Beaudoin, vicar.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Gervais, curé; Rev. M. Morin, vicar.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.
St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Sylvestre, V.F., curé, canon; Revs. N. Nadeau, C. Rondeau, vicars.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 190 pupils.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. A. Ducharme and Jos. Geoffroy, vicars.
Schools — 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.
24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé, Rev. L. Robillard, vic.
School— 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.,
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Jacques, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thifault, curé; Rev. R. Forest, vic., Rev. N. Pagé, anc. vic.
School— 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, curé; Revs. E. Deschènes, L. Olivier, vicars. Revs. G. Dugas, Euc. Dugas, anc. curés; Rev. O. Dubois, canon, anc. curé, retired.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrières, curé.
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
Mission—St. Théophile, Berthier Co.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Lafortune, curé, canon; Rev. Z. Lippé, vic.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. A. Forest, vicar. Rev. J. Dagenais, anc. curé.
School— 7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 112 pupils.
St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vic.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 114 pupils.
St. Viateur, (*St. Cuthbert P.O.*), Rev. E. Guilbeault.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé, Rev. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.

At Rome: Rev. H. Ferland.
In the U. S.: Revs. E. Poitras, M. Leprohon, A. Forest.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Joliette. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V. 21 Clerics of St. Viateur. 26 Novices.

Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course). — Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V.. supr.; Rev. L. J. Morin C.S.V., asst. supr.; Rev. L. Leger, C.S.V., proc.; Revs. J. A. Noiseux, C.S.V., H. Houle, C.S.V., J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., P. Dubé, C.S.V., Hector Leprohon, C.S.V., H. Gagnon, C.S.V., A. De Grandpre, C.S.V., D Charette, C S.V., V. Cardin, C.S.V., A. Roch, D. Th., J.C.D., G. Robitaille, D. Ph., D.Th., A. Piette, D. Ph., L. Beaudry. L. Lamarche. D.PH., P. Roch. secular priests. Rev. J. Soumis, anc. cure. 12 Clerics of St. Viateur; 7 seminarists; 390 students.

Berthierville. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 325 students. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.

Lanoraie. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 110 Students. Brother A. Poupart, C.S.V.. dir.

Rawdon. *St. Anselm Academy*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 83 pupils. Brother E. Arsenault, dir

St. Lin. *Laurentides Academy* –4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dunstan, dir. 150 pupils

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Joliette. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—Sister Joseph Henri, provincial. 44 Sisters: 32 Novices; 22 Postulants.

Connected with the Provincial House are a Hospital and an Orphanage. Sister Honorine, supr. 28 Patients: 34 Inmates; 71 Orphans. Rev. R. Lavallee, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. 9 Sisters: 140 Boys. Rev. Albert Chevalier, chaplain.

Notre Dame Academy and St. Margaret School.—26 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Alfred, supr. 572 Pupils. Rev. I Gervais, chaplain.

Normal School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal. 27 Pupils. 3 Lay teachers.

Monastery of the Precious Blood—15 Sister's Adorers of the Precious Blood. 2 novices. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, supr. Rev. E. Dugas. chaplain.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Magloire. provincial. 12 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 20 Novices. 6 Postulants. School for girls connected with provincial house: 3 Sisters. 120 Pupils. Rev. J. A. H. Désy chaplain.

Lanoraie. *Asylum and Select School.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Zotique, supr. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 12 Patients.

L'Epiphanie. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Christine provincial; Sister M. Lucien, local supr. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 15 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 267 Pupils.

Mascouche. *Asylum and Select School.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Canut, supr. 270 Inmates.

St. Lin. *Hospice of St. Antoine.* 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Camille, supr. 37 Poor Inmates.

St. Thomas. *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne de Valois, supr. 114 Pupils.

St. Jacques de l'Achigan. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna".*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leocadie, prov. supr. Pupils, 181.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal, P.Q.)–Novitiate, Seminary, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral. Joliette; Berthierville; Lanoraie; Rawdon; St. Barthelemi.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan; St. Lin.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine. P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochial School. St. Jacques de l'Achigan.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Berthierville, Joliette.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanoraie; Mascouche, St. Elizabeth; St. Lin: St. Paul; St. Thomas.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P.Q.)—Provincial House at L'Epiphanie; St. Barthelemi: St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.

Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.

Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette P.Q.)—College. Bishop's House. School. Provincial House and Novitiate, Joliette; St. Damien, Isle Dupas, St. Michel, Ste. Julienne, St. Alexis.

Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.), — Joliette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	106
Priests of Religious Orders	13
Total	119
Churches	42
Chapels, where mass is said	39
Theological Students	30
Classical College	1
Seminary Students	390
Colleges and Academies for Boys	7
Students (about)	1,480
Academies for Young Ladies	21
Students about	2,805
Parochial Schools	280
Pupils about	11,200
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	280
Home for Aged Poor	5
Hospital	1
Catholic Population	63,764
Protestant Population	1,569

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons., April 25, 1910.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899; resigned June 1908; Rt. Rev. F. P. MCEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. MCKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. E. L. TIERNEY.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MEUNIER, Rt. Rev. Msgr., J. T. AYLWARD, Very Rev. Dean C. MCGEE, Rev. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rev. J. KENNEDY, Rev. C. PARENT, Rev. P. LANGLOIS.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MEUNIER, WINDSOR; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, LONDON; Very Rev. C. MCGEE, STRATFORD.

The Deanery of London comprises the counties of Middlesex, Elgin, Lambton, Norfolk and the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

The Deanery of Windsor comprises the counties of Essex and Kent.

The Deanery of Stratford comprises the counties of Huron, Perth and Oxford with the exception of the parishes of French Settlement and Zurich.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, *judex;* Rev. P. J. MCKEON, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. V. TOBIN, *notarius;* Rev. F. J. ODROWSKI, *assistant notarius.*

Prosynodal Examiners -Rev. J. J. GNAM, Rev. A. J. LOISELLE, Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rev. C. COTI, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. J. RONAN, Rev. J. ARCHINGER, O.F.M., Rev. T. NOONAN, Rev. D. J. DOWNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. E. L. Tierney, 1st assistant; J. G. Labelle, 2nd assistant.
Schools —16 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 300.
4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. }
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.
ST. MARTIN'S, (South London), Rev. F. X. Laurendeau.
School —2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.
ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. P. J. McKeon, D. O'Connor and F. Brennan.
School —6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Maitland st., Rev. J. Hanlon.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 70.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B., supr. Rev. G. Fuma, C.S.B., as't.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.
School—Connected with Academy: 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 278.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. J. McCormack.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. F. X. Arnold.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. L. Landreville.
Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
Missions—Thamesville, Kent. Co.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Canard River, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Loiselle.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., and Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., assistants.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 312.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital,
Ursuline Nuns, ("The Pines").
Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. J. Dunn.
Mission—Blythe, Huron Co.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B.
Missions—Courtright, Lambton Co.
Forest, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. T. Noonan.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. ———.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Gnam.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Mission—Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission—Mitchell, Perth Co.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission—Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Mission—McGilvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.
Mission—Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski.
Mission—Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. Jas. Hogan.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. James J. Mugan.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. C. La Liberté.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. A. Coté, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. P. Chalandard C.S.B., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 263.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Revs. Joseph Kennedy and J. Mahoney.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 285.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.
Mission—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. W. Dean.
Mission—Lucknow, Bruce Co.
St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. F. P. White.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.
St. Peter's (*Prairie Siding P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. T. West, pastor; Revs. J. Hogan and A. Goodwin, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.
Missions—Alvinston, Elgin Co.
Aylmer, Elgin Co.
Fingal, Elgin Co.
Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Brisson.
Missions—Comber, Essex Co.
Leamington, Essex Co.

Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. Dean C. McGee, pastor; Rev. L. P. Lowry, assistant.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne. Rev. P. Langlois.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 184.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Parent.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 201.
Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. E. G. Goetz.
Mission—Norwich, Oxford Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, pastor.
School —7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
St. Anne's, Rev. H. N. Robert, pastor.
Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. M. J. Brady, Rev. F. Brennan, assistant.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 243.
Mission —Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Fuerth.
Missions—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Meunier, Revs. J. Neville and J. Rooney.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns (15 Park st.). Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Hotel Dieu Hospital. Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, chaplain.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. E. G. Doe, assistant, 66 Marantette st.
Schools—10 Ursuline Nuns (145 Wyandotte st., E.). Pupils, 546.
Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. J. Blair.
Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley and G. Pitre, assistant.
Mission— Princeton, Oxford Co.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. T. Hussey.
Missions— Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder

Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Andrieux, Windsor and Rev. Father Marseilles.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary.* Opened Sept. 15, 1912.—Rev. J. V. Tobin, S.T.L. (Director and Prof. of Church History); Rev. D. O'Connor, S.T.L. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. F. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. J. G. Labelle, S.T.L., B.C.L. (Prof. of Holy Scripture and Canon Law); Rev. E. L. Tierney (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy). 18 seminarians.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.*—Conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (President); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B. (Vice-president); Rev. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B. (Treasurer); Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B.; Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B.; Rev. A. J. Morley, C.S.B.; Rev. P. J. Shaughnessy, C.S.B. (Profs. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B. (Prof. of Philosophy and English); Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., Rev. V. T. Murphy, C.S.B.; Mr. N. O'Connor (Profs. of Latin); Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B.; Mr. N. O'Connor (Profs. of Greek); Rev. A. J. Morley, C.S.B.; Mr. M. Brisson (Profs. of English); Rev. A. J. Morley, C.S.B.; Mr. L. Mailloux (Profs. of French); Mr. E.. Walty (Prof. of German); Rev. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B.; Mr. A. McIntyre (Profs. of Mathematics); Rev. W. J. Rogers, C.S.B. (Prof. of History and Science); Mr. A. O'Connor (Teacher in Business Course); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B. (Instructor in Shorthand); Messrs. H McGinnis and J. Daiton (Teachers in the Preparatory School); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B.; Rev. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B. (Prefects of Study); Messrs. E. Hanick and G. Brennan (Prefects of Recreation); Mr. A. A. Langlois and Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (Profs. of Music)); Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (retired). Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Celestine, supr. 125 Religious. 15 Novices. 10 Postulants. 105 Orphans.
House of Providence.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 42 Nurses in tratning. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. Patients, 80.
Academy and Boarding School.—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C.B. Lewis, supr. Boarders and Day scholars, 80.

AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Zenon. supr. Pupils, 278.

CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Mary Clare, supr. Religious. 69; Novices, 17.—Connected herewith is "The Pines", a *College, Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 15. Mother M. Sophia, supr. Patients, 35

STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—25 Religious. Mother M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 71.

WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Médard, local supr. Pupils, 187.
Hotel Dieu.—16 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 1 Novice. Mother Guevin, supr. Patients, 54. Chaplain, Rev. S. A. Rocheleau.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Province of Canada)—Amherstburg; Corunna; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, O., U.S.A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph (Windsor, Ont.)—Windsor.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of Canada)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Canard River; Windsor.
Religious of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville; Sarnia.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury; Tecumseh; Wallaceburg; Windsor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	75	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Academies	4
Total,	93	Pupils	567
Churches with resident priest	59	Parochia Schools	81
Missions with Churches	31	Children attending, about	7,434
Total Churches	90	Orphan Asylum	1
Theological Students	18	Orphans	90
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about	60,000
Theological Seminary	1		

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

Established July 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P.Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Nicolet, P.A., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. E. Gravel, D.D., cons. August 2, 1883: died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary,* and Very Rev. Mgr. Onil Milot, Res., *Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. O. Milot, V.G.

Procurator—Rev. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. C. E. Saint-Germain, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishops Palace.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. Onil Milot, V.G.; Revs. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.H., A. Paquin, J. E. Bourret, F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., Secr.

Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., V.G., official; Revs. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.H., and Edm. Buisson, assessors; Revs. C. E. Brunault, promotor; F. Ed. Baril, vice-promoter; Revs. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., chancellor and Edm. Grenier, vice chancellor.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. Bourgeois, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., V.G.; Revs. C. E. Brunault, F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., Ant. Camirand, S.T.D.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A.,V.G.; Very Rev. Mgr. Onil Milot, V.G. and Rev. C. E. Brunault.

Examiners—Revs. J. E. Bourret, F. Ed. Baril, F. A. Saint-Germain and Ant. Camirand.

Parish Consultors—Revs. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.H., Edm. Buisson, Zeph. Lahaye.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

Bishop's Palace, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Onil Milot, V.G., Revs. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; J. Edm. de Châtillon, Geo. Desilets; C. E. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., J. A. Tétreau.

Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Rev. J. Falardeau, curate; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Chapels—Hotel-Dieu, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption, Rev. Ed. Tessier, chaplain, Rev. Theophile Melançon, ass't.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. C. E. Brunault, chaplain.
Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. E. de Chatillon, chaplain.
Residence St. Joseph, Very Rev. Mgr. Ph. H. Suzor, P.D., V.G.H.
Hospice Notre Dame, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain at the Hotel-Dieu; Revs. Theophile Lemire, Médéric Roy, E. Boisvert, Eug. Pepin, retired pastors.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. O. Desrosiers, vicar.
Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-school. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 190. Boarders, 100.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Provincial House, Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. E. Proulx, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Emile Guillemette, chaplain and Rev. Chas. Ed. Mailhot, retired.
Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 40.
Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. W. Pitt.
St. Joseph's, (Nicolet County), Rev. G. Labissonnière.
Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ph. Bourassa, Rev. J. E. Lassonde, vicar.
Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. N. Lessard and Albert Forcier, vicars.
Schools — 16 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 252.
3 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.; Revs. U. Leblanc, R. Salois, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 145.
Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Manseau; Rev. L. Belcourt, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. A. Champoux.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare, Revs. R. Faucher, Ch. Masse, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel; Rev. C. E. Proulx, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Manseau, curé.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. R. Généreux.
School—Boarding and day school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. F. X. J. Legendre, curé.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. A. Houle.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eug. Roberge, Rev. J. S. Bibaud, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.— 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. H. Denoncourt, curé.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. F. Pratte.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel; Rev. Vict. Despins, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 68.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, curé; Rev, P. Allard, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. R. Crochetiere, vicar.
Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. C. E. Provencher.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. L. Farly, vicar. Rev. E. Pepin, retired.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 52.
Chapel — La Tour des Martyrs. Hospice of the Gray Nuns.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. L. Comeau.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. A. Langlais, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 243.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin, Rev. G. Melançon; Rev. Ant. Melançon, S.T.L., vicars.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. E. Lemire.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Revs. Ant. P. de Courval, Ph. Ducharme, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Z. Lahaye; Rev. H. Vincent, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
St. Fulgence de Durham, (*South Durham P. O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. G. Bourbeau.
School—Boarding and day-school. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. E. Janelle.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier, Rev. J. Irenée Courteau, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 253.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. A. Lefebvre, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 53.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval; Rev. I. Cyr, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 155.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. Z. Tourigny; Hon. Lavigne, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 266.

Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.

St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal, curé.

St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. Albert Clair, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 187.

St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Desmarais, curé.

St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Elz. Mondou, vicar.

Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Revs. Jules Richard; C. Poisson, vicar.

Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. G. Dubé, D.D., vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 5Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils. 112.

St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co,, Rev. Sylvio Béliveau; Rev. S. Capistran, vicar.

St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras; Rev. J. Rainville, vicar.

Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. L. Tourigny; Rev. L. Z. Moreau, vicar.

St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Gladu, S.Th.D., pastor; Rev. A. Demers, vicar.

School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.

St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.

Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.

St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.

Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. O. Dubois, vicar.

St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. Ph. Roberge, vicar.

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.

St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.

St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel, Rev. J. A. Labranche, vicar.

Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. F. Ed. Baril; Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.

School—Boarding and day school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 257.

Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. Edm. Buisson, Revs. J. A. Leblanc, D. Plourde, A. Belisle, vicars. Revs. J. U. Tessier, L. A. Buisson, retired. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain of the Commercial College of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. J. A. Baril, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.

Wickham (West). Drummond Co., St. John's, Revs. J. A. MacDonald, J. Beauchemin, vicar.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. A. Bernier, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 170.

Priests absent from Diocese: Revs. Alcide Pellerin, studying in Rome; Donat Binette, in the United States.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary.*—(Founded Feb. 22, 1908; affiliated to the University Laval). Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., V.G., (supr. and rector); Revs. Calixte Arseneault, (director of ecclesiastics;) Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture); Paul Mayrand, D D., (prof. of moral theology).

Seminary of Nicolet.—Founded in October 1803, affiliated to the University Laval in 1863; Very Rev. Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.A., V.G., (superior); Revs. J. E. Bourret, (procurator;) S. Poirier, (director of the students); C. Arseneault, J. A. Camirand, S.T.D ; J. D. Bourgeois, J.C.L., (philosophy); H. Belcourt, (syntaxe); A. Bruié, (method); G. Courchesne, S.T.D., (rhetoric); Paul Mayrand, D.D., (moral philosophy); C. E. Baillargeon, (mathematics); H. Bernier, (verification); A. Gill, (English); L. Tourigny, (assistant procurator); Alfred Beaudet, (literature); A. Pellerin, (Rome); 26 ecclesiastical students and 350 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NICOLET. *St. John the Baptiste Academy*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Regis, dir. Pupils, 225.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of the Christian-Schools. Brother Maudellus, director; Boarding and day-school; 200 pupils.

Provincialhouse. Novitiate and Juniorate.— Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Theodule, provincial; Bro. Henri, dir. and proc. Novitiate, Bro. Antoine, dir. 44 novices. Juniorate, Bro. Hyacinthe, dir. 64 juvenists. Rev. Ernest Proulx, chaplain. 22 Brothers.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College.* — 12 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Romulus, dir. Students, 100.

Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.—20 juniorists.

Academy of the Brothers of Charity.—3 Brothers. Br. Emebert, dir. Pupils, 145.

LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. *Commercial Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilien, dir. Pupils, 74.

ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 140.

VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Théodose, dir. Pupils, 468; religious, 40. Rev. R. Brassard, chaplain.

Commercial Academy.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 310.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, supr. gen.; Sister du Sacré-Cœur, assist. Sisters, 90. Rev. Ed. Tessier, chaplain; Rev. Théophile Melançon, prof. of literature, latin and assistant chaplain at the Boarding-school. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 283. Day scholars, 96.

Normal School—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Lucie, dir. Pupils, 92. Rev. C. E. Brunault, principal.

Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In the Motherhouse 123 Sisters; 23 Novices; 12 Postulants. Mother S. Alphonsus, supr. Aged, 98; Boarders, 16; Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Farm.—Sister S. Benoit, dir. 4 Gray Nuns. 10 Inmates.

Hospice Notre Dame.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Georges, dir.

Bishop's House.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Elphége, dir.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Marie des Cinq Plaies, supr. 38 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—These Sisters do the housework in the Nicolet Seminary. Sister M. Anne, supr. 21 Sisters.

ARTHABASKA. *Hospital.*—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 103. Mother Dagenais, supr.

DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix.*—8 Grey Nuns. Sister Lajemmerais, supr. Boarders, 15; invalids, 7.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dumont, supr. 18 Patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P.Q.)—Arthabaska; La Baie du Febvre; Nicolet; St. Grégoire.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska; P. Q.)—Arthabaska, Victoriaville.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal)—Drummondville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaska; Victoriaville.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaska.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abénakis), near Pierreville.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) —Becancour; Gentilly; Kingsey (S. Felix); La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Maddington Falls, South Durham; Nicolet; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; Ste. Gertrude; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; St. Célestin; St. Cyrille; St. Germain; St. Grégoire; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Léonard; St. Pierre les Becquets; Warwick; Yamaska.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—S. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.

Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; Drummondville; St. Celestin.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) Nicolet.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for boys	6
Secular priests	150	Students	878
Churches with resident priests	66	Parochial Schools	488
Theological Seminary	1	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	29
Students	26	Normal School for girls	1
Classical College	1	Students	92
Students	350	Boarding Schools for Girls	29
Commercial Colleges	3	Pupils	4 500
Students	754	Orphan Asylum	1
Children attending Parochial Schools	15 817	Orphans	120

Population 90 000

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising part of Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, as far north as to the 47° latitude; Renfrew County; northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK T. RYAN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Titular Bishop of Clazomene, July 25, 1912. Res., *Renfrew, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. H. E. LETANG. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. J. Kimpton, rector; Rev. H. E. Letang, secretary; Rev. Z. Lorrain, curate, and Rev. J. J. McInerney.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 421.
Missions — Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Revs. A. M. Chaine, Pastor, C. J. Jones, curate.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, Nipissing District, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.
Missions — Chisholm, St. Louis.
Corbeille Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. C. Sudre.
Mission — Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F L. French, Pastor, J. N. George, curate.
Missions — Combermere, Sacred Heart.
Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Station — Craigmont.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. P. Harrington, curate.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Golden Lake, St. John's.

Griffith, Renfrew Co , Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. H. Dooner.
Missions — Black Donald Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. I. A. French.
Missions — Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester.
Station —Basin Depot.

La Passe, Renfrew Co , N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.
Station—Westmeath.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. F. M. Georget, O.M.I., supr., Revs. A. Paquet, O.M.I., O. Paquette, O.M.I.
School— Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 240.
Missions — Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Station — Bissetts Creek.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. T. Warnock.
Mission — Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Station — Murchison.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. Ryan.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission— Cobden. Sacred Heart.

Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. N. Duquette.
Missions— Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.

Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Rev. A. J. Reynolds. curate.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.

Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski. Rev. P. B. Biernacki, curate.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

Whitney, Nipissing District, Rev. T. J. Sloan, P.P.
Mission — Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations—Bark Lake.
Brulé Lake.
Cache Lake.
Canoe Lake.
Egan Estate.
Rainy Lake.
Rock Lake.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.

Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Beaudry.
Mission — Bryson.

Chapeau, (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. A. Renaud, Rev. M. Doyle, curate.

Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Mission—Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.

Onslow, (North Onslow P.O.), Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. O. J. McDonald, P.P.

Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. Thos. Côté.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.

Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Station — Pontiac.

Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.

Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri, Rev. P. Martineau, curate.
Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Retired at Douglas: Rev. H. S. Marion.
In Vicariate of Temiskaming: Rev. H. D. Brosseau.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—15 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howly, supr. Pupils, 269.
Select School — 6 Grey Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 421.
General Hospital.— 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Patients, 541.

ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. John supr. Pupils, 353.

EGANVILLE, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Malachy, supr. Pupils, 192.

MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr. Patients, 226.

RENFREW, ONT. *Academy*—11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Christina, supr. Pupils, 319.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Mattawa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Eganville; Mattawa; Pembroke.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke) - Pembroke.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston) — Arnprior.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough)—Douglas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	38	Theological Students	7
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Academies	5
Total priests	42	Pupils	1200
Total Churches with resident priests	27	Parochial Schools	60
Missions with Churches	41	Children attending Parochial Schools	1 690
Total Churches	68	Hospitals	2
Stations	17	Population, about	36 538

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN, D.D. — Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*, 227 *Wescott st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Rev. W. J. McColl, rector; Revs. F. J. O'Brien, C. J. Phelan, J. Ferguson, A. Coté.
Schools—St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 275 pupils.
St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapels—Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
House of Providence.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. J. V. McAuley, assistant.
Schools -Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 pupils.
St. Joseph's. 45 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, ass't., Rev. D. A. Casey.
Missions— Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George.
Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's.
Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.
Station — Beausoleil Island, Shawanaga.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs, adm., W. P. Meagher.
Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.
Healy Falls, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.

French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Stations —Kabekaning, Chaudiere Falls, Kitchi, Kitiganing.
Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).

Galway, (*P.O., Kinmount, Ont.*) Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Galvin
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'.
Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions— Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard.
Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Mission — Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Ven. D. J. Casey, Rev. Jas. Guiry, assistant.
School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Parry Harbor, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. A. Mirault, S.J.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly, Rev. J. J. McCarthy, assistant.
Missions— Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Loring, Parry Sound district, St. Mary's of the Lake.
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Kirkfield, Northumberland Co., St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle.
Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. V. G. McFadden.
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Alsace, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, and Hastings, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Mildred, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Placidia, supr.
LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother Carmelita, supr.
PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Benedict, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Byng Inlet North, Parry Sound, French River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay; Parry Sound.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	2
Diocesan Priests	30	Separate and Free Schools	51
Priests of Religious Communities	3	Orphan Asylums	1
Total	33	Orphans	40
Churches with resident priest	23	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	28	House of Providence, inmates	59
Total Churches	51		

Catholic Population 27,000, including 200 Indians.

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

DIOCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallells 51 and 52, on the south and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosinopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask.*

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. BRUNO DOERFLER, O.S.B., Abbot, V.G., Very Rev. H. LACOSTE, O.M.I., V.G., Very Rev. J. C. SINNETT, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. A. Leboucher, curate; Rev. H. E. Pascal, O.M.I., secretary, procurator; Rev. F. N. Perquis, Rev. F. Labelle, O M I., Lay Brother.
- *School*—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
- *Chapels*—St. Patrick's Orphanage. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., chaplain.
  - Convent and Academy of O. L. of Sion. Rev. F. N. Perquis, chaplain.
  - Holy Family Hospital. Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., chaplain.
  - Penitentiary. Rev E. Pascal, O.M.I., chaplain.
- *Stations*—Fort La Corne.
  - Ibster Crossing.

Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.
- *Mission*—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.

Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. E. Dubois.
- *Mission*—Tisdale.

Batoche P. O., Sask., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
- *School*—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.

Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. Maur Mourey.
- *School* — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.

Battleford (North), N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. H. L. Vachon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., assistant, Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I.
- *Chapel*—Notre Dame Hospital, Rev. C. Vandendaele, O.M.I., chaplain.
- *Missions*—Denholm; Fielding; Langham; Lashburn; Maidstone; Maymont; Painton; Radison; Richard; Waseca.

Beauchamp P.O., Holy Family, (French), Rev. T. M. Benoit.

Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Chauvain.
- *School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.

Big River P. O., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. N. Gagné.
- *School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Bruno, St. Bruno's, (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.
- *School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
- *Missions* — Beauchamp, Sask., St. Martin's.
  - Dana, Sask., St. Maurus', St. Bède.

Carlton, Titanic Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Nicolet.
- *School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 21.

Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madone P.O.*) Attended from Wakaw.
- *School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
- *Mission*—Crystal Spring.
- *School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 18.

Delisle P. O., St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. A. Servais.
Missions – Asquith.
Tessier, Our Lady of Good Consul.
Vanscy.
Delmas P. O., St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., asst.
School—School for Indians. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 24.
Missions—Little Pine.
Mosoomin.
Sweet Grass.
Domremy, Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. L. Perronnet.
School — Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 30.
Duck Lake, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Tharsice Schmidt.
School — 7 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 80. Boarders, 25.
Emmaville, (*Charlotte P. O.*) St. Marguerite, Rev. C. Mollier.
Missions — Indian Village.
Island Lake.
Paradise Hill.
Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception. Rev. Ch. Nanzick, O.M.I.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish).
Alvena P.O. (for Ruthenians) Rev. A. Androkowitch.
Fort Pelly, (*St. Philip's P. O.*) St. Philippe Neri, Rev. A. Ruelle, O.M.I., Rev. Conrad Brouillett, assistant.
Indian Boarding School. 4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 30.
Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Laurens Steinkogler, O.S.B.
School – Lay teachers. 140 Pupils.
Mission — St. John's (*Wilmont P.O.*).
School — Lay teacher. 60 Pupils.
Groswerder, St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Palm, O.M.I.
Station—Macklin.
Henribourg, St. James' Rev. A. Louison.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 12.
Mission—St. George.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Hoodoo, St. Benedict's, Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Leo. (*St. Meinrad, P.O.*)
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Howell, St. Donatien and Rogatien. Rev. Constant Bourdel.
School — 7 Daughters of Providence. Pupils, 45.
Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth.
Missions — Schreiber's Settlement, St. Scholastica's.
South Carmel, St. Hildegard's.
Jackfish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Lac des Prairies, Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School — Lay teachers. 110 Pupils.
Station — Ben's Settlement.
Luxemburg, St. Solange, attended from Aldina.
Muskeg Lake, (*Aldina P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.MI., assistant.
Stations — Bear's Lake.
Devils Lake, (Indian).
Richard, (White).
Sandy Lake, (Indian).
Shelbrook, (White).
Snake Plains, (Indian).
Ts. Hugo. (Indian).
Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rev. Benedictine Fathers from St. Peter's Abbey.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Bunz Settlement, St. Gertrude's.
Carmel.
Dead Moose Lake, Assumption.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Pilger, St. Bernard's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Nut Lake, St. Athanase, Rev. D. Gamache.
Missions — Kelvington.
Kuroki
Paskwegin.
Wadena.

Red Berry (*Great Deer P.O.*), St. Josephat, (Ruthenian), Rev. Constantino Radolski.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, attended from Saskatoon by Rev. Guillaume Brabender, O.M.I.
St. Albert de Marcelin (*Marcelin P. O.*), Rev. P. E. Myre.
  School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
  Mission— Blain Lake.
  Stations — Park Side.
    Skipton.
St. Brieuc, Rev. P. Barbier.
  School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
  Missions—Fleur Springs.
    Kermaria.
    Tilly.
St. Denis, St. Deny's. Rev. F. Bergeron.
  School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
  Stations—Daysville.
    Horse-hill.
St. Henri. (*Lusland P. O.*), Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.
  Mission — St. John's, Holy Rosary.
St. Hippolite, Rev. J. B. Jullion.
St. Louis, St. Louis'. Rev. Victor Pineau, O.M.I.
  School — Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 50.
St. Michael's (*Scott P. O.*). Rev. P. Guth, O.M.I.
  Stations — Ermine.
    Kerrobert.
    St. Francis.
St. Paschal, (*Coblenz P.O.*), Rev. Th. Krist, O.M.I., Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I.
  Mission—St. Mary's, (*Coblenz P.O.*).
  Station—Mt. Carmel.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. Tosquinet, O.M.I., asst.; Rev. G. Brabender, O.M.I., Rev. J. F. Danis, O.M.I., Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I.
  School—Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils 120.
  Chapel—Hospital. Rev. J. F. Danis, O.M.I., chaplain.
  Stations—Allan.
    Eagle Creek.
    Minessota.
    Round Prairie.
    Sutherland.
Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Schwers, O.M.I.
  Missions—Biggar.
    Cut Knife.
    Sixty Miles Bush.
    St. Charles.
    Wilkie.
Shell River, (*Boutin P. O.*), St.——, Rev L. Voisin.
Sinnet, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. C. Sinnet.
  School— Pupils, 30.
  Missions—McGuire, St. Patrick's.
    McGuire, St. Mary's, (Polish),
Star City, St. Adrien, Rev. I. M. Drapeau.
  Stations — Crooked River.
    Green Bush.
    H. B. Junction.
    Melfort.
    Mistatim.
Viscount, St. Alphonse, Rev. Louis Leduc.
  Stations—Guernsey.
    Meacharn.
Vonda, St. Philippe, Rev. F. A. Bérube.
  School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.
  Mission —Aberdeen.
Wakaw, St. Mary the Virgin, (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos.
  Missions—Bassin Lake, St. Emericus, (Hungarian).
    Houghton, St. Ladislaus (Hungarian).
    Plunkett, Holy Trinity, (Hungarian).
    Wakaw, St. Stephen, (Hung.-German).
Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.
  School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
  Missions—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's.
    Beauchamp, Sask., St. Martin's.
    Engelfeld, Holy Angels.
    St. Gregor (German).
    Spalding, Sask., St. Anselm's.
  School —Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Yorkton (*Sturgis P.O.*), Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R.
Missions—Polish: Dobrawoda, Kowalowaka
Ruthenian; Antonvoka, Olesza, Gregorowa, Czechowa.
Young, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pierre.
Mission— Watrous.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

Muenster. *St. Peter's Abbey.* — Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., prior and editor of "St. Peter's Bote"; Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O. S. B., sub-prior; Revs. John Balfrey, O.S.B., Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Cleric, 1; Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Prince Albert. *St. Patrick's Orphanage.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martha, supr. Orphans, 61. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Benedict, supr. Patients, 40.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—29 Sisters; 66 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. Mother Edouard de Sion, supr. Rev. F. Perquis, chaplain.

Battleford. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 90.

Battleford, North. *N. D. Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 6 Sisters. Sister Heliodore, supr.

Delmas. *St. John Baptist de la Salle. Boarding School for Indians.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Stanislas, dir. Boarders, 24; Day-scholars, 34.

Domremy. *Academy and Boarding School*—5 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother St. Sylvester, supr. Pupils, 40.

Duck Lake. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians.*— 16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Basil, supr. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., principal, assistant Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., Rev. A. Auclair, O.M.I., editor of "Le Patriote." Indian children, 106.

Howell. *St. Donatien and Rogatien. Boarding School.* Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother Roch, supr. Pupils, 25.

Humboldt. *Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Elizabeth (Austria). Rev. Wm. Hein, O.S.B., chaplain.

Saskatoon. *St. Paul's Hospital*—(Ave. P. and 20th St.). 11 Grey Nuns. Sister Liguori, supr. Patients, 85. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 15.

St. Louis. *Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.

St. Philip's. *Indian School*—Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Immacnlate. 40 Boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Alta. Sask. Province)--Battleford,(North); Delmas; Duck Lake, Saskatoon; St. Michael's School, St. Joseph's Colony.

Benedictine Fathers—(St. Peter's Abbey.) Muenster, Annaheim, Bruno, Fulda, Hoodoo, Humboldt, Leofeld, Watson.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—Orphanage and Hospital (Holy Family), Prince Albert.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; St. John Baptist de la Salle, (*Delmas P.O.*).

Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc (France)—Bishop's Palace; Domremy; Howell; St. Louis.

Sisters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France) —Prince Albert.

Sisters of the Presentation of Mary (St. Hyacinth).—Duck Lake; Saskatoon.

Grey Nuns (Montreal).—Saskatoon.

Sisters of St. Elizabeth (Austria).—Humboldt.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Manitoba)—St. Philip.

Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Canada)—Battleford, North.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	113
Secular Priests	28	Pupils	3,544
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	1
Total	70	Orphans	62
Missions with Churches	95	Boarding Schools for Indians	3
Churches with resident priests	46	Number of Pupils	156
Academy for Young Ladies	1	Catholic Population	48,000
Students	66		

DIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Dioecesis Reginensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 18, 1910.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

RIGHT REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.,

Bishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. ZEPHYR MAROIS. Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*
Procurator—Rev. A. BENOIT, D.C.L. Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

REGINA, Regina Co., St. Mary's, (German and Polish), Rev. A. Suffa, O.M.I., rector, Revs. P. Bour, O.M.I., P. Funke, O.M.I., F. Huberberg, O.M.I. and Ed. Pacaud, assistants.
School—8 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns). Rev. J. G. E. Grandbois, chaplain. Res., Regina, Sask, 2107 McIntyre st.
Missions—Arat, Regina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Grenfell (south), Qu Appelle., Co St. Pius.
Stations —Chamberlain Disley, Longlaketown, Sisidorf, Stony Beach, Strasburg, Westview, Wolffton.
Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, (English and French.) Rev. D. Gillies, rector.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Auvergne, Notre Dame, Rev. M. A. Royer.
Balgonie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. R. Van de Velde.
Benchonzie, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Erduyhelly.
Station —Székelyförd.
Bon Secours, (*Mutrie P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours, Rev. H. Metzger.
Mission —Franzfeld (Seitz), St. ———
Cedoux, Regina Co.. Most Holy Trinity. Rev. R. Margos.
Dollard, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———, Rev. H. Kugener.
Dumas, Assiniboia Co., Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. Victor Jayet, pastor.
Station — Wanota.
Estevan, Souris Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. C. Socquet, M.S., supr.; Rev. F. Gerboud, M.S., assistant.
Missions— Marienthal, Assiniboia Co., St. Cunegonda.
Oxbow, Assiniboia Co., St. Joseph.
Stations — Coalfields, Frobisher, Hirsh, Roche Percée.
Forget, Cannington Co., N. D. de la Salette, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., prov.; Rev. A. Sorel, M.S., curé.
School—6 Sisters of our Lady of the Cross. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Arcola, Cannington, Carlyle, Coteau, Creekman, Dalesboro, Fillmore, Gap View, Heward, Osage, Reserve (north), Stoughton, Tyvan.
Fort Pelly, St. Philip de Néri, Rev. A. Ruelle, O.M.I., Rev. C. Brouillette, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School — 4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 25.
Missions— Kamsack, St. Stephen 1st Martyr.
Ste. Claire, Man., St. Claire.
Valley River, Man., St. Bruno.
Glenavon, Moose Mountain Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Francis Pander.
Missions— Candiac, St. Joseph's.
Kipling, St. Ann.

Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Magnan, Rev. L. P. Gravel, missionary agent.
Stations –Courval, Laflèche.
Grayson, Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. E. Hesse, O.M.I.; Revs. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., Theo. Jorissen, O M.I., J. Riedinger, O.M.I., assistants.
Missions—Cupar, Saltcoats Co., St. Patrick.
Dysart, Saltcoats Co., St. John the Baptist.
Killaly, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth.
Kronsberg, St. Henry of Germany.
Lemberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Michael.
Mariahilf, Saltcoats Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Stations –Christina, Earl Grey, Govan, Lipton, Nokomis, Southey, Strassburg, Wakefield, Wolfsheim.
Gull Lake, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———, Rev. A. Dufresne.
Stations—d'Il'eburn, Larue, Tomkins, Webb.
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pirot.
Mission—Stockholm, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.
Stations—Petit Lac Manitou, Augsbury.
Kenaston, Saskatoon Co., St. ——, Rev. Louis Adam, C.SS.R., pastor.
Missions—Broderick, Saskatoon Co.
Craik, Regina Co.
Davidson, Humboldt Co.
Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———, Rev. H. Pannetier, pastor.
Landshut (*Langenburg P.O.*) Our Lady of Grace, Rev. F. Vorst.
Mission — Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Stations — Landestru, Langenburg.
Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Etienne, O.M.I., Rev. A. Thérien, O.M.I., and Rev. A. Perreault, O.M.I., assistants.
School—6 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., supr. and principal; Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., assistant principal. 10 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.
Missions— Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois.
Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels.
Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace.
Pi a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory.
Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
Stations–Muskowepitang, Katepwe.
Marieval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., supr., Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., assistant.
Industrial School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 45.
Station—Lezard's Point.
Marquis, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———, Rev. J. Fresen.
Missions—Bridgeford, Moose Jaw Co.
Brownlee, Moose Jaw Co.
Central Butte, Moose Jaw Co.
Elbow, Saskatoon Co.
Glenside, Saskatoon Co.
Maryland, (*Cateville P. O.*), Souris Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. P. Schorr.
Mission —Landau, St. Landolf.
Station — Dalesboro.
Melville, Saltcoats Co., St.———, Rev. J. M. Kasper, O.M.I.
Meyronne, Moose Jaw Co., St. ———, Rev. J. Bois.
Station—Gravesborough.
Milestone, Regina Co., St. ——, Rev. ——.
Missions—Long, ——— Co.
New Warren, Regina Co.
Rouleau, Regina Co.
Troux, Regina Co.,
Wilcox, Regina Co.
Montmartre, Wolseley Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault, rector.
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph s, Rev. F. Woodcutter, rector; Rev. S. H. Frechette, curate.
Stations — Baldenhurst, Eyebrow, Hawarden, Tugaske.
Qu' Appelle, Qu' Appelle Co, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. Sauner, M.S.C., rector. Rev. Joseph Riebee, M S.C.
Mission — Indian Head, Qu Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
Stations — Avonhurst, Qu Appelle Co., Lac Marguerite.
Rushton Regina Co., St. ———.
Radville, Regina Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. Prud'homme.
Mission. - Souris Valley, South Regina Co., St. Germain.
Station.— Rushton, Regina Co.
Raymore, Humboldt Co., St. ———, Rev.———.
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Rev. T. Caraher.

St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., St. ————, Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.
Ste. Colette. St. ———, Rev. ——.
Ste. Delphine, (*File Hills P. O.*), North Qu' Appelle Co., St. ———, Rev. C. Passaplan, pastor.
St. Elizabeth (Grimerville), St. ————, Rev. J. Wilhelm.
St. Francis de Sales, (*Lampman P.O.*). Cannington Co., St. ————, Rev. M. Michel, M.S., Rev. P. Girard, M.S., assistant.
St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., St. ————, Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Libert, F.M.I., J. Barraud, F.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Broadview, Qu'Appelle, Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Moosomin, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Bernard.
Whitewood, Qu'Appelle Co., St Joseph.
Stations—St. Luke, Kennedy, Moose Mountain.
Ste. Marthe, St. ————, Rev. J. Bellair.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., St. ————, Rev. Nap. Poirier.
School —5 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Paul, (*Vibank P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., St. ————, Rev. J. Schelbert.
Missions—St. Wandelin.
Odessa
St. Raphael, Souris Co. (*Cantal P.O.*), St. ————, Rev. L. Nadeau.
Station—Manor.
Schultz, (Happyland District), St. ———, Rev. J. Reindl.
Sedley, South Qu' Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
Mission — Bloomfield, St. James.
Station—Francis.
Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eug. Cabanel.
Mission—Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., St. Isidore's.
Touchwood Hills (via Qu'Appelle), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. C. Baillargeon, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.
Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire.
Weyburn, South Qu' Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Dupraz, M.S., Rev. A. Mollard, M.S., assistant.
Mission—Halbrite, Assiniboia Co., St. Francis Regis.
Station—Yellow Grass.
Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux, Rev. J. Faucher, asst.
Stations—Poplar River, Leeville.
Windthorst, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius', Rev. Joseph Cordés, O.M.I.
Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Chs. Maillard.
School — 5 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. A. Delaére, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. F. Borgonie, C.SS.R., A. Conter, C.SS.R., N. Decamps, C.SS.R., C. Têcheur, C.SS.R., E. Chappel, C.SS.R. Brothers, 5.
Missions—Angove, St. Josaphat.
Antonowka, St. ————.
Beaverdale, St. ———.
Czechowa, St. ———.
Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul.
Gregorowa, St. ————.
Hirzel, St. Michael.
Jusinger, St. ————.
Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary.
Logberg, Assumption of B.V. Mary.
Jarowsla. Nativity of Mary.
Otthon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity.
Otthon, (Polish), Ste. Cunégonde.
Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Yasnim, (Ruthenian).
Stations—Canora-North, Eden Valley, Mulock, Plainview-South, Springside, Tetlock, Theodore, Tufnell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *General Hospital*—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Pagé, supr. Patients, 80; nurses, 18. Rev. J. G. E. Grandbois. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Academy of Sacred Heart—11 Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister M. Alype, supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 30.
WEYBURN. *Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Patients, ——.
YORKTON. *Hospital.*—Sisters of the Holy Sacrament of Autun. Patients, ——.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Winnipeg, Man.)—Touchwood Hills, Regina, Marieval, Grayson, Lebret, St. Philip.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Canada)—Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford Conn., U. S. A.)—Forget, Estevan, St. Francis de Sales, Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P.O.*).
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy.)—Qu'Appelle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*), (Montreal, P.Q.)—Regina, Lebret, Touchwood Hills
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions (Letellier, Man.) —Regina, Lebret, Wolseley.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Marieval.
Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre (La Puye, France)—St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*).
Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais, France)—Forget; St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Weyburn.
Sisters of the Holy Sacrament of Autun (———.)—Yorkton.
Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface)—Fort Pelly.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools	2
Diocesan Priests	40	Pupils	287
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Indian Boarding Schools	2
Churches with resident priests	47	Pupils	70
Parochial Schools	6	Hospitals	4
Pupils	130	Catholic Population	60 000

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891. — Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave, P. Q.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. J., LANGIS, Provost; Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE, F. X. ROSS, C. P. COTE.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. M. BOLDUC P.D., Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER, Rev. J. E. OUELLET.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, C. P. COTE, *assessors;* Rev. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L; Rev. J. J. Vaillancourt, procurator; Rev. J. Forest, secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. J. E. Pelletier, rector; Revs. J. R. Charest, J. A. W. Gauthier, vicars.
  Novitiate — Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Charles, dir. 11 Brothers; 1 Novice; 8 Postulants. Rev. J. Forest, chaplain.
  School—Sisters of Charity. 139 pupils.
  Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. R. P. Sylvain, chaplain. Revs. L. N. Bernier, A. Duval, H. J. Bernier, J. W. Dion, retired.
  Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. P. Paradis, chaplain. Rev. J. O. Normandin, retired.
  Sisters of the Holy Family. Rev. J. R. Léonard, chaplain.
  Ursuline Sisters. Rev. F. Pothier, C.J.M., chaplain.
  Normal School for young ladies. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. F. X. Ross, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. N. Caron.
  School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 155.
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. H. Lavoie, Rev. J. U. St. Laurent, vicar.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co.. St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O Caron.
  School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 230.
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. S. Roy.
  Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co.. St. Augustine's.
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles'. Rev. J. Dechamplain.
Carleton (*Carleton Center P. O.*) Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. A. Belanger, Rev. J. B. Dubé, vic.
  School—Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Langlois.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
  School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.

Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. Belles-Isles.
Gaspé Bassin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. A. Richard.
Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. Sasseville.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F., Rev. J. A. D'Amours, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
Kempt, Rimouski Co., St. Anthony of Padoua, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. P. Chenard.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 122.
Madeleine. Temiscouata Co., Rev. S. Plourde.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith, Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. L. D. D'Auteuil, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy.
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté, Rev. J. O. Rioux, vicar.
School - 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 93.
Mission — St. François d' Assise, Bonaventure Co.
St. Laurent, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
Missions — Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's.
Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. P. M. Gagné.
Missions — Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.
Manche d'Epée, Gaspé Co.
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ch. LeBlanc.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.
New Richmond Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Notre Dame de l'Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Roy.
Notre Dame de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes du Mont-Joli, Rev. J. A. Verreau.
Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. J. A. Moreault, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 455.
Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rev. J. V. Côté.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Orphanage for boys, 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary; 125 boys. Rev. L. Cramillon, chaplain.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M., Rev. J. Laizé, C.J.M., vicar.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 50.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. P. Cyr.
Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap.. Casimir, O.M.Cap., Athanasius, O.M.Cap., Berchmans, O.M.Cap. 5 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 155.
Missions—Alverne, L' Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
Chemin Kempt, St. Fidéle de Sigmaringa.
Escuminac, Bonaventure Co.. St. Anthony de Padoue.
Marieville, Bonaventure Co.. Immaculate Conception.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
Riviere Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.
Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. P. Pelletier.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie; Rev. A. A. Chamberland, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 150 pupils.
St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Veilleux.
Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. F. X. Lebel; Rev. Ad. Gagnon, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 198.
Missions — Cap aux Renards, Gaspe Co, S. François.
Marsouins, Gaspe Co., Ste. Emélie.
Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Roy,
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles Isles; Rev. Narc. Rioux, assistant.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 73.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Matte, L. P. Rioux, vicar.

St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. E. Lepage.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. LeBel.
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Bouillon.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Eusèbe Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. S. Morin.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc, Rev. J. B. Rioux, vicar.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 117 pupils.
Missions—St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. R. Asselin.
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., Rev. O. Dubé.
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 136.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Revs. J. D. Morin, A. Audet, a. c.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Rioux.
St. Léon le Grand, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
Hospital—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Bro Reogatien, dir.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin.
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. Jos. Drapeau.
Mission —Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon, Rev. J. E. Mercier, retired.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 190.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Vy. Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; Rev. G. W. Frêve. vicar.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent.
Mission.—St, Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Plourde.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 100.
St. Rémi, Rimouski Co., Rivière Métis, Rev. D. A. Michaud.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Amiot.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
Tessierville, (Rivière Blanche) Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Schoool—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 150 Pupils.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Revs. D. Morisset; J. W. Dionne, vicar
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters. Pupils. 365.
Val-Brillant, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 265.
Mission — St. Agricole, Montcalm Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. C. P. Côté, (supr. and procurator); Rev. E. S. Chenard, (dir. of Petit Seminary); Rev. S. Langis, (ass. dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. J. R. Léonard, (dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. F. Charron, (pref. of studies); Rev. L. Roy, (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. A. Sirois and 26 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 293.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* —Sister St. Julienne, supr. 36 Religious; 18 Auxiliary Sisters, 4 retired priests and 17 lady boarders.—Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—1 lay teacher; 218 day scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum.*—72 orphans, 30 infirms, 2 servants. 3) *Hospital.* 4) *Infant Asylum.*—87 infants.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st.—Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. In Motherhouse; 141 Religious; 35 Novices; 16 Postulants. Pupils, 114.

Normal and Boarding-School.—36 Ursuline Sisters; 9 Novices; 5 Postulants; 1 lay teacher. Sister M. of the Presentation, dir. 150 Boarders; 22 day scholars; 172 pupils in normal department.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 16 Sisters, 2 Novices. 1 Postulant.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 175 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* – 8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Robert, supr. 80 pupils.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School.*—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie de St. François Régis, supr. 112 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary of Seven Dolors, supr. 250 pupils,

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Daughters of Jesus. *Academy and Boarding School.* 11 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 132.

SAINTE FLAVIE STATION. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—3 Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Brother Marie-Joseph, supr. 267 pupils.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Hedwige, supr. 205 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—Restigouche.

Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N.B.)—Rimouski, Pointe-au-Père.

Brothers of the Cross of Jesus (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Rimouski; Ste. Flavie Station; St. Léon; Sayabec; Perce.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.) — Grande-Rivière; Matane.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Amqui; Cedar Hall; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; Restigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Angéle; Ste. Anne des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godfrey; St. Mathias; St. Pierre de Malbaie;

Daughters of Jesus (Trois-Rivieres, P.Q.)—Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Pointe au Père; Ste. Blandine; Sayabec.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Rimouski, Seminary and Bishop's House.

Ursuline Sisters—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	522
Diocesan Priests	138	Pupils	11 440
Priests of Religious Communities	10	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	148	Orphans	63
Churches	121	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infants	44
Students	293	Hospital	1
Academies for Young Ladies	8	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	1439	Catholic Population	123 596
Normal School for Young Ladies	1	Protestant Population	16 000
Students	172		

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Is bounded on the south by the International Boundary, on the east by the 110th degree of Longitude, on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude and on the west by the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Bishop of St. Albert, cons., June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 30, 1859, transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. ALBERT.

ST. ALBERT'S CATHEDRAL, Alta., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., vicar-general; Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., supr., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Phillippot, O.M.I. 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Seminary—Rev. J. Boutin, F.M.I., supr.; Revs. A. Mollé, F.M.I., A. Rondard, F.M.I.
Convents—Orphanage and Boarding-School for Indians. 27 Gray Nuns. 9 Daughters of Jesus.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. ALBERT.

Akenstad, Alta., attended from Strathmore.
Athabaska Landing, Alta, St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
Hospital—3 Sisters of Providence.
Mission—Lac Baptiste.
Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. L. V. Lewis, O.M.I.
Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. J. E. Ouellet.
Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 7 Sisters of Providence.
Mission—Cluny.
Blood Reserve, (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier, Revs. L. Doucet, O.M.I., E. Ruaux, O.M.I. 1 Brother of Charity.
Hospital—6 Gray Nuns.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 8 Gray Nuns.
Missions.—Cardston, Lower Kootenay.
Bonnyville, St. Louis, Rev. E. G. Barrette.
Brosseau, Alta, St. Lawrence, Rev. J. B. Leduc.
Missions.—Beauvallon, Lafont, St. Benoit.
Calgary, Alta., St. Mary (Imm. Concept.), Rev. R. Dalton, O.M.I., sup., Rev. M. Lepine, O.M.I., Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., Revs. C. Deman, O.M.I., A. Chevigny, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Convents—24 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 4 Daughters of Jesus.
Hospital—20 Gray Nuns. 12 Helpers.
Mission—Jumping Pond.
Calgary, East, Alta., St. Ann, Rev. E. Ciron, S.M.T.
Calgary, North, Alta., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thos. Clarkson, O.S.B., Rev. F. McLaughlin, O.S.B.
Calgary, West, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., supr., Rev. E. Nelz, O.M.I.
Mission—Beiseker.
Camrose, Alta., attended from Wetaskiwin.
Canmore, Alta., St. Joseph, Revs. H. Hermes, O.M.I., sup., A. Sylla, O.M.I.
Missions—Bankhead, Cochrane, Exshaw, Laggan, Tidelake.
Cardstairs, Alta, St. Agnes, Rev. P. Renut, S.M.T.
Missions—Airdrie, Crossfield, Olds.
Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Graces, Revs. A. Leconte, S.M.T., supr., Th. Roncy, S.M.T.
Missions—Consort, Coronation, Foreman, Halkirk, Ingleton, Leo, Lindsville, Lorraine, N. D. de Savoie, Sounding Creek, Tinchebray, Vallejo, Veteran.

Chauvin, Alta, St. ———, Rev. A. Soyer.
Cold Lake (*Onion Lake P.O.*), Alta., St. Raphael, Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I.
Mission—Heart-Lake.
Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. Al. Delestré, Ph. D., O.Praem.
Daysland, Alta, St. Marc. Rev. F. X. Teck, O.Praem.
Missions—Bawlf, Hardisty. Killam, Prague, Sedgewick.
Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Denisville, Alta., St. Vincent, attended from Bonnyville.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Missions - Bittern Lake, Buffalo Lake.
Dunbow, (*Davisburg P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Nordman, O.M.I., principal. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—Industrial School for Indians. 6 Gray Nuns.
Edison, Alta., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. J. Le Cerf.
Missions—Clyde, Jeffrey, Pikarville.
Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of missions; Revs. M. O. Cornellier, O.M.I.. procurator, P. M. Cozanet, O.M.I., supr., H. Bigonesse, O.M.I., P. Hétu, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I., G. Beaudry, O.M.I., J. Laufer, O.M.I. 6 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Hospitals—16 Gray Nuns. 20 Helpers.
13 Sisters of Misericorde. 16 Helpers.
5 Sisters of our Lady of Charity of the Refuge.
Convents— 5 Sisters Daughters of Jesus.
4 Sisters Little Franciscans of Mary.
2 Sisters of the Assumption.
Ruthenian Church, St. Josephat, Rev. Matthias Hura, O.S.B.M.
School—5 Sisters Servants of Mary. (Ruthenian.)
Missions—Buford, Cookville, Glidehurst, Kopernick, Leduc, North Vermilion, Rabbit Hill, Round Hill, Vermilion Valley.
Edmonton, East, Alta. (French), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Ouellete, P.P. and chaplain of Penitentiary, Rev. J. Lapointe, asst.
Schools—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
St.———, (English), Rev. M. Pilon.
Edmonton, North, Alta., St. Francis, Rev. Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., supr., Revs. Boniface-Marie, O.F.M., Martin-Marie, O.F.M., Hilarion, O.F.M., Denis, O.F.M. 3 Brothers, O.F.M.
Missions—Bruderheim, Chipman, Cookville, Hilliard, Lamont, Pine Creek, Redwater, Ross Creek.
Edmonton (*Elm Park P.O.*), Alta., St. Edmund, Revs. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., Jos. Huet, S.C.J. 1 Brother S.C.J.
Convent—5 Ursulines of Jesus.
Missions—Clover Bar, Cooking Lake, Deville.
Edmonton, South (*Strathcona, P.O.*), Alta., St. Anthony, Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., supr., Ch. Devic. O.M.I.
Juniorate of the Oblates, Rev. A. Daridon, O.M.I., supr., Revs. T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., J. N. Panhaleux, O.M.I.. J. LeBris, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I., P. Minwegen, O.M.I., G. Stuhlmann, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Convent—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron.
Edmonton, West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. T. Hudon, S.J.
Fort Saskatchewan, Alta, Our Lady of the Angels, attended from North Edmonton.
Frank, Alta., Corpus Christe, Rev. A. Sammut.
Missions—Belleview, Bermis, Blairmore, Hillcrest, Lille, Passburg.
Gleichen, Alta, St. Victor, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Arrowood, Hutton, Mossleigh, Ouelletteville, Queenstown, Rosebud.
High River, Alta, St, Francis of Sales. Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Missions—Alderside, Barons, Blackie, Brant, Carmangay, Champion, Claresholm, Stavely, Vulcan.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I., P. Moulin, O.M.I.
School—Boarding School for Indians. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
Krakow, Alta., St. Casimir's (Polish), attended from North Edmonton.
Missions—Edna, North Vermillion, Skaro, Star, Warwick, Wostok.
Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., L. Balter, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Convent—3 Daughters of Jesus.
Mission—Plamondonville.
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Ste. Anne, Revs. J. Portier, O.M.I., supr., T. Quévillon, retired.
Missions—Entwistle, Great Island, Lobstick, Onoway, Wabamun.
Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Normandeau.
Mission—St. Eugène.
Leduc, Alta., St. Benedict, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.
Missions—Blue Berry Creek, Bluff Centre, Calmar, Conjuring Creek, Millet, Strawberry Creek.

Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. R. Guertin.

Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick, Revs. Al. Rosenthal, O.M.I., supr., K. Meyer, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I., L. Larose, O.M.I.

School—15 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Missions—Albion, Allerville, Altorado, Barney, Black Spring Ridge, Brunette, Burdett, Chin, Coaldale, Coutts, Diamond City, Ellesville, Faith, Grassy Lake, Iron Spring, Keho, Kipp, Lone Star, Lucky Strike, Magrath, Milk River, New Dayton, Purple Spring, Raymond, Sundial, Sweet Valley, Taber, Warner, Wheat Centre, Wolford.

Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Revs. J. Paille, O.M.I., A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Missions—Granum, Monarch, Porcupine Hills.

Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick, Revs. A. Cadoux, M.S.C., supr., F. X. Erny, M.S.C., J. Cailler, M.S.C.

School.—4 Sisters of charity of St. Louis.

Missions—Bassano, Battle Creek, Sask., Bow Island, Box Spring, Brooks, Carlstadt, Cherry-Coulee, Dunmore, Irvine, Maple Creek, Sask., Redcliff, Seven Persons, Suffield, Walsh, Whitla, Windy Ridge, Winnifred.

Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. J. Lechevallier, O.M.I.

Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Revs. A. Gauthier, P.P., M. Laux.

School—15 Daughters of Jesus.

Mundare, Alta., SS. Peter and Paul (Ruthenian), Rev. N. Kryzanowski, O.S.B.M.

School—4 Sisters Servants of Mary (Ruthenian).

Missions—Borszczow, Chipman, Dowling, Innisfree, Krakow, Lavoy, Musidora, Myrnam, Naughton Glen, Pakan, Peguis, Peno, Plain Lake, Skaro, Star, Vegreville, Vermilion, Wostok.

Okotoks, Alta., St. James, Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.

Mission—Nanton.

Onion Lake, Sask., (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. E. Cunningham, O.M.I., J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.

Missions—Frog Lake, Islands Lake, Long Lake.

Piegan Reserve, (*Macleod P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul, Rev. J. M. Salaün, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 7 Gray Nuns.

Pincher, Alta., St. Michael, Revs. L. Pilon, O.M.I., supr., A. Demers, O.M.I.

School—12 Daughters of Jesus.

Missions—Beaver Mines, Cowley, Dry Fork, Fishburn, Lunbreck, Porcupine, St. Henry (German), Yarrow.

Red Deer, Alta., Revs. H. E. Voisin, S.M.T., supr., P. Lamort, S.M.T.

St. Mary's College—Rev. P. Lamort, S.M.T., director, Rev. P. Chauvin, S.M.T.

School—12 Daughters of Wisdom.

Missions—Blackfalds, Bowden, Innisfail, Penhold, Sylvan Lake.

Rivière qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Revs. P. Lebré, O.M.I., Z. Lizée, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Missions—Egg Lake, Lake LaNonne, Pembina River, St. Charles.

Rosenheim (*Provost P. O.*), Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. August L. Forner, O.M.I.

Missions—Amisk, Cadogan, Provost.

Round Hill, Alta., St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I..

Missions—Glidehurst, Halley, Kopernick, Musidora, Peguis, Thorsby, Warwick.

Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. C. Boulenc, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

School—Boarding School for Indians. 7 Gray Nuns.

St. Emerence (*Riviere-qui-Barre P.O.*), Rev. F. Okhuysen.

St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta., (Indian Mission), Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Missions—Beaver Lake, Floating Stone, Lake Grandin.

St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. A. Thérien, O.M.I., J. M. LeClainche, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

Mission.—St. Edouard.

Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Revs. J. Seltmann, O.M.I., J. Schultz, O.M.I.

Missions—St. Peter, Strome, Wanda.

Stettler, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Castor.

Missions—Alix, Big Valley, Erskine, Ewing, Gulp Lake.

Strathmore, Alta., Rev. F. Lajat, O.S.B.

Missions—Akenstadt, Cheadle, Rocky Ford, Shepard.

Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Revs. P. Bazin, S.M.T., L. Anciaux, S.M.T.

Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity of Evron.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of Evron.

Missions—Carbon, Content, Delburn, Lonsana, Lowden Lake, Mumsen, Rumsey, Swalwell, Three Hills.

Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin. Revs. A. Bernier, J. Garnier.

Convent—16 Daughters of Providence.

Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity of Evron. 6 Helpers.

Missions—Innisfree, Ranfurly,

Vermilion, Rev. H. Goutier.
Missions—Dewberry, Islay, Kitscoty, Lloydminster, Manville.
Viking, Alta., Rev. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J.
Missions—Birch Lake, Holden, Ryley, Toefield.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont,
Wainwright, Alta., Rev. G. Carpentier, S.C.J.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Revs. L. C. Walravens, O.Praem, P.P., F. Van Wetten, O. Praem.
School —4 Sisters of the Assumption.
Missions - Camrose, Gwynne, Lacombe, Morningside, Ponoka.
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission —St. Joseph.

Absent: Rev. A. Ethier, Agent of Colonization; address: 305 St. Anthony street, Montreal, P. Q.

Retired: Rev. Th. Quévillon, Lake St. Anne, Alta. Rev. L. Tremblay, St. Albert, Alta

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Albert. *Little Seminary, Holy Family.*—Revs. J. Boutin, F.M.I., supr., A. Mollé, F.M.I. A. Rondard, F.M.I., J. Lapointe, F.M.I. 13 Students.

Edmonton South. *College Juniorate of the Oblates.*—Rev. A. Daridon, O.M.I., supr., Revs. T. P. Murphy, O.M.I, J. N. Pauhaleux, O.M.I., J. Lebris, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I. P. Minwegen, O.M.I., G. Stuhlman, O.M.I. Students 40.

Red Deer. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. P. Lamont, S.M.T., Director, Rev. P. Chauvin, S.M.T.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

St. Albert. *Provincial House, Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School.*—27 Gray Nuns, 15 helpers. Rev. Mother Archambault, Prov. Sister Diquière, supr. 73 orphans. Indian pupils, 70. Boarders, 120. Pupils from outside, 108. Total, 371.

Athabaska Landing. *Hospital*—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Heloise, supr. Average Patients, 15.

Blackfoot Crossing. (*Cluny P.O*). *Indian Boarding School.* — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adrian, supr. 44 Pupils.

Blood Reserve (*Stand Off P. O.*) *Hospital.* — 6 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. Sister M. des Sept-Douleurs supr. Patients, average 12.

Indian Boarding School—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 43.

Calgary. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.* — 24 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Greene, supr., prov. 380 Pupils.

Holy Cross Hospital—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Desmarais, supr. Patients: average 150.

Calgary, East. *Convent School.*— 90 pupils.

Castor, Alta. *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister St. Polixene, supr. Average Patients, 15.

Daysland. *Hospital*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Guardian Angel, supr. Average Patients, 15.

Dunbow. (*Davisburg P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Kelly, supr. 76 Pupils.

Edmonton. *Immaculate Conception Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother O'Flaherty, supr. Pupils. 290.

General Hospital.—14 Gray Nuns; Nurses 20; Helpers, 8. Sister Bissonette, supr. Patients average, 80.

Misericordia Hospital. — 13 Sisters of Misericorde. 16 nurses. 4 helpers. Sister Ste. Rose de Lima, supr. Average, Patients, 70. Infants, 28.

Edmonton East. *Ste. Ann Convent.*—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, supr. 250 pupils.

Ruthenian Convent.—5 Servants of Mary. Sister Athanasia, supr. 35 pupils.

Edmonton (Elm Park). *Convent.*—Sister Anne Celine, sup. 5 Sisters Ursulines de Jesus. 65 Pupils.

Hobbema. *Indian Boarding School.* — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Laurent, supr. 61 pupils.

Lac LaBiche, Alta. *Convent and School.* — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Marcelin, supr. 20 pupils.

Lethbridge. *St. Aloysius Academy.* — 14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 250. Mother Ann O'Neil, supr.

Midnapore. *Orphanage and Asylum.*— *Lacombe's Home.* — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Clarisse, supr. 20 old people. 58 orphans.

Morinville. *Provincialhouse, Convent and School.* — 15 Daughters of Jesus. Mother M. Ste. Bathilde, supr.-prov. Pupils, 141.

Mundare, Alta. *Convent School and Novitiate.*— 4 Little Servants of Mary Immaculate (Ruthenian). 10 Novices. Sister Ambrosia, supr.

Onion Lake. *Indian Boarding School.* — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean Baptiste, supr. 55 pupils.

Piegan Reserve. (*Macleod P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School* — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Marguerite, supr. Pupils, 27.

Pincher. *Convent and School.*—12 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Angelique du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 105.

Red Deer. *Convent and School.*—10 Daughters of Wisdom, Sister M. Agathe, supr. 60 pupils.

Saddle Lake. (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Girard, supr. 46 pupils.

St. Paul des Metis. *Convent and School.*—6 Sisters of Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix. 105 Pupils.

Trochu. *Convent and School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister St. Recton, supr. 30 pupils.

Hospital.—4 Sisters of Charity of Evron. 2 Novices. Sister Marie Louise Recton, supr. Average Patients, 12.

Vegreville. *Convent, School and Novitiate*—12 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, supr. prov. 98 Pupils.

Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Sister Marie Victoire Bruhay, supr. Average patients, 20.

Wetaskiwin. *Convent and School.* — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Lucien, supr. 65 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, 69, and numerous parishes and missions.

Premonstratentians (Grimbergen Abbey, Belgium)—Coleman, Daysland, Wetaskiwin, 4.

Fathers of the Order of St. Basil the Great (Greek Ruthenian) (Lemberg, Galicia)—Edmonton Mundare, 3.

Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Tinchebray, Orne, France)—Calgary East, Castor, Cardstairs, Red Deer, Trochu, 10.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Canada)—North Edmonton, 6.

Benedictine Father (Ligugé Abbey, France)—Strathmore, 1.

Benedictine Fathers (Ampleforth Abbey, England)—Calgary, North, 2.

Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France)—Medicine Hat, 3.

Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)—Elm Park, Viking, Wainwright, 4.

Missionaries' Sons of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes, France)—Seminary of St. Albert, 3.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—West Edmonton, 2.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Dunbow; Saddle Lake, 73.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis; Wetaskiwin, 31.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France) — Calgary; Edmonton; South Edmonton; Lethbridge, 61.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Blood Indian Reservation; Piegan Reservation, 21.

Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation; Athabaska Landing; Midnapore, 20.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 13.

Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Lac La-Biche; Morinville; Pincher, 48.

Sisters Little Servants of Mary (Ruthenian), (Mundare)—Edmonton; Mundare, 15.

Daughters of Providence (St. Brieuc, France)—Vegreville, 16.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.) Daysland, 6.

Daughters of Wisdom (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.(—Castor, Red Deer, 17.

Sisters of Charity of Evron (Evron, Mayenne, France), South Edmonton— Trochu; Végreville, 27.

Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (Pont Rouge, P.Q.)—Medicine Hat, 4.

Sisters Ursulines of Jesus (Chavagnes, France)—Elm Park, 5.

Sisters Little Franciscans of Mary (Baie St. Paul, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 4.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge (Pittsburg, U. S.)—Edmonton, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	2
Secular Priests	23	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders	104	Pupils	40
Total of priests	127	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priests	63	Convent Schools and Academies	18
Missions with Churches	71	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Stations, without Churches	175	Pupils in Catholic Schools	4 200
Seminary, (little)	1	Hospitals	9
Students in Seminary	13	Orphan Asylums	2
Infants' Home	1	Refuge	1

Catholic Population 55 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. **JOHN CHAS. PRINCE**, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. **JOSEPH LAROCQUE**, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. **CHAS. LAROCQUE**, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.– Rt. Rev. **LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU**, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.–Rt. Rev. **MAXIME DECELLES**, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadj, of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN. Res., *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

General Secretary—Rev. L. O. ROBERGE; *Sub-secretary*; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.

Procurator—Very Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., (*Provost*); Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, J. C. BERNARD, J. A. LEMIEUX, L. A. SENECAL, (*Penitentiary*); C. P. CHOQUETTE, A. M. DAOUST.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY, J. M. LAFLAMME.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., *Official;* Very Revs. F. X. JEANNOTTE, P. Z. DECELLES, C. P. CHOQUETTE, *Assessors*; Rev. E. H. GUILBERT, *Promotor*; Rev. L. T. PROULX, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, *Chancellor*; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Vy. Rev. J. L. Guertin, V.G., Rev. L. O. Roberge, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, sub-secretary; Very Rev. M. A. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, archdeacon and ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. Néree Lévesque, H. Lafontaine, S. Léveillé, assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, a.c., retired.

Schools—*Girouard Academy.* 13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emeric, dir. Pupils, 530.
Loretto Academy. 18 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 245.
Prince Academy. 10 Sisters of the Presentation. 3 Lay teachers. Sister M. St. Edouard, dir. Pupils, 452.

Chapels—St. Geneviève's Workhouse.
Loretto Academy.
Prince Academy.

St. Hyacinth.—(Continued).
Residences—*Villa St. Maurice*, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain of the Presentation of Mary.
St. Antoine, for old or infirm clergymen.—Rev. Az. Desnoyers, Very Rev. J. B. O. Guy, a.c. retired. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain of College of the Sacred Heart.
Hotel Dieu, Rev. J. B. Larochelle, chaplain; Rev. A. Vézina, assistant.
Notre-Dame du Rosaire, Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., rector; Rev. Thomas Houle, O. P., Rev. Reginald Ouimet, O. P., assistants.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
La Providence. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
La Rocque. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 186.
Raymond. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Farm.
Residences—*Monastery of the Precious Blood*—Rev. P. A. Trudeau, chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
Chapels—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Hôtel-Dieu. Rev. J. B. Larochelle, chaplain; Rev. A, Vézina, assistant.
Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Normal School. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal.
Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. P. A. Trudeau, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of Ste. Marthe. Rev. L. Pratte, chaplain.
Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. L, L. Dupré, chaplain.
College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.
Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. Alfred St. Amour, pastor.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Rev. F. J. Jodoin, assistant.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Edouard Charles, dir. Pupils, 167.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Balthazard, pastor.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor, Rev. C. E. Burque, assis't.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 183.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. G. A. J. Phaneuf, assistant.
Schools — Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 111.
Academy. 3 Marist Brothers: Brother Jules-Adrien, dir. Pupils, 82.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. P. Laviolette, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 68.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Very Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. H. A. Bergeron, A. U. Langelier, assistants; Revs. H. Balthazard, a.c., L. A. Larocque, a.c.
Schools — Presentation Convent. 35 Sisters. Pupils, 565.
Commercial School for boys. Congregation of the Holy Cross. 3 Brothers. Pupils, 104.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. O. Peloquin, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 83.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Revs. Eug. Lagacé, O. Huot, assistants.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 429.
Commercial School for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus 6 Brothers. Pupils, 224.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. P. Boulay, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Bélisle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor; Rev. M. Paulhus, assistant.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. R. Lussier, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. P. M. J. Benoit, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. J. E. Roy, pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.

Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Reynier, dir. Pupils, 95.
Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 167.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. R. P. C. Desnoyers, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. A. Roy, J. B. H. Nadeau, E. I. Bouvier, assistants. Revs. C. Sicard, H. Chapdelaine, Frs. Desrosiers a.c. retired.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 646.
Notre-Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. F. X. Larose, assis't.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.
Schools — Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. R. C. Tanguay, assistant. Rev. J. L. Beauregard. a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 4 Marist Brothers Bro. Marie-Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 112.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 189.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant.
Schools — Commercial Academy. 15 Brothers of the Holy Cross. · Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C., chaplain. Brother Hilarion, dir. Pupils, 187.
Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 241.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 124.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor; Rev. J. W. Guillet, assistant.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
Mission—Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co.
St. Athanase .Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. V. Lincourt, ass't., L. A. Thuot, retired.
Schools—Academy. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Philippus, dir. Pupils, 140.
Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 230.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor.
St. Bernard, (*Michaudville, P. O.,*) St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor; Rev. Alf. Lagacé, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 224.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. O. Paulhus, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 106.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. Ern. Vézina, assistant. Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c. retired.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Revs. H. Phaneuf and A. Ducharme, assistants.
School — Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 127.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor; Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, assistant.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor; Rev. L. C. Savoie. assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 76.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters, 7 lay teachers, pupils, 205.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters, 5 lay teachers, pupils, 125.
St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 335.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. Napoléon Maynard, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, (*Marieville P. O.*). Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Rev. Paul Desrochers, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired.
Schools—Academy for boys, 3 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 104.
Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 182.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.

St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. A. P. Neveu, assistant; Rev. A. St Louis, retired.
  Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Eustache, dir. Pupils, 87.
  Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 161.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Rev. J. A. Monfet, assistant.
  School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 145.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. G. Arthur Goyette, assistant.
  School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, retired.
  School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Roy, pastor.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 124.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. C. Guertin, pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor; Rev. J. A. Lamontagne, assistant.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.
St. Theodore, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Belanger, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor.
St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Cote, pastor; Rev. A. E. Belval, assistant.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
  School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. C. V. Davignon, assistant.
  Schools—Academy. 3 Marist Brothers. Brother Jules-Adrien, dir. Pupils, 88.
  Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 148.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

St. Ann of Sorel. Parochial church.
St. Hyacinth. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.
  Parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, Revs. F. X. Vanasse, L. F. Coderre, A. T. Guertin, P. S. Gendron, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, Amédée Goyette, J. E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Halde, J. A. Gervais, L. Dorais, P. A. Archambault, L. C. Bédard, G. A. Déjordy, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, A. O. Poirier, H. J. Gaudet, P. Desrauleau (Canadian College, Rome), J. A. Lemieux, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, J. H.Barsalou, F. X. N. Tanguay, G. Godreau, C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. Larivière, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, L. P. Tanguay, E. Alix.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

St. Hyacinth. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. P. Choquette, (pres.); Rev. F. Z. Decelles, (vice-pres.); Rev. J. B. Chartier; Revs. J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte, (director); J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); Arthur J. Vézina, (assistant procurator); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, J. E. E. Chartier, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferriére, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Guillet, R. Lecours, R. J. Martin, U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, N. Salvaii, A. Nadeau, E. S. Proulx, S. Cusson, J. B. Archambault, E. Larocque and 10 ecclesiastics, (profs.). Students, 468. Rev. V. Chartier, a.c., retired. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal of Normal School.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Hyacinth. *Provincial House and Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., (provincial); Very Rev. Maurice Marion, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Paul Desjardins, O.P., (sub-prior); Very Rev. D. C. Gonthier, O.P., (master of novices); Rev. J. D. Brosseau, O.P., Rev. L. Boisverd, O.P., (adm. of the Holy Rosary); Rev. R. Hamel, O.P., (rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire); Revs. M. Lamarche, O.P., P. Granger, O.P., C. Doyon, O.P., M. Marchaud, O.P., D. Archambault, O.P., L. Trudeau, O.P., T. Houle, O.P., R. Ouimet, O.P., (assistant at Notre Dame). 2 Choir Novices, 12 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Rev. L. Dupré, chaplain: Brother Célestius dir.; Bro. Charles-Casimir, (master of novices); Brothers, 15; Juvenates, 40—Juniorate has been transferred to Iberville (College).

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5; Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr.; The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members or Apprentices, 106.

Commercial College of the Sacred Heart. — 20 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ulric, dir. Boarders pupils, 212.

Iberville. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.*—Brother Ptolemeus, prov.; Bro. Jos. Eméric, prov. secretary; Brother Adonius, dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 17. Rev. Az. C. Després, chaplain. Brother Adonis, dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 5; Juvenates, 35. Rev. Az. C. Després, chaplain.

St. Cesaire. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. Jos. Girard, C.S.C., chaplain. 18 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Michel, C.S.C., dir. Students, 278. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., dir. Juvenates, 37.

St. Denis. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* — 7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. Bonin, C.S.V., (chaplain); Bro. C. Q. Racine, dir. 146 Students.

Sorel. *Mt. St. Bernard College.*—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ignatius, dir. Students, 210. Rev. H. A. Béland, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Academy.—16 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Nazaire, dir. Students, 540. Rev. P. N. Desmarais, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

St. Hyacinth. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.* — Mother Carpentier, supr. general; Sister Chartier, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 122; Novices and Postulants, 56; Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St Hyacinth.*—Patients, 126; Orphans, 230; Boarders, 16; Servants, 42. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Also: *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen (Boarders 3). Connected herewith is *St. Charles' Hospital.* Sister Du Saint-Esprit, supr. Sisters, 12; Servants, 11; Sick, 27 Patients, about 225.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse. — 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Millette, supr. Patients, 24; Poor people assisted, 330; Orphans, 8; Servant, 1.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Grenon, supr. Poor, men and women, 46. Boarders, 2; Servants, 13.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters. — Mother M. St. David, supr.; Sister M. du St. Redempteur, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 104; Novices and Postulants, 97. Rev. C. E. Richard, chaplain.

Young Ladies' High Boarding School.—34 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 168.

Normal School—Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal. 16 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Zephiren, dir. Pupils, 81.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Aimée de Marie, supr.; Sister Rose de Lima, ass't. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices and Postulants, 7. Rev. P. A. Trudeau, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother St. Ignace de Loyola, supr.; Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, ass't. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices and Postulants, 36; Juvenites, 70.

Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Jean Evangeliste, supr.; Professed Religious, 50; Novices and Postulants, 6.

Beloeil. *Preventorium St. Victor.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 52. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.

Farnham. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 22 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr. Poor and sick 100; Orphans, 92; Boarders, 12; Servants, 19. Rev. L. A. Larocque, a.c.

Marieville. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 19 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marthe, supr. Patients, 45; Orphans, 105; Boarders, 6; Servants, 3. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.

St. Cesaire. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—16 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

St. Denis. *St. Louis Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Phaneuf, supr. Poor and Sick, 26; Boarders, 5; Servants, 2.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. — 5 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

Sorel. *Hospital General.*—27 Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, supr. Poor and sick, 59; Boarders, 9; Servants, 15. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 115. Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 375.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—St. Hyacinth.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Denis.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Montreal, P. Q.)—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.) | Granby; St. Hyacinth, Cathedral and College.

Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Longue Pointe, P. Q.)—Sorel.

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—St. Hyacinth.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Iberville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault-au-Recollet)—Acton Vale.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Marieville; Sorel.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Marieville; Roxton Falls; Sweetsburg; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Charles; St. Hugues; St. Jean Baptiste; St. Ours; St. Pie; Upton.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.), St. Hyacinth—Bedford; Clarenceville; Dunham; Knowlton; Notre Dame de Richelieu; Roxton Pond; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Joseph de Sorel; St. Jude; St. Liboire; Ste. Madeline; St. Robert; St. Roch; Ste. Rosalie; St. Simon; Ste. Victoire; West Shefford.

Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—St. Césaire.

Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Normal School	1
Secular Priests	215	Students	81
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Schools (conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph)	23
Total	235	Pupils	3 121
Churches with resident priests	75	Schools	371
Seminary	1	Pupils	15 940
Students	468	Orphan Asylums	5
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Montreal)	26	Orphans	537
Colleges and Academies for Boys	16	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Students	3 135	Inmates	16
Academies for young ladies	26	Hospitals	8
Students	5 579	Patronage	1
		Children	106

Catholic Population, about 109,175

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

Diocese September 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LeBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; appointed Aug. 2, 1912; cons. Dec.—, 1912. Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. William Dollard, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. Thomas L. Connolly, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876. —Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901. Rt. Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Udena, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

Vicars-General— Very Rev. W. F. Chapman and Very Rev. John Hebert.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. W. Meahan, David S. O'Keeffe Michael O'Brien, E. J. Conway.
  Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
  Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
  Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.
  Rothesay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.
St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. F. Chapman, V.G., rector, Rev. J. W. Holland, ass't.
St. Peter, North End, Rev. Augustin J. Duke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., John F. O'Regan, C.SS.R., Edward Holland C.SS.R., Simon Grogan, C.SS.R., A. Kelz, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
  School—5 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 341; Girls, 323.
  Mission—Chapel Grove. King's Co., St. Bridget's.
Holy Trinity, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.
Assumption of the B. Virgin, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
  School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy, Rev. John Gaudet.
  Mission—St. Norbert, Kent Co.
Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.
Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. J. Hebert, V. G., rector; Rev. P. Hebért, assistant.
  School — 9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. A. Landry, assistant.
Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
  Missions—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.
  Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
  Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
  Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.
  Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hannigan.
Missions— Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.
De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.
Mission — Dorchester Penitentiary.
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
Clear View, Carleton Co.. St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown. Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney; Rev. M. Howland, assistant.
School— St. Dunstan's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.
Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; Revs. E. Labbe, C.S.C. and H. D. LeBlanc. C.S.C.
School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, Rev. C. McLaughlin, assistant.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, pastor; Revs. W. M. Duke and F. A. Bourgious, D.D., assistants.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. 750 pupils.
Mission — Louisville, Westmoreland Co.; St. Louis of France Church.
Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Dufour.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.
Missions —Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.
Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost. Rev. Francis Lockary.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.
Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore,
Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. LeBlanc.
Missions — Port Elgin, Melrose, Westmoreland Co.
Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap., Rev. A. C. Hudon.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School—St. Anne's Convent. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.
Ste. Anne, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Lapointe.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. Anselm, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Irishtown Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. ——.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Mary's, York Co., St. Anthony, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Maugerville. Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. F. Leger.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Lavery.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. J. J. McDermott.
Missions—White's Mountain, King's Co., St. Michael.
Millstream, King's Co., St. Philip's.
Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. D. Cormier.

West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. A. Poirier.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St Mary's.
Hammond. King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Uphan, King Co.
Ryan Settlement, St. John Co.
Missions—Quaco Road. St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham. King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua,
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay teachers under separate School system.

Rev. A. Ouellet, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *University of St. Joseph's College*, (St. Joseph P.O.). Arts Course, Academic Course, Commercial and Preparatory Departments.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavelier, C.S.C., (president); Rev. L. Guertin, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. A. T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Rev. A. T. Bourque, C.S.C., Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., Rev. T. Boylan, C.S.C., Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C., Rev. J. A. Labelle, C.S.C., Rev. A. Vanier, C.S.C. Rev. J. E. Mondou, C.S.C., Rev. A. S. McDougall, C.S.C., Rev. F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C., Rev. N. Papineau, C.S.C., Rev. F. McBride, C.S.C., Rev. P. McBride, C.S.C., Rev. J. Fiset, C.S.C 3 Brothers, 8 lay teachers, 290 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 50 Religious. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 88.

St. Peter's Convent, Clarendon st. — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M Beatrice, supr. 85 Aged. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.–26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de la Salette, supr. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates; 7 Prisoners.

MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.* — 28 Sisters. Superior Sister Sophia. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys.* —10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 115 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Montreal, P.Q.)—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; St. Joseph; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	46	Students	265
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Academies	2
Total	73	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	39	Orphans	210
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	94	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Hospital	1

Population, about 60 000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND
D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. P. J. Monahan, C. C. Fawcett, L. Seguin.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
Mission—Callander, St. Alphonsus'.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Biscotasing, Algoma district, Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J.
Missions—Ramsay.
Metagama.
Pogamasing.
Cartier.
Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
School—5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.
Missions—Algoma.
Dean Lake.
Iron Bridge.
Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa, Rev. Thos. H. Trainor, P.P.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
Schools—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
Copper Cliff, Algoma district, Rev. T. Crowley, P.P.
Mission—Creighton Mine.
St. Nicholas', (Ruthenian), Rev. V. Wyniarsky.
Cutler, Algoma District, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J.
Missions—Walford.
Spanish Station.
Spragge.
Spanish Mills.
John's Island.
Elk Lake, Nipissing district, Rev. L. P. Thériault.
Missions—Bear Island.
Gowganda.
Talbots.
Temagami.
Wigwam.
Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's. Rev. O. Chapleau, P.P.
School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Stations—Smoky Falls.
River Valley.
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Drolet, S J. 2 Lay brothers.
School—2 Lay teachers. Average attendance, 33.

Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Supr.; Rev. T. Lussier, S.J., Rev. P. Lamarche, S.J. 1 Lay brother. Res. 209 Archibald st.
Missions—Murillo.
Savanne.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Church of the Transfiguration, (Ruthenian), Rev. Chas. Yermy.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. F. Crociata, P.P.
Fort William, (West), St. Agnes, Rev. A. Ragaru, S.J. Res., 1409 Brown st.
School—3 Lay teacheas. Pupils, 110.
Fort William, East, St. Peter's, (Slovak), Rev. F. Maynard, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. V. Renaud, S.J.
School—2 Lay teachers. Average attendance, 50.
Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. J. A. Roy, P.P.
School—5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.
Missions—Birch Island (Indian).
Duck Islands.
Gove Bay.
Lake Wolsey.
Meldrum Bay.
Mindimoya (Indian),
Providence Bay.
Sheguiandah)Indian).
Shishigwaning (Indian).
School—Pupils, 23.
Sucker Creek (Indian).
West Bay (Indian).
School—Pupils, 30.
White Fish River.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J. and Rev. J. Paquin, S.J.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Nepigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.
School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
Missions—Nepigon Lake (Indian).
School—Attendance, 7.
Pays Plot (Indian).
Pic River, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).
School—Attendance, 15.
Montiz Ambert (Indian).
White River (Indian).
Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
Schools—(Rural), 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Bigwood.
Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Grenier, S.J., supr.; Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Jos. Astor, P.P.
School—6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Cotter, S.J., supr.; Rev. P. Fox, S.J., Rev. J. Richard, S.J.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.
Missions—Batchewana, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Cockburn Island, St. Richard's (Indian).
Ekoba.
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
School—Pupils, 20.
Gros Cap (Indian).
Helen Mine.
Laird.
Les Sables (Indian).
School—Pupils, 7.
Michipicoten River (Indian).
School—Pupils, 10.
White Sands (Indian).
Mississauga (Indian).
School—Pupils, 12.
Desbarats.
McKinnons.
Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, S.J.
Missions—Jack Fish.
Nepigon.
Rossport.
White River.

Sellwood, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Roussel.
Missions—Gowganda Junction.
Nickel Mine.
Ruel.
Sellwood Junction.
Shining Tree.
Steelton, Algoma district, St. Ignatius', Revs. D. Dumesnil, S.J., A. Larue, S.J.
School—7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Bruno, S.J.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, P.P.; Rev. A. Mercier.
Schools—12 Daughters of Wisdom. Boarding and day school for boys and girls. Pupils, 400.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. E. Lefebvre, S.J., supr., Revs. G. Lebel, S.J., F. A. Héroux, S.J., J. Plamondon, S.J., and J. Specht, S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross; 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 542.
Missions—Broder.
Garson Mine.
Naughton.
Victoria Mine, St. Paul's.
Wahnapitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Whitefish, St. Peter.
Biscotasing (Indian).
Cutler (Indian).
School—Pupils, 13.
Beaucage (Indian).
Sagamok (Indian).
School—Pupils, 23.
Spragge (Indian).
Whitefish Lake (Indian).
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 11.
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district.
Gawas.
Hilton.
Nesterville.
Richard's Landing.
Rydal Bank.
Sailor's Encampment.
Sowerby.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, P.P.; Rev. J. A. Lavigne.
School—10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
Mission—Macpherson.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.
School—7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Markstay.
Webbwood, Algoma district, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jas. T. Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Nairn Centre.
Espranola.
Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. L. N. Dugas, S.J., supr.; Revs. T. Desautels, S.J., L. Desjardins, S.J., A. Parent, S.J., J. Gamache. S.J., H. Bernard, S.J. 3 Scholastics; 4 Lay brothers.
School—For boys. Pupils, 95.
School—For girls. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Baswa (Indian).
Beaverstone, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).
Collins Inlet.
Killarney, St. Joseph's.
South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian).
School—Pupils, ——.
Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian).
School—Pupils, ——.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Pupils, 75.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, supr. Average number of patients, 70.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital.*— Gray Nuns of the Cross, Sister M. de la Redemption, supr. 9 Sisters; 15 Lay Nurses; average number of Patients, 65.

SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Average number of patients, 70.

WIKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Jesuit Fathers. Boarders, 95.

WIKWEMIKONG.—(Continued).

St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. Boarders, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Biscotasing; Cutler; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Schreiber; Sudbury; Wikwemikong; Nepigon; Steelton; Little Current.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William; Fort William (East); North Bay.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie; Chelmsford.

Daughters of Wisdom (Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.)—Sturgeon Falls; Blind River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools (Catholic)	26
Diocesan Priests	22	Pupils	4800
Priests of Religious Communities	33	Schools (Public), with Catholic teachers	60
Total	55	Pupils	2000
Churches with priest	34	Industrial Schools (Indian)	3
Hospitals	3	Pupils	260

Population about, 45,000; including 5,500 Indians.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*, Very Rev. P. QUINN, *Richmond, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. P. QUINN, V.G.; Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., Rev. J. H. ROY, Rev. P. BRASSARD, Rev. D. BELLEMARE.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEVEBVRE, J.C.D., Very Rev. P. QUINN, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. H. A. Simard, chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest; Rev. J. E. Gosselin, retired.
ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. ———, pastor; Revs. A. Turcotte, A. L. Desaulniers, Edgar Parent, ass'ts.
Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Students, 500.
33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 132. Pupils, 645.
Chapels — Convent of the Precious Blood.
Convent of the Sisters of Holy Family.
ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte. Rev. A. E. Goyette, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350.
6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 297.
Chapel—Convent of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.
School—Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy.
NOTRE DAME, Rev. J. A. Bussière.
Schools—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils 300.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. H. J. Beaudry.
Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
School —5 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 85.
St. Wilfrid's, (*Kingscroft P. O.*), Rev. J. A. Gervais.
Brompton, (*Bromptonville P.O.*), Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Revs. J. S. LaRocque; J. A. Robidas, vicar.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 148.
Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. H. Deseve.
Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. C. McGee.
Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. H. Perrin.
Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. F. N. Séguin, Rev. P. Pilette, vicar.
Schools—Connected with College and Academy.
6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 220.
33 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 380.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. I. A. Lavallée.
School —6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 90.
Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Herbert, Rev. A. Chasse.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.
East Bolton (*Eastman P.O.*), St. Edouard's, Rev. A. E. Genest,
Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. O. Bernier.
School—6 Daughters of the Charity of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 127.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 118.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beaufort.
Hatley (*Kate-Vale P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
North Hatley, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. E. Noel.
Hereford (*Paquette P.O.*), Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. E. Gendron.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
East Hereford, St. Henri's, Rev. T. O'Neil.
Lake Aylmer, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. D. Bernier, Rev. L. N. Francœur, retired.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Revs. J. E. Choquette, A. Lemay.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
7 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 228.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 126.
L' Assomption, (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rhéaume.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P., Rev. D. R. Biron, vicar.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. P. Picard.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Côté.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes' (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Rev. P. B. Couillard.
Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. H. Courtemanche.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Very Rev. Patrick Quinn, V.G., Rev. L. Couture, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. C. A. Gariepy.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. A. D. Richard, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. E. Simard.
School —4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. A. O. Huart.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge, Rev. E. O. Plante, retired.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. H. Roy.
School — 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 111.
St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Rev. H. E. Fraser.
St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Lafontaine.
Ste. Luce's, (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Revs. J. A. Hamel, J. Gauthier, vicar.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. J. N. Boucher.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. P. N. Favreau.
Mission — St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co. (P. O., St. Isidore d'Auckland.)
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Vandreuil.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E.X. Cruveiller, M.S., chaplain, Ursuline Convent. Rev. J. Deschaux, M.S.; Rev. P. H. Pellet, ass't.
Schools — Connected with Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. E. A. Martel, retired.
Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier.
Mission—Ste. Marguerite, Lingwick.

Stukely (South), (*P. O. St. Anne de Stukely*) Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. O. Martin.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, P.P.; Rev. L. P. Lachance, vicar.
School — 8 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 221.
Westbury, (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon, Rev. R. Desnoyers, vicar.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. H. Boulay, vicar.
Schools—6 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 230.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. T. Michaud.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. P. E. Brouillet.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. A. Benoit.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 50.

Absent: Rev. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; Rev. J. D. Metivier, U. S. A.; Rev. P. C. Desclos, in France; Rev. J. A. Godbout, and Rev. J. E. Vincent, Canadian College, Rome; Rev. J. B. Godbout, Mexico; Rev. F. X. Guimont on sick leave; Rev. F. Desprès, St. Boniface, Manitoba; Rev. J. E. Raymond, on sick leave at St. Hyacinthe; Rev. O. E. Blanchard, Notre Dame Church, Montreal.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke. Rev. L. N. Francœur, Lake Aylmer, P.Q.; Rev. J. E. Gosselin, Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke; Rev. E. A. Martel, Stoke Centre; Rev. F. X. Desrosiers, Sorel, P. Q.; Rev. E. O. Plante, at St. Fortunat.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (supr. and prefect of studies); Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (vice-supr. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, D.D., (procurator); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. L. Marcotte, (direct. of the Petit Seminary); Rev. S. X. Gosselin, (principal of business class); Rev. J. A. Castonguay, (direc. of Grand Seminary); Revs. J. A. Bonin, C. E. Chartier, R. Dubé, J. N. Codère, P. Ledoux, L. Lemay, Léonidas Adam, J. Têtu, E. Gauthier, L. St. Laurent (professors). Pupils, 409. Rev. J. E. Vincent, Canadian College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. Students 500. Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.
St. *Patrick's Academy* (Belvidere S.)–4 Presentation Brothers. Bro. Cassian, dir. Pupils, 140.
Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the province of Canada, is being constructed in Sherbrooke.
EAST SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 350.
COMPTONVILLE. *Academy.* — 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodomir, dir. Pupils, 148.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Students, 220.
DANVILLE. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 91.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.* —8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Edmond, dir. Students, 278.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. M. Ligouri, dir. Students, 295.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. David, dir. Students, 162.
STANSTEAD. *Sacred Heart College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emilian, dir. Pupils, 104.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Petrus, dir. Pupils, 230

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* for aged persons and orphans.—19 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Beauregard, supr. Rev. A. L. Desauliners, chaplain. 199 patients.
St. *Vincent's Hospital.* — 28 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, supr. Rev. E. W. Dufresne, chapl. Number of patients under medical care varies; an average of 50 to 70.
St. *Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.*—5 Gray Nuns; Sister St. Vincelette, dir. Number of children varies from 30 to 40 every day.
St. *Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Narcisse, supr.

SHERBROOKE.—(Continued).

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 24 Sisters. 9 Novices. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.--110 sisters, novices and postulants. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. gen. Rev. H. A. Simard, chaplain.

EAST SHERBROOKE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Sister St. Gertrude, prov. and local superioress. Sisters 5; Novices 10. Rev. J. E. Gosselin, chaplain.

COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 33 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 380.

MAGOG. *Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* Sisters, 10. Pupils, 220.

Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Sister M. St. Elizabeth, supr. 18 Choir Sisters, 4 Novices, 11 prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters. Rev. J. Deschaux, M.S., chaplain. -Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a School of Domestic Science. Pupils, 185.

SUTTON. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 115.

VALCOURT. *Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.* — Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie St. Gregoire, supr. Pupils, 147

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.). — Bromptonville, Coaticook, Danville, East Sherbrooke, Lake Megantic, Magog, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead, Windsor Mills.

La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.

Presentation Brothers (Cork, Ireland)—Sherbrooke.

Redemptorist Fathers (Montreal, P.Q.)—Sherbrooke.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Asbestos, Brompton, Danville Lake Megantic, Richmond, Sherbrooke, St. Aimè de Shipton, Windsor Mills.

Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford (P. O. Paquette), St. Camille, St. George de Windsor, Wotton.

Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Barnston, Coaticook; Compton; Stanhope; Sutton; Weedon.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth) -Sherbrooke.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.) — Garthby, La Patrie, Ste. Luce, (D'Israeli *P.O.*), Westbury (*East Angus P.O.*).

Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (East Sherbrooke). —East Sherbrooke, Magog, Sherbrooke, Valcourt.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	125	Students	21
Churches with resident priest	73	Academies for Boys	11
Missions with Churches	5	Students	3 603
Total Churches	78	Academies for Young Ladies	26
Stations	2	Pupils	5 154
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Population	86 000

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIERES

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; consecrated July 25th, 1899. Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicars-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. COMEAU.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. EMILE CLOUTIER, J.C.D.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A., Provost, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. COMEAU, V.G., Revs. N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, U. MARCHAND, LEON ARCAND, D.D., A. MOREAU. L. CHARTIER.

Honorary Canons—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, A. O. SAVOIE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rev. U. Marchand, chancellor; Rev. J. Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. Paquin, procurator; Rev. Aug. Lelaidier, Pastor of Ste. Cécile; Rev. Emile Cloutier, vice-chancellor; Revs. H. Vallée, H. Trudel, A. Baril, and J. Ferron, assistants.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. Em. Lessard, and C. Carbonneau, assistants.

OUR LADY OF JOY, Rev. Ladislas, O.F.M., curé, Rev. Julien, O.F.M., vicar, Res., Franciscan Monastery.

STE. CECILE, Rev. Aug. Lelaidier.

Chapels—Ursuline Convent, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Baril, V.G., P.A , chaplain.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of Seminary.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. Eug. Denoncourt, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. G. E. Panneton. chaplain; Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. B. Comeau, V.G.; Rev. P. H. Marchand; Revs. H. Thibodeau, E. Deguire, P. A. Milot.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fr. Thomas, superior.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.
Daughters of Jesus, Rev. T. Giroux, chaplain.
Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus, Rev. H. Deschesnes, chaplain.
Chapel at Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier, Rev. A. A. Bellemare.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 86.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. J. W. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., D. V. Prod'homme, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I., and Mederic Magnan, O.M.I.
School—13 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 225.

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. Cloutier; Rev. E. Brunel.
Convent and School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 134.

Grand Mère, Champlain Co., St. Paul de La Grand Mère, Rev. L. R. Laflèche, Revs. Alp. Mongrain, Arthur Brunelle.

Academy — 18 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 498.

Convent — 17 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 515.

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, Canon; Rev. A. Tousignant, ass't.

Academy– 7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 227 pupils.

Convent—13 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 278.

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. Achille Laquerre; Rev. E. Ed. Béland, retired.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. J. Caron, P. Cloutier, Jun.

School—Connected with Academy. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 66 pupils.

St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.

School – 6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.

St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. M. Boucher.

School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.

Ste. Anne de La Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Laflèche, Canon; Rev. H. Melançon. Rev. E. Laflèche, retired.

Schools—Commercial College, 9 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 185.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils. 134.

St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Revs. L. E. Duguay and J. Bérard.

Convent — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 203.

St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. J. G. Laquerre.

St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Théotime Gravel.

School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.

St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.

St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. R. I. Trudel.

Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, A. Landry.

School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 184.

Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. J. A. Lesieur, A. Boucher.

St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. G. Racette.

St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. S. de Carufel.

St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. H. Poisson.

St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. O. Meunier.

St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Mgr. D. Gérin and Rev. L. Deshaies.

School — 3 Daughters of Jesus, Pupils 105.

St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Josaphat Rinfret.

St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. Joa. Caron.

St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. Chs. Boutet.

St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.

St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, A. Beliveau.

Convent — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 108.

St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. N. Villeneuve, Eug. Villemure

School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 138.

St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. A. E. Laflèche, Emile Brunelle.

Convent — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 293.

St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.

School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 190.

St. Roch de Mékinac, Rev. C. B. Veillet.

St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co.. Elz. S. de Carufel, Chas. H. Trahan, retired.

St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, Rev. A. Lessard.

St. Stanislas, Champlain Co.. Revs. T. Joyal, and A. Bourassa.

College — 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 140.

Convent—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 59.

Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. Emile Turcotte; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus, Pupils, 200.

St. Théophile, Champlain Co.. Revs. P. Boulay.

School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 105.

St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. E. Lamy.

St. Thomas de Caxton, (——*P. O.*) Rev. Phil. Lesage.

St. Timothée. Rev. A. Lavergne.

St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, Jos. Grenier.

Schools—For boys, 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 180.

Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. F. Boulay, Emile Boutet; Rev. A. O. Savoie, retired.

Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux.

School — 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 162.

Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Rev. Ant. Auger.

St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. R Gélinas.

St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Rev. A. Trudel.

Sacred Heart, (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J.A. Ladouceur.

School — 4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.

Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Fusey.

Mission —Almaville, Champlain Co., Rev. Horm. Trudel.

Vieilles Forges, (——*P. O.*) St. Maurice, Rev. T. Giroux. Res., Trois-Rivieres.

Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Revs. N. Caron, Canon, A. Lupien; F. Gauthier, chaplain.
School —7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 193.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 172 Pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs, Alex. Beauchune, L. L. O.Massicotte, Omer Ferron, A. Paquin.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Trois-Rivieres. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Rev. Léon Arcand, Canon, D.D., (supr.), Revs. A. Moreau. Canon, Louis Chartier, Canon, (director of grand seminary), Jos. Jacob, (director of minorseminary), Emile Gélinas, (procurator), A. Comtois, Jos. G. Gélinas, H. Marcotte, D. Baril, N. Bastien, D. Gélinas, E. Trudel, H. Deschênes, J. G. Turcotte, Alphonse Caron. 16 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 352.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Trois-Rivieres. *Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev' Thomas-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Frederick, O.F.M., commissary; Rev. Ladislas, O.F.M.. pastor; Revs. Augustin, O.F.M., Eugene-Marie, O.F.M., Ignace Marie, O.F.M., Cyrille, O.F.M., Ethelbert, O.F.M., Joachim, O.F.M , Joseph O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M.. Justinien, O.F.M., (dir. Seraphic College), Grégoire, O.F.M., Julien, O.F.M., Placide, O.F.M. 7 Lay Brothers.
Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 24.
De La Salle Academy.—23 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Olippius, dir. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 893.
Grand Mere. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Conducted by 18 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Louis Etienne, dir. Pupils, 498.
Louiseville. *Academy*—7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore Louis, dir. Pupils, 255.
Pointe du Lac. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*—12 Brothers; Brother Joas, dir. 90 Pupils.
Ste. Anne de la Perade. *Commercial College.* — 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ernest, supr. Pupils, 185.
St. Stanislas. *St. Gabriel's College.* (Commercial Course incl.). — 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Ananie, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Tite. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. Pupils, 180.
Shawenegan Falls. *College.* — 7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Celestin, dir. Pupils, 345.
Yamachiche. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 191.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Trois-Rivieres. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Marie de la Nativité, supr. 125 Sisters. Novices, 20.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 2 (*St. Ursula's Day School.* 3) *St. Louis of Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Ste. Claire, dir. 7 prof. nuns, 402 pupils. 4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Augustin, dir. 6 prof., nuns. 280 pupils. In Academy: 32 Sisters, 325 pupils. *Day School*—18 Sisters. Pupils, 239 *Normal School*—56 pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—54 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandre, local supr. 12 Helpers, 101 poor inmates, 14 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* 75 orphans 7 infants. In the last year 745 sick were assisted in the hosptal.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Mother M. Seraphine de Jesus, supr. 39 professed Nuns, 3 Novices.
Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House. — Mother Marie Antonine, provincial. Mother Marie St. Evariste supr. 34 Sisters; 20 novices. School for small boys. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus.—Mother Hyacinthe du S. C. de Jésus. 24 prof. nuns; 17 novices. *Orphan Asylum,* 54 orphans, externes 14.
Cap de la Madeleine. *Convent and School.*— 13 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Benoit Joseph, supr. Pupils, 82. for Convent only.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Sisters.
Champlain. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, supr. 134 pupils.
Grand Mere. *Convent.*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Sister S. Joseph, sup, Pupils, 515.
Louiseville. *Academy.* — 13 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, supr. Pupils, 278.

Pointe du Lac. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 66 pupils.

Convent—Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 4.

Ste. Anne De La Perade. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Valois, supr. Pupils, 134.

St. Barnabe. *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste.Veronique, supr. Pupils, 117.

St. Maurice. *Convent.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Garde, supr. Pupils, 108.

St. Paulin. *Convent.*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Hortense, supr. Pupils, 293.

St. Tite. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, supr. 9 poor inmates, 30 orphans, 223 pupils.

St. Stanislas. *Convent.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Eudoxie de St. Joseph supr. Pupils, 59.

Ste. Ursule. *House of Providence.* —13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentienne, supr. 65 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 53 orphans, 14 boarders.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 134 pupils.

Shawenegan Falls. *Convent*—13 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. François de Borgia supr. Pupils. 371.

Patronage for Young Girls—Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus, Sister Rose de Lima, supr. Sisters, 3.

Yamachiche. *Hospice Ste. Anne.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Octavien, supr. 24 inmates. 15 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, supr. Pupils, 172.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada) —Cap de la Madeleine.

Franciscan Fathers (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Province)—Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Athabaska, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de La Pérade.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Sault au Recollet, P. Q.)—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) — Grand Mère; Louiseville; Pointe du Lac, Shawenegan Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—(Trois-Riviéres, P.Q.) Trois-Rivières; Grand Mère; Shawenegan Falls.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de La Pérade; Yamachiche.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule Yamachiche.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.

Daughters of Jesus (Troise-Riv.eres).—Trois-Rivières; Batiscan; Cap de la Madeleine; St. Adelphe; St. Alexis des Monts; St. Prosper; St. Narcisse; Baie de Shawenegan; St. Boniface de Shawenegan; St. Didace; Ste. Flore; St. Justin, St Stanislas; St Théophile; Ste. Thecle.

Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus.—(Trois-Rivieres) Pointe du Lac; Shawenegan Falls; Seminary, Orphanage, Trois-Rivières,

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke).—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	16
Diocesan Priests	113	Students	3590
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Catholic Schools	292
Total	133	Pupils	18 300
Churches with Resident Priest	54	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	4	Orphans	214
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	16	Infants	10
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	352	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	8	Catholic Population	88 835
Students	2925		

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*
Archdeacon—Rev. M. MARLEAU. — Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Chancellor. — Rev. J. DE LA CROIX DORAIS. — Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Rural Deans—Rev. F. X. SAURIOL, *St. Marthe, P. Q.*, Rev. R. CHAPUT, *Chateauguay P. Q.*; Rev. N. PREVILLE, Res., *St. Jean Chrysostome, P. Q.*
Official— Right Rev. Mgr. N. AUBRY, V. G., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*
Assessors—Revs. F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; R. T. CHAPUT, *Chateauguay.*
Promotor—Rev. Z. AUCLAIR. Res., *St. Polycarpe, P. Q.*
Vice-Promotor—Rev. T. NEPVEU.—Res., *Beauharnois, P. Q.*
Chancellor—Rev. C. A. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P. Q.*
Vice-Chancellor—Rev. L. U. MOUSSEAU.—Res. *College de Valleyfield, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. N. Aubry, V.G., Rev. M. Marleau, archdeacon and procurator; Rev. J. de la Croix Dorais, chancellor; Rev. W. Goyette, asst. procurator.
Ste. Cécile's Cathedral. Rev. T. Z. Simon, rector; Revs. E. André, S. Morin, H. Quesnel, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Rev. A. Thibaudeau, Rev. L. Rolland, vics.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 217 pupils.
4 Clerics of St. Viateur. 175 pupils.
Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, (*Valleyfield*). Rev. J. E. Gauthier, dess., Rev. O. Dagenais, vic.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. 345 pupils.
Chapel—Bellerive, Monastery of Poor Clares.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, V.F., curé; Rev. H. U. Tremblay, Revs. T. Z. Allard, a. c., D. Daignault, a. c.
Schools—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.
5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 70 pupils.
Chapel—Bellevue Mansion of Gray Nuns.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé; Rev. M. Mainville, anc. curé.
Schools—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Lay teachers. 189 pupils.
Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, curé.
Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev.——.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais.
Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 88 pupils.
Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.
Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. O. Delisle, vic.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. 485 pupils.
Chapel—Cascades.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.
Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. X. Tisseur.
Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co. Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé, Rev. M. Gagnier, vic.
Schools—15 Sisters of St. Anne. 7 Lay teachers. 300 pupils.
2 Clerics of St. Viateur. 200 pupils.
Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. Thos. Preville, dess.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. G. Mailloux, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 11 Lay teachers. 440 pupils.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Durocher, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev F. X. Pelland, curé.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Quesnel, curé; Rev. L. Lafrance, vicar.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur.
Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay teachers. 375 pupils.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, V.F., curé; Rev. H. Julien, vic.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Mgr. J. C. Allard, P. A., curé; Rev. N. D. Legros, vic.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. T. Theoret, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. G. Miron, vic.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. A. Lemay, vic.
Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 125 pupils.
8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 95 pupils.
7 Lay teachers. 170 pupils.
St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Anne.
9 Lay teachers. 307 pupils.
Chapel—Dorion.

Absent: Revs. A. A. Bertrand, Diocese of St. Boniface; J. M. Phaneuf, Central Falls, R.I.; J. Verner, Montreal; J. B. Leduc, Morinville, Alta.; A. Goyette, Canadian College, Rome.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. P. A. Sabourin, (superior, procurator and prof. of moral theology); Rev. J. E. Aubin, (dir. of seminary and prefect of studies Latin); Revs. M. Cleroux (Greek and religion); L. U. Mousseau (philosophy, christian apology); J. C. Vincent (ass. proc.); J. A. Hébert (dogma, history and religion); L. A. Groulx (rhetoric, French and Latin); Arthur Billette (physics and mathematics); J. Gallagher (English); J. Laframboise, (director of students); H. Delage (English and Music); Louis Gosselin, N. Aumais (prefect of commercial studies); O. Bissonnette (prefect of discipline); J. David (fifth form); D. Fortier (versification, Greek, Latin and French); E. Laberge (Method, Greek, Latin, French): A. Prieur (French) professors. 15 Seminarians: 1 Layman; Students, 295,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. F. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. 175 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (president); Rev. F. X. Forest, C.S.V., (assistant and prefect of studies); Brother L. A. Levasseur, (proc.); Rev. E. Desserre, C.S.V., (harmony and orchestra); Rev. A. Perreault, C.S.V., (versification); Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., (fifth form); Rev. L. Lauzon, C,S.V., (English); Rev. O. Roch, C.S.V., (philosophy); Rev. M. O'Gorman, C.S.V., (rhetoric); H. Faubert (literature). 15 Brothers of St. Viateur; 5 Seminarians; 365 Pupils.—On the Bourget College grounds, on the Mount Oscar, is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy*. 4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students 86.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Jeannotte, C.S.V., dir. Students, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. T. Simon, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emérentienne, supr. 62 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten. Pupils, 148.

Academy.—42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Basilisse, prov. sup. Sister M. Medard, dir. Lay teachers 13. Connected with the parochial school. Students and pupils, 626. Very Rev. N. Aubry, chaplain.

Normal School for Young Ladies—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Rev. P. Sabourin, rector. 80 pupils.

Convent.—23 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Antoinette, sup. in Bishop Palace; Sister M. des Seraphins, sup. in college. Rev. W. Goyette, chaplain.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Eusebie, supr. 5 Sisters. Rev. W. Goyette, chaplain; Rev. C. A. Santoire.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister De Grandpré, supr. 80 Orphans, 11 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—13 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Louise, dir. 202 pupils. Chaplain, Rev. T. Nepveu.

BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—26 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 15; Novices, 1; Postulants, 5. Rev. J. E. Gauthier, chaplain.

Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence.—11 Sisters. Sister Dumoulin, supr. 40 invalids. Chaplain, H. U. Tremblay. Connected herewith is a *Parochial School*. 54 pupils.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Basille, dir. Pupils, 70. 1 Lay teacher.

Mansion of Gray Nuns.—11 Sisters. Sister Dumoulin, supr., Rev. H. U. Tremblay, chapla 1

COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 35 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 179.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 99.

LES CEDRES. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 138.

RIGAUD. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Theresa dir. 100 pupils.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie-Hyacinthe, dir. Pupils, 92.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albéric, dir. Pupils, 140.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Paul de Rome, dir. Pupils, 148.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Médéric, dir. Pupils, 66.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Hermine, dir. Pupils, 95.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anne du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, College Bourget, Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; Bellerive; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Bourget College; Valleyfield College; Bishop's Palace.

Poor Clares—Bellerive.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	92	Students about	1 750
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parochial Schools	218
Total	101	Pupils about	7 500
Churches with Resident Priests	39	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	29	Orphans	180
Theological Students	20	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 500
Seminary (classical course)	2	Hospitals	8
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students about	1 200	Catholic Population	57,094

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Dioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated January 3, 1909, Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st. P. O. Box, 663.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1897.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE. D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, April 11, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, October 1, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH NICOLAYE. Res., *Ladysmith, B. C.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH LETERME, Rev. ADRIAN J. VULLINGHS, Rev. WILLIAM FISSER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., Revs. Joseph Leterme, Donald A. MacDonald, John F. Silver. Res., 740 View st.
Stations — Sooke.
Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.
Victoria West, St. Mary's, attended from Esquimault.
Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Hubert Mertens.
Mission—Cumberland, St. John the Evangelist.
Stations — Courtney; Cumberland; Union.
Duncan's Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.
Missions—Chemainus, St. Joseph's.
Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's. Attended once a month.
Stations —Crofton.
Shawnigan Lake.
Somenos District.
Esquimault, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Fisser.
Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, attended by Rev. William Cortenraed, S.M.M.
Missions— Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Salt Spring Island.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Froben Epper, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Schindler, O.S.B.
School —Christie Industrial School. Rev. Froben Epper, O.S.B., principal. 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Missions— Ahousat, St. George's.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.
Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Very Rev. Auguste Urlings, S.M.M., principal; Rev. William Lemmens, S.M.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Cowichan Gap.
Laiksen.
Pennalekuts.
Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Emille Sobry.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Station — Ehettesat.
Ladysmith, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Joseph Nicolaye, V.G.
Station — Extension. Attended once a month.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.
Station — Alberni.
Nootka, attended from Kyuquot.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. Michael.
Oak Bay, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Adrian J. Vullinghs.
Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P. O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. Edward M. M. Scheelen, S.M.M., supr., Rev. Francis Boshouwers, S.M.M. 3 lay Brothers.
Saanich (*Hagan P.O.*), Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Martin Ronden, S.M.M., Rev. William Cortenraed, S.M.M.
Missions—For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Pauquechin and Tseikum.
School— For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich; Tsao-outg.
School— For Indians.
Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Saanich, by Rev. William Cortenraed, S.M.M.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.*—Rev. Joseph Leterme, supt., Mr. L. J. Shanahan, principal, assisted by 2 lay teachers. Boys, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate.* — Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. des Cinq Plaies, prov. supr.
Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School.—835 Humboldt st. 35 Sisters of St. Ann; 10 postulants, 5 novices. Sister Mary Leopoldine, supr. 1 lay teacher. 275 pupils. — Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Humboldt st. 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Patients for 1911 1912, 2,825. Nurses in Training School, 34.
KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School.* — Rev. Froben Epper, O.S.B., principal. Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 23.
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Olympius, supr. Pupils, 28 girls.
LADYSMITH. *Convent and Boarding School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Martha, supr. Boys, 36; girls, 41.
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*— 8 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. of Perpetual Help, supr. Boys, 40; girls, 120; orphans, 37.
OAK BAY. *St. Clare's Monastery.*—Mother Mary Agnes Cahill, supr. 4 Sisters of Poor Clares. Chaplain, Rev. Adrian J. Vullinghs.
QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Zenobia, supr. Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Tzouhalem P.O.; Duncans; Kuper Island; Saanich.

Benedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Ore.) – Kakawis; Hesquiat.

Sisters of St. Ann (Victoria, B.C.)—Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Victoria; Kuper Island; Ladysmith; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.)—Kakawis.

Poor Clares (New Orleans)—Oak Bay.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	9	Pupils	395
Regular Priests	9	Parochial Schools	9
Total	18	Pupils	450
Churches with resident priest	11	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	14	Orphans	85
Total Churches	25	Industrial Schools	2
Stations	15	Inmates	115
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	106	Total of young people under Catholic care	1,160
College for boys	1	Hospital	1
Students	90	Patients	2,825

Catholic Population, about 12,000, including 2,500 Indians.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis. — Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta.).*, *N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; Titular-Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., H. Laffont, O.M.I. and 7 Brothers.
School—11 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Bocquené, O.M.I.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Rioux, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Fort Dunvégan and Fort St John, Rev. A. Biehler, O.M.I.
Grand Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Revs. Alex. Josse, O.M.I., F. Hautain, O.M.I., P. Croise, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Stations—Hudson's Lope.
Pouce Coupé.
Rivière Bataille.
Grouard, St. Bernard, Rev. Y. Floch, O.M.I., Revs. F. Dréau, O.M.I., H. Pétour, O.M.I. D. Laferriére, O.M.I., assistants. 5 Brothers.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89.
Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. C. Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Revs. E. Giroux, O.M.I., F. Serrand, O.M.I., C. Batie, O.M.I. and 6 Brothers.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 198.
Stations—Poisson Blanc.
St. Antony, East End of the Lake and Indian Reserves.
Saint-Jean-Baptiste.
Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Leserrec, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Alac, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 49.
Spirit River, St. Joseph, Rev. F. L. Girard, O.M.I. and 1 Brother.
Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jules Calais, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 36 Pupils.
Vermillion. St. Henry's, Revs. J. Le Treste, O.M.I., A. L. Roult, O.M.I., 5 Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.
Stations—Biviére au foin.
Petite Rivière Rouge.
Pointe Carcajou.
Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. F. Habay, O.M.I., supr., F. J. Jaslier, O.M.I. and 2 Brothers.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 57.

N. B.: Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Athabaska Lake. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 50 orphans.

Grouard. *St. Bernard.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89.

Lesser Slave Lake. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Amedée, supr. Pupils, 198.

Saint Bruno Indian School 3 Sisters. Pupils, ——.

Smoky River. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent de la Providence, supr. Boarders, 49.

Sturgeon Lake. *St. Francis Xavier.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Tiburce, supr. Pupils, 36.

Vermillion. *St. Henry's.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Martin, supr. Boarders, 112.

Wabaskaw. *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Catherine, supr. 57 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Athabaska Lake, N. W. Ty.)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Churches with resident priest	13
Priests, Oblate Fathers	27	Stations	10
Lay Brothers	30	Convents	5

Catholic Population about .... 12 000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by Manitoba and on the west by the Townships in the 52 and 53 degrees of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; cons. Nov. 30, 1910; Titular Bishop of Berenice. Res., *The Pas. Manitoba, (via Hudson Bay Junction).*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

THE PAS, (Manitoba), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., Rev. F. C. Fafard, O.M.I., Rector.
School—4 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 35.

Chesterfield Inlet, Notre Dame de la Délivrance (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir., Rev. P. Leblanc, O.M.I., Missionary.

Cross Lake, (*via Norway House, Keewatin*), Holy Cross, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., dir.

Cumberland House, (Sask.), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.
School —1 Lay teacher. 30 white and half-breed children.
Stations—Pas Mountain.
Asiniskak.

Green Lake, (Sask.), St. Julian's. Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations—Lac Doré.
Lac Poule d'ean.

Ile à la Crosse, (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., J. Rapet, O.M.I., missionary. 1 Lay brother, O.M.I.
Stations—Lac Canot.
Lac du Boeuf.

Lac Cariboo, (*via Cumberland House*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir. 2 Lay brothers.
Stations—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge, (*Bauval P. O., via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Ancel, dir. 3 Lay brothers, O.M.I.
School —6 Grey Nuns; Indian boarding school for 55 children.

Norway House, (Keewatin District), Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., dir. Rev. F. M. Thomas, O.M.I. 2 Lay brothers, O.M.I.
School —4 Sisters Oblate of Mary Immaculate. 20 children.
Stations—Assumption.
Grand Rapids.

Pelican Narrows, (*via Cumberland House*), St. Gertrude's, Revs. N. Guilloux, O.M.I., dir. R. J. Renaud, O.M.I., missionary.
Stations—Lac Laronge.
L'entrée du Lac Caribou.
Pakitawagan.

Portage La Loche, (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I., dir., Rev. W. Girard, O.M.I., missionary. 2 Lay brothers, O.M.I.

This Vicariate-Apostolic, composed of Indian missions, is evangelized by Oblate Fathers and Brothers of Mary Immaculate who are assisted in educational work by Grey Nuns from Montreal and Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate from St. Boniface.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THE PAS. *Hospital.*—5 Sisters, Grey Nuns.

NORWAY HOUSE, KEEWATIN. *Indian Boarding School.*—4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Indian children, 20.

LAC LAPLONGE. (*Bauval P. O., via Green Lake, Sask.*), *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School.*— Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* (for Indians).—Sister St. Nazaire, supr. 6 Sisters, Grey Nuns. Indian children, 55.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers (Winnipeg, Man.)— In all missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns (Montreal, P.Q.)— Lac Laplonge. (*Bauval P. O., via Green Lake, Sask.*).

Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface, Man.) —Norway House.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Lay Brothers	9
Oblate Fathers	16	Churches with resident priests	11
Catholic Population	4 800		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises that part of the North West Territories which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Res., *St. Joseph's Mission, Fort Resolution, N. W. E.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Fort Resolution, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Revs. P. Laity, O.M.I., A. Duport, O.M.I., and 8 Brothers.
School — 9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 72.
Providence, Revs. C. H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., P. Moisan, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School — 13 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 75.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Houssais, O.M.I., J. Robin, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Fort Raë, St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I., Rev. P. Bousso, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Hay River, St. Anne's, Rev. P. M. Vacher, O.M.I., Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., A. Bézannier, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station — Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.
Fort Norman, St. Therese, Revs. P. Ducot, O.M.I., J. Frapesauce, O.M.I., F. J. Rouviere, O.M.I., L. Le Roux, O.M.I., visiting the Esquimeaux's on the Coppermine and Carren grounds and 1 lay Brother.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Andurand, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Fort Simpson.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore, Rev. E. Gouy, O.M.I.
St. Bruno's Farm, Rev. F. B. Rome, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

FORT RESOLUTION. *St. Joseph's School.* — 9 Gray Nuns. Sister Girouard, dir. Pupils, 72.
PROVIDENCE. *Sacred Heart School.* — 13 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, supr.—Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers.—In all Missions.

COMMUNITY OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal).—Fort Resolution; Providence.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Brothers	23
Oblate Fathers	22	Churches	13

Population, about 5,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

Formed of the Prefecture-Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882).

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the north-eastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, October 28, 1905.—Res., *Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Gustave Blanche, C.J.M., D.D. Revs. H. J. Robin, C.J.M., and A. Cortellier, C.J.M.
School—4 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils. 129.
Anticosti Island, Gaspe Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. M. Leventoux and J. Le Strat, C.J.M.
Stations—St. Alfred's English Bay.
St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove.
Bethsimis, Saguenay Co., Rev. L. Vincent, C.J.M.
Stations—PetitesIles.
Pointe-aux-Outardes.
Manicouagan.
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. François Petel, C.J.M., and Louis Lejollec, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 78.
Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.
Stations—Belles Amours.
Brador.
Gettsémani d'Olumen.
Ste. Anne de la Fete a lo Baleine.
St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co.
Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance.
Lourdes.
Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite. Rev. E. Jauffret, C.J.M.
School—St. Marguerite's. Pupils, 70.
Station—Moisie.
Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. L. Le Doré, C.J.M. and E. Gallix, C.J.M.
Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. L. Garnier C.J.M. and J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Aguanis, Piastrebaie.
Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.
School—3 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Godbout.
Pointe des Monts.
Ilets Caribou.
Pointe aux Anglais.
St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Revs. R. Kerdelhué, C.J.M. and T. Briere, C.J.M.
Stations—Magpie.
Longue Pointe.
Mingan.
Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Héry, C.J.M., Rev. J. M. Huland, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of the Infant of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
Stations—Chaloupe, Le Dock, Riviére aux graines, Sheldrake.

INSTITUTION.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sist* *the Infant*
of Jesus—Sister M. Odeline, supr. Rev. L. Le Doré, C.J.M., chap Religious; 30
boarders; 150 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Rogersville, N.B.)—Seven Islands; Anticosti Island; Bethsimis; Betsiamits; Blanc Sablon; Clark City; Esquimaux Point; Magpie; Natashquan; Pentecost River; St. John River; Thunder River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Infant of Jesus (Trois-Rivières, P.Q.) — Esquimaux Point; Seven Islands; Natashquan; Pentecost River; Thunder River.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi, P. Q.) — Betsiamits.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	19
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Oratories	10
Sisters	17	Convents	1
Stations with priests	11	Parochial Schools	28
Stations visited	28	Pupils, about	900

Population (including 3000 Indians)......11,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TEMISKAMING

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 1, 1908.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north by Hudson Bay and the Great Whale River; on the west by 91° longitude; by 72° on the east; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPPE, D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, Ont., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulippe, D.D., Rev. H. Brosseau, sec., Rev. J. R. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. J. B. Bourassa, Rev. I. Caron.
School—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 265.
Abbittibi, P.Q., St. George's, attended from North Temiskaming.
Albany, P.Q., (*Hudson Bay P.O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. L. Carrière, O.M.I., L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions—Attawapiskat.
Fort Hope.
Martin's Falls.
Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. Gascon, P.P.
Missions—Missinabi, Ont.
Nemegos, Ont.
Charlton, Ont., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Haileybury.
Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion, Rev. ———, Rev. A. Arsenault, curate.
School—Pupils, 500.
Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P., Rev. V. Dudemaine, curate.
Missions—Amos, P. Q.
Hearst, Ont.
Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, attended from Haileybury.
Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity, attended from Haileybury.
Fabre, P. Q., St. Edward, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P.
Grand Lake, St. Clotilde, attended from Maniwaki.
Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno, Rev. G. Spenard, adm.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire, attended from Maniwaki.
Lalement, P.Q., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.
Mission—Nedelee, P. Q.
Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from North Cobalt.
La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P. Rev. Z. Tremblay, Rev. H. Michy, curates.
School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. 7 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.
Laverlochere, P.Q., St. Isidore. Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.
Loon Lake, Ont., attended from North Cobalt.
Lorrainville, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Geoffroy, P.P.
Matheson, Ont., attended from Porcupine.
Mekiskan, (River St. Maurice), attended from Maniwaki, Ottawa.
New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore, attended from Haileybury.
North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Depigny, M.S.C., supr. Rev. M. Lagravolle, M.S.C., Rev. J. Marchal, M.S.C., Rev. P. Courbon, M.S.C., Rev. A. Allion, M.S.C., curates.
School—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 170.
College—Pupils 70.
North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., superior. Rev. Isidore Evain, O.M.I., Rev. M. Lalonde, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.
School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Bay Lake.
Blanche River, Ont.
Grassey Lake.
Longue Pointe.
Matadjiwaug.
Matawagamang.

Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P.Q., Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.
Nuska, Ont., attended from Porcupine.
Porcupine, Ont., Rev. Alex. Pelletier, adm.
St. Elie de Latulipe, P. Q., attended from Mount-Carmel.
St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. P. Jubinville, P.P.
St. Placide, P. Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.
Swastika, Ont., attended from Haileybury.
Timmins, Ont., St. ———. Rev. C. E. Theriault, adm.
Mission—South Porcupine, Ont.
Tomiko, Ont., attended from North Cobalt.
Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. J. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Levesque, O.M.I., O. Lambert, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
School —Marist Brothers. Pupils, 86.
Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Ottawa.
Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALBANY, P. Q. (Hudson Bay, P.O.). *Boarding School, Orphanage and Home for Aged*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Alexander, supr. Boarders, 35; Orphans, 35; Aged, 40.
HAILEYBURY, Ont. *City Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Lazare de Jesus, supr. Patients in the year, 340. Beds, 25.
ST. BRUNO DE GUIGUES, P. Q. *Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption.
VILLE MARIE, P. Q. *City Hospital.*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ephrem. supr. Patients, average number, 52.
N. D. of Lourdes Boarding School.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philomène, supr. Pupils, 232.
Community House.—8 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
LA TUQUE, P. Q. *Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of the Assumption.
Hospital—6 Gray Nuns.
TIMMINS ONT. *Hospital*—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Gregoria, supr. Beds, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—Albany; North Témiskaming; Ville Marie.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—Ville Marie; La Tuque.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy) — North Cobalt.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Albany; Ville Marie.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Ottawa)—North Temiskaming.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Nicolet)—Haileybury; Guigues; La Tuque.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P.Q.)—Ville Marie.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Haileybury; Timmins.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet,)—La Tuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	20
Secular Priests	22	Hospitals	5
Regulars	13	Orphanage	1
Parishes	19	Convents	7
Missions	30		
College	1		

Catholic Population, 23,000 ; whites, 20,000, Indians, 3,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON

ESTABLISHED MARCH 9, 1908.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 54th degree and the Yukon Territory.

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. E. M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., appointed April 7, 1908. Res., *Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Prince Rupert, B.C., Annunciation Church, Very Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic; Revs. A. Lebert, O.M.I., T. Schuster, O.M.I.
Stations—Granby Bay.
Port Hays.
Stuart's City.
Terrace.

Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Allard, O.M.I., Joseph M. Hartmann, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: boys, 34; girls, 30. Total, 64.
Missions—Bonanza.
Dominion.
Granville.
Lansing Creek, (Indian mission), and other mining camps.

Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I.; C. Wolf, O.M.I.
Missions—Babine, St. John Baptist.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Cayocet, St. Nicolas.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Fraser Lake, St. Peter's.
McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Old Fort, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Stella, St. Patrick's.
Stony Creek, Holy Trinity.
Tache, St. Cecil's.
Yecouche, St. Mathew's.

Hazelton, B.C., St. Mary Magdalen's, Revs. A. Godfrey, O.M.I., A. G. Eichelsbacher, O.M.I.
School—Pupils: boys, 17; girls, 19. Total, 36.
Missions—Moricetown, St. Lazarus'.
Telkwa.

White Horse, Yukon Ty., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis H. Rivet, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Marcienne, supr. An average of 21 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Dawson.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	10	Schools	2
Churches and chapels	25	Stations without chapels	11

Population.....5 000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

Established 1796 a as Vicariate Apostolic; Erected into a Diocese 1847; into an Archdiocese and Metropolitan See, in 1904.;

MOST REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop Jas. O'Donel, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, was consecrated in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Lambert, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Scallan, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Fleming, O. S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. Power, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. Nicholas Roche.

Vicar-General and Registrar of Masses—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P. Roche, V.G.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. St. John.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

St. John's Cathedral, His Grace, the Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Roche, V.G., Revs. D. O'Callaghan; and Jas. Greene, Ph.D.

St. Patrick's, Riverhead, Rev. J. McDermott, senior curate, Revs. Jos. Pippy and P. Kelly.

St. Joseph's, Hoylestown. Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

Kilbride, Waterford Bridge, ——————.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. Jno. Ashley.
Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls. attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath, P.P.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. Jas. McNamara, P.P., Rev. Ed. Wilson, C.C., residing at Marystown.
Cape Broyle, Rev. Jno. Rawlins, C. C.
Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.

Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Moble, attended from Torrs' Cove.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. Thos. Gough, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. ———— .
Renewse, Rev. J. Walsh, P.P.
Salmonier, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. O. Flaherty, P. P.
St. Bride's, Rev. A. Fyme.
St. Kyran's. Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P., Rev. Francis A. Cacciola, C.C. Res., Bar-Haven.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher. P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
St. Vincent s, attended from St. Mary's.
Topsail, Rev. Jas. Coady, residing at Powerscourt, Manuels.
Torbay, Rev. Jno. St. John, P.P.
Torrs' Cove, Rev. P. O'Brien, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. Henry Renouf, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P. Rev. Ch. McCarthy, C.C.

Retired: Revs. James Whelan, Wm. McCarthy, Jos. Kearney.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

St. John's. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. John's. *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, the Bishops of Harbor Grace and St. George's and several laymen; Rev. Bro. Culhane Principal; Brothers Prendegast, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools.—Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Vincent's School. - Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns.
St. Patrick's School.—Riverhead, Presentation Nuns

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

St. John's. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy. 100 Orphans.
Mt. Cashel. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* Christian Brothers of Ireland. Rev. Bro. Ennis, supr. 120 Orphans.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	33	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Catholic Population	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. at Harbor Grace, Nov, 4th, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop Dalton, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop Carfagnini, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDonald' cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. J. J. Walker.
Bay de Verde, Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista. Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
Brigus, J. Murphy, P.P., LL. D.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. John Kavanagh.
Conception Harbor, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Veitch, P.P.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibeault, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan. P.P.
Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.
Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. Jas. W. Donnelly.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove. Rev. J. Scully P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. Ed. Jones, D.D.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Lynch, P.P.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey.
Tilting, Rev. Edward O'Brien.
Trinity, Rev. W. M.Tarahan, P.P.
Whitbourne, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Roman Catholic Academies.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	21	Convents	5
Churches	40	Catholic Schools	115
Stations	94	Teachers	147
Catholic Population	24 000		

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND.

MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911. Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.—Right Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D. D., cons. Oct. 20 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

St. George's, St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin G. Sears, Rector.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Heatherton.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Mattes Point.
Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. Dean O'Rorke.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, O. L. of Mercy.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Middle Arm.
Riverhead.
Summer Side, Holy Family.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. H. Hawkins.
Missions—Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders. (church).
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

Grand River, Codroy, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
South Branch.

Harbor Briton, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix.
Missions—Burgeo.
Millar's Passage, St.———
Romea.
Sagona, St.———

Lourdes, (*Port-au-Port P. O.,*) St. ———. Rev. P. Pineault, P.P.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Mainland.
West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.
Missions—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Fox River.

Ship Cove, Bay d'Espoir, Rev. Andrew Nolan, C.C.
Missions—Conne River, St. Anne's.
Gaultors.
Great Jervis.
St. Veronica's.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams.
Missions—Romain's Brook.
Stephenville Crossing.
St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. P. W. Browne.
Missions—Bay du Nord, church.
English Harbor(West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Long Harbor.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.
Wood's Island, Bay of Islands, attended from Bay of Islands.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph McNeil, D.D., Vancouver, B. C.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	40
Priests	11	Children in attendance	1680
Churches	31	Sisters	14
Eccl. Students	7	Catholic Population	11 000

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Congregatio Patrum Sti. Basilii).

General-Motherhouse: Detroit, Mich. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Superior-General.

Province of Canada: Very Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Toronto, dioceses of London, Hamilton and Chatham, N. B.

Fathers, 66 (15 in the U. S.)

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT, (O.S.B.M.).

(Ruthenian Rite).

Motherhouse: Galicia, Austria.

The Fathers have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and diocese of St. Albert.

Missionaries, 5.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

General-Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.

Established at Montreal, P. Q., in 1890. Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., Superior. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night in the chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament, 368 East Mt. Royal ave.

Fathers, 16; Lay Brothers, 12; Novices, 21; Students, 11.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

St. Peter's Abbey in Muenster, Sask., belonging to the American Cassinese Congregation. Right Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., Abbot.

Priests, 12; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordo Minorum Capuccinorum).

General-Motherhouse: Rome, Italy, Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Vicar Provincial in Canada.

Convents at 1062 Wellington st., Ottawa, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa; Priests, 17; Brothers, 9. St. Charles, Limoilou, Quebec. Priests, 9; Brothers, 5. Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski.

Priests, 8; Brothers, 5.

CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

American Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Applications for missions and retreats to be addressed to Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood, N. J., U. S. A.

In Canada: Fathers, 4.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum).

General Motherhouse: Rome, Italy.

Provincial House: St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., Provincial, Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Ottawa, Ont., Montreal, P. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.

In Canada: Fathers, 43 (22 in the U. S.).

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS) (C.J.M.).

(Congregatio Jesus et Mariae).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Very Rev. Ange Le Dore, Superior-General.
PROVINCIAL VICARIATE OF NORTH AMERICA: Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, N. S. Very Rev. P. Lebastard, C.J.M., Vicar-Provincial. Res., Halifax, N. S.
Fathers, 87.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, having its centre at Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.—Members of this Province are in charge at Chatham, Ont.
In Canada: Fathers, 3 and 1 Lay Brother.
PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Very Rev. Ange-Marie, O.F.M., Delegate Provincial, Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West. Houses at Montreal, Quebec, Trois-Rivieres, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., and North Edmonton, Alta.
Fathers, 53; Clerical Students, 25; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 47.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Notre Dame, Ind., U. S. A. The Fathers have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec and the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and St. John.

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. Jean-Baptiste Pinson, C.S.C., D.D.C., Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
In Canada: Fathers, 64; Brothers, 193.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

MOTHERHOUSE in France. An Apostolic Seminary has been established in the archdiocese of Ottawa at Ironside, P. Q. Rev. J. Burgsthaler, C.S.Sp., Superior. Fathers, 6.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (C.R.I.C.).

(Canonici Regulares Sanctae Mariae sine labe Conceptae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers have 8 Houses in Canada: N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, Manitoba; Nominingue, L'Annonciation, Turgeon and La Minerve, P. Q.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—Very Rev. Joseph Carrière, S.J., Provincial, Rev. J. Ir. d'Orsonnens, Socius, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury.
Fathers, 153; Scholastics, 142; Brothers, 93; Colleges, 4; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 15; Missions, 10; Stations, 15.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.).

(Societatis Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. Represented in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and the diocese of Victoria, B. C. Residence of Provincial: Montreal, P. Q., 391 Lagauchetiere st., West. Very Rev. H. Richard, Provincial.
In Canada: Fathers, 61; Scholastics, 43; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 8.

OBLATE FATHERS OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Most Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Superior General.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 213 Visitation st. Fathers, 140; Scholastics, 80; Lay Brothers, 52.

Manitoba Province, Very Rev. Chas. Cahill, O.M.I., Provincial. Res., Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st. The Province of Manitoba comprises the archdiocese of St. Boniface and the larger portion of the diocese of Regina. The Duluth, Minn., mission is also attached to this Province.
Fathers, 84; Lay Brothers, 20.

OBLATE FATHERS OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).—Continued.

British Columbia Province, Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., Provincial. Res., Vancouver, B.C. Fathers, 31; Lay Brothers, 8; Novices, 2.

Alberta and Saskatchewan Missions, Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Vicar. Res., Edmonton, Alta. In the Vicariate of the Oblate Fathers there are 100 Priests and 27 Lay Brothers, In Alberta, 73 Fathers, 23 Lay Brothers. In Saskatchewan, 27 Fathers, 4 Lay Brothers.

The Vicariate of Athabaska forms a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

The Vicariate of Mackenzie forms a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

The Vicariate of Keewatin forms a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

The Apostolic Prefecture of Yukon forms a distict Administration of the Oblate Order.

PRESENTATION BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: Cork, Ireland. The Brothers conduct establishments at Montreal and at Sherbrooke, P. Q. Brother Cassian, dir.

Brothers, 4; Pupils, 120.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN FATHERS (O. Praem.),

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE in De Pere, Wis.

The Order has three establishments in the diocese of St. Albert. Fathers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HEADQUARTERS: Berlin, Ont. Very Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., Provincial.

The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Hamilton.

Fathers, 16; Brothers, 10; College, 1; Novitiate, 1; Parishes,——.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

(Congregatio presbyterorum Sancti Sulpitii).

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Sulpire in Paris, France.

Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., Local Supr., Res., 857 Sherbrooke st., West, Montreal, P.Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, St. John the Evangelist School, Montreal, and the Canadian College, Rome, Italy. They also have charge of the parishes. Fathers, 84.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

MONTREAL, P.Q., 2810 Drolet st. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Montreal.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, La Trappe, P. Q.—Right Rev. Antoine Oger, Abbot. La Trappe, P.Q. Religious, 41; Novices, 3; Oblates, 7; Juvenists, 15; Lay Brothers, 39.

MONASTERY OF N. D. DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Rev. Theophile Rahard, O.C.R., Prior. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 3; Novices, 3.

MONASTERY OF N. D. DU PETIT CLAIRVAUX, Tracadie, N. S.—Rev. Father Dominick, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers, 11; Choir Religious, 2; Lay Brothers, 10.

MONASTERY OF N. D. DU CALVAIRE, Rogersville, N. B.—Rev. Antonin, O.C.R., Supr. Fathers, 7; Religious, 1; Lay Brothers, 8.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DE MISTASSINI, Mistassini, P. Q.—Rev. Pacome, O.C.R., Prior. Fathers, 8; Professed Religious, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 12; Oblates, 2; Novices 6,

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

PROVINCE OF CANADA. Very Rev. Alphonse Lemieux, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.

Fathers, 52; Professed Students, 20; Choir Novices, 7; Brothers, 48; Students in the Juvenate, 90; Convents, 6. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, St. Boniface, and in the diocese of Regina.

VICE PROVINCE OF TORONTO. Very Rev. William H. Brick, C.SS.R., Vice Provincial, 141 McCaul st., Toronto, Ont. Fathers, 28; Professed Lay Brothers, 9; Convents, 4. The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Toronto, and in the diocese of St. John, N. B.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

General-Motherhouse: Belgium.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

Province of Montreal, erected at Joliette in 1847.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 38; Professed Brothers, 265; Novices, 39; Juvenists, 78; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Classical Colleges, 2; Commercial Colleges, 10; Parochial Schools, 15; Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1; Patronages, 2; Parishes, 1; Chapel, 2; Sacristies, 1. Number of Pupils, 7,032. The Order is represented in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Ont., Quebec, St. Boniface, Man., and in the dioceses of Joliette and Valleyfield.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the education of Deaf, Dumb and Blind, and the care of Orphan Asylums.

Motherhouse at Etterbeek, Brussels, Belgium.

Provincial House at Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q., Brother Louis-Bertrand, Prov., Superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois-Rivieres and Burlington, Vt.

Brothers, 120; Novices and Postulants, 60; Colleges, 3; Asylums, 2; Schools, 14; Pupils, 3000.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum).

Its object is to relieve Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb, Blind Institutes, and Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

General Motherhouse at Ghent, Belgium.

Motherhouse of the American Province, the Novitiate and the Juniorate are at St. Benedict-Joseph Retreat, Longue Pointe, Montreal, P. Q. Brother Baldwin, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, and in the United States.

Brothers, 142; Novices, 17; Juniorists, 56; Colleges, 3; Reformatory School, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Insane Asylum, 1. Pupils, 1700.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Congregationis Fratrum Scholarum Christianarum).

Province of Canada.—Motherhouse in Maisonneuve, P. Q.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Trois-Rivieres.

Brothers 850; Novices, 40; Scholastics, 42; Postulants, 130; Schools, 61; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 22,500.

SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

General-Motherhouse, Belgium.

St. Louis Province: Provincial house at Clayton, Mo. Schools in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

In Canada: Brothers, 13; Pupils, 605.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

Provincial House, Novitiate and Juniorate at Arthabaska, P. Q. Brother Theodule, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, in the dioceses of Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres and also in the United States.

In Canada: Brothers, 350; Novices, 53; Juniorists, 115; Pupils, 9100.

BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS REGIS.

Motherhouse, LePuy, France.

The Brothers have a house at Vauvert, Lac St. Jean, P.Q., diocese of Chicoutimi. Brothers, 20; Pupils, 32.

CONGREGATION OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (S.V.P.).

(Congregatio Fratrum St. Vincentii a Paulo).

Motherhouse, 13 rue Frinoise, Tournai, Belgium.

The Brothers are in charge of various institutions in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, and in the diocese of St. Hyacinth.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF THE FIELDS.

(Domus Probationis Dominae Nostrae a campis).

Motherhouse in St. Damien, Lac Vert, P. Q.
Superior General: Bro. Jean de Dieu. Object: The care of orphans, agriculture, industries, parochial schools. Brothers, 6; Novices, 7.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

Motherhouse at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy. Superior General: Brother Stratonic.
Provincial House at Iberville, P. Q. Canada. Provincial: Brother Césidius.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Boniface, St. Hyacinth and the Vicariate Apostolic of Temiskaming.

Brothers, 325. Number of institutions, 45; Pupils, 9000.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION (Lamennais Brothers).

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

General Motherhouse in Southampton, England.
Provincial House and Novitiate at Laprairie, near Montreal. Bro. Loui-Arséne, Provincial. The object of the Order is to provide religious teachers for the education and christian instruction of the children in schools, academies and colleges.

The Brothers have 17 establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal; Ottawa; Quebec, and in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth; Trois-Rivieres; Joliette, and Ogdensburg, U. S. A. 270 Professed Brothers; 130 Novices and Postulants.

BROTHERS OF THE CROSS OF JESUS.

(Fratres de Cruce Jesu).

Motherhouse in Lyons, France.
Provincial House and Novitiate at Rimouski, P. Q. Bro. Charles, Dir. 10 Brothers; 8 Novices; 9 Postulants.

They are represented in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, and in the diocese of Rimouski.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

Motherhouse in Rome, Italy.

The Houses of North America form one Province divided into two sections, that of the United States and Canada. Very Rev. P. L. Esperance, M.S.C., Prov., Natick, R. I.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Regina, St. Albert and Vicariate of Temiskaming.

PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (S.C.J.).

Motherhouse in St. Quentin, France. The Fathers are established in the diocese of St. Albert.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M.S).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

Motherhouse, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. The congregation is represented in the diocese of Sherbrooke, and in the diocese of Regina.

Fathers in the diocese of Regina, 9; Fathers in the diocese of Sherbrooke, 3.

MISSIONARIES OF MARY IMMACULATE (F.M.I.).

Motherhouse in Shaftesbury, England.

This Order was founded in 1828. Its object is the instruction of youth for the priesthood and the missions. Represented in the archdiocese of St Boniface and in the dioceses of Regina and St. Albert; Fathers, 4; Lay Brothers, 5; Juniorists, 6.

PRIESTS OF ST. MARY OF TINCHEBRAY (S.M.T.).

Motherhouse in Rome, Italy.
Provincialhouse at Red Deer, Alta., Rev. H. Voisin, S.M.T., Supr. The Fathers are established in the diocese of St. Albert. Fathers, 12.

WHITE AFRICAN FATHERS.

(Coetus Missionariorum Africanorium, vulgo Pères Blance).

General Motherhouse in Algeria. The object is to convert the Mohammedans and black pagans in Africa.

House for Postulants, Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st., where students are trained for the missionary life in Africa. Priests, 4; Lay Brothers, 3;

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

General Motherhouse and Novitiate at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Gen. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth and the care of orphanages and hospitals. Professed Sisters 993; Novices, 61; Postulants, 63; Institutions, 66; Pupils, 20,804; Patients in hospitals, 3349.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Vancouver, the dioceses of Joliette, Valleyfield and Victoria, the Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie, and in the United States

Provincialhouse at St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.. Sister M. Leocadie. Prov.-Supr. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 53, at the Academy; Day School Pupils, 120.

The Province called "Province of the Sacred Heart" comprises, Houses, 10; Sisters, 133; Pupils, 1,62.

Provincialhouse at St. Cunégonde, (Montreal), P. Q., Sister M. Claire, Prov.-Supr.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate at Victoria, B. C., Mother Mary des Cinq Plaies, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 115; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10; Houses, 14; Pupils, 1,500; Academies and Boarding Schools, 6; Hospitals, 3; Orphanages, 2; Indian Industrial Schools, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.

Motherhouse in Chicoutimi, P. Q. Their special and unique end is to devote themselves to the work of the seminaries. Professed sisters, 18; Postulants, 7; Novices, 10.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE (Cloistered.)

Also called "Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus."

First House in Canada founded in 1639. The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. Each Hospital is independent.

Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec. Choir Sisters, 84; Lay Sisters, 25; Choir Novices, 7; Lay Novices, 2; Postulants, 12.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier, Quebec. Sisters, 72; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec. Sisters, 55; Lay Sisters, 24; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.

Hotel-Dieu Saint Vallier, Chicoutimi, P Q. Choir Sisters, 46; Lay Sisters, 11; Novices, 4; Postulants, 7; Out door Sisters, 9, not cloistered.

Hotel Dieu, Levis, P. Q. Sister Ste. Thérese de Jesus, Supr. Choir Sisters, 31; Lay-sisters 8; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.

Its object is the instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

Motherhouse in Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet, Prince Albert, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, St. Albert, Vicariate-Apostolic of Temiskaming and in the United States.

Sisters in Canada and United States: 474; Novices, 41; Postulants, 48; Establishments, 52; Pupils, 10,000.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

Motherhouse in St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The object of the Institute is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin.

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, Notre Dame de Lévis, Joliette and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S., Havana, Cuba. Total Sisters in Canada, 280.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

Motherhouse in Mt. Angel, Ore., U. S. A. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Victoria. In Canada, Sisters, 4.

SERVANTS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Motherhouse in Angers, France. Canadian establishment at Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Founded by the Venerable Pierre Julian Eymard, 1858. Cloistered and contemplative; object of the congregation, Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 18.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

Priory in the archdiocese of Montreal at Avenue du Carmel, Montreal, P. Q.
Professed Sisters, 9; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Out Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Grey Nuns).

Established in 1747. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor and the direction of hospitals.

General Motherhouse, 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Boston and St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Prince Albert, St. Albert, Valleyfield, Springfield, Manchester, Fargo, Newark, Toledo, Regina, Cleveland and Trenton; in the Vicariates of Mackenzie, Athabaska and Keewatin.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 998; Novices, 132; Postulants, 36; Orphans, 2509; Children in Schools, 3542; Patients in Hospitals, 1862; Old People, 823; Blind pupils, 100; Kindergarten pupils, 1578; Young girls in homes, 450.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

Founded in 1840. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, hospitals and the education of orphans.

Motherhouse in the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters in Canada, 269; Novices and Postulants, 78; Hospitals, 12; Orphanages, 11; Orphans, 617; Kindergartens, 2; Pupils, 650.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

Motherhouse in St. Olivier st., Quebec. Founded in 1849.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Charlottetown, Rimouski, and in the archdiocese of Boston, Fall River, U. S.

Professed Sisters in Canada, 912; Novices and Postulants, 110; Establishments, 48; Pupils, 6259; Orphans, 1854; Aged, 160; Insane, 1389.

Motherhouse at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth.

The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu, Métairie and Hospice at Nicolet, Hospice at Annaville, a Hospital and 2 Boarding Schools in the diocese of St. Albert. The Sisters are also in charge of the household department of the Bishop's Palace.

Sisters, 123; Novices, 36; Boarders, 21; Orphans, 100; Poor old people, 122; Servants, 5.

Motherhouse at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Thomas, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. John, N. B., and Prince Albert, Sask. Sisters, 145.

Motherhouse at Convent of Mt, St. Vincent, Halifax, N. S. Mother Mary Berchmanns, Supr.

The Sisters are in charge of institutions in the archdiocese of Halifax, the dioceses of Antigonish and Chatham in Canada; and in the archdiocese of Boston, U. S.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL.

Motherhouse in Birmingham, England.

Principal occupation is the education of poor children and visiting the sick.

POOR CLARES.

Monastery of Poor Clares, Bellerive, P. Q. Sister Marie Josebh of Jesus Abbess.

Professed Religious, 15; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Out-door Sisters: Professed Religious, 5; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS (Sœurs Grises de la Croix).

Motherhouse in Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and eleemosynary, Mother E. Duhamel, Supr. Gen.

The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Sault Ste. Marie and Three Rivers; the Vicariate-Apostolic of Temiskaming; and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Religious in Canada, 525; Novices, 96; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 8; Bilingual Model School, 1; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 37; Industrial Schools, 2; Hospitals, 8; Homes for the Aged and Infirm, 4; Orphan Asylums, 3; Foundling Asylum, 1; Pupils, 11,046; Patients, 4,800; Aged and Infirm, 416; Orphans, 360; Infants, 37.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE CROSS.

Motherhouse in Murinais, France.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate in Forget, Sask., Schools in the diocese of Regina. Sisters, 13; Schools, 3; Pupils, 145.

SISTERS DE LA CROIX DE ST. ANDRE.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Puy, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Adolphe, Man. Establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and the diocese of Regina.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Founded in 1843. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and aged persons of both sexes, of incurables, deaf-mutes and the insane; they visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East, Montreal, P.Q. Mother Marie Julien, Superior-General.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, St. Boniface, Vancouver, in the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois Rivieres and Valleyfield, St. John, N.B., Prince Albert, Vicariate Apostolics of Athabaska and of Temiskaming, Alaska and the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco; and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Seattle, Helena, Great Falls and Newark, in the U. S.

Sisters, 1904; Novices, 108; Postulants, 102; establishments, 93.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE in House of Providence, Kingston, Ontario. Mother M. Gabriel, Supr.-Gen. The Sisters conduct Schools, Hospitals, Refuges and Orphan Asylums in the archdiocese of Alexandria, Kingston, Pembroke and St. Albert.

Sisters, 215; Novices, 20; Postulants, 17.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Founded in Vannes, France. **PROVINCIAL HOUSE**, Pont Rouge, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Quebec and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. The object of the Community is to teach orphanages of girls and parochial schools. Sisters in Canada, 115.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE in Angers, France. Founded in 1651.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA, founded in 1844 at Montreal, P. Q., 64 rue Sherbrooke, Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Halifax and St. Boniface and in the diocese St. John, N. B.

Provincial Superior, Rev. Mother M. dé St. Jean Baptiste Dupré.

Religious, 416; Novices, 53; Magdalens, 62; Penitents, 307; Girls of the Reformatory and the Industrial Schools, 467; Pupils, 374; Alcoholics or Morphinomanes, 10.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE (Good Shepherd).

Founded in 1641, for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having its own Novitiate.

MONASTERY OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, 411 St. Andrew st., Ottawa, Ont. Religious, 62; Magdalens, 45; Penitents, 120; Preservates, [illegible]0.

MONASTERY OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, 14 W. Lodge ave., Toronto, Ont. Religious, Professed, 39; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Industrial School Pupils, 40; Penitents, 122.

MONASTERY OF O. L. OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Vancouver, B. C. Professed Religious 20; Penitents, 38; Preservates, 60; Boarders, 46; Novices, 6 Postulants, 4.

DAUGHTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF ST. BRIEUC.

Founded in France at St. Brieuc in 1818, by the now Venerable Jean Marie de Lamennais. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Prince Albert. The Mother Vicar resides at Domremy, Sask., Canada. Mother St Sylvester.

Sisters, 25; Pupils, 110.

SISTERS OF ST. ELIZABETH.

MOTHERHOUSE in Austria. The Sisters conduct a hospital at Humboldt, Sask.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE in France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Trois-Rivieres. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Trois-Rivieres, Antigonish, Chatham, St. Albert, Rimouski, Vicariate-Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence, Can. In the diocese of Great Falls in the United States. Professed Sisters in Canada, 280.

DOMINICAN SERVANTS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

Motherhouse at Quebec, Founded in 1887.

The Sisters have charge of the household work of the Seminary at Quebec. Sisters, 56; Novices, 22.

The Sisters also have charge of the Seminary at Trois-Rivieres and an Orphan Asylum. Sisters, 31; Novices, 20.

They also conduct an Orphanage at Otterburne, Manitoba. Sisters, 5; Orphans,—. Bishop's Palace, Regina, Sask. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF EVRON.

Motherhouse at Evron, Mavenne, France. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of St. Albert in Canada. Sisters, 27.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

This Congregation was founded in 1820. Their object is the Christian education of youth.

Provincialhouse, Calgary, Alta. Sisters, 56; Pupils, 933.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

Motherhouse at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Joliette, Pembroke, Springfield, Fall River, Manchester, Burlington, Ogdensburg, Hartford.

Professed Sisters in Canada, 403; Novices, 80; Postulants, 55; Pupils, 9125.
Professed Sisters in United States, 190; Pupils, 8295.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Sherbrooke, P.Q. Mother Ste. Gertrude of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Gen. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal St. Boniface and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Rimouski, Pembroke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield, Vicariate of Temiskaming, in Canada; Baltimore, Boston, San Francisco, Manchester, Buffalo and Portland in the United States. Missions, 36.

Sisters, 474; Novices, 159; Postulants, 46; Houses, 43.

LITTLE SISTER-SERVANTS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

(Ruthenian Rite.)

Motherhouse and Provincial House, Mundare, Alta. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and diocese of St. Albert. Sisters, 33.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

Provincialhouse at Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.

The object of the Order is Charity work, corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of orphans and hospitals.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of St. Boniface and Ottawa.

Sisters 55; Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

Founded in 1894. The object is the education of youth.

Motherhouse at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Chicoutimi, archdioceses of Quebec and Vicariate of St. Lawrence.

Sisters, 72; Novices, 7; Postulants, 11.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

Motherhouse at Outremont, Montreal, P. Q.

Established in the archdiocese of Montreal.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

Motherhouse, Paris, France.

Established in the diocese of Prince Albert.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

Motherhouse, Paris, France.

Canadian Provincialhouse, at Limoilou Parish, Quebec, P. Q. Sister St. Paul, Prov. Supr. The Order was founded in 1860. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec. Their object is the education of orphans and poor children. They also conduct schools and academies.

Religious Professed, 122; Novices, 23; Postulants, 12.

MISSIONARY OBLATE SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART AND MARY IMMACULATE.

Motherhouse and Novitiate in Maison Chapelle, St. Boniface, Man. Mother M. St. Viateur, supr. Establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, diocese of Regina and the Vicariate of Keewatin. Sisters, 70.

SISTERS OF HOPE.

(Soeurs de l'Esperance).

Motherhouse in Bordeaux, France.

These Sisters care for the sick in their homes. The sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Montreal and Quebec.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

Motherhouse at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie du Carmel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Trois-Rivieres and in United States.

Professed Sisters in Canada, 425; Novices, 14; Postulants, 33; Establishments, 28; Penitents, 160; Pupils, 7128.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF JESUS-MARY.

Mother House in Hull, P.Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

Cloistered contemplative life with perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. de l'Incarnation, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 11; Postulants, 5.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY INFANT JESUS.

Motherhouse in France.

Provincial House at North Vancouver, B. C. Sisters, 10; Boarders, 50.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Vancouver.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

Founded in 1811. Its object is the education of girls.

General Motherhouse in Rome, Italy.

Provincialhouse, Scholasticate and Novitiate at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States, Mexico and Yucatan.

Professed Sisters in Canada and U. S., 360; Establishments, 14; Pupils, 7000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

General Motherhouse in Paramé, France.

Canadian Provincialhouse, Joliette, P. Q. Sisters, 40. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Halifax and the dioceses Joliette, St. Hyacinth and Chatham; also in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

General Motherhouse in Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame East. Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, Canada; Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco, U.S.; the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Sherbrooke, Valleyfield and Joliette, in Canada; Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey, St. Augustine, Seattle, Syracuse in the United States.

In Canada: Sisters, 874; Pupils, 16,688. In U. S.: Sisters, 500; Pupils, 11,015.

Establishments—In Canada, 44; in United States, 36. Provinces—In Canada, 6: Montreal, Longreuil, Valleyfield, Joliette, Ontario, Manitoba; in U. S., 3: New York, California, Oregon. Novitiates, 3: Hochelaga, Montreal; Oakland, California; Oswego, Oregon.

SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA.

Motherhouse, St. Martha's Convent, Antigonish, N. S.

Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. Total number in Community, 52 Sisters.

The Sisters have three establishments in Antigonish.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

Motherhouse, Rome, Italy, 12 Via Giusti.

Novitiate for America, 180 Grand Allée, Quebec.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Quebec and St. Boniface in Canada; and in the U. S.

Sisters in Canada, 135.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

Motherhouse at Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Sister Marie Dominique, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Chicoutimi. They also have establishments in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 154; Novices, 20; Postulants, 21; Supernumeraries, 8. Total, 203.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE.

Motherhouse at Lyons, France.

Provincial House in Beauce Junction, P. Q.

Founded in 1904. The Sisters devote themselves to the education of girls and caring for the sick in hospitals. Establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Ladies of Loretto).

Motherhouse for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington Place. Toronto, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

Religious, 346; Academies, 11; Schools, 16; Pupils, 5860.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. John the Evang., Supr.

Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

Provincial house at Lockport, N. Y., U.S.A.

The Sisters have thirteen houses in the U. S. and three in Canada.

In Canada: Sisters, 29. They are established in Vankleek Hill, Saint Eugene and Masson; all three are located in the diocese of Ottawa.

SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE.

General Motherhouse at Rome.

Convent at Outremont, P. Q.

Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Montreal.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

Motherhouse, 470 East Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848. Mother St. Cecile, Supr. Gen. Sister St. Leonard, Local Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Sault-au-Recollet, Ottawa, Winnipeg, St. Norbert, Man., Edmonton, Alberta, inCanada, and New York, Hartsdale, Green Bay, Milwaukee, Wis. and Chicago. Ill., in the U. S.

Sisters in Canada, 128; Novices, 21; Postulants, 12; Magdalens, 85; Nurses, 60; Class of St. Margaret, 60.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

The members of the Order are devoted to education.

Motherhouse at Montreal, 1010 Sherbrooke West. Mother——, Supr. Gen.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Kingston, Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, Chicoutimi, Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield and in the U. S.

In Canada: Professed Sisters, 1570; Novices, 220; Postulants, 42; Houses, 133; Pupils, 35,000.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Motherhouse in Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. The Sisters conduct 9 schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont. In Canada: Sisters,—. Pupils,—.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME OF THE MISSIONS.

Motherhouse, Deal, England. Founded in France, 1861.

Provincialhouse at Letellier, Man. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface and Regina. Professed Sisters, 67; Novices, 12.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame du Missions, Brandon, Man. Mother Mary Imelda du St. Sacrement, Supr.

REDEMPTORISTINE SISTERS.

Monastery in Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q. Founded in 1731. Object: Contemplative life; Strict cloisters. Sister Mary Gabriel of the Incarnation, Supr. Religious, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

General Motherhouse, France.
Provincial house at St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Founded Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, St. Boniface, Prince Albert, St. John's, N. F. L., and in the United States.

Sisters in Canada, 521; Pupils, 5979.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

General Motherhouse in Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.
Provincial House, Brooklyn, N. Y.
House at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr.

Sisters, 17; Old People, 190.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help at St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.

Professed Nuns, 122; Novices, 14; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 2169.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Quebec.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

Founded in 1703. The Congregation is devoted to instruction and to work of charity.
Motherhouse at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France.

Provincial House: Notre Dame de Lourdes (near Ottawa) P. Q.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, the dioceses of Chatham and St. Albert.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

General Motherhouse in Angers, France.
Motherhouse and Novitiate, at Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Sisters, 4; Novices, 8.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

General Motherhouse, Brussels, Belgium.

Canadian Province. Mother E. Mahony, Supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.

There are Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal, Halifax and Vancouver and in the diocese of London. Sisters, 228; Pupils, 1185.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

Motherhouse in St. Jacut, France.
Provincial House in Canada. In Canada, Sisters, 60.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa and Vicariate of Temiskaming.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

Motherhouse in Rimouski, P. Q.

The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Portland, Me.

Sisters in Canada, 142; Novices, 35; Postulants, 20; Establishments, 27; Pupils, 3599.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Founded at Le Puy, France, in 1650.

Motherhouse, Toronto, Ont. The end of the Institute is the instruction and education, higher and primary, of youth. The Congregation is also devoted to the care of the sick and poor.

Sisters, 278; College, 1; Academies, 3; High School, 1; Schools, 22; Charitable Institutions, 4; Pupils, 5375.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.—(Continued).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE in Hamilton, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 30, Postulants, 11; Pupils, 1500; Orphans, 150.

MT. ST. JOSEPH ORPHAN ASYLUM AND MOTHERHOUSE, London, Ont. Mother Celestine, Supr.

Homes for Aged People, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 2; Mission Houses throughout the diocese, 9; Aged People, 200; Orphans, 105; Pupils, 1600.

MOTHERHOUSE in Peterborough, Ont. The Sisters are engaged in the education of youth and hospital work. Mother Clotilde, supr.

Hospitals, 1; Homes for Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 30; Infirm, 70; Pupils, 925.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Order was founded in 1877 and the Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Regina and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface.

Professed Sisters, 172; Novices, 24; Postulants, 14.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE in Nottingham, England.

Principal house in America at St. Joseph's Convent, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.

Establishments in Canada in the archdiocese of Vancouver.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ST. VALLIER.

PROVINCIALHOUSE in St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q. The object of the Order is the education of young girls. The Sisters also have charge of hospitals, homes for aged women and orphan asylum for girls.

Sisters, 31; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, about 1050.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 989 West Sherbrooke st., Montreal, Can., Mother Marie Louise, Supr. Gen.

The object of the community is to conduct the household departments of the Ecclesiastical Institutions. The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Montreal.

Sisters, 71; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flêche, France.

HOTEL-DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Montreal, P. Q., 240 W. Pine ave. Founded in June, 1642. Mother Brosseau, Supr.

Professed Nuns, 117; Novices, 17: Patients during year, (indoor) 3334; (outdoor, treated at our dispensaries), 26802; Orphans, 14.

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, Arthabaska, P. I. In the diocese of Nicolet. Mother Dagenais, Supr.

Sisters, 38; Inmates, 71.

HOTEL DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Cornwall, Ont. Sister St. George, Supr. In connection with the hospital is a home for the aged and an orphanage.

Sisters, 29; Inmates, 190.

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, Kingston, Ont. Mother Farrell, Supr. Sisters, 48; Inmates, 105.

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, Chatham, N. B. Mother Walsh, Supr. The Sisters also conduct St. Michael's Academy.

Sisters, 44; Novices, 6; Patients, ——; Pupils, 262.

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR LEPERS, Tracadi, N. B. Mother Legere, Supr. Connected with the hospital are an Orphanage and Academy.

Sisters, 26; Novices, 7; Lepers, 20; Orphans, 18; Pupils, 32.

HOSPITAL, St. Basile, Madawaska Co., N. B. Sister E. Richer, Supr. Academy and Orphan asylum connected with the hospital.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 3; Patients, 500 per year; Pupils, 219; Orphans, 40.

HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, Ouellette ave., Windsor, Ont. Mother Guevin, Supr.

Sisters, 16; Novice, 1; Patients, monthly, 60.

HOTEL-DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Campbelltown, N. B. Sister Belle-Isle, Supr. Academy connected with hospital.

Sisters, 15; Novices, 4; Patients (average), 20; Boys, 121; Girls, 101.

TRAPPISTINE SISTERS.

General Motherhouse, France.

Monastery of N. D. du Bon-Conseil, St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q. Mother Seraphine, Supr. Nuns, 11; Lay Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Oblates, 3.

Monastery of N. D. de l'Assomption, Rogersville, N. B. Mother Julia Pierron, prioress. Nuns, 27; Novices; 2; Oblates, 2.

URSULINE SISTERS.

Motherhouse in Quebec.

Ursuline Convent in Quebec., P.Q. Founded in 1639. Mother M. of the Incarnation, 1st Supr. Mother M. St. Aurélie, Supr.

Professed Choir Sisters, 63; Novices, 9; Professed Lay Sisters, 22; Pupils, 518.

Ursuline Convent in Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi. Sister St. Augustin, Supr. Founded in 1882, from Quebec.

Prof. Religious, 36; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 330.

Ursuline Convent, of the Sacred Heart, at Stanstead, P.Q., diocese of Sherbrooke.— Sister M. of Immaculate Conception, Supr. Founded in 1884 from Quebec.

Choir Sisters, 22; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 11; Outdoor Sisters, 6; Pupils, 150.

Ursuline Convent in Rimouski, P. Q. Founded in 1906 from Quebec. Sister M. of the Presentation, Supr.

Professed Choir Sisters, 14; Novices, 9; Professed Lay Sisters, 6; Postulants, 5.

Ursuline Convent in Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. Mother Marie la Nativite, Supr. Founded in 1697; Sisters, 160; Pupils, 1302. In 1900 the Motherhouse founded a house at St. Paul de la Grand'Mére, in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 525. Another house was founded at Shawenegan Falls, P.Q., in 1908. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 250.

Ursuline Convent in Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q., diocese of Trois-Rivieres. Mother Francis de Borgia, Supr.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 347.

Ursuline College, "The Pines", Chatham, Ont., diocese of London. Mother Mary Clare Supr. Motherhouse and Novitiate.

Religious, 69; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 250.

SISTERS OF THE VISITATION.

Motherhouse in Annecy, France. The Sisters conduct an establishment in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

Convent of the Visitation, Ottawa, Ont. Mother Marguerite Marie de Viry, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 2; Out Door Sisters, 1; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, —.

WHITE AFRICAN SISTERS.

General Motherhouse, Algeria, Africa.

Canadian Postulate at Quebec, P.Q., 41 Rempart st. Sister M. Charles Borromée, supr. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 15.

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy
Acadiaville N. B.	Chat
Acton, Ont.	Ham
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy
Adamsville, N.B.	St J
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.*	To
Akenstad, Alta.	St A
Albany, P. Q., *Hudson Bay P.O.*	T
Albert, N. B.	St J
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char
Albion, Ont.	To
Aldfield, P. Q.	Pem
Aldina, P.O., Sask., Maskeg Lake	P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A
Alfred, Ont.	Ott
Alliston, Ont.	To
Almonte, Ont.	Ott
Alvena P. O., Sask., Fish Creek	P A
Amherst, N. S.	Hal
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Andover, N.B., Tobique	Chat
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	Q
Angers, P. Q.	Ott
Annaheim, Sask.	P A
Annapolis, N. S.	Hal
Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic
Anticosti Island, P. Q.	St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An
Arctic Red River, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Argentia, N. F. L.	S J
Arichat, N. S.	An
Arisaig, N. S.	An
Armagh, P. Q.	Q
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
Arthur, Ont.	Ham
Asbestos P.O., P.Q., St. Aime de Shipton	Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.*	Lon
Astorville, Ont.	Pem
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	Ath
Athabaska Landing, Alta.	St A
Atlin, B. C.	T
Aubigny, Man.	St B
Audet P.O., P.Q., St. Hubert de Spalding	Sher
Auvergne, Sask.	R
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott
Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Baddeck, N. S.	An
Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Bailey's Brook, N. S.	An
Baillargeon, P. Q.	Q
Baker Lake, N. B.	Chat
Balgonie, Sask.	R
Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Banff, Alta.	St A
Barachois, N. B.	St J
Barachois, N. S.	An
Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P.O.*	Sher
Barrie, Ont.	To
Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Bathurst Town, N. B.	Chat
Bathurst Village, N. B.	Chat
Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
Batoche, Sask.	P A
Battleford, Sask.	P A
Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	H G
Bay of Islands, N. F. L.	St G
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
Beauce Junction, P. Q.	Q
Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Beauchamp, Sask.	P A
Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Beaumont, Alta.	St A
Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Beausejour, Man.	St B
Beaverton, Ont.	To
Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Bedford, Ont., *Godfrey P. O.*	K
Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Belledune, N. B., *Turgeon P. O.*	Chat
Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Bellerive, P. Q.	V
Bellegarde, Sask., St. Maurice	R
Belleville, Ont.	K
Bellevue, Sask.	P A
Bell Island, N. F. L.	S J
Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy
Benchonzie, Sask.	R
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	Chic
Berlin, Ont.	Ham
Berthier, P. Q.	Q
Berthierville, P. Q.	Jol
Betsiamits, P. Q.	St L
Bic, P. Q.	Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.*	Lon
Bienville, P. Q.	Q
Biggar, Sask.	P A
Big Point, Ont.	Lon
Big Pond, N. S.	An
Big River, Sask.	P A
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Biscotasing, Ont.	St M
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., *Gleichen P. O.*	St A
Black Lake P. O., P.Q., Lac Noir	Q
Black Point, N. B., *Nash's Creek P. O.*	Chat
Blackville, N. B.	Chat
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic
Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M
Blind River, Ont.	St M
Blood Reserve, Alta, *Stand Off P.O.*	St A
Boiestown, N. B.	Chat
Boisdale, N. S.	An
Bonavista, N. F. L.	H G
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem
Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	St G
Bonne Madone P.O., Sask., Crooked Lake	P A
Bon Secours, Sask., *Mutrie P.O.*	R
Bothwell, Ont.	Lon
Boucherville, P. Q.	M
Bouchette, P. Q.	Ott
Bourget, Ont.	Ott
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet
Brae, P. E. I.	Char
Brandon, Man.	St B
Brantford, Ont.	Ham
Breakeyville, P. Q.	Q

Brébeuf, P. Q.	Ott
Brechin, Ont.	To
Brewer's Mills, Ont.	K
Bridgeport, N. S.	An
Brigus, N. F. L.	H G
Broad Cove, N. S.	An
Brockville, Ont.	K
Brompton, P. Q., *Bromptonville, P.O.*	Sher
Bromptonville, P.Q., Brompton	Sher
Brook Village, N. S.	An
Brosseau, Alta.	St A
Brownsburg, P. Q.	Ott
Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Brudenell, Ont.	Pem
Bruno, Sask.	P A
Bruxelles, Man.	St B
Buckingham, P. Q.	Ott
Buckland, P. Q.	Q
Buctouche, N. B.	St J
Burbidge, P.Q.	Ott
Burgess, Ont., *Micaville P.O.*	K
Burin, N. F. L.	S J
Burnt Church, N. B.	Chat
Bury, P. Q.	Sher
Buttes Amirault, N. S.	Hal
Byng Inlet, Ont.	Pet
Cacouna, P. Q.	Rim
Cache Bay, Ont.	St M
Caledonia, N. S.	Hal
Caledonia, Ont.	Ham
Calgary, Alta.	St A
East, Alta.	St A
West, Alta.	St A
Calumet Island, P. Q.	Pem
Camden, Ont., *Newburg P.O.*	K
Campbellford, Ont.	Pet
Campbellton, N. B.	Chat
Camperville P.O., Man., Pine Creek	St B
Canard River, Ont.	Lon
Canso, N. S.	An
Cantal, Sask., St. Raphael	R
Cantley, P. Q.	Ott
Cap Chat, P. Q.	Rim
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	T R
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q.	Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	Rim
Cape Bald, N. B.	St J
Cape Broyle, N. F. L.	St J
Cape Croker, Ont.	Ham
Capelton P. Q.	Sher
Caplan, P. Q.	Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Q
Caraquet, N. B.	Chat
Carbonear, N. F. L.	H G
Cardstairs, Alta.	St A
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	Char
Carleton, P. Q., *Carleton Center P. O.*	Rim
Carleton Center P. O., P. Q., Carleton	Rim
Carleton Place, Ont.	K
Carlsbad, Ont.	Ott
Carlsruhe, Ont.	Ham
Carlton, Sask.	P A
Carmanville P.O., Ont., Chippewa	K
Cartier, Man., *St. Adolphe P. O.*	St B
Cartierville, P. Q.	M
Casselman, Ont.	Ott
Castor, Alta.	St A
Cateville P.O., Sask., Maryland	R
Caughnawaga, P. Q.	M
Cayuga, Ont.	Ham
Cedar Hall, P. Q.	Rim
Cedoux, Sask.	R

Central Kingsclear, N. B.	St J
Chambly, P. Q.	M
Chambly Canton, P. Q.	M
Chambord, P. Q.	Chic
Chambord, N.B., St. Andrew	Chat
Champlain, P. Q.	T R
Chapeau, P. Q.	Pem
Chapleau, Ont.	T
Charlemagne, P. Q.	M
Charlesbourg, P. Q.	Q
Charlo, N. B.	Chat
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Char
Charny, P. Q.	Q
Chartierville, P. Q.	Sher
Châteauguay, P. Q.	V
Château Richer, P. Q.	Q
CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat
Chatham, Ont.	Lon
Chelmsford, Ont.	St M
Chéneville, P. Q.	Ott
Chepstow, Ont.	Ham
Chertsey, P. Q.	Jol
Chester, N. S.	Hal
Chester, P. Q.	Nic
Chesterville, Ont.	K
Cheticamp, N. S., *Eastern Harbor P. O.*	An
Chezzetcooke, N. S.	Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic
Chipman, N. B.	St J
Chippewa, Ont., *Carmanville P. O.*	K
Christmas Island, N. S.	An
Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	Ott
Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R
Claire Station, N.B., St. Francis of Assisi	Chat
Clarence Creek, Ont.	Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q.	St Hy
Clark City, P. Q.	St L
Clinton, Ont.	Lon
Clorydorme, P. Q.	Rim
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.	H G
Coaticook, P. Q.	Sher
Cobalt, Ont.	T
Cobourg, Ont.	Pet
Cocaigne, N. B.	St J
Cochrane, Ont.	T
Cold Lake, Sask., *Onion Lake P.O.*	St A
Coleman, Alta.	St A
Colgan, Ont., Adjala	To
Collingwood, Ont.	To
Comox, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Compton, P. Q.	Sher
Conception Harbor, N. F. L.	H G
Conch, N. F. L.	H G
Contrecœur, P. Q.	M
Cookshire, P. Q.	Sher
Copper Cliff, Ont.	St M
Corkery, Ont.,	Ott
Cornwall, Ont.	A
Cornwall, East, Ont.	A
Corunna, Ont.	Lon
Cosby, Ont.	St M
Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	V
Coteau Station, P. Q.	V
Coulonge, P. Q.	Pem
Cranbrook, B. C.	Van
Cranbourne, P. Q.	Q
Creignish, N. S.	An
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madone P.O.*	P A
Cross Lake, Keewatin Ty., *Via Norway House*	Kee
Crysler, Ont.	A
Cumberland House, Sask.	Kee
Cummings' Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Curran, Ont.	Ott

Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.*	K
Cut Knife, Sask.	P A
Cutler, Ont.	St M
Cyrville, Ont.	Ott
Dalhousie, N. B.	Chat
Danville, P. Q.	Sher
Dartmouth, N. S.	Hal
Dauphin, Man.	St B
Davisbury, P. O., Alta, Dunbow	St A
Dawson, Ont.	Ott
Yukon Dist.	Y
Daysland, Alta.	St A
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
Deemerton, Ont.	Ham
Delmas P. O., Sask., Thunderchild	P A
Deloraine, Man.	St B
Demay Lake, Alta., *Round Hill P. O.*	St A
Deschaillons, P. Q.	Q
Deschambault, P. Q.	Q
Descousse, N. S.	An
Deseronto, Ont.	K
Dickinson's Landing, Ont.	A
Dixie, Ont.	To
D'Israeli P.O., P. Q., Ste. Luce	Sher
Dollard, Sask.	R
Dominion No. 4, N. S.	An
Domremy, Sask.	P A
Dorchester, N. B.	St J
Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation	M
Douglas, Ont.	Pem
Douglastown, P. Q.	Rim
Douro, Ont.	Pet
Dover South, Ont,, Paincourt.	Lon
Downeyville, Ont., Emily	Pet
Drayton, Ont.	Ham
Drummond, N. B., *St. Michael P.O.*	Chat
Drummondville, P. Q.	Nic
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement.	Lon
Dublin, Ont.	Lon
Duck Lake, Sask.	P A
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.*	Sher
Duhamel, Alta.	St A
Dumas, Sask.	R
Dunbow Alta., *Davisburg P. O.*	St A
Dundalk, Ont.	Ham
Dundas, Ont.	Ham
Dundee, N. B.	Chat
Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy
Dunnville, Ont.	Ham
Dunrea, Man.	St B
East Angus P.O., P. Q., Westbury	Sher
East Bay, N. S.	An
East Bolton, P. Q., *Eastman P.O.*	Sher
East Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S., Cheticamp	An
Eastman P.O., P. Q., East Bolton	Sher
Eboulements, P. Q.	Chic
Edison, Alta.	St A
Edmonton, Alta.	St A
Alta., *Elm Park P. O.*	St A
North, Alta.	St A
South, Alta., *Strathcona P. O.*	St A
Edmundston, N. B.	Chat
Eel Brook, N. S.	Hal
Eganville, Ont.	Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	Char
Elgin, Ont.	K
Elk Lake, Ont.	St M
Elie, Man.	St B
Elm Park P. O., Alta., Edmonton	St A
Elora, Ont.	Ham
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P.O.*	Sher
Embrun, Ont.	Ott

Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.*	Pet
Emmaville, Sask.	P A
Enfield, N. S.	Hal
Ennismore, Ont.	Pet
Erinsville, Ont.	K
Escoumins, P. Q.	Chic
Escumenac, N. B.	Chat
Esquimault, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	St L
Estevan, Sask.	R
Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Fabre, P. Q.	T
Fairfield, P. E. I.	Char
Fairville, N. B.	St J
Fallowfield, Ont.	Ott
Falls View, Ont.	To
Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Farnham, P. Q.	St Hy
Farrelton, P. Q.	Ott
Ferme Neuve, P. Q.	Ott
Fernie, B. C.	Van
Ferryland, N. F. L.	S J
Field, Ont.	St M
Fish Creek. Sask., *Alvena P.O.*	P A
File Hills, Sask., St. Delphine	R
Flett Springs P. O., Sask., St. Augustin	P A
Flinton, Ont.	K
Florenceville, N. B.	St J
Flos, Ont., *Pheipston P.O.*	To
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Forget, Sask.	R
Formosa, Ont.	Ham
Fort Alexander, Man.	St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
Fort de Liards, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Erie, Ont.	To
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Fort Francis. Ont.	St B
Fortierville, P. Q.	Q
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask.	P A
Fort Pelly, Sask.	R
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort St. James, B. C.	Y
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort William, East Ont.	St M
Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
Fort William West, Ont.	St M
Fort William Mission, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fournier, Ont.	Ott
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	H G
Fox Creek, N. B.	St J
Frampton, P. Q.	Q
Frank, Alta.	St A
Frankford, Ont.	K
Fraserville, P. Q., *Riviere du Loup P. O.*	Q
Fredericton, N. B.	St J
Freligshsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
French River. Ont.	Pet
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.*	Lon
Freelton, Ont.	Ham
Friar's Head, N. S.	An
Fulda, Sask.	P A
Galt, Ont.	Ham
Galway, Ont., *Kinmount P.O.*	Pet
Gananoque, Ont.	K
Garden River, Ont.	St M
Garthby, P. Q.	Sher
Gascons. P.Q.	Rim

Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	Rim
Gatineau Point, P. Q.	Ott
Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I.	Char
Georgeville, N. S.	An
Gimli, Man.	St B
Glace Bay, N. S	An
Gleichen, Alta.	S t A
Gleichen P.O., Alta., Blackfoot Crossing	St A
Glenavon, Sask.	R
Glendale, N. S.	An
Glengary, Lot 7, P. E. I.	Char
Glennevis, Ont.	A
Glen Iver, P. Q.	Sher
Glen Robertson, Ont.	A
Gloucester South, Ont.	Ott
Goderich, Ont.	Lon
Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford.	K
Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P.O.*	To
Gracefield, P. Q.	Ott
Grafton, Ont.	Pet
Granby, P. Q.	St Hy
Grand Anse, N. B.	Chat
Grandbois, P. Q., *St. Thuribe P. O.*	Q
Grand Digue, N. B.	St J
Grand Falls, N. F. L.	H G
Grand Falls, N. B.	Chat
Grande-Baie, P. Q.	Chic
Grande Clairiére, Man.	St B
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	Rim
Grande Vallée, P. Q.	Rim
Grand Forks, B. C.	Van
Grand Mère, P. Q.	T R
Grand Mira, N. S.	An
Grand Prairie, N.W. Ty.	Ath
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	Char
Grand River, N. F. L.	St G
Gravelbourg, Sask.	R
Grayson, Sask.	R
Great Deer P. O., Sask., Red Berry	P A
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Greenfield, Ont.	A
Green Lake, Sask.	Kee
Greenwood, B. C.	Van
Grenville, P. Q.	Ott
Griffin Cove, P. Q.	Rim
Griffith, Ont.	Pem
Grimsby, Ont.	To
Grismerville, Sask., St. Elizabeth.	R
Grondines, P. Q.	Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	Q
Grosswerder, Sask.	St A
Guelph, Ont.	Ham
Guigues, P. Q.	T
Gull Lake, Sask.	R
Guysborough, N. S.	An
Hagan P. O., Saanich	Vic
HAILEYBURY, Ont.	T
HALIFAX, N. S.	Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hal
HAMILTON, ONT.	Ham
Hammond, Ont.	Ott
Hanmer, Ont.	St M
Harbor Briton, N. F. L.	St G
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L.	H G
Harbor Main, N.F.L.	H G
Hastings, Ont.	Pet
Hatley, P. Q., *Kate Vale P.O.*	Sher
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.	An
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Hawkesbury, Ont.	Ott
Hazelton, B. C.	Y
Heatherton, N. S.	An
Hébertville, P. Q.	Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q.	V
Henribourg, Sask.	P A
Henryville, P. Q.	St Hy
Hereford, P. Q., *Paquette P.O.*	Sher
Herring Cove, N. S.	Hal
Hespeler, Ont.	Ham
Hesquiat, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Hesson, Ont., Mornington.	Lon
High River, Alta.	St A
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	V
Hobbema, Alta.	St A
Hochelaga, P. Q.	M
Holyrood, N. F. L.	H G
Honfleur, P. Q.	Q
Hoodoo, Sask.	P A
Hope River, P. E. I.	Char
Hosner, B. C.	Van
Howell, Sask.	P A
Howick, P. Q.	V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	Ott
Hudson Bay, P. Q., Albany	T
Hudson, P.Q.	V
Hull, P. Q.	Ott
Humboldt, Sask.	P A
Hun's Valley, Man.	St B
Huntingdon, P. Q.	V
Ile à la Crosse, Sask., *Via Green Lake*	Kee
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	Q
Ile de Pierre, Man.	St B
Ile des Chênes, Man.	St B
Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V
Isle Bizard, P. Q.	M
Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Indian River, P. E. I.	Char
Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon
Ingonish, N. S.	An
Inkerman, N. B., Pokemouche	Chat
Innisfail, Alta.	St A
Inverness, P. Q.	Q
Inverness, N. S.	An
Iona, N. S.	An
Iona, P. E. I.	Char
Isle Dupas, P. Q.	Jol
Issoudun, P. Q.	Q
Jack Fish, Sask.	P A
Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat
Joggin Mines, N. S.	Hal
Johnstown N. S.	An
Johnville, N. B.	St J
JOLIETTE, P. Q.	Jol
Jonquière, P. Q.	Chic
Judique, N. S.	An
Kakawis, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Kamloops, B. C.	Van
Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Kaposvar, Sask.	R
Kate-Vale P. O., P. Q., Hatley	Sher
Kearney, Ont.	Pet
Keewatin, Ont.	St B
Kelowna, B. C.	Van
Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	Char
Kempt Station, P. Q.	R
Kemptville, Ont.	K
Kenaston, Sask.	R
Kenilworth, Ont.	Ham
Kennébec, P. Q.	Q
Kenora, Ont.	St B
Kentville, N. S.	Hal

Kiamika, P. Q.	Ott
Killaloe, Ont.	Pem
Kildare, P. Q.	Jol
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield	Lon
Kings Cove, N.F.L.	H G
Kingsey, P. Q.	Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic
KINGSTON, ONT.	K
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth	K
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall	K
Kinkora, Ont.	Lon
Kinkora, P. E. I.	Char
Kinmount, Ont., Galway	Pet
Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy
Kootenay, B. C.	Van
Kuper Island, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Kyuquot, V.I., B. C.	Vic
L'Acadie, P. Q.	M
La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	Nic
Labelle, P. Q.	Ott
La Broquerie, Man.	St B
Lac a Busque, P. Q.	Q
Lac à la Croix, P Q.	Chic
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.	Q
Lac Cariboo, Sask., *Via Cumberland House*	Kee
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q., *Oka P. O.*	M
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.	Ott
Lac des Iles, P. Q.	Ott
Lachenaie, P. Q.	M
Lachine, P. Q.	M
Lachute, P. Q.	M
Lac La Biche, Alta.	St A
Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lac P. O.*	Q
Lacolle, P. Q.	M
Lac des Prairies, Sask.	P A
La Conception, P. Q	Ott
Lac Laplonge. Sask *Via GnLe.*	
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.	St A
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	Ott
Lac St. Vincent, Alta.	St A
Ladysmith, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix	To
Lake Aylmer, P.Q.	Sher
Lake Edward. P. Q.	Q
Lake Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Lakefield, Ont.	Pet
Lake Mègantic, P. Q.	Sher
Lakevale, N. S.	An
Lake Weedon, P. Q.	Sher
Lalement, P. Q.	T
Lambton. P. Q.	Q
L'Amec, N. B.	Chat
Lamoureux, Alta.	St A
Lampman, P. O., Sask., St. Francis de Sales	R
Lanark, Ont.	K
Lancaster, Ont.	A
Landshut, Sask., *Langenburg P.O.*	R
Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut	R
Langevin, P. Q.	Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q.	Ott
Lanoraie, P. Q.	Jol
La Patrie, P. Q.	Sher
Laprairie, P. Q.	M
Le Precieux-Sang, P. Q.	Nic
La Présentation, P. Q.	St Hy
La Presentation. P. Q., *Dorval, P. O.*	M
La Passe, Ont.	Pem
L'Ardoise, N. S.	An
Larry's River, N. S.	An
La Salette, Ont.	Lon
La Salle, Man.	St B

La Trappe, P. Q.	M
La Tuque, P. Q.	T
L'Ascension, P. Q.	Ott
L'Assomption, P. Q.	M
L'Assomption, P. Q., *Waterville P.O.*	Sher
Laterrière, P. Q.	Chic
Laurier. Man.	St B
Lauzon P.O., P. Q., St. Joseph	Q
Laval, P. Q.	Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q.	Jol
Laverlochere, P. Q.	T
L'Avenir, P. Q.	Nic
La Verniére, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
La Visitation, P. Q.	Nic
Lebret, Sask.	R
Leclercville, P. Q	Q
Leduc, Alta.	St A
Leeds, P. Q.	Q
Lefaivre, Ont.	Ott
Legal, Alta.	St A
Lemieux, Ont.	Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q.	Sher
Leofeld, Sask.	P A
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	Jol
Les Cèdres, P. Q.	V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	Q
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Lethbridge. Alta.	St A
Letellier, Man.	St B
Lévis P. Q.	Q
Lindsay, Ont.	Pet
Lingan, N. S.	An
L'Islet, P. Q.	Q
Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.	H G
Little Bras d'Or, N. S.	An
Little Current, Ont.	St M
Lochaber, N. S.	An
Lochiel, Ont.	A
Logan, Ont.	Lon
LONDON, ONT.	Lon
Londonderry Station, N. S.	Hal
Longue Pointe, P. Q.	M
Longueuil, P. Q.	M
Lorrainville, P. Q.	T
Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Lorette, Man.	St B
L'Orignal, Ont.	Ott
Lotbinière, P. Q.	Q
Louisburg, N. S.	An
Louiseville, P. Q.	T R
Lourdes, N. S.	An
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S.	An
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph.	Lon
Lumby, B. C.	Van
Luskville, P. Q.	Ott
Lyster, P. Q.	Q
McGregor, Ont.	Lon
McNider, P. Q.	Rim
Mabou, N. S.	An
Macleod, Alta.	St A
Macleod P. O., Alta., Piegan Reserve	St A
Macton, Ont.	Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q.	Nic
Madoc, Ont.	K
Magog, P. Q.	Sher
Magpie, P.Q.	St L
Maidstone, Ont.	Lon
Mainadieu, N. S.	An
Maisonneuve, P. Q.	M
Makinak, Man.	St B
Maniwaki, P. Q.	Ott
Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.*	To
Marbleton P.O., P.Q., Dudswell	Sher

Margaree, N. S.	An
Maria, P. Q.	Rim
Mariapolis, Man.	St B
Marieval, Sask.	R
Marieville P.O., *P. Q.*, Ste.Marie de Monnoir	St Hy
Marionville, Ont.	Ott
Markdale, Ont.	Ham
Marmora, Ont.	K
Marquis, Sask.	R
Martindale, P. Q.	Ott
Martinville, P. Q.	Sher
Maryland, Sask., *Cateville P. O.*	R
Marysville, Ont.	K
Mascouche, P. Q.	Jol
Maskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P.O.*	P A
Maskinongé, P. Q.	T R
Massey Station, Ont.	St M
Masson, P. Q.	Ott
Mastai P.O., *P. Q.*	Q
Matane, P. Q.	Rim
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.	Rim
Mattawa, Ont.	Pem
Mayo, P. Q.	Ott
Maynooth, Ont.	Pem
Méchins, P. Q.	Rim
Medicine Hat, Alta.	St A
Melville, Sask.	R
Memramcook, N. B.	St J
Meno, Sask.	P A
Merlin, *Ont.*, Raleigh.	Lon
Merrickville, Ont.	K
Merritton, Ont.	To
Meteghan, N. S.	Hal
Metcalfe, Ont.	Ott
Meyronne, Sask.	R
Micaville, *Ont.*, Burgess	K
Michaudville, *P.Q.*, St. Bernard	St Hy
Michel, B. C.	Van
Midland, Ont.	To
Midnapore, Alta.	St A
Mildmay, Ont.	Ham
Milestone, Sask.	R
Mille Vaches, P. Q.	Chic
Millside, B. C.	Van
Milltown, N. B.	St J
Milton, East, P. Q.	St Hy
Mimico, Ont.	St B
Minerve, P. Q.	Ott
Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char
Mission City, B. C.	Van
Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic
Moncton, N. B.	St J
Montauban P.O., *P. Q.*, Notre Dame des Anges	Q
Montcerf, P. Q.	Ott
Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott
Montfort, P. Q.	Ott
Mont-Laurier, P. Q.	Ott
Mont Louis, P. Q.	Rim
Montmagny, P. Q.	Q
Montmartre, Sask.	R
Montpelier, P. Q.	Ott
MONTREAL, P. Q.	M
Montreal, *P. Q.*, *Hochelaga*, *P. O.*	M
Montreal, *P. Q.*, *Maissonneuve*, *P. O.*	M
Montreal, *P. Q.*, *Notre Dame de Grace*, *P. O.*	M
Montreal, *P. Q.*, *Tetreaultville*, *P. O.*	M
Montreal, *P. Q.*, *Verdun*, *P. O.*	M
Montreal, *P. Q.*, *Westmount*, *P. O.*	M
Montreal, *P. Q.*, *Youville*, *P. O.*	M
Moose Creek, Ont.	A
Moose Jaw, Sask.	R
Morell, P. E. I.	Char

Morinville, Alta.	St A
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.*	Lon
Morrisburg, Ont.	K
Mountain, Ont.	K
Mount Carmel, Ont.	Lon
P. E. I.	Char
P. Q.	Q
Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham
Mt. Johnson, P. Q.	St Hy
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem
Muenster, Sask.	P A
Mundare, Alta.	St A
Mutrie P. O., *Sask.*, Bon Secours	R
Nanaimo, V.I., B.C.	Vic
Napanee Ont.	K
Napierville, P. Q.	M
Nash's Creek P. O., *N.B.*, Black Point	Chat
Natashquan, P. Q.	St L
Neguac, N. B.	Chat
Nelson, B. C.	Van
N. B.	Chat
Nepigon, Ont	St M
New Aberdeen, N. S.	An
Newbois, P. Q.	Q
Newburg, *Ont.*, Camden	K
New Carlisle, P. Q.	Rim
Newcastle, N. B.	Chat
New Germany, Ont.	Ham
New Glasgow, N. S.	An
New Ireland, P. Q.	Q
Newmarket, Ont.	To
Newport, P. Q.	Rim
New Richmond, P. Q.	Rim
New Westminster, B. C.	Van
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	To
Niagara Falls, Ont.	To
NICOLET, P. Q.	Nic
Nominingue, P. Q.	Ott
North Battleford, Sask.	P A
North Bay, Ont.	St M
North Cobalt, Ont.	T
Northern Bay, N. F. L.	H G
North Ham, P. Q. *Notre Dame de Ham*, *P. O.*	Sher
North River, N. F. L.	H G
North Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy
North Stukely, P. Q.	Sher
North Sydney, N. S.	An
North Temiskaming, P. Q.	T
North Vancouver, B. C.	Van
Norton, N. B.	St J
Norway House, Keewatin Ty.	Kee
Norwood, Ont.	Pet
Notre Dame, N. B.	St J
Notre Dame de Grace	M
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.	Chic
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.	Jol
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	St B
P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame de Ham, *P.O.*, North Ham	Sher
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., *Montauban P. O.*	Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.	Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, P.Q.	Rim

Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.	Rim
Notre Dame l'Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Nut Lake, Sask.	P A
Oak Bay, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Oak Lake, Man.	St B
Oaknook, Man.	St B
Oakville, Ont.	Ham
Oka, P. Q., Lac des Deux Montagnes	M
Okotoks, Alta.	St A
Old Chelsea, P. Q.	Ott
Onion Lake, Sask.	St A
Onion Lake P. O., Sask., Cold Lake	St A
Orangeville, Ont.	To
Orillia, Ont.	To
Orléans, Ont.	Ott
Ormstown, P. Q.	V
Osceola, Ont.	Pem
Oshawa, Ont.	To
OTTAWA, ONT.	Ott
Owen Sound, Ont.	Ham
Pabos, P. Q.	Rim
Pacquet-Ville, N. B.	Chat
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.*	Lon
Pakenham, Ont.	Ott
Papineauville, P. Q.	Ott
Paquette P.O., P. Q., Hereford	Sher
Parc Laval, P. Q.	M
Paris, Ont.	Ham
Parisville, P. Q.	Q
Parkhill, Ont.	Lon
Parry Harbor, Ont.	Pet
Parrsboro, N. S.	Hal
Paspébiac, P. Q.	Rim
Pelican Narrows, Sask., *Via Cumberland House*	Kee
PEMBROKE, ONT.	Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont.	To
Pentecost River, P. Q.	St L
Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
Perkins, P. Q.	Ott
Perkinsfield, Ont.	To
Perth, Ont.	K
PETERBOROUGH, ONT.	Pet
Petersville, N. B.	St J
Petite Rivière, P. Q.	Chic
Petit Bois, P. Q.	M
Petit Rocher, N. B.	Chat
Petty Harbor, N. F. L.	S J
Phelpston, Ont., Flos	To
Pickering, Ont.	To
Picton, Ont.	K
Pictou, N. S.	An
Piegan Reserve, Alta., *MacLeod P.O.*	St A
Pierreville, P. Q.	Nic
Pike River, P. Q.	St Hy
Pincher, Alta.	St A
Pine Wood, Ont.	St B
Pintendre, P. Q.	Q
Piopolis, P. Q.	Sher
Placentia, N. F. L.	S J
Plaisance, P. Q.	Ott
Plantagenet, Ont.	Ott
Plessisville, P. Q.	Q
Plympton, N. S.	Hal
Point Alexander, Ont.	Pem
Point Bleue, P. Q.	Chic
Point au Chêne, P. Q.	Ott
Pointe Fortune, P. Q,	V
Pointe au Père, P. Q.	Rim
Pointe au Pic, P. Q.	Chic

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Pointe-Claire, P. Q.	M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	T R
Pokemouche, N. B., *Upper Pokemouche P. O.*	Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B., *Inkerman P. O.*	Chat
Pomquet, N. S.	An
Pontbriand, P. Q.	Q
Pont-Rouge, P. Q.	Q
Porcupine, Ont.	T
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.	Pem
Portage la Prairie, Man.	St B
Portage La Loche, Sask., *Via Green Lake*	Kee
Port Arthur, Ont.	St M
Port-à Port, N.F.L.	St G
Port Colborne, Ont.	To
Port Daniel, P. Q.	Rim
Port Felix, N. S.	An
Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	An
Port Hood, N. S.	An
Port Hope, Ont.	Pet
Port Lambton, Ont.	Lon
Port Morien, N. S.	An
Port Mulgrave, N. S.	An
Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.*	K
Portugal Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Pouch Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Powell River, B. C.	Van
Prairie Siding, Ont., St. Peter's	Lon
Precieux Sang, P. Q.	Nic
Prescott, Ont.	K
Preston, Ont.	Ham
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.	P A
Prince Rupert, B. C.	Y
Prospect, N. S.	Hal
Providence, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Provost, Alta., Rosenheim	St A
Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouhalem P. O.*	Vic
Qu'Appelle, Sask.	R
QUEBEC, P. Q.	Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Mastai P. O.*	Q
Quinan, N. S.	Hal
Quyon, P. Q.	Pem
Racine, P. Q.	Sher
Radville, Sask.	R
Railton, Ont.	K
Rainy River, Ont.	St B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P.O.*	Lon
Rawdon, P. Q.	Jol
Raymore, Sask.	R
Read, Ont.	K
Red Bank, N. B.	Chat
Red Berry, Sask., *Great Deer P. O.*	P A
Red Deer, Alta.	St A
REGINA, SASK.	R
Renewse, N. F. L.	S J
Renfrew, Ont.	Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B.	Chat
Repentigny, P. Q.	M
Reserve Mines, N. S.	An
Restigouche, P. Q,	Rim
Revelstoke, B. C.	Van
Richer P. O., Man., Thibaultville	St B
RichelieuP. Q.	St Hy
Richibucto, N. B.	Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B.	St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont.	Ott
Richmond, Richmond Co., P. Q.	Sher
Ridgetown, Ont.	Lon

Rigaud, P. Q.	V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	Rim
Ripon, P. Q.	Ott
River Bourgeois, N. S.	An
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q.	Rim
Rivière-aux-Foin, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Rivière Baudette, P. Q.	V
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q	Q
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	M
Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., Fraserville	Q
Rivière-Joseph, P. Q.	Ott
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	Q
Rivière qui Barre, Alta.	St A
Riviere qui Barre P. O., Alta., St. Emérence,	St A
Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
Roberval, P. Q.	Chic
Rock Forest P. O., P. Q., St. Roch	Sher
Rockland, Ont.	Ott
Rogersville, N. B.	Chat

Rollo Bay, P. E. I.	Char
Rosenheim, Alta., *Provost P. O.*	St A
Rossland, B. C.	Van
Rosthern, Sask.	P A
Rougemont, P. Q.	St Hy
Round Hill P. O., Alta., Demay Lake	St A
Roxton Falls, P. Q.	St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q.	St Hy
Ruscom River, Ont.	Lon
Rustico, P. E. I.	Char

Saanich, V.I., B. C.	Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q.	St Hy
Sackville, N. B.	St J
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, P.Q.	Chic
Sacré Cœur de Marie, P. Q.	Q
P. Q.	Chic
Sacred Heart P.O., Alta., SaddleLake	St A
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P.O.*	St A
Salmon River, N. S.	Hal
Salmonier, N. F. L.	S J
Sandon, B. C.	Van
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man.	St B
Sandwich, Ont.	Lon
Sarnia, Ont.	Lon
Sarsfield, Ont.	Ott
Saskatoon, Sask.	P A
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	M
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.	Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	St M
Sawyerville, P. Q.	Sher
Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim
Schomberg, Ont.	To
Schreiber, Thunder Bay District, Ont.	St M
Schulz Sask.	R
Scott, Sask.	P A
Scoudac, N. B.	St J
Scotstown, P. Q.	Sher
Seaforth, Ont.	Lon
Sechelt, B. C.	Van
Sedley, Sask.	R
Selkirk, Man.	St B
Sellwood, Ont.	St M
Seven Islands, P. Q.	St L
Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R
Shediac, N. B.	St J
Sheenboro, P. Q.	Pem
Sheet Harbor, N. S.	Hal
SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	Sher
Sherrington, P. Q.	M
Ship Cove, N. F. L.	St G
Shippegan, N. B.	Chat

Shoal Lake, Man.	St B
Sifton, Man.	St B
Sillery, P. Q.	Q
Silver Falls, N. B.	St J
Silverton, B. C.	Van
Simcoe, Ont.	Lon
Sinnett, Sask.	P A
Smith's Falls, Ont.	K
Smith Landing, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Smoky River, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Somerset, Man.	St B
Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
Souris, P. E. I.	Char
Souris Valley, Sask.	R
South Durham, P. Q., St.Fulgence de Durham	Nic
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
South Indian, Ont.	Ott
South March, Ont.	Ott
South Stukely, P. Q., *Ste. Anne de Stuckely P.O.*	Sher
South West Margaree, N. S.	An
Spencerville, Ont.	K
Spirit River, N.W.Ty.	Ath
Spring Hill, N. S.	Hal
Spring Lake, Alta.	St A
Standon, P. Q.	Q
Stand Off P. O., Blood Reserve, Alta.	St A
Stanhope P.O., P. Q., Barnston	Sher
Stanfold, P. Q.	Nic
Stanstead, P. Q.	Sher
Staples, Ont.	Lon
Starbuck, Man.	St B
Star City, Sask.	P A
Stayner, Ont.	To
Steelton, Ont.	St M
Stenson, P. Q., St. Jacques-le-majeur	Sher
Stephenville, N. F. L.	St G
Stettler, Alta.	St A
Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Stoneham, P. Q.	Q
Stony Point, Ont.	Lon
Stornoway, P. Q.	Sher
Stratford, Ont.	Lon
Strathcona P. O.. Alta., Edmonton	St A
Strathmore, Alta.	St A
Strathroy, Ont.	Lon
Sturgeon, P. E. I.	Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	St M
Sturgeon Lake, N.W.Ty.	Ath
Sudbury, Ont.	St M
Summerside, P. E. I.	Char
Sussex, N. B.	St J
Sutton, P. Q.	Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
Swift Current, Sask.	R
Sydney, N. S	An
Sydney Mines, N. S.	An
St. Adalbert, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Adèle, P. Q.	M
St. Adelphe, P. Q.	T R
St. Adolphe P. O., Cartier, Man.	St B
St. Adolphe, Man.	St B
St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.	Ott
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
St. Agatha, Ont.	Ham
St. Agatha des Monts, P. Q.	Ot
Ste. Agathe, Man.	St B
Ste. Agathe, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Agnès, P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.	V
St. Aimé, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Aiméde Shipton, P. Q., *Asbestos P.O.*	Sher
St. Alban, P. Q.	Q

ST. ALBERT, Alberta.	St A
St. Albert, Ont.	Ott
St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask.	P A
St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic
St. Alexandre, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Alexandre. P. Q.	Q
St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.	T R
St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.	Jol
St. Alphonse, Man.	St B
St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.	Rim
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, P. Q.	Jol
St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.	Q
St. Alphonse, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Ambroise, P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man.	St B
St. Anaclet, P.Q.	Rim
St. André, P. Q.	M
St. André, P. Q.	Q
St. André Avellin, P. Q.	Ott
St. Andrè, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q.	Rim
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
St. Andrew's, *Chambord P.O.*	Chat
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	An
St. Andrew's, Moosomin Co., Sask.	R
St. Andrew's, Queen Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Andrew's, West, Stormont Co.	A
Ste. Angèle, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Angèle, Rimouski Co., P.Q.	Rim
St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.	M
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co.	St B
Ste. Anne, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Ste. Anne, N. B.	St J
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	Ott
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne de La Perade, P. Q.	T R
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. *Anne de Stukely P. O.*, South Stukely	Sher
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.	M
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Antoine, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Antoine, P. Q.	Q
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask.	R
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Armand, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Augustine, Ont.	Lon
St. Augustin, P. Q.	Q
St. Augustin, P. Q.	M
St. Augustin, Sask. *Flett Springs P. O.*	P A
St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P Q	Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Barnabé, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Barnabé, P. Q.	T R
St. Barthélemi. Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q

St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Bernard, P. Q., *Michaudville P.O.*	St Hy
St. Bernardin de Sienne. P. Q.	M
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Bonaventure, P. Q.	Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
ST. BONIFACE. MAN.	St B
St. Brendans, N. F. L.	H G
St. Bride's, N. F. L.	S J
St. Brieuc, Sask.	P A
Ste. Brigide, P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Bruno, P. Q.	M
St. Bruno, P. Q.	Q
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.	Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.	To
Ste. Cécile de Levrard, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
St. Charles, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Charles, P. Q.	Chic
St. Charles, Nipissing Dist., Ont.	St M
St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.	T R
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Christine, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Claude. Man.	St B
St. Claude, P. Q.	Sher
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.	Ham
St. Clement, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Cleophas de Brandon, Berthier Co. P.Q.	Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.	Nic
Ste Colette, Sask.	R
St. Colomban. Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Columban. Ont.	Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Croix, Ont., *Lafontaine P. O.*	To
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Cuthbert, P. Q., St Viateur.	Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q	Chic
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Cyrille, P. Q.	Chic
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.	Nic
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Damase, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Damase. Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.	Q
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol
St. Daniel, Man.	St B
St. David, P.Q., *St. David de Levis P. O.*	Q
St. David de Levis, P. Q., St. David	Q
St. David de Yamaska. P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Delphine, Sask., *File Hills P. O.*	R
St. Denis, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Denis, Sask.	P A
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.	Q
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R

St. Dominique, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q,	Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P.Q.	T R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man.	St B
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.	Nic
St. Elizabeth Sask, *Grismerville*	R
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Emerence, Alta., *Riviere qui Barre P.O.*	St A
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol.
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.	T R
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	Ott
St. Eugene, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.	T
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste Euphémie, P. Q.	Q
St. Eusebe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Eustache, Man.	St B
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.	Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q.	Chic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.	Q
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P.Q.	Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.	Rim
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Francis de Sales. Sask., *Lampman, P.O.*	R
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Claire Station P. O.*	Chat
St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Lac St. Jean Co.,	Chic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P.Q.	Q
St. Fréderic, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., *South Durham P.O.*	Nic
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim

St. Gabriel de Brandon. P. Q.	Joe
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q.	M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P.Q.	T R
St. George de Windsor, P.Q.	Sher
St. George's, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
St. George, Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
N. F. L.	St G
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co.. P. E. I.	Char
St. George de Malbay, P. Q.	Rim
St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.	Nic
St. Gerard Majella, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Gerard Majella Vaucluse, P. Q.	M
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Hedwige, P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Hélène, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Héléne, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Hippolite, Sask.	P A
St. Honoré, P. Q.	Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Sask., *Whitewood P.O.*	R
St. Hubert de Spalding, P.Q., *Audet P.O.*	Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q.	St Hy
ST. HYACINTH, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	Jol
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.	T R
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B.	Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.	Ott
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
N. F. L.	St G
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.	Jol
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.	Rim
St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.	T R
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., *Stenson P. O.*	Sher
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q.	M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. JeanBaptiste, Man.	St B
St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P.Q.	Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P.Q.	M
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.	Rim
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	T R
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q

St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.	Nic
St. John, N. B.	St J
St. John River, P. Q.	St L
St. John's, N. F. L.	S J
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St Joseph. Lévis Co.. P. Q., *Lauzon P. O.*	Q
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.	St L
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co.	M
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	An
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Jude, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.	Rim
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P.Q.	Q
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
St. Kyran's, N. F. L.	S J
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	M
Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M
Selkirk Co., Man.	St B
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.	S J
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
Ellice Co., Man.	St B
St. Leandre, Rimouski Co, P. Q.	Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	St B
Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Leon le Grand, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	Chat
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	M
St. Liboire, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Sask.	P A
Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
St. Louis de France, P. Q.	T R
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.	Chat
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Ste. Luce, P. Q., *D'Israeli P. O.*	Sher
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.	Chic
St. Lucie, P. Q.	M
St. Lucien, P. Q.	Nic
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Temiscouata Co, P. Q.	Q
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.	Q
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Majorique, P. Q.	Nic
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Marc de Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.	Q
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Margaret's, King Co., P.E.I.	Char
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P.Q.	Nic
Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.	Sher
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., *Marieville P.O*	St Hy
Ste. Marie Salomee, P. Q.	Jol
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Marthe, Sask.	R
St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.	Lon
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.	St J
N.F.L.	S J
Kent Co., N. B.	St J
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Alta., *White Fish Lake P.O.*	StA
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.	Rim
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Maurice, Sask., *Bellegarde P.O.*	R
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.	Q
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.,	Chic
St. Michael P. O., Drummond, N. B.	Chat
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q,	Chic
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.	St B
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic
St. Octave, P. Q.	Rim
St. Omer, P. Q.	Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pascal-Baylon, Ont.	Ott
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.	St J
St. Paul, de l'Ile aux Noix, P. Q.	M
St. Paul, Sask., *Vibank P. O.*	R
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Paul des Metis, Alta.	St A

St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q.	M
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Peter, *Prairie Siding P. O.*, Kent Co., Ont.	Lon
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	An
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I.	Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Philippe, de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	M
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.	Q
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	V
St. Pie, Bagot Co.. P. Q.	St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co.. P. Q.	Nic
St. Pierre, Man.	St B
Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.	Ott
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	M
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.	A
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Raphael, Souris Co., *Cantal P.O.*, Sask.	R
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	V
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Roch, P. Q., *Rock Forest P. O.*	Sher
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.	T R
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Romain, Compton Co.	Sher
St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.	Q
Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	St B
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co.,	M
St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Sebastien, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Simon Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Simeon, Charleovix Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	Ott
Ste. Sophie. Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P.Q.	Q

Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P.Q.	Nic
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V
St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.	Char
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Théodore, Bagot, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.	T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	Chat
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	M
St. Thomas, Ont.	Lon
St. Timothée, P. Q.	T R
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.	Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	Chic
St. Thuribe P.O., P. Q, Grandbois	Q
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Urbain, du Chateauguay, P. Q.	V
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co. P. Q.	Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q.	St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Véronique, P. Q.	Ott
St. Viateur, P. Q., *St. Cuthbert P.O.*	Jol
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.	Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	V

Tadousac, P. Q.	Chic
Tecumseh, Ont.	Lon
Teeswater, Ont.	Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q.	M
Tessier, Sask	P A
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim
Tetreaultville, P. Q.	M
THE PAS, KEEWATIN TY.	Kee
Thessalon, Ont.	St M
Thibaultville, Man., *Richer P. O.*	StB
Thorburn, N. S.	An
Thornhill, Ont.	To
Thorold, Ont.	To
Thunder River, P. Q.	St L
Thunderchild, Sask., *Delmas P.O.*	P A
Thurso, P. Q.	Ott
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	Char
Tilbury, Ont.	Lon
Tillsonburg, Ont.	Lon
Tilting, N. F. L.	H G
Tobique, N. B., *Andover P. O.*	Chat
Toledo, Ont.	K
Topsail, N. F. L.	S J
Torbay, N. F. L.	S J
TORONTO, ONT.	To

Torrs Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Touchwood Hills, Sask.	R
Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
N. S.	An
P. E. I.	Char
Transcona, Man.	St B
Trenton, Ont.	K
Trepassey, N. F. L.	S J
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q.	V
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge	K
Trinity, N. F. L.	H G
Trochu Alta.	St A
Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	T R
Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet
Truro, N. S.	Hal
Turgeon P.O., N.B., Belledune	Chat
Tusket Wedge, N. S.	Hal
Tweed, Ont.	K
Tzouhalem, B. C., Quamichan	Vic
Upper Aboujagane, N. B.	St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat
Upper Pokemouche P.O., N. B., Pokemouche	Chat
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara	To
Upton, P. Q.	St Hy
Uxbridge, Ont.	To
Valcartier, P. Q.	Q
Valcourt P.O., P. Q., Ely	Sher
Val des Bois, P. Q.	Ott
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	V
Valmont P. Q.	T R
Valois, P. Q.	M
Val-Racine, P. Q.	Sher
VANCOUVER, B. C.	Van
Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Ott
Vannes, Man.	St B
Varennes, P. Q.	M
Vaudreuil, P. Q.	V
Vegreville, Alta.	St A
Verchères, P. Q.	M
Verdun, P. Q.	M
Vermillion, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Vermilion, Alta.	St A
Verner, Ont.	St M
Vernon, B. C.	Van
Vernon River, P. E. I.	Char
Vibank, Sask., St. Paul	R
VICTORIA, B. C.	Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S.	An
Victoria Road, Ont.	Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q.	Nic
Viking, Alta.	St A
Villa Laval des Rapides, P. Q.	M
Ville Marie, P. Q.	T
Villeneuve, Alta.	St A
Villerog, Sask.	R
Vinton, P. Q.	Pem
Viscount, Sask.	P A
Vonda, Sask.	P A
Wabaskaw, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Wainwright, Alta.	St A
Wakaw, Sask.	P A
Walkerton, Ont.	Ham
Walkerville, Ont.	Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Lon
Warkworth, Ont.	Pet
Warren, Ont.	St M
Warwick (East), P. Q.	Nic
Waterloo, Ont.	Ham
P. Q.	St Hy
Watson, Sask.	P A
Waterville P.O., P. Q., L'Assomption	Sher
Waubashene, Ont.	To
Wauchope, Sask.	R
Webbwood, Ont.	St M
Weedon Centre, P. Q.	Sher
Welland, Ont.	To
Wendover, Ont.	Ott
West Arichat, N. S.	An
Westbury, P. Q., *East Angus P.O.*	Sher
West Lorne, Ont.	Lon
Westport, Ont.	K
West Pubnico, N. S.	Hal
West Quaco, St. John Co., N. B.	St J
West Shefford, P. Q.	St Hy
Westmount, P. Q.	M
Weston, Ont.	To
Westville, N. S.	An
Wetaskiwin, Alta.	St A
Weyburn, Sask.	R
Weymouth, N. S.	Hal
Weymouth Bridge, N. S.	Hal
Whitbourne, N. F. L.	H G
White Fish Lake P.O., Alta., St. Mathias	St A
White Horse, Y. T.	Y
Whitewood, Sask., St. Hubert	R
Whitney Pier, N. S.	An
Whitney, Ont.	Pem
Whittle's Bay, N.F L.	S J
Wickham (West), P. Q.	Nic
Wikwemikong, Ont.	St M
Wildfield, Ont., Gore of Toronto	To
Williams Lake, B. C.	Van
Williamstown, Ont.	A
Willow Bunch, Sask.	R
Wilno, Ont.	Pem
Windsor, N. S.	Hal
Ont.	Lon
Windsor Mills, P. Q.	Sher
Windthorst, Sask.	R
Wingham, Ont.	Lon
Winnipeg, Man.	St B
Winterburn, Alta.	St A
Woburn, P. Q.	Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont.	K
Wolfstown, P. Q.	Sher
Wolseley, Sask.	R
Woodridge, Man.	St B
Woodslee, Ont.	Lon
Woodstock, Ont.	Lon
Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B.	St J
Wooler, Ont.	Pet
Woods Island, N. F. L.	St G
Wotton, P. Q.	Sher
Wyoming, Ont.	Lon
Yamachiche, P. Q.	T R
Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
Yarmouth, N. S.	Hal
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.*	K
Yorkton, Sask.	R
Yorkton, Sask.	P A
Youville, P. Q.	M
Zurich, Huron Co., Ont.	Lon

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax	(Hal)	Quebec	(Q)
Kingston	(K)	St. Boniface	(St B)
Montreal	(M)	Toronto	(To)
Ottawa	(Ott)	Vancouver	(Van)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria	(A)	Prince Albert	(P A)
Antigonish	(An)	Regina	(R)
Charlottetown	(Char)	Rimouski	(Rim)
Chatham	(Chat)	Sault Ste. Marie	(St M)
Chicoutimi	(Chic)	St. Albert	(St A)
Hamilton	(Ham)	St. Hyacinth	(St Hy)
Joliette	(Jol)	St. John	(St J)
London	(Lon)	Sherbrooke	(Sher)
Nicolet	(Nic)	Trois-Rivieres	(T R)
Pembroke	(Pem)	Valleyfield	(V)
Peterborough	(Pet)	Victoria	(Vic)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska	(Ath)	St. Lawrence	(St L)
Keewatin	(Kee)	Temiskaming	(T)
Mackenzie	(Mack)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Yukon	(Y)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's	(S J)	Diocese of St. George's	(St G)
Diocese of Harbor Grace	(H G)		

Alphabetical List of the
Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,
Secular and Regular Priests
in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., Ottawa, Ont.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev.	Bégin, Louis Nazaire	Quebec, P. Q.
	Bruchési, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.
	Casey, Timothy	Vancouver, B. C.
	Gauthier Charles Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.
	Howley, M. F	St. John's, N. F. L.
	Langevin, Louis Ph. Adelard, O.M.I.	St. Boniface, Man.
	McCarthy, E. J	Halifax, N. S.
	McNeil, Neil	Toronto, Ont.
	Spratt, Michael J	Kingston, Ont.

TITULAR ARCHBISHOPS.

Orth, Bertram	Resigned and Retired.
Weber, Joseph, C.R.	Berlin, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev.	Archambault, Joseph A	Joliette, P. Q.
	Barry, Thomas F	Chatham, N. B.
	Bernard, Alexis-Xyste	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
	Blais, André Albert	Rimouski, P. Q.
	Blanche, Gustave, C.J.M	Seven Islands, P. Q.
	Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I	Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
	Brunault, J. S. H	Nicolet, P. Q.
	Budka, Niceta	Winnipeg, Man.
	Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I	The Pas, Man.
	Cloutier, F. X	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
	Dowling, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, Ont.
	Emard, Joseph M	Valleyfield, P. Q.
	Fallon, Michael F., O.M.I	London, Ont.
	Gauthier, George	Montreal, P. Q.
	Grouard, Emile, O M.I.	Athabaska Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta.
	Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I	Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta.
	Labrecque, Michael Thomas	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
	LaRocque, Paul	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Latulipe, Elie A	Haileybury, Ont.
	Le Blanc, Edward A	St. John, N. B.
	Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I	St. Albert, Alta.
	Lorrain, Narcisse Zephirin	Pembroke, Ont.
	MacDonald, Alexander	Victoria, B.C.
	MacDonell, William A	Alexandria, Ont.
	March, John	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
	Mathieu, Olivier Elzear	Regina, Sask.
	Morrison, James	Antigonish, N. S.
	O'Connor, Richard Alphonse	Peterborough, Ont.
	Pascal, Albert, O.M.I	Prince Albert, Sask.
	Power, Michael F	St. George's, N. F. L.
	Racicot, Zotique	Montreal, P.Q.
	Roy, Paul Eugene	Quebec, P. Q.
	Ryan, P. T	Renfrew, Ont.
	Scollard, D. J	North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev.	Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B	Muenster, Sask.
	Antoine Oger, O.C.R	La Trappe, P. Q.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I	Prince Rupert B. C.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Abraham, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Adam, F. L. T., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
L., *c.ss.r.* (R), Kinaston, Sask.
— R. I., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Ainsborough, J. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
Alac, F. Arsene, *o m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Alarie, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 East Sherbrooke st.
Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— *o.c.r.* (An). Tracadie, N. S.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— Thos. (Chat), Shippegan. N. B.
Alexander-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Alix E. O. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P. Q.
Allair. C. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin. P. Q.
Allard, Eleusippe (Chic), Ste. Agnes, P.Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Yukon Ty.
— J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (St B).
— J. O.F. (Ott). Papineauville, P. Q.
— J. C., Mgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
— R. (V).
Allard, T. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
— T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
Althoff. J., Very Rev. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2772 Charlemagne st., Rosemont.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Amirault, A. (Chat).
Ancel, F. (Kee), Lac Laplonge, Sask., via Green Lake.
Anciaux, L., *s.m.t.* (St A), Trochu, Alta.
André. E. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
André-Marie, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St., West.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Retired.
Androchowicz, E. (St M).
Androkowitch, A. (P A), Alvena P.O., Sask.
Andurand, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson. via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy). St. Aimé, P. Q.
Ange-Marie, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Anselme, *o.f.m.* (Q). Quebec, P. Q.
Antony, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Anzalone, Ferd., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
April, J. A. (Rim), St. Honore, P.Q.
Arbour, R. (M). St. Valentin, P. Q.
Arcand, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— Léon (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, A. P., (St Hy), absent on leave.
— D., *o.p.* (St Hy), Dominican Convent, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jules (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Cunegonde.

Archambault, L. J. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
— M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy).
— O. (St Hy), Fribourgh.
Archambeault, A. P., *s.j.* (M).
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Cathedral.
Archinger, James. *o.f.m.*(Lon), Chatham.Ont.
Armand, *o m. cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Arnaud, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P.Q.
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
Arnold, F. X. (Lon), Biddulph, Lucan P.O.. Ont.
— J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Arpin, C. (Ott), Lac des Iles, P.Q.
— L. S. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur, P. Q.
Arriendarré, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort. P.Q.
Arrivé, C., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
— A. (T), Cobalt, Ont.
Arsenault, Cl. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
— J. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Artus, G. A. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Ashley, J. (S J), Argentina, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
— Jos. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Athanasius, *o.m.cap.*(Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., rue Davidson.
— A. E. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Aubry, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
—N., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q.
Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (PA), Duck Lake, Sask.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral of St. James.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
Audran, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Auger, Ant. (TR), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.
Augustin, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Aumond, R. N. (Jol),
Aumout, N. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babineau, A. (Chat), Canadian College, Rome.
— J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— Fidele (Chat), Absent, Arizona.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
Bacon, J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Badel, J. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol).
Baegel, Leo (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Bageon, Victor, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's.
Baillargé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— C., *o. m. i.* (R), Touchwood Hills, via Qu' Appelle, Sask.
— M. C. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q., retired.
Balfrey. John, *o.s.b.* (PA), Muenster, Sask.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A),, Lake La Biche, Alta.
Baltazard, H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
— J. A. (StHy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Barabé, S. W. (Q.).
Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 841 Sherbrooke st.
Barbier, P. (PA), St. Brieuc, Sask.
Barcelo, A. (To), Midland, Ont.
Baribault, C. O. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
— A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Baril, A. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. Ed. (Nic), Stanfold, P.Q.
— H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Ursuline Convent.
— J. A. (Nic), Warwick(East), P. Q.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Barral. F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barraud, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Barre, T. J. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrette, A, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
— H. (Ott).
— E. G. (St A), Bonnyville, Alta.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Church.
— S. (Jol), St. Come, P.Q.
Barry, H. D. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
Barsi, A. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 2810 Drolet st.
Bastien, J. A. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
— J. G., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
— L. (St B), Pine Wood, Ont.
— N. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath)., Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Bauvier, J., *c.j.m.*(Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Bauville, P. (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
Bazin, Jos., *s.m.t.* (St A).
— L. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
— P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Trochu Valley, Alta.
— R. (Ott), Kiamika, P. Q.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
—J. B. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Beaton, A. D. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N.S.
— Donald (An). Lakevale, N.S.
— Ronald (An), Georgeville, N. S.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Abraham, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Adam, F. L. T., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
L., *c.ss.r.* (R), Kinaston, Sask.
— R. I., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Ainsborough, J. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
Alac, F. Arsene, *o m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Alarie, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 East Sherbrooke st.
Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— Thos. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
Alexander-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Alix E. O. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P. Q.
Allair, C. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
Allard, Eleusippe (Chic), Ste. Agnes, P.Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Yukon Ty.
— J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (St B).
— J. O.F. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— J. C., Mgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
— R. (V).
Allard, T. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q., retired.
— T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
Althoff, J., Very Rev. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2772 Charlemagne st., Rosemont.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Amirault, A. (Chat).
Ancel, F. (Kee), Lac Laplonge, Sask., via Green Lake.
Anciaux, L., *s.m.t.* (St A), Trochu, Alta.
André, E. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
André-Marie, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St., West.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Retired.
Androchowicz, E. (St M).
Androkowitch, A. (P A), Alvena P.O., Sask.
Andurand, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Ange-Marie, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Anselme, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Antony, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Anzalone, Ferd., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
April, J. A. (Rim), St. Honore, P.Q.
Arbour, R. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Arcand, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— Léon (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, A. P., (St Hy), absent on leave.
— D., *o.p.* (St Hy), Dominican Convent, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jules (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Cunegonde.

Benoit, J. A. (StHy), Milton East, Shefford Co., P.Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— J. M. (P A), Beauchamp, P.O., Sask.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Léon, Man.
— Paul, Jr., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), N. D. de Lourdes, Man.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
Bèrard J. (T R), St. Barnabè, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Irenee's Ch.
— P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (Q). Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Berardo, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 19 Caerhowell st.
Berbash, E. *c.s.sp.*, (Ott), Ironside, P.Q.
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Berger, G. J. M. *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Bergin, J. *s.j.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, P.Q., retired.
— A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— Elzear (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.
— F. (Pa), St. Denis, Sask.
— H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— John (Chic). Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Béricot, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bernard, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.
— H., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges' Parish.
— H., *s.j.* (St. M), Wilwemikong, Ont.
— J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
— M. P. (Q), Ste. Famille, P. Q.,
Bernier, A. (St A), Vegreville, Alta.
— A., (Nic), Yamaska, P.Q.
— B. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— G. (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B.
— H. (Q), Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— J. D. (Sher), Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.. College.
— J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— P. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Berthiaume, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
— C. (M). Montreal, P.Q., 599 Adam st.
— C. C. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 rue St. Maurice.
Bertin, C. (T), Laverlochere, P, Q.
Bertrand. A. A. (V).
— J. A. (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Claire Station, N.B.
— C. (Rim).
— F. A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
Besnard, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (R). Marieval, Sask.
Bibaud. A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— E. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
— J. T. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Bidault, J. (St. A), Lethbridge, Alta.
Bidet J. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (PA), St. Henri, Sask.
Biehler, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort Dunvegan, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Biernacki, P. B. (Pem). Wilno, Ont.
Bigaouette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 390 rue Guy.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Billaud, C., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Bilodeau, A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— George (Chic). Roberval, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Binette, D. (Nic), in the United States.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Biron, D. R. (Sher), Magog, P.Q.
Bissmeyer, Nic, *o.f.m.* (Lon)
Bissonnette, O. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Blaine, Joseph, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blair, J. J. (Lon), Wingham, Ont.
Blais, J. J. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Blanchard, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q. 841 Sherbrooke st.
— J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— O. E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame Church.
— T., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 Visitation st.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta.
— Frs. (Q) Fortierville, P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), in the United States.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P.Q.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Blaquiere, J.H. (Char), La Verniere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondel, Gustave, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Bocquene, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Bocquillet, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
Bodin, Paul, (St B), St. Adolphe, P. O., Man.
Boels, H., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (Van).
Boileau, A. (M). St. Jean, P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P.Q.
— G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
Boily, Albert, (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
—Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P.Q.
— Ls. (Chic), St. Jerôme, P.Q.
Bois, H. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q. Agricultural School,
— J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
Boisseau, A. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
Boisson, C. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.

Boissonnault, L. J. B. (M). Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul's Parish.
Boissonneau, L. (M).
Boisverd, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
— L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palaçe.
Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Léonce (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
— R. (St B), Somerset, Man.
— R. L. (St B).
Bolduc M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim).
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 33 Scott st.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake, via Norway House, Keewatin Ty.
Bonaventure, *o. m. cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— *o.f.m.* (Q).
Boncompain, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Viateur.
Boniface-Marie, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North, Alta.
Bonin, J., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
—L. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 786 Henry Julien st.
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Bonner, Austin. (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Bonny, F. E. Ott). Alfred, Ont.
Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Anthony Church.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
Borgmann, Joseph H., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Borgonie, F., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Born, Wm. (S J).
Borrel, L. M. (V), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue st. Dominique.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Boshouwers, J., *s. m. m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B.C.
Bouchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste school.
— Pierre (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
-- V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. (TR), St. Genevieve de Patiscan, P. Q.
— A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
— Ev. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
— J. N. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q.
— O. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Wilfred (An), Descousse, N.S.
Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Boudreau, A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
— L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott).
— G. (PA).
Bouillon, J. G. (St B), Elie, Man.
Boulais. F. X. N. (St Hy). Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Boulay. Frs. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
— H. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— J. Chs. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— P. (TR), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— P. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Sacred Heart, P. O., Alta.
Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Joseph, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q). Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
— S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Bour, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
Bourassa, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q., retired.
— Am. (TR), St. Stanislas, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Clothilde's.
— J. B. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
—J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda av.
— Phil. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. N. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Bourbonnière, B., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce,
Bourdel, Jos. (P A).
—Constant, (P A), Howell, Sask.
Bourgeois, J. D. (Nic).
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. Immaculate Conception College.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Bourgeous, F. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Bourget, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 215 1st ave.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
Bourneuf, E. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Bournival, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Bourque, A. T., *c.s.c.* (St. J.), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— Chas. F. (Q), Pont Rouge, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— F. L., *o.p.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Bourret, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Bousquet. Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay, (via Westburn) Man.
Bousso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Emile, (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
Boutillier, V., *c.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Boutin, A. (Q), St. Gerard Majella, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— F. de B. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P.Q.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Bouvet, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (St M) Biscotasing, Ont.
Boyarczuk, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Boyd, E. O. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien st.

Boyd, P. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Boyer. B., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P.Q
— C. (M),
— C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.. (near Ottawa).
— P., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Boylan, T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P.O.), N. B.
Boyon, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Brabender, E., *o.m.i.* (P Q), Saskatoon, Sask.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Brady, Chas. J. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Council.
— R. E. M. Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Braque, F. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander.
— Jean (Chic), St. Charles, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q.
Braud, A., *c.j.m.* (St L).
Brault, P. M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P, Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Bray, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Bremen. P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
Brennan. F. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
— J. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
— Jas. T. (St M), Webbwood, Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Breton, J. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P.Q., retired.
Brezel, A., *c.j.m.* (St L).
Briand, A. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Brick, Wm. H., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Brien, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— J. J. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Philomene Rosemont Church.
Briere, N. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— F., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
Brieuc, *o.c.r.* (An).
Brisset, E. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Church.
Brisson, D. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
Brochu. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne Church.
— H. (St Hy), in the diocese of Provedence, R. I.
— N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville P.O., P.Q., retired.
— F. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Brohmann, Clement (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Brophy, J. (M), Montreal, Outremont, P.Q.
Brosseau, H. D. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
— J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 East Sherbrooke st.
— J. D., *o.p* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Broughall, L. V., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Brouillet, P. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
Brouillette, C., *o.m.i.* (R), Fort Pelly, Sask.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Recollet, P. Q.
Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Brousseau, H., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— H., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
— J. H. (T R), S. Bernard de Shawenegan, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P.Q
Brown, W. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Browne, W. J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Brucker, M. J. (Van), Lumby, B. C.
Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P, Q., Seminary.
Brun, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Semi'y.
Brunel, E. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Brunelle, Arthur (T R), Grand Mére, P. Q.
— E. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— P. (To), Lafontaine P.O., Ont.
Brunet, Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Cathedral.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— H. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— J. (M), Montreal, P Q., St. Mary's College.
— L. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— U. (Q), St. Martin, P. Q.
Brung, J. F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bruno, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Bruyère, J. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Bryden, John (An), Port Hood, N. S.
Brynon, H, (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Buckley, P. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
Buisson, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P.Q., retired.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
Burke, A. E., Very Rev. (Char), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Burque, C. E. (St Hy), Bedford, P.Q.
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Burysthaler, J., *c.s.s.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
Butts, Adrian (An), Havre-au-Boucher, N.S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton N. B.

Cabana, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame St.
Cabanel Eug. (R) Swift Current, Sask.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Barren Island, N.F.L.
Cadieux, J. M. M. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
— J. R. (St A).
— Michael, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes.
— R. (Ott), Burbridge, P. Q.
— W (Ott), St. Andrè Avellin, P. Q.
Cadot, Jos., *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Cadoux, A., *m.s.c.* (St A), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Caherin, S. (St A), Morinville, Alta.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St Mary's Ch.
Cailler, J., *m.s.c.* (St A), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Caisse, F. G. (M), St. Luc, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.

Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 St. Denis st.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Callahan, R. E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Anthony's Parish.
Calasanz. *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand, J. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— T. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
Camper, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Cantillon,Chas.(To),Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Cantin, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— O. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), St. Norbert d' Arthabaska, P. Q.
Capps, A. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
Carahar. Rev. T. (R).
Caramello, R. P. L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 479 Dorchester st., East.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Carbenneau, C. A. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
— C. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., St. Philip's.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Valere de Bulstrode, P. Q.
— V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Z. (M), Repentigny, P.Q.
Carey, R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.
— Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B.C.
Carleton. Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
— W (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N.B.
Caron, A. J., *c.ss.r.* (St B) Brandon, Man.
— A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— Alphonse, (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy Road.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Anne de Beaupre.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), in the United States.
— E. (Q).
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet North, Ont.
— Ivanhoe (T), Haileybury, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— J. E. (Q), Student in Europe.
— J. S. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— Joachim (T R), St. Louis de France, P. Q.
—L. A. N.(Sher), Hatley, Kate Vale P.O., P.Q.
— N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— O. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Caron, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 164 Latourelle st.
Carpenter, G., *s.c.j.* (St A), Wainwright, Alta.
Carr, H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carrée, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Carrere, J. E. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
Carrier, Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Eug. (Q), Levis, P. O.
— J. E. (Q)., Levis, P.Q., College.
— L. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.
— Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Wm. J. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— L., *o.m.i.* (T), Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Carriéres. A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomée, P.Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Carroll, M. (Hal).
Carson, A. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, C. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— E. S. de (TR), St. Severe, P. Q.
— V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casavant, H., *o.p.* (Ott) Ont., Dominican Convent.
Casey, Dom. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— D. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Casgrain, A. (Q). outside of the diocese.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishops Palace.
— René (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
Casimir. *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Cassidy, G. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Castex, John (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's church.
Castonguay, A. (Q), St, Damass, P. Q.
— Esdras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher). Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Caumartin, J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
Cavanagh, W. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Cebron, Ange (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Celestine, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Cesbron. A., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
— F. (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q., retired.
Chabot, Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Chabotte, H., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, P.Q.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 rue Forsyth.

Chagnon, O., *o.mi.* (St B), Sandy Bay, (via Westburn), Man.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chaigne, J., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P.E.I.
Chalandard, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— H., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Chamberland, A. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— C. A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J. (Q) Quebec, St. Thuribe, P. Q.
— J. (St B), Ile des Chenes, Man.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Champagne, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.
Champoux, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 Notre Dame, West.
— J. A. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— M., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Chamy, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 361 rue de Montigny.
Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Chapleau, E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Field, Ont.
Chapman, Wm. F., Very Rev. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Chappel, E., *c.ss r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Chaput, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Chs., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— W. (Van), Powell River, B. C.
— R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Charbonneau, C. *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Viateur.
— E. (M). Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L. (St Hy), Ste. Helene, P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, D. *c.s.v.* (Jol).
— G. (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
— T. (M), Pointe-Claire, P. Q.
Charland, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Scholasticate.
Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
Charrier, S. F. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Charron, F. (Rim) Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Chartier, C. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— G. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Notre Dame st.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Chartrand, H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
Chartrand, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Con. College.
Chasse, A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.
— P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St. B), Camperville P. O. Man.
—J. Conrad (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), Camperville, Man.
Chaussende, E., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Chaussé, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Chauvin, C., Bellevue, Sask.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. H., *s.m.t.* (St A).
— P., *s.m.t.* (St. A), Red Deer, Alta., College.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthere, P. Q.
— E. S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. P. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
Chénè, R. (V), St. Eugene, P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— A. (St B), Ste Anne des Chenes, Man.
— J. A. (M). L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q
Chevigny, A. *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Chevrier, J. O., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Chiasson, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, A. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch J. (An), St. Andrews, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. E. (An), Pompquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.
Choinel, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.
Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
— L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maissonneuve st.
Choquette, C. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Chouinard, L. de G. (An), Petit de Grat, N. S.
— A. (Q), Ancienne Loretto, P. Q.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), St. Francois, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
Ciron, P., *s.m.t.* (St A.), Calgary, East, Alta.

Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Claessen, P., *s.m.m.* (Vic).
Clair A. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
Clairoux, J. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1010 Sherbrooke, West.
Clarke, M. J. (S J).
Clarkson, Thos., *o.s.b.* (StA), Calgary, North, Alta.
Claveloux, D. (StB), Sifton, Man.
Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 625 St. John st.
Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia. Ont.
Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., St. Joseph's, Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M). LaTrappe, P. Q.
Clermont. A. (St A), Villeneuve, Alta.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q.. Cathedral.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cliche, Ov. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Cline. M. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Clohecy, Thos. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Cloran, R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
Cloutier, J. Alire (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— C. O. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Lambert. Levis Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
—G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
—J. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
—Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
—E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
—M. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.
— O. (Q). Quebec, P.Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— P. (T R), Champlain. P. Q.
— P., Jr. (T R), Pointe du Lac. P. Q.
— P., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— S. (M). Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— Thos. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
Coady, James (S J), Powerscourt, Manuels, N. F. L.
—Moses M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
-- M. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
Coallier, J. C. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Coccola. Francis (Van), Powell River B. C.
—N., *o.m.i.* (Y), Fort St. James, B.C.
Cochin, M. C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac Des Prairies, Sask.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Ann de Prescott, Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), outside of the Diocese.
— L. N. (Sher). Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Coffee J. C., *s.j.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 476 McMillan Ave.
Cogne, J., *s. s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. rue Notre Dame.
Colclough, E. *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1075 East Rachel st.
Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
Coleman, J. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Monastery. "Merici."
Collin, J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 100 Church ave.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— J. (Vic).
— M. K. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— W. B. (K).
— W. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Colomban, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— D. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
— Daly (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— J. (Hal), Quinan, N. S.
— J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Mathias, (White Fish Lake P.O.), Alta, N. W. Ty.
Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M).
— J. M., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— S. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Conan, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Greenwood, B.C.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent. P.Q.
Congé, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 131 rue Lagauchetiere.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
— E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
— Felix (Char). Alberton, P. E. I.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Constantineau, A. (Ott).
Contant, Ed. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 599 Adam st.
— R. (M), St. Elzéar, P. Q.
Conter, A., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Conture, H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
Conway, E. (St J), St. John, N. B.
— W. (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
Corbeil. A. (M), Montreal. P.Q., St. Joseph's Parish.
— E. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Ville Laval, Des Rapides, P. Q.
— O. (St B).
— S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.
Corbett, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Beloeil, P. Q.
Cordes, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (R), Windthorst, Sask.
Corentin, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Corkery, P., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— A. (St Hy), St. Roch. P. Q., retired.
— A. H. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
— F. X. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Upper Aboujagne, N. B.
— J. (Chat), Newcastle N. S.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.

Cormier, L. E. (St Hy), St. Roch, P. Q.
Cornellier, *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Corrigan, S. A. (K), Prescott, Ont
Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— Ev. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
Cortenraed, W. *s.m.m.* (Vic), (Hagan, P.O.)' Saanich, B. C.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), retired on account of ill health.
Costello, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Patrick's Parish.
Costes, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Costiou, F.M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Coté, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— A. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— A. B. (Hal). Meteghan, N.S.
— A. C., *o.p.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— Alb, (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— C. (Lon), London, Ont.
— C. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— C. Phil. (Rim). Rimouski P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guere, P. Q.
— Edm. (Chic), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Antoine, P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q). Standon, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College Notre Dame.
— J. A. (Sher), Martinville, Compton Co., P. Q.
— J. V. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), Armagh, P.Q.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
— S. (St M). Chelmsford. Ont.
— Thos. (Pem). Portage du-Fort, P. Q.
Cotter, A., *s.j.* (St M). Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
Cottreau, A., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N B.
Coty, J. H., Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, Th., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent.
Coughlan, R. J. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Coughlin, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Couillard, P. B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q.
Coulie, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré. P.Q.
Courbon, P., *m s.c.* (Q).
— Peter, *m.s.c.* (T). North Cobalt, Ont.
Courchesne, Geo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Cournoyer, D. C. (StHy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.,
Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— E. (Ott). Montpellier, P.Q.
— E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courteau, J. Irenee (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
Courtney, Geo. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., St. Patrick's Church.
Courtois, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Courval, A. P. de (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— E. P. de (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
Cousineau, H. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral,
— O. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q., retired.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 232 Bleury st.
— F. X. (Q), St Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
— L. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Couvrette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henry's.
Cox, J. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Family.
Cozanet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Cramillon, L. (Rim), Paspebiac, P. Q.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Crawley, Michael E. (K), Gananogue, Ont.
Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Crepault, P. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— R., *c.s.c.* (St Hy).
Crochetiere, R. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
Crociata, F. (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Crofton, Joseph (Ham), absent.
Croise, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Croken, D. P. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
Croteau, Ulr. (Q), St. Aurelie, P. Q.
Crowley, T. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Cruise, J. M., (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
— T. H. (To), Welland, Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Cruveiller, E. X., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P.Q.
Culerier, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Cullinan, Andrew P. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Cullinane, D. A. (K), Trevelyan P.O., Ont.
— M. W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Cummings, John P. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Sask.
Curotte, J. A. (M), Sault-Au Recollect, P.Q.
Curran, T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
Curren, Charles (Hal), Canadian College, Rome.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Cusson, S. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Cyr, Claude (Chat). Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
— Irénée (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
— J. P. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
— Ph. (Rim).
Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.

Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Coulonge, P.Q.
— J. (Jol). St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 395 5th ave.

Dagenais, O. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
Dagnaud, P. M., *c.j.m.*, (Q),
Daigle, F. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
Daignault, A. *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Daigneault, A. (M), Napierville, P.Q.
Dajenais, F. (P A).
Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P.Q.
Dalpe, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. (M), St. Phillippe, P. Q.
D'Alton, R., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Daly, D. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
— Geo., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Ann Church.
— T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amours, J. A. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P.Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Parish.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
Dantzer, J. (Lon), Mornington, Hesson, P. O., Ont.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton South, Strathcona P. O., P. Q., Alta.
Darvean, Geo., (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
— J. A. (An), Larry's River, N.S.
— L. D. (Rim).
— Leon (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
Dauth, G., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Dauvergne, Jos., *c.j.m.* (Hal).
David, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— J (Val), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Davignon, C. V. (St Hy), St. Ephrem d'Upton, P. Q.
Dean, W. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
Deatcher, W. T., (Denver), Vancouver, B. C.
Debast, V., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Debeauquesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers Juniorate.
Debray, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 835 E. Ontario st.
Decamp N., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Decarie, Chs. (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Daniel and Christopher Columbus sts.
— J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 East De Montigny st.
— R., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1967 St. James st.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henry's.
Decary, Chas. (M), St. Adèle, P. Q.
— J. G. (Q), Montreal, P. Q., 341 De Montigny st., East.
Decelles, F. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Decelles, E. (St Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Parish, Massue st.
— P. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
— U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Sem'y.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf-Mutes.
De Coene, Joseph., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon Man.
De Corbie, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
De Corby, Jos., *o.m.i.* (P A).
De Coste, J. (An), Inverness, N.S.
Decq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Deforges, F., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Defoy, J. A. (St B), Letellier, Man.
Dégagné, Armand (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— Art. (Chic), absent.
— N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1812 rue St. Urbain.
— R. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
De Grandpre, A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Camperville, Man.
Deguire, E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation.
Dejordy, G. A. (St Hy), in the United States.
De la Durantaye, F. X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Delabre, P. (Ott), Minerve, P.Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Delagarde, Eug. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
Delage, F. X. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
— H. (V).
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
De Lamirande, Ch. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien st.
De Lamothe, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Delanoe, L., *c.j.m.*
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Delay, A. (Chic), St. Firmin, P. Q.
Deleglise, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Delen, G., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Theological Seminary.
Delestre, Al., *o.praem.* (St A), Coleman, Alta.
Délinelle, E. (M).
Delisle, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— O. (V), Les Cédres, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Delorme, A. (M), Ste Geneviève, P. Q.
Deman, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
De Mangelere, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
De Munter. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.

Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.
— A. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve street.
— J U. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Denis, Jos. F., *o.m.i.* (P A) Saskatoon, Sask.
— *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North Alta.
Dennis, J. (M), Montreal, 841 Sherbrooke st.
Denoncourt, E. (T R).
— H. (Nic), Precieux-Sang, P. Q.
— Ls. (T R). Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., St. Philip's Church.
De Nolf, A , *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Denys, *o.f.m.* (Q).
Depegny, J., *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
Derling, John B., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Clement de Viauville.
— J. A. (M).
— J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (St B), Makinak, Man.
Desaulniers. A. L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Deschamps. A. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
— J. M. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Deschaux, J., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Deschene, A. (M).
Deschenes, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 rue Delisle.
— B., *o.p.* (Ott). studying in Jerusalem, Palestine.
— C. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
— Elie (Jol), St. Lin., P. Q.
— E (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— H. (T R), Trois Riviéres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Honorius (Q), St. Marcel, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.
— S. (Q), St. Michel. P.Q.
— V. (Jol), Joliet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Desclos, P. C. (Sher), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (St M), Cutler, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Deseve, H. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
Deshaies, L. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Desjardins. A. (Ott), South Indian, Ont.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— George (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Q), St. David de Lévis, P. Q.
— J. J. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School.
— J. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
— L. (M), St. Sauveur, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Colomban, P. Q.
— L. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— L., *s.j.*, (St M), Wilwemikong, Ont.
Desjardins, M., *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
— P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Deslandes, C. N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Deslongchamps, H. (M), Montreal P. Q., 100 Church ave.
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Athabaska Landing, Alta.
— A. (Nic). St. Lucien, P.Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— H. P. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— H. (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Academy of the Sacred Heart.
— R. (M).
Desmet, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 De Courcelles st.
— Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Antoine, retired.
— R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
— R. P. C. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Despius, V. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
Després, Az. C. (St Hy), Iberville, P. Q.
— F. (St B), St George, Man.
Desranleau, P. S. (St Hy), Canadian College, Rome.
Desroches, A. J. (M). Gamelin, P. O., P. Q.
— D. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— O. Hild. (Q), outside the diocese.
Desrochers, Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul.
— Paul (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
Desrosiers, F. (Sher), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
— G. (Ott). Thurso, P. Q.
— J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. M. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— O. (Nic). Arthabaska, P. Q.
— J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre aux Liens.
— J. T. P. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
— L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School.
Desserre, E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
— M. (Q). Newbois, P. Q.
Désy, J. A. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
— J. E., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., P. Q.
Deutschler, Chas., *c.r.i.c.* (StB), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, P. O., Alta.
Devine, Edw. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 East Rachel st.
Devlin, B., *s.j.* (Canada province), in the United States.
DeWilde, E. (Van). Vernon, B. C.
Déziel, J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy).
Deziel Labrèche, P. (M). Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, P. Q.
— L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dias, J. *s.j.* (M). Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception College.

Didierichs, Boniface, *c.r.i.c.*, (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Dimberton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q, 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Immac. Conception Cathedral.
— Aurelian (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
— G. A., *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges College.
— G E. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— P. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
— Pere (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N. S.
Dionne, C. (Q), St. Zacharie. P. Q.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), St. Malo, P. Q.
Doe, E. G. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Doglio, Carlo (To).
Doherty, G. (To), Mimico, Ont.
— J. P. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), North Toronto, Ont., St. Monica's Church.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 353 St. Anthony st.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
— J. (H G), Holyrood, N.F.L.
Donohue, A. (Hal). Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's College.
— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
Dorais, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), in the United States.
d'Orsonnens, J. .I, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Irenee.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.
— John (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), Barren Island, N. F. L,
Douville, J. A. Ir., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nic). Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowd, J. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downes, F., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Downey, D. J. (Lon), Windsor, Essex Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— M. (Pem), Chapeau, P. Q.
— M. M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Peter, N. *c.ss.r.* (To).
Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Drapeau, J. (Rim), St. Majorique, P. Q.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Drean. J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William Mission, Ont.
Drousset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings, Bridge, Ont.
Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Dubé, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Gaston (Nic), St. Monique, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), Carleton Center, P. Q.
— J. J. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy road.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Godfrey, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Jol). Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— R. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubeau, A., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— S. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul.
Dubois, D., *o.m.i.* (St A). Okotoks, Alta.
— F. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Hospital.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, P. A. Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 465 East rue Lagauchetiere.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 rue St. Maurice.
— L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
— L. N. (M), Montreal. P. Q., Ste. Helene.
— Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), St, Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— Basil (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— Charles, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (St B).
— H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Ph. (Nic). Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
Duchaussois. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Duchesneau, J. O. (M), Monteal, P.Q. General Hospital.
Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Dudemaine, V. (T), Cochrane, Ont.
Dufault, D. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
Duffy, J. (St B), Oak Nook, Man.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
Dufort, A (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.

Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. Sr. (Chic), St. Felicien, P.Q.
— J. Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.
— Th. (Chic), Milles Vaches. P. Q.
Dufresne, A. (R), Gull Lake, Sask.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st.
— D. O. R. (Chic), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— E. W. (St Hy), St. Vincent's Hospital, Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Belanger and Boyer sts.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— O. (St M), Warren, Ont.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), French River, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P.O., N. B.
— L. N., Rt. Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Touchwood Hills, via Qu' Appelle, Sask.
— Alp. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P.Q
— E. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.,
— F. A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface Man., Cathedral.
— G. St. Lin, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— L. N., *s.j.* (St M), Wilwemikong, Ont.
Dugast, E. (M), Sault-au Recollet, P. Q.
— G. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— V. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 rue Visitation st.
Duke, A. J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— Wm. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Zacharie Co., P.Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Beauce.
Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 401 Center st.
— E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Dumais, Arth. (Q).
— J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P.Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
Dumas, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere P. O., P. Q.
— G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf Mutes.
— Jos. (Chic), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— Th. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
Dumesnil, D., *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
Dumont, E., *c.ss.r.*
— F. (Q) Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
— I. N. (Chat), St. Francis P. O., N. B.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
— Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
Dum Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Dumoulin, R. (St B).
Dung, H. (St B).
Dunn, J. (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
— J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— W., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Dupaigne, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alta.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath).
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kootenay. B. C.
Duplessis, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
Dupont, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Duport, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton. Alta., N. W. Ty.
Dupras, A. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers.
Duprat, P. C. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Dupret, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, J. F. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. B. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P.Q, 121 St. Hubert st.
— O. (Q), Cosby, Ont.
— O. C. (St M), Noelville, Ont.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm, retired.
— John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Monastery, retired.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
Duret, E., *o.m.i.* (T).
— T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. (M), Verennes, P. Q.
Durocher, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— J. Ad. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P.Q.
— J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (TR), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
Dusserres, P. (Ott).
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dwyer, M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
Dydyk, Sozontius, *o.s.b.m.*, (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Nicolas' Church.

East, U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ecrément, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde.
— E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunégonde.
Edge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P.Q.
Edmond, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Edouard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), London, Ont.
— Wm. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
— J. T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Cariboo, Sask., via Cumberland House.
Eichelsbacher, G., *o.m.i.* (Y), Hazleton, B.C.
Eilermann, Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Elie-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P.Q.
Elliott, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st.
Elphege, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.

Emery A. (Lon), Paincourt, Ont.
Enfrin, J., *f.m.i.*, (St B).
Englert, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Epper, Froben, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
Epinard, V., *c.r.i.c.*
Erdujklyi, Melchoir (P A).
Erduyhelly, J. (R), Regina, Sask.
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Q).
Erny, F. X., *m.s.c.* (Sta), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Esquirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
Esteve, A., *om.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Ethier, Arcade (St A), absent.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 rue Adam.
— J. (Ott), St. Pascal-Baylon, Ont.
— P. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
Etienne, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Eugene-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P. Q.

Fabrecque, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Fafard, C. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Kee), The Pas, Keewatin District.
Fahey, Thos. (M), Montreal. P.Q., 353 St. Athony st.
Falardeau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J., (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Fallon, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood, P.O., Sask.
Farly, L. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q).
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
— H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
— J. O. (Q).
— J. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— Jos. Octave (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Fauteux, A. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., (Longue Pointe).
Favreau, P. N. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
Fawcett, C. C. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Fay, Patrick (Ott), South March, Ont.
Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
Felix-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Fere, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), retired.
— I. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— T. L. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Ferland, M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Sask.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol). Rome. Italy.
— J. (M). St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q, College.
— N. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— W. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Fernet, W. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Ferre, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
— Omer, (T R), absent on leave.
Ferroux, J. (StA).
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce,
Filiatrault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st.
— E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
-- J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— H., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Filion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
Fillaudeau, G., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
— L., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Fillion, C. (Q), St. Pierre, P. Q.
— Hector (Q), Ste Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Fink, Bernard G., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box, 13.
Finn, W. P. (HG), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
— W. (H G), Grand Falls, N.F.L.
Finnegan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitate.
— T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Firmin-Marie, *o.f.m.*
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.c.*, (St. J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, P. Q.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fisser, W. (Vic), Esquimault, B. C.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— T. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
Fitz Henry, V. (Chat).
Fitzpatrick, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
— T. (A).
Flahaven, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Flanagan, P. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Chesterville, Ont.
Flemming, F. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands, Chaplain of H. M. Forces.

Flemming, T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, J. A. O. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J. G. O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q , Laval Normal.
Floch, Y. (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W. Ty.
Florent, *o.c.r.*(Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P Q.
Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany. Ont.
Folsy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, D. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's.
— J. T. (Ott).
— J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— J. M. (A), Lancaster, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Fonrouge, G. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. (Q), St. Gervais, P.Q.
— A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Forbes, J. G. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien st.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Forcier, Albert (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Ford, T. J. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Forest, A. (Jol), St Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— Adrian (Jol), in the United States.
— Am. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
— C., *c.s.v.*(Jol), Berthierville, P. Q , College.
— C. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— R. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Forget, Albert (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— An. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q , College.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— L., *s.m.t.* (St A).
Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Provost P.O., Alta.
Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
— F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Fortier, D. (V) Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Fr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— H. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— L. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Fortin, A. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
— Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— I. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
— J. T. (Rim).
— M. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. George, P.Q.
Fortunatus, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Italian Mission.
Fortune *o.m.cap.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont.
Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Fournet, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1010 Sherbrooke, West.
Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam street.
Fournier, C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— P. *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
— Wm. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Frachon, F. X., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Francesconi, I. M., *o.s.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2810 Drolet st.
Francoeur, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— J. D., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— J. L. (Ott) Casselman, Ont., retired.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
François, L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Frappa, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Frappesauce, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), St. Hubert de Spalding, Audet P.O., P. Q.
— John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
— Wm., Toronto, Ont., 240 Bolton ave.
Frechette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— S. H. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Frederick, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Frenette, E. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q., retired.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Fresen, J. (R), Marquis, Sask.
Freve, G. W. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
Friederich, E. (Vic).
Frinault, L., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Froment, J. A. (M), St Martin, P. Q.
Fuerth, A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Fugire, J. A. (T), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
Fuma, G., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amhertsburg, Ont.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
Fusey, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
Fyfe, J. V. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
Fyme, Anthony (St J), St. Bride's, N.F.L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (PA), Duck Lake, Sask.
Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.*, (St A), Elm Park P. O., Alta.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Q.), Etchemin, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Gadbois, J. O. (StHy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiére, P. Q.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— M. N. (PA), Big River, Sask.
— P., *o.m.i.* (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— P. M. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
— M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Gagnieur, Alex. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
Loyola College.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.

Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Rim). Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q). St. Severin, P.Q.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis de Gonzague.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
—C. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.. Seminary.
— J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— J. P. (St B), Sifton, Man.
— Jos. (Q), Black Lake, P.Q.
— Jos. (Chic). Eboulements, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B., retired.
— Ls. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
— Lucien (Jol), St. Alexis, P.Q.
— O. (M). Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— R. P X., *c.s.v.* (Q).
— Th. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
Gaire, J. (R), Wauchope. Sask.
Galerneau, J. E. (Q). St. Lazare, P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
Gallagher, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
Gallant. Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
— J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— J., *c j.m.* (StL), Natashquan, P.Q.
Galtier, E., *s.s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Kinmount P.O., Ont.
Gamache, D. (PA), Nut Lake, Sask.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Wilwemikong, Ont.
Gandos, G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
Gapihan, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Garaix, J. *s.j.* (M).
Garant, S., *c.ss.r.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Garceau, Jos. P. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel and Papineau st.
Garean, C. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.
Gariepy, J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. (Rim).
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
—F. X. (Q), retired.
— H. (Q).
Garnier, J. (St A), Vegreville, Alta.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
Garon, E. (Van), Millside, B. C.
— D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 72 Lachevrotière st.
— S. (Q), Montauban, P. Q.
Garrouteigt, H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— R. (T), Chapleau, Ont.
—J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 119 Héctor st., Terrace Vinet.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Gates, L. P. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Gaudet, H. J. (St Hy), outside of Diocese.
— J. (Char), Iona, P.E.I.
— J. L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— John (St J), Adamsville, N.B.
Gaudibert, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Gaudin, J. A.. *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), St. Félix d'Otis, P. Q.
— Am. (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— Arthur, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— H. (Chic), St. Bruno, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A (St A), Morinville, Alta.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— Arth. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P Q., Seminary.
— Ernest (Chic), absent on leave.
— F. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q.. cor. Rivard and Laurier sts.
— J. (Sher), D'Israeli, P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunegonde.
— J. F. R. (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
— J. M. A. (M).
— Jos. jr. (Chic), St. Hedwige, P. Q.
— J. A. W. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. (V), Bellerive, Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Hotel Dieu.
- Louis (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
— Ludger (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 431 Western ave., Westmount.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q. College.
Gautier, Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.
— G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
— J. (T), Lalement, P. Q.
— J. (Q), outside the diocese.
Gauvreau, Geo., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Parish, 213 Visitation st.
— L. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston P. O.. Ont.
Geelen, Geo., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gehl, J. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gélinas, D. (T R).
- Em. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Sem'y.
— Raph. (T R), St. Marc de Shawenegan, P. Q.

Gelley, T. (Q).
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame street.
Gendreau, E., *s.j.* (M).
— P. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Man.
Gendron, L. E. (Sher), Paquette, P. O., P. Q.
— M. (Q).
— P. S. (St Hy), La Salle, Man.
— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.
Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Remi (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
Genest, A. E. (Sher), Eastman P.O., P. Q.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P Q., Seminary.
Genier, A. (Ott), Mont Laurier, P. Q.
Geofrion, L. (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
— L., *c s.c.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— L. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— J. C. (M), Montreal. P. Q., 306 Desery st.
— J. W. (M), St Gerard Majella, P.Q.
— V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Geoffroy, E. (Jol), Lorrainville, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
George, J. N. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
Georges, Emile (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Gerard, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Gérin, D., Mgr. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, *o.f.m* (M). Montreal, P. Q.. Parc Lasalle.
Germain-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M) Montreal, P. Q, 964 Dorchester st., West.
Gerritsma, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Edward's Church.
Gervais, A, (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Ch. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.
— J. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. E. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. H., *o. m. i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— S. (Sher), Racine, P.Q.
— T. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
Giard, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Gibeault, A. (M), St. Jean P. Q., College.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Simcoe Co., Ont.
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q) Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Giguere, D. S. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Ancienne, Loretto, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— J. A. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gildas, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Gill, Atché (Nic) Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Gillies, D. (R). Regina, Sask.
Gillis, Bernard (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P.E. I.
— D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— J. A. M. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
— M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— R. J. (Char). St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph, retired.
Gingras, Remi (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, de Charlevoix P. Q.
— Augustus P., *s.j.* (Q)
— E. S. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. O., P. Q., retired
— Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., College.
— F. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
— P. *m.s.* (R), Ossa P. O., Sask.
— P, *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— W, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, via Green Lake Sask.
Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
— C. H. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence. via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ath). Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W. Ty.
— E. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— T. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Daughters of Jesus Chapel.
Gladu, Albert, (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Gnam, John (Lon), London, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
—J. B., (Sher), absent in Mexico.
— P. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— I. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
Goetz, E G. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
Gohier, E. (M), Varennes, P.Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Gonneville, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Gonthier, D. C., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Goodwin, A., (Lon) St. Thomas, Ont.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P.Q., retired.
— Amédée E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), Michaudville P. O. P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired at Bishop's Palace.
— J. F. (Q) Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

Gosselin, O. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), St. Alphonsede Thetford, P. Q.
— X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Gough, Thos. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F.L.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
— E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 181 Lagauchetiere st., West.
— P. Antoine (Nic). Warwick. East, P. Q.
Goupil, P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rivière-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Gouthier, H. (St A), Vermillon City, Alta.
Gouy, E., Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta,, N.W. Ty.
Goyette, Amèdée (St Hy), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
—A. (V), Canadian College, Rome.
— A. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., St. John's.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford. P. Q.
— G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Robert, P.Q.
— W. (V), Hotel Dieu, P. Q.,
Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Graham, L., (Hal) Halifax. N. S.
Grail, Louis *s.j.* (Chic), St. Edward de Peribonca, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (Q).
Grandbois,, J. G. E. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
— Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
Grandin. H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Granger, J. R (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— P., *o. p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham).
Grant, J. R. (To), Thornhill, Ont.
Gras, J., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Gratza, John St B), Shoal Lake, Man.
Gravel, E. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Mederic (Chic), St. Placid, P. Q.
— T. (TR), St. Didace, P.Q.
— Thos. (Rim).
— Z. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
Gray, F. G. (K). Carleton Place. Ont.
Greene, Jas. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L.
Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Grenon, Eugene (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
Grimonprez, E., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 71 rue St. Ursula.
Grochowski, L., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Grogan, Simon, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St, John, N. B.
Groleau, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Grondin, L. E. (Pet). Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
— Phil. (Q), Levis, P. Q.. College.
— P. (Q). St. Germain. P. Q.
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Groulx, L. A. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College,
Gruhéneuf, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montford, P.Q.
Grzybala, C. (St B). Gimli, Man.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), retired.
— J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Berchman's.
— Chas., Mgr. (Q), Ville Guay P. O., P.Q.
— D. (Ott), Brébeuf, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— F. H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ripon. Ottawa Co., P. Q.
—Guenolè, *o.c.s.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— A. T. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— J. C. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— J. L. Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— R. (St A), Legal, Alta.
Guerts, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Guibeau, E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Guiheneuf, S., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q.
Guilbeault, E. (Jol), St. Cuthbert P. O., P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Guilbert, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— E. H. (St Hy).
Guillaume, A. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. M. E. (V).
Guillemin, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— A. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
Guillemette, E. (Nic), Arthabaska. P. Q.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. A. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy). Ste. Angèle, P. Q.
— L. (M). L'Assomption, P. Q , College.
Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows via Cumberland House, Sask.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
— A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Theological Seminary.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— J .(Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Guimond, J. O. (M). St. Benoit, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Apolline, P. Q.
Guimont, F. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.
— F. X. (Sher), Quebec. P. Q., on sick leave.
— L. D. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
— Roméo (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Guinard, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guindon, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Guinfoleau, H., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cumming's Bridge, Ont.
Guiry, Jas. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Guoy, E. (Mack), Fort Smith, Alta., N.W. Ty.

Guth, P. (Pa), St. Michael's, (Scott P.O.) Sask.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— George (Q), Kamouraska. P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Onésime, P. Q.
— J. B. O., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.

Habay. Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Habets, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Hage, H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Halde, E. (St B), Laurier, Man.
— J. (St Hy), Dauphin, Man.
— Paul E., (St B), Deloraine, Man.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Halligan, R. T. (Lon), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Halm, M. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Hamel, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli. P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— Phileas (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hamelin, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Hal), Buttes-Amirault, N. S.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, retired.
— L. M., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Naphierville, P. Q.
Hammersley, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Hamon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronro, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— John A., *c. ss. r.* (Q).
— J. T. (K), Toledo, Ont.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), South London. Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
Harbour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Harnois, E., *o. m. i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Harrington, J. P. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
Hartmann, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson Yukon Ty.
Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Hautain, F., *o. m. i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
Hawkins, George (St G), Bonne Bay, N.F.L.
Hayes, James, (To), Beaverton, Ont.
— Th. J., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Healy, F. A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hebert, A. (M). Montreal, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q., College.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Hebert, J. Euclide (Sher), Danville. P. Q.
— J. Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (V).
— J., Very Rev. (St J), Buctouche, N.B.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
Heffernan, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Thomas Aquinas.
— P. (M), Montreal. P. Q., 435 Center st.
Hein, Wm., *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Heintze, Bruno, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Selkirk ave.
Hella, J. L., (St B), St. Pierre, Man.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine. P. Q.
Henri-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q).
Herbert, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas Kostka.
— W. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Hermandung, L. M., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Hermes, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Canmore, Alta.
Héroux, L., *s.j.* (St M).
— F. A., *s j.*, (St M). Sudbury, Ont.
— J. E. (T R), Shawenegan. P. Q.
Hery, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
— J. M., *c. j. m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L). Blanc Sablon, P. Q.
Hesse, Eduard, *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Hétu, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Heydon, Thos., *c.s.b.* (Ham).
— W. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont.
Heynen, H. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hilaire, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Hilario, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North, Alta.
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Joseph's Church.
Hinchey, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.
Hinzmann, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Stanislaus Parish.
Hingston, U., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoellard, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
Hoffman, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.
Hofman, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P A), Annaheim Sask.
Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— Jas. (Lon), Raleigh, Merlin P. O., Ont.
— John (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), absent on sick leave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.*, (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Hogue, H. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
— P. M. A. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P.Q.
Holland, Dan. J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End, St. Peter's Church.
— J. W. (St J), St John, N. B.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.

Houle, J. F. Th. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
— T., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., N. D. du Rosaire.
Houssais, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack). Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Howard, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont. Assumption College.
Howland, M. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Huard, V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Huart, L. A. O. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.
Huberberg, F., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask.
Hubert, F., *c.ss.r.* (Ott).
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— A. C. (St J), Scoudac, N, B.
— Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Beaumont.
— Leonidas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 East Rachel st.
— M. (Q), retired.
— M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (St A), Edmonton, West, Alta.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Hudon-Beaulieu, *p.s.* (Q), outside of the diocese.
Huet, Jos., *s.c.j.* (St A), Elm Park P. O., Alta.
Hugholin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Hugonard, J., *o.m i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Huland, Jean *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Humbert, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Hunt. J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
Huot, A. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— O. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Hura, Matthias. *o.s.b.m.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., Ruthenian church.
Hurley, A. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College,
Hurteau, N. Z. (M), St. Basile le Grand, P. Q.
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee).
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Hyacinthe, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne,
Hypolyte, *o c.r.* (Chat), Rogersvilie, N. B., Monastery.

Ibold, B., *o.m.i.* (St A).
Ignatius-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivierers, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.

Jacob, E. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— I. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *o.m.i.* (T).
Jacqmin, J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Julienne, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
Jacquet J. (R).
Jacquet, James, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2772 Charlemagne st., Rosemount.
Jan, A., *o.m.i.* (St A).
— F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Janneret, D. (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
Jarry, J. B., *c.j m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
Jaslier, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
— A. Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Jauffret, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clark City, P. Q.
Jaunatre, A., *s,s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Jayet, Victor. (R), Dumas, Sask.
Jean, C., *s.s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— G., *s.j.* (St B), Sifton, Man.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
— *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., N. D. du Calvaire.
— Z. (Rim), St. Valérien Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Jean de la Croix, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Jeannotte, D. (Van), Lumby, B. C.
— F. X., Very Rey. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sher, brooke, st.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
Jennet, L. A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Jerome, *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Jette, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond, st.
— J. (M), Gamelin P. O., P. Q.
Joachim Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivierers P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Em (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 30 St. Olivier st.
— F. (M). L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. (retired).
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 470 E. Dorchester street.
— J. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Scholasticate
Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Johnston, J.F. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Jolicoeur, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, O., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Joly Man.

Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— Alfred, G.. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— C. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
— Ed. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
— Thomas, *c.ssr.* (To).
Jordanus, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Nôrbert, Man.
— C., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 West Dorchester st.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2772 Charlemagne st., Rosemount.
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a Port, N. F. L.
Joyal, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. E. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
— Roch, F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co.
— Theo. (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jubinville P. (T), St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.
— W. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chenes, Man.
Julien, G. (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres. P. Q.
— H. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
Jullion, J. B. (PA), St. Hippolite, Sask.
Justin Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q).
— Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Justinien, *o.f.m.* (TR). Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Limoilou Parish.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.

Kalen, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (R). Lebret. Sask.
Kane, J. (M), Montreal. P. Q., St. Ann's.
Kasper, J. M., *o.m.i.* (R), Melville, Sask.
Kattan, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man. 79 Barber st.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man., retired.
— Is. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— John (H G) Coachmans Cove, N. F. L,
Keaney, P. J. (K). Micaville P. O., Ont.
Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Keeley, J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Kehoe, D. F. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
— John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Kellett, T. J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Edward (To), Grimsby, Ont.
— John, Very Rev (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Michael V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
— P. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— Peter (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont., General Hospital.
Kelly, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— W., J. (Lon), Logan, Ont.
Kelz, A., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B.
Kennedy, B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Qnt., University.
— Ed. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
— J., *c.s.b*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kerdelhué, R., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, P. Q.
Kernahan, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., 288 Lansdowne ave.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madeline, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), retired on account of health.
Kessler, Martin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B).
Kidd, J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.
Kiefer, Chas., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Kieffer. A. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas de Kostka.
Kiely, James (An), Autigonish N.S., College.
— Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Killoran, N. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Kinsella, M. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
Kingston, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Kirouack, H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q., retired.
Kissane, Edw. (Tor), absent.
Kitchin, W. (S J), St. John's, N.F.L., St. Joseph's Church.
Klennert, Fred., *c ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St, Ann Church.
Kloepfer, J., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Knapick, J., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Kow, Maren B. (St M), Copper Cliff, Algoma dist., Ont.
Kowalski, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
Krist, Ed., *o.m.i.* (PA), Pascal P.O., Sask.
Kugener, H. (R), Dollard, Sask.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Round Hill, Alta.
Kuonen, O., *m.s.* (R).

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— René (Q), St. Michael, P. Q., retired.
— T. (Q), outside the diocese.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominigue, P. Q.
— C.R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
— J. A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
— J. E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. G. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. U. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.

Laberge, Aimé, (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P.Q.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
— Jules, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— F., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue. P, Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— L. F. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
Labranche, J. A. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
Labrecque, A. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), St. Simeon, P. Q.
—C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, P. Q.
Labrosse, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.. General Hospital.
— N. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Irenees' Church.
— Wilfred, *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
Lacasse, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
— Arthur (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
— J. C. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P.Q.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
— O. H. (TR), St.Prosper, ChamplainCo.,P.Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
— Henry, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Sher), Weedon Centre. P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
— H. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— J. H (M). L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
— Is. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 305 Desery st.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
— O. (M). Maissoneuve, P. Q.
Lacombe, Vy. Rev. A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Midnapore, Alta.
— Leonard (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Lacroix, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alta.
Ladislas, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Franciscan Convent.
Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Chutes Shawenegan, P. Q.
Ladyka, B., *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
— D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Notre Dame de Grâce st.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Louvain, Belgium.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Laflamme, Eugene C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. N. (Q), Levis. P. Q., College.
— N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Laflèche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. A. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand Mère, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R). Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P.Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,, Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Cathedral.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's.
— J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— J. V. (Sher), Stenson P.O., P. Q.
— T., (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Bordeaux Ward.
Laforce, C. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
Lafortune, D. (Jol). St. Paul, P. Q.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. E. F. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
— L. J. Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— L. T., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
Laframboise, J. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— L. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— P., (Rim), Rivière Trois-Pistoles, P. Q.
Lagacé, E. V. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Cèsaire, P. Q.
— J. O. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 4140 Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
— W. (Chat).
Lagravolle, M. *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
Lagueux, R. (Q).
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton. Alta. N. W. Ty.
Lalze, J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q., House of the Eudist Fathers.
Lajat, F., *o.s.b.* (St A), Strathmore, Alta.
Lajeunesse, A: (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Muskeg, Lake, Aldina P. O., Sask.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominic.
Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. ,331 St. Catherine st.
Lalande, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— J., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec. P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Lelanne, C. D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangelist School.
LaLiberté, C. (Lon), Ruscom RiverOnt.
— F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.

Lalonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— C. W. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— M., *o.m.i.* (T), North Temiskaming, P.Q.
— O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lamarche, C. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
— H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
— J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette Seminary.
— M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— R. (M), Laprairie, P.Q.
Lamarre, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Lambert, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. Z. (Q), Beauçeville, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N.B.
— Zoel (Chat), Black Point, Nash's Creek P. O., N. B.
Lambot, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kootenay, B. C.
Lamontagne, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— F. (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
Lamort, P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Red Deer, Alta.
Lamothe, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., House of Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
— D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— E. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
Landreville, L. (Lon), Big Point, Ont.
Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— A. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q.
— Frs. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st.
Langis, Very Rev., L. J. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Langlais, E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q).
— J. A. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim).
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Langlois, Chas. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— J. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Couillard.
— J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— H. (Ott), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Lanteigne, F. M. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
Lapalme, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st.
Laperriere, A., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1812 rue St. Urbain.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
— P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Georges.
Lapierre, J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Lapointe, A. (Q), studying in Europe.
— A. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
— Eug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
— Jos. (Chic), Jonquiére, P. Q.
— Jos. (St J), Ste. Anne, Kent Co., N. B.
— R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption. P.Q.
— A. D. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
— E. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East Catherine st.
— Joseph, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., St. John's Church.
Laquerre, Achille (T R), Maskinongè, P. Q.
— J. G. (TR), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Larivière, F. X. A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— I. (Q), Montmagny, P.Q.
Larochelle, J. A, (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
—L. (Q), St. Gabriel de la Durantaye, P. Q.
— Ov. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Larocque, A. (Ott), Pointe au Chêne, P.Q.
— Joseph, (T), Cochrane, Ont.
— L. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., retired.
— L. St A), Lethbridge, Alta.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P.Q.
Larose F. X. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
— V. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
Larue, A. A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 250 Pine ave., West.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— W. (Sher), Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Hospice St. Antoine.
Lassonde, J. E. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.
Latour, H. J. B. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2209 Notre Dame, West.
— J., *c.s.v.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 rue des Quatre Fontaines.
Latulippe, E. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Laufer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
— J., *o.m.i.*, (St A), Edmonton, Alta.

Lauglais, J., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Lault, Chs. V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
Laurendeau, F. (Lon), South London, Ont.
Laurin, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
Lauzé Th. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— L. *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Laux, M. (St A), Morinville, Alta.
Lavallée, Felix (Sher), absent., Paris, France.
— I. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Martha, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., West Pine ave.
— Raoul V. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
Laverdière, G. (Q), in the U. S.
— P. (Q), outside the diocese.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— Ed. V. (Q), outside the diocese.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co. N. B.
Lavigne, A. C. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Hon. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— J. A. (St M), Verner, Ont.
— Paul, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q., Juniorate.
Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim).
— E. J. (Q), St. Méthode, P. Q.
— Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, P.Q., retired.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim).
— On. (Chic), absent.
— Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
Lawler, John, *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Leahy, M., *s.j.* (M). Montreal, P. Q.; 68 Drummond st.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
Learue, A. (St. M), Steelton, Ont.
Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Lebastard, P., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lebeau, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lebel, D. (Rim), St. Angele, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— George *s.j.* (M), Canterbury, England.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
— L. (Ott).
LeBellégo, Peter, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Lebert, A., *o.m.i.* (Y), Prince Rupert, B. C.
Lebideau, T. (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. (StJ), Sackville, N. B.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— C. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
— D. (StJ).
Le Blanc, D. (StJ), Moncton, N. B.
— H. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— D., *c.s.c.*, (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic).
— L. (Chat).
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
— U. (Nic), Gentilly, P.Q.
Le Bodo, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
Leboucher, A. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Le Bourhis, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lebre, P., *o.m.i.* (StA), Rivière qui Barre, Alta.
Le Bris, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. O., Alta.
Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
LeCerf, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edison, Alta.
LeChantoux, Pierce, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
LeChesne, P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Midnapore, Alta.
LeClainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
Leclaire, G., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man. St. Joseph's College.
Leclerc, C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— C. (Q).
— Chas. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste School.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
— L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— Louis G. (Chic), Lac-á-la Croix, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— H. (M). Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Leconte, L., *s.m.t.* (StA), Castor, Alta.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* Vy. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Norway House, Keewatin, Ty.
Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse, P. Q.
— R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. I. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Lecourt, H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 401 Center st.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Francois d' Assise.
LeCourtois, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, J. A. (St M).
— L., *o.m.i.* (Mack).
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Arctic Red River, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
LeDoré, C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Ledoux, P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— C. H. O. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
— J. B. (St A), Brosseau, Alta.
— L. (PA), Viscount, Sask.
— N. C. (St Hy). Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Lefebre, J. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 761 Henry Julien st.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.
— D. J., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 Sherbrooke st.
— F. X. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Le Fer de la Motte, O., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Lefloch, Yves (PA).
Legace, J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum.
Legare, F. (Ott), Riviere Joseph, P.Q.
Legarff, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
Legarrec, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
Legendre, P. (Q).
Leger, D. F. (St J), St. Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Onion Lake P. O., Alta.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Legoff, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Huberdêau, P. Q.
Legrand, H. C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6 West rue Notre Dame.
Le Grand, L., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Legros, N. D. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
Lé Guen, F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Le Guiastrennec, J. (V), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
Le Guyader, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lajeunesse, A. (M) Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Lejollec, Louis, *c.j.m.* (St L), Bethsiamits, P. Q.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Ste. Cecile Church.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. O., Alta.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— A. (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— L. (Sher). Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (Q), studying in Europe.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Le May, Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Le May, O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
— Philogene (Q), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P.Q.
— G. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. A., (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi, Co., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Lemire, A. (T R).
— C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin St.
— J E. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q. Hospice Notre Dame.
— Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel, P. Q.
Lemmens, W., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
— H. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Lemonde, J. A. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
— J. E. (St Hy). St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Le Neillon, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Prèsentation.
Lennon, P. (Ham), retired on account of ill health. Res., Dundas, Ont.
Leo, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
Leonard, J. R. (Rim), Cathedal of St. Germain, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B).
— W. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. P., St. Ours St.
— E. (M), Ste Julie, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechett, B. C.
Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (St Hy).
Lepailleur, George M., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique.
Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (St A). Calgary, Alta.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Lepoupon, L. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette P. Q., Seminary.
M. (Jol), in the United States.
Lequemener, F., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Leroux, F. X. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Leroy, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— F. (Hal), Church Point, N.S., St. Ann's College.
— Joseph (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q.

Lesage, G. D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— J. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— P. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Le Seguin, (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Leserran, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake. via Edmonton, Alta., N.W. Ty.
Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, via Edmonton, Alta. N.W.Ty.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P.Q.
Lessard, A. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.
— Alp. (TR), St. Severin, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., St. Philip's Church.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— N. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 480 rue Gilford.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas de Kostka.
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
Letang, H. E. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Letendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P.Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
Leterme, J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Louis' College.
Le Texier, F., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P.Q.
— Am. (Q). Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Levac, E. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levantoux, M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. E. B. (Q), outside the Diocese.
— P (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
Léveille, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— S. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Le Vern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Gleichen P.O., Alta.
Lévesque, J. Alph. (M), Montreal. P.Q., 350 rue Forsyth.
— Cl. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
— J. *o.m.i.* (T), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Samuel, P. Q.
— L. N. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Cathedral.
Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Banff, Alta.
Leyes, Alban, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Liberante, Vincenzo, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 Dorchester st.
Libert, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Lietaeret, Omer, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Ligman, Thad. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
L'Heurux, F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Limoges, E. (Ott), Montcerf, P. Q.
— J. H. (Ott), Luskville, P.Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.,
Lindsay, L. St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Riviere qui Barre, Alta.
Lizotte, Jos. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Lockary, Francis (St J), Riverside, Albert Co., N. B.
Loiseau, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), London, Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
— J. (Ott), Buckingham, P.Q.
Longo, G. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., Ch. of O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Longpre, H. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— G. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph College.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste.Clotilde deHorton, P.Q.
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Lorphelin, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lorrain, Z. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Lorti, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
Lortie, A. (Q),
Louer, Gabriel, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart, Ch.
Louis, *o.c.r.* (StB), St. Norbert, Man.
Louison, A. (Pa), Henribourg, Sask.
Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Luche, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Ludovic, Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Lupien, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene Church.
— J. R. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
— P. E., Very Rev. (V).
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Lynch, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.

McAulay, Alexander (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McBride, F. *c.s.c.* (St. J) Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B., College.
— P. *c.s.c.* (St. J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— Thos. D. (To), absent.
McCabe, E. (To), Pickering, Ont.
— Peter (Lon). Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McCaffrey, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Bathurst st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (PA).
McCandlish, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Ann Church.
McCann, J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
— Wm. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis' Church, Arthur st.
McCarthy, Charles, (S J) Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.

McCarthy, F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— John (K), Newburg, P. O., Ont.
— Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
— Wm. (S J), retired.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
McColl, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
— W. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McCormack, C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Patrick's Church.
McCormick, M. J. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McCrory, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
McCullough, W. F., *o.m.i.* (Van).
McDermott, J., Sr. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Merrikville, Ont.
— W. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2017 St. Catherine St., East.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— A. J. (Van), Fernie, B. C.
— D. J. G. (Char), St.George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
— D. M. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Tignish, P.E.I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
— James L. (Char), retired.
— John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
— J. Arch. (Char), Souris, P.E.I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— J. H. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Hospital, retired.
— Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P. O., Ont.
— Pius (Char), Charlottetown, P. E.I., Cathedral.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Agnes' Church.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— R. J. (Char), Brae, P. E. I.
— Stephen J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P.E.I.
McDougal, J. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Ann's Parish, 32 Bassin St.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— A. S., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, P., *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont. House of Providence, retired.
McEwen, Robert (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
McGee, C. (Sher), Capelton, P.Q.
— C. Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1281 East Ste. Catherine st.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Anthony's Church.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— S. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
McGratty, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 49 St. Julie st., retired.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S., retired.
McGuirk, Hugh,(Chat), Chatham, N. B. Hotel Dieu.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.
McGuire, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Downeyville P. O., Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.,
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
— J.B.(Char), Glengarry, P. E. I.
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
McKeon, P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.
McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Elgin, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
— W., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Aime, P. Q.
McLaughlin, C. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— F., *o.s.b.* (St A), Calgary, North, Alta.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, P.E.I.
—G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
McLeod, H., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's.
— John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), Thessalon, Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), Woodstock, N.B.
McNally, J. T. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
McNamara, James (S J), Burin, N.F.L.
McNeil, Jos. F. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church.
McNulty, N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
McPhail, John, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont. St. Patrick's Church.
McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
— K. (Char), St. Margaret's, P.E.I.
— Wm. A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
McRae, A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— C. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
McRae, J. E. (A), St. Andrews West, Ont.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat).
McShane, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 280 Dorchester st.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont.
MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
MacCormick, M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
Macdonald, A. L. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
MacDonald, A. B. (Char), P. E. I., College.
— A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
— Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.

MacDonald, D. A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C.
— D. J. (An), temporarily absent.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N.S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— E. (A), Cornwall, East, Ont.
— H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J., *s.j.* (StB).
— J. A. (Nic), Wickham (West), P. Q.
— Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— J. H. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
— R. (An), Pictou, N. S.
— R. L. (An), St. Peter's, N. S.
— Rod. (An), Westville, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
Macdonell, John J. (A), Cornwall, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Brook Village, N.S.
Mace, J. Sr., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— J. Jr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
MacInnis, R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
MacIntyre, R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
MacIntosh, D. J. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
MacKenzie, A. (A), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
Mackey, John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
— W. M. (Van), Cedar Cottage, B. C.
MacLeod, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novititate.
MacLennan, J. N. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
MacMahon, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
MacManus, Chas. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
Mac Neil, J. F. (An).
— J. J. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
MacPhail J., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 32 Bassin St.
MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— H. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— H. P., Very Rev. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
Magnan, Arcade (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— A. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 341 rue Beaubien.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* Very Rev., (St B).
— P. (M), 310 De-Courcelles st.
Magri, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Mahieu, C. A. (St B), Ste. Amelie, Man.
Maheu, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Mahoney, J. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Mahony, John M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mahussier, J., *f.m.i.* (St B).
Mailheun, C. (St B).
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., retired.
Maillard, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminister, B. C.
Maillard, F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
Mainville, M. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Maisoneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (P A).
Maitreau, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Major, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Cathedral.
Malenfant, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Mallet, J. F., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Malone, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T., *s.j.* (Ham).
Maloney, M., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church
— P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Mangin, A. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Convent.
Manise, E. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (Q), P. O. Lauzon, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Mansoz, F.A , *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q).
Marchal, J., *m.s.c.* (T), North Cobalt, Ont.
— L. (Q), In the United States.
Marchand, M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
— P. H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— U. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Marciteau, Eug. *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P. O., Man.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Marcorelles J. L. (St Hy), in the United States.
Marechal, T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 305 Desery st.
Margos R. (R), Cedoux, Sask.
Marie-Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., rue del'Alverne.
— Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
— Jacques, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Marion, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— G., *o.m.i* St B), Winnipeg, Man., House of Good Shepherd.
— H. S. (Pem), retired.
— M., *o. p.*, Very Rev. (Ott).
— R. (Jol), Embrun, Ont.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.

Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Zephyr, (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Marseilles, P. (Lon).
Marsolais, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paschal Baylon.
— E. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
— H. (M), L'Acadie. P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Marsoliau, L., *c j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), Ste. Melanie d'Ailleboust, P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q., retired.
— H. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Honore, P. Q.
— J. H. (V), Tres-St. Redempteur, P. Q.
— P. *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
— Ulr. (Q), student in Europe.
Martin, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Bordeaux Ward.
— A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Emile (Q), St. Helene, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue Islet, P. Q.
— Eudore, (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
— Eug. (Rim), Perce, P.Q.
— Eloi, (Chat), Chambord, N. B.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 rue St. Catherine, E.
— J. M. (Ott), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chat), retired.
— J. L. (Jol), St Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North Alta.
— Ol. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— O. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Lon), Prairie Siding P. O.
— W. C., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's House.
Martineau, D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
— F. M., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P Q.
— P. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Mary-Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
Masse, Ch. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— Ferd. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre aux Liens.
Massicotte, Jules (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Cathedral.
— L. L. O. (T R), absent on leave.
Masson, M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co. P. Q.
Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, J., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre de Grace.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Matte, J. E. (Rim).
Matthieu, Marie, *o f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Maur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
Maurais, E. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou parish.
— *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
Maximin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
Mayer, Etienne, *c.ss.r.*, (St B), Brandon, Man.
Maynard, F., *s.j.* (St M) Fort William, Ont.
— J. N. C. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— N. (St. Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Isidore, P. Q.
Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Sem'y.
Mea, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meader, Daniel, *c. s. b.* (To)., Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Meagher, J. J. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
— J. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— W. P. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Meehan, J. A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Meilleur, E. (M), St. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Michel, B. C.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— A. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— Ant. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— Geo. (Nic), St. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— H. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Montreal P. Q., 54 Bellingham ave.
— O. (Nic), St. Remi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Melanson, D. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel and Papineau sts.
— J. D (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Menand, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menard, Roderique *c.ss.r.* (St. B), Brandon. Man.
Mercier, A. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— E., *f.m.i.* (St B).
— Geo. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish
— J. E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q. retired.
— Th. (Q), outside of the diocese.
Mercure, R. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
Merel, J., *c.j m.* (Q).
Merenkow, B. (St B), Sifton, Man.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Comox, B. C.
Mery le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.

Messier, E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— S. E. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Metivier, J. D. (Sher), absent.
Metzger, H. (R), Mutrie P. O., Sask.
Meunier, J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— O (T R), St. Joseph de Mikinac, P. Q.
— W. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Meussen, Ed., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Helene's.
Meyer, K., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alta.
— Paul (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Michael, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Michaud, Ad. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
— August, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— D. A. (Rim), St. Rémi, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Hillaire de Dorset, P. Q.
— J. D., (Rim), Val Brillant, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. François Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
— W., *s.s.s.* Terrebonne, P. Q.
Michel, M., *m.s.* (R), Ossa P. O., Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Michon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
Michy, H. (T), La Tuque, P. Q.
Migneault, J. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q., College.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milani, A. (To).
Milard, J. A. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.
Miller, E. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
Milot, O. Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P. A. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Albion, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Minwegen, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P.O. Alta.
Mirault, A., *s.j.* (Pet), Parry Harbor, Ont.
Mireault, M. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
Miron, G. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Dominican Fathers.
Moisan, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. Ty.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (P A).
Mollard, A. (R), Weyburn, Sask
Molle, A., *f.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Mollier, C. (PA), Emmaville, Sask.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
Monahan, P. (Jol).
— P. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Mombourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Mondor, Eug. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— F. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, J. E., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— E. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Sault au-Recollect, P. Q.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
Mongeau, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Mongeau, J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Mongrain, Alp. (T R), Grand-Mére, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Montanar, V. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E Ontario st.
Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montplaisie, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), St. Hedwige, P. Q.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Cannington Co., Sask.
Moreau, Al. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
— J. A. (Q). St. Philémon P. Q.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste School.
— L. Z. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, P. Q.
— S. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), N. D. du Lac, P. Q.
Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Moriarity, J. B. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Morin, A. (M), Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.
— A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
— F. C. (M), Longueil, P. Q.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's.
— J. B. (Jol).
— J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
— J. S. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— L., (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
— L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. A. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
— S. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— S. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Morisset, D. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, R. (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Morrissey, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Morley, A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Morneau, Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's. Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
Morvan, F., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hesquiat, B. C.
Moulin J., *o.m.i.* (PA), Batoche, Sask.
— M. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Mourey, Maur. (PA), Battleford, Sask.

Mousseau, A. (M).
— C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter st.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— O (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Claire de Tétreaultville.
Moutet, A. (F), Fabre, P. Q.
Mouttet, Andre, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott).
Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b* (Lon), Sandwich. Ont., Assumption College.
Moyna, M. Very Rev. (To), Barrie. Ont.
Mozellat, D., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Mugan, James J. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Mulheran, Eug., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.
Muller, E., *c. s. sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Mullins, B. (An).
Murdoch, B. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
— E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
— B. L. (K), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— Joseph, (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Stephan, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. Q., Alta.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— Wm. J., Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's.
Murray, Chas. B., Vy. Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— E. H. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
— G,, *c.ss.r.* (Ott).
— H. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann'sCh
Myre, E. M. (PA), St. Albert de Marcelin, Sask.

Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
— J. B. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
— J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. P. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (R), Cantal, P. O., Sask.
— N. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Francais, N. B.
— W., *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene's.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, West, Alta.
Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Sincoe, Ont.
Naish, V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., Selkirk ave.
Nantel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— Ant. Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Nanzick. Ch., *o.m.i.* (PA), Fish Creek, Alvena P. O., Sask.
Narse, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 Lagauchetier st.
Neault, O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Neveu, J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
— A. P. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Neville, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Nevoux, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Newman A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's.
Nicholson, J. (K), Ont., Cathedral.
— J. H. (An), Lingan, N. S.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Val Racine, P. Q.
Nicole, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Nicolaye, J. (Vic), Ladysmith., B. C.
Nicolet, P. (PA), Carlton, Sask.
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart.
Nio, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal).
Nivard, *o.c.r.* (An).
Nivon, Simon, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Noel, E. (Sher). North Hatley, P. Q.
— Eug. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
— J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Noiseux, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
Nolan, J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
— Andrew (St G), Ship Cove N. F. L.
Nolin, A. (Ott), Toronto, Ont., Sacred Heart Church, 438 King St. E.
— J. B., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
Nolz, E., *o. m. i.* (St A), Calgary, West, Alta.
Nonorgues, L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
— V. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Davidsburg P. O., Alta.
Noret, A. (St B).
Normandeau, A. (St A), Lamoureax, Alta.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim), retired.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Nugent, Francis. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
— J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
— J. J. (An), temporarily absent.

O'Boyle, W. P,, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
O'Brien, F. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— Edward (HG), Tilting, N. F. L.
— John J. (St M), Lakefield, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet) Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
— Michael (St J), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— P. (S J), Torrs Cove, N. F. L.
O'Byrne, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L.
O'Connell, T. B. (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
O'Connor, Denis (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J. (Ham), Brockville, Ont.
— T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Odoric,-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q).
O'Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St Basil's Novitiate.

O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
Odrowski, F. J.., (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— R. (K), Mountain, Ont.
O'Flaherty, J. M. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N.B.
— Wm. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
O'Gorman, C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— J. J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
— J. R. (T), Haileybury, Ont.
— M., *c.s.v.*(V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Godfrey, P. O., Ont.
O'Hare, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N.B.
Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
O'Kelly, M. (Hal).
Okhuysen, F. (St A), Riviere-Qui-Barre P.O., Alta.
O'Leary, Arthur (To) Collingwood, Ont.
— H. (Chat), Bathurst Town, E. B.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— Louis J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
— P. M. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 33 Scott st.
Olivier, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— E. (Ott) Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— L. (Jol), St. Lin, P.Q.
O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (Ham).
Olzewski, F. (St A).
O'Malley, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's.
O'Meara, W., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Center st.
O'Neil, Chas. H., Very Rev. (S J).
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Hosner, B. C.
— M. D. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— M. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— M. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— T. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
O'Neill, A. J. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— B. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— T. L., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
O'Regan, John, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
O'Reilly, J. A. (St J), St. John, N.B., Sydney st.
— John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
— J. J. (K), Carmanville P. O., Ont.
— L. Leo, (To), absent.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Orieux, Jos. (Rim).
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M. (StG), Bay of Island, N. F. L.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal).
— F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
O'Shea, E. *c.s.sp.* (Ott) Ironside, P. Q.
O'Toole, G. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Ouellet, J. A. (St A), retired.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
— J. E. (St A), Beaumont Alta.
— P. A. (Q), Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.
— E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— J. A. (St A), Edmonton, East, Alta.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Ouimet, R. *o., p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.

Pacaud, Ed. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, Dom., *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Padden, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Pagé, E. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix, st.
— Ed. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Palace st.
— N., (Jol), St. Ligouri, P. Q.
— R. P., *o.m.i* (St B),
— J. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon) Sandwich, Ont., College.
Pageau, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
Paiement, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien st.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henry's.
Paillé, C. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Palm, F., *o.m i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Pander, F. (R), Glenavon, Sask.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Pannotier, H. (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q.
— Art. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current Ont.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence street.
— N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Valier st. retired.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q).
— Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— G. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East Catherine st.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
— N. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Paquin, A. (Nic), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— A. (T R), absent on leave.
— Ephrem (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
Paradis, E. (Q), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— B. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Sanguinet st.
— C. (Ott), St. Pierrē de Wakefield, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Grosse Ile, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal P. Q., cor. Rivard and Laurier sts.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien st.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
— P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Parent, A., *s.j.* (St M), Wilwemikong, Ont.
— C. A. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
— Edgar, (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
—E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q,
— J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
Parizeau, F. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Parker, A. (Ham)
Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Pasquier, A. J. B., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Passaplan, C. (St B).
Patrice, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Capuchin Convent.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
Patton, D. (Ant), Glace Bay, N. S.
Pauc, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Pauhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, P. Q., Alta.
Paulhus, M. (St Hy), La Présentation, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Charles. P. Q.
Paulin, W., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol), Ste. Emmélie, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— M. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
Payment, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
Pecoul, P., *o.m.i.* (Van).
Peigné, E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Peladeau, J. A. (M). Montreal, P. Q., Longue Pointe Ward.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), absent from diocese.
Pellet, P. H. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave, East.
— Alex. (T), Porcupine, Ont., adm.
— Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— Br. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Van).
— Dom. (Q), Bienville, P.Q.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Pilippe de Neri, P. Q.
— François (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
Geo. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
Pelletier, George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P.Q.
— J. R. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), Hotel Dieu, St. Basil, N.B., retired.
— Jos. O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— Leon (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— L. J. (Sher), St. Romain, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College,
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— P., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N.B.
— R. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
— S. (M), L'Assomption, College.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Penard, J.M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, via Green Lake, Sask.
Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Pepin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. E. (Nic), St. Célestin, P. Q., retired.
— N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 213 Visitation st.
Perquis, F. N. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
Perras, A. (M), Ste. Théodosie, P. Q.
Perrault, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask,
— C. A. (St. Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— Camille, *o.m.i.* (Q).
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Perreault, Adrian (St B).
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 rue Beaubien, St. Edouard's Parish.
— A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.*
Perrier, E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
— U., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Perrin, E. L. *s.s.* (M), Rome, via Delle 4 Fontane.
— H. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— J. O. (Chic), St. Irenee, P Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— Ulric (Q), Quebec, P Q., rue St. Olivier.
Perronet, J. (P A), Luxemburg, Sask.
— L. (PA), Domremy, Sask.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim).
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petel, F., *c.j.m.* (SL). Bethsiamitz, P. Q.
Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.

Peytavin, E., *o.m.i.*, (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
Phaneuf, G. A. J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. M. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, P.Q.,
— J. M. (V), Central Falls, R. I., U. S.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), retired.
Philip, S., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Philippot . V., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta.
Philipow, A., *o.s.b.m.*(St B), Winnipeg Man., 612 Flora ave.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Picard, P. (Sher), Mansonville, P.Q.
Piche, A. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
— E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Em., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's.
— G. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 61 St. Clotilda ave.
Picherit, M., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe, P. O., Man.
Pichet. E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
Pickett, M., J. *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.
Picod, Joseph, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— J. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Marie Convent.
— Z. E. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B) St. Norbert, Man.
Pierquin, M. (St B), Grande Clairiere, Man.
Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— F. (P.A.), Young, Sask.
Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
— F. X. (Jol).
— J. V. A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas de Kostka.
Pilette, P. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
Pilon, Chas. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
— L. (Ott), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.
— M. (V), Edmonton, East, Alta.
— V. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Pineau, V. A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Louis, Sask.
Pinault, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q. College.
Pineault, L. F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Peter (St G), Harbor Briton, N. F. L.
Pinet, Jos., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Pinson, J. B., *c.s.c.* Very Rev., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
Pintal, T., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Pion, W (Ott), La Conception, P. Q.
Pippy, Jos. (J), St. John, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Piquette, J. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Pirot, J. (R), Kaposvar, Sask.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— G. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Pitt, J. W. (Nic), Blandford, P.Q.
Placide, F (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
Plamondon, J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P. O., P. Q.
— Fr., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cransbrook, B. C.
Planondon, P., *s j.*(M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
Plante, A (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
— E. O. (Sher), retired at St. Fortunat.
—F. X. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1537 St. James st.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
— P. (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St Basil's Novitiate.
Plourde, D. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— J. G., C. (Rim) St. Pierre de Malbaie, P.Q.
— Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., 352 St. Mary's st.
— S. (Rim), Madeline, P. Q.
Pluymakers, J. M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P.Q.
— A. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
— A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— A. O. (St Hy), in the United States.
— Cajetan, (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— Charles (R).
— J. B. (M), St. Jean, P. Q , College.
— J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (R), Bellegarde, P. O., Sask.
— Nazaire, (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— R., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (Jol), in the United States.
— J. (Jol), retired.
— J. (StB), Fannystelle, Man.
Polan, E. G. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 124 Convent st.
— Polawski, A. (St B), Beausejour, Man.
Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poloska, A. (St B), Cedoux, Sask.
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Porcheron, L., *s.j.* (St M).
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake St. Ann Alta.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Pothier, F., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
Poulenard, J.. *o. m. i.* (P A), Battleford North, Sask.
Poulet, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Gignac.
— J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.

Poulin, N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 330 St. Catherine st.
— P. (Q). St. Marie Beauce, P. Q.
— W., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— A. (St B), Ile de Pierre, Man.
— M. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, P.Q.
— N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Powell. F. G., *c. s. b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— J. A. (K), Flinton, Ont.
Power, Nicholas (Chat). Nelson, N. B.
Prance, G. (To), Midland, Ont.
Pratte, F. P. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Laurence st.
Prèmont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Préville, Nap. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— T. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Prevost. J. E. (M), St. Sacrement, P. Q
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, E. J. (M).
— A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
Primeau, H (M), Sault-Au-Recollect, P. Q.
— J. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
Prodhomme, D. V., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.
Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Proulx, Arm. (Q). St Magloire, P. Q.
— A., *s j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— A. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— E. *s. j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
— Ern. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue d'Aiguillon.
— J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
— L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— Osc. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— S., *s. j.* (St M).
— Theodule (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Euphemie, P. Q.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), St. Cecile deLevrard, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Ste. Anges, P. Q.
Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Prud'homme, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
— J. H. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— R. (R), Radville, Sask.
Puau. F. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Pujos du Coudray, M., *c.j.m.* (Chat) Caraquet, N. B.
Pujos, M. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
Purcell, J. J., *c.s b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Pustienne, A. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Puth, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster. Sask.

Quesnel, A. (M), retired at Valais, P. O.
— H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H. (M), Sault-au Récollet, P. Q.
— Jos. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), Lac St. Ann, Alta., retired.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), retired. Nicolet, P. Q.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.

Rabeau, F. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
Rabichaud, G., *s.j.* (Canada province), in the United States.
Racette, A. G. (T R), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
— O. (StM), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Radaz, Joseph, *c.r.i.c* (StB), St. Claude, Man
Radolski, Constantino (P A), Great Deer P. O., Sask.
Rafflégeau, P. H., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Ragaru, A., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William (West) Ont.
Rahard, Theophile, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.
Rankin, D. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
— Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
— Ronald (An), Ingonish, N. S.
Rapet, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask., via Green Lake.
Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Raulet, P., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds, P. Q.
Rault, H., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
— A. L. (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
Rawlins, John (S J), Cape Broyle, N. F. L.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher), absent on sick leave.
— Henri, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
— Marie, *o f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
— Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
— Zeph. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q.
Raynault H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard.
Reardon, Vin. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Reaut, F, *o.m.i.* (Ath).
Redmond, T. (To), Brechin, Ont.
Regardin, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
— P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.

Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Regnault, E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Reibel, Jos. *m.s.c.* (StB). Qu' Appelle, Sask.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Van), Falls View, B. C.
Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
Reindl, J. (R), Schultz, Sask. (Happyland District).
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
— Jules (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Renac, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat). Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A. (Pem), Chapeau, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. College.
— Geo. J. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— Joseph (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— R. J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask,
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Renouf, Henry (S J), Trepassey. N. F. L.
Renut, P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Cardstairs. Alta.
Reynolds, A. J., (Pem), Renfew, Ont.
Rhéaume, A. (Sher), Waterville P. O., P. Q.
— D. A. (K), absent on sick leave.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Richard, A. D., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— A. D. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
— A. (Rim), Gaspe Basin, P. Q.
— C. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— C. S. (Q).
— E. (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— Hy., *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 391 Lagauchetiere st.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
— J. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st.
— J. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P.Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St M). Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 Rue St. Catherine.
— S. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
Richardson, Chas. (To). Oxbridge, Ont.
Richer, M. W., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace st.
Richez, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Riebel, J., *m.s.c.* (R), Qu Appelle, Sask.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnepeg, Man.
Rigaud, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 rue Ste. Ursula.
Rinfret, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
Riopelle, J. S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Riou, E., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Ste. Veronique, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Davisburg P. O., Alta.
Rioux, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 East Ste. Catherine st.
— J. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Rioux, J. B. (Rim), St. Gabriel, P. Q.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Leandre, P Q.
— N. (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rivard. E. A. (StHy), St. Robert, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— L. G. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
Rivet, H., *o.m.i.* (Y), White Horse, Yukon Ty.
Roach, T., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
— W. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Roberge, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Pierreville, P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., College.
— L. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Ph. (Nic), St. Sylvère, P. Q.
Robert, A. (M).
— A. Very Rev. (St Hy), Marieville, P. O., P. Q.
— F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul.
— H. N. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Galt and Wellington sts.
— Ulderic, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
— D. (Chat), Tracadia, N. B.
— F, X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
— James G. (Chat), St. Anne, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Pacquet-Ville, N. B.
Robidas, J. A. (Sher), Bromptonville P. O., P. Q.
Robillard, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— C. (M), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— L. St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
Robin, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P.Q.
— J. (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Robitaille, P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
— J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Roby, E. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Rocan. E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Roche, E.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— J. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 119 Wellington st., W.
— N. (S J). Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— N. Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.

Rocher, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C.
— P., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rochette, E. (Q), Laç-a-Busque, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence st.
Rocque, Th. (St. A).
Roger, H. (Q), Breakeyville, P.Q.
Rogers, W. J., *c.s.b* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Rolland, L. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Oscar L., *s.s.* (M), studying in Paris, France.
Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
Ronayne, J. (Van).
Roncy, Th., *s.m.t.* (St A), Castor, Alta.
Rondard, A., *f.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Seminary.
Rondeau, C. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
Ronden, M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, (Hagan P. O.), B. C.
Rondot, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
Ronsin, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rooney, J. (Lon) Windsor, Ont.
Rosconi, C. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amhurst st.
Rosenthal, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alta.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, via Green Lake, Sask.
— S. (Chic), St. Wilbrod, P. Q.
Rottot, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott).
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore, P. Q.
— Fort. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Th. G. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal.
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College
— E. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), Stukely, South, P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, J. (St M), Sellwood, Ont.
Roussin, F. (Tor), Perkinsfield, Ont.
— J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, D. (Ott), Vankleek-Hill, Ont.
— J. O., Very Rev, Mgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Rouviere, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack). Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta.. N.W.Ty.
Roux, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), St. L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Roux, M. (M) St. Andre, P. Q.
Rouxel, F., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* Very Rev., (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. *s.s.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., St. John Evangelist School.
— A. (St B).
— Ad. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— Alex., (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q.
— A. B., *o.m.i.* Very Rev., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Rosalie, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— C. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Ile Verte, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), Lake Weedon, P. Q.
— El. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Emile, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. A. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Durocher and West St. Viator st.
— J. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Arsène, P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. F. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q.
— J. H. (Sher), St. Geoge de Windsor, P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Sem.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. Valere (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), retired.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
— P. (Q), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q.
— P. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— S. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Royer, M. A. (R), Auvergne, Sask.
Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stand Off P.O., Alta.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, A., *o.m.i.* (Pa), Fort Pelly, Sask.
Ruhlman, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Rutche, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Indian Point, P.O., Andover.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— M. J., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— W. J. (To), Stayner, Ont.

Sabourin, A. (St B), Sifton, Man.
— P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Normal School.
Sahib, —— (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Tessierville, P. Q.
Saint Amand, C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
Saint-Amant, J. Cl. (Q), outside the diocese.
Saint-Amour, A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
Saint-Andrè, J. (Ott), Mont-Laurier, P.Q.
Saint-Arnauld, J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. College, Notre Dame des Neiges.

Saint-Croix, Stan. (StG), Harbor Briton, N.F.L.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), St. Edonard de Péribonca, P. Q.
Saint-Germain, Chas. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Saint Jean, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard and Laurier sts.
— Eugène (Sher), Rock Forest, P. Q.
Saint-John, J., Very Rev. (S J), Torbay's N. F. L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Newport, P.Q.
— Joseph (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
— J. U. (Rim), Bic. P. Q.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q. Seminary.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), retired.
Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. P.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— P. A. (StHy), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
Salaun, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod P. O., Alta.
Salmon, J. J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Salles, J. B., *o.m.i.*, Mission City, B. C.
Salois, R. (Vic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Salomoni, L., *s.m m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Salvail, N. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Sammut, A. (St A), Frank, Alta.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
Sanche, G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P.Q.
Santoire, C. A. (V), Hotel Dieu, P. Q.
Sasseville, W. A., *o.m.i.* (Q).
— W. A. (Chic). Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
— R. (Rim), Grande Vallee, P. Q.
Saucier, J. A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame St.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Saule, J. (Q).
Sauner, Charles, *m.s.c.* (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Sauriol, A. J. (M), St Bruno, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauvé. S. A. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
Sauvegeau, J. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Neree, P. Q.
Savaria, J. T., Very Rev. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savoie, A. O. (T R), retired.
— L. C. (StHy), St. Hilaire, P.Q.
— N. (Chat), Escumenac, N. B.
Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scanlan Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.
Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
Schelbert, J. (R), Vibank P. O., Sask.
Schewers, B., *o.m.i.* (PA), Scott, Sask.
Schillet, Joseph (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Mission House.
Schindler, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, via Victoria, B. C.
Schmidt, J., *s. j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— T. (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Schnéider, Joseph M., *c.ss.r.*, (To).
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Vic).
Schonhart, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (To).
Schorr, P. (R), Cateville P. O., Sask.
Schulte, J., *o.m.i.* (StB), Grayson, Sask.
Schultz, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Schuster, T., *o.m.i.* (Y), Dawson, Y. T.
Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Pascal P. O., Sask.
Schwers, P. (P A), Scott, Sask.
Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
Scully, J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
—Edw. *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
— Martin (St G), St. George's N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Sebastien, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Sebillet Jos., *c.j.m.* (Chat). Rogersville, N.B.
Sechantoux, P., *c.j.m.*, (Hal).
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
— F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P.Q.
— L. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Sembratowicz. Leo (To).
Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Sénécal, A. (Ott).
— L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Servais, A. (P A), Delisle P.O., Sask.
Shaughnessy, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Shea, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius.
Shean, R. M. (HG), Harbor, Main, N. F. L.
Sheehan, P. (St T).
Sheehy. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Sheelen, E. M. (Vic), Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
Sheridan, J. (To), Uptergrove P. O., Ont.
Sherry, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Sicard, C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East Catherine st.
Silver, John F. (Vic), Victoria, B. C.
Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
—Alfred (Chic), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
— Art. (Q). outside the Diocese.
— Cl. (Q), outside the Diocese.
—Edmour, Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. A., *c.ss.r.* (M)., Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— J. E. (Sher), St. Camille, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. O., Alta.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St A).
— T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Gleichen, Alta.

Simonin, Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P. O., Sask.
Singleton, F. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st.
Sinnett, J. C., Very Rev. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
Sinnott, A. A., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), P. O., St. David de Levis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. F. (Rim), Ste Luce, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Sloan, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
— T. J. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
Smith, M. J. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
— Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St, Jerome's College.
Sobry, E. (Vic), Kyuquot, B. C.
Socquet, F. C. (R), Estevan, Sask.
Solymos, Oscar (P A) Wakaw, P. O., Sask.
Solski, J. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Somville, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q)., St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, N. B
Sorel, A. *m. s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim). Matane, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Richardson.
Soumis, J. (Jol), Joliette Seminary, P. Q.
Soyer, A. (St A), Chauvin, Alta.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Spenard, G. (T), Guigues, Ont.
Spetz, Theobald, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Spratt, T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Staehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Staley, A. J. (To). Toronto, Ont., St. Francis Church.
— D. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Cecilias Church.
— L. E. (K), Railton, Ont.
Stanislas, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
Stanley, J. F. (Lon), London, Ont.
Stanton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Steger, Mathias, *o.s b* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Hoodoo, Sask.
Steinkogler, Laurens, *o.s.b.* (P A), Fulda, Sask.
Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (St A), Viking, Alta.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham. Ont.
Steuer, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man. Selkirk ave.
Straub, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St Leon, Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Stuhlmann, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. O., Alta.
Sudre, Charles (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (R,) Regina, Sask.
Sullivan, D., (Hal). Dartmouth, N. S.
— J. A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Neil, (Ham), Elora, Ont.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
— T. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Summers, D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Sundhauser, X. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Suzor, Ph. H., Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
Sweet, J. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
Sylla, Ant., *o.m.i.* (St A), Canmore, Alta.
Sylvain, R. Ph. (Rim). Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Sylvestre, P. (Jol).
— A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Szjanowski, J. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.

Taillon, M., Very Rev. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
Tamisier M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Tanguay,, E. C., Mgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— L. P. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— R. C. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Tanhaleux, J. N., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona P. O., Alta.
Tarahan, W. M. (HG), Trinity, N.F. L.
Tarasink, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P.Q.
Tassé, A. P., Very Rev. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine s Parish.
Teasdale, L., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Têcheur, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Teck, X. F., *o.praem.* (St A), Daysland, Alta.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X (Q). Portneuf. P. Q.
Tessier, C. H. (Q), Ste Christine, P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Assumption Convent.
— F., *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.). N B , College.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Sauveur Massue st.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— W., *s.j* (St B).
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
Tetreault, J. E. (St B), Grande Clairere, Man.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— F. (Q), retired; Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
A. J., (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Thayer. H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
Theberge, P. (Q). retired, res., Ste Marie Beauce, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Theobald, H. T. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Theophile Marie, *o.f.m.*
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Théoret, T. (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
Theriault, A. (Hal), Londonderry Station, N. S.

Theriault, Chas. Eug. (T), Timmins, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Aylmer, East, P. Q,
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St, Jean Baptiste.
Thériault, Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q,
— H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— L. P. (St M), Elk Lake, Ont.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, Alta.
— C. (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Rose, P. Q.
— V. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— Zenon (M), Montreal, P.Q., Outremont, 8 Duverger st.
Theroux, Ageno (Nic).
Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
Therrien, C. (M), L'Assomption College.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. P. Z. (M), St. Jean, P. Q,, College.
Thibaudeau, A. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victories.
— J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Frazerville, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., West Pine ave. and St. Urbain st.
Thibeaudeau, J. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3552 Boyce st.
Thibeault, G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q. Convent of Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
Thifault, L. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
— S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Novitiate.
Thomas, François M., *o.m.i.*
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Thompson, A., (An), Glace Bay, N.S.
Thornton, W. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
Thuot, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— L. A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q., retired.
Tibeault, J. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
Tierney, E. L. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.
Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
— M. (An), Guysborough, N. S., retired.
— Miles (An), temporarily absent.
Tortellier, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
Tosquinet, J., *o.m.i.* (P A).
Touchette, H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), St. Antoine Abbe. P. Q.
Tourangeau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Tourigny, J.T. A. (StHy), Roxton Falls, P.Q.
Tourigny, J. L. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue. P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Grand Seminary, P. Q.
— Z. (Nic), St. Guillaume de Upton, P. Q.
Tousignant, Albert (TR), Louisville, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Severe, P. Q., retired.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 331 St. Catherine st.
Trapeau, J. M., *m.s.* (PA). Star City, Sask.
Travers, J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de Pontmain
Travert, Edw., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— P., *c.j.m.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Travling, Jas (To), Orillia, Ont.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. (K), Frankford, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Acton. Ont.
Treacy, Jos. P. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Trebern, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P.Q.
— Adelard (Chic), Pointe-au-Pic, P. Q.
— A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— Calixte (Chic), absent.
— C. R. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic). St. Cyrille, P. Q.
— Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.. Seminary.
— Ellie, (Chic), St. Henri, P. Q.
— Georges (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Isidore, P. Q.
— Henry (Chic), Chambord. P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), St. Georges de Ouatchouan, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E (Chic), absent on leave.
— L. (St A), Beaumont, Alta., retired.
— L. E., *s.v.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— M. (Chic), Ste. Agnes. Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic). St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas Jr. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— Wm. (Chic) Sacrè Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Tressel, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, C. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
— L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
Trudel, A. (T R). Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
— A. (Chat), L'Amec, N.B.
— A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P.Q.

Trudel, H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathdral.
— J. R. I. (T R), St. Etienne des Grés, P. Q.
— J. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcot, E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Turcotte, D. A., *o.p.* (St Hy).
— A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Emile (TR), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
— J. G. (T R), Trois-Riviéres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, P.Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— A. (Q), Isle aux-Grues, P. Q.
— Alfred, J. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
—L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
Twomey, John, Very Rev. (A), Williamstown, Ont.

Underwood, Charles (Hal), Dartmouth, N.S.
Urbain, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Urlings, A., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B.C.

Vacher, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Riviere-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, North, Sask.
Vaillancourt, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— J. J. O. (Q), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
—N., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield st.
Valentin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.
Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Valiquet, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
Valiquette, Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de Madeline, P.Q.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
Vallée, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu; retired.
— H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Vallieres, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Torrebonne, P.Q.
Valois, A. (M), Ste. Theresa, P.Q., Seminary.
Vanasse, F. X. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Vandandaigne, R., *s.j.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Vandendaele, C., *o.m.i* (P A), Battleford, Sask.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P.O., N.B.
Van de Velde, R. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont.
Vangeliste, G. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q. 2810 Drolet st.
Vanier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— E. H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Zeveren, L., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A).
Van Wetten, F., *o.praem* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N.B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
Veillard, Clement, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), Student in Europe.
— P. (Rim), St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q.
Veitch, W., Vy. Rev. Mgr. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Veracx, G., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Verbeke, F. (Vic), Kelowna, B. C.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Vermette, H., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
Verner, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
Verrault, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Verreault, August (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Ste. Anne, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Student in Europe.
Verret, J., *s.v.p.* (Q), Levis, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Verronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
Verscheiden. J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1939 rue St. Dominique.
— L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Verscherden, J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Vezina, A. (Q).
— Albert (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— Ernest (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— L. (Q), St. Ludger, Blaisville P. O., P. Q.
Viateur, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Viau, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Coeur de Jesus Church.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges Road.
— O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue del' Alverne.
Vien, L. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Viger, C. T. E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
Vignault, J. Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P.Q.
Vigneault, J. E. (M).
— L. (Jol), St. Beatrix, P. Q
Villemure, Eug. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Villeneuve, Abraham (Chic). St. Edouard de Peribonca.
— C. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
—G. Canton, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's.

Villeneure, G. V. Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— N. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Vincent, A. A. (Q). Broughton, P.Q.
— Henri (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Sher), Canadian College in Rome.
— Leopold, *c.j.m.* (StL), Bethsimus, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Viola, D. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
Voisin, Laurent (P A), Boutin P. O., Sask.
— H. E., *s.m.t.* (St A), Red Deer, Alta.
Volbart, A. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q,, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.
Vorst, F. (R), Langenburg, P. O., Sask.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P.Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Vrydaegs, E . *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
Vullinghs, Adrian J. (Vic), Oak Bay, B. C.

Waddell, D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooké st., W.
Waechter, Anthony L., *c.r.* (Ham).
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— John, *o.m.i.* (Van).
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— James (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
— M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
Walravens. L. C., *o.praem.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Walsh, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Stadacona st.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1634 St. Denis. st.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
— F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 283 Lansdowne ave.
— John (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st.
— J. (S J), Renewse, N. F. L.
— Robert (To), Wildfield P. O., Ont.
Walter. Alex. C. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Warnock, J.T. (Pem). Maynooth, Ont.
Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas P. O., Sask.
Waziliwick, Z. (P A).
Wedlock, Matthew (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Weertz, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Welch, John. Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C.
West. T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wevers, G., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Wey Joseph E. (Ham). St. Clement, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (SJ), retired.
— Martin D. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— S. J. (H G), North River, N.F.L.
Wheten, John (Chat), Upper Pokemouche, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. F. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. P. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.
Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (PA), Watson, Sask.
Wilhelm, J. (R), St. Elizabeth, Sask.
William, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
Williams, G. (To), East Toronto, Ont.
Wilson, Ed. (SJ), Marystown, N. F. L.
Wilson, M. (To), Adjala. Colgan P.O., Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Winnen, A. *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Wiszniewski, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 641 Fullum st.
Wolf, C. (Y), Fort St. James, B. C.
Wojnowski, T. (StB).
Woodcutter, Francis (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Woods, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St Stanislaus st.
Wyniarsky, V. (StM), Copper Cliff, Ont.

Xavier-Marie, *o.f.m.* (St A), Edmonton, North, Alta.

Yelle, H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, Ont.
Yermy, C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Center st.
– Chas. (St M), Fort William. Ont.
Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
Yves, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

Zazza, T. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.

NECROLOGY

CANADA.

†McDonald, James Charles, Right Reverend, late Bishop of Charlottetown; cons., Titular Bishop of Irina Aug, 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, P. E. I., May 1, 1891.—Died Dec. 1, 1912.

†McDonald, Ronald, Most Reverend, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, Aug. 21, 1881; Resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906. Res., Pictou, N. S.—Died Sept. 16, 1912.

†Allard, J. Theophilus, Rt. Rev. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.—Died Jan. 30, 1912.

†Babel, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.—Died——1912.

†Barabé, L.W. (Chic), absent on leave. —Died Dec. 18, 1911.

†Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.—Died July 3, 1912.

†Bèrard P. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q. —Died Aug. 14, 1912.

†Biron, J. F. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q. —Died May 6, 1912.

†Bossé, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P.Q.—Died July 28, 1912.

†Bourret, Adolphe (St Hy), Ste. Agathe, Man.—Died July 12, 1912.

†Brabant, A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died July 4, 1912.

†Brault, J. L., *s.j.* (To), Waubashene, Ont. —Died Feb. 23, 1912.

†Browne, P. W., Very Rev. (Ott), St. Jacques, N.F.L.—Died March 20, 1912.

†Carrier, C. E. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P.Q.—Died Dec. 11, 1911.

†Carson, John F. (St J), St. George, N. B. —Died Nov. 1, 1912.

†Casaubon, L. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.—Died Feb. 19, 1912.

†Casey, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Agnes' Church.—Died May 13, 1912.

†Chiappini, D., *o.m.i.* (Van), William's Lake, B. C.—Died—1912.

†Cinq-Mars, L. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House St. Louis de Gonzague, retired. —Died May 14, 1912.

†Comeau, N. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q. —Died Oct. 18, 1912.

†Conway, P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., retired.—Died June 21, 1912.

†Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), St. Damien, de Buckland, P.Q —Died July 20, 1912.

†Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.—Died in April, 1912.

†Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q. Died April 20, 1912.

†Curran, Edw. (S J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L. —Died Jan. 27, 1912.

†Dallaire, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.—Died August 7, 1912.

†Deguire, W. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.—Died August 17, 1912.

†De Victor, L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.—Died Aug. 5, 1912.

†Dion, L. A. (Q), Cure de Stadacona, Quebec, P. Q.—Died Oct. 4, 1911.

†Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.—Died Dec. 7, 1911.

†Dupuis, Vit. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.—Died Sept. 5, 1912.

†Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Lac des Ecordes, P. Q.—Died July 8, 1912.

†Forget, Jovide O. (T), Cobalt, Ont.—Died Nov. 17, 1912.

†Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.—Died —, 1912.

†Gagnon, L. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, retired.—Died April 9, 1912.

†Gallagher E. S. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.—Died July 14. 1912.

†Gauthier, Leon (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.—Died March 20, 1912.

†Granger, G. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 796 rue St. Catherine. — Died April 14, 1912.
†Gravel, Tel. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q., retired.—Died Aug. 31, 1912.
†Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.—Died April 13, 1912.
†Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.—Died Oct. 14, 1912.
†Howley, R. V. (S J), retired.—Died Sept. 4, 1912.
†Kenny, George, (Ham), Guelph, Ont. – Died Sept. 26, 1912.
†Kiernan, J. P. (M), Victoria, B. C.—Died Jan. 6, 1912.
†Lemoine, Geo., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.—Died ——, 1912.
†Lessard, L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.—Died May 3, 1912.
†Lestanc, J. M., *o.m.i.* (StA).—Died May 4, 1912.
†Limoges, Jos. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.—Died Feb. 16, 1912.
†Lortie, S. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maison de la Misericorde.—Died Aug. 19, 1912.
†McCarvill, Peter V. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.—Died Aug. 30, 1912.
†McKeon, A. (Lon), St. Columban P.O., Ont.—Died in Dec. 1911.
†Michaud, H. (Q).—Died July 28, 1912.
†Michon, J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Gamelin Asylum.—Died June 30, 1912.
†Mourier, M., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q. Died ——, 1912.
†Ouimet, C. (M), St. Jerome, P.Q.—Died Nov. 20, 1912.
†Parent, J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.—Died Apr. 7, 1912.
†Parent. Leon (Chic).—Died Apr. 17, 1912.
†Rioux, Joseph Ludger (Rim), Bic, P. Q., —Died Sept. 3, 1912.
†Robillard, Sim. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.—Died May 17, 1912.
†Rochette, C. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q. —Died April 29, 1912.
†Rouleau, L. (Rim). McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.—Died July 24, 1912.
†Rousseau, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.—Died Feb. 8, 1912.
†Scanlan, J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital—Died June—, 1912.
†Simon, G. (PA), Biggar, Sask.—Died February 14, 1912.
†Sirois, J. N. T. (Q).—Died Oct. 20, 1911.
†Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B., retired.—Died Feb. 11, 1912.
†Trudel, Theoph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice, St. Joseph, retired.—Died May 13, 1912.
†Tymoczko, Chrys., *o.s.b.m.* (StA), Mundare, Alta.—Died Dec. 19, 1909.
†Walsh, E. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.—Died March 9, 1912.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland and Wales.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest January 16th 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES DONNELLY, P.P.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. John J. Canon MCCARTAN, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., V.F., CHARLES QUINN, P.P., V.F., JOHN QUINN, P.P., JAMES SMITH, P.P., JAMES GRIMES, P.P., P. CORR, P.P., Felix MCNALLY, P.P., Bernard DONNELLAN, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools — Rev. P. FINNEGAN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Revs. J. W. Brady, J. Ward, P. Loughran, Peter Johnson, curates.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Patrick Lyons, adm., Revs. Jas. McKeone, Chas. Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, curates.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. Anthony McDonnell, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. M. McGuiggan, A. Toner, curates.

Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thomas Gogarty, H. Callan, Patrick Macken. curates.

Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. John Donnelly, curate.

Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Rev. P. P. Donnelly, curate.

(Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly, P.P.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.

Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thos. Sheridan, Matt. O'Brien, curates.

Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. P. Manelis, curate.

Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.

(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Arthur Rogers.

(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. John Devlin, curate.

Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. Michael J. Quin, P.P., Rev. Thos. Boyle. curate.

Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.

(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John McBride, curate.

Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. A. McOscar, Peter Donnelly, curates.

Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.

Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P., Rev. Ml. McDonald, curate.

Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. Jas Donnelly, curate.

Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, John Mullan, curates.

Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.

(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.

Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Very Rev. P. Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Felix McNeece Luke Donnellan, curates.

Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Edw. Blacker, curates.

Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. J. J. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.

Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.

(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken.

Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan. P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.

(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.

Dromintee (Jonesboro', Newry P. O .), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D., Rev. James O'Neill, curates.

Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.

Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Neill, F. O'Neill, John Beck, Jno. Grant, curates.

Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. Michael McKeown, Jos. Branigan, curates.

Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. Jos. Conlon, curate.

Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, Revs. P. McElkenny, John Noy, curate.

Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Stephen Browne, curate.

Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, curate.

Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Michael Mackle, P.P.

(Aughnagar Pomeroy P.O.) Rev. Michael McGuone, Louis Walsh, curates.

Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. James Quinn, Patrick Kenny, Jos. McDonnell, curates.

Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. Michael McCullough, Thos. Soraghan.

Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Quinn, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas McCann, curate.

(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Francis Quinn.

Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Very Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. John Caraher, John McArdle, curates.

Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Henry McBride, P.P.

(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. P. Murphy, curate.

Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.

Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P. Rev. Wm. Butterly.

Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan P.P., Rev. A. McDonnell.

Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Alex. McPeake, curate.

(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.

Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, C. Montague, curates.

Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Hugh McOscar, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. P. Moore, Ed. Mackin, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. Chas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Michael McDermott, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Revs. Peter Cush, Patrick Collins, curates.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Dillon, P.P., Revs. Peter Matthews, Jno. Harmon, curates.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Thomas Rogers, Cornelius Short.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. James Lennon, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, J. V. Ward, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. Jos. Matthews, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. Felix Canon Mc Nally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. Jno. Ward, C.C., B.D., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, C.C., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. J. W. Brady, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr., Revs C. Murphy, C.M., P. Boyle, C.M., A. Taylor, curates.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Clifford. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Fortescue. Rev. Peter Johnston, chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Very Rev. Andrew Canon Rogers, P.P., chaplain Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. James Clarke, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullen, guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. I. L. Lynch. O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates.
Dominican Convent. —Very Rev. M. Headley, O.P., prior; Revs. D. A. Boyd, O.P., L. Malloy, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. Edw. J. St. George, O.S.A., prior; Revs. M. O'Brien, O.S.A., Rev. L. Funchion.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Mother CatherineMarkey, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. J. D. Houlahan, O.P., prior; Revs. E. A. Ryan, O.P., A. L. Kirwan.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M., J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent. —Very Rev. J. A. Killride, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Patrick Griffith, C.SS.R., Michael Magnier, C.SS.R., Julius Peeters, C.SS.R., Daniel Tiernay, C.SS.R. Thos. Roche, C.SS.R., Peter Paul Carthy, C.SS.R., Thos. Hogan, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers —Rev. Brother P. C. Burke, director. 700 pupils.

DUNDALK.—(Continued).

St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.– Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. M. J. Quin, adm., chaplain.

DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevin McGrath, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon John Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. Theresa Laverty, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thos. McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*– St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. P. Boyle, C.M., Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. A. Taylor, C.M., Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); T. W. Holden Esq., Mus. Bac. (prof. of music and languages). Students, 40.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D. Very Rev. Jas. Corcoran, S.M., pres.; Rev. B. Quinn, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers. Professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Revs. F. O'Neill, Jas. O'Neill; Professors. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.* — (Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Superior Schools for Boys	1
Clergy Secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
Clergy Regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Churches and Chapels	156	Pupils	25,394
Colleges	2	Catholic Population in 1901 about	150,000

IRELAND

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Consecrated June 9, 1901; succeeded as Archbishop July 22 1902.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. A. RYAN, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. HICKEY, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon INNOCENT RYAN, Fethard.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—*Kilbragh*, Very Rev. MICHAEL O'NEILL, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. Bannon, adm., Revs. M. Ryan, M. K. Ryan, M. Maher, B.D., curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Edw. Murphy, curate.
Ballingarry Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. James Hickey, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken Rev. Wm. Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Ballylander, (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Callanan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, D. Malony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Nolan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. T. O'Dwyer, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. M. M. Ryan, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick C. Ryan and Wm. Condon curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Malony, curate.
Doon (Doon. Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. M. O Connor, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.). Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon Innocent Ryan, V. F., P.P., Revs. Joseph McCarthy, J. Russell, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas R. Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. D Duggan, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Revs. Philip Fitzgerald, and James Comerford, curate.
Holycross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P., and Rev. R. Noonan, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, Patrick Crowe, curates.

Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. John. Humphreys, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. Purcell, P.P., Revs. E. J. Ryan, Phil. Byrnes, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Fahey, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Brien, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate,
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Revs. P. Murphy, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Edmond Kelly, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J.J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. J. Humphreys, D. Duggan, curates.
Pallisgreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Templemore, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Thomas Godfrey, James O'Malley, W. O'Dwyer, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. A. C. Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Nolan, Daniel Kiely, Thomas O'Meara, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Revs. William Kinane and D. Keogh, curates.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Thurles, Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
Richmond Barracks: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Thurles. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Wall, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. Gabriel Caguey, supr. Rev. Garret Cotter, chaplain. Community, 63.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Augustine Hughes, supr. Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain. Community, 9.
Ballingarry. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. —Very Rev. Jas. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 21.
Borrisoleigh. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. P.W. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 4.
Cappamore. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch-house from Doon. Community, 6.
Cashel. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. E. M. Meany. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Corroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
Doon. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. C. Kavanagh. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs M. Stanislaus Smith, supr. Rev. John Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
Drangan. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
Fethard. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. Dwyer. O.S.A., prior; Rev. Williams, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Vincent T. O'Riordan, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. —Mrs. M. Evangelist Houlihan, supr. Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 24.
Hospital. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Michael, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 24.
New Inn. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Gabriel J. O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain. Community, 12.
Templemore. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Bernard Fetherston, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
Tipperary. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. F. Roche. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. F. Cantwell. Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain, Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. J. J. Ryan, pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter, vice-pres.; Revs. P. Ryan and J. Heffernan, deans.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. A. J. Pembroke, C.S.Sp.. pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp.. vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Parish Priests	44	Parochial and District Churches	84
Administrators	2	Catholic Population in 1901	111,185
Regular Clergy	11	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	4.650

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

Diocesan Dignitaries and Officers.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly, D.D., P.P., Haddington, Rd., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St., Dublin; Very Rev. Mgr. O'Donnell, D.D., P.P., Booterstown.

Vicars-Forane— Very Rev. Canon Baxter, Clondalkin; Very Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P., Blessington; Very Rev. M. Canon O'Hea, P.P., Ballybrack; Very Rev. J. Staples, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. Edward Mackey, P.P., Athy.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. Patrick J. Walsh, M.A., and Rev. Michael J. Curran. Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. Michael Dwyer, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chapter of the Diocese.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road, Dublin.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin.

Chancellor--Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, V.G., P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. M. A. Fricker, P.P., Rathmines.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. T. Gorman, P.P., Drumcondra.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. James Flavin, adm.; Revs., R. Bowden, B.A., Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Laurence Sheehan, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, adm.; Revs. John Waters, B.A., Michael Hickey D.D., D.Ph., P. Walsh, M.A., M. McMahon, B.A., J. Valentine, B.A., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. John Hatton, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Fleming, D. Ph., L.D., James Magrath, William Farrell, B.A., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

City-quay, Very Rev. Francis McEnerney, adm., 47 Westland-row. Revs. Peter Earley, Fred Gaynor, curates. 37 Westland-row.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Joseph McGrath, Myles O Rourke, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., curates. 10 Richmond place.

St. Audoen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, Jos. O'Reilly, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., V.G., Revs. James McSwiney, Alphonsus Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, (curate at Inchicore). Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st. Revs. Joseph O'Callaghan, Patrick Brennan, James Dempsey, M.A., curates, 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. Crist. Grimes, Henry Nowlan, Michael Toher, M.A.. curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin, B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.

---

*Chapel of Ease.

IRELAND

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.

SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. James Macdonnell, Bernard McMahon, John Costello, curates. Presbytery, Lower. Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Joseph Hickey, Patrick Kennedy, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Daniel Byrne, John Coffey, Michael O'Daly, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran-quay. Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Arran-quay. Revs. Daniel Ryan, Edward O'Callaghan, Michael Martin, William Field, Daniel O'Byrne, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.

Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, curates. 83 Aughrim st.

Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Laurence Stafford, Austin Caine, M.A., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordon, Jas. Mahony, curates.

Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Michael Murphy, B.A., curate.

Athy, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Martin O'Rourke, B.A., curates.

Aughrim, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.

(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Malachy Clarke, B.A.

Avoca, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.

(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Joseph Purfield, curate.

Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.

Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., V.F. Revs. John Fennelly, Joseph Killeen, curates.

(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.

Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William J. Byrne, curate.

(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.

Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.

Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Healy, curate.

(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. John Cotter, curate.

Blessington, Very Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P., V.F.

(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.

Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. John Ryan, curate.

(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.

Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Carroll, P.P.; Rev. James Clinton, curate.

Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Colahan, P.P.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., curates.

Castledermot, Very Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate.

Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P.; Rev. Percy McGough, curate.

Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm.; Revs. Edw. O'Reilly, John Cahill, B.A., curates.

Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.

Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate

(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.

Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Paul Rafter.

Donabate, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P.; Rev. Michael Condron, curate.

Donnybrook, Very Rev. Pierce Gossan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Molony, Augustine Farrell, B.A., Patrick Dunlea, curates.

Drumcondra, Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P.; (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.

Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. J. Gorman, M. O'Brien, curates.

(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hickey, curate.

Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.

(Donard P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.

Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.

(Naas P. O.), Rev. Michael Boylan, curate.

Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, John Kelleher, curates.

Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Walter McDonald, curates.

Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P.

(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. John Gaffney, B.A., curate.

Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
(Oldtown), Rev. John Byrne.
Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. James Doherty, James Fitzgibbon, curates.
Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Ed. McGough, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Healy, Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Denis Keogh curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gavin, curate.
Greystones, Very Rev. Michael Flood, P.P., Rev. James Sexton, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Bishop of Canea, P P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee. curates.
Howth, Very Rev. James Colahan. P.P.; Revs. James Williams. Michael Ellis, curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.). Very Rev. William Byrnes, P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Revs. Denis McGrath, Patrick Garvin, curates.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Seaver, curate.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Louis Ryan. curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell. curate.
Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), Richard Sladen, Michael Hogan (5 Eblana ave.), (6 Eblana ave.), curates.
Lusk, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P; Rev. Charles Murphy, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, Louis Potter, curates.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Very Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I., curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Michael Cogan, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P., Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Michael Bourke.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar road).
Rathmines, Ven. Archd. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Rowan, Francis O'Loughlin (25 Rathmines-road), Fintan Carroll (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross). Rev. Richard Smyth, curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flanagan, curate.
Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael McSweeney, B.A., curate.
Saggart, Very Rev. Walter Hurley, P.P.; Rev. John Neary. curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly. P.P.; Rev. Daniel Purcell, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. O'Brien, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Conroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Revs. John Hickey, James Russell, curates.
Swords, Very Rev. Patrick Galvin, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, John Hooke, John Anderson, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Staples. V.F., P.P.; Revs. Thos. O'Byrne, Clare O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris. P.P.. chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon O'Hea, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell. P.P., chaplain.
Prisons: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy, Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
Lunatic Asylums: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
Hospitals: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. FitzPatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Very Rev. Francis McEnerny, adm.. chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.

HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapelizod Co., Dublin, chaplain

CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain,

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. A M. McGrath, D.D., O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. A. Walsh, D.D., O.S.A., Very Rev. Ed. Mooney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Condon, sub.-prior; Revs. James Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., J. Nowlan, O.S.A., W. O'Flynn, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., H. Hederman, R. Fitzgerald, V. Foley.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. E. Southwell, provincial; Very Rev, James Beahan, prior; Very Rev. Peter M. Ward, sub-prior; Rev. John O'Reilly. Definitor; Revs. Thomas Bartley, A. E. Farrington, Thomas P. Kelly, Michael O'Reilly, Thomas Doyle, Joseph Butler, D.D., Richard Dillon, William Byrne, John Dowling, Thos. Grennan, Chas. Gavin, Thos. McDermott.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Thomas. O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Angelus guardian; Very Rev. Father Aloysius Travers, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Paul, ex-prov.; Revs. Fathers Peter, Nicholas, Augustine, Salvator, Mark, Jarlath, Joseph, Columbus, John, B.A., Brendan, B.A.

St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Edward Holland, provincial; Very Rev. Alphonsus Kelly, O. D. C., prior; Very Rev. Joseph Coen, O.D.C., sub-prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. Michael M. O'Kane, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., prior; Revs. Francis Stack, S.T.L., J. D. Fitzgibbon, Bernard Masterson, Ambrose Coleman, Raymond Walsh. Bertrand Larkin, Thomas Barrett, Patrick O'Hara, M. A. Dalton, B.A., Reginald Walsh, Gabriel Farrell, Finbar Ryan, B.A.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M. guardian; Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.F.M., ex-provincial. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Thos. V. Nolan, provincial; Very Rev. Fr. M. Weafer, S.J., supr.; Revs. Joseph Wrafter, John Bannon, James Cullen. Thomas Murphy, John Verdon, James Walshe, Timothy O'Keeff. John Colgan, Henry Lynch, Wm. Henry, Jos. Tunney, Michael Browne, Chas. Farley, Thomas Maher, Vincent Byrne.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. A. Power, S.J., rector; Revs. Andrew Rorke, Eugene Browne, John McErlean, John Hughes, Matthew Devitt, Thomas Wheeler, Henry Fegan, Robert Kane, William Hayden, Thomas Taaffe, Michael Garahy, David Gallery. Jas. McCann, John Keane, Wm. Pennisi, Jas. Redmond. Fathers, 20.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. J. Brennan, S.J. rector; Revs. J. Whitaker, Joseph McDonnell, R. Campbell, J. Fahy, J. Byrne, H. Gill, W. Doyle, H. Potter, J. Keane.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius'. 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. William Delany. S.J., (pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J., John Gwynne, S.J.. Michael Egan, S J., M.A., T. Corcoran, M.A.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. Felix J. Watters, S.M., (superior); Rev. F. M'Vicar, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Kieran, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., P. Dunne, Peter J. McArdle, Edward Gunn, Patrick Lawless.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.—Very Rev. James O'Reilly, Provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, Superior. 8 Fathers.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Fr. Sebastian Slean, C.P., rector; Rev. Edward Lemaitre, C.P., vicar. 17 Fathers.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Geoghegan, supr. Fathers, 17.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. C. Whitty, and his assistants, Rev. Bros. P. J. Hennessy, H. B. O'Hagan, E. B. Barron and S. H. Butler. There are over 5,000 boys attending the Primary and Intermediate Schools conducted by the Christian Brothers in the Dublin Archdiocese; while in the Orphanages, Industrial Schools and the Institution for Deaf and Dumb under the same management there are over 1500 boys accommodated.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Highfield road, Rathgar.—Very Rev. Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., supr.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West.—Mother Mary Stanislaus supr. Revs. Patrick Walsh, M.A., and Joseph Valentine, B.A., Holy Cross College, chaplains. Religious, 35.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fotrell, supr. Rev. Richard Quinn, chaplain. In Community, 13. Children in National School 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Chaplains, parochial clergy, City-quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Sheehy, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance. and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Mrs. M. Kostka Farrell. local-supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. Michael Burke, chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. Agnes Ryan, local-supr. Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown. — Mrs. A. Gertrude Chamberlaine, superior general; Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 20. Children attending National School, 200. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., —Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Religious, 26. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children, attending National School, 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Sister Scholastica Lyons, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 28. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Beds, 160. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross —Mother Francis Ryan, supr. Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Mrs. Vavasour, supr. Rev. Francis Gleeson, chaplain. Religious, 27. Inmates. 352.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. William Burke, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str. Mother de Sales Hodgers, supr. Religious 12, Beds, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Nowlan, supr. Religious, 14. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Mrs. McHugh, supr. Religious 12. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Harkin, prioress. Community, 9. Students attending College. 109.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Religious, 23. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 100. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st.,—Mother Hilda, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 30. Boarders, 33. Day Scholars, 115.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green. — Mother Eucharia, supr., Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—Sister M. Justina, Local directress. 483 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 800 children.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools. 1000 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1200 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 16; Poor children, attending the day-schools, 1800, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr. Sisters, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain Rev. Ed. O'Reilly, Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious 4, Inmates 52.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame Maunsell, supr. Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 82. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 150.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. R. Smyth, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. George Turley. Religious, 12; Penitents, 100.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Madame St. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, parochial clergy, Westland Row. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister Catherine Mary, supr. In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—800 boys. Rev. Bro. J. C. Carroll, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Kieran, O.P., prior; Rev. Thos. Purcell, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. E. B. O'Neill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Kennédy, supr. Religious, 38. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—M. Ignatius Whitaker, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 96. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. McMahon, dir.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor; Revs. Thomas Morrissey, Anthony Boyle, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M., C. M'Enroe. John Maher, C.M., Denis O'Sullivan. Edmond Cullen.

St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., prov., Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Rev. Michael Hyland.

Mount Carmel Convent. — Mrs. Hartigan, prioress. Religious, 14.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Linden, Grove ave. — Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 14.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Keighron, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Mother Magdalen, supr. Chaplains parochial clergy. Religious, 42. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Griffin, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. E. D'Alton, director,

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Prioress, Mrs. Maher, Religious, 50; Boarders, 125. Institution for female deaf and dumb; inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140,

CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—150 boys. Bro. M. Brophy, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.* — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 43; postulants, 10; pupils, 90.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 350 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. Ed. Dunne, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 18 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.—Brother B. J. Byrne prior; Rev. M. McEntee, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 120 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mother Magdalen Tighe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 32. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. Louis Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road.—Very Rev. Augustine Phillips, O.D.C., prior; Rev. Gabriel Purcell, sub-prior. Fathers, 9.

Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's Donnybrook.—Rev. Mother Abbess, Sister M. Genevieve. Community 12. Chaplain, Rev. John Dunlea, B.A.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance) Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 64. School Children, 40. Penitents, 211.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres.; Revs. William Fortune, D.D., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Jas. Moore, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, Michael O'Farrell, James Furlong, C.M., J. Leonard, C.M., John Ballesty, John Shanahan, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain.

Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Sister Canice, supr.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck. — Mrs. M. M. Ebenrecht, supr. Rev. Denis Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 15.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Madame Thunder, supr. Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance 100; 42 nuns.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters 18. Chaplains Parochial Clergy.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Sr. M. Regis, supr. general; Sr. M. de Sales, local superior: Rev. James Fitzgibbon, chaplain. Boarders, 100. Private Day-School. Pupils, 230. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 300.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage—Under the care of the Christian Brothers Bro. G. T. Frisby, director. Orphans 150.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.* — Very Rev N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Joseph Morgan, O.M.I.

GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.

HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Stella Maris.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Religious 7.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. James O'Reilly, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., supr. 11 Fathers.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother M. M. Miley, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18. Boarders, 36.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Religious, 29. Inmates, 270. Rev. E. Trainor, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Keefe, supr.; Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., d. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Goddard, supr. Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 76.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 8.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Nagle, supr. Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools,

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867. — Mrs. Mulvin, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution* (*for Boys*). Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. T. O'Neill, supr. Boys 90.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.

Newtown-Mount-Kennedy. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

Orlagh, Rathfarnham. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. C. O'Gorman, prior; Revs. J. H. Kenny, P. Doyle, M. Hughes, Thos. Brangan.

Raheny. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Louis Foley, O.M.I., supr. 4 Fathers.

Ranelagh. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Lane, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 13.

Rathdrum. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Talbot, local supr. Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

Rathfarnham. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto,* founded 1822. —Mother Michael, superior-general. Chaplains: Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126; Boarders, 140: attending National School, 170.

Rathmines. *Carmelite Convent,* Tranquilla.—Mrs. Going, prioress. Rev. William Keane, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20.

Sandymount *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., chaplain.

Skerries, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Canon Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

Stillorgan. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Fathers 4.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Morrissey, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 14.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 20.

Tallaght. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Fr. Tighe, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10.

Terenure. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. J. Eaton, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

Wicklow. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 60. Boys Preparatory School, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Very Rev. John F. Canon Hogan, D.D., pres.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. N. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. John Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, pres.

School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.

Dublin. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross,* Cloncliffe — Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Waters, B.A., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., Messrs. Vincent O'Brien, Esq., M'Hardy Flint, Esq., professors.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Watters, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. James Brennan, rector.

Blackrock. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Nicholas Brennan C.S.Sp., president; Rev. Hugh O'Toole, Vice-president; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Emile Julien, Jas. Keawell, T. A. Pembroke, Michael Downey, John Stephens, M. Walsh, Joseph M. Kelly, J. Kearney, James Burke, F. Senger, Martin Maloney, P. O'Shea, Baldwin, A. McDonald, T. Naughton, James Murphy.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

Castleknock. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.*—Very Rev. Paul Cullen, pres.; Revs. R. Bodkin, Joseph Cussen, John Campbell, R. Macken, Patrick Kilty, John Ryan, V. McCarthy, J. Bennett, L. Laffan, W. McGlynn, A. McCarthy.

Clondalkin. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

Drumcondra. *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters.* Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. John E. Flynn, C.M., principal; Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., LL.D.; Revs. Ed. Meehan, C.M., Nicholas Comerford, C.M., Joseph Lavery, C.M.

Kimmage. *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. John T. Murphy, provincial; Very Rev. John Stafford, superior; Rev. Daniel D. Walsh, director of senior scholastics.

Maynooth. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Raphoe, Achonry, Waterford, Ardagh, Kildare. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Cork, Ferns, Raphoe, Cloyne, Galway. *Officials*: Very Rev. John F. Canon Hogan, D.D., president. Very Rev. Dr. McRory vice president; Revs. James McGinley, J. Doherty, deans; R. Rossiter, C.M., A. Boyle, C. M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. John Harty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Patrick Toner, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. M. O'Donnell, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev.J. McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Patrick Boylan, M.A., (prof. of Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. Joseph MacCaffrey, D.Ph., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., (Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. —–, (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy: Rev. Michael Forker, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Peter Coffey, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. T. O'Neill, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, third class); Rev. Dr. Sheehan (prof. of ancient classics); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric); Rev. P. McSweeney, M.A., Rev. G. J. Nolan, (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Rev. Dr. Beecher (lecturer on sacred eloquence).

Rathmines. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. L. Healy, John O'Hart, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, P. Walshe, P Meagher, E. O'Shea, Daniel Leen.

Terenure. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. P. L. Nolan. O.C.C., President; Revs. J. P. Wheatley, T. Reddy, J. Wagennety, O. O. Dwyer and M. Farrington, O.C.C.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Dublin. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Joseph McArdle, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ryan, supr.

Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Higgins, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital. St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Mrs. O'Grady, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Ryan, supr. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C.,B,A., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Francis Gleeson, chaplain. Blind Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J, O'Driscoll, B.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. R. Smith, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., guardian.

DUBLIN.—(Continued).

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan. P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office. Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Wl. Burke, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Very Rev. J. Hatton, B.A., adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. O'Neill, supr.; Rev. T. Barry, B.A., diocesan examiner, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st. Mrs. Bourke, supr.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. P. Gavan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary*.

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. R. Flanagan, B.A., chaplain.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Rev. George Turley. chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill,—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Carrol, dir.; parochial clergy, chaplains.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Parochial clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Keeffe, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J.Keating, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.* —Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of theSisters of Mercy. Mrs. Sheehy, supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Eugene Trainor, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. G. Byrne, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Louis Potter, chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Thos. Flanagan, B.A., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev.Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	77
Bishop	1	Convents	81
Priests	542	Catholic Population	407,514
Churches, Chapels and Oratories	193	Non-Catholic Population	112,498

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, Februay 13, 1903.—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Auxiliary Bishop– Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P. Address: Castlebar.

Vicars-General—Msgr. BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.,; Msgr. P. MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Most Rev. M. HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., Castlebar; Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Dunmore; M. MCDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, Mountbellew.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Archdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., chairman; the various Vicars of the Archdiocese; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCDERMOTT, Adm. Tuam; Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D. B.C.L.; Mr. N. J. M. Hession, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. C. CUNNINGHAM, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean — Msgr. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Msgr. KILKENNY, P.P., D.D., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

Theologian–Most Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, D.D., P.P., V. G., Castlebar.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. Canon T. F. MACKEN, P.P., V.F., Dunmore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. F. McDermott, adm., Revs. O. Hannon, J. Heneghan, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. T. A. Owens, P. Patterson, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P., Rev. John Burke, C.C., curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connelly, P.P., Rev. M. Colleran, adm., Revs. P Egan, J. Mullarkey, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon, J. Godfrey, curates.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Very Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy, M. Carney, curates.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. P. Nicholson, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Athenry, Very Rev. Joseph Canton, P.P., Rev. E. McGough.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. James Coyne, curate.
Aughamore.—Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. James Kilgarriff, curate.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Revs. James Jennings, William Heany, curates.
Ballynakill. (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Very Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. John Kenny, C.C., W. Browne, C.C., curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. W. Rhatigan, adm.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Kelly, Michael Hannon, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn, J. Hyland, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubher (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. James Heaney, J. Waldron, curates.

Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. E. J. Higgins, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. M. McDonald, P.P., V. F., Revs. James Campbell, P. Brett, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. E. Lavelle, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Revs. James Prendergast, Mark Hannon, curates.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. C. White, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P. V.F., Revs. J. Neary, P. McLoughlin, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Most Rev. M. Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., G. Prendergast, P. Madden, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, adm., Rev. J. Cafferty, curate.
Keelogues (Castlebar P.O.). Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, adm.
Kilbride (Leenane P. O.), Rev. P. Forde, PP., Rev. W. Lavelle.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Msgr. Kilkenny, V. G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, A. O'Toole, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. M. Adams, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, P.P., Rev. A, Waters, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Revs. John MacEvilly, T. C. Lynch, curates.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. P. Curran, curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons, curate.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P. and Rev. W. Byrne, C. C.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Msgr. Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. Martin McEvilly, P. Murphy, curates.
Kilmaine, Rev. John Loftus, P.P.; Rev. M. Healy, adm.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, P.P., Rev. B. Canavan, C.C., curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballygluni P.O.), Very Rev. James Curran, P.P., Rev. W. S. Faulkiner, curate.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. T. Brett and M. Loftus.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. T. Morris, Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Noone, B. D., adm.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Reidy, P.P., Rev. M. Owens, curate.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate; Rev. R. Waters, chaplain.
Moyrus (Carna. Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, C.C.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Waldron, J. Kelly, James Ryan, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morrin, curate.
Ross (Clonbur Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., J. O'Grady. curate.
Roundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. W. Diskin, F. Lynch, curates.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Heany, P.P., Rev. James Burke, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. M. Fallon, adm., Rev. J. Waldron, curate.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. James Prendergast.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. Francis McDermott, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Claremorris, Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, P.P., D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Clifden, Msgr. P. McAlpine, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Very Rev. John Fallon, chaplain.
Westport, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Most Rev. Michael Higgins, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Hoctor, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Teresa O'Driscoll, supr. A Boarding School has also been established within the last few years.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. McDonnell, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.

ATHENRY *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Mary of the Assumption Twomey, supr.
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate). — Brother Dominick Gavin, superior; Brother Pascal Cahill, master of novices.
BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev.——, superior; Revs. W. Butler, John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter, B. Ronayne.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. P. Brennan, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYGLUNIN (Moyne Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.* — In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Burrus, prior.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Father Funchion, O.S.A., prior; Rev. E. A. Foran, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy -Mrs. Davis, supr.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Joseph, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Fleming, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Donnellan, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Paul McCabe, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Ambrose O'Connell, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo O'Donnell, supr.
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Columba Gaffney, supr.
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanly, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. Scannell. Certified Inmates, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly, provincial, (assisted by Br. Jarlath Edwards, Br Pascal Cahill, Br. Fidelis Lynch and Br. Joseph Hanley, definitors), Br. Bernardine Cowan, supr. Average daily attendance at each school during the year, 60. Rev. Rich. Waters, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Brendan Buckley, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Sebastian Kerr, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Ryan, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lanigan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Columba Carr, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Conroy, president; Revs. Alexander Eaton, S. Walsh, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, M. O'Donnell, P. Joyce, J. O'Reilly, W. Mangan Dean, Esq., professors; Rev.——, prefect of studies; N. Hession, Esq., professor of music; Dr. T. B. Costello, physician.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers.
Orphanages and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Hospital for Infirm Clergy	1
Priests	150	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Parishes	54	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Churches	123	Convents	13
Colleges	2	Catholic Population in 1901	193,768

IRELAND

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911. Address — Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghadereen, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. E. H. CONINGTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Venerable ROGER O'HARA.

Canons—Revs. JAMES DALY, PHILIP MULLIGAN, PATRICK STAUNTON, JOHN GUNNING, JAMES O'CONNOR, JOHN MCDONNELL, MICHAEL KEVENEY, BARTHOLOMEW QUINN.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. EDWARD CONINGTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation, Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Rev. James Gallagher, adm.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. Michael Durcan, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. D. Gildea, B.D., B.C.L., curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. J. Casey, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Patrick Casey.
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. B. Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev, Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallaher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Caracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Wm. Harte and J. Jordan.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Peter Francis Harte.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James McKeon, curate.
Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilaraght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Canon Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.
Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. Felix Burke, and John O'Dowd, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. F. Burke, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Patrick Bradley, curate.
Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick Mulligan curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. E. H. Conington, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College.*—Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, pres. and director; Rev. Ambrose Blain, Rev. M. Henry, D.D., Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D., Mr. E. Cullen, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Dominick, dir.
BALLYMOTE. *Select Day School and Training School* for young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
SWINEFORD. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Dorotheus, director.
TUBBERCURRY. *Select Day-School* for young Ladies, under the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Malone, supr.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Mother M. Aiden Casey, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 17. Mother M. Angela Walsh, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Morrough Bernard, supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 20. Mother Antonio McHugh, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 29. Mother Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superioress. The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.
COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.* Mother M. Peter Coleman, Superioress.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.* — Lace Making: 120 Workers.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 60; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150 Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

SWINEFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God*, under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Churches	41
Priests	55	Convents	9
Parishes	22	Catholic Population	88,340

IRELAND

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

Diocesan Dignitaries and Officers.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor and Venerable Archdeacon James O'Farrell, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. John Monahan, D.D. P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. Gillgan, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. Thomas McGuire, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. Terrence Martin, P.P.. Edgeworthstown

Chapter of Ardagh.

Dean—Very Rev. John Monahan, D.D., P.P., V. F., Ferbane, King's Co.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Canons—Very Rev. P. Kearney, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. Mathew Columb, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. Michael Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. T. Martin, P.P., V.F., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. P. Murray, P.P., Ballymachugh; Very Rev. Thomas Hourican, Drumsna; Very Rev. Canon Grey; Very Rev. Thomas Langan. D.D., P.P., Abbeylara, Granard; Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P., Scrabby.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis Reynolds, adm., Revs. Wm. Fitzgerald, P. Donohoe curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Edward Briody.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan. Rev. John Casey, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Rev. Denis O'Kane, Rev. Patrick Kelly, curates.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.). Revs. Francis Cahill, adm., Jos. Goodwin, curate.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.). Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Charles O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Reilly, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Francis Skelly, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan, curate.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Redahan, P.P., Revs. John Duffy, Thomas Masterson, curates.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Jos. McGivney, P. Daly, curates.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. Terence Meehan, P.P.,curate,
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Henry Doyle, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Revs. Peter Ledwith, P.P., and Michael Skelly, curate.
Fenagh, Revs. Thos. Deniston, P.P., and Peter M'Namara.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, M. W. Masterson, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire, P.P., V.F., Revs. Michael Burke, Robert Egan, curates.
Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. John A. Pinkman, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly. curate,
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Hourican, canon. P.P., Rev. Francis McGuire, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Hugh Lynch, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, P.P., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P.,Rev. Peter O'Farrell, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curates.

Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, Patrick Newman, Wm. Rhatigan, Thomas Montfort, curates.

Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. James Bannon curate.

Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, adm.; Revs. Peter Kelly and Peter Conefry, curates.

Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Eugene Connolly, Bernard Manning, P. Kilduff, curates.

Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. John Curran, curate.

Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P. P., Revs. John Brady and John Meehan, curates.

Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Revs. Eugene McGuire, John Pinkman, curates.

Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Patrick Clancy, curate.

Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P.

Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.

Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P. (Dring, Granard P. O.). Rev. John Farrell, curate.

Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.

Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (TaghshinayP.O.), Revs. Peter McGivney, P.P., Patrick Cosgrave, curate.

Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. Edward Brady and Bernard Columb, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. D. Reynolds, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. M. McCabe, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Very Rev. Thos. McGuire. P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*— Very Rev. T. M. Haran, guardian; Revs. Kevin O'Regan M. F. O'Hanlon, Raphael McAuliffe. Brothers Pachal Burke and Anthony Donegan, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.

Convent of Marist Brothers.—12 in community. Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.

Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. Madame Marie, supr. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.

BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother Francis Whelan, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.

BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. James Bannon, chaplain. Mother Canicius, supr.

CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.

Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.

DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 42.

EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.

FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.

GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare. supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.

LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Howley, supr. Attendance in School, 400. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.

MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.

MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Sullivan, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.

NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Farrington, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Lee Masterson, pres.; Revs. P. McCabe, John Goodwin, William Fallon, Patrick Gray, clerical professors; P. Murray, Esq., B.A., J. Boland, Esq., G. Oberhoffer, lay professors.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).

1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Daly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	103	Seminary	1
Parishes	41	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Churches	75	Catholic Population in 1901	95,551
Convent and College Chapels	12		

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Diocesan Dignitaries and Officers.

Bishop—Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars General — Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., Carrickmacross and Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools— Rev. Denis McGrath, B.D.,B.C.L.

Chapter of Clogher.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor Lawrence J. O'Neill, P.P., Clones.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor Edward McKenna, P.P., Fintona.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Bernard Duffy, P.P. Fintona.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., V.G., Carrickmacross.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, P.P., Tullycorbet.

Theologian—Very Rev. Daniel O'Connor, P.P., Donaghmoyne

Canons— Very Rev. M. McGlone, P.P., Roslea; Very Rev. Lawrence Keenan, P.P., Magheracloone; Very Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., Muckno, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Innismacsaint; Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G. Enniskillen; Very Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., Killeevan, Very Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P., Tydavnet.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. McPhillip, adm., Revs. James J. McNamee, Phillip Mulligan, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. O'Doherty, adm., Rev. John Kiernan, curate.

(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Pat. McNeany, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P. P., Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. J. J. Ward, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.

Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Rev. Patrick McKenna, P.P., Rev. Peter Smyth, Coonian, Fivemiletown, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., (Ederney) Revs. Terence Caulfield, curate.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., Revs. Andrew Maguire, John Meenan, James Duffy, (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Rev. James Nolan, C.C.

(P. O. Belcoo), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.

Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. James O'Daly, curate.

Clones, Right Rev. Mgr. Lawrence J. O'Neill, P.P., Dean, Revs. James Marron, Eugene Hackett, Patrick McQuaid, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. Francis Hackett, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.

(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Revs. Patrick McQuaid, Patrick Lynch, curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. James McManus, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P.

(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Thomas J. Keenan, curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Revs. James E. McKenna, adm; Arthur Magee, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Philip McGinity, P.P. Patrick Courtney, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Michael J. O'Doherty, P.P.

(Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.

Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Lawrence O'Kieran, PP.

Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Tierney, Francis McManus, Daniel Gormley, curates.

Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John McKenna, P.P., (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), Rev. Patrick Owens, Rev. Patrick McCarney curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Connor, adm.

Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. J. R. Maguire, curate.

Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, Rev. John Trainor, curates.

Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Thomas Brannan, curate.

(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. Cornelius Tierney, curate.

Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Owen Traynor, P.P., Rev. Thomas Murphy, (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.

Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna, curate.

Kilskeery (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.

(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.

Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P

(Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.

Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P.

(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.

Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., Revs. Mark Clinton, John Timoney, curates.

Pettigo, Very Rev. George McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Rev. Michael McCarvill, curate.

(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. John Keelan, curate.

Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P., Rev. James Hackett, Rev. Bernard Maguire, curates.

Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P.; Rev. James Soraghan, curate.

Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Daniel Meenan, Rev. Edward Harte, curates.

Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.

Revs. J. Smith, James Sheil, curates.

Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P.

Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.

(P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. Lawrence Gilmartin, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.

Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Eugene McKenna, P.P., V.G., chaplain.

Castleblaney, Very Rev. Patrick Callan, chaplain.

Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.

Clones, Right Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.

Enniskillen, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.

Irvinestown, Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Sister M. Antonia, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. James McPhillips, chaplain.

St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.

BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 8. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mulhern, D.D. chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphanage—Rev. Edward Quigley, chaplain.

CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young Ladies. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Community, 21. Rev. James Duffy, chaplain.

Workhouse.—Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Community, 6.

CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 9. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Neill, P.P., chaplain.

CASTLEBLAYNEY *Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Community 6. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., chaplain.

ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Aloysius supr. Community, 24. Very Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.

BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Coyle, in religion Sister M. Eunan, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.

PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Eugene McAdams, pres.; Revs. Francis John Donnelly, D.D., Laurence Murray, A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., James McKinney, Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D., Patrick Gannon, professors. Professor of Music, Rev. A. H. Boylan. Drawing-master: Rev. A. H. Boylan.

Christian Brothers—Rev. Bro. Curtin, supr. 280 pupils.

CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Rev. Br. Slattery, supr. Pupils, 200.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. Aquin supr. Pupils, 250.

Passionate Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. Eugene Nevin, Rector; Very Rev. Mark Gavin, Master of Novices; Rev. Stanislaus Curra, vicar; Revs. Ambrose Hayes, Romuald Marlow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1901	101,162
Churches	87	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	57,178

IRELAND

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Feb. 13, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Loughrea.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea; Very Rev. JOS. CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T. J. JOYCE, P.P., Ballinasloe.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Brennan, adm., Revs. J. Heenan and N. O'Flanagan, curates.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P.
(Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. M. O'Donohoe, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, adm., Rev. P. O'Loughlin. curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P.. Rev. P. Nagle, C. C.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. R. Callanan, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm.; Revs. T. Dunne, D. McHugh, M. Broderick, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohenagh and Kilgerrill, Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. T. Madden, curate.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P., Rev. T. O'Connor, curate.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. John Heagney, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Spelman, J. Degnan, D.D., curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. J. Mulkerrin, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
Tynagh, Rev. John Cunningham, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. H. Brennan, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, V.F., adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. J. Coen, prior; Very Rev. Dominick Mangan, sub prior and master of novices; Revs. Francis Berry, Berthold Meleady, Anthony Cagney, Brendan O'Brien, Clement O'Lane, Columba Burke.

Esker. *St. Patrick's Athenry Redemptorists*—Very Rev. Augustine O'Flynn, rector, Revs. Patrick Sampson, John McNamara, John B. Coyle, Michael Cagney, Patrick Shannon, Michael Hanigan, James Whelan, Michael Geraghty, John de Courcy, Patrick Crotty, William Nolan, P. Kelbaide, R. Murphy, and J. Cagavan.

Loughrea. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Ballinasloe, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portumna, Mrs. Haurahan, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Burke, supr.; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Brown, supr. 97 Sisters.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Greene, prioress. 15 Professed Religious — living according to the primitive rule.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, The Pines, Ballinasloe—Very Rev. Thos. Porter, rector; Revs. John Madden, B.A., R.U.I., Rev. P. J. Connolly, B.A., Rev. T. Dempsey, B.A., B.D. Messrs. Joseph McKenna, G. Gaffney, M.A., J. Roche, B.A., professors. Students, 80.

St. Michael's Technical School, Ballinasloe.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught by a Head Master of technical instruction and teachers of typewriting and shorthand and of domestic economy.

St. Mary's Technical School for Girls, Portumna—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

Primary Schools.—There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford; the number of pupils on roll being respectively 335, 480, 200, 120, 160.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Priests	74	Catholic Population in 1901	41,162
Parishes	24	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,782

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. **Robert Browne**, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean **Keller**, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon **Hutch**, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. **Jeremiah** P.P., **Murphy**, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. **William Rice**, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. **O'Connell**, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. P. J. **O'Callaghan**, P.P., Charleville.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. **William F. Browne**, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. **David O'Keeffe**, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. **Daniel Keller**, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable **William Hutch**, D.D., P.P., Midleton.

Chancellor—Very Rev. **Jeremiah Murphy**, D.D,, P.P., Macroom.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis O'Connor, adm., Revs. John O'Donoghue, David Kent, Peter Fouhy, Wm. F. Browne, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm.; Revs. John Noonan, Patrick Casey, Maurice O'Connell, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. Barth. Curtin, Rev. Laurence Kennefick, curates.

Aghabulloge (Coachford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. John White and Daniel Browne, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.

Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bowler, curate.

Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.

Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. M. P. Norris, P.P., Rev. Eugene McCarthy, Rev. James Browne, curates.

Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. John Burton, P.P., Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. David Dineen, D.D., curate.
(Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. James Roche, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, John Hartnett, curates.

Carigtwohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.

Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. James T. Browne, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Thomas Madigan, P.P., Rev. John Burke, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. Thomas Wilson, curate.

Charleville, Rev. P.J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., V.F., Rev. Michael Ellard, Rev. Denis J. Dennehy, curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P.P., Revs. John Casey, Edward Shinnik, curates.

Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Michael Coghlan, curates.

Cloyne, Very Rev. John O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Michael Rea, Daniel Foley, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Twomey, curate
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Canon Sheehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Michael Rea, curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. David Barry, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheahan, Peter Dawson, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, Patrick Leahy, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Keeffe, Patrick Sheehan, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Patrick D. Cronin, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V,F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. John Browne, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Morrison, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Wm. Blake, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Joseph D. Sexton, curate. (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Charles Daly, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Maurice Brew, Patrick Hurley, curates. Rev. Michael Irwin, chaplain.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. Henry Roche, chaplain.
Midleton, Ven Archdeacon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Michael Ahern, chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Francis Flannery, David O'Connell, Stephen Wigmore, D D., curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Lenihan, P.P., Rev. William Walsh, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Cornelius W. Corbett, adm., Rev. John Nagle, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev. James Coghlan, curate. Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O), Rev. Jas Leonard, curate.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, Maurice Ronayne, Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., Daniel Scannell, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parchial Clergy chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. Daniel Scannell, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev Michael Irwin, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Denis O'Connor chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Maurice O'Connell, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Luke O'Connor, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Bernard Slattery, supr. Community, 40. Attendance in National Schools, 610; Pay School, 75; Rushbrooke National School, 115.
Convent of Bons Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes. Mother M. Cristine, supr.

FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. M. E. Delany, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Benigna Ahern, supr. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.

BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Augustine Quane, supr. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.

CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.

CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Regis Fitzgerald, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght. dir. Pupils, 200.

DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. Alphonsus O'Keeffe, supr. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.

KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. ————, supr. Community. 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.

MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Benignus, supr. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.

MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Francis, supr. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. Columba Carroll, supr.

MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. G. D. Franklin, dir. Pupils, 450.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Dominic Ryan, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Michael Ahern, chaplain.

MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. H. O'Sullivan, dir. Pupils, 400.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Community, 18, Average attendance, 300.

YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Maurice Ronayne, chaplain. Community, 32. Average attendance of pupils, 425.

St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton. — Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. Maurice Ronayne, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Canon Barrett, D.Ph., Pres.; Rev. James A. Cotter, B.A., Rev. Thos. Tobin, Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Rev. John Kavanagh, Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., B.A., Cormac O'Kiely, Esq., Timothy Bresnan, Esq., B.A., Nicholas Prendergast, Esq., S. Powell, Esq., B.A , James McNamara, Esq., B.A. Visiting Professors:—H. Houchen, Esq., Art Master; M. P. Mannix,Esq., Elocution; Herr Tils, Music; J. Cummins, Esq., Commercial Instructor; the Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill).

Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	113
Priests	137	Convents	19
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. Thomas Alphonsus O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

Diocesan Dignitaries and Officers.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Bandon.

Chapter of Cork.

Dean—Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. John Cotter, P.P. Blackrock.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Richard McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Jeremiah Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Martin Murphy, adm., Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, John Russell, James O'Leary, Robert J. Burts, curates, Rev. Charles O'Connor, sacristan, Presbytery, Chapel st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. P. A. Roche, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, R. J. O'Sullivan, M. Kiely, curates, Rev. James Taylor, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.

St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. M. Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. O. Mahony, Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Regan, curates, Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.

St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, E. O'Flynn, curates.

St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Mark Leonard, Timothy O'Leary, curates, P. C. McSweeney. Presbytery, George's quay.

St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.

St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.

St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.

St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.

Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.

St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. J. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Daniel D. Donovan, curate.

Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.

Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thos. Murray, John Coakley, curates; Rev. Rich. Barrett, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. J. Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Wm. Desmond, P. Daly, curates.

Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. John Sexton, curate.

Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.

Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.

Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. John Canon O'Mahony, D.D., P.P., Rev Denis O'Mahony, curate.

Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Nunan, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, Revs. John Callannan and Wm. O'Regan, curates.

Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. Wm. McCullagh, Rev. C. M. O'Brien, curate.

Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Rev. T. O'Sullivan, Driragh, Dunmanaway; Rev. L. Callanan, curates.

Dunmanway, Rev. Thomas J. Magner, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, Daniel Cummins, curates.

Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate; Rev. John Gould, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)

Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Canon Fleming, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.

Innishannon (Upton, P. O.), Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. Denis Scanlan, curate.

Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, and Rev. James O'Callaghan, curates.

Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.

Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, C.C.

Kilmurry (Crookstown P.O.), Rev. Patrick Tracey, Revs. P. O'Connell, Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. R. McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. O'Donovan, Michael Carmody, curates.
Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, Michael Cotter, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Michael Murphy, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, Adm. and Rev. Charles McCarthy, C.C.
Ovens (Gorvan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Coakley, curate.
Passage West, Rev. Thomas Barrett, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. P. O'Donovan Ballydehob, F. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. F. O'Mahoney, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Wm. Sheehan, Glenville P. O., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouse. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. John Ahern and Thomas O'Toole, chaplains.
Prisons. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. Patrick O'Toole, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum. Cork, Rev. J. C. O'Flynn, chaplain.
Barracks. Cork. Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
Hospitals. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael Kiely, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Chas. C. O'Connor and E. O'Flynn, chaplains.
Danesfort Industrial School, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
Clifton Oratory—Rev. M. McSweeney.
Workhouses. Kinsale, Rev. James D. Murphy, chaplain.
Bantry, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Cork. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st. Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. A. Knowles, O.S.A., Rev. John McSwiney, O.S.A., Rev. Richard Connolly, O.S.A.

Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Superior, Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., Rev. Charles Gonffé, M.S.C., Rev. L. Kopp, M.S.C., Rev. J. Fitzgibbon, M.S.C., Rev. J. Gonzalez, M.S.C.

Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fiacre O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Edwin, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardine, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clement, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stanislaus, O.M. Cap., Rev. Finbarr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Damascene, O.M.Cap., Rev. Lawrence, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.

St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Rev. Houlihan, O. P., prior; C. H. Condon O.P., sub-prior; Revs. O'Kelly, O.P., McSwiney, O.P., Kean, O.P., Purfield, O.P., O'Farrell, O.P., Ayres, O.P., O'Dwyer, O.P.

Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Baldwin, guardian; Rev. A. Garraghan, Rev. J. A. Greely, Rev. Jos. Wogar. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.

St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Brosnahan, C.M., supr.; Revs. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Patrick O'Regan, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Fr. McDonnell, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., J. Lavery, C.M., James O'Donnell, C.M., Thomas Reynolds, C.M., John Kelly, C.M., Michael V. O'Farrell, C.M., Michael Gorman, and Thomas McCarthy.

Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. S. Kyne, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.

Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Rev. Thomas Broderick, superior.

Christian Brothers.—Br. J. M. McNally, dir., Rev. Joseph Scannell, B.D., chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.

Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr.-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.

South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Raymond Nealon.

Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. Alphonsus Kelly. Rev Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.

St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Aemilian Corcoran, supr.

Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st. —Mother Ursula O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain

Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother de Sales, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. J. Fehily, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 900 poor children.

Cork—(continued).

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Sr. Madelaide Hackett, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.

St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity, Sr. Magdelen Harold-Barry, rectress. Rev. Edmund O'Flynn, chaplain.

St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mother M. Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mother of St. Francis Xavier, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.

African Mission Convent, Sumnertown, Cork.—Sister M. Cassien, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary. — Mother Josephine Murphy, supr. Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.

Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Rev. James Taylor, chaplain.

Ursuline Convent, Blackrock.—Sister Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — Home for the Aged. Monte Notte, supr. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. John de Chantal, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork. Sister M. de Sales, supr.

Postulate of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Thomas, of Aquin.—Sister Hyacinth supr., Crosshaven, Co. Cork.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Clifton, Montenotte. — Rev. Matthew McSweeney, chaplain. Sister of St. Magdelen, prioress.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road, Cork.—Sister Aldegande, supr. 11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.

Bandon. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.

Bantry. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia O'Boyle, supr. Rev. D. Deasy, chaplain.

Blackrock. *Ursuline Convent*—M. Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.

Crosshaven. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's. — Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. J. Crowley, chaplain.

Dunmanwah. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Daniel O'Shea, chaplain.

De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Vincent, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.

Kinsale. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Dunn, Rev. M. A. O'Grady.

Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Mother Mary Finbar Conroy, supr. Lace Room, 120 girls.

Passage. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Evangelist Lane, supr.

Rochestown, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Rev. Fr. Adrian, O.M.Cap., guardian. Very Rev. Frs. Sylvester, Kevin, Francis, Rev. Frs, Albert, Columbus, Bonaventure, Martin, Ignatius, Cyril, Coleman.

Upton, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Cork. *University College.*—Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, C.C., (dean of residence.) Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., D.Ph., professor of Scholastic Philosophy; Rev. R. Henebry, Ph. D., professor of Celtic.

St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris.—Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., pres.; Revs. John Murphy, B.D., Dean J. Scannell, D.D., Rev. Denis Murphy, S.T.L., Rev. Denis Deasy and James O'Flynn, professors.

St. Anthony's Hall, College Road.—Very Rev. Francis Maher, O.F.M., (dean of residence).

Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in attendance.

Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. I. P. Noonan, supr. 250 students.

Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mother Elizabeth Durlea, supr. Pupils, 300.

Blackrock. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Mother Elizabeth Dunlea, supr.

Dunmanway. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.

Kinsale. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. de Paul Curtin, supr. 350 students.

Rochestown. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	7
Priests	234	Convents	25
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1901	171,575
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	25,183

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES McHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. McHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. McGURK, Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. McFAUL, Waterside, Derry; Right Rev. B. McLAUGHLIN, Killygordon.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WM. T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. JOHN O'DOHERTY. Strabane.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.

St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, F. McGeown and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Revs. Wm. McLaughlin, H. Smyth, curate.

Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Drumlega, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. M. McMenamin, curate.

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Felix O'Neill C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. R. Walsh.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P. P., Revs. P. Mahon, Jas. Kearney and P. Conway, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. George Faulkner, curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. John Coyle, Wm. Bradley, curates.

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Lagan.

Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Joseph Convery, John McKenna, curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P.
(Malin Head P. O.), Revs. A. Campbell and Thos. Hegarty.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Doherty, V.F., Revs., Hugh McGlynn, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. Thos. Dee, Patric McKeefry, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C.

Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P. Rev. Michael O'Mullin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. F. Fox, John F. O'Kane, curates.

Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. M. McKenna, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Reid, C. Byrne, curates.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. W. Elliott. curate.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., V.G., Revs. Neal Duggan, P. Bradley, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.

Drumachose. Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. Henry Boyle, curate.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., Walter O'Neill, curates.

Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Henry Doherty and Paul McKenna.

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. Thos. Agnew. P. Kelly, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.

Faughanvale (Eglinton Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Walter Hegarty.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. Charles Cullen, C.C., John Brennan, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate,
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWiliams.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, P. O'Callaghan, curates.
LowerMoville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty and Rev. J. McLaughlin.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Wm. Murphy, curate.
Termonamongans (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Mullan, James Harkin, P. O'Dogherty, M. Smyth, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P. P., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loreto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.
COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., President; Rev. P. Duffy, Vice-Pres.; Revs. John McShane, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, T. Doyle, Professors; Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, Dean; Messrs. J. McLaughlin, T. M. E. Coulter.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	6
Priests	113	Colleges	1
Parishes	39	Catholic Population in 1901	125,387
Churches	78	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	97,118

DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN TOHILL, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1908.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. John Tohill, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. W. DEMPSEY, P.P., Very Rev. M. HAMILL, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm., Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. B. FALOONA, P.P., Very Rev. H. LAVERTY, D.D., P.P., Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCCARTAN, P. P., Very Rev. J. MCALLISTER, P. P., Very Rev. GEORGE CROLLY, P.P., Very Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P. P., Very Rev. B. MURPHY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MURPHY, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. P. Scally, adm., Revs. E. Kerr and H. Murray, curates.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. John O'Neill, J. O'Brien, J. McLaverty, D. McEvoy, T. Blacker, curates.
ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. J. Boylan, G. McKay, B. Laverty, curates.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Very Rev. H. Laverty, D.D., V.F., Revs. J. McAleese, C. McKenna, J. Boyle, curates.
ST. PETER'S, Revs. John Healy, adm., A. McAteer, A. Kennedy, T. McDonald, D. Mullaghan, W. P. Lagan, curates.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. McCotter and Rev. J. Hassan, curate.
ST. COLUMKILLE'S, Rev. E P. Smyth, C.C.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. D. J. McWilliams, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
HOLY CROSS, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Very Rev. Hubert Caruth, C.P., rector; Rev. Basil Maubart, vicar; Revs. F. Madden, I. Whelehan, H. Gallagher.
ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, F. Conalty, D. M'Cartan, A. Greaven and B. McNamee, curates.
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Fullen, curate.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. P. O'Kelly, J. Connolly, curates.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Clonard, Very Rev. E. Laverty, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. E. McGowan, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. J. Nolan, P.P., Rev. D. Leyden, C.C.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. G. Crolly, P.P., Rev. D. Rhodes, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. MacDonald, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, J. Walsh, I. B. Murray, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cumbridge, P.P., Rev. E. Dimond, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzpatrick and J. Gillen.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Rev. W. Dempsey, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Tool, H. Liddy, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. P. Byrne, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Revs. F. McBride; P. McNamara, P. McLaverty, curates.
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P.; Rev. J. Napier, C.C.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Revs. R. Rawe, C. Malone.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P., Rev. P. McLaverty, C.C.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. M. Hamill, V.F., Revs. F. Burns, G. McKillop, curates.
Kilmeegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Fullen.
Kilmore (Crossgar Rev. P.O.), James McArdle, P.P., Rev. E. J. King, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.). Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. MacGowan, P. McCay, J. Rooney, curates.

Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P., Rev. C. O'Neill, C.C.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donnell, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.),Rev. J. McIlvenny, P.P., Rev J. M'Aulay, curate.
Bangor, Rev. H. Boyle.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. A. Brady, C.C., curate.
Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. A. Walsh, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev J. Bradley, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. J. Sloan, curate.
Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, BallycastleP.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, P.P., Rev. P. Black, C.C.
Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. M. Fullen, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Arthur Neeson, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P., Rev. J. Lagan, curate.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., P. Rafferty, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Eardley.
Cushendall, Rev. J. M'Cartan, P.P., Rev. F. Devine.
Cushendun, Rev. H. Skeffington, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. J. M'Alister, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. M'Connell, and J. Ryan, curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Glenarm, Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Byrne, C.C.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Revs. T. H. M'Auley and M. McLaughlin, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. John M'Lister and J McGlave, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. B. Falloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. R. McCudden, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev.——, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John McKinley, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. Black, curate.
Randalstown, Rev.R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. D. Laverty, C.C.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. Quinn, P.P., Rev. John McBride, C.C.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. B. M'Cann, P.P., Rev. F. Kerr.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
  Ballycastle, Rev. B. Murphy, chaplain.
  Ballymena, Rev. T. O'Donnell, chaplain.
  Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, chaplain.
  Belfast, Rev. D. McDonnell, chaplain.
  Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
  Downpatrick, Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
  Kilkeel, Rev. M. Hamill D.D., chaplain.
  Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, chaplain.
  Larne, Rev. B. Falloona, chaplain.
  Lisburn, Rev. Mark McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macauley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. P. Convery.
  Antrim Co., Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
  Down Co., Very Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McLaverty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road. — Very Rev. H. Caruth (rector); Revs. I. Whelehan (vicar); B. Maubert, M Keown, H. Gallagher.

Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. –Very Rev. E O'Laverty, rector; Revs. A. O'Flynn, H. Berghman, J. Hegarty, E. Langley, R. Murphy, J. Cleere, J, McCann, T. Hogan, M. Cagney, J. Curley, P. Crotty and C. Mangan.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st. St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Rev. Bro. J. C. Craven, dir. Pupils, 850.

Brothers John de la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Laurence, dir. Pupils, 500.

WOMEN.

Belfast. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy,* Crumlin-road. — Mrs. Mary Xavier Keegan, supr. Community, 30. Revs. Patrick J. O'Neill, J. Clenaghan. chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens. — Sister M. Josephine Graham, supr. Community, 9. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. M. Kirwan, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90.

Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road. Sister St. Christopher, supr.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Mother Mary Joseph, supr.

Mater Inforum Hospital, Mrs. M. Ellen Neeson, supr.

Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.—Sister M. Emilian McCartan, supr.

Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett.—Sister Mary Eugene, supr. Community. 15; Pupils, 500.

St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.—Sister Mary Clare, supr.

Downpatrick. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.* — M. Maguire, supr. Very Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.

Lisburn. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Sect, Boarding and Day Schools.- Sister Mary Loyola, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Belfast. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. P. J. O'Neill, President, Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. James Clenaghan, B.D., D. Mageean, B.D.; J. McCaughan, B.D., Messrs. B. Gillespie, Esq., B.A., Thos. O'Gorman, Esq., Peter Branigan, Esq., B.Sc., J. A. Conway, Esq., B.A.; Joseph O'Connor, Esq., B.D.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parishes	60
Secular Priests	147	Churches	116
Regular	21	Catholic Population	158,000

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. Henry O'Neill, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

Diocesan Dignitaries and Officers.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. M. B. McConville, P.P., Lurgan; Very Rev. J. Doyle, P.P., Ballinahinch.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Joseph Doyle, Daniel Grant, F. J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, D. O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, D. Pollen, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. I. McRory, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. H. Doran, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. Gallaher, curate.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Revs. John Magee, M. McClorey, P. Wims, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. F. Magennis, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. G. McCorry, E. McGivern, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John Savage, P.P.
Dromore, (Balcela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. E. McAteer, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. J. Quail, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, C.C.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P. Rev. E. McConville, curate.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., V.F., Rev. D. Toman, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P.,V.F., Revs. Andrew Lowry, P. McEvoy, M. Browne, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. H McEvoy, P.P., Rev. M. McGinn, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, D. Gallery, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, Rev. M. O'Neill, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Military Barracks: Newry, Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
Lurgan: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain. Union Workhouse.
Banbridge: Rev. John Rooney, chaplain. Union Workhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Newry. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. D. B. Falvey, prior; Rev. P. M. O'Flaherty, sub.-prior; Rev. P. V. Kinney, Rev. B. J. Thayne.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. P. Geoghegan, supr.; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. D. Pollen, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st.—Mrs. M. Burke, supr.
Rostrevor. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Burke, supr. Schools attached.
Lurgan. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. C. Magennis, supr.
Warrenpoint. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Burke, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. M. Ronan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music; Mr. W. I. Stewart, professor of Drawing.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	55	Catholic Population	43,014
Parishes	18	Non-Catholic Population	71,187

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; *Archdeacon*—Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, P.P., V.F.; *Precentor*—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, V.F.; *Chancellor*, Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.; *Theologian*—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P., V.G. *Penitentiary*—Very Rev. J. J. SLOANE, P.P.; *Treasurer*—Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Veiy Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. DOORLEY, Adm., and Very Rev. F. KEANF, President of College.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone; Very Rev. B. Canon COYNE, P.P.. Boyle.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, Strokestown; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Rev. EDWARD DOOLEY, adm. Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. CROWE, B.D., Sligo.

Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon COYNE. P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon GEARTY. P.P., V.F.

Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev, Canon COYNE, P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KULTZ, P.P., D.D.; Very Rev. M. KELLY, P.P.; Rev. JOHN CROWE, B.D.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Edw. Dooley, adm. Rev. B. Crehan, Rev. I. Lennon, Francis MacPartland, J. Smallhorne, J. Mulligan, P. Butler.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. C. McHugh, curate, Rev. P. Murray.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. M. Shannon, P.P.. Rev. J. Connaghton, Rev. P. Scott, curates.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, Thomas Hurley, P. I. O'Beirne, M. Cox, (Summerhill,)

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. B. Keane.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, P. McGowan, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Cline, T. Sharkey, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary and Rev. P. O'Dowd, curates.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Very Rev. B. Currid, adm., J. Grogan, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. Thos. Hanley, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. M. McDermott, Rev. M. I. Connellan.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.
Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.
Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.
Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin.
Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Filan, T. Carney, Rev. M. I. Devine.
Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. Kielty, D.D., Revs. T O'Beirne, B. Hargadon curates.
Killukin and Killummod (Crognan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Feehily, curate.
Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. B. Kelly, curate.
Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, T. Gallagher, curates.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Hurley, D.D., Rev. J. McGolderick, curates.
Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. M. Monahan, P.P., Revs. M. Hennegan, D. Carney, curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. Ed, Hannon.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D,D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Finan, P. O'Flynn, curates; Rev. M. O'Flanagan.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Brennan, Rev. N. Dolan.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. G. Maguire, curate.
Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Martin, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. J. Mulligan, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. Edward Doorley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. Francis MacPartland, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Murphy, O.P. (prior); Rev. Fr. McCluskey, Rev. Fr. O'Reilly.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery, Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates. Mrs. O'Beirne, Supr.
St. John's Hospital—Sligo, Mrs. Pyne, supr.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother Aquin, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 300 Pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Hynes, supr. Rev. W. Cox, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGrath, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Lowe, supr. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ross, supr. Day Schools. 200 pupils.
LOUGHLYNN. *Francescan Missionaries of Mary, Etc.*—Rev. M. Keane, chaplain.
A Convent has been opened at Loughlynn for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries, and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Sligo. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. F. Keane, president; Revs. M. O'Donnell, T. O'Kelly, P. Deignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin. Messrs. J. Treacy, Esq., J. Delaney, Esq., W. P. Gilbert, Esq., professors. R. J. Martyn, Esq., M. D., Physician.

Marist Brothers' Institute—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Ricard.

Boyle. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	19
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	130 582
Churches	84	Catholics in diocese	125 743

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. Septembei 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P., V.G.. D.D., New Ross.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P., Kilanerin.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.. Kilmore.

Treasurer—Very Rev. PATRICK FURLONG, P.P., V.F., Taghmon.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P., V.F., Newtownbarry.

Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.. Newbawn.

Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., Ferns.

Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P., Tagoat.

Canon Penitentiary—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P., Bree.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, adm.; Revs. James Rossiter, John Codd, and Patrick Cummins.

Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.

(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.

(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace,

Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate.

(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.

Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.

(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.

(Caim, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, curate.

Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.

(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Rorke, curate.

Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mermagh.

(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.

Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.

(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.

Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. William Codd, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.

Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott and Rev. James Darcy.

Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien curate.

(Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.

Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. James Crosbie, curate.

Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsellah, curate.

Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.

(Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettitt.

Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.

(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, P.P.

(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.

(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.

(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lemon, curate.

Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy and James Redmond.

Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P.

(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Henry Lambert, C.C.

Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Redmond, John Quigley, curates.

Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.

Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.

(Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crane, curate.

(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.

Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.

(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.

Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. James Forrestal, C.C., Rev. Patrick Kane.

Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe, P.P.

Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.

New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Kavanagh, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Aidan McCormack.

Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., V.F.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, curate; Revs. Pierce Power and Richard Gaul.

Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.

Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.

Piercestown, (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.

Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.

Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick King, C. C. Rathangan, Patrick Walsh, curates.

Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, C.C., curate.

Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. James Somers and William Harpur, curates.

Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul.

Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French and Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.

Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P. P., Rev. Isaac Scallan. curate. (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate, (Gusserane, New Ross, P. O.).

Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely, Co. Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.

Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.

Wexford, Rev. James Codd, adm.; Revs. Thomas Moran, John Sinnott, Thomas Hore, Mark Byrne, Owen Kavanagh and Matthew Wickham, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Butler,
Gorey, Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P.,V.F.,chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, V.G., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.

LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Revs. John Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robert Stephenson, M.S.S., Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., and Richard Walsh, M.S.S.,

Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Teresa Walsh, supr. Community, 24.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Whittaker, supr. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoque Ryan, supr. Community, 12.

GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Gibson, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

Mount St. Benedict's Monastery. — Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman

GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., John Creane, O.S.A.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. A. Heavy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Jas. Doyle, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. John Furlong, O.S.A., Rev. Ambrose Crowe, O.S.A., Rev. Michael O'Brien, O.S.A., Bro. Michael Kinsella.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mother Paul, supr. Community, 21.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Rotchfort, supr. Community, 15.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. O'Brien, supr. Community, 26.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

Ramsgrange, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Bannin, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

Wexford. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Kehoe, O.S.F., Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh. O.S.F., V. O'Grady and T. A. Moloney, guardian.

Christian Brothers.—Mr. Madigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Community, 20. Rev. John Codd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. Furlong, supr. Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community. 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Superioress, Mrs. Creane. Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Wexford. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Hanton, B.C.L., pres.: Revs. William Harpur, William Murphy, William Codd, James Donovan, Martin Ryan, James Nolan, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools, and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	134	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. B. EATON.

Bishop's Secretary—Very Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, College House, Galway.

University College—Rev. John Hynes, B.D.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. A. J. Considine, adm. V. F., Rev. P. Lydon and Rev. Thomas Cawley, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., and Rev. John Moran, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, and Rev. Michael Morley, curates.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. ——.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. Patrick Moane, curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Nagle and Bernard Eaton, curates.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. John Francis, adm., Rev. Ml. Nyland, and Rev. Edw. Morahan, curates.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. M. Faherty, P.P.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Nicholas O'Fegan, curate.

Absent on Diocesan business—Revs. J. Carr and J. O'Meehan, B.D.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke, P.P., Revs. A. Concannon and Denis Hehir, curates.
Ardrahan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. E. MacAlinny, Adm.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P. P.
Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P.,V.F.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, Adm.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Connell, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jerome Fahy, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. Martin Fahy and Antony Kerrane, M.A., curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin, (Kilnaboy P. O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. J. Moran and Michael Hynes, B.A., curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. John O'Kelly, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Clarke, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay (Burren P. O.), Rev. F. Sweeny, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mullins, B.A., curate.
Touheran (Liscannor P. O.), Rev. John Keely adm., Rev. Patrick Davoren, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, P.P., chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, P.P., chaplain.
Gort, Right Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.
Fever Hospital: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Prison: Town and County, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
Boy's Industrial School, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. Stephens, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Galway. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. O'Meehan, guardian, Rev. F. V. O'Connor, ex. def., Rev. H. L. O'Neil and Brother Paschal MacGinley. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. C. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. J. C. Lyons, Ex-Prov. and Sub.-Prior.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. Louis Brophy, prior; Rev. D. Crotty, Rev. J. Frost, Rev. T. Brady.
Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. A. Macardle, rector; Revs. H. Foley, E. Donovan, Oliver Daly, Peter Kenny, Edw. Masterson, John Kelly, John MacDonnell, Edm. Downing, Patk. Nolan, Philip Brady, Joseph Flynn.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother Teresa Elligott.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard Ryan, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. A.Kane, Sister-supr.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael O'Farrell, supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Teresa Tierney, Mother Abbess.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Jordan Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.
Clarenbridge. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
Ennistymon. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro.T. B. Luttrell, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Peter Kenny, supr.
Gort. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Bernard Hooney, supr.
Oranmore. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception Fagan, supr. Pupils, 200.
Oughterard. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Harty, supr.
Spiddal. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Brendan-Arundel, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

Galway. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy—Sr. Joseph Xavier MacDermott, local supr.
Kinvarra—Sister M. Agnes Scully, local supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Mary's Diosesan College.—
Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
Primary Schools.—Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	16
Priests	79	College	1
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh	22	Catholic Population in 1901	70,576
Parishes in Kilfenora	8	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,931
Churches	53		

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN MANGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MANGAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor CARMODY.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Right Rev. Monsignor O'LEARY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P,, Listowel; Very Rev. H. Canon O'RIORDAN; P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. J. Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P,, Ballybunion; Very Rev. J. Canon MCDONNELL, P.P., Castletown Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. J. Canon CASEY, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. M. FULLER, Adm., Killarney; Very Rev. A. Canon MURPHY, P.P., Brosna.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Fuller, adm., Revs. Denis O'Connor, I. E. O'Connor, P. J. Fitzgerald.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Ml. Horgan, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate, and Rev, T. O'Flaherty, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. D. McGillycuddy, P.P., and Rev. J. Breen, curate.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor. P.P.; Rev Edward O'Riordan, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. McCarthy O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. E. Daly and M. O'Flaherty, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. O'Sullivan and Jas. Nolan, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Ml. Keane and Flor. Harrington, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Griffin, D. Murphy and Edward Crowley, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Buckley, Jas. O'Carroll and Eugene O'Connor, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P.; Rev. Wm. O'Riordan, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. J. Aherne, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beazley, P.P., Rev. Chas. Power and Rev. T. Moriarty, curates.
Glenbeigh (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. T. Jones, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archd. O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Brosnan and M. Daly, curates.
Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Cronin, and C. Scannell, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. J. Dillon, P.P., Revs. P. Maher and N. Browne, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., and Rev. J. Cahill, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe, curate.

Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. J. Prendeville, curate.
Kilcumin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. J. Bric and M. Fitzgerald, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Bric, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. M. Costelloe, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kirby, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Revs. P. Keane and T. Curtayne, curates.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Ml. Flynn, and D. Linehan, curates.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. H. Kerrins, P.P., Revs. T. D. Sullivan and Wm. Behan, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. Jer. Casey, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Lynch, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne and J. Dillon, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Sullivan and Peter Sheahan, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzmaurice, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. P. Garvey, P.P., Rev. T. Lyne, Rev. T. Trant, curates.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Revs. Denis O'Brien, P.P. and Ed. Prendeville.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Dillon. Charles Brennan, Thos. Harty, P. Finucane, Alexander O'Sullivan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. T. Harrington, P. P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain.
Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, P.P. chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Casey, chaplain.

COUNTY PRISON.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, PP., V.G., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. A. O'Colgley, Revs. J. M. Breen, M. O'Neill and J. Dwyer.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. Magdalen Counihan, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Elizabeth Moynihan, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. Christine, supr.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Alphonsus McSweeney, supr.
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Michael Hogan, supr.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Laurence O'Toole, supr.
CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Margareth Mary Griffin, supr.
DINGLE, *House of the Christian Brothers*—Bro. W. B. Osbaldeston, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess.

KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Fintan, supr.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Bride, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Scolastica Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Eugenius O'Neill, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Joseph Hogan, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Calasanctius.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Columba O'Doherty.
Presentation Monastery—Bro. Dominic supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Aloysius Walsh, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Brendan Buckley, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Very Rev. D. Brosnan, pres.; Rev. P. Marshall, vice-pres.; Revs. Patrick O'Carroll, C. J. Fitzgerald, J. Moynihan, D. Herlihy. Mr. J. O'Connor and Mr. R. Heffernan, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* -Revs. John Breen, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.
TRALEE. *The Jeffer's Institute*—1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Messrs. David Quinlan, T. Enright, A. J. Maloney, D. Keane, H. O. Armstrong, J. Fisher.
Primary Schools—Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen; Killarney and Milltown. 17 Convent Schools, in which girls are educated.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	99
Priests	131	Catholic Population (census 1901)	187,346
Parishes	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901).	5,400

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address· Most Rev. DR, FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, Monasterevan; and Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, Rathvilly.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Gorry, adm., Revs. Thos. Burbage, B.D., A. Lynam and Patrick Donnelly, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy and James Farrell.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Michael Doyle and Thomas Pendergast, curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, Michael Bolger, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. John Mooney, curate.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. William Wilson.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Byrne B. D. B. C. L.
Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. James Mahon. A. J. Murphy, curates.
Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, John Murray, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry. curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Broughan, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Conroy, William Rice, curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. T. Byrne, Patrick Hayden, curates.
Clonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. Michael Carton, Patrick Doyle, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.
Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, curate, Rev. Laurence J. Keogh (Ballybrittas), Monasterevan.
Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, James Dunne, curates.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Loughlin and Patrick Campion, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Mark Walsh, curate.
Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. D. Waldron, and Rev. Felix W. Ingres (Rathangan), curates
Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., John Rourke.
Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate, Rev. L. McDonald, Geashill, Killeigh.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. Hugh Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, John Kearney, Terence Birmingham, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, M. Rice, curates
Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. Matthew O'Brien, John Breen, curates.
Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.
Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling P.P., Rev. Martin Brophy, curate.
Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, A Delaney, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Cullen and John Gorman, curates
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, James O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L. curates, (Goresbridge.)
Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P. P., Revs. William Byrne, John Hughes, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. J. Lennon, H. Beauchamp, curates.
Raheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Loughlin, Adm., Rev. Luke Byrne, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. William Byrne, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.

Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. Thomas Seale, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. William Fanning, curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hogan, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. John Kane, Patrick O'Haire, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. Andrew Fenlon, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. J. Cullen, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate.
Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. John Killian, curate.
Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, B.D., chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Donnelly, chaplain.
Abbeyleix. Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain.
Mountmellick. Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Gorry, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rev. Moosr Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. A. A. C. Kenna, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Grace, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Keegan, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Flynn, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. G. O'Brien, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Joseph, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Father Nolan, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples and Rev. Jos. Quigley.
Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edmund, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Murray, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Moran, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. O'Donnell, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother E. M. Keegan, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. E. Sheehan, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. H. Ryan, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. O'Keefe, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. St. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. B. Lee, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Cassidy, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D. D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Thomas Kehoe, B. D., M. Donohue, D.Ph., P. I. Doyle, professors.—Rev. P. J. Walsh, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. Edward O'Donohoe, rector. Rev. Dr. Tierney, sub-rector.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. Fr. Nolan, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother M. P. Carew, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Regular Clergy	32
Parishes	49	Churches	164
Secular Clergy	133	Catholic Population about	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7th, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. **PETER P. O'KEANE**, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. Mgr. **JOHN O'HARA**, P.P., Crossmolina; Very Rev. **JOHN J. HEGARTY**, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. **BERNARD M. QUIN**, Adm., Ballina.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Bernard Quin, adm., Rev. Patrick Howley, Rev. Thomas Beirne, curates.
Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Kevany, adm., Rev. Andrew Dodd, B.D., curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Davis, curate.
Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.
Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Munnelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Carroll, curate.
Ballycroy (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty.
Belmullet (Belmullet), Rev. John Hegarty, P.P., Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.
Castleconnor (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. John O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hewson and Rev. Michael Quin, curates.
Easkey (Easkey P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Peter P. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. William Greaney, Rev. J. Meagher, curates.
Kilcommon Erris (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. Antony Timlin, P.P., Rev. Francis Kunnane, curate.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Michael Gallagher, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, P. O.), Rev. Anthony McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael Tully, curate.
Killala (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor.
Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Donnell, P. Giblin, curates.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin, curate.
Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue and Rev. Patrick McHugh, curates.
Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. William Healy, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Bernard Quin, adm., chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, P.P., chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Killala, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Attracta McCarrick, supr.; Rev. B. Quin, chaplain. Between 500 and 600 children attend Convent National Schools. The Sisters also conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies.

BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Workhouse; under supervision of Mother Ballina; Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Kilmore Erris.

ERRIS (Crossmolina P. O.). *Convent of Jesus and Mary.* Chaplains, Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A. The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for young ladies, and for boys under ten years.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Naughton, Lord Bishop of Killala.—President: Very Rev. James Tempany. Professors: Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D, M. Crowne, Esq., B.A., S. J. Fahy, Esq., F. Crowne, Esq., M. Touhy, Esq. Physician: R. Macaulay, Esq. M.D.

Primary Schools.—In the several parishes of the Diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Professors	6
Parishes	22	Churches and Chapels	39
Parish Priests	20	College	1
Administrators	2	Convents	2
Curates	18	Catholic Population	61,876

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon McMAHON. P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. McINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. GRACE, College, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE.

Dean—Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Roserea.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.F., Tulla.

Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P., Clare Castle.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN McMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN McINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

Theologian—Very Rev. J. F. HOGAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES. PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev.Denis O'Dea, adm., Revs. P. J. Hogan, W. Grace, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Jas. J. Hogan. adm., Revs. T. Tuohey, Jas. Smyth, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Dea, B. O'Donovan, E. Scanlan, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. M. O'Houlihan, M. Vaughan, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. John Meade, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Peter Quinn. P.P., Revs. D. O'Donohue, M. Vaughan, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. Jos. O'Houlihan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerny, P.P., Revs. M. Hunan, J. Cleary.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. D. O'Dea, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. Marcus McGrath, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, adm., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. Jas. Monahan, T. Kelly, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. M. Gilligan.
Cloughjordan,Rev., James Costigan, P.P., Revs. Jas. MacDonnell, Richard Bourke, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. Thos. Maher, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P
Crusheen, Rev. John Nolan, adm.
Doonass and Trugh, (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., P. Smyth, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Revs. W. Molony, David Flannery, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. J. Garry. P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P,P., Rev. J. Smyth., curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.
Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P., Revs. D. McNamara, J. Roche, curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. D. Flannery, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Greed, J. H. Molony.
Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. D. O'Dea, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., M. Foley, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. M, Hehir, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. P. Glynn, P.P., Revs. A. Molony, M. Dinan, curates.
Kilkeedy, (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Scanlan, P.P.

Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Carey, P. Scanlan, L. O'Brien, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. F. Maguire.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.
Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs., J. O'Gorman, J. Considine, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. C. Culligan, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. J. O'Connor, G. Lillis, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Rev. J. Gavin, curate.
Kilballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Rev. J. Austin.
Kinnetty, Rev. P. Devanny, P. P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. P. Spain, W Foley, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, V. G., P. P., Revs. P. Gunning, M. Corcoran, Jer. Maher, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. Dan O'Meara, P. P.
Quin, Rev. S. Slattery, P.P., Rev. M. Breen, curate.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, P. Barrett, D. Murphy, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. A. Lalor, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. T. Hogan, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. M. Galvin, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Considine, I. McCready, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. A. McNamara, T. O'Donoghue, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. M. Crowe, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. I. Scanlan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. J. Scanlon, chaplain.
INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. Denis O'Dea, adm., chaplain.
ENNIS CO., INFIRMARY, Rev. Denis O'Dea, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother Columba Kelly, supr. Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. 250 in school.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Mechtildes McGram, supr. Rev. P.J. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380 in schools. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Philomena Hogan supr. Very Rev. D. Flannery, chaplain. Religious, 8; Pupils, 150.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached tothis Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque, supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Curran, dir. Pupils, 301.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.

TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Ryan chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Birr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. R. O'Connell, president; Rev. T. Molloy, B. D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	158	Catholic Population	127,012
Parishes	57	Non-Catholic Population	6,866

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., Cons., Sept. 11, 1910. Address: Most Rev. Dr. PATRICK FINEGAN. Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. BERNARD SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GELCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. PETER BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. CHARLES FLYNN, Ballinamore.

Parishes in Kilmore (42).

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrely, adm.
(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. James M'Givney.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Charles McGee,, adm., Revs. Martin Corney, D.D., Hugh Brady, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patk. O'Reilly, C.C., Belturbet.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. John F. McKeone.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Bernard Neilon, C.C.
Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Flynn, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Reilly, Timothy Keany, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O,), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Thos. Bradley, curate.
Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. James McCabe, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Francis Brady, P.P., Rev. Stephen Clarke, C.C. curate.
Clooncl are (Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P.O.), Rev. James Dolan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Patk. Donohoe, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Charles Corney.
(Glenfarne E., P.O.), Rev. Thos. Kelly, C. C.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. John Keany, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady., P.P., Rev. Henry Galligan, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Chas. O'Donohue, C.C., Laurence Galligan, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Michael Cooney, and Rev. Francis McGowan, curates.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P. P., Rev. Matthew Dolan, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Thos. Durnan, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. Francis Brennan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Gilmartin, C.C. curate.
Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Rev. Pat. McGriskern, curate.
Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. B. Farrelly, C.C.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. Owen Fay, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. John M'Gauran, Rev. Michael McTernan, C.C,
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Francis McKiernan, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Edward McCauley, C.C.

Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGawran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mallon. (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brady, curate.

Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, Shercock; Rev. Hugh McEntee, C.C.

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. John Brady, curate.

Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Michael M'Loughlin, curate.

Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Joseph Meehan, P.P.

Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Terence Small and Rev. Denis M'Manus, curates.

Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.

(Arva P. O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, C.C.

Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. John Brady, C.C.

Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keogan, C.C.

Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McDermott, curate.

(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, curate.

Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Berd. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Martin Kelly, curate.

Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.

Knockninny (Derylen, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, P.P., V.F., Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, C.C.

(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Michael Young, C.C.

Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Smith, P.P., Rev. Francis Tuohig, curate.

Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Carolan, curate. (Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.

Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. John Rehill, curate.

Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.

Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, curate.

Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Henry McCabe, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly. Community, 27.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. Branch house from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.

BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Walsh, supr. Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.

BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Sister M. Leontia Callen, supr. Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Thomas Brady, chaplain.

BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Magdalen Clancy, supr. Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.

COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. James Judge, president; Revs. J. Judge, Francis Flynn, P. McManus, Patrick Rudden, Messrs. E. H. Dowling, M.A., E. Roche, T. Fogarty and Rev. Daniel McManus, professors.

BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.* (Vacant).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Parish Priests	40	Churches	90
Administrators	2	Catholic Population	109,319
Curates	59	Non Catholic Population	24,447

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, V. G., St. Munchin's.

Archdeacon—Ven, JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle West; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D.,V.G.,P.P., Newcastle West.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Murphy, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzgerald, Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jer. O'Connor, adm.; Revs. Patrick Thornhill, Wm. Dwane, James Carroll, Richard Devane, Michael Hannon, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. I. O'Gorman, John Rea, curates.
St. Munchin's, Rev. Andrew Canon Murphy, P.P., Revs. John Begley, Patrick Carrol, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. David O'Driscoll, P.P., Rev. D. Fitzpatrick, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, David O'Riordan, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. John Malony, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. James Canon Cregan. P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilmaleock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conway, curate.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Patrick Casey, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville, P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Bruff, Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (KilmallockP. O.), Rev. George Quain, P.P., Rev. Stephen Culhane, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Jas. O'Shea, P.P. Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. C. McCarthy, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Ven. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Canon Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Cornelius Mangan, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lane, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Patrick V. Higgins, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John Canon O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Frederick Rice, Rev. James Liston, curates.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.
Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.

Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, J. Kelly, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Shanagolden, Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, William O'Shea, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses: Limerick, Rev. Andrew Canon Murphy, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. James Canon O'Shea, chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. Canon O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
Prisons: County Jail, Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum: Limerick, Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
Military Barracks: Limerick, Rev. Patrick Thornhill, chaplain.
Glin District School: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Limerick. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., prior; Revs. Joseph Hennessy, O.S.A., Thos. Brady, O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.— Rev. A. F. Powell, O.P., prior, Revs. R. B. Duggan, O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Bonaventure Ahern, O.F.M., guardian; Rev Nicholas Dillon. O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.F.M.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. P. Griffiths, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. P. Hartigan, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Albert Barry, C.SS.R., M. Lomers, C.SS.R., M. Collins, C.SS.R., Edward O'Connor. C.SS.R., Arthur Maguire, C.SS.R., James Collier, C.SS.R., Bernard Hackett, C.SS.R., Bernard Manon, C.SS.R.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. P. Power, S.J., rector; Rev. Richard Campbell, S.J., minister; Revs. Wm. Gleeson, S.J., James Jeffcoat, S.J., Stanislaus McLaughlin, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J., James Rabitt, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. J. Wall, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. J. Rea, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr., Rev. T. J. MacNamara. chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.

Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Attendance in school is about 320.

Adare, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.

Ballingarry, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*— Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.

Newcastle West, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

Rathkeale, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. D. Keane, M.A., pres.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Wall, D. O'Brien, D.D., James Hayes, Thomas Colbert, James Madden, professors.

Mungret College—Very Rev. J. V. Nolan, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilley, S.J., Wm. Ronan, S.J., Wm. Sutton, S.J., E. Cahill, S.J., Wm. Kane, S.J., Wm. O'Leary, S.J., J. Casey, S.J., James Hart, S.J., Jerome O'Mahoney, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. O'Brien, D.D., chaplain.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Meagher, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. Michael Hannon, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. T. J. Macnamara, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. James Madden, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. James Carroll, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Catholic Population	111,170
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	6,853

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK E. DUFFY, S.T.L. Adm. Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev.M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Duleek; Very Rev. P. GALLAGHER, P.P., Rathkenny.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. E. Duffy, J. Flynn, H. Carpenter, B. Farrell, J. Kelly, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. J. Poland, J. O'Reilly, E. Flynn, J. O'Connor.
Ardcath, (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Jno. Leonard, adm., Rev. J. Dunne, curate.
Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. T. Cole, P.P., Rev. T. Buckley, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. R. Smith, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dumboyne P. O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. J. McCormick, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. P. O'Farrell, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. T. Caffrey, curate.
Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, Rev. W. O'Brien, curates.
Casletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P. O.), Rev. L. Ryan, P.P., Rev. W. Cooney, curate.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. Smith, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. T. Donnellan, E. Smith, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, adm.; Rev. K. Brady, curate,
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P., Rev. Charles Murtagh, curate.
Delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Revs. James Daly, P. Conlan.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, P.P., Revs. Davis Dunne, Jas. Glynn.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. P. Reilly, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, Rev. M. Moore, curates.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Smith, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, P.P., Rev. J. Callaghan, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev. J. Martin.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. John Tiernan.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Bray, P. Casey, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. M. Behan, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P. Rev. J. O'Reilly, curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. M. Conlan, curate.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.). Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. T. Lynch, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, curate.
Kinnegad, Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. Thomas Keappock, Joseph Fagan, curates.
Kilskeer (Crossakiel P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. J. Macken, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. M. Downes, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. J. Higgins, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. E. Gibbons, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. J. Conlan, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell.
Moynalvy, (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Hugh McGrath, P.P., Rev. J. Adlum, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Rev. J. F. Tallon, curates.
Oristown, (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. McCann, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P. P., Rev. P. Kiernan, curate.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, Rev. J. Johnson, curates.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Revs. N. Cooney, J. Harte, curates.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. C. Murray, P.P., Rev. M. Dillon, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P.
Skryne (Skyrne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Wm. Eagan, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, adm., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. M. Moore, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, Peter Kelly, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Phillip Callery, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, E. Daly, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Gilseman, P.P., Rev. W. Swan,
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. S. Kelly, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. P. E. Duffy, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Flynn, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. B. Guinan, chaplain.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. J. Nulty, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Eusebius Casey, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent—Mrs. Gertrude Connaughton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding School with Day, Primary and intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Killian, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Mrs. Josepha Dooley, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery* —Bro. Bernard McStay, supr, A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother M. Catherine Brennan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Rev. J. Clynn, chaplain.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Stanislaus Kelly, supr.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., and E. J. Scully.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. Capistran Hanrahan, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Fr. Bernard Kneafsey (*vicar*); Rev. Fr. Paul Kelly, F. A. Grealy, (vice-rector); Revs. M. Connolly, E. Walsh, A. Clarke. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.

Rahan, Tullamore. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Gabriel D'Arcy, supr.

Rochfort-bridge. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Mother Gertrude Smith, supr. Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.

Trim. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Columbia, supr.

Tullamore. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College.*—Rev. Michael Browne, S.J., (rector); Revs. Chas. Doyle, S.J., James Tomkins, S.J., Jno. Keane, S.J., Wm. P. O'Reilly, S.J., H. Tunney, S.J., Wm. Power, S.J., P. Barrett, S.J., David Gallery, S.J., James Hart, S.J., John Casey.

Convent of Mercy.—Mother Brigid Robinson, supr.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Mullingar. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Very Rev. T. O'Farrell, (president); Rev. M. McManus, (vice-president); Very Rev. T. O'Farrell, Rev. M. McManus, Rev. M. Hughes, Rev. Richard McCullen, Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. P. O'Connell, Rev. R. Gallery, Rev. M. Weymes, (professors).

Mullingar. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Evangelist Kenny, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Navan, Athlumney. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

Ballyoate, Mullingar. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.* Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.

Rochfort-bridge. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.

Confraternity of Holy Family.—Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter; Navan, Rev. J. J. Poland; Tullamore, Rev. P. Farrell; Trim (male), Rev. Peter Kelly, Trim (female), Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, Sacred Heart Association. Rev. S. Kelly.

Confraternity of the Holy Rosary.—Dunboyne, Killucan, Mullingar, Multyfarnham and Navan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	67
Priests	152	Catholic Population	132,892

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop— Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Ballyragget.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., Rathdowney.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F,, Slieverue.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G., St. Canice's.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. ANDREW O'KEEFE.

PARISHES OR BENIFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keeffe, adm.; Revs. John Rowe, James Powers, curates.

St. John's. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Holohan, adm.; Revs. James Brady, Philip Moore, Edward O'Keefe, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.

Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev L. Hoyne, curate.

Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P. P., Revs. John Loughry, Michael McGrath, curates.

Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.

Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Walsh, John Birch, curates.

Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.

(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.

Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Patrick Delahunty, John Walsh, curates.

Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. James Grant, Joseph Murphy, curates.

Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. E. Brennan, N. Hennessy, curates.

Clara (Kilkenny P. O), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Wm. Costigan, curate.

Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. John Lacey, curate.

Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Carrigan, curate.

Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.

Dannamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.

Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael McNamara, Michael Corcoran, curates.

Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael Nolan, curate.

Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Martin Crotty, curate.

Gowran, Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.

Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Keoghan, Patrick Freyne, curates.

Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.

(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.

Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Comerford, curate.

Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Revs. Michael McGrath, Edward Brennan, P.P., curate.

Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Revs. Wm. Paddle, John Dowling.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.

(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.). Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.

Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan, curate.

Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Bergin, D. Hughes, Martin Walsh, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. E. Holland, John Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. John Dollard, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Charles Cavanagh, adm.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Columb Kennedy, Rev. T. Bropy, curates.
Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Hunt, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Wm. Walsh, P.P.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. John Clohosey, Michael Hoyne, curates.
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. Fintan Phelan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran.
Thomastown, Very Rev. James Doyls, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
County Prison. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
Military Barracks. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum. Kilkenny, Rev. M. Holohan, chaplain.
County Infirmary. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keefe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Kilkenny. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. E. H. Collins, O.S.D., prior; Rev. T. Taylor, O.S.D., sub-prior; Rev. J. J. Flynn, O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Fr. Camillus, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Silvester, O.S.F.C., vicar. 3 students; 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. O'Farrell, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Evangelist Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. P. Collier, chaplain. Industrial school for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Harrington, supr., Rev. J. Comerford, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Lorreto Convent.—Mother Bonaface, supr., Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. Richard Alyward, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The fever Hospital. Community, 3.
Borris-in-Ossory. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
Callan. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. W. Dorant, O.S.A., Jas. Thompson, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
Castlecomer. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
Castletown (Mountrath, P. O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. N. Hennessy, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.
Knocktopher. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Patrick M. J. Carr, O.C.C., prior; Rev. M. S. O'Byrne, O.C.C.; Rev. Patrick Mahr, O.C.C.
Mooncoin. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.
Mullinavat. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
Thomastown. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Condren, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Community, 4.
Waterford. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park.—Bro. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame Brigid, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Kilkenny. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. Cornelius McNamara, president; Rev. J. Guilfoyle, dean; Rev. M. Kealy, burser; Revs. R. Aylward, J. Comerford, P. O'Reilly, J. Collier, E. Dowling. professors; Joseph Coogan, Esq., C. Sandvoss, Esq., Thos. Kelly, Esq., Patrick McKinney, Esq., James Corley, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	96
Priests	117	Catholic Population	92,399
Parishes	41	Non Catholic Population	6,000

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Eunan, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCGLYNN, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar,

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. P. DALY; Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. J. GAVIGAN; Very Rev. P. BLAKE, P. P.; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D. D.; Very Rev. T. SLEVIN, P. P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. J. McCafferty, adm.; Revs. J. O. Doherty; H. O'Gara, (Glenswilly), curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Gallagher, adm., Revs. J. J. Brennan, (Ardaghy P. O.), M. McHugh, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.

(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. T. Slevin.

(Drinioghill, Manor Cunningham P. O.), Rev. J. Crumley, curate.

(Newtown Cunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGinley, curate.

Ardara, (Ardara P. O., Downstand P. O.), Very Rev. J. Doherty, P.P., Revs. M. Gallagher, (Ardara P. O.) J. Byrne, curates.

Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. P. A. O'Doherty, D.Ph., P.P.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Very Rev. P. Blake, P.P., (Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. D. Canning, curate.

Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Very Rev. Canon E. Maguire, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, C. McMenamin, curates.

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. B. Sweeney, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McNulty, P.P., Rev. J. McBride,(Churchill, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan. (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.) curates.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Co. Donegal P. O.), Rev. J. C. Cannon, P.P.. Revs. J. McAteer and James Deeney, curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. C. Boyce and A. O'Friel, curates, (Fintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers and C. Cunningham, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. P. McShane, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, P.P., Rev. P. Kerr, curate.

Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. Burns, curate.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., (Bruckless, Co. Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan and Rev. J. Kennedy, curates.

(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. D. Coyle, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.

(Glenvor, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Joseph Sweeney, curate.

(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. Logue, curate.

Kilmacrenan, Rev.——.

(Golan, Milford Co., Donegal), Rev. J. Deeney, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. P. Sheridan and J. McDaid, curates.

(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Doherty, curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. J. Gavigan, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.

Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., (Convoy, Co. Donegal P.O.), Revs. W. Gillespie (Drimkeen, Stranoriar P. O.), and Jas. Dunleavy, curates.

Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. MacMullen, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P.O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P. P., Rev. Bernard Cunningham, Rev. Jas. McShane, curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Rev. P. McCafferty, P.P. (Kincaslagh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. Maguire, (Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McAteer.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.). Rev. J. McIntyre, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. John Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, (Falcarragh, P. O.) Rev. A. Ward, curates. (Tory Island, Falcarragh P.O.), Rev. C. McDevitt.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P.O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Cunningham, Rev. James McMenamen, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. McCafferty, chaplain.
Donegal, Very Rev. Mgr. Walker, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Very Rev. P. Canon Blake, chaplain.
Glenties. Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 18. Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School.

Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Justinian, supr.

BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr., Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education*, under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. U. P. Ward, Pres.; Rev. P. D. McCaul, vice-pres.; Revs. Dr. McNeely, T. Molly, Ph. D., Messrs. I. P. Craig, John Ward and T. Cooney, Professors. Telegraphic address: College Letterkenny.

KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. H. McDwyer, Manager.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Boyle, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	56
Priests	80	Catholic Population	97,575
Parishes	26	Non Catholic Population	27,369

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN DALY.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P. Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Daly, adm., Revs. T. Lawton, M. O'Callaghan, curates.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hennessy, adm. (Union Hall, Leap P. O.). Rev. J. O'Sullivan, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jas. Fitzpatrick. curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Holland, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Revs. Jos. O'Sullivan, Eugene Daly, curates.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. John J. Sheehy, Rev. John Murray, Rev. John Collins, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. J. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Edmund Cotter, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. John Lyons, P.P.,
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Hill, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. P. Cahalane, curate.
Rosscarberry and Lissevard (Rosscarberry P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley and Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, curates.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Revs. John O'Brien, Daniel Nyhan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 28.

BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Florence McCarty, superintendent.

CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Josephine. Community, 42. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Woorkhouse Hospital.

ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Gonzaga Hanley, supr. Community, 15. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	28	Catholic Population	31,801
Parochial and District Churches	22	Non Catholic Population	8,026

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. **RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN**, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. R. A.Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General — Right Rev. Mgr. **JOHN** Canon **POWER**, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. **WILLIAM WALSH**, D.D., P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. **PATRICK** Canon **DELANEY**, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Right Rev. Mgr. **PATRICK FRANCIS** Dean **FLYNN**, P.P., Convent Hill, Waterford; the Venerable Archdeacon **FLAVIN**, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. **MICHAEL C. CROTTY**. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. **EDWARD NAGLE**, S.T.L., St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. **PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN**, P.P., V,F., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Archdeacon—The Venerable **CORNELIUS J. FLAVIN**, P.P., V.F., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. **JOHN POWER**, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. **PATRICK DELANY**, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

Treasurer —Very Rev. **WILLIAM WALSH**, D.D., P.P., V.F., Lismore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas Furlong, adm., Revs. William O'Connell, William Kehoe, curates.
St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, Thomas Fitzgerald. curates.
St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Dunphy, curate.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, Pat. Doocey. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, curates.
Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Jerome Coffey, curate.
Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, Edmund Quinn, curates.
Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Edmund English, curates.
Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John O'Shea, curate.
Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Condon, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.
Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Thomas Galvin, curates.
Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P. P., Rev. John McEneiry, curate.
Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.
Cappoquin, Rev. Philip Dunphy, P.P.. Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, P.P., Rev. Thomas Gibbons, curate.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.
Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Thomas Power, P.P.. Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.
Clogheen, Rev.John Everard, P.P., Revs. Patrick Sheely, Michael Coffey, curates.
Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, the Venerable Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, William Walsh, curates.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. Richard Meskil, William Ormond James Walshe, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Michael O'Brien, Patrick O'Connor, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. Michael Callanan, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Rev. John Commins, curate.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.

Lismore, Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, D.D., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan, John Murphy, curates.

Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. Richard Power, curate.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Egan, James Nugent, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Thomas O'Brien, curates.

Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Rev. Patrick Power, curate.

Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard J. Casey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.

Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. William O'Mahony, Michael J. Lonergan, curates.

Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curate.

Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.

Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. Matthew Carroll, curate.

Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Pierse Hearn, curate.

Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Daniel F. Walsh, Patrick O'Neil, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. John Everard, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. John McCann, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm. Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
Clonmel, Rev. William Ormond, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.

DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*, Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Nicholas Power, chaplain.

PRISONS. Waterford, Right Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V. F., P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Right Rev. Mgr. P. F. Dean Flynn, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, the Ven. Archdeacon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William O'Connell, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.

CERTIFIED HOME FOR INEBRIATES. Hennessey's Road. Under care of the clergy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*— Very Rev. J. D. Flood, O.P., prior, Rev. Fr. Roche, Rev. Fr. O'Sullivan, Rev. F. Kenny.

Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Fr. Fitzmaurice, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. Fr. Begley, O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Rev. F. Chambers, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.

Christian Brothers. —Mount Sion, Br. J. J. Mullen, director; Rev. John H. Dowley, chap., The Quay. 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.

Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Ignatius, supr., Rev. M. C. Crotty, John's Hill, chaplain. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains, 400 pupils.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. of St. Raphael, supr.; Rev. Michael Dowley, chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.

WATERFORD—(Continued).

Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Considine, supr. Community, 70. Rev. John McCarthy, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—Soeur Colette de la Providence, supr. Rev. John Cullinane, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 17; having care of 175 old men and women.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. M. of the Assumption, supr. Community, 24. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip St. Schools. Mrs. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26.

CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Peter Robinson, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, Abbot Community, 68, of whom 29 are Priests.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Berchmans, supr. Community, 24. 200 pupils, Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. Gertrude Walsh, local supr.

CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. F. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. F. Begg, O.F.M., vicar.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Brophy, director. 450 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. I. Hartery, supr. Community, 28. 610 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Agnes Walsh, supr. Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CARRIGLEA, DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the "Bon Sauveur."* For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Mother Cros, supr. Chaplain, Rev. N. Power.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. F. White; Rev. J. J. Kelly, vicar.

Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. F. Mason, chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.

Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. T. J. Ryan, High School Director. 450 pupils.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. 350 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.

DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. F. Coakley, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. N. O'Keefe, O.S.A., Rev. J. A. Bolger, O. S. A.

Christian Brothers.—Br. J. H. Moane, director. 320 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. 300 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, and St. Otteran's School, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Augustine Cooke, supr. Community, 21. 180 pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. 220 pupils.

Convent of St. Joseph of Clugny.—Chaplain, Rev. P. Byrne.

STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. O'Neill, prioress. Community, 16, 135 pupils.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. Pulcheria Kelly, supr. Community, 10. 200 pupils

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Drs Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. Deni., Whelan, D.D.; deans, Revs. William Coffey, S.T.L., Michael Kirwan, B.A., B.D. Professors. William Coffey, S.T.L., Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L., John Storer.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Ignatius, principal.

Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

Waterford –(Continued).

St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
Cappoquin. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 150.
Carrick-on-Suir. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.
Clonmel. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
Christian Brothers' High School, Br. Strahan, principal.
Dungarvan. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	114.494
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population	6,823

ENGLAND AND WALES.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911 of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool.

The Catholic Population of England is about 2,269,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

London North of the Thames, Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence **FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE**, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. **ARTHUR JACKMAN**, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*; Revs. **LIONEL EVANS**, **GEORGE COOTE**, *Assistants.*

Predecessors—His Eminence **NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN**; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence **HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING**; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence **HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN**; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. **PATRICK FENTON**, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, May 29, 1904. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S. W.* Right Rev. **JOSEPH BUTT**, Bishop of Cambysopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Vicars-General—The Bishop of Amycla. Res., *30 Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S. W.* Right Rev. Mgr. Canon **SURMONT**, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Right Rev. Mgr. **BIDWELL**, D.D., *Chancellor and Procurator Fiscal*; Very Rev. Mgr. **ARTHUR JACKMAN**, D.D., *Archivist*; Rev. **HENRY EDWARD DALY**, Rev. **LIONEL EVANS**, *Assistant Secretaries.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. **M. E. CARTON DE WIART**.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Prison Chaplains' Department—Rt. Rev. Mgr. BIDWELL, D.D.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools —Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, *7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N. W.*; Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS, Very Rev. Canon EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, GEORGE H. BISHOP, C. SHEPHERD, DAVID DUNFORD.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.; assistant, F. R. KINDERSLEY, Esq.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Very Rev. Mgr. G. WALLIS.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla, V.G. Canons: Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; Right. Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian); Very Rev. WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D.; Rt. Rev. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., (Penitentiary); Very Rev. JOHN J. BRENAN, Very Revs. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, MICHAEL FANNING, Mgr. THOMAS DUNN, Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD WARD, Very Rev. GEORGE CARTER, Mgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS WYNDHAM, O.S.C., THOMAS NORRIS, W. O. SUTCLIFFE, EDMUND EGAN, EDMUND ENGLISH.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. LEOPOLD PYCKE.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Rev. CHARLES E. BROWN, Rector; Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS; Revs. JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, M.A., ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, JAMES J. REANY, PERCY CLUNE, FRANCIS RUSHER, FRANCIS HACKET, JOS. H. LIEVERTZ, CHARLES SEAGER, JOSEPH COLLINGS, G. LIONEL SMITH, B.A., GEORGE CRAVEN, MAURICE BECKETT.

LONDON

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Very Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., Adm., Rev. Charles Brown, Vice Adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.

Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., Rector; Rev. Herbert F. Hall.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.

SS. Mary's and Jude, Johnson's place, Lupus st., served from Cathedral.

Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 6 Earl st. Westminster., Rev. L. Evans.

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, 26 Claverton st., S.W., served from Cathedral.

Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 57 Horseferry road; Rev. Charles E. Brown.

Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road.

Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. C. E. Rivers, 11 Alfred road.

Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45—47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles· Very Rev. Alexander V. Miller, supr., R.D.; Revs. William French Keogh, Cuthbert Robinson, Joseph S. Tasker, Very Rev. Canon Francis M. Wyndham, Rev. Septimus Andrews. William Henry Kent, Walter Sylvester, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake, Joseph A. Worsley, A. W. Bennett, Philip J. Murray.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.

Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.

Lock Hospital, Harrow road.

St. Luke's Home for the Dying, 14 Pembridge square.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park road. Revs. Francis Mathis, supr., Benedict Caron (in charge of the Mission), C. Vermech, Jerome Pieterson, Gabriel Soulice.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., John Dempsey, Austin Donlin. 151 Bow road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey. Bow Common lane.

Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.

Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Thos. Kennedy, Basil Booker.

Convent of Franciscan Missionaries.

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, adm.; Revs. Bernard Longstaff, Philip Foley.

Sister of Mercy, Cadogan st., Right Rev. Mgr. Bidwell, D.D.

Our Most Holy Redeemer, Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. Donald Skrimshire, M.R., Rev. Walter M. Amery, 37 Oakley st,

Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Bl. Thomas Moore, 28 Beaufort st.

Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, Rural Dean, M.R.; Revs. Edw. O'Sullivan, B. Murphy.

St. Veronica's Retreat, served from Chiswick, Rev. Charles Jones.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.

Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.

Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Joseph Arthur. 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.

Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R. dean; Revs. Patrick Murray, James T. MacCarthy, Calaghan J. Irwin, M. O'Herlihy, J. Flynn.

Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Rev. O. G. Fitzgerald. 3 Gillingham road, Cricklewoodlane.

Dollis Hill, St. Andrew's Hospital, Very Rev. Mgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart.

Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Rt. Rev. H. Edmund Ford, abbot; Very Rev. Thomas L. Almond, Revs. Lewis S. Cave, A. Cyril Rylance, Charles D. Goolden, O.S.B.

Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine, 66 Castlebar road.

Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Rev. Emanuel Bans, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W.C.

Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W., P. O.), Alexian Brothers, Rev. A. Margueré, chaplain.

East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward; Green street. Revs. F. C. Gahagan, John Jones. 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.

Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs. James C. Whelan, E. King.

Farm st. Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Revs. Charles Nicholson, (rector), Francis Dobson, (minister), Joseph Bampton, Michael Gavin, William Roche, Stanislaus St. John, G. Pollen, John N. Strassmaier, S. J.—At 31 Farm st., W.—Very Rev. Joseph Browne (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, Francis Chew, John Gerard, Joseph Keating, Frederick King, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J.

Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.

Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Revs. M. St. J. Sellon, Edwin Owen, D.C.L.

Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. Peter, provincial; Revs. Herbert, (guardian), Osmund, Andrew (Commissary of the Holy Land), Anthony (vicar), Ephrem, Augustine, Benedict, Paul, Isidore, Victor, Egbert, Leo, Hubert, Malachy, O.F.M.

Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R. David Browne, William O'Farrell.

Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites. (1867-75): Very Rev. A. Coventry, (provincial), Very Rev. Augustine Brugnoli, (rector), Revs. Austin Moore, (in charge of Mission), John Angelo Price, (sub-prior), James Herbert, Philip O'Neill, Andrew Kelly, Hugh Richards, Basil Wartbickler, Bernard Schofield, O.S.M.

German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Union st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Revs. Johannes Mayer, rector; George Timpe, P.S.M.

Golder's Green, Hendon, Revs. William Bendon, Louis Napier Hemy.

Carmelite Convent, Bell lane.

Convent of La Sagesse.

Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly M.R., George A. C. Carlisle.

Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. Chas. A. Cox, M. R., Robert E. Doran, John J. Wall.

St. Augustine, 38 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Revs. Edward D. Reid, prior; E. W. O'Flynn, O.S.A. 9 Pailiser road, Barons court, W.

St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. Edward Sheehy, (principal), Revs. J. Russell, Charles Bagnall, Geo. Carroll.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.

Nazareth House, Rev. Charles E. Tubbs.

Sœurs deMisericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.

Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Henry E. Daly.

Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Thomas Walsh, M.R., 8 Holly place.

Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.

Harpur st., 16 Theobald's Road W.C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot-president of the English Benedictine Congregation); Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.

Harrow Road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Vincent Magrath.

Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Lewis Thomson (prior); Albert Buckler, Innocent Apap; Revs. Thomas R. Laws, (sub-prior); John Leather, Norbert Wyhlie, Bede Jarrett, Oswald Thornton, Wulstan McCuskern, Eustace O'Gorman.

Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.

Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Philip Coghlan (provincial); Very Revs. Cyprian Meagher (1st consultor); Hilary Mara, (2nd consultor); Malachy Gavin, (rector); Revs. Herbert Greenan, (vicar); Wilfrid O'Hagan, Albert McKillop, Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Justin Muldoon, Henry Ward, Stanislaus Curran, Robert Kelly, Celestine Whiteside.

Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R. E. O'Sullivan, James McCarroll.

Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873–1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., J. Cleary.

Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Revs. Edward O'Leary, Denis Travers, O.S.A.

Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843 1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., (dean); Revs. John Dunford, James B. Harvey, Bernard Hyde.

Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Michael Carmody, Antonio de Cristofaro, Dominic Crescitelli, jun., P.S.M.

Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls, (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Arnold S. Baker, Francis O'D. Hoare, Bernard St. Lawrence, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.

Kensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (1812); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, Rural Dean, M. R., Revs. Aug. J. Hogan, T. Walsh, F. Macirone, 18 Cromwell crescent, Earl's Court, S.W.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial); Very Rev. B. le Page (prior); Rev. Ambrose Fatcher (sub-prior); Revs. S. T. Knapp, A. Brand, J. Elguea, V. McGuirk, A. Jackson, C. Casey, A. Forty, O.C.D.

Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.

Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. James O'Reilly (provincial); Revs. D. Wilkinson, (superior), Patrick McArdle, Benet O'Brien, O.M.I.

Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. Edw. Smith, Wm. Foley.

Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. Maxime Robin, (supr), Edmond Charrier, J. B. Gay, Gaspar Gay, Louis Perrot, A. Poucet, S.M.

Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph, Primrose road. Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, dean, Rev. James Joyce.

Leytonstone, N. E., Very Rev. Canon Fleming, administrator.

Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.

Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, James Campbell, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.

Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir, 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.

Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, (temporary church), Rev. James Hazell. 58 Clarence gardens.

Lower Edmonton, N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund, Hertford Road. Redemptorists: Very Rev. John Cheeseman, supr., Revs. Patrick Taggart, Aug. Graham, Francis Gordon, Leo Kirk, Joe Yeats, H. C. B. Campbell, C.SS.R. Address: St. Edmunds.

Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.

Manor Park, Essex, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.

Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. Mgr. E. Nolan, M. A., Revs. J. O'Doherty, A. Morgan, Rosary house, 21 Oxford terrace, W.

Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park Place, W.

Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Wm. Dempsey.

Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., (vice-rector), John Sala, Leon Oosterlaan, C. Schut, Ph. D., D.D., Daniel M. Mangan, (procurator). P. Connolly, David J. Forbes, retired.

St. Vincent's, Very Rev. William Byrne, Revs. Daniel O'Sullivan, Maurice Quish, Patrick Quinn, C.M.

Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. J. O'Rafferty.

Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Robert E. Moore, W. W. Leonard.

Notting Hill, W. and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. J. B. Eskrigge, Th. Murray.

St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles-square, North Kensington, W.

Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles' square, North Kensington. Rev. Joseph Upton.

Marylebone Infirmary. Rev. Joseph Upton.

Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Edw. Melly, W. Musgrave.

The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry W. Cator, (supr.), Revs. Kenelm D. Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Edward S. Crewse, Henry J. Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald L. Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, H. A. Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, John R McKee, Allen Ross, Ambrose Cator.

St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.

Palmer's Green, N. St. Monica's (1910) Rev. Patrick Gallagher.

Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, W. Joyce (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).

Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers st., Shadwell, E. Salesians: Rev. Peter Buiara, S.C.

Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., William O'Neill, Cyril Sowerby.

Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.

St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Brenan, (dean), M.R.; Revs. Basil Barton, John F. Hitchcock.

Church of St. John of Jerusalem.

Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, Francis P. Hogan, Francis Breen.

Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith. Rev. Joseph Gournay.

Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, James Clayton.

Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. W. Attree, Hugh Melly, 21 A. Soho Sq.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. Emanuel Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.

Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. John J. Wren, T. O'Doherty, Andrew Arthur, Percy Clune.

Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. John G. Storey, K. Wigg, P. Howell. (22 George st). A. Paine (47 Manchester st.).

Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard Killion (rector), Joseph D'Arcy (minister), William Feran, Charles Galton, Wilfred Hare, Francis Holme, Charles Newdigate, Thomas McAvoy, S.J.

St Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.

St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Thomas Conran, S.M.

Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.

Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St Andrews' road.

Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. Gregory, (guardian), Jerome. (vicar), Thaddeus, Thomas, Albert, Ignatius, Maurice.

St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.

Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., (vicar): Very Rev, Gilbert Higgins, (titular prior); Revs. Chas. Hannigan, Gandentius Holden, Philip Corr, Edw. Bovenizer, C.R.L.

Tollingham Park, N., Convent of Notre Dame, Rev. William White.

Tottenham, N. St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. John F. Subra, dean, Jui. Van der Ghote.

Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (supr.), Bryan O'Connell, Jos. E. Gorman, O.M.I.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.

Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Peter Murphy, (provincial), Revs. Leo Thomas, Thos. W. Conran, Joseph Boyle, Patrick Gunning, Patrick Prendergast, Michael McKenna, C. P. Sullivan, S.M.

Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. Aug. Davidson.

Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady, John Cook. Michael O'Sullivan, Ernest Hanifin.

St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.

Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 53 Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Bohrer.

Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, David Coughlan.

Warwick st., (12) Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., Thos. Corcoran, Joseph Reardon, 24 Golden Square W.
Westminster, S.W., See Westminster Cathedral.
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857–58), Palace st. Rev. W. Ffrench Keogh, O.S.C.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, William Brown. 52 Harlesden Gardens.
Willesden Green, Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Charge of Mission, Rev. Henry O'Brien England, Rev. Albert Parisotti, Catholic Church, Linacre road.
Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N. W., Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector, A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Francis Aveling, D.D., R. Downey, D.D., Joseph Howard.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, A. Reardon.
Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road. Revs. M. W. Cave, John Hookway.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856–66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D. D., Daniel Roche.
Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (administrator), 48 Compton street, W. C.
Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. W. Cave.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. John Mulcahy.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.
Visitation Convent, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Harrow Weald, served from Wealdstone.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Francis Richardson, chaplain, Rev. E. Bans, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, 94 Bath road, Rev. George Knoth.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, A. I. P. Field, M. A. St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Revs. L. Planson supr.; G. Poret, M. Lelez, J. Kelly, C.M.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Baulanger, J. Beaublat, F. Campuzan.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion, Rev. John Luck, S. J.
Nazareth House, Richmond rd, Isleworth; Gunnersbuy House, Hounslow, Mt. Rev. Edw. G. Bagshawe, D.D.
North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Perçy W. O'Connor.
Pinner, Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Royston Park ave.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
Southall, St. Anselm, the Green, Rev. W. A. Wright.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. B. O'Leary.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady, dean, Rev. Thos. Lloyd.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians. Rev. T. Klein, (superior); Rev. H. Rogler, (rector of the mission); Revs. A Schlegel, John B., Mooshofer, S.D.S.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

ESSEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Arthur Ryan, Thomas Lawton.
Billericay, St. ——, Rev. Martin Brassill.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Ferdinand Boulot, Louis Gouffé, Martin Klerks.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836–61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
St. Charles' School, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. Harold Burton.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rev. Cyril Shepherd.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road. Revs. James Butler, Joseph Greene, Wilfrid Gane.
Colchester, St. James' the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R. dean, M. Hannan.

Corringham, near Stanford-le-Hope, Rev. Chas. Carless.
Dunmow, served from Braintree.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. Francis Gilbert.
Halstead, served occasionally from Braintree.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, J. A. Walton, P. Prevost.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Leigh-on-Sea, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Ed. Heery, Thomas J. Gerrard
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. John Caulfield.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.
Rainham, Cowper road, served from Grays.
Romford, St. Edward, (1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st. Diocesan Missionaries Our Lady of Compassion: Rev. C. F. Norgate.
Shoeburyness, Rev. Patrick McKenna, M.R.. Rev. F. Ingle, adm.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. Jules Van Meenen, William Smith.
Stanford-le-Hope, Temporary Chapel, attended by Rev. Chas. Carless.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. James A. Martyn.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. Jerome Deady.
Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. Frederick Smith.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.
Westcliffe on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliffe Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Michael Galvin.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. W. B. Donelan.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. Fidelis, (guardian): Alfred (vicar), Cuthbert, Bonaventure, Mark, O.F.M.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, Philip J. Graty,
Berkhamstead, Rev. H. J. Hardy.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist, Revs. Michael Boyle, A. Palliola, Chas. Shea, George Stebbing, F. Campbell, C. McNeiry, E. Maccabe.
Boreham Wood, served from Barnet.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.
Buntingford, Rev. Reg. Watt.
Bushey Heath, Rev. Richard Rider.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W.J. Smullen, chaplain.
Hare Street, Buntingford, Very Rev. R. H. Mgr. Benson, M.A., Reginald J. J. Watt.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St. Albans.
Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans Rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Very Revs. A. Prevel, (superior general); H. Monin, (superior); Revs. John Fouillet, L. Cheray, R. Landrin, Bernard Hyde.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. D. Dunford.
Letchworth, Garden City, Rev. A. Fortescue.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter; Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean (pres.); Revs. Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, Wilfrid Thompson, J. Goggin, Joseph Tynan, Edward Myers, John O'Brien, Vincent Cameron, F. Healy, Austin Askew, John Vance.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. James Ridyard.
Radlett, Temporary Chapel, served from St. Albans.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs. Henri Julien, F. Gregory, C. Armanet.
Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. H. Barton Brown.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. John Tower, supr., Patrick Fitzgibbon.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, dean, Henry Ritter.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, (1863). Bushey Station, served from Barnett
Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall, Harlow, Upper Park, Dedham.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton-square, N.; Hammersmith, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption—1 Old Ford-road, N.E.; Rickmansworth
Benedictine Fathers—Ealing, W.; 16 Harpur st., Theobald's Road, W. C.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (*Discalced*)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth.
Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Willesden Green, N.W., Saffron Walden, Hatfield.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford-hill, N.; Isleworth.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Italian Church, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonton, N.; Bishop's Stortford.
St. Edmund (of Pontigny)—Hitchin.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Mill Hill, N.W.
Salvatorians—Wealdstone.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
Spanish Fathers—Hayes.
Alexian Brothers—Twyford Abbey, Ealing, W.
Brothers of Mercy—Highgate, N.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	366	Attendance at the elementary schools present at inspection	29,297
Regular Priests	180	Average attendance	29,845
Total	546	On the books	33,639
Public churches, chapels and stations	183		

Catholic Population of the Archdiocese (estimated) 260,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN McINTYRE, DD., Bishop of Lamus; born Jan. 1, 1855; cons. by Archbishop Ilsley June 30, 1912.—Res., *Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Francis, Hunters Road, Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Canon M. F. GLANCEY.—*St. Charles Institute, Begbroke, Oxford.*

Secretary—Rt. Rev. J. McINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE.—Res., *Oscott College, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS.—Res., *96 Bradford st.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. FRANCIS HOPKINS, JOHN CASWELL, MICHAEL GLANCEY, E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, GEO. WILLIAMS, W. BARRY, D.D., (Secretary and Penitentiary), CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, JAMES B. KEATING.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. HY. B. DAVIES.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Chas. A. Canon Wheatley, (administrator); Revs. F. de Capitain, A. Wall, J. Roskell D. D.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Butler, J. F. Bromfield, F. E. James.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines. Rt. Rev. Dan Ansgar Hoeckelmann, (Abbot); Very Rev. Henry Molitor, (prior); Revs. Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle (in charge of Mission), Gabriel Wenger, Patrick Nolan, Maternus Spitz, Benedict Parker, Martin de Vidts, Peter Nugent, Maurus Van Thiel, Daniel Fenling, George Bartsch, O.S.B.
Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington, (services not open to the public).
Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr., Revs. Francis Morgan, Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, Edmund Hodgson, Archibald Charles Heurtley, Francis Vincent Reade, Charles Sebastian Ritchie, Henry Tristam.
St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre; Vernon Road, Edgbaston.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
Little Oratory, Plaugh and Harrow Road, Edgbaston.
Home for Working Girls. 22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston.
Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sarced Heart, 24 Wheeley's Road, Edgbaston.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. Arthur Villiers, M.R., Wm. Power, D. Hourigan, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

BIRMINGHAM.—(Continued).
St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, M.R., Bernard J. McDonald.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, J. Crowley.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Robinson, Revs. W. Emery, J. Dale.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan.
St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Ryan, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis, C. A. Krauth.
Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Traill.
Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. A. Emery.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, Hubert Sandy.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. S. B. Finch, O.S.B., J. S. Chatterton, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery. Res., 53 Stanley st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Farrell.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. John Canon Caswell.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon Barry, D.D., M.R., Revs. J. H. Bamford, F. H. Drinkwater.
Convent School, served from St. Peter's
Moreton, Paddox, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Albert, (guardian), Revs. Oswald, (vicar), Ambrose, Dominic, Matthew, Daniel, Brendan, D.D., Conrad, Sylvester, Hidan, Francis, Robert, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Most Rev. Edward Ilsley, Archbishop of Birmingham; Right Rev. John McIntyre, (Auxiliary Bishop of Lamus), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Rev. Jos. Whitfield, (vice-rector); Revs. Frederick Sandy, B. Miller, D.D,. E. Phillips, F.A,R.S., P. J. Styche.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery (provincial): Rev. S. R. Jarvis (rector); Rev. E. Hoare (vice-rector); Revs. E. King, P. Castellano, R. S. Smith.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. George Canon Williams, Rev. Y. W. Stanbridge.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Walter A. Hofler.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Wulstan Fossato, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. William Murphy.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. T. P. McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., Revs. Edgar Blount, S.J., John Edge, S.J., Edmund Lester, S.J.
SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
Summertown, Rev. A. T. Sammons. Res., 44 King's Cross Road.
SS. Gregory and Augustine, (Woodstock road), Rev. ———.
Pope's Hall, 11 St. Giles. Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
Parker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B. superior.
St. Adalte's University, Rev. Algeron H. Lang, M.A., chaplain.
St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Rev. F. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C.

Banbury, St. John's (1838). Rev. E. Godwin, Ph.D.
Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Anthony Mills, O.S.M., (prior); Rev. Ambrose McGrath, O.S.M., (sub prior); Rev. Benedict Howard, O.S.M., Rev. Anselm Ross, O.S.M., Rev. Vincent Locourt, O.S.M.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Permasse.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Revs. Willibrord Buscot, B. Rice.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R., Rev. George T. C. Dolman.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. A. Bacchus.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds,
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Woodstock, Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Sisters of Providence, served from Begbroke.
Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', Rev, E. C. Jarvis.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. ——.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. Newsome.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D., Ph.D.
St. Paul's Convent.
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Emery.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ellis.
Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, Joseph Healey, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn, Rev. Charles McDonnell.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. W. Carabin (chaplain).
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. George Brabazon.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, Rev. F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Walter Cumming.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Bedwin, Ph.D.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, C. E. Evans, B.A., H. Sprague.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Haborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Bruno Townsend, rector; Rev. Finbar Ward, vicar; Revs. Martin Byrne, Camillus Carter, Bonaventure Fitzherbert, Columban Lyne, Raymond Saunders.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
St. Joseph's Convent.
Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. E. O'Dowd.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., S. Myerscough, B. MGuirke.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, Joseph Clavin, J. J. Kennedy.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.), Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., (vice-pres), Revs. S. Gosling, F. Hughes, F. S. Sumner
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. V. J. Schobel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Poulton.
Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. Felix Collet.

Rugeley.—(Continued).
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Humbert Everest, S.T.B., (provincial), Very Revs. Felix Couturier, (prior), Lawrence Shapcote, S.T.L., (ex-provincial and sub prior), John Dominic Folghera, S.T.B., (regent of studies), Revs. Leo Moore, (novice master), Paul Weeks, (director of boys' college), Augustine Hogg, O.L.L., Ailred Whitacre, S.T.L., James Harrison, Angus McSweeney, B.A., Jerome Rigby, S.T.L., Raymond Pius Devas, Chrysostom Egan, Bertrand Pike, Bruno Walkley, O.P.
St. Thomas' College.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly, M. J. Williams.
Sheffield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Hand.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. J. B. Keating, Rev. Bernard Moore.
St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. F. J. Sutherland.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, T. McCarthy.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., P. Noonan, O. Wall.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. H. Yeo.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Wells.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. F. Delaney, M.R., Peter Bierings.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Rev. John Piris.
St. Patrick's, Portway Road, Rev. ——.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Revs. W. Hanley, M.R., W. P. Bull, John James Budgen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. J. Hopwood, D.D., J. J. Walsh.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, C. S. Barnes, J. O'Connor.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from St. Patrick's.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. R. A. Hart, P. Lander, J. New, Francis McShane, S.J.
Acocks Green, Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Rev. J. A. Gibbons.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Isidore Whelehan, (rector); Rev. Urban Young, (vicar); Revs. Edmund McIntyre, Arthur Devine, Benedict Donegan, Nicholas Harbinson, Anselm Nolan.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, E. Landé, D.D., Léon Jouandou.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, R. O'Reilly, D.D.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, O.S.B., (prior); Revs. J. C. Griffin, O.S.B., W. Nevanas, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. B. O'Dowd, M. Cahill.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Revs. Michael Dolan, F. Dwyer.
Kings Norton, SS. Joseph and Helen, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. J. G. Dolan, Very Rev. James B. Murphy, O.S.B. (retired),
Northfield, Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. L. Henry.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.
Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Spetchley Hall, Worcester St. John Baptist, Rev. Normon Holly.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. E. B. Weld-Blundell, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. ——.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackmore Park; Alcester; Coughton; Conventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton; Oxford.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Harborne.
Servites—Begbrooke, near Oxford.
Sacred Heart Fathers—Bicester; Droitwich.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.
OXFORD.—Franciscan College.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs.); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat — Caunock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's. St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Monks Kirby.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.
By the Sisters of St. Maur—Wolverhampton.
By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge, Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society — Birmingham; Coleshill.
Catholic Working Boys Home — Birmingham.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhapton.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford; Selly Park; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy..........................	203	Private and Convent Chapels..........	51
Regular Clergy..........................	105	Schools....................................	118
Public Churches and Chapels..........	162	Schools conducted by Religious.......	29

Catholic Population about... ,......... 85 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17. 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Provost CARR, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *The Rectory, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM SLATTERY, JAMES NORRIS.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G.; Canons Very Revs. RICHARD HOLDEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, WILLIAM GORDON, (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK O'DONOVAN, V.F., WILLIAM PINNINGTON, (Theologian); RICHARD N. BILLINGTON, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Joseph Dickinson, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. B. A. Kavanagh, D.D., vice-pres., Revs. Richard Rigby, M.A., William Formby, Joseph Murray, M.A., Thomas Flynn, B.A., professors.

 Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Walter Hothersall, Michael O'Byrne, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, James O'Brien.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. Wm. Walsh, James O'Brien, Jr., 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Very Rev. William Canon Pinnington, Revs. John Cluskey, D. Morrissey, William O'Connor, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John Wilfrid Darby, Thomas Austin Hind, Andrew Joseph MacDonald John Philip Willson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Francis George, William Clarkson, Edmond Keohan, Ernest Buck, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848). 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. William David Hurley, John Francis O'Shaughnessy, Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Very Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Donovan, Revs. Martin Coady, John Walsh, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Rev, John Casey, 13 Snaefell ave., E.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Bernard Hornby.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Patrick F. McGrath, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Joseph Scannell, superior; John D. Clenaghan, James Leech, Michael O'Dwyer, O.M.I.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Michael Bowler. B.D., the Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Maurice Hearne, Edmond Fox, Patrick Mason. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

 Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, seeved from St. Francis of Sal

LIVERPOOL –(Continued).

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Frederick Parry, (rector); Revs. Michael Kavanagh. (minister), Sebastian Sircom, Herbert Lucas, John Ross, John Ashton, Francis Ratcliffe, Philip George, Francis Coleman, Thomas Slater, Victor Boehme, James Bridge, Francis Melling, John Ravier, S.J.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, V.F., Revs. Daniel McGrath, Frederick Gillett, John Rogerson. 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, D. Moynihan.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, John Myler, William Carey, John McGowan.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Walter Griffiths, John Penswick, Peter Paul Meskel, Nicholas Burke.

St. Malachy's (904), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, Andrew McGilway.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, Edward Jerome Tunnicliffe, George Clement Clarke, Thomas Woolstan Pearson, O.S.B.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Revs. Alfred, Aidan, Anselm, George, Reginald, Isadore, O.F.M.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Joseph Commaleach, Nathaniel Smyth, Joseph Coulter.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, M.R., Wm. Hickey Daniel Conway, William Russell.

Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Charlton, rector; Revs. William Gorman, Joseph Davidson, Frederick Lonergan, Charles Wright, Vincent Giblett, J. McMullan, F. Prime, J. Howard, F. Lonergan, W. Raemers, H. Leach, C.SS.R.

Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge).

Convent of Mercy (Green Lane).

Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree).

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, (Wavertree).

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney, Chesnut Grove.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Henry Gillett, Michael Joyce, Arthur Madden, 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, William T. Walmsley.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Philip O'Bryen, B.A., Philip Shine, Charles Higgins, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, Bernard Skally, Herbert O'Neill, Thomas Turner. 39 Eldon place, N. Sisters of St. Catherine.

St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Very Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Barnes, Nicholas Cooke, William Greene. 22 Park place, S.

Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Joseph Tinney.

St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., George Stephen Ryan, Aelred Dawson, O.S.B. 55 Seel st., W.

St. Philip Neri (1853), (Oratory of). Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, James Leeson, Joseph Kelly, 88 Bedford, st., W.

Catholic Institute: Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope St., under the Irish Christian Brothers.

The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, John Noblet, B.A., 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.

Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Browne, 32 Walton Park, W.

St. Sebastian's, Edge Lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clark, Rev. Patrick Sweeney, The Presbytery, Lilley Road. Fairfield, E.

St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, John Miller, Levin Waring, James Lonergan, David Fitzgerald.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, Wilfred Alcock, H. Conway. 13 Hardy st., W.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.

Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Rt. Formby.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. James Foster.
  St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, John Meagher, George Sargent.
  St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. James Hoey.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Austin Richmond.
  Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
  St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Turner, James Mather. 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
  Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
  St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton Drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph Keogan, John Joyce, John Southworth, James Kelly, John Crotty. St. John's road.
  St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, W. Weston.
  St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. Thomas Coghlan, Alphonse Van Wassenhove, John Murphy, James Carney, Charles Reilly.
  St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Louis Green, Denis Coakley.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, supr., Revs. Joseph Husser, B.C.L., John Heelan, John Foley, C.S.SP.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Thos. Clarkson.
  Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's.
  Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. Robert McManus, B.A.
  St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Herbert Horrabin, Thomas Holden.
  St. Joseph's, Rev. William Motherway.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. Michael Kelly.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D.,M.A., Alfred Isherwood, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
  Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Provost Carr, (Protonotary Apostolic), V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner, Edward Hothersall.
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
  St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farmer, Frederick Wright, Robert Rawcliffe, Arthur McDonald, Aloysius Poell, James Downey.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey, James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thomas Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Michael Quirke.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.
  Whittingham County Asylum.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Andrew A. Kelleher, B.A.,B.D., Edward Sherin.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Thomas Dawson.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.

Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. Herbert P. Turner, D.D., Hubert Caffrey, Ph. D., O.S.B.

Hornby, Lancaster. St.Mary's, Rev. John Smith.

Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. Martin Duffy.

Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Jeremiah Russell.

Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.

Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Edward Stephens, Richard O. Bilsborrow, Edwin Rogerson.

Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth, St. Catharine.

St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.

Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.

Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Joseph Martin, Theodore Evans, James O'Connell, Charles Redman, S.J.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. James Hall, Plank Lane.

The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.

Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. John Unsworth, Robert Whiteside.

Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Bernard Gibbons, O.S.B.

Little Crosby, Liverpool, St.Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.

Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.

Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.

Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. George Greaves.

Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.

Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.

Melling, served from Maghull.

Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.

Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Benedict Griffin, O.S.B.

Newsham. Preston. St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Henry Roberts.

Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, Patrick Devine.

Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. James Boniface MacKinlay, David Conolly, O.S.B.

Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.

Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. John Ildephonsus Brown, O.S.B.

Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Patrick O'Brien.

Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEnroe.

Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, J. Errington, S.J.

Rainhill Asylum.

Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.

Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Michael Kenna-Joseph Lightbound, Martin Toohey, S.J.

Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. James Smith, Francis McKenna, Leo J. Prescott.

Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.

The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, William Kelly, Thos Rigby, Thomas Greenhous, George Taylor, James Clarke.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.

St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Arthur Day, Thomas Lyons, Ernest Harper, Bernard Page, Joseph Reilly, John Proctor, S.J.

St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, William Berry, Michael Walsh, Thomas Dolson.

Convent of LaSagesse.

St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart., S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.

St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Albert Kopp, William Minealis, Henry Annacher, Wilfrid Lomax, Joseph Murphy, S.J.

St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. John Wright, rector, Revs. George Canning, Theodore Ellison, John Moran, Joseph Kerr, Joseph Welsby, Thomas Kelly, Aloysius Gillow, Thomas Rigby, Francis Grafton, Sir Wm. Heathcote Bart.

St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.

Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.

Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Rev. Richard F. Carr.

Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.

St. Annes-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.

St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat, (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Kevin McKeown, Revs. Francis Kelly, Ambrose Hayes, Cuthbert Hooker, Damien Arnold, Stanislaus Curran, Hermann Willis, Aloysius St. Giles, Hugh Keegan, C.P., St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.

Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Thomas Baldwin, Arthur Knight, Joseph Bader, Frederick Bateman, Robert Quick, S.J.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.

Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Richard Corcoran, William Daly, Henry Fitzgerald.

St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Revs. P. Coffey, R. Harnett, C.S.SP.

St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. John I. Ward, rector, Patrick Hayden, Reginald M. Riley. Ralph Swift, S.J.

Convent of Notre Dame, North road.

St. Helens.—(Continued).
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., M.R., Rev. Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Ralph Holden,
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Arthur Jordon, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe, B. A.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Dwan. Crescent road.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St, Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., M. R., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun. Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton Road, Southport.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Louis Verbrugghe, J. McAuley.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Laurence Kehoe.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, (rector), Revs. George Rigby, Ph.D., (vice-rector), George Gorman, Henry Milner, Joseph Dean, D.D., Michael Timmons, M. A., professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st,, Revs. John P. Whittle, Philip L. Buggins, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Revs. Thomas Oswald Swarbreck, Cuthbert Jackson, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Reginald B. Primavesi, Basil Mawson, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm Rockliff, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Edmund Walsh, Louis Merrien, James M. Smith.
St, Edmund's, Oxford Road, served from St. Thomas's.
Augustinian Convent
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Mark Bonney, Thomas Almond.
St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Wareing, James Prescott.
Wigan. St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. George Wilcock, Thomas McMullin, George Pye, S.J.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, V.F.D.D., Rev. Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, Edward Punch William Westhead, Thomas Carney.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. James Wade, Denis Kelly, James Speakman.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Thomas Walmsley.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Revs. Vincent Corney, Peter O'Callaghan, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Vy. Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. Francis Carr.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold: Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor — Liverpool.
Holy Ghost Fathers—Castlehead; St. Helen's.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Christian Brothers—Liverpool.
Irish Christian Brothers—(De la Salle)—St. Helens.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston; Broad Green, Liverpool.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Birchley; Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House; Leyfield Poor Law School; May Place. Reformatory School; Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford. Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Broughton road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South; St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree, Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham; Warrington; Liverpool.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley. Wigan, St. Helens, Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine. V. M.— Liverpool, N; Woolton, Lancaster; Preston; Wigan.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — Liverpool: St. Helens, S. Saviour's Refuge. 41 Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane. Providence Hospital.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Great Grosby, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, Liverpool; Ormskirk.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Gt. Crosby, Ditton, Lancaster, Wavertree.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield
Carmelites.—Orrell; Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
Augustinians -Waterloo.
Poor Clares—Wavertree.
Franciscans,—Leigh.
Daughters of Wisdom—Liverpool; Preston.
Adoration Reparatrice—Liverpool.
Cenacle - Wavertree.
Dorotheans,—Liverpool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st.. under the Irish Christian Brothers.
Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's; under the Christian Brothers, (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, (under the Jesuit Fathers).
Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Under Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St Oswald's, St. Vincent's: Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles. St. Bernard's; St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's. St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas'. Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Birkdale; St. Theresa's; Bootle: St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan: St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary; St. Kentigern's.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's, Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage; May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. – For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. Wavertree. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, Woodlands Road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.

Night Refuges—Everton Crescent and Limekiln Lane, Liverpool.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. Nazareth House, Ditton For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.

Poor Law Schools — Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. — For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes.
Homes for Boys and Girls. } Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.

Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton Road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Canterbury st., Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.

Home for Incurables — Nazareth House, Wavertree.

Home for Defective Children — Ormskirk.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	313	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, etc.	64
Regular Clergy	134	Elementary Schools	172
Public Churches and Chapels	186	Children on the Rolls	74,100

Catholic Population........ 371,000

ENGLAND

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

Patrons of the Diocese: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. **George Ambrose Burton**.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol;* born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon **Hancock**.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. **John Lyons**.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon **William Lee**.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Rev. **Cornelius Carroll**.—Res., *Belvidere House, Bath Road, Brislington, Bristol.*

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. **George Browne**, D.D.—Res., *14 a Chamberlain Street, Wells, Somerset.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. **Arthur Russell**.—Canons: Very Rev. Mgr. **James Williams**, Right Rev. **Henry Hancock** (Penitentiary), Revs. **Septimus Coxon**, Mgr. **Charles H. Kennard**, **Eustace Barron**, **Lewis C. Coelenbier** (Theologian), **R. Wadman**, **William Lee**, **Joseph Chard**, **James O'Shaughnessy**.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

Clifton, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm.; Revs. Thomas Young, Peter Murphy.
  Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
  Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bristol.
  Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol.
  St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. G. Carolan, S.J., A. Hulley, S.J., P. McPhillips, S.J., Cuthbert Meyer, S.J.
  Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Rev. T. W. Morton, Rev. M. V. Prendergast, Rev. M. Hurley.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, J. T. Judge. Res., Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol.
St. Joseph's Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. M. J. McGrath.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Aloysius, O.F.M., Bertrand, O.F.M., John, O.F.M., Thomas O.F.M.
Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. M. F. Delany, D.D.
St Gerard Majellas, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Cornelius Carroll.
Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. F. H. V. Mather.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. F. Thomas, O.S.B., A. Egerton, O.S.B.
  Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Rev. A. H. Williams.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
  Ursuline Convent.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Served from St. Gerard Majellas, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. H. L. Bilsborrow.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. Arthur Michaud.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Canon Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, Joseph's, served from Woodchester.

Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Rev. W. A. Phillipson.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Lawrence Peach, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847–49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. R. Moss, O.P., prior. Revs. Charles Halpin, R. Bracey, L. O'Hanlon, Philip Darley, Francis Ware, O.P.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, Rev. Fr. Knight and Rev. Fr. Kendal, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.R., Harold Sugden.
Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. T. Matthews.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. C. Chandler.
Chard, served from Axminster.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Frs. Bernard (guardian) Edmund, Ambrose, Reginald, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. E. C. Butler (Abbot), Very Rev. G. E. Kindersley (prior), Revs. R. I. Green, J. D. Breen, O. Langdale, P. E. Horne, F. P. Whiteside, A. L. Kynaston, T. W. Pearson, H. W. Mackey, F. G. Quinlan, G. B. Hicks, T. P. Worswick, H. L. Ramsey, (Head Master of the College), E. E. Green, G. R. Hudleston, G. L. Graham, O.S.B., A. F. Fleming, C. W. Corney, L. H. March, S. D. Young, R. Butter.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. F. MacElmail.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. P. L. Martin.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Revs. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., Fr. Roger, O.M.C.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801–1804), Rev. Ignatius Gurd.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. Canon James O'Shaughnessy.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, Rev. Henri Mathieu.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Canon Hancock.
Warminster, Ursulines, St. Georges, Rev. A. McCunnin.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. George Browne, D.D.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Lamb, O.D.C.; Revs. B. Lisundia, E. Badger, A. Bach de Sciorac, L. Lamb, B. Eguiren, J. Lambkin.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Revs. Joseph, Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Geo. Bailey.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. L. Valluet, T. Morrin, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, F. Prunier, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Martin, The Rev. Cistercian Fathers.
Very Rev. Benoit Lebrun (superior), Revs. Leon Lamache, Gerard Guerard.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. James Martin.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847–48), Rev. J. Groomes.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. George Donzé,
Wardour Castle, Tisbury All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, John Benson, S.J., Edward Etherington, S.J.
Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Dowside; Kemerton; Knowle, Bristol.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars' Minor)—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Minor Conventuals—Portishead.
Jesuit Fathers-Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome, Glastonbury.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington; Bristol.
Holy Union—Bath; Portishead.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton and Wincanton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare; Clevedon.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines —Cheltenham; Warminster.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer—Shepton Mallet.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside. Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.
Institute of Christian Education—Salisbury.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	57	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	32
Regular Clergy	72	Registered for Marriages	45
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholics in the Diocese	19,750

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews'*, *Newcastle on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, ROBERT THORNTON, (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, GEO. ED. HOWE.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Patrick Mackey.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Reid, Austin Ord, George McBrearty, John Manly.
St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.
St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks, workhouse.
St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Michael Tuohig, George Madden. Hospital, Gaol.
St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Revs. John Rogers, Thomas Harker, Edmund Kane.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.
St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald, prior; Very Rev. Edward O'Dea, sub-prior; Revs. John Dominic Rouselle, Cyril Frawley, Alan Mayo, Christopher Sweeney, Lambert Cuypers.
Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.
St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Revs. Joseph Mandy, Alphonsus Hymers, O.P.
St. Patrick's, Lime Street, served from St. Dominic's.
The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.
St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, William Mulcahy.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, James McShane.
St. Anthony, of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Geo. Swales.
Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teacher's Centre, served from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.
Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.
Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Gerard Van Kippersiuis.
Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.
Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866). Rev. Leo Jackson.
Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B., A. E. Mullany, O.S.B.
Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.
Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.
Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.,

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.

Benton, Newcastle, Revs. Geo. Jefferys, Thos. McMenamy.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. John Aug. Mullin, O.S.B.

Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Foxall.

Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

Ellingham, Chathill. Rev. James Walsh.

Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.

Fontburn. Rothbury, served from Thropton.

Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.

Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860. 1884), Rev, James Smits.

Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Very Rev. Jos. Canon Dunn, D.D.

Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. William Condon.

Lowick, Beal. St. Edward's (1859) Rev. Harold Tate.

Minsteracres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.

Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.

New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. Felix Anselm Prior, O.S.B.

North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (182[illegible]), Revs. John O'Donoghue, John Kelly, William Meagher.

Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.

Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.

Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.

Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.

Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Very Rev. Canon Howe.

Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Michael Henebery.

Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Henry Walmesley.

Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. Chas. Hayes, Austin Pickering.

Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.

Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. Geo. Knuckey, James Hennessy, Joseph Kearns, Henry Carr.

St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. W. O'Hagan.

Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Dunan Hill.

Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas, of Villanora, Rev. Marcel Maurus Blute, O.S.B.

Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. G. V. Gilbertson, O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., Arthur Anthony Jordan, O.S.B.

Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.

Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.

Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.

Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.

Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. H. B. Polding, Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.

Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.

Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.

Silloth, served from Carlisle.

Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B. Vincent Hildebrand Dawes, O.S.B.

Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, Thomas Oswald Berkeley, Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.

SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.

Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.

Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.

Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, Thomas Theodore Turner, John Corbishley, O.S.B., Walter Stephen Dawes, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William Canon Brown.

Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, Alfred Dent.

Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.

Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. Benedict Scannell, B. O. Campbell, O.S.B.

Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, James Dent, James Walsh.

Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Revs. Edward Tuohey, James Wright.

Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. Thomas Hartley, James Phelan.

Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.

Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.

Burnhope, served from Esh Laude.

Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne. The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Revs. John A. Wilson, James Dent.

Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKeirnan.

Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.

Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892). Rev. Francis Kuyte.

Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Revs. Austin Pippet, John Milroy.

Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.

Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John McGrath, John Lynch.

  House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.

  Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.

  St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.

 SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.

 St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.

 The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.

Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. Dominic Westendorp, Bernard Bucknall.

Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.

Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Joseph Campbell.

Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.

Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.

Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841–42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E J. Costello, James Harney, Peter Corcoran.

Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.

Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newsham, Alfred Watson, Charles Fleming, John Jacobs.

 St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. John Goundry.

Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Lawrence Burke.

Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Rev. Edward Witty.

Horden, served from Easington.

Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Rev. William Buckley.

Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.

Jarrow-on Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, Patrick Grace, William Kearney, and Michael O'Herlihy.

Lanchester, Rev. Martin Drea.

Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.

Monkwearmouth, Sunderland St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Martin Hayes, (rector); Rev. Stephen Sproule, (minister); Revs. Patrick Taggart, Charles Watson, James McDermott, David Aherne, James E. Johnson, Francis Macnamara, Thomas Bradley.

Murton, Rev. John Bull.

New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Revs. Edw. J. Beech.

New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.

Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.

Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Revs. Eug. McGarrity, Thomas Brennan.

Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.

Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Jas. Hayes, Thos. Greene.

Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.

Shildon, served from Witton Park.

South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Timothy Downey, Patrick Bennett.

Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith, Rev. Peter Caufield.

Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering and Leo Pickering.

Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.

Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, Wm. Ryan, John Holliday.

 St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison and Patrick Devine.

Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Canon Smith. J. Rice, C. Taylor.

 St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Vening, John Duggan.

 St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).

 St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. Jos. Kinleside, Daniel McMenemy.

  Little Sisters of the Poor.

Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new church 1900), Rev. Martin McDermott.

Tow Law. Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Henry Cartnell.

Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. John O'Dwyer.

Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, William Murphy.

 The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Rev. Jas. Bradley.

Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Henry Brown, (president), Rev. Jos. Broadhead, (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, Thomas Kane, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, Wm. Dunne, Gregory Pippel, Revs. C Gelderd, Mathew Burdess, D.D., Ph.D., W. Hodson, A. Forkin, Edward Towers, D.D., Francis Wilkinson, William Lamb, M.A., professors.

Ushaw, Mott, Rev. Michael Shelly.

Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes.

West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867). Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Francis Marley, Joseph St. George and Michael Drea.
Convent of Faithful Companions.

Westwood (1898), Rev. William Rickaby.

Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.

Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. John Krajicek.

Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Vincent Revill.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Rev. George Dover.

Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Henry Brettargh.

Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.

Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.

Dominican Fathers—Newcastle on-Tyne.

Redemptorist Fathers.—Monkwearmouth.

Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Carlisle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.

Dominion Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Shieldfield Green.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Elswick; Newcastle-on-Tyne; High Barnes; Sunderland; Botcherby Carlisle.

Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Lanchester; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.

Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Crook; Durham, St. Godrics; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Seeham Harbour; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industria-School for Girls, Darlington; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Spennymoore, St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.

Religious of the Sacred Heart — Training College and Secondary School, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.

Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Daughters of Wisdom—Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—Carlisle.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teacher's Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle on Tyne.

Secondary Schools and Pupils-Teachers Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, New Castle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland: Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington.

Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.

Poor-Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's. Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's. Monkwearmouth: St. Patrick's, Rhyhope; St. Anne's. Wolsingham: St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sistersof Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington. — By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcaste--on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.

Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary. Miss Finegan 99, George st., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

**Hospital*, under Dominican Sisters of Congr. of St. Rose of Lima. — The Wingate Hospital. St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's. Wolsingham.

Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Working Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne. Under Sisters of Charity.

Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.

Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy........................	193
Regular Clergy........................	47
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations........................	145
Other Chapels of Communities, etc....	32
Elementary Schools conducted by Religious........................	33
Catholic Population................	190,092

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD.—Res., *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL F. MURPHY.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., Bishop's House, Leeds.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. MATTHEW GOSSE.—Res., *Clifford, Yorkshire.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GLOVER, STEPHEN DOLAN, M.R., THOMAS SIMPSON, AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, THOMAS WORTHY, MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D., (Theologian), ED. DAWSON (Poenit), JOHN FOLEY.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Shine, Revs. Leo McGuire, Tim. O'Connor, John Mulcahy, George Richardson.
  Convent of Notre Dame.
  Catholic College for Boys. Revs. A. Collingwood, Rector; Daniel O'Neil, Minister; Pat. Dinley, P. Flynn, A. Kopp, J. O'Brien, F. Lacey, P. Condell.
  Catholic College for Girls.
 St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., John Canon Bray, D.D.
 St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Polydore Vermeire, Luke O'Keefe, W. Holohan, P. Leonard.
 St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Thomas Cody, W. White.
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey, James Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison).
 St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. D. O'Ryan, L. Roche, Thos. Furlong, H. F. Corr, P. Merrick, O.M.I., A. McIntyre.
 St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
 St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. Canon McAuliffe, Michael Kenny.
  Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
 Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
 The Sacred Heart, Revs. Thos. Kelly, Ig. McGuire, John Tryers, S.J.
 St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
 St. Vincent's (1849), served from St. Patrick's.
 St. Urban, served from Cathedral.
  Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
  St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. Theodore Turner, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Hemsworth.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. John Prendergast.
Angram, served from Masham.
Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, John Lacey, W. Richardson.
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Francis Creedon.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. Edward W. Dawson, Edward Wilson.

Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M. R., Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Michael O'Donnell, W. O'Shaughnessy, W. Appleby.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, Nicholas Moore.

St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.

St. Anne's (1873). Revs. Mich. Daly, Henry McKenna.

St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. Michael Farrell, C. P. Kelly, A Kay.

S. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Revs. James Bradley, J. Sullivan.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.

St. Cuthbert's (1878), Rev. John Slattery.

St. Williams' (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.

Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Patrick MacMenamin.

Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.

Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Crowle.

Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison, Rev. John Donkers.

Clifford, Boston Spa. St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. Frank Wood.

Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Walsh.

Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.

Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell, Patrick Ennis.

St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Michael Fleming, (sick leave), Rev. J. Colgan.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Earby, served from Barnoldswick.

Elland, served from Brighouse.

Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.

Goldthorpe, Rev. Richard Byrne.

Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Revs. A. Dekkers, Thomas Bell.

Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. James Grogan, Thomas Nicholson

Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, John Broderick.

Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.

Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Philip Bethell, Thomas Byrne.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.

Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton (B. A.), William Bickerdike.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.

Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.

Hebden Bridge, Rev. Honoratus Marchal.

Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.

Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux, Patrick Kane, Claude B. Warren.

Hillsborough S. Heart School, Chapel served from St. Vincent, Sheffield.

Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.

Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith, Thomas Smith.

Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Michael McCarthy, Willibrord Donkers, Charles McGarvey.

St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Revs. Joseph Russell, Jeremiah Twomey, James Holohan.

Knaresbro'. St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.

Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.

Low Valley, served from Hoyland.

Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.

Maltby cum Dinnington, Rev. Thos. Parkin.

Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. John Carr, J. McAuliffe.

Moorthorpe.—— ——, Rev. Thos. McNiff.

Morley, St. Francis of Sales Rev. William Dobson.

Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.

Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.

Normanton Common, served from Normanton.

Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.

Osset (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.

Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.

Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.

Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, T. Corcoran.

Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Wm. Morrissey.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Worthy, Rev. Robert I. Dunford.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callebert, William Hayes.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, Thomas McEnery.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran, supr.; Revs. P. J. Dowling, R. Jones, T. F. Kickham, J. Murray, J. McDonnell, C. Bagnall, P. Kieran, P. J. Hullen, Michael Gorman.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey, W. C. Hudson.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augenent.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. T. Terken.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Lawrence Walshe, Patrick O'Donnell, O.M.I.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. Richard Sharp, John Ratcliffe.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
Starbeck, Rev. Thomas Parkin.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Ignatius O'Gorman, C. Ruthven, W. Thompson, Thomas Heaney.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Daniel Murphy.
West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kealey.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell. 40 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 19 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield, Leeds.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York
Sisters of the Holy Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield,
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Red-hill, Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax; Ilkley.
Carmelites—Kirkedge, Sheffield.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield, Leeds.
Sisters of the Holy Child—Harrogate.
Sisters of Mercy—Clifford.
Girls' Elementary Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Sicklinghall: Leeds.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	147	Elementary Schools	139
	Regular	40	Higher and Middle Class	13
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		112	Schools conducted by Religious	70
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		32	Catholic Population	116,682

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. EADSFORTH.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

Chapter (erected August 10, 1909) — Provost: The Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE; Canons: The Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, JOHN GRIFFITHS, THOMAS MCLOUGHLIN, W. J. KELLY.

Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN CANON JENNINGS, V.F.—Res. *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE, V.F. — Res., *Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Llandudno.*

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. J. E. Quinn, W. E. Hope, T. J. Eadsforth.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. Wilfred S. Brown and Andrew Coyle, O.M.I.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl. Rev. C. Raymond-Barker, S.J.
Llanrwst, St. Tudwal, Station road, (1901). Father Trebaol, O.M.I.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. C. Roberts.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. Patrick Dunn and T. Dawson, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Very Rev. J. Canon Griffiths.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. P. Gouzer.
Conway, served from Penmaenmawr.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Revs. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F., and Austin Pozzi.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's Cambro-Breton Mission, Rev. Mérour, O.M.I.; Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan.
Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Matthew, O.S.F.C., Rev. Ambrose, O.S.F.C.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.
Connah's Quay. Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. X. Thompson.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, John Milner, J. Coogan, S.J., C. Drakes. —His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. B. Walsh.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Rev. J. B. Boissel.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Very Rev. Father William (guardian); Rev. Fr. Nicholas and Rev. Fr. David, O.S.F.C.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

---

*Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times.

Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. France's, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Edward Rigby, C. Karslake. S.J., C. Raymund Barker, J. Errington, S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. J. Donovan.
St. Benno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. C. Townsend, (minister), B. Cooney, C. Gonthier, W. Humphrey, H. Cadder, J. Jaggar, T. Slater, (professors).
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. F. Furniss.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Alphonsus Moore.
Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. W. F. Finucane.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Llechryd, Our Lady of Cordigan and St. David, Rev. S. Kervennie, O.S.B, French Benedictine Community.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P. (superior); Revs. George Dobson, Raymund Saunders, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. G. Nightingale.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. N. Woolfrey.
Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. R. Burke.
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. J. Canon Kelly.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Very Rev. T. Cannon McLoughlin.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. Kane, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Asaph. *St. Beuno's College.*
Holywell. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Mold. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.*
Pantasaph. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—Hight School Convent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
Rhyl. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Saltney and Penmaenmawr.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Ruthin.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Llanrwst, Pwllheli.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Llechryd.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Pembroke Dock, Carnarvon, Llanrwst, Pwllheli, Tenby.
Ursulines—Aberystwyth.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Refuge. Mold.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	28	Schools	24
Regular Clergy	56	Population, about	9,055
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	50		

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. MONSIGNOR C. DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. JULES E. CLAUS, J.C.L.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. Canon BERNARD McCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATRICK CRONIN.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), GERALD SHANAHAN, JAMES DOLAN, CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN, THOMAS O'CONNELL, BERNARD McCABE (Theologian), SYLVESTER McMAHON, PATRICK LYNN.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. Canon Patrick Lynn, Richard Roche, Patrick Macken, Eugene Kennedy, Edward O'Rourke, D.D.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. David O'Connor, Rev. Jeremiah O'Leary.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Linthorpe Road.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. F. Moran, S.M., F. Fox, S.M., F. Dawson, S.M.. M. Purcell, S.M.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Very Rev. Thos. Canon O'Connell, Revs. Michael Dillon, William McKernan.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York. St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, abbot, Very Rev. J. A. Turner, prior; Revs. F. W. Sumner, J. A. Watmore, J. J. Turner, J. C. Corr, J. E. Matthews, A. M. Powell. J. Dawson, J. P. Dolan, M. D. Willson, A. B. Hayes, B. Mawson. V P. Nevill. S. A. Parker, H. D. Pozzi, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. John Ildephonsus Cummins, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont. York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington. Thirsk. St. Anne's. served from Thirsk.
Kirby Moorside. served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, served from Barnard Castle.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart. Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Canon Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., Ernest Lund, S.J., Arthur Yates, S.J.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Gerald Quirk.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Canon Nolan, A. Vanden Bossche. Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. William Finn.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Steven Hines, Matthew O'Connell.
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
  Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy. Chaplain, Rev. Henry Vatan.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin
  Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
  Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John Murphy.
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Hall, R.D., Revs. Alphonse Wannyn and P. McAdam.
  St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
  Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain.
 St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. Thomas R Murphy and John Murray.
  Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, and Patrick Clancy.
 St. Vincent's, Queen s Road, Revs. A. Butler and Maurice O Regan.
 St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Thomas Wilson.
  Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. Thomas Wright, chaplain.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. John Chadwick.
St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Richard Sullivan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Charles Van Poucke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Market Weighton.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Canonesses of the Lateran—Hull.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington: Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Servite Sisters.— Everingham.
Sisters of Charity—Middlesbrough; York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Charity d'Evron—Filey.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank; Pickering.
Sœurs de la Misericorde—Easingwold.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- *St. Lawrence's College*—Ampleforth.
- *St. Mary's College*—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
- *Girls' Boarding Schools:*
  - Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
  - Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
  - Sisters of Mercy—Hull.
  - Ursulines—Hull.
  - Sisters of Charity—Filey.
  - Dominicans—Redcar.
  - Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.
  - Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.
  - Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.
- *Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:*
  - Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank; Pickering.
  - Sistersof the Assumption—Richmond.
  - Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
  - Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
  - Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
  - Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
  - Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
- *Reformatory School for Boys*—Market Weighton.
- *Poor Law School for Girls*—Middlesbrough.
- *Poor Law School for Boys*—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	73	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	**67**
Retired	3	Elementary Schools	**43**
Regular	36	Schools conducted by Religious	**26**

Estimated Catholic Population, 51,421.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D., born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Vicar General and Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON—Res., *Llanarth, Raglan.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. CLEMENT FOWLER, O.S B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, WILFRID BERNARD HAYES, FRANCIS RAYMUND ASPINWALL, FORTUNATO HILDBRAND CONRATH, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, RALPH MAURUS LUCAN, JAMES MAURUS KELLY, FREDERICK AIDAN CROW, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. William Coonan,
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Patrick O'Keeffe.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Towne.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), Rev. T. Rogers.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. ——.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. A. Kerouanton.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, rector; Revs. E.Butcher, E. S. Hill, E. Hoare, Thomas Nolan, John Fevez, P. J. Hayes.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Risca.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, Norbert James.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. D. Hallahan.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent, Vacant.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Revs. D. A. Vendé, M. J. Hegerty.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Clement Fowler, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; A. D. Sibley, W. B Hayes, F. R. Aspinwall, F. H. Conrath, O.S.B., Canons.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Ledbury, Rev. F. C. Lynch.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.

Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. B. Moore.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, served from Bullingham.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. T. Russell.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Revs. Philip Kelly, T. Vearncombe.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Sutherland.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock St. Helen's (1892), Rev. James Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. Edward Morrall, O.S.B.
Brithdir, served from Rhymney.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, T. Flood. D. J. Hannon, E, Grieshaber.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, rector; Revs. John Hayde, H. Cox, Joseph O'Connor, Thomas Nunan, John Burris.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. M. E. Duggan, J. A. Clarke, V. L. Hayes. O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, E. R. James.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. F. Ludolph, Penylan, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Clydack on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox. O.S.B.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. R. M. Canon Lucan, O.S.B., Revs. Thos. Noblett, O.S.B., B. McLoughlin, O.S.B.
Hirwain, served from Aberdare.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrisant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon J. M. Kelly, Rev. Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Revs. I. W. Baines, O.S.B., G. E. Hind, O.S.B., Very Rev. Canon Crow, O.S B.
Merthyr Vale, served weekly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Mumbles, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Neath, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, O. H. McCusker.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. R. B. Gwydir, G. P. Rigby, T. Clement Green, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. M. Campbell, H. J. O'Hare, John S. Chatterton. D.D., O.S.B.
Tony-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.
Tylorstown, Ferndale. Rev. W. Morgan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil, Swansea; Clydach on Tawe.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth
Servants of the Sacred Heart- Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford, Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff and Treforest.
Sisters of Holy Family—Penarth.
Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth; Pontypool, Abergavenny.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport.
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Ursuline Sisters — St. Mary's, Greenhill. Swansea; St. Winifred's, St. Joseph's Crescent, Swansea; Clyndach-on-Tawe and Bridgend.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for children from the Workhouses.
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* }

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Secular	46	Catholic Elementary Schools	41
Priests, Regular	46	Number of Children on Books	13.182
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	57	Catholic Population	45,000

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908.Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PROVOST SCOTT, D.D.,—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Archivist and Treasurer—Rev. JOSEPH TONKS—Res., *St. Edward's, Kettering.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. CANON ASHMOLE. —Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. CANON MOSER, —Res., *All Souls' Peterborough.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G. Canons: Very Revs. PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, MICHAEL DWANE, THOMAS FITZGERALD, (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY. JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JOHN FREELAND, (Theologian). JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GROGAN, MOSER.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton: Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent: Revs. Joseph McPhee, M. J. Flanagan.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum. St. Andrew's Hospital. H. M. Prison.
Ashby. St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Very Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.
Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Bosworth.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.
Peterborough. All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Canon Moser, Inspector of Schools; Rev. F. W. Lockyer.
Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas O'Gorman.
Weedon. Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Very Rev. Canon Murray, Rev. Archibald J. Hicks-Gowar.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M. R., R. D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's Served from Shefford.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order), Rev. G. Durand.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Laurence Youens, Christopher Madden, D.D.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Clement, Alban, Victor, Sebastian, O.F.M.
Chesham. Rev. Fathers Eric, Joseph, Jerome, Joseph, O.C.D.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846) Rev. Arthur Tillett, M.R.
Great Missenden, served from Chesham.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Very Revs. Canon James Flint, Charles S. Flynn.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.

Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Robert G. Allan.
  Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
  Convent of the Dames Bernadines, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Kay.
  Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
  Corpus Christi Chapel, Right Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
  St. Edmund's House, Rev. Thomas Williams.
  St. Benet's House, Rev. Richard H. Connolly, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. P. Ryan.
March, Rev. Louis Allen.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Alfred Wilson.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.
Cossey, Hall Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), served from Costessey.
  Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
Diss, served from Norwich.
East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
East Harling, served from Norwich.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund R.M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
  Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Michael Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald, M.R., Revs. Henry G. Hughes, Hugh Parker, Vincent Delaney.
Norwich, St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
  Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
  Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev T. W. Carter.
Swaffham, served by Missionary Fathers.
Wymondham, served from Norwich.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Grogan.
Yarmouth, (Great), St. Mary's, (1827-50). Revs. Michael Cullen, George Huggins, David Thompson, S.J.
  Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. ——.
Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Revs. T. B. Harrington, L. H. March, O.S.B. Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. A. A. Pereira, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix (1894), Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
  Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.

Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas Walker.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.
Lowestoft, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott, M.R.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles, M.R.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Francis Donovan.
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. F. D. Grigson.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.
Carmelite Fathers—Chesham.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough, High Wycombe.
Daughters of the Cross - Yarmouth, (Great).
Dominicans(III. Order) - Luton.
Institute B.V.M.— Cambridge.
Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Servites.—Beccles.
Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Felixtowe, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Northampton; Norwich.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Costessey.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—Convent of the Holy Ghost, Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary —Sudbury.
Ursulines—Aldeburgh.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Sacred Heart—Cromer.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy..........................	63	Elementary Schools.....................	21
Regular Clergy	19	No. of Catholic Children on books.....	1,819
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	44	No. of Children..........................	4,138
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	27	Estimated Catholic Population........	14,728

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Canon CROFT, Porotonary Apostolic.

Secretary — Very Rev. W. J. Canon BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. W. Canon HAWKINS.—Res., *St. Mary's, Glossop.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR McKENNA, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS, FREDERICK KIND, JOSEPH PHILIP HAWKINS.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. W. J. Canon Baigent, Revs. T. Kelly, M. Reid and L. Moens.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Rev. P. Quilter.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, served from Cathedral.
St. Mary's, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
Beeston, Rev. M. Griffin.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Farrell.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton.
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. H. O'Reilly.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rev. G. Trollope.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Alfreton. St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield. Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Casey.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Canon Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. W. Splaine, Thomas Faulkner, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Leo Arendzen.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.

Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev.Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela. M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. R. Barry-Doyle.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. R. de Mattos.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. M. Callery.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859),Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's. Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Patrick Wolfe (Rector), Francis Colchester, Wm. Hague, John Barden, Joseph Bullen, Bernard Butler. James Crook, Francis de Zulucta, Francis Mayo, Edward Reeve, Edward Lucas, John Redman and Stanislaus Roberts.
New Hall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. P. Sweeney.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19). Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. V. McNabb, O.P., prior: Revs. Peter Reader, Theodore Bull and Anthony Lowe, O.P.
  St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. C. B Croucher.
  Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
  St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), Rev. F. Hays.
Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. J. Degan.
Earl Shilton (1908), Rev.W. Splaine, S. J.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. M. Browne.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874). Rev. J. Holmes.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Hurley and J. Keating.
  Convent of Sisters of Providence, R. S. Smith.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R. and Convent Poor Clares Colletines. Chaplain, Rev. J. Ketels.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. T. Rooney.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Earl Shilton.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, William Pollard, John J. Lyons.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew (Superior); Revs. FF. Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Prior, Joseph Power, Sub-Prior, Alexis (Tighe), Fidelis (Tavaine), Leo (Delacogue), Malachy (Dunne), Alphonsus (Fitzgibbons).
Shepshed, Loughborouh, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens; Rev Walter Louis Cooke.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, Rev. F. Hays.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
  Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
  Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev.——.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. Cossins.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C. Vermulen, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. J. S. Brown.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. L. T. Middleton.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Hawkins, M.R.,J.Gattle.
  Convent of Sisters of St Joseph.
  St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Bernard Hobson.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Croft, Rev. R. de Mattos.

Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. O. Scully.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
Mablethorpe, Rev. G. Bull.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. D. Hengel.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
Scunthorpe, Rev. F. Askew.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. Parle.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs C. Tyck. F. Van Santen, Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Rev. J. Power.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. J. O'Shea.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. C. Payne.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Poor Clares Colletines.—Lutterworth.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Nottingham; Grimsby.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Melton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
Mixed—Nottingham; Convent of St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	83	Mission Churches and Chapels	72	87
Regular Clergy	44	Other Public Chapels and Stations	15	
Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	12	Catholic Population	32,000	

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KEILY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. July 23, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID BARRY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD BURKE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.—Res., *St. John's, Tiverton.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE F. HOBSON (Provost); Very Rev. GEORGE POOLE (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V.G. (Theologian); Right Rev. Mgr. LEO CROUTELLE, Very Revs. WALTER KIELY, BERNARD WADE, DANIEL KENNEDY, D.D., CHARLES LANGDON, JOHN J. HIGGINS, WARREN B. MIDDLETON.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880). The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Keily: Administrator, Very Rev. Michael J. Burns, D.D., V.F.; Revs. Jules Ketele, Edward Burke, Samuel McGuckin and Maurice I. Morrissy.
St. Boniface College for boys: Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro Anselm, supr.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Mgr. D. Barry, V.G., Rev. Augustine Egan.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield. Chaplains: Rev. Eugene Durand, Rev. Edward Aureille. C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home. Hartley, Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions: Superior, Very Rev. C. Van den Biessen, D.D.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev.——.
Beer, Rev. Patrick O'Toole, (Gwynfa).
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Warren Canon Middleton.
Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum.
Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, vacant.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, (abbot), Very Rev. Maurus Masse, (prior); Revs. Edmund Boussard, Wilfrid Schneider, Melletus Hauler, Joseph Buguet, Martin Brüchlen, Ernest Graf, Winfrid Rechtsteiner, Richard Dillenz, Augustine Kéniry, S. Louismet, Arnold Weiner, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion Rev. Patrick Barrett.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Bernard Finnegan.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick Leahy.
Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. Philip Northcote M.A.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent and Thos. O'Connor.
Chaplain to the forces, served from Beaconfield.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790–92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Gandy; Revs. F. C. Smith and William Hegarty.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, The Holy Family. Churchill, served from St. Joseph's Axminster.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Rev. Edward O'Dea.
Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Revs. Patrick Kent and Charles Goold.
Kingsbridge, Forest, served from Woodleigh.
Lynton, Rev. Anatole Durand.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Edward Dewey.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Very Rev. John Joseph Canon Higgins.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsden, Rev. Leon Jégou.
Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road. Rev. George Barrett.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Revs. Michael Watters, supr.: L. Desrosiers, Ernst Heldenstein, T. Raymond, S.M.
Sidmouth. Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas Barney.
Tavistock. temporary oratory, Rev. James Shore.
Teignmouth. Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854–78). Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, served from Buckfast Abbey.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. E. Damen.

Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Francis Hayes.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity. Rev. David Mescal.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869) St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. Francis Daniels. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes: St. Mary and St. George, Rev. Wilfrid Schneider, O.S.B.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Harry Dowsett.
Woodleigh, Loddiswell, Our Lady of Compassion, Woodbarton, Very Rev. J. B. Ollitrant de Keryvallan, (supr.): Revs. J. Peloquin, J. M. Olivier, J. Rebuffet, F. X. Laumaillé, L. Rose, Leroy, Préchart, Meynard, O.C.R.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. John F. Moulinet.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Patrick Coghlan.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. Bernard M. Sutor, O.S.B. and Rev. Ben P. Griffin, O.S.B.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Right Rev. Mgr. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Very Rev. L. Gallais, D.D., (supr. general); Revs. A. Fort, P. Dagondeau, P. Chapleau, (for the mission); T. Hugonet, (master of novices); E. Gaborieau, H. Joli and E. Cadou.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Albert Hawkins.
Spettisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. Geo. A. Graham.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. H. Collins, O.C.R., and J. Fitzgerald.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior), Rev. Jos. O'Conner, C.R.L.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. Anselm Louing.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Aloysius Smith, D.D.; Visitor, Very Rev. Alphonsus McElroy; Prior, and in charge of the Mission. Rev. Charles Brighton Wilfrid Regan and Raymond Gallacher.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Isaac Cowd.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Wm Riley, C.R.L.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Revs. John J. Corbishley, G. Hulin.
Launceston, Very Rev. Charles B. Canon Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
Lizard (July to Sept.), Rev. F. Newman.
Newquey, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
St. Ives', Rev. Vincent Scully.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustin Morford Rev. T. Mullins, C.R.L.
Sclerder, Polperro (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. Bruno Peters, C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh; Lulworth.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; Hayle; St. Ives; Sidmouth; Swanage; Truro.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne, Woodbarton near Loddiswell, Devon.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Congregation of Belmont, Shaftesbury.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Cloakham; Axminster.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoratian—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanherne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne; Marnhull.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order) St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth: St. Joseph's, Teignmouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter, Newton Abbot.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Filles de la Croix—Waverly. Torquay.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin; Kimberly Place, Falmouth.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—Garth House, Ilfracombe,
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Ingsdon.
Poor Clares— Prospect House, Lynmouth.
Holy Family—Trelawn, Mount Wise, Newquay; Sunnyside, Montpellier-road, Exmouth.
Marist Sisters—Tower-House, Fisher st., Paignton.
Religious of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Cadleigh, Ivybridge.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Launceston; St. Joseph's Convent, Newport House.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Loretto Cottage, Axminster; Ocean st., Keyham, Devonport.
Sisters of St Mary—Maumbury House, Dorchester.
Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova—18 Fore st., Kingsbridge.
Ursulines— Beaconfield, Plymouth; North Down Hall, Bideford; Oaklands, Chudleigh; Spettisbury, Blandford.
Daughters of the Cross—Liskinnick House, Penzance; the Downes, Hayle.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

School for young boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport, Dorset.
Elementary Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Chideock; Ilfracombe; Devonport; Exeter; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	64	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	33
Regular Clergy	58	Registered for Marriage	45
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	65	Catholic Population	21,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS LUCK, Very Revs. LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian Secretary), JOHN WATSON, ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, JOHN LONGINOTTO, WILLIAM LE GRAVE. D.S.O.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Edward Sweeney, John Murphy.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and P. MacSwiney. St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. R. Raab.
St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy and R. O'Loughran.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell and R. Barrett..
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. E. Morgan, S. Rodgers, Chaplains to the Forces.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. J. P. Moloney.
Military Prison.
Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Andover, West st., served from Basingstoke.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles and Rev. T. Mulholland.
Bighton, served from Alton.
Bordon Camp, Rev. W. J. Flynn.
Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Revs. J. Clayton, Charles de la Pasture, S.J., F. Stevenson, S.J., W. Forbes-Leith, S.J., Rev. Sidgreaves, S.J.
Convent of the Cross.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. W. Crofton, J. Lynch, W. Strappini, P. Triggs and J. Wilson, S.J.
Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Bramshill, served from Farnborough.
Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. A. G. Coughlan.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. T. O'Connor.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878). Rev. J. Molloy.
Farnborough, Revs. A. Sutherland, J. Noonan, T. Giltinan, S C., A. Gicquel.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol. Revs. Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, Julius Souhen, G. Meunier, John Paul Pénicaud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis Villecourt.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. J. Canon Watson, Administrator; Rev. J. Hayes.
  Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Rev. L. Harvey.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. H. Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Very Rev. W. LeGrave D.S.O.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Winder, M. R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St, Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally,
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. P. Bradley.
Petersfield. St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. T. Claessen.
    Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
    Montfort College. Rev. P. Raimbault, S.M.M., Supr.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. George Dolman, M. R. and J. Connolly,
Shirley, served from St. Edmund's.
  St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, J. Nagle.
    Convent of the Sainte Union.
    Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
    Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. H. Breslin.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D. M.R., Rev. Henry Kelly.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Revs. Charles Tremble and B. Morris.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Gabriel Whitacre, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. F. Bailey.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Vy. Rev. Jas. Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. M. J. Mullins, D.C.L.
  Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Canon Mongan and Rev. J. P. Murphy.
  Convent of the Cross.
  Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. W. J. Flynn.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. D. Blackburn.
  Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Serrant, O.S.B.
  Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
    Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
    Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. G. Jinks, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Blount, William Crofton, John Edge, M. Green, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Wokingham.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.G.
  St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., John Doran.
  Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
  East Reading, served from St. James.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Revs. James Doran and D. McCarthy.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. S. Taylor, O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, J. Watson.
    St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
  St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. Gullient, supr., P. Dommeau, G. Carré, O.M.I., P. Berte, J. Pitard, J. Jäger, F. Hamoniaux.

St. Helier—(Continued).

St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. C. de Vacon, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Mollat, S.J.
Faithful Companions, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. Revs. John Casey and M. Corbett.

At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.

Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. P. Rossot, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Quarr; Farnborough; Petersfield; Woolhampton; Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Salesian Fathers—Farnborough; La Chaumiére, Guernsey, La Fôret, L'Islet.
African Missioners—Jersey; Bishop's Waltham.
Society of Mary (Montfort)—Romsey.
Christian Brothers—Las Rohais, Vauxbillets, Southsea.
Brothers of Ploermel—Jersey.
Brothers of Christian Education.—Bitterne, Southampton,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictines—Ryde, Cowes, Ventnor, Guernsey.
Carmelites—Jersey, Ryde.
Faithful Companions—Jersey, Guernsey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Boscombe; Ryde; Southsea.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Shanklin.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton; Shirley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey, Portsmouth.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Waterloo, Bitterne.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Ventnor.
Augustinian Sisters—La Chaumière.
Sisters of the Presentation—Guernsey, Wokingham

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumiére, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot.
Girls—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	93	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	100
Regular Clergy	207	Other Chapels of Communities	52

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Patrons of the Diocese: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. **Louis Charles Casartelli**, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. **John S. Vaughan**, D.D. Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; elected July, 1909; cons. at Westminster Cathedral by Archbishop Bourne, Aug. 15, 1909. —Res., *St. Bede,s College, Alexandra Park, Manchester, S. W.*

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. **John Provost Boulaye**, *St. Joseph's, Halliwell, Bolton.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. **Lionel Canon O'Kelly**, *St. Anne's, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. **H. Hohn**, D.D., L.C.L.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. **Peter Canon Lonsdale**, M.R., R.D.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. **Cornelius** Canon **Pool**.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Heywood.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. **John G. Boulaye**, V.G., Canons: Vy. Revs. **Patrick Lynch**, (theologian) Rt. Rev. Mgr, **Joseph Tynan**, D.D., Very Revs. **Peter Lonsdale**, **Joseph A. Burke**, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), Rt. Rev. Mgr. **L. J. O'Kelly**, V. G. Very Revs. **Francis Daniel**, **Thos. O'Callaghan**, **Cornelius Pool**, **Thomas Sharrock** and **John Lane**.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Salford, Manchester, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Administrator: Revs. D. Shea, T. Donovan, W. Foy. T. Farrell.

All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Henry Mom.

St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.

St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. J. Ward.

Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton. Revs. Jos. Crilly, F. Magill and F. Foy.

St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton. Very Rev. Placid Conway, Prior; Revs. Giles Montgomery,(sub prior); Sebastian Gates, Mark Bernasconi, Albert Knapp, Alban King, Alexis O'Brien, Dominic Blencowe (Dominicans).

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, Augustine Rose.

Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, T. Carroll, Ellesmere st.

St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan and Charles Crisp.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.

St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas Callaway.

Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Jas. Murray, J. J. O'Connell, P. Sheahan.

St. Mary's, Wellington road. Revs. B. Hickey, Edw. Morrissey.

Aspull, Wigan. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Callaway.

Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.

Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. Wm. Moran.

Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Revs. W. L. Fowler, G. Callaway and C. Chronnell.

Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington. S.J.

Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Canon Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. Wilfrid Cahalan, T. Henshaw, P. Gorman, T. Singleton.

St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, Revs. P. J. Feeney, J. J. Brosnan, P. H. Holsters and J. O'Brien (Congregation of the Devine Pastor).

St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. L. Delaney and G. Cobb.

Blackburn—(Continued).
St. Mary's, Islington. Very Rev. Jos. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. J. V. Murphy, Herb. Bonney.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and W. Turner, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. John Manning,
St. Joseph's Convent. Blackley Park.
Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Very Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. F, Barton.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. D. Burke, Jos Callaway and M. Cronin.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. John Burke and Philip Ryan.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, C. Bullock and W. Fletcher.
Public Institutions. Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Brierfield, Nelson. Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. R. Molloy.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. J. A. Turner, Theo. Rylance, O.S.B.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Very Rev. Mgr. Cooke, V.F., Revs. J. Fitzgerald and Jas. M'Donnell.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. Wm. Shine.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. T. Harrison, B.A., H. Baron.
St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. H. Bruning.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Rev. P. Keighley (Adm.), Rev. J. Drescher.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. H. Egbers.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Rev. Chas. Morris.
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottington, Rev. E. F. X. DePauw, chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Revs. F. P. Holt, E. Power.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., J. Keating, S.J., Hugh O'Farrell, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Van der Beek and W. Isaac.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road. Revs. M. McGrath, H. Atkinson.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton Seven Dolors. Rev. P. Prendergast.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and W. Watts.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, R. DeGrood.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. Jas. Hanrahan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Jos. Tynan, D.D., Revs. W. Leighton, F A. Conpe, D.D., M A.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., P. Wren, C. Radcliffe.
St. Wulstan chapel of ease to St. Huberts.
Halliwell. Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Provost Boulaye, V.G., Rev. T. Dillon, Jr.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt and J. C. Mills.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Francis Reichart and G. Maspero.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Very Rev. Canon Pool, Rev. F. Hampson.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Revs. F. Oakes, J. Lawless, Jun.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. T. Moylan.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. M. Eyck, Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Pippett, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. P. Higgins.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Very Rev. John Canon Lane.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Revs. A. Brosnan (Administrator) and P. Leavey.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Andrew Ivory.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Delaney.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Lionel Canon O'Kelly, V.G., H. Cashell, J. Rees and F. Kershaw.
St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Mgr. Anselm Poock, D.D. M.R., V.F., Revs. A. O'Connor, P. Kelly and Joseph Butler.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Rt. Rev. Bishop Vaughan, rector; Revs. Jas. Cartin, A. Wilson, W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., V, Mann, F Gonne, M. A., R. McGuinness J. Foster. J. F. McNulty, B. A,
St. Gertrude's Convent.

MANCHESTER—(Continued).
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. W. Sassen, J. Linehan and R. Halligant.
St. Chad's Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan rector: Revs. A. Bartlett and Wm. Drake.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Very Rev. Prior G. Seadon, Revs. G. Bertram, G. Toner, V. McGhie, Jerome Esser, C.R.P.
St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Rontledge.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., Rev. John Birch and G. Tighe.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Croskell and Rev. J. O'Donnell.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
St Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minors, Revs. F. Cyril (guardian), Edwin, Ahtanasius (vicar), Alexander (Commissary of Third Order) Arsenius, Charles, Daniel, Martin and Sylvester, O.F.M.
St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. C. Wierz, Edward Byrne.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. J. Tervin.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan and A. P. Keegan.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Revs. Jos. Bader, S.J., Henry Day, S.J., Edward Field, S.J. George Ftzpatrick, S.J., Edward Purbrick, S.J., R. Ratcliffe, S.J. and John Ryan, S.J.
St. Patricki's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., Jas. Moore, Alexander Stewart, Edward Mackey and Fred Seed.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey V. Marshall.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Osmund Woods.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. P. Canon Lynch, M.R., Revs. C. O'Mahony, Chas. Dunleary, P. Counihan, M.A.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. D. Evershed.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Alex. Smith.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Dootson.
Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. P. Joyner.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. O. McNulty, G. Fracassi.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. G. Kean, T. Kiely.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. Canon O'Callaghan, V.F., Rev. M. J. Phelan, J. Cronin.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hayes, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, Jos. Lomax, Wm. Browne, Fairfax road. Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Gahan, J. Hardman.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Revs. J. W. Thomson and A. S. Wetherell, B.A.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Very Rev. Canon Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. J. Aspinall.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. J. Dohmen.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M Cahill, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. McGrath.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rev. C. McDermott Roe.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, R. Walmsley.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. D. Fickling.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Very Rev. Dean Rothwell.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. R. Vereker.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.

Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt, St. Augustine's, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall, Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Dominicans—Pendleton.
Premonstratensians—Corpus Christi, Manchester.
Congregation of the Divine Pastor—St. Anne's, Blackburn; Littleborongh.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester,
Xaverian Brothers—Victoria Park, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Blackley Park, Manchester.
Daughters of Jesus—Colne.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester Sedgley Park, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loreto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Cenacle—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove; Culcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester.
Pallottine Sisters—Rochdale.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—Bignor St., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park: Rumford st.; St. Vincent's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington Bury (Lanc).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of Christian Retreat—Chorlton-cum-Hardy.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Werneth Grange, Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Bignor st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Darwen; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Sisters of St. Joseph—The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Princess st., Blackburn; Nelson; St. Bede's College, Manchester.
Nazareth House—Heaton Park.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Chad's Convent, Manchester; Ashton; Nelson.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. W. Bodkin, S.J., Rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Rt. Rev. Bishop Vaughan D.D., Rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., Secondary School, Deane, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas'. and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy
Colne: Daughters of Jesus.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', English Martyrs, Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M. 2. St. Augustine's and Withington P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Stretford, P. E. Schools, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
For Waifs and Strays, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	330	Churches and Chapels	199

Estimated Catholic Population.....300 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born at Birkenhead, July 30, 1851; cons., Sept. 21, 1908, by Archbishop of Westminster at Seacombe. — Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

Vica General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon BARRY, *Our Lady's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rt. Rev. Monsignor G. B. Provost CLEGG, R.D.—Res., *Hooton, Chester.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, *Oswestry.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BARRY, Very Revs. M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE, D.D., WILFRID DALLOW, G. KEEGAN, JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D. D., JOSEPH CHAMBERS.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady Help of the Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara. Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. R. Bleasdale.

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.

Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.

Broseley. St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.

Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.

Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.

Market Drayton. S.S. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. N. Kelly.

Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. L. Costedoat.

Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.

Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.

Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.

Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. E. O'Connor.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. John Ryan.

Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D. D.

Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road. Revs. Canon Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes, Cecil Paget. Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.

St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchine Fathers. Revs. FF. John Capistran, (guardian). Bede, Charles, O.S.F.C.

Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welch, T. J. Mulcahy.

Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. W. Kinsella, Valentine Burke.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. J. Coleman, D.D., G. Conroy, D. Ahearn.

St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. A. D'Arcy, M. C. McVeigh, A. McGeever.

St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park. Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. Joseph Seddon.

Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly.

St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Thos. Leahy, (supr.), Thos. C. Burke, Ernest Watson.

Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. G. Carton, R. D.

Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H, Buckland, S,J., Rev. J. O'Neill, Rev. J. Redman, House of Retreats.

Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.

Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B. A., M. F. Morley.

Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.

Ellesmere Port. St. Mary (1909), Rev. E. D. Kirby.

Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861). Served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. B. Provost Clegg.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, W. Fogarty.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. A. Morrissy.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption, (1869) Revs. J. J. Tallon, A. J. Wilson.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Canon Walsh, H. Sharp.
Lymm, served from Latchford.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. P. Cleary, M. Curran.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kearney, D. D.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. B. Thompson.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, J. Porter.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. F. Maguire.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
Runcorn, St. Edwards (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Craig, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Scacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Revs. Hy. Mottram, J. J. Ryan, R. Hughes.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. Canon O'Grady, Edgar A. Kirby, B. A.
Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, John Miller, R. B. Tickle, H. O'Brien.
St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. J.H. Roche, T. Lowery, A. Byrne,
St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
Wallasey, English Martyrs. Rev. Edw. Byrne.
West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram.
Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. M. Bernasconi, O.P., of Pendleton.
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1875), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.
Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, H. Gore, James Arkwright.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Jesuits—Oakwood Hall, Romiley, Stockport.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominicans—West Kirby.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Holt Hill Birkenhead.
Institute of B. V. M.—Altrincham. Institute of our Lady of the Cenacle, New Brighton.
Little Sisters of the Assumption—Chester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Evoon—Romiley.
Sisters of Charity of St Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—Rock Ferry; Claughton road, Birkenhead.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; Stockport; Liscard ;Stalybridge; New Brighton.
Ursuline Sisters—Crewe.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls-Faithful companions: Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.
Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry. Institute B.V.M., Altrincham, Dominicans, West Kirby.
High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines; Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec., Edward R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's Mount, Birkenhead; Hon. Treas., E. Singleton, Esq., Maryville, Forest road, Birkenhead.

Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.

Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

Girls Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.

House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 75; Regular, 11; Unattached and sick 4	90
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.	20
Catholic Population	58 162

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons, March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London S. E.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. BROWN. Res., *Vauxhall, London, S. E.*

Vicars Forane—Kent, Very Rev. Canon W. Keatinge, M.R., V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon HOGAN, M.R., V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, M.R., V.F.

Diocesan Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM M. CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES M. WESTLAKE. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, London, S.E.*

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar General, Canons HOGAN and SCANNELL, and Rev. F. SHEEHAN.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Rev. F. H. NORTHCOTE. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. A. ANDERSON Res., *Ellison Terrace, Streatham Common, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D. Res , *38 Addiscombe Road, Croydon.*

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. G. LEBOSQUET; Surrey, Rev. R. V. COLLINSON; Sussex, Rev. E. J. MILLER.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE. Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE (Theologian), Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE, Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, (Penitentiary), THOMAS B. SCANNELL, D.D., CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. WILLIAM MCAULIFFE.

LONDON.*

(London County, South of the Thames.)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Spraukling, (Adm.), Revs. William V. Allanson, D.D., Daniel O'Meara, C. Innes Browne, W. Donovan, T. Lawton, J. L. Sparling.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. D. McCarthy, D. McGrath.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. Francis Cassells, E. Fennessy.
Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. John F. Moynihan, John Torrance, Thomas Clifton.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Francis Freeland.
Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Rev. Chas. Macey. E. Rabagliati, W. Kelly (in charge of mission), E. Goy, J. McCourt, George Fayres, J. Flower, A. Klepl, Aloysius Hawarden, John Noonan. Patrick Barry, Austin Ramspott, Denis McGinity, George Moss, Joseph Casey, Timothy O'Connor, Richard Horsford, Michael deBary, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R., Louis N. Herlihy, H. Timms, J. Keogh, H. Byrne.
Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bermondsey stations, Rev. J. Douch.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan. F. H. Northcote.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. Charles J. Turner, T. O'Donoghue.
Brixton, N., Robsart st., Rev. H. T. Robins.
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. M. L. Deydier, C. Talagrand, A.A.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R. Revs. A. P. Flanagan, M. Howard.
North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

---

*) For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Revs. B. Lefebvre, Wilfrid Manser, A.A.
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Basil Gaisford (provincial); Very Rev. George Stebbing (rector); Revs. John Magnier, John Bennett, T. Helson, John Burke, Robert Rossall, J. Howard, J. Stack, C.SS R.
Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens. Rev. Geo. W. Grady.
Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D., Very Rev. Canon St. John.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. Felix Segesser, M.R., P. Hemans, W. Wonnacott, F. Dwyer.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Revs. F. Meinrad Fulton, George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B.
Earlsfield, S. W., Revs. Benedict Williamson, Charles Murphy.
Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, Revs. G. MacGregor, F. Jeffrey, R. Vaughan, C.R.L.
Forest Hill, S. E., St. William of York, Rev. James Hayes.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. G. Boniface.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. Thos. Nolan, L. Bourdelot.
Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, Rev. D. Holland.
Lewisham. S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. John Bernard Ward, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, M.R., V.F., Rev. E. Larkin.
Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 103 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
Norbury, Rev. Peter Bovenizer.
North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea.
Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. R. Pitts.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Staunton, T. Killeen.
Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Blount, rector.
St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. John Sheen, J. Cuddon.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Stockwell, S.E., St. Francis of Sales and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Revs. D. Cox, W. Purcell.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Rev. M. Hanlon.
Sydenham, S. E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. A. Hinsley, D.D.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Revs. William O'Halloran, P. Hallett.
Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Rev. C. Donovan.
Tulse Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. F. Brown, V.G., Rev. David Leahy.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. T. Mahon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. Charles M. Westlake.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. C. Drage, W. Kenny, W. Evans, John E. Haffenden, B.A.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. O'Brien.
Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. E. Marsh, W. Jeffery, A. Mulholland, Philip J. Williams, S.C.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. James Connell, M. R., E. Brown, J. Sheedy, John Healy.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
Anerley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. W. McLaughlin, E. Daly.
Ashford, St. Teresa's, (1865), Rev. P. H. Mason.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Thompson.
Birchington, Rev. J. P. Golding-Bird, O.S.B.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. Walter Cooksey, P. Hughes.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power, Rev. E. H. Sheppard, (administrator).
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.

Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, W. Taunton, J. Hessenauer.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Mahoney, H. E. Plummer, John P. Evans.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. E. Miller, M.R., James O'Donoghue.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, Rev. F. Rhead.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Coote, D. C. L., Rev. B. Lynch-Staunton,
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Shorncliffe road, Rev. R. F. Lecorbeillier, chaplain.
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. W. Kilmartin. M. R., Chas. Dolman.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Rev. Louis Sherwood, superior; Philip Coghlan, Edmund Hill, Hyacinth Fitzpatrick.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Richard O'Gorman, (prior); Luke Patrick Maddock, O.S.A.
Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. M. Collet.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev George Le Bosquet.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Mottingham, served from Eltham.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. F. Hoare.
Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. J. Haynes, B. McFadden.
Orpington, Holy Innocent, Rev. W. Linnett.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, (Abbot Visitor) Right Rev. E. Egan, Abbot of St. Augustines.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Revs. J. C. Swanson, D. O. Egan, O.S.B.
St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Rev. G. Fournier, chaplain.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ellis
Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sidcup, Rev. S. M Mulkern, Marist Father.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, S.M. Rev. L. Fichter
Snodland, served from Maidstone.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R. Rev. C. Calnan D.D.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales. Revs. P. Boisson, P. Hamilton, H. Dupouy.
Westgate, Rev. A. Avignon, O.S.B.
Whitstable, Rev. G. Fanning.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. J. Roe, B. Walsh, J. H. Filmer.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. B. W. Kelly.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. M. H. McCarthy, S.C.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, M.R., Thomas Ryan, G. Sproston.
Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Rev. F. Bullesbach.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served from Farnborough, Hants.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. T. McSweeney.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Holmwood, served from Crawley.

Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. M. L. Cummins, C. P. Sullivan, John Lee, S.M., 14 Kew Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Robert Collinson, Francis Redaway.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. D. Thompson, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Joshua Pooley.
Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. H. Willaert.
New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Norwood, South. Served from Anerley.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. Augustine O'Leary.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., C. Pedley.
Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. G. Lutz, E. Shebbeau, B.A.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. W. Kelly.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. E. B. Mostyn.
Wallington, Very Rev. H. T. Canon Cafferata.
Walton, St. Erconwald, Rev. W. LeGrave, D.S.O.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. T. B. Canon Scannell, D.D., M.R.
St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. J. Oswald Turner, C.J., president.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. D. Considine, rector;
Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, served from the College.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. Stanley Mason.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Right Rev. Mgr. A. Doubleday, B.A., rector, Rev. George Newton, vice-rector; Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., A. Armstrong, W. Monk, John Torrance, E. Corbishley, L. Woodroffe, B.A., J. Walters, W. Kenny, D.D., Ph.D., C. Collins, B.A.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. J. E. Wallace, M.A.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, C. Macnamara, James Pitts.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. P. E. Ryan, D.D. Ph.D.
Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin, A.A.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. Kennedy, H. Cox.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Right Rev. Mgr. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Rev. E. Robo, Rev. C. McConville.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. Frederick G. Wilderspin, Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, retired. Rev. Hugh Kelly.
St. Joseph's (1866–69), Elm Grove, Rev. G. B. Tatum, M.A., Rev. A. M. Firderer.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, V.F., Rev. H. Hart.
St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove. Served from Sacred Heart.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth.—Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. F. Bernardine, O.SF.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. W. Fichter, C. O'Donoghue.
Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs. P. Lynch, T. Nevill.
St. Joseph's. Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. J. Mahoney, D.D.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865–70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. A. Wright.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. Edgar Bourdelot.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. C. Dessoulavy. Rev. J. Castaing, (retired).
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
Portslade, Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Chaplain, Rev. J. Kerwin.
Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. F. M. Ravel.
Rye, St. Walburga's, Rev. F. B. Scebberras, O.M.C.
Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.

St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley M.R., J. Phillips, J. Butler.
Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875). Rev. Robert Christall.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. James Duggan.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutton Bennett.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector; Rev. J. Cronin.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. R. Measures.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon, M.R.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Augustinians of the Assumption—Newhaven, Brockley, Charlton, Beeding.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E., Margate, Birchington, Broadstairs, Minster, Ramsgate.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Canons Regular of the Lateran.—Eltham.
Capuchin Fathers—Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith; Burton Park.
Fathers of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Franciscans—(Friars Minors Conventuals); Rye.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon, Burton Hill (Petworth).
Jesuits (French), Hales Place (Canterbury); Hollington Park, (St. Leonards), Ore (Hastings).
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew, Sidcup.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Faversham, Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians—Storrington, Pulborough.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers—West Battersea; Wandsworth; Burwash; Chertsey.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kenningtonroad; Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.; Grove Ferry.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society—Rev. J. F. Moynihan, (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton. Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham, Dover, Margate.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Little hampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.
Refuge for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Surrey, Manor House, Portslade.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Nottingham house, Eltham (for little boys): St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	285	Churches and Chapels	378
Regular Clergy	316	Registered for Marriages	148

Estimated Catholic Population................125,000.

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of Pope Leo XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The estimated Catholic Population of Scotland is 513,000.

Patrons of Scotland: St. Andrew and St. Margaret.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. James A. Smith, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., *42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon Morris.

Secretary—Rev. John Gray.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. Miley; W. Mellon.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Very Rev. James McCartney; Canons:—Rt. Rev. John Smith, V.G. (Theologian), Very Rev. John Murphy, Rt. Rev. Patrick Morris, V.G. (Penitentiary), Very Revs. James MacDonald, Michael J. Turner, Wm. E. Rooney, Alexander Stuart, Patrick Shivers, George Mullan, Joseph Donlevy.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

Edinburgh, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Cuthbert F. Chase, Albert E. Franklin.
St. Patrick's (1856). South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. T. Gillon, Ignatius McHugh, Walter Welsh.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Very Rev. F. Grene, Revs. Matthew Power, Charles Widdowson, John McClusky, S.J.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Revs. James Donlevy, George Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's, (1896). Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901),Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.
St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.
St. Ninian's' (1906), Restalrig road, Rev. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. O. Couttenier.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 8 Ravelston park, Rev. Peter J. Fouchet.
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Piershill Barracks, Rev. Thomas Miley, chaplain.
Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. William Mellon.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.
East Calder ,St. Paul's, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Leith, St. Mary, Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. Eugene Callan, superior.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Patrick Green.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Conway.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew's. served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. T. McDonna.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Revs. J. Andrew Macintyre, James Maguire.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. David Robertson, Antony Sweeney, Thomas O'Keefe.
Falkland, Rev. Henry Wood.
Kelty, served from Cowdenbeath.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie.
Leslie, served from Lochgelly.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Richard Hogan, Wm. Mulligan, James Mulhern.
Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.
Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. T. Ferrigan.
St. Andrews, St. James', (1884), Rev. H. Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph Long.
East Linton, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. J. Stuart, D.D.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. George H. Bennett, D.D.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John Joyce.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Edward Miley.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Charles Murdoch.
Blackburn, (1905), served from Armadale.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption. Rev. Wm. Grant.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Revs. F. Hoban, Henry Kenny.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Rev. William Farquhar.
Winchburgh, served from Broxburn.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. James McOscar.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James MacDonald.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. John Allan Gray.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), Rev. Peter Burns.
Banknock, served from Kilsyth.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamnanan.
Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis MacManus.
Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Daniel Conway.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Michael Canon Tarner, M.R., Revs. James McGlynn, Archibald McMaster.
Grangemouth. Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. John Foley.

Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. Peter McDaniel, James F. Tonner.
Rumford, served from Falkirk.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Dominic Hart.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. John Canon Smith, V.G., M.R., Revs. Robert J. Rattrie, James Heaney.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Balfron.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Incarnation—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—26 George square, 25 Falcon gardens and 15 Upper Gray st., Edinburgh; Abbey gardens, Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Colettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—5 Drummond place, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Maria Reparatrice—216 Ferry road, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Anne's Home, Musselburgh; Boswell House, Market st.‘ Galashiels.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Lochgelly.
Dominican Sisters 14 Buccleuch st., Hawick.
Carmelite Sisters—Oakley.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	79	Churches, Chapels and Stations	87
Regular Clergy	12	Congregational Day Schools	51

Catholic Population, about................ 63,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(*Immediately subject to the Holy See.*)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8, 1851; ordained March 27, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25, 1903) and received Pallium on June 26, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Coadjutor Archbishop—Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., born at Bohuntin, Lochaber, Dec. 24, 1845; ordained May 31, 1871; nominated Titular Archbishop of Chersona and Coadjutor of Glasgow with the right of succession by Bulls of June 11, 1912; consecrated July 2, 1912.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: "*Archdiocese, Glasgow*".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. JAMES W. Canon MCCARTHY, GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN Canon MONTGOMERY, Revs. JAMES MORRISON, THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN GEERTY, ALPHONSUS VOGHE and PATRICK GALLACHER.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS N. TAYLOR.—Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884). — Provost: Most Rev. DONALD A. MACKINTOSH, D.D., Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE MCBREARTY, M.R., JOHN J. DYER, M.R., (Penitentiary), JOHN B. MACLUSKEY, M.R., JAMES W. MCCARTHY, JOHN RITCHIE, (Theologian), JOHN TONER, M.R., JOHN TAYLOR, THOMAS P. O'REILLY, MICHAEL HUGHES, M.R., GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. JAMES CAMERON, M.R.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. James W. Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. D. Barry, J. McIlvaine, J. Lyons.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance 257. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 315. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average, 156.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. P. Diamond, J. P. Prendergast, T. McEwan. A. McInnes. J. Doherty.

Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 694. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 635. Infants' School—attendance, 512.

Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. John B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. Justin White, J. J. Fleming. Alexander MacKintosh.

Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 473; another for girls—attendance, 496; one for infants—attendance, 303.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, P. A. Hackett, T. Courtney.

Day School—average attendance, 522.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. J. Hughes, P. Gaynor.

Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 325. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 637.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849 — 1865), Revs. J. F. Morrison, P. Doyle, D. Murrin. Day School: average attendance, 702.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, S. Hayes, Edward Ellison, B. Blake, J. Crook, S.J.

Two Day Schools— boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, total average 1306.

St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., A. Lynch, E. Lawton, James Kelly, D.D., C. R. Brown, M. Hackett, J. Dennchy.
Day Schools—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, 1298 (average).
St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, Revs. Raphael Nixon, Fernando Saavedra, Honorius Welsh, Antonine Hull, C. Barker, T. Heffernan, C. Byrne, C.P.
Day and Night Schools—average; boys, 581; girls and infants, 878.
Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.
St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. M. MacMahon (rector); Revs. I. Ireland, F. Bacon, E. Legros, T. Unsworth, J. J. Atkinson, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 683.
St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. V. FitzGerald, Revs. B. Wilkes, P. Foley, A. McGhee, P. Wilson, R. McAleese, L. Coffey, M. Creamer, A. Houlcroft, O.F.M.
Day Schools Attendance, 1944.
The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Canon, Michael Hughes, M.R., Revs J. Nolan P. Laydon, M. O'Kennedy.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 658; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1157.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, The Most Rev. Coadjutor-Archbishop, Revs. J. Cowhey, Patrick Sheehan, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1467.
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Bonnyman, M. Cannon.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers, average attendance, 946.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. P. Ryan, Revs. J. McKenna, W. Flanagan, R. Cronin.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 901.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., John Boyle, James McBride, D. Power, J. Conlon.
Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers; average attendance, 1324.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. George Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. W. O'Carroll, James Mulvenna, Henry Corr, W. Bradley.
Day School—average attendance, 1243.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, J. Shinnick.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 442.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. P. Cush, J. O'Donoghue, M. Murphy.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 891.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, O. Clacys, M. Gordon, D.D.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Very Rev. Canon Emile DeBacker, Rev. L. DeBacker.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 747.
St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, P. Loy, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 600.
St. Anne's. Revs. T. Currie, J. Roche, A. O'Keeffe.
Day School average, 846.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Ooghe, I. Murray. Day School—average attendance 424.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. P. Gallacher, J. Doherty, P. Garvey, F. Vasiliauskas (for Lithuanians). Day School—attendance, 1004.
St. Columba's (1906), Revs. E. Fitzgerald, J.Devine. Day School—average 690.
St. Roch's (1907). Revs. D. Collins, J J. Crumly, P. Keating.
School—average, 1087.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. J. McGrath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Prisons, Revs. R. Nixon, W. Molloy, chaplains.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy prison chaplain.
Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. T. Kerr, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West - Served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 606.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, B. Flynn.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 485.
Blackwood, Rev. I. S. Cody, O.S.B.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 78.

Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., T. Corley, T. O'Hanlon.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 969.
Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. McMillan.
Day School (under Government inspection)—average, 210.
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P.B. McMullen.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. D. Brown, D. Colvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 573.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. P. McConnachie, G. Hartmann
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 404.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Kearney, G. Galbraith.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 792.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. C. Webb, T. O'Kelleher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 261.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. D. McBrearty, F. Dougan.
Day School—average attendance, 551.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 93.
Carntyne (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, H. Macdonald, M. Morrissey. Day school—average, 421.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 366.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, M. Harrington.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 417.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, C. Hillee, M. McKenna.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 735.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Keogh, W. Stopani.
Day Schools—average attendance, 921.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hacket, P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 588.
Coatdyke (New Mission). Rev. F. A. McCann.
Day School—average, 509.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection) — average attendance. 259.
Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 100.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 737.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. O'Connell, J. Roughan, P. Flood, G. Robinson, T. O'Herlihy, T. Kickham, T. Gavin, P. Barry, C.M.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, 306.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 336.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 286.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, B. Kenneally, T. Kelleher, J. Narbut, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 870.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. John Canon Taylor, Revs. W. Orr, J. O'Leary, H. G. Graham.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1086; Secondary School, 101.
Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 277.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. A. McEachen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 335.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. John Canon Toner, M.R., Revs. T. Doyle, J. Troy.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 687.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 505.
Shieldmuir, Very Rev. George Canon W. Ritchie, Revs. J. Clark, J. Durkin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 884.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 356.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 50.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Mulvey, Daniel Crowe.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 483.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, P. Reilly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 747.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. W. McLaughlin.
Day School—average attendance, 218.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.

Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, R. Cairns, P. Hallinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 550.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(*For southern part see Diocese of Galloway*).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School—average attendance, 78.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 249.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School - average, 71.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McMenemy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 67.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. W. Carmichael, J. Montgomery, A. Gallancher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 434.
Stevenston, St. John, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Day School - average, 250.
West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, M. Galvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 429.
Clydebank, Very Rev. John Canon Montgomery, Revs. Denis Scannell, J. O'Hanlon.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 891.
Croy, Revs. J.M.M. Charleson, J. McRory.
Day School—average, 329.
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, P. MacFarlane.
Day School—average, 464.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, W. Sheridan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1214.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Lynch.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 389.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. Angus Mackintosh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 253.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, D. Duane, J. O'Connor.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 533.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. W. Daly.
Day School: average attendance, 120.
Renton, Rev. S. A. Thornton.
Day School—average, 300.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, H. Edgar, E. Fitzgerald.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendance, 509 and 117.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Atkinson.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 78.
Cardonald (1906), Rev. J. Laveth.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 117.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. O'Donoghue, M. Fitzpatrick, T. Wall, W. Ryan.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1678.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, M. McDonnell, J. O'Callaghan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 919. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's
Convent School for young ladies attendance, 30.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 107.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. Courtney, D. Morris.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 561.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. D. Gillon.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 211.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 225.

Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M.R., Revs. Francis Young, J. Clark, J. O'Mahony.
Day Schools Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers, total average attendance, 1423.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., T. Gourlay, M. Murray.
Day School, average attendance, 813.
St. Charles' (1898). Rev. J. McAllister. Day School, average attendance, 339.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, A. Mullins, G. Stuart.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 919.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. C. E. Fleming.
Day School. mixed. (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 278.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. J. L. Murphy, Dublin; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Dublin; Rev. A. Beyaert, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Belgium; Rev. T. Carlin, Glasgow; Rev. T. Healy, Kimberly, S. A.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st. Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Lanark; Smyllum; Lanark; Tollcross; Glasgow; Rutherglen.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow; and at Clerkhill, Dumbarton.
Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—Barrhead, by Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses.—172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st,, Glasgow.
Probation Home for Boys—22 Market st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy (including in Colleges and retired)	237	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	127
Regular Clergy (including in Colleges)	43	Congregational Schools	97
Missions	91	Children presented at Religious Examination	66,761

Estimated Catholic Population............380,000.

SCOTLAND

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. GEORGE NICOL.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ALEX. THOMSON.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian), ALEX. BISSET, Sen. Rev. JOHN MCINTOSH, ANDREW F. THOMSON. Right Rev. Mgr. MCGREGOR.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen: Rev. J. C. Meany, adm., Revs. William Shaw, James Bonnyman.
  St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
  St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, James Anton.
    St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.
    Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.
    Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation and Nazareth House.
    Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
    Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Jnnior Pupils preparihg for the Teaching Profession,
    H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. George Nicol.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. George Grant.
Ballater, Rev. Alexander Gerrie.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's.
Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. John Simpson, serves also Inverurie temporarily.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. ——.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson, chaplain.
Premway, served occasionally from Inverurie.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, dependent on Dufftown, but served temporarily by Rev. D. Chesholm.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev .Wm. Mulligan.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. John McBain.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. Chas. McDonald, Jr,, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill, Buckie, Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.

Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell (in charge of mission), Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, Benedict Stewart, John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles, Peter Conway, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns,
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor, rector; Revs. James Hughes, Frederick R. Pirrie, John Noonan, Robert G. Russel, Alex. Bennet' John McKie, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.
Torry,(1911), Rev. George Nicol.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V. G., M.R.,, Dean.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir, Rev. Wm. Shaw.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. John Roger.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Bernard Auer
Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902). St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. William Fraser.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Joseph McLennan.
Strathpeffer and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain). at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are about 90 Students this year at Blairs College.

Industrial School for Girls	Nazareth House, Aberdeen.
Orphanage for girls	
Home for the aged	

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy.—Blairs College.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	73	Congregational Schools	21
Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	12,000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. D. Martin. Rev. John Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Ardrishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D. S. O.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. Canon, John Macdonald — Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John McElmail.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. I. Angler.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection).
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald and A. Butler.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. Canon, James Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret, (1826), Very Rev. Canon, Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Canon, Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Kyleakin, Isle of Skye, Rev. Arthur S. Hoole.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. William Macmaster.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Provast Donald Mackintosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Skye, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884). Rev. J. Macmillan.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. William McLellan.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. Hugh Cameron.

Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858). Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
Eigg (1844), Rev. Frederick McClymont.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John Macneill.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

The Rev. John Mcdonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health: — Res. Dunoon.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.

Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.

Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	24	Congregational Day Schools	7
Missions	22	Estimated Catholic Population,	12,500
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	44		

SCOTLAND

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

SEE VACANT.

Vicar Capitular—Very Rev. JOSEPH PROVOST HOLDER, M.R. Res., *Dundee, St. Joseph's Rectory.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH HOLDER; Canons: Very Revs. PETER BUTTI (Penitentiary), THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian), ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, JOHN TURNER, MICHAEL LAVELLE, JAMES V. MCDONALD, THOMAS WELSH; Hon. Canons: AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT, ALPONSUS VAN DE RYDT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Very Rev. John Canon Turner; Revs. John T. Warren, William Carey.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, M.R.; Revs. W. R. Stretch, Joseph Roche, Joseph Guinan.
Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. Owen Lynch, Michael Fives.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Holder, M.R.; Revs. Wm. Flynn and Joseph Brough.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. James N. Canon McDonald, Revs. Alphonsus Roche, John Coogan.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. John McDaniel—Day School.
Brechin, attached to Montrose.
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Welsh.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. John Kilcullen.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Stuart.
Dundee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832). Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, Rev. James Shine
Day-schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Edward Rowan; C.SS.R., and other Fathers.
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. James Keenan.
Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily
Woodhill (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Revs. John O'Neill, Patrick McDaniel—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Roche.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee, St. Joseph's, Perth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Sisters of Charity—Dundee.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	38	Day Schools	9
Churches, chapels and stations	32	Catholic Population	33 000

SCOTLAND

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. **WM. TURNER**, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Mgr. **DANIEL O'BRIEN.**

Inspector of Schools—Mgr. **DANIEL O'BRIEN.**

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. **JOSEPH HOGAN.**

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. **DAVID H. POWER.** Canons: Very Revs. **JOHN SHEEHY. JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY,** (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. **DANIEL O'BRIEN,** V.G.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES. Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Richard Mullins, John Murphy.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplains, Revs. Joseph Cottet.
H. M. Prison, Mgr. O'Brien.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R., Rev. C. O'Malley,
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph Hogan, M.R., Robert Carmont.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Rev. W. O'Connor.
New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant, Rev. Thomas Finnegan.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Joyce.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. W. J. Trainor, Rev. James Donnelly.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. William Bohan.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy,

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration — Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer, Irvine.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart — Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Waterside.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	32	Children presented at Religious Examination	3 285
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Estimated Catholic Population	18 469
Congregational Schools	28		

PART V.

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 35,570,870;
Non-Catholic Population, 9,834,397. } Census of 1900.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 23,796,814; Non-Catholic Population, 2,353,783 (Census of 1900).

Papal Nuncio: His Excellency, Most Rev. RAPHAEL COUNT SCAPINELLI, D.D., cons. Titular Archbishop of Loadicea. Res., *Vienna.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence FRANZ X. CARDINAL NAGL, D. D., cons. June 15, 1902; transferred from Triest, Jan. 1. 1910.; succeeded August 6, 1911; created and proclaimed Cardinal November 27, 1911. Res. —.

Auxiliary Bishops Rt. Rev. HERMAN ZSCHOKKE, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cesarea Philippi, December 10, 1910. Res. ——. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PFLUGER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Arpasa, December 17, 1911. Res. ——

Apostolic Army Bishop—Rt. Rev. EMERICUS BJELIK, cons. — Titular Bishop.

Titular Archbishop—Most Rev. GREGORY GOVRIK, cons. Titular Archbishop of Nisibi, April 28, 1910. (General-Abbot of Mekitarista, Greek Catholics.)

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 541; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 523; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,400,000, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894. Res. —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 485; priests of Religious Orders, 382; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 600,918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RUD. HITTMAIR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909. Res.—

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 472; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 48; Catholic Population, 795,401; Non-Catholic Population, 19,855.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL KATSCHTHALER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cibistra, July 12th, 1891; promoted Dec. 17, 1900; created Cardinal June, 22, 1903. Res. —.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. IGNAZ RIEDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sura; cons. March 19, 1911. Res. —.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 491; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 263,080; Non-Cath. Population, 1,637.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904. Res. ——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 1083; priests of Religious Orders, 452; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 170; vicarships and curateships, 358; Catholic Population, 594.000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. F. EGGER, D.D., cons. June 14, 1908. Res. —-.

Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—See Vacant.

Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 502; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 397; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 431,300; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, D. D, cons. May 12, 1901. Transferred from Salzburg, Nov. 1910. Res., *Klagenfurt.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 389; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 366,500; Non-Cath. Population, 18.539

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1895. Res., *Graz.*

Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 921,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg.*

Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.

Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 499; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population, 520,126.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SEDEJ, D.D., cons. April 15, 1906. Res.——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897, promoted May 24, 1898. Res. ———.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 581; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW KARLIN, D.D., cons March 19, 1911. Res. ——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 394,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1885. Res. ——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 131; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896. Catholic Population, 59,400. Res. ——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 88; priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 57,450.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, cons. Jan. 31, 1904; promoted June 16, 1911; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity June 5, 1910. Res.——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BORZATTI, Titular Bishop of Melevi, cons. 1907. Res.

Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 148; priests of Religious Orders, 48; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 81,750.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUKE PAPPATAVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 27, 1911. Res. ——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 96,400, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903. Res. —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 59,026.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY GJIVOJE, D.D., cons., 1911. Res. —.
Auxiliary Bishop at Spalato — Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rhodiopolis, cons. 1904. Res. —
Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. GEORGE CARIC, D.D., cons. Dec. 30, 1906. Res. —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 79; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 200,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894. Res. —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL SKRBENSKY, D.D., Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900; created Cardinal April 16, 1901. Res. —.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. W. FRIND, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908. Res. —.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Fr. BRUSAK, D.D., cons. May 17, 1908. Res. —.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1305; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,206,662; Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.— Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in Grafschaft Glatz 164,486. Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GROSS, D.D., cons. May 10, 1910. Res. —.
Statistics—Secular priests, 861; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary 1; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,572,530; Non-Cath. Population 60,348.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons June 29, 1903. Res. —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 985; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,493,000, Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOS. ANT. HULKA, cons. Jan. 6, 1908. Res. —
Statistics—Deaneries, 56; Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 369; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence, FRANCIS SAL. CARDINAL BAUER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904; created and proclaimed Cardinal November 27, 1911. Res. —.
Auxiliary Bishops—Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, cons. Dec. 18, 1904. Res. —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 58 in Austria, 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1376 in Austria, 93 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 125; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 510 in Austria, 43 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,748,825 (1,617,656 in Austria, 131,169 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia).

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL COUNT HUYN, D.D., cons. June 28, 1904. Res. —.
Statistics—Deaneries, 37; Secular priests, 782; priests of Religious Orders, 103; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429; vicarships and curateships, 255; Population, 1,048,997; Non-Catholic Population, 53,330.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901. Res. —.
Auxiliary Bishop — Rt. Rev. L. BANDURSKI, Titular Bishop of Cidonia, cons. Dec. 30, 1906. Res. —.
Statistics—Secular priests, 426; priests of Religious Orders, 291; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 243; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 891.658; Non-Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBT. PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 538; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 278; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,098,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 407; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 797,600; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 28; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3878.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER COUNT SZEPTYCE-SZEPTYCKI, D.D., cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 955; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 751; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,179,621.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 537; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 933,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,110,500.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ADAM PRINCE SAPIEHA, D.D., cons. Dec. 17, 1911. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900. Res.,——.

Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 850,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, D.D. cons Dec. 27, 1881. Res.,——.

Statistics—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 363,500; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

Catholic Population, 11,774,056; Latin Rite, 9,919,913; Greek Rite, 1,854,143; Non-Catholic Population, 7,479,503 (Census of 1900).

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM. *Archbishop* — His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Archabbot 1885; cons. Feb. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishops,—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cidiessus; cons. 1906. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 969; priests of Religious Orders, 232; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department (Budapest), 1; parishes, 480; vicarships and curateships, 292; Catholic Population, 1,523,373; Non-Catholic Population, 577,344.

DIOCESE OF VESZPREM. *Bishop* — Right Rev. CHARLES BARON HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. COLOM KRANITZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Cyme, cons. 1907. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 347; priests of Religious Orders, 112; parishes, 227, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 626.317; Non-Catholic Population, 199,780.

DIOCESE OF PECS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS COUNT ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec, 21, 1905. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 323; priests of Religious Orders, 42; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 89; Catholic Population, 524,160; Non-Catholic Population, 172,759.

DIOCESE OF GYOR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD A. VARADY, D.D., cons. June 18, 1911. Res.,——.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ERNEST KUTROVACZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marciana; cons. 1897. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 384; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 472,199; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM COUNT BATTHYANY, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1905; succeeded March 1911. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 246; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 368,506.

DIOCESE OF VACZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES COUNT CSAKY DE KOEROESSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900. Res.,——.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 61; parishes, 139; vicarships and curateships, 95; Catholic Population, 779,192; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF BESZTERCEBANYA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 196; priests of Religious Orders, 7; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 28; Catholic Population, 221,254. Non-Catholic Population, 85,849.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 163; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 94; vicarships and curateships, 45; Catholic Population, 262,454; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN COUNT MIKES, D.D., cons. Jan. 7. 1912.
Statistics—Secular priests, 265; priests of Religious Orders, 66; parishes, 189; Catholic Population, 463,942; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERJES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—See Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 209; priests of Religious Orders, 4; parishes, 190; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 159,727. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF HAJDU-DOVAG (*Pure Greek Rite*). Erected by Apostolic Bull, June 8, 1912. Bishop not yet appointed.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY PAPP, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1912. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 440; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 388; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 490,237.

ARCHABBEY OF ST. MARTINS DE PANNONHALMA (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. TIBOR HAJDU, O.S.B.; elected March 28, 1910. Res.,——.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 48; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 26,495; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LOUIS SZMRECSANYI, cons. Titular Bishop of Magydus, April 30, 1904., succeeded August 20, 1912. Res.,——.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 365; priests of Religious Orders, 91; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 201; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 706,966; Non-Catholic Population, 641,320.

DIOCESE OF KASSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., cons. March 12, 1905. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 67; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 307,186.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS DE SIPEK, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 158; priests of Religious Orders, 20; parishes, 100; vicarship and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 182,785: Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISSZA, D.D., cons. 1906. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 174; priests of Religious Orders, 42; parishes, 95; Catholic Population, 149,807 also 613,000 Catholics of Greek Rite.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. April 19, 1903, promoted 1904. Res.,——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 248; priests of Religious Orders, 21; parishes, 166; vicarships and curateships, 34; Catholic Population, 245,297, also 20,365 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 79,706.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN CSERNOCH, D.D., cons. May 10, 1908; Archbishop, 1911., promoted April 20, 1911. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. VICTOR HORVATH, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Martyropolis, April 14, 1912. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 147; parishes, 128; vicarships and curateships, 97; Catholic Population, 650,085, incl. about 10,564 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 278,870.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAV COUNT MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., cons. with title of Martyropolis, May 1, 1897; succeeded July 10, 1897. Res., Gyulafehervar (Karlsburg).

Statistics—Secular priests, 344; priests of Religious Orders, 84; parishes. 225; Catholic Population, 380,624; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DE GLATTFELDER, D.D., cons. May, 1911. Res., *Temesvar*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 392; priests of Religious Orders, 85; parishes, 238; Catholic Population, 912,287, also 55,536 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (*Rit. Latin.*) *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS COUNT SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1902; promoted April 20, 1911. Res.,——.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY FETSER, cons. Titular Bishop of Paleopolis, March 25, 1906. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 74; Catholic Population, 161,193; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Feb. 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Balasfalve*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 723; priests of Religious Orders, 82; parishes, 705; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 452,534.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian.*) *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 210; parishes, 170; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 230,895; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—See Vacant.

Statistics—Secular priests, 173; parishes, 163; Catholic Population, 97,566 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. BASIL HOSSZU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, 1903; transferred to Szamosujvar Dec. 16, 1911 Res.——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 510; priests of Religious Orders, 4; parishes, 495; Catholic Population, 512,261 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., Bishop of Zengg-Modrus, cons. Aug. 27, 1876; promoted May 18, 1894. Res.,——.

Coadjutor—Most Rev. ANTHONY BAUER, D.D., cons. Titular Archbishop of Pessinus, ——. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 69; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1: parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,457,670.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ROCH, VUCIC, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1907. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 221; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 135; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 358,765; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, D.D., cons. 1901. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Zenopolis. Res.——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,770.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop* — Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKY, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Sarajewo.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SARIC, D.D., cons. May 28, 1908. Res.,——.

Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 82; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—See Vacant.
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists. Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN MIRIC, D.D., cons. April 29, 1912. Res. ——.
Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 110,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 9; Catholic Population, 20,000.

CENTRAL AMERICA

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Reverend JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D., Archbishop of Sebaste; Apostolic Delegate for Central America; Minister Plenipotentiary in Costa Rica, Nicaragua and Honduras; appointed August, 1908. Res., *San Jose, Costa Rica.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA.

Archbishop—Most Rev. RICARDO CASANOVA Y ESTRADA, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1886. Res., *Guatemala.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLOM.

Recapitulation:—Archbishop, 1; Secular Priests, 109; Priests of Religious Orders, 10; Parish Churches 105, Chapels with Rector, 19; Ecclesiastical Colleges, 2; Colleges in charge of secular priests, 1: European descendants in 1902, 499 842; Indians civilized, 931 664; Total, 431 506; Catholics (1902), 1 422 933, Protestants (1902), 2 254; Other Religious (1902), 1 146; Without Religion (1902), 5 113.

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DON JUAN GASPAR STORK, D.D., cons. August 28, 1904. Res., *San Jose Republic of Costa Rica.*

Vicar General—Mgr. JOSEPH ZAMORA.

Recapitulation:—Bishop, 1; Secular priests, 101; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parish Churches, 67; Chapels, 98; Seminary, 1; Students, 12; College, 1; Students, 135; Academy, 1; Pupils, 120; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 130; Hospitals, 9; Population in 1911: Catholics, 387.000; Protestants, Jews, Buddhists, 7,000. The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. SIMEON PEREIRA Y CASTELLON, D.D., Res., Leon.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Nicholas Eijerimo, D.D.

Recapitulation:—Priests, 45; Parish Churches, 42; Secular Priests without parishes, 12; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Hospitals, 5; Catholics, 500 000.

DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO ADOLFO PEREZ Y AGUILAR, D.D. Res., *San Salvador.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. SANTIAGO R. VILANOVA, D.D.

Recapitulation:—Bishop, 1; Priests, 130; Churches, 295; Colleges, 13; Hospitals, 18; Orphan Asylums, 6; Insane Asylum, 1; Invalids Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

REPUBLIC OF CUBA

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Rev. ———; Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Office: Havana, Cuba, 58 Havana st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA

ESTABLISHED APRIL 22, 1522. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE JULY 16, 1804.

Comprises at present the Provinces of Santiago de Cuba and Puerto Principe.

Square Miles 22,468.

MOST REVEREND

FRANCISCO BARNADA Y AGUILAR, D.D.

Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba and Metropolitan of the Island of Cuba. Res., Santiago.

Vicar General—Very Rev. MANUEL GARCIA Y BERNAL.

Secretary—Very Rev. PEDRO JOSE VILLALONGA Y PONS.

Mayordomo de Palacio—Rev. ANTONIO FUZUE.

Notary Ecclesiastic—MIGUEL MILLAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Rev. JOAQUIN CARBO, President and Dean; Rev. DESIDERIO MESNIER, Tesorero; Rev. FRANCISCO MARCER, Canon; Rev. PEDRO JOSE VILLALONGA Y PONS, Canon; Rev. MAXIMILIANO SALCEDO, Canon; Rev. MANUEL GARCIA Y BERNAL, Canon Doctoral; Rev. ANTONIO SOLA Y CISNEROZ, Canon.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTIAGO.

Cathedral, Assumption of the B.V. M., Pastor, Rev. Maximo Barquin.
Church of San Francisco, Residence of the Paulist Fathers.
Church of St. Thomas, Pastor, Rev. Manuel M. Junquera.
Church of the Mother of Sorrows, Pastor, Rev. Desiderio Mesnier.
Church of Sorrows, Residence of Jesuit Fathers.
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Pastor, Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Church of St. Anna, Chaplain, Rev. Manuel Junquera.
Chapel of the Benificencia, Chaplain, Paulist Father.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Pedro Jose Villalonga.
Capellan del Asilo de San José, Rev. Antonio Fuzué.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Auraz, Pastor Rev. Severino Alvares.
Bayamo, Rev. Angel de Lierez.
Baracoa. Here was erected the first church in Cuba. Pope Leo X, in the year 1518, established the Diocese of all Cuba with the Cathedral in the city of Baracoa. Pope Adrain, VI., April 22, 1522, by a Bull transferred the seat to Santiago de Cuba, which decree was not executed until the 8th of March of the following year. To this Diocese originally was attached the Spanish possessions of Florida and Louisiana. Pastor Rev. Teodoro Gomez.
Caney, Rev. Antonio Garcia.
Cobre, Church of the Virgin de Cibre, Rev. Enrique Fusté.
Cristo, Pastor, Rev. Ramon Paz.
Gibara, Pastor, Rev. Simon Domingo.
Guaimaro, Pastor, Rev. Fidel Saldana.

Guantanamo, Rev. Joaquin Rodriguez.
Holguin, Pastor, Jose Fernandez Leston.
Jiguani, Pastor, Rev. Fermin Tobar.
Mansanillo, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Perez Acevedo.
Mayari, Pastor, Rev. Longinos Tovar.
Parroquia, Santa Cruz del Sur, Rev. Bernardo Martin.
Parroquia, Victoria de las Tunas, Rev. Inocencio Piteira.
Parroquia, de Fi-Arriba, Rev. Antonio Garcia.
Puerto Padre, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Fernandez.
Sagua de Tanamo, Pastor, Rev.———.
Vicana, Pastor, Rev. Xaverio Vecchio,
Santa Eulalia, Pastor, Rev. Padrez Paulez.
Santa, Florentina, Pastor, Rev. German Hilaire, O.P.
San José de Holguin, Fernandaz Leston.
San Andréz de Guabasiabo, Pastor, Rev. Luis A. de Mena.

PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRINCIPE.

Church of Sta. Maria, Rev. José Valenti, de las Escuelas Pias.
Church of Santo Cristo, Puerto Principe. Rev. Paul Gonfaus, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy (La Merced), Carmelite Fathers.
Church La Soledad, Rev. Manuel Martinez, Pastor.
Church of St. Anne, Rev. Rafael Sosa, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Charity, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Arleaga.
Church of San José, Rev. Ricardo Arteaga, Pastor.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Arroyo Blanco, Rev.———.
Ciego de Avila, Rev. Eugenio Latour, Pastor.
Moron, Rev. Valarian Cano y Cano, Pastor.
Nuevitas, Rev. Miguel Ferrer, Pastor.
Santa Cruz del Sur, Rev. Bernardo Martin, Pastor.
Commidadés de Religino en eits cindad de Santiago.
Hijas de la Caridad de I. Vicente des Paul—Casa deBeneficencia.
Comento de Marie Ynmaculade y de la Ensenanza.

INSTITUTIONS.

SANTIAGO. *Archdiocesan Seminary of St. Basil The Great*—Rector and Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology: Most Rev. Archbishop Barnada; Administrator: Rev. Maximiliano Salcedo; Secretary, Professor of Latin: Rev. Pedro J. Villalonga y Pons.

The College of the Pious Schools—A Boarding and Day School for Boys, conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant. Rev. Santiago Ollé, Rector.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Nuns Conduct a boarding and day school for girls under the title of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Carmen), Puerto Principe, Plaza del Carmen.

The Little Sisters of Mary (Siervas de Maria, who minister to the sick in private homes), possess Convents in Santiago de Cuba. Puerto Principe, Manzanillo,

The Little Sisters of the Poor have Convents in Santiago, Camaguey, Gibara and Guantanamo.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	38
Secular Priests	41	Churches with Resident Priests	35

Population....................415,949

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1903.

Comprising the Province of Santa Clara. Square Miles 9,560.

RIGHT REVEREND

AURELIO TORRES y SANZ, O.C.D.

First Bishop; consecrated May 22, 1904. Res., *Paseo de Vives y San Carlos st., Cienfuegos.*

Chancellor and Secretary -Rev. EDWARD FERRER.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MANUEL RAMOS, Bishop's Palace.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. EDWARD FERRER, LDO. FRANCISCO TEJO, MANUEL GALI, ANTONINO ORAA, S.J., SANTOS LEOZ, S.J., REGIS GEREST, O.P., ANGEL VERDIER, O.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Aguada de Pasajeros, Jesus Nazareno, Rev. Juan Auger.
Alvarez, San Narciso, Rev. Alejo Tejerina.
Banao, San Ignacio de Loyola, Rev. Miguel Font.
Caibarién, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Servando Aramburu, C.P.
Camajuaní, San José, Rev. Fausto Ruiz, Rev. J. Ortega Chacón, coadj.
Camarones, Ntra. Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. José Barra.
Cartagena (Rodas), Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Rev. Daniel Powers.
Casilda, Santa Elena, Rev. Amadeo Fiogere, O.P.
Cienfuegos—Cathedral, Purísima Concepción, Revs. Bernabè Calonge, coadj., Manuel Aguado, coadj. Francisco Ortuzar, coadj.
Cienfuegos, Patrocinio de la Stma. Virgen, Rev. Angel Verdier, O.P.
Cifuentes, Santa María Magdalena, Rev. Ldo. Francisco Tejo.
Corralillo, San Pedro y San Pablo, Rev. Fernando Olavegoya.
Cruces, La Invención de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Angel Tudurí y Perera.
Cumanayagua, La Santa Cruz, Rev. Ramiro Recio.
Esperanza, Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, Rev. Eduardo Ferrer y Daniel.
Fomento, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Alberto Lloveras.
Jíbaro, San Antonio Abad, Rev. Miguel Font.
Manicaragua, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Juan Maza Pereda.
Mayajigua, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Dr. Bernardo Scholl.
Palmarejo, San Blas, Rev. Alberto Lloveras.
Palmira, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. José Barra.
Placetas, San Atanasio, Revs. Domingo L. Troya, Leonardo Fernández, coadj., Luís López Vicente, coadj.
Quemado de Güines, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Pedro Costa, Plá.
Remedios—Vicaría, San Juan Bautista, Rev. J. Sesma, O.F.M.
Remedios, Nuestra Señora del Buenviaje, Revs. Mario Cuende, O.F.M., F. Andueza, O.F.M.
Rio de Ay, Nuestra Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. Alberto Lloveras.
Sagua la Grande, Purísima Concepción, Rev. J. Luis Jiménez Rojo.
Sancti-Spíritus—Vicaría, Espiritu Santo, } Rev. Pablo T. Noya.
Sancti-Spíritus, Jesus Nazareno,
Sancti-Spíritus, Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Revs. Manuel Galí, Constancio de S. José, C.D., Lucio de S.J., C.D. Benito de Sta. Teresa, C.D.
Santa Clara—Vicaria, Santa Clara, Rev. Miguel de Miguel.
Santa Clara, Divina Pastora, Revs. Juan Bautista Juan, Ramón Aramburu.
Santa Isabel de las Lajas, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Delfin Bóveda, coadj.
Santo, San Francisco de Paula, Rev. Servando Aramburu, C.P.
Santo Domingo, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Antonio R. Araujo.
Trinidad—Vicaría, Santísima Trinidad, } Revs. Amadeo Fiogere, O.P. Donaciano Brunelier, O.P., Luis Devautour, O.P.
Trinidad, San Francisco de Paula,
Vueltas, Nuestra Señora de los Angeles, Rev. Manuel Collada.
Yaguaramas, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. José Justo García.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of Our Lady of Monserrate.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Antonino Oraá, S.J., rector. Priests, 12; Scholastics, 5; Pupils, 130.

Father Las Casas College.—Dominican Fathers. Rev. Gaston Level, O.P., director. Priests, 5; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 70.

Colegio Francés.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Broth. Robustiano, director. Brothers, 7; Pupils, 136.

REMEDIOS. *College of Brothers of the Congregation of Mary.*—Brother Laureano, director. Brothers, 3; pupils, 60.

SAGUA LA GRANDE. *College of Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Daniel Cuadrado, S.J., rector. Priests, 7; pupils, 110.

SANCTI SPIRITUS. *College of Christian Brothers.*—Brothers, 5; pupils, 130.

SANTA CLARA. *College of St. Paul of the Cross.*—Passionist Fathers. Rev. Norberts Echevarria, Rector. Priests, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 50.

TRINIDAD. *College of Dominican Fathers.*—Rev. Amadeo Flogere, director. Priests, 2; Lay Brothers, 2; Pupils, 45.

VUELTAS. *College of St. Antony.*—Rev. Celedonio Palacios, director. Pupils, 46.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, for girls.* — Sister Candida Martinez, superior. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 60.

The Servants of Mary.—A sisterhood to minister to the sick. Sister Marina Sparza, superior. Nuns, 6.

Asilo de Ancianos.—The sisters of the poor. Sister Mercedes, superior. Nuns, 7; Aged poor, 60.

Our Lady of the Rosary Orphanage.—Sister M. Albert, supr.; Dominican Sisters, 6; Orphans, 21; Pupils, 35.

SANTA CLARA. *College of the Sisters of the Love of God.* — Sister Filomena, superior. Nuns, 9; Pupils, 52.

SAGUA LA GRANDE, *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Sister Pilar de Vera, supr. Nuns, 13; Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	51
Secular Priests	34	Population	533,686

DIOCESE OF HAVANA

ESTABLISHED IN 1788.

Comprises the Provinces of Havana and Matanzas.

Square Miles 6, 472.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D.D..

Bishop of Havana; consecrated October 28, 1903. Res., *58 Havana Street, Havana, Cuba.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSE F. DE TRESPALACIOS, Rt. Rev. JUAN JOSE DIAZ DE ESPADA Y LANDA, Rt. Rev. JACINTO M. MARTINEZ, Rt, Rev. APOLINARIO SERRANO Y DIAZ, Rt. Rev. RAMON FERNANDEZ DE PIEROLA, Rt. Rev. MANUEL SANTANDER Y FRUTOS, Rt. Rev. DONATO SBARRETTI Y TAZZA.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ, BENCOMO, S.B.
Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. ALBERTO MENDEZ, D.D.
Vice Chancellor—Very Rev. PEDRO SISTO LOPEZ.
Procurator Fiscalis and Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. FELIPE CABALLERO, J.C.D.
Ecclesiastical Judges—Very Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ, Very Rev. ALBERTO MENDEZ and Very Rev. FELIPE CABALLERO.
Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. ALFREDO CABALLERO, Very Rev. SANTIAGO G. AMIGO, S.T L., Very Rev. ALFONSO BLAZQUEZ, S.T.B. and Very Rev. ANDRES LAGO, D.D.
Notary Mayor to the Curia—Señor CARLOS FUENTES, LL.L.
Matrimonial Notary—Rev. ANTONIO ABIN.
Diocesan Archivist—Very Rev. ENRIQUE A. ORTIZ, D.D.
Censor Librorum—Rev. VALENTIN SALINERO, S.J.
Private Secretary to the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Rev. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ.
Chancery Official—Rev. SANTIAGO SAIZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAVANA.

Cathedral of St. Christopher, cor. San Ignacio and Empedrado sts., Rev. Jesus Flóres, curate-vicar.
Church of the Angel Guardian, cor. Compostle and Cuarteles sts., Rev. Francis Abascal, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Braulio de Mata, assistant.
Church of the Holy Cross (Santo Christo del Buen Viaje). cor. Villegas and Amargura sts. Rev. Patrick E. Moynihan, O.S.A., S.T.B., pastor; Revs. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., D.D.. Thomas A. Healy, O.S.A., S.T.B., Richard A. Maher, O.S.A.. John P. Condon, O S.A., assistants.
Our Lady of Monserrate, cor. Galiano and Concordia sts., Rt. Rev. Emilio Fernandez, pastor; Rev. José M. Corrales, assistant.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Manrique and Salud sts., Rev. Joseph M. Hoyos, pastor; Rev. Rosendo Mendez, assistant.
Church of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, cor. Vives and Revillagigedo sts., Rev. Manuel J. Doval, D.D., pastor.
Our Lady of Pillar, cor. Estevez and Castillo sts., Rev. F. Revuelta, S.T.L., pastor.
Church of the Holy Spirit, cor. Cuba and Acosta sts., Rev. Pedro Arambarri, pastor.
Church of St. Nicholas, San Nicholas st., Rev. M. Lobato, pastor.
Church of Jesus on the Mount, Plazolete de Jesus del Monte, Rev. Manuel Menéndez, pastor.
Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (San Salvador), Plaza del Cerro, Rev. Joseph Viera, pastor.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Vedado, Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Francisco Vázquez, O.P., pastor; Priests, 3; Brothers, 2.

CHURCHES IN HAVANA NOT HAVING PARISH RIGHTS.

Church of St. Dominick, cor. Mercaderes and O'Reilly sts., Dominican Fathers; Rev. Faustino Fombella, O.P., rector; Rev. J. Figueras, O.P. Priests, 5; Brothers, 3.

Church of St. Francis, cor. Amargura and Cuba sts., Franciscan Fathers; Rev. Nicolas Vicuna, O.F.M., Comisary Provincial; Casimiro Zubin, superior. Priests, 9; Brothers, 5.

Church of St. Philip Neri, cor. Aquiar and Obrapia, Carmelite Fathers; Rev. Sebastian de Jenis Maria y José, Vicar Provincial; Rev. José Maria de Jenis Prior.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy, cor. Merced and Cuba sts., Lazarist Fathers; Rev. Doroteo Gómez, provincial visitor and rector; Priests, 6; Brothers, 5.

Church of St. Clare, cor. Cuba and Santa Clara sts., attached to the Convent of the Poor Clares. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

Church of St. Catharine, cor. O'Reilly and Compostela sts., attached to the Convent of Santa Catalina. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

Church of St. Teresa, cor. Teniente Rey and Compostela sts., attached to the Convent of Carmelite Nuns.

Church of St. Ursula, cor. Egido and Sol sts., attached to Ursuline Convent, Rev. Santiago Garrote y Amigo, chaplain.

Church of St. Francis Paula, Paula st., attached to the Hospital, Rev. Alfred Cabellero, Chaplain.

Convent of Mt. Carmel at Vedado, Havana; 4 priests; Carmelite Order.

PARISH CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF HAVANA.

Aguacate, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Fernando Carro, Pastor.
Alquizar, St. Augustine's Rev. Donato G. Abella, Pastor.
Bacuranao, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Peter Sisto, Pastor.
Batabano, St. Peter's. Rev. Manuel G. Miño, Pastor.
Bejucal, SS. Phillip and James, Rev. Toaquin Frias, Pastor.
Calabazar. St John the Baptist, Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.
Calvario, The Holy Cross, Rev. Juan J. Robores, Pastor.
Cano, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Rouco, Pastor.
Caraballo, San Pablo, Rev. Serafin Alvarez, Pastor.
Casa-blanca, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Balbino O. Jauregui, O.M., Pastor.
Casiguas, St. Matthew, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgaya, Pastor.
Catalina de Guines, St. Catalina's, Rev. Tomas Arguelles, Pastor.
Ceiba de Agua, San Louis', Rev. Lucio Fraguas, Pastor.
Gibacoa, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Dalmacio Perez, Pastor.
Guanabacoa, The Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M., and priests of the said order, 7.
Guanabo. St. Anne's, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgaya, Pastor.
Guara, Holy Trinity. Rev. Simon Higuera, Pastor.
Guatao, Rev. Rafael Cortina, Pastor.
Guayabal, St. Francis Asisi. Rev. Tacinto Paredes.
Guines, St. Julian's, Rev. Pablo Espinosa, Pastor; Rev. V. Ramonich, assistant.
Cuira Melena. St. Joseph's, Rev. José Fernandes Trasancos, Pastor.
Jaruco. St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ignacio G. Cosgaya, Pastor.
Managua, San Isidoro's, Rev. Juan J. Roberes, Pastor.
Madruga, St. Louis, Rev. Francis de la Piedra, Pastor.
Nueva Paz ó Los Palos, St. Jerome's, Rev. Benjamin Casas, Pastor.
Peñalver, St. Jerome,s, Rev. Mariano Osinalde, O.M, Pastor.
Puentes Grandes, St. Jerome's, Rev. Agapito Gomez, Pastor.
Pipian, Holy Rosary. Rev. Victoriano Ramonida, Pastor.
Quemados de Marianao, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ramon G. Barreras, Pastor.
Quivican, St. Peter's, Rev. Francisco G. Vega, Pastor.
Regla, Our Lady of Regla, Pastor; Rev. Juan C. Rosell, Rev. Arnulfo Palmer, assistant.
Rio Blanco del Norte, San Matias', Rev. Serafin Alvarez, Pastor.
Rio Blanco del Norte, San Antonio's, Rev. Serafin Alvarez, Pastor.
Salud, Francisco Garcia Vega, Pastor.
San Antonio de las Vegas, Rev. Simon Higuera, Pastor.
San Antonio de los Baños, Rev. Angel Ferro Pastor.
San José de las Lajas, Rev. Joaquin Canal, Pastor.
San Miguel del Padron, Bernabé Diez, Pastor.
San Nicolas de Guines, Rev. Venancio Méndez, Pastor.
Santa Maria del Rosario, Rev. Bernabé Diez, Pastor.
Santiago de las Vegas, Rev. Agustin Morillas, Pastor,
Tapaste, Immacule Conception, Rev. José Barea, Pastor,
Vereda Nueva, Our Lady of Pillar, Rev. Lucio Fraguas, Pastor.
Wajay, Purification of B.V.M. (Candelaria), Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.

ISLE OF PINES. (HAVANA PROVINCE.)

Population about 3,000.

Nueva Gerona, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Nicholas de Bari, Very Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Haldmaier, O.S.B. Benedictine Fathers from St. Leo's Abbey, Florida, have charge of the entire Isle. Priests, 2; Brother, 1.
Schools - St. Charles'. Pupils, 36.
Academy. Benedictine Sisters.
Mission—Santa Fe, Our Lady of Presentation.
Stations—Los Indios.
McKinley
San Francisco
San Pedro.

PROVINCE OF MATANZAS.

Amarillas, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Feófilo Balliñas, Pastor.
Alacranes. St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Venancio Ortiz, Pastor.
Bolondron. Immaculate Conception, Rev. Esteban Faus, Pastor.
Camarioca, Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Chrisosthomus, V.S.F., Pastor.
Canasi, St. Matias', Rev. Dalmacio Perez, Pastor.
Cardenas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pablo Folchs, Pastor; Rev. Sebastian Hermandez, asst.
School—3 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 48.
Cimarrones, Our Lady of Pilar, Rev. Juan Solá, Pastor.
Colon, St. Joseph's, Rev. Emiliano Massuet, Pastor.
Guamutas ó Hato-Nuevo, St. Hilarion, Rev. Enrique Balust, Pastor.
Jovellanos, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Blas Perez, Pastor.
Jagüey Grande, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Martin Villarrubla, Pastor.
Lagunillas, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas S. Virginis, O.S.F., Pastor.
Limonar, St. Cyprian's, Rev. Domingo Ugarte, Pastor.
Macurijes, St. Catharine's, Rev. Joaquim Fana, Pastor.
Matanzas, St. Charles', Rev. Federico Romeu, Pastor; Rev. Raim. Neira, assistant.
Pto. Escondido ó Corral-Nuevo, Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. Julian de la Sagrada Familia, C.D., Pastor.
Pueblo Nuevo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jesus Najera, Pastor.
Palmillas, Our Lady of Purity, Pastor, Rev. Oswaldo F. Montes.
Recreo St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Perez, Pastor.
College —For girls. Sisters of Charity of the Sacred Heart.
Roque, St. Catherine's, Pastor, Rev. Juan Montaña.
Santa Anna, Rev. Pedro Carrellán, Pastor.
Sabanilla, Holy Cross, Rev. Pedro Carrellán, Pastor,
San José, Ramos, Rev. Florencio Ayesa
Seiba Mocha, St. Augustine's, Rev. Rafael Gonsaler, Pastor.
Varsalles de Matanzas, St. Peter's, Revs. Camilo, I.C.C.D., and Marcos de Cristo, C.D.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary (theological and preraratory), Rt. Rev. Bishop, rector; Very Rev. Alfonso Blazques, S.T.D., (pro-rector and prof. of logic and metaphysics); Very Rev. Andrés Lago, S.T.D., (adm. and prof. of dogmatic theology, patrology and eccl. history); Rev. Antonio Baez Monzén, (secretary of studies and disciplinarian); Rev. A. Aramburu, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Emilio Hurtade, S.J., (prof. of advanced Latin and Greek, rhetoric and literature); Rev. Tomas Bueno, S.J., (prof. of Latin and composition); Rev. Enrique Perez, D.D., (prof. of history and Latin); Rev. Jose Cearreta. (prof. of geography, preparatory course and gregorian chant); 45 seminarians, taking into account the various classes now existing.

College of Bethlehem, Cor. Luz and Acosta sts., conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus; Rev. Fernando Ansoleaga, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Arvide, S.J., minister; Revs. L. Gangoiti, S.J, S. Guezuraga, S.J., M. Santiesteban, S.J., J. Camarero, S.J., F. Oberet, S.J., C. Arbeloa, S.J., A. Moran, S.J., Gutierrez-Lanza, S.J., V. Salinero, S.J., P. Hurtado, S.J., P. Salazar, S.J., —. Remondegui, S.J., R. Diaz, S.J., —.Aramburu, S.J., J. Santillana, S.J. Priests, 17; Brothers, 18; Students, 400.

College of the Pious Schools, Guanabacoa, conducted by the Priests of the Society of St. Joseph Calasantius; Rev. José Isanda, S.P., Rector; Rev. Ramon Vidal; Rev. John Ponce; Rev. Calasanz Gil; Rev. Joseph Sabate; Rev. John Anguera; Rev. Thomas Roig; Rev. Francis Ibanez; Rev. Joseph Eugene Latour; Rev. Joachim Gibau. Priests, 14; Brothers 4; Pupils 450.

St. Augustine's College, Plaza de Cristo, Havana, conducted by the Augustinian, Fathers; Rev. Edw. Moynihan, O.S.A., President; Vice-President, Rev. J. J. Delurey D.D. O.S.A., Priests, 6; Brother, 1; Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Cor. Maceo and 24 February sts., Matanzas City, Carmelite Fathers; Rev. Julian, S.F., superior; Revs. Hilarion de S. José, Mariano del Niño Jesus, Manuel del Siño Sacramento. Brothers, 6.

College of St. Antonio, 50 San Rafael St., Havana. conducted by the Fathers of the Pious School (Escolapios); Rev. Ramon Vidal, President; Rev. Joseph Pujol, Vice-President; Rev. Francisco Vich; Rev. Vincent Sancho; Rev. Calasans Mota; Priests 5; Pupils 123.

College of La Salle, Vedado, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Rev. Brother Claudio, Director; Brothers, 12; Pupils, 150.

College of the Most Blessed Trinity. No. 20 Thirteenth St., Cardenas, conducted by the Trinitatian Fathers; Rev. Juan Chr., S.S., O.S.F., President.

College of the Sacred Heart, 48 O'Reilly St., Matanzas, conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul; Rev. Juan Alvárez, C.M., President.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

College of Our Lady of Regla, No. 4 Tejadillo St., Havana, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Edwiges DeCauna, Superioress; Religious, 30, Pupils, 323; Very Rev. Alberto Mendez, D.D., Chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Buenos Aires Avenue, Cerro, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Diago, Superioress. Religious, 10; Pupils, 83. Chaplain, Rev. Julio Giordani.

College of St. Fancis de Sales, Cor. Oficios and Obispo sts., under episcopal supervision and directed by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Carmel Borrell, Superioress; Religious, 10: Pupils, 115; Rev. Eustasio Urra, Ph. D., Chaplain.

College of The Apostolate, 64 Zanja St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostleship of Prayer; Mother Dolores Naranjo, Superioress, Religious 8; Pupils 127; Rev. Santiago Saiz, Chaplain.

College of St. Ursula, Cor. Sol and Egido sts., Havana, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters; Rev. Mother St. Joseph, Superioress; Religious 21; Pupils, 160.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 259 San Lazaro St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Clara Larrinaga, Superioress; Religious, 37; Pupils, 453; Lazarist Fathers act as chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart, 73 Salud St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Mother Hurtado, Superioress; Sisters 6; Pupils 63; Rev. Ramon Vidal, Chaplain.

College of St. Vincent de Paul, 797 Cerro, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Petra Vega. Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 139; Rev. A. Salas. D.D., Chaplain.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 102 Revallagigedo St., conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Sisters 8; Pupils 375.

College of Our Lady Help of Christians, No. 45 5th St., Védado, conducted by the Dominican Sisters of Albany; Sister M. Henry, superioress. Sisters 8; Pupils, 135; Chaplain, Rev. Sancho.

College of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Calzada de Jesus del Monte 420, conducted by French Dominican Sisters; Mother Maria of the Encarnation, superioress. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 119; Rev. Benito Rodrigo, Chaplain.

College of St. Catharine de Sena. 29 Aguacate St., conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Convent of St. Catharine; Pupils, 45.

College "La Milagrose," Guanabacoa, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Religious 6; Pupils 65.

Academy of Our Lady of Charity. 87 Compostela St., Havana, conducted by the Oblate Sisters of Providence, for colored girls; Sister M. Thaddeus, Superioress; Religious, 7; Pupils 142.

Orphanage of La Domiciliaria, Plaza de Jesus del Monte, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Paulina, Superioress; Religious 9; Pupils 115; Rev. Francisco Maria Bonet.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 541 Calzada, Cerro Havana, Mother M. Calixta, Superioress; Religious, 13; Penitents, 80; Rev. Alcorta, chaplain.

Reform School for Girls, Aldecoa, conducted by the Sisters of Good Shepherd under Government supervision; Sisters, 11; Mother Mary of the Guardian Angel, supr. Preservates, 50; Penitents, 47; Rev. Agapito Gómez, Chaplain.

Asylum for Orphan Boys, 129 Cuba St. Havana, supervised by the Priests of St. Vincent de Paul.

Convent of the Little Servants of Mary (Siervas de Maria), 1 Cuarteles St., Havana, Mother Elisha, Superioress; Sisters, 26. Sisters minister to the sick in private homes. Chaplain, Rev. Alfonso Blazquez, A.B.

Convent of the Precious Blood. 579 Cerro St., Havana, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Mother Teresa, Superioress; Religious 23; Chaplain, Rev. Teodoro Villanueva.

Convent of "Maria Reparadora," 651 Cerro St., Havana, a community devoted to the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament; Superioress, Mother Mary St. Alice; Sisters, 7; Pupils, 23; Rev. José Cabrera, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Cerro: Mother Francis, superioress; Sisters, 9; Inmates, 240; Rev. Antonio Alvarez, chaplain.

Convent of Poor Claires, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., Havana; Religious, 23; Father Daniel Ibarra, O.S.F., chaplain.

Hospital San Lazaro, St. Lazaro St., Havana, exclusively for leper patients; conducted by Sisters of charity and maintained by endowments. Rev. Antonio Abin, Chaplain.

Hospital Paula, Paula St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Rev. Mother Valentina, superioress; Rev. Alfredo V. Cabellero, administrator and chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Attendance	2401
Priests, Secular	120	Asylums	5
Priests, Religious Orders	80	Reform School	1
Colleges for Boys	8	Asylum for Aged People	1
Pupils in Attendance	1730	House of Good Shepherd	2
Colleges and Academies for Girls	14	Hospital for Women	1
Schools of Cathechism	69	Population	777 822

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO

ESTABLISHED IN 1903.

Comprises the Province of Pinar del Rio.

Square Miles 5,790.

RIGHT REVEREND

MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D.

Bishop of Pinar Del Rio; consecrated June 11, 1907. Res., *Maximo Gemez st., Pinar Del Rio.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. EDUARDO CLARA, Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS, Rev. GUILLERMO G. AROCHA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Pinar Del Rio, Parish Church, Revs. Gerardo Ortega, Nemesio Torbado.
Alonso Rojas, Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Consolacion del Sur.
Artemisa, St. Mark the Evangelist, Rev. W. G. Arocha.
Bahía Honda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Rodolfo Suarez y de la Granda.
Baja, Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Rogelio Monet.
Cabañas, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Cacarajica, Las Pozas, Basi's, —vacant, attended from Bahia Honda.
Candelaria Purification of B.V.M. (Candeleria), Rev. Lucas Garterz, O.F.M., Rev. Candido Beraza, O.F.M., Rev. Sebastian Garcia, O.F.M.
Consolacion del Sur, Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph M. Reigadas.
Guanajay, St. Hilarion, Rev. Eduardo Clara.
Guane, St. Ildefonso, Rev. Manuel Ma Garriga.
Guira, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel—attended from Artemisa.
La Palma, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Salvador Nalda.
Las Martinasy Remedios St. Isidore, Rev. Casiano Reboredo.
Los Palacios, Jesus of Nazareth, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Suarez.
Mangas, St. John Nepomucene, attended from Candelaria.
Mantua, Our Lady of Snows, Rev. Manuel Espelta.
Mariel, St. Teresa, Rev. Balbino Ocerin-Jauregui, O.F.M.
Pinos or San Cristobal, Holy Cross, Rev. Marcelino Herrero.
Quiebra Hacha, Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Mariel.
Sabalo, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Juan Lopez Germen.
San Diego de los Baños, St. Diego, attended from Palacios.
San Diego de Nuñez, attended from Bahia Honda.
San Juan y Martinez, St. John's, Rev. Augustin Miret.
San Luis, St. Joachim, Rev. Bernardo Ramirez.
Vinales, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicanor Suarez.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PINAR DEL RIO - *College of Our Lady of Mercy*, 4 Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters.
Convent and College of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 9 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, regular.............................. 8 Priests, secular..............................18

Population of the Diocese, 173,064.

GERMAN EMPIRE

Catholic Population, 23,821,453;
Non-Catholic Population, 41.104,540. } Census of 1911.

In the German Empire applications for matrimonial and baptismal records may be addressed to: *Erzbischoefliche or Bischoefliche Generalvikariat.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 14,581,829; Non-Catholic Population, 25,583,390).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. **FELIX von HARTMANN**, D.D., cons. October 26, 1911; transferred to the Archdiocese of Cologne, October 29, 1912.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. **JOSEPH MUELLER**, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sareptal, cons. June 7, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 53; Secular priests, 2038; priests of Religious Orders, 231; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students 2, (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Obladen, Rheinbach), 4; parishes and rectorates, 1100; vicarships and curateships, 911; Catholic Population, 3,152,034. Non-Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. **MICHAEL FELIX KORUM**, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. **CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD**, D.D., Titular Bishop of Basinopolis, cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics–To the diocese of Trier belongs also the Principality of Birkenfeld, connected with the Grandduchy Oldenburg.

Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1028; priests of Religious Orders, 86; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 750; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 1,278,874; Non-Catholic Population, 450,000.

BENEDICTINE ABBEY. Maria Laach, Rt. Rev. **FIDELIS VON STOTZINGEN**, O.S.B., Abbot.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop*—See Vacant.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. **EVERHARD ILLIGENS**, D.D., Titular Bishop of Germaniciana, cons. April 28, 1909.

Statistics—To the diocese of Muenster belongs also the Duchy of Oldenburg.

Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 1363; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Seminary (Muenster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 410; vicarships and curateships, 812; Catholic Population, 1,404,585; Non-Catholic Population 640,000.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN. *Bishop* — Right Rev. **CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE**, D.D., cons. March 19, 1910.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. **HEINRICH HAEHLING VON LANZENAUER**, Titular Bishop of Delco, cons. October 24, 1912.

Statistics—To the diocese of Paderborn belong also the Principalities of Lippe, Waldek, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen and the Duchy of Gotha.

Deaneries, 52; Secular priests, 1392; priests of Religious Orders, 92; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 530; vicarships and curateships, 664; Catholic Population, 1,566,914; Non-Catholic Population, 5,500,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—See Vacant.

Vicar Capitular—Rt. Rev. Edward Likowski, Auxiliary-Bishop during the vacancy.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Kloske, D.D., Titular Bishop of Theodoriopolis, cons. Feb. 19, 1911.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. Edward Likowski, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aureliopolis, cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 817; Seminaries, 2; (Gnesen, Posen), Preparatory Seminaries, 3; (Gnesen, Posen, Ostrowo), parishes, 558; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,409,509; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

Diocese of Culm. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Augustinus Rosentreter, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res., Pelplin.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Jacobus Klunder, D.D., Titular Bishop of Selymbria, cons. Sept. 15, 1907.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 487; Seminary (Pelplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 262. Curateships, etc., 24; Catholic Population, 860,688; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

Diocese of Breslau. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence George Cardinal Kopp, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. Charles Augustin, D.D., Titular Bishop of Diocaesarea; cons. April 25, 1910.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. Heinrich Vollmar, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamum cons. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., Berlin.

Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. George Kolek, P.N.A. Res. Teschen.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania — Right Rev. Carl Kleineidam, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

Statistics for the German portion only—Secular priests, 1430; priests of Religious Orders, 102; Seminary (Breslau), 1; University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 893; Curateships, etc., 255; Catholic Population, 3,253,777; Non-Catholic Population, 8,850,000.

Austrian portion of the Diocese of Breslau: 362,954 Catholics.

Diocese of Ermland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Augustin Bludau, D.D., cons. June 20, 1909. Res., Frauenburg

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr, Edward Herrmann, D. D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 343; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Academy with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, (Braunsberg, Roessel), 2; parishes, 145; Curateships, etc., 96; Catholic Population, 339,991; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

Diocese of Hildesheim. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Adolf Bertram, D.D., cons. August 15, 1906.

Statistics—To to the diocese of Hildesheim belongs also to the Duchy of Braunschweig. Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 233; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary, (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 136; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 211,123; Non-Catholic Population, 2,100,000.

Diocese of Osnabrueck. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Hubert Voss, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 282; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 116; vicarships and curateships, 159; Catholic Population, 214,556; Non-Catholic Population, 550,000.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Schleswig-Holstein. *Administrator* — Right Rev. Hubert Voss, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,

Statistics—Secular priests 39; Parishes, 20; vicarships, etc., 23; Catholic Population, 53,513; Non-Catholic Population, 1,567,492.

Diocese of Fulda, (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. Joseph Damian Schmitt, D.D., cons. March 19th, 1907.

Statistics—To the diocese of Fulda belongs the Grand Duchy of Sachsen-Weimar. Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 230; priests of Religious Orders, 51; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 114; vicarships and curateships, 88; Catholic Population, 201,512; Non-Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG, (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. **DOMINICUS WILLI**, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.
Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 383; priests of Religious Orders, 62; Seminary (Limburg), 1. Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 211; curateships, etc., 115; Catholic Population, 445,726; Non-Catholic Population, 750,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OLMUETZ (Austria).
Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 85; parishes, 44; vicarships and curateships, 40; Catholic Population, 131,425; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

PRUSSIAN PORTION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE PRAGUE (Austria).
Statistics—Deaneries, —; Secular priests, 167; parishes, 51; vicarship, 1; Catholic Population, 162,872; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,270,774; Non-Catholic Population, 872,059).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. **THOMAS NOERBER**, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th 1898.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. **FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT**, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4. 1894.
Statistics—To the archdiocese of Friburg belongs also the Prussian Province of Hohenzollern.
Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 1,309; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict), for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, 922; vicarships and curateships, 383; Catholic Population, 1,337,758 (1,270,774 in Baden, 66,984 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 876,984.
ARCHABBEY. Beuron, Sigmaringen, Right Rev. **ILDEFONSUS SCHOBER**, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot.

HESSE.

(Catholic Population, 397,549; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502).

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. **GEORGE KIRSTEIN**, cons. March 19, 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 330; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convict) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc., 109; Catholic Population, 397,549; Non-Catholic Population, 884,502.

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 739,995: Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,184.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. (Suffragan to Friburg, Baden). *Bishop*—Right Rev. **PAUL WILLIAM von KEPPLER**, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1899.
Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 1159; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1 (Tuebingen); Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 717; Vicarships, etc., 319; Catholic Population, 739,995; Non-Catholic Population, 1,562,784.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,863,233; Non-Catholic Population, 2,024,058).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. **ANDREAS FRUEHWIRTH**, O.P., D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea, cons. Nov. 30th, 1907.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. **FRANCIS VON BETTINGER**, D.D., cons. August 15, 1909.
Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. B. **NEUDECKER**. D.D., Titular Bishop of Helenopolis cons. March 26, 1911.
Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests 1199; priests of Religious Orders, 204; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2: University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 723; Catholic Population, 1,140,005; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop* — Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 20th, 1902.

Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. PETER GOEBL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sinope, cons. April 2, 1911.

Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 1312; priests of Religious Orders, 109; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 902; vicarships and curateships, 493; Catholic Population, 871,177; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16th, 1901, Bishop of Passau; transferred to Regensburg, 1906.

Coadjutor Bishop - Rt. Rev. ANDREAS HIERL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Tenchira, cons. April 18, 1911.

Statistics—Deaneries, 33; Secular priests, 1044; priests of Religious Orders, 156; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 473; vicarships and curateships, 655; Catholic Population, 879,882. Non Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGISMUND VON OW, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1902, as Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1906 to Passau.

Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 517; priests of Religious Orders, 68; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 222; vicarships and curateships, 266; Catholic Population, 357,891; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JAMES HAUCK, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912.

Statistics—To the Archdiocese of Bamberg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Coburg. Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 438; priests of Religious Orders, 32; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 193; Catholic Population, 447,766; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND VON SCHLŒR, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898.

Statistics—To the diocese of Wurezburg belongs also the Duchy of Sachsen-Meiningen. Deaneries, 35; Secular priests, 767; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 447; vicarships, etc., 278; Catholic Population, 571,522; Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 383; priests of Religious Orders, 39; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 143; Catholic Population, 186,618; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FAULHABER, D.D., cons Feb. 19, 1911.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 234; vicarships, etc., 91; Catholic Population, 414,955; Non-Catholic Population, 522,130.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYS SCHAEFER D.D., cons. May 16, 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 59; College, 1; Catholic Population, 202,353; Non-Catholic Population, 4,602,408.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator* — Right Rev. Dr. SCHAEFER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1906. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

Statistics—Secular priests, 30; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 15; vicarships and curateships, 19; Catholic Population, 45,739; Non-Catholic Population, 397,810.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator* — Right Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH SCHULTE, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.

Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 8; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 4; Catholic Population, 12,755; Non-Catholic Population, 318,373.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, (EUTIN), MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

Vicariate-Apostolic of Northern Germany. *Administrator*—Right Rev. **Hubert Voss**, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.
Statistics—Secular priests 44; parishes, 19; vicarships, etc., 27; Catholic Population, 104,061 Non-Catholic Population, 2,161,068.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,428,343; Non-Catholic Population, 445,671).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

Diocese of Strassburg. *Bishop*—Right Rev. **Adolph Fritzen**, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. **Zorn von Bulach**, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3rd. 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 57; Secular priests, 1256; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Seminary (Strassburg). 1; University theological department (Strassburg); Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim). 1; parishes, 710; vicarships, etc., 283; Catholic Population, 867,194; Non-Catholic Population, 351,609.

Diocese of Metz. *Bishop*—Right Rev. **Willibrord Benzler**, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 836; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, 610. curateships, vicarships, etc., 123; Catholic Population, 561,149; Non-Catholic Population, 94,062.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JOSE RIDOLFI.

Archbishop of Lodi. Res., City of Mexico, No. 3 Buenabista st.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Charitable Institutions, 20; Catholic Population, ——.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHERI, D. D. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D. Res., *Tulancingo, Casa Episcopal.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Orphan Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 950.000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA, (directly under the Progaganda). *Vicar-Apostolic* — Very Rev. JOHN ROSSI. Res., *La Paz. L .C., Mexico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE RAMON IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D. Res., ——.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. Most Rev. LEOPOLD RUTZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900; promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michoacan, Nov. 30, 1911. Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 400; Regular priests, 50; Churches and Chapels, 250; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL RIVERA, D.D., Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 89; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. 1909. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUNEZ, D.D., cons. 1909.—Res. *Zamora, State of Michoacan.*
Statistics: Secular Priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH DE JESU ORTIZ, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1893, and translated to Guadalajara, Jan. 6, 1902.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 535; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 86; Churches and Chapels, etc., 350; Seminaries, 4, with 1200 pupils. Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls, 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 45 Churches; 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals 6 (2 are connected with Orphan Asylums); Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE MARIA DE J PORTUGAL, O.F.M., D.D., consecrated Dec. 8, 1888. Res., ——.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELAZCO, D.D., consecrated Aug. 30, 1903.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW SEGURA, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1906. Res., ——.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL DE LA MORA, D.D., appointed Feb. 9, 1911. Res., ——.
Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1887; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Priests, 209; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 106; Colleges, 2; Students, 392; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ. Res., *San Christobal las Casas*, *State of Chiapas.*
Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Students, 50; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sister-hoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop* — Right Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., Res.. *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 18; Diocesan Schools, 32; Pupils: boys, 1600; girls, 560; Catholic Population, 166,169.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida. State of Yucatan.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 90; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary 1, with 46 students; Primary Schools: 17 for boys, with 3162 students; 15 for girls, with 2606 students; Colleges for boys, 2 with 415 pupils, and 2 for young ladies with 181 pupils; 1 Industrial School with 59 pupils; Catholic Population, about 300.000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. (See Vacant).
Statistics—Secular Priests, 16; Priests of Religious Orders, none; Marist Brothers, 4; Sisters, 10; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary Schools: 1 for boys with 100 students, and 2 for girls with 120: Catholic Population, about 80,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEANDRO CASTELLANOS, D.D.. cons. Sept. 27, 1908. Res., ———.
Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, 1909.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 125; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 250; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2. Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*
Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*
Statistics—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 20; Pupils, 40 in each; School; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS VALDESPINO, Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon in 1900; promoted to Linares in 1907. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1, Students, 20; College, 1, Students, 50; Academies, 6, Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges, 3; Pupils. 3490; School of Pius X. with 50 boys; School of Christian Brothers, 1,200 pupils. Catholic population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1, (50 Sisters); in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ESCHAVARRIA, D.D., Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97: Churches (parochial), 23; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 15; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 150; Academies 8: Total of Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 3,300; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 350,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OR CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DE JESUS GUZMAN, D.D.. cons. Feb. 24, 1910.—Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Diocesan schools, 4; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

WEST INDIES

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

DOMINICA AND OTHER ISLANDS.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., consecrated March 16, 1902. Res., Roseau, Dominica, W. I.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. MORIS, C.SS.R.

Secretary—Rev. A. FINOULST, C.SS.R.

DOMINICA (British Possession).

ROSEAU, Cathedral, Very Rev. J. Moris, C.SS.R., V.G., Revs. J. Hermans, C.SS.R., C. Bossuyt, C.SS.R., E. Alard, C.SS.R.; Bros. Celestin, Raphael, Gustave, C.SS.R.
Mahaut, St. Paul's, Rev. G. Taverniers, C.SS.R.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Willems.
Colihaut, St. Peter's, Rev. T. Gerbier, F.M.I.
Portsmouth, St. John's, Revs. J. Bourget, F.M.I., X. Bodin, F.M.I.
Vieille-Case, St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Gerbier, F.M.I.
N. D. de la Sale, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Delés, F.M.I.
St. Saviour's, Rev. Fr. Charrieau, F.M.I.
La Plaine, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. Baudry, F.M.I.
Grand Bay, St. Patrick's, Revs. Fr. Sarrazin, F.M.I., François, F.M.I.
Soufrière, St. Mark's, Revs. H. Lorieau, F.M.I., F. Tarny, F.M.I.
Pointe Michel, St. Luke's, Rev. E. Verlooy, C.SS.R.: Bro. Egidius, C.SS.R.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA (British Possession).

SS. Joseph and Patrick's, Revs. C. De Vos, C.SS.R., A. Roelandts, C.SS.R. Bro. Ambrose, C.SS.R.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT (British Possession).

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Van Damme, C.SS.R.—Mixed School attached.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER (British Possession).

The Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Peustjeus, C.SS.R., Rev. G. Janssens, C.SS.R., Br. Dositheé, C.SS.R. — A mixed school attached.

ST. THOMAS (Danish Possession).

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Vermeiren, C.SS R., G. De Nolf, C.SS.R., Bros. Edmund, Valentin.—A mixed free school attached.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.

ST. CROIX (Danish Possession).

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. A. De Ridder, C.SS.R., O. Cuvelier, C.SS.R., Bros. Callixte and Theodose.
Christiansted, The Holy Cross, Rev. Aug. J. Duke, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., John Towhey, C.SS.R., John Conway, C.SS.R.
Two schools for boys and girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priest	1	Fathers of Mary Immaculate	11
Redemptorist Fathers	17	Churches and Chapels	29
Redemptorist Brothers	12	Schools	29

Catholic Population of the diocese, 40,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Population of the Republic is almost exclusively Catholic.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIAN CONAN, D.D., prec. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., *Port-au-Prince.*

Coadjutor—Archbishop with right of succession, Most Rev. JULIUS PICHON, Titular Archbishop of Cabasa, prec. March 27, 1905. Res., *Port-au-Prince.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 64; Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Ghost, 42; Fathers of the Company of Mary, 2; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 41; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 98; Sisters of La Sagesse, 97; Seminary in France for all Hayti, with 30 eccl. students; Parochial Churches, 24; Chapels and Oratories, 140; Colleges 2; Seminary-College, St. Martial, Port-au-Prince, directed by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost; pres. Very Rev. Adolphe Cabon; students, 520. St. de Louis Gonzaga College, dir. by the Brothers of Instruction; Director, Brother Paul de la Croix, boys, 750. Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3, boys, 1100; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 12. girls, 1900; Sisters of La Sagesse, 7, girls, 1000; Hospitals, 2, directed by Sisters of La Sagesse; 1 Orphan Asylum, directed by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, directed by Sisters of St. Joseph. Catholic Population, 700,349.

DIOCESE OF LES CAYES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEAN MARIE ALEXANDRE MORICE, D.D. prec. May 4, 1893. — Res., *Les Cayes.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 48; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 15; Sisters of St, Joseph, 29; Sisters of La Sagesse, 59; Parochial Churches, 29; Chapels, 135. Schools: St. John's College, directed by secular priests, Pres., Rev. Guillemote, boys, 100; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 4, boys, 735; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9, girls, 1010; Sisters of La Sagesse, 8, girls, 1249; 1 hospital, conducted by the Sisters of La Sagesse. Catholic Population, 360,100.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTIEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCOIS MARIE KERSUZAN, D.D., appointed Aug. 9, 1883; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Residence, *Cape Haytien.*

Statistics—Priests, 58; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 21; Sisters of St. Joseph, 32; Sisters of La Sagesse, 31; Parochial Churches, 26; Chapels, 38. Schools: College, 1 (Our Lady of Perpetual Sucours), directed by secular priests, President, Rev. Brangoulo, boys, 150; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 5, boys, 1019; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9, girls, 1119; Sisters of La Sagesse, 6, girls, 708; 1 hospital, conducted by the Sisters of La Sagesse. Catholic Population, 320,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAIVES. *Bishop*—(Vacant.) *Administrator*—Most Rev. JULIAN CONAN, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince.

Statistics—Priests, 20; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 9; Sisters of St. Joseph, 16; Parochial Churches, 9; Chapels, 26. Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 2, boys, 610; Sisters of St. Joseph, 41, girls, 800; 2 hospitals, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Catholic Population, 235,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—(Vacant.) *Administrator*—Right Rev. KERSUZAN, Bishop of Cape Haytien.

Statistics—Fathers and Brothers of the Company of Mary, 13; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 4; Sisters of La Sagesse, 24; Parochial churches, 6; Chapels, 9. Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 1, boys, 460; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4, girls, 520. Catholic Population, 60,000.

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Relig
Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 673,0

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ADO
cons. Oct. 16, 1904. Res., *San Domingo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 66; Regular Clergy, 18; Churches, 68; C
College, 1; Asylums, 4; Hospitals, 2; Schools, 257; C

TRINIDAD AND OTHER ISLANDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., D.D., elected Feb. 13, 1909.—cons. May 16, 1909. Res., *Port of Spain, B. W. I.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. G. V. SUTHERLAND, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TRINIDAD.

PORT OF SPAIN, Basilica of the Immaculate Conception (Cathedral); Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., superior and pastor; Revs. Noel Lartand, O.P., Hyacinth Bariou, O.P., Julian Bouche, O.P., Patrick Smyth, O.P., Louis Aherne, O.P., Lawrence O'Kelly, O.P., C. F. Gallagher, O.P., A. Dowling, O.P., Ign. Nolan, O.P., Matthew Vanderyken, O.P., and J. H. Jones, O.P.; Brothers Ange Monsègue, O.P., and Raymond Kilbride, O.P.
  Rosary Church, Rev. Joseph Guillet, O.P., vicar.
  Sacred Heart, Rev. M. O'Loughlin, O.P., vicar.
  St. Francis, Rev. Leo Molloy, O.P., vicar.
  St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., vicar, Rev. Julien Bouche, O.P.
  B.V.M. Loreto, Laventille, Rev. I. Nolan, O.P., chaplain.
  Holy Name Convent Chapel, Rev. J. Bouche, O.P.. chaplain.
  Good Shepherd Convent Chapel, Rev. M. Brannigan, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
  St. Martins Chapel, Rev. Patrick Smyth, O.P., chaplain.
  St. Dominics Chapel, Rev. I. Nolan, O.P., chaplain.
  Leper Asylum, Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., chaplain.
  Royal Gaol and Convict Prison, Revs. A. Dowling, O.P., and L. O'Kelly, O.P., chaplains.
  Colonial Hospital, Rev. A. Dowling, O.P., chaplain.
    Catholic Schools, 16; average attendance, 2,700.

Newtown, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. G. V. Sutherland, O.P.
  Chapels—Guapo, St. Rose of Lima.
    House of Refuge.
    La Brea, Sacred Heart.

Arima, St. Rose's, Very Rev. Mgr. de Martini.
  Chapel—Cumuto.

Arouca, Holy Trinity, Rev. Paul Dobbert, O.S.B., Pastor, Rev. Ambrose Vinckier, O.S.B, Superior of the Benedictine Mission.

Blançhisseuse, B.V.M. Mt. Carmel, Rev. Mariano Troncoso, O.P.
  Chapel—Matelot, B.V.M. Imm. Conception.

Carenage, St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp., and Fathers from the College.
  Chapels—St. Ann's, Teteron's Bay.
    St. Catherine's, Chacachacare.

Cedros, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Lafon.
  Chapels—Icacos, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
    Lochmaben, St. Patrick's.

Chaguanas, SS. Philip and James, Rev. John Kenny.
  Chapels—Cunupia, St. Augustine's.
    Todd's Road, St. Raphael's.

Couva, St. Paul's, Rev. Fras. Joseph Busert, P.P.
  Chapel—Carapichaima, B.V.M. Mt. Carmel.

Caura, Epiphany, Rev. Felipe Robres, O.S.A.
  Chapel—La Pastora, La Divina Pastora B.V.M.

Diego Martin, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp.
  Chapel—Petit Valley, St. Anthony.

Erin, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Leonard Meister.
  Chapel—Chatham, St. Ann's.

Gran Couva, St. Catherine of Siena, Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Maingot, D.D.
  Missions—Brasso Caparo.
    Chickland.
    Flanagin Town.

St. Michael's, Rev. Emmanuel Timenez, O.S.A.
Lady of the Purification, Rev. Manuel Alvarez.
eter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Dupoux.
–Guayaguayare, St. Peter's.
Ferrer's, Rev. Isidore Musitu, O.S.A.
a Lune; Rock.
of the Assumption, Rev. M. Osenda.
ia, B.V.M. Divina Pastora.
r's, Rev. P. Heffernan.
rillo, Sacred Heart.
abeth's, Rev. P. J. MacQuillan, O.P.

St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. James McDonnell, C.S.Sp.
Chapel —St. Charles', Tunapuna.
Santa Cruz, Holy Cross, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
San Fernando, B.V.M. Perpetual Succor, Rev. Robt. Cantwell.
Chapels—Ramb[illegible]t Village.
St. Ma[illegible]eleine.
San Juan, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Farrelly.
San Rafael, St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Perdomo.
Sangre Grande, St. Francis', Rev. D. Muckian, O.P.
Chapels—Manzanilla, St. Paul's.
Matura, St. Vincent Ferrers.
Savannah Grande, Princestown, Holy Cross, Rev. Richard Cahill.
Chapels—Bande de l'Est, St. Dominic's.
Poole, B.V.M. Rosary
Tortuga, B.V.M. Monserrat, Rev. Eusebe Poulet, O.P.
Chapel —May[illegible] St. Joseph's.
Mission —Tab[illegible]uite.
Toco, B.V.M. Assumption, Rev. C. A. Dempsey, O.P.
Chapels—Grande Riviere, St. John Baptist's.
San Souci, St. Hyacinth's.

Catholic Schools, 61; average attendance, 4,300.

TOBAGO.

Scarborough, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. S. Conlan, O.P.
Missions—Goodwood, St. Dominic's.
King's Bay, Sacred Heart.
Mason Hall, St. Antony's.
Patience Hill, St. Mary's.

Catholic Schools, 5; average attendance, 240.

GRENADA.

George's, St. George, Very Rev. Robert Bracey, O.P., V.F., Rev. Anthony Lowe, O.P.
St. David's, St. David, Very Rev. Reginald Buckler, O.P.
enville, St. Andrew's, Rev. Matthew Gurrin, O.P.
ermitage, St. Lewi[illegible] Bertrand, Rev. Humbert Everest, O.P.
St. Patrick's, St. Patrick, Rev. Bartholomew Moran.
Gouyave, St. John's, Rev. Cuthbert Wolseley, O.P.
Victoria, St. Mark's, Rev. George Naylor, O.P.

Catholic Schools, 25; average attendance, 2,000.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingston, St. Mary's, Rev. Jules M. Claushe, F.M.I., Pastor, and Rev. Jean Vieillevigne, F.M.I., Vicar.
Chapels —Bellevue.
Gomea.
Island of Bequia.
Mesopotamia.

Catholic Schools, 2; average attendance, 100.

GRENADINES.

Carriacou, Rev. [illegible] M. Aquart. The parish includes the Islands of Cariacou, Petit Martinique U[illegible]on, Mayreau, Petit St. Vincent and Canouan. 4 Churches and 2 Schools.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Tapon, F.M.I., P.P., V.F., Very Rev. L. Prigent, F.M.I., superior; Revs. S. Remaud, F.M.I., Paul Sivienne, F.M.I., J. Besson, F.M.I., J. M. LeGuilloux, F.M.I., J. B. Dugast, F.M.I.
L'Anse-la-Raie, Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. H. J. Claustre, F.M.I.
Canaries, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Barreau, F.M.I.
Soufrière, Our Lady of the Assumption, Revs. E. Veillet, F.M.I., E. Jaffus, F.M.I.
Choiseul, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. R. Roger, F.M.I.
Laborie, Our Lady of the Purification, Rev. A. Brochard, F.M.I.
Vieux-fort, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. X. Rochereau, F.M.I.
Micoud, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. Perraudeau, F.M.I.
Dennery, St. Peter's, Rev. H. Müller, F.M.I.
Gros-Islet, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Pellerin, F.M.I.

College, 1; High School, 1; Elementary Schools, 2; Schools, 32; Pupils, 3,123.

INSTITUTIONS.

Port of Spain. *College of the Immaculate Conception.* Found
Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
D.D., principal. Professors: Revs. J. Duggan, C.S.Sp., P.
CS.Sp., L. Devaste, C.S.Sp., M. Branigan, C.S.Sp., J. O'Don
C.S.Sp., H. Nouais, C.S.Sp., J. Lacy, C.S.Sp., D. J. O'Brien,
C.S.Sp., S. Bryan, C.S.Sp., L. Graf, C.S.Sp., Messrs. C. McNa
C.S Sp., Ryan, C.S.Sp., and L. Gaschy, C.S.Sp. Students, 240.

☐*St. Joseph's High School for Girls.*—Founded 1836. Sisters
Pupils, 182.

Providence School —Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. Average atte

Nazareth House for Aged Poor. — Brothers of St. Vincent de
lagher, O.P., dir.

Cocorite. *Leper Asylum.* 259 patients, under the care of the Dom

Belmont. *St. Dominic's Orphanage.* 240 children, under the care
3rd Order.—Printing Office of the "*Catholic News*", the weekly organ of the

Reformatory for Girls, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.

Borough Asylum for the Aged Poor and Spaccapietra Hospice. 100 inmat
care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.

Holy Name Convent — Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

MEN

Order of Preachers (Dominicans).—Trinidad and Tobago: 22 Fathers and 2 lay
Grenada, 9 Fathers.

Order of Saint Benedict.—Trinidad: 2 Fathers and 3 lay brothers.

Order of St. Augustine, 3 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 16 Fathers;
3 lay brothers.

Congregation, F. M. I.—20 Fathers.

WOMEN

Congregation of St. Joseph of Cluny.—99 sisters. The sisters have houses at A
Castries, Diego Martin, La Soufriere, Port of Spain, San Fernando, S
Trinidad; St. George in Grenada; St. Joseph, Vieux Fort and Gros-Islet in

Order of St. Dominic.— 2nd Order. Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament an
the Rosary, founded in Caracas, Venezuela, A. D. 1786. Translated to Por
D., 1874. 22 sisters.

Order of St. Dominic.—3rd Order. Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena (
56 sisters. Houses at Cocorite, Belmont and Queen's Park, all in Port of S

Little Sisters of Charity of St. Dominic (Diocesan Congregation).— In char
Houses of Spaccapietra and Ariapita.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Schools	
Priests	90	Pupils	
Churches	64	Catholic Population	